This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

A propos de ce livre

Ceci est une copie numérique d'un ouvrage conservé depuis des générations dans les rayonnages d'une bibliothèque avant d'être numérisé avec précaution par Google dans le cadre d'un projet visant à permettre aux internautes de découvrir l'ensemble du patrimoine littéraire mondial en ligne.

Ce livre étant relativement ancien, il n'est plus protégé par la loi sur les droits d'auteur et appartient à présent au domaine public. L'expression "appartenir au domaine public" signifie que le livre en question n'a jamais été soumis aux droits d'auteur ou que ses droits légaux sont arrivés à expiration. Les conditions requises pour qu'un livre tombe dans le domaine public peuvent varier d'un pays à l'autre. Les livres libres de droit sont autant de liens avec le passé. Ils sont les témoins de la richesse de notre histoire, de notre patrimoine culturel et de la connaissance humaine et sont trop souvent difficilement accessibles au public.

Les notes de bas de page et autres annotations en marge du texte présentes dans le volume original sont reprises dans ce fichier, comme un souvenir du long chemin parcouru par l'ouvrage depuis la maison d'édition en passant par la bibliothèque pour finalement se retrouver entre vos mains.

Consignes d'utilisation

Google est fier de travailler en partenariat avec des bibliothèques à la numérisation des ouvrages appartenant au domaine public et de les rendre ainsi accessibles à tous. Ces livres sont en effet la propriété de tous et de toutes et nous sommes tout simplement les gardiens de ce patrimoine. Il s'agit toutefois d'un projet coûteux. Par conséquent et en vue de poursuivre la diffusion de ces ressources inépuisables, nous avons pris les dispositions nécessaires afin de prévenir les éventuels abus auxquels pourraient se livrer des sites marchands tiers, notamment en instaurant des contraintes techniques relatives aux requêtes automatisées.

Nous vous demandons également de:

+ *Ne pas utiliser les fichiers à des fins commerciales* Nous avons conçu le programme Google Recherche de Livres à l'usage des particuliers. Nous vous demandons donc d'utiliser uniquement ces fichiers à des fins personnelles. Ils ne sauraient en effet être employés dans un quelconque but commercial.

+ *Ne pas procéder à des requêtes automatisées* N'envoyez aucune requête automatisée quelle qu'elle soit au système Google. Si vous effectuez des recherches concernant les logiciels de traduction, la reconnaissance optique de caractères ou tout autre domaine nécessitant de disposer d'importantes quantités de texte, n'hésitez pas à nous contacter. Nous encourageons pour la réalisation de ce type de travaux l'utilisation des ouvrages et documents appartenant au domaine public et serions heureux de vous être utile.

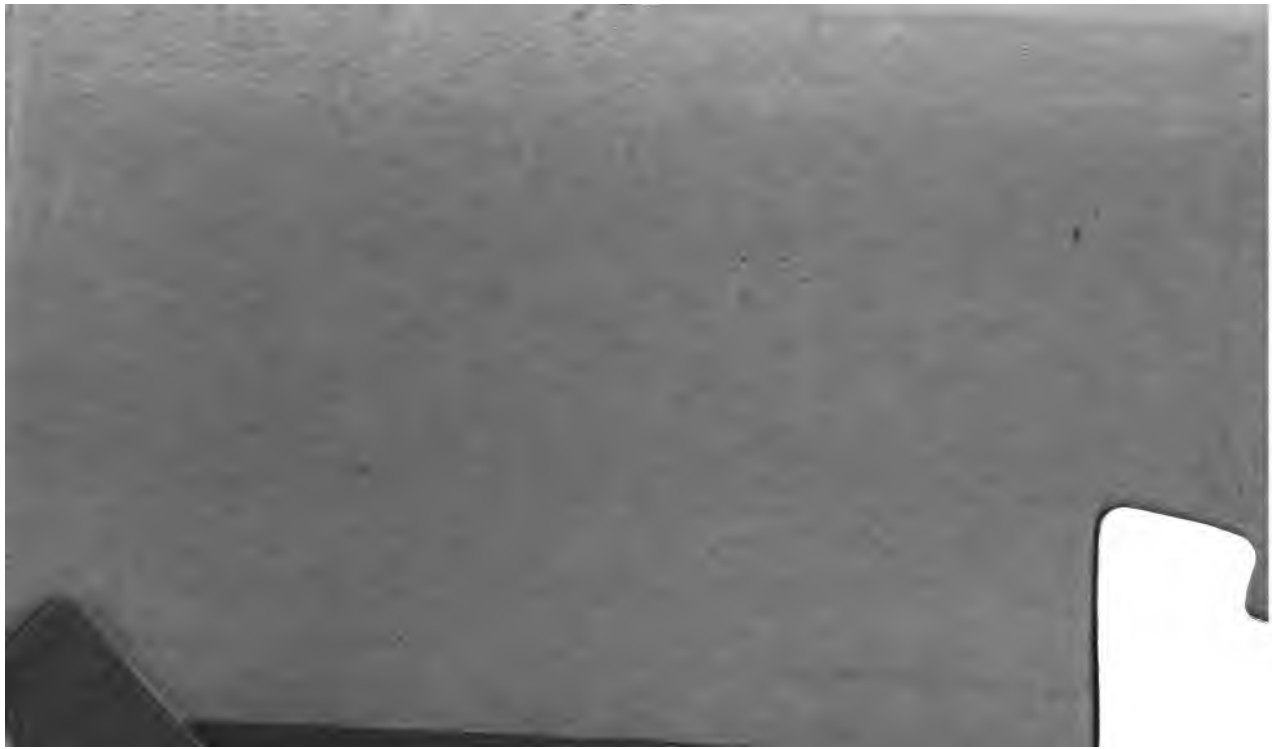
+ *Ne pas supprimer l'attribution* Le filigrane Google contenu dans chaque fichier est indispensable pour informer les internautes de notre projet et leur permettre d'accéder à davantage de documents par l'intermédiaire du Programme Google Recherche de Livres. Ne le supprimez en aucun cas.

+ *Rester dans la légalité* Quelle que soit l'utilisation que vous comptez faire des fichiers, n'oubliez pas qu'il est de votre responsabilité de veiller à respecter la loi. Si un ouvrage appartient au domaine public américain, n'en déduisez pas pour autant qu'il en va de même dans les autres pays. La durée légale des droits d'auteur d'un livre varie d'un pays à l'autre. Nous ne sommes donc pas en mesure de répertorier les ouvrages dont l'utilisation est autorisée et ceux dont elle ne l'est pas. Ne croyez pas que le simple fait d'afficher un livre sur Google Recherche de Livres signifie que celui-ci peut être utilisé de quelque façon que ce soit dans le monde entier. La condamnation à laquelle vous vous exposeriez en cas de violation des droits d'auteur peut être sévère.

À propos du service Google Recherche de Livres

En favorisant la recherche et l'accès à un nombre croissant de livres disponibles dans de nombreuses langues, dont le français, Google souhaite contribuer à promouvoir la diversité culturelle grâce à Google Recherche de Livres. En effet, le Programme Google Recherche de Livres permet aux internautes de découvrir le patrimoine littéraire mondial, tout en aidant les auteurs et les éditeurs à élargir leur public. Vous pouvez effectuer des recherches en ligne dans le texte intégral de cet ouvrage à l'adresse `http://books.google.com`

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 07023910 2



DICTIONNAIRE
FRANÇAIS-ANGLAIS.

FRENCH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY:

COMPRISING,

BESIDES THE WORDS USUALLY FOUND IN SUCH WORKS,

A LARGE NUMBER OF NEW TERMS,

NOW FIRST PUBLISHED,

USED IN ENGINEERING, MINING, ON RAILWAYS,

ETC. ETC. ETC.

Part First.

CONTAINING THE FRENCH BEFORE THE ENGLISH.

BY

ALFRED ELWES,

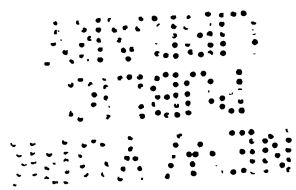
AUTHOR OF SEVERAL EDUCATIONAL WORKS.

ASTOR LIBRARY NEW-YORK

LONDON:

JOHN WEALE, 59, HIGH HOLBORN.

1854-55.



LONDON:

W. OSTELL, PRINTER, HART-STREET, BLOOMSBURY-SQUARE.

PREFACE.

LARGE as the number of foreign Dictionaries has become of late years, with the constantly increasing intercourse with the Continent, it can scarcely be deemed that the appearance of another French and English Vocabulary is either ill-timed or unnecessary; for, in the first place, the French language is becoming almost as familiar in this island as it was in the early periods of our history; and because, in the second place, each fresh work of the kind has a chance of approaching nearer to perfection, by avoiding the errors and improving on the hints of its predecessors.

It cannot be expected that very full meanings or minute idioms can be attained in a work of the modest dimensions of the present;—still they will be found in a larger degree than in other Vocabularies of its size; but the Author bases some of his hopes of approval on the large number of new words and terms introduced as used in mining, engineering, commerce, and on rail-roads, which were either not in existence when former Pocket Dictionaries were published, or were considered too technical for admission into them. Another point, too, has engaged the Compiler's closest attention, viz.—the Genders of the French Nouns—a matter of vital importance to the student; and he truly believes that, in the course of this Dictionary, not one Noun has escaped attention, or been allowed to pass, without having its gender clearly defined.

In conclusion, the Author trusts that his endeavours will tend to lessen the labours of future students of the two languages; the hope that this book might become a thoroughly *useful* one, having often lightened the toil inseparable from the production of works of such a nature.

A. E.

London, August, 1854.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a.	adjective	*pl.*	plural
ad.	adverb	*prép.*	preposition
art.	article	*pro.*	pronoun
def.	definite	*s.*	substantive
c.	conjunction	*sf.*	substantive feminine
f.	feminine	*sm.*	substantive masculine
int.	interjection	*va.*	verb active
m.	masculine	*v. imp.*	verb impersonal
num.	numeral	*vn.*	verb neuter
part.	participle	*van.*	verb active, neuter
pers.	personal	*vr.*	verb reflective

N.B. A — supplies the place of the principal word.

( ), Words in parentheses are to be placed before the word at the head of the article.

A
at, on, with, in, into,
about, according to,
gainst, by, after
rchon, astride
, as to; according to
ion que, on condition

-cœur, unwillingly
-t, sheltered
rert, openly
n, on purpose
. on the right
rrongly [water
d'eau, level with the
, plentifully
horoughly
e, on the left
, for *ever*
in a row
, at once [way
caise, after the French
ble, amicably
re, wantonly
rerse, backwards
le, round about; round
e, at random
, aside
bit, on the right side
-s, on the wrong side
rying with one another
die, rashly
oviste, unawares
ille, exceeding well
e que, in proportion as
que, unless
hardly; scarcely [ly
outure, totally; sound-
, designedly; well
fully
, perpendicularly
iommé, in the very time
s, in time; properly
er, aside
ns, backwards
, groping along; in the
rrongly [dark
r. under-crust of pastry
ent, *sm.* abasement;
mbling; diminution
va. to abase; lower;
i; humble
, *vr.* to fall; decrease;
inge; stoop [tor
sm. depressor; abduc-
r, *va.* to stupify
sm. abandoning; lewd-
raaking; dereliction
é, e, *sm.* & *adj.* a rake;
te; shameless; impu-

ement, *sm.* abandon-
ing up; dereliction;
y
er, *va.* to forsake; give
ve off; deliver up; let
esert, prostitute
ner, *va.* to indulge
despond [column
n. Abacus; top of a
, *va.* to stun
n. charge of clearing
cutting down

Abatant, *sm.* shutter; flap of a table, &c.
Abâtardir, *va.* to corrupt; debase
S'—, *vr.* to degenerate
Abâtardissement, *sm.* corruption; degeneracy [shade
Abat-jour, *sm.* sky-light; lamp-
Abattement, *sm.* dejection; faintness
Abatteur, *sm.* a feller; woodman
Abattis, *sm.* offal; rubbish; overthrow; pulling down; wood felled; giblets
Abattoir, *sm.* slaughter-house
Abattre, *va.* to pull down; abate; afflict; heave down; careen (a ship)
S'abattre, *vr.* to fall down; despond; fail; bear away; drive to leeward (*naut.*)
Abattu, e, *a.* afflicted; dejected
Abattures, *sf.* foiling; trail
Abat-vent, *sm.* pent-house of a steeple; fence against wind, rain, &c.
Abat-voix, *sm.* sounding-board
Abbatial, *a.* of *or* belonging to
Abbaye, *sf.* abbey [an abbot
Abbé, *sm.* abbot
Abbesse, *sf.* abbess
Abcéder, *vn.* to turn into an abscess, tumour
Abcès, *sm.* abscess; imposthume
Abdalas, *sm.* a Persian monk
Abdication, *sf.* —tion
Abdiquer, *va.* to abdicate
Abdomen, *sm.* abdomen
Abducteur, *a.* & *sm.* —tor
Abduction, *sf.* —tion
Abécédaire, *a.* & *sm.* spelling-book; horn-book
Abeille, *sf.* a bee
Abécquer, *va.* to feed a bird
Abée, *sf.* dam; water-course
Aberration, *sf.* —tion
Abétir, *va.* to stupify
S'abétir, *vr.* to grow stupid
Ab hoc et ab hac, *ad.* at random
Abhorrer, *va.* to abhor; detest
Abigeat, *sm.* cattle-lifting
Abjection, *sf.* —tion; baseness
Abject, te, *a.* abject; mean
Ablme, *sm.* abyss; hell
Ablmer, *va.* to destroy, ruin
S'—, *vr.* to ruin oneself
Abjuration, *sf.* —tion
Abjurer, *va.* to abjure
Ablactation, *sf.* the weaning of an infant; ablactation
Ablatif, *sm.* ablative
Ableur, *va.* to revive old writing; wash slightly
Ablution, *sf.* —tion; washing
Abnégation, *sf.* —tion; denial
Aboi, aboiement, *sm.* barking
Abois, *spl.* point of death; at bay
Abolir, *va.* to abolish; annul; obliterate; banish; forgive; destroy; repeal
S'—, *vr.* to be abolished [peal
Abolissement, *sm.* annulling; re-
Abolition, *sf.* —tion [able
Abominable, *a.* —nable; detest-

Abominablement, *ad.* —bly
Abomination, *sf.* —tion
Abominer, *va.* to abominate; abhor; detest
Abondamment, *ad.* abundantly
Abondance, *sf.* abundance; plenty
Abondant, e, *a.* abundant
Abonder, *vn.* to abound
Abonnement, *sm.* agreement; subscription
S'abonner, *vr.* to bargain; compound; agree; subscribe
Abonnir, *va.* to make good; mend; improve
S'—, *vr.* to grow better; mend
Abord, *sm.* access; attack; re-
Abordable, *a.* accessible [sort
Abordage, *sm.* boarding; running foul
Aborder, *va.* to accost; board; land; attack; resort; run foul of [tives
Aborigènes, *smpl.* —gines; na-
Abornement, *sm.* the fixing of bounds; boundary [settle
Aborner, *va.* to set boundaries;
Abortif, ve, *smf.* & *a.* abortive; abortive child
Abouchement, *sm.* conference
Aboucher, *va.* to bring persons together; confer
S'aboucher, *vr.* to confer; parley
Abouquer, *van.* to add fresh salt to meat [butt
About, *sm.* end; remainder;
Abouté, e, *a.* placed end to end
Aboutir, *vn.* to border on; end; abut
Aboutissant, e, *a.* bordering on
——, *sm.* abutment; abuttals; limits [suppuration
Aboutissement, *sm.* eking-piece;
Aboyant, *a.* barking
Aboyer, *vn.* to bark as a dog
Aboyeur, *sm.* barker; dun;
Abrégé, *sm.* abridgment [clicker
Abréger, *va.* to abridge
Abréviateur, *sm.* —tor [ing
Abréviation, *sf.* —tion; shorten-
Abreuver, *va.* to water; soak
S'abreuver, *vr.* to drink plentifully
Abreuvoir, *sm.* watering-place
Abréyer, *va.* to shelter, keep from
Abri, *sm.* shelter, defence
Abricot, *sm.* apricot
Abricoté, e, *sm.* candied apricot
Abricotier, *sm.* apricot-tree
Abriter, *va.* to shelter
Abrivent, *sm.* shelter from wind
Abrogation, *sf.* —tion
Abroger, *va.* to abrogate; repeal
Abrutir, *va.* to besot; stupify
S'——, *vr.* to grow stupid
Abrutissement, *sm.* brutishness
Abscisse, *sf.* part of the axis of a curve
Absence, *sf.* absence; wandering
Absent, e, *a.* & *smf.* absent; absentee
S'absenter, *vr.* to absent oneself
Absinthe, *sf.* wormwood

Absolu, e, *a.* absolute; peremptory [quite; utterly
Absolument, *ad.* absolutely;
Absolution, *sf.*—tion; remission
Absolutoire, *a.* absolutory
Absorbant, *a.* & *sm.* absorbent
Absorber, *va.* to absorb; suck up; destroy
Absorption, *sf.* —tion
Absoudre, *va.* to absolve
Absoute, *sf.* absolution
Abstème, *a.* & *sm.* abstemious; moderate person
S'abstenir, *vr.* to abstain; refrain
Abstergent, *a.* & *sm.* abstergent
Absterger, *va.* to cleanse a wound
Abstersif, ve, *a.* abstersive
Abstersion, *sf.* —sion
Abstinence, *sf.* —nence
Abstinent, e, *a.* —nent
Abstraction, *sf.* —tion
Abstraire, *va.* to abstract
Abstrait, e, *a.* abstracted
Abstrus, e, *a.* abstruse; dark
Absurde, *a.* absurd
Absurdement, *ad.* absurdly
Absurdité, *sf.* —dity
Abus, *sm.* abuse; error; fraud
Abuser, *van.* to abuse; deceive;
S'—, *vr.* to mistake [seduce
Abuseur, *sm.* seducer; deceiver
Abusif, ve, *a.* abusive
Abusivement, *ad.* abusively
Abuter, *va.* to throw for first play [mallow
Abutilon, *sm.* sort of marsh-
Acabit, *sm.* good or bad taste of
Acacia, *sm.* acacia (tree) [fruits
Académicien, *sm.* academician
Académie, *sf.* academy; gaming-table, house; riding-house
Académique, *a.* —mical
Académiquement, *ad.* —cally
Académiste, *sm.* academist
S'acagnarder, *vr.* to grow slothful
Acajou, *sm.* mahogany
Acanacé, e, *a.* thorny [foot
Acanthe, *sf.* brank-ursine; bear's-
Acare, *sm.* —rus; handworm
Acariâtre, *a.* peevish
A cause de, *c.* } because that
A cause que, }
Accablant, e, *a.* grievous; troublesome [faintness; heaviness
Accablement, *sm.* oppression;
Accabler, *va.* to overwhelm; crush; oppress; tire
Accaparement, *sm.* monopoly
Accaparer, *va.* to forestall; en-
Accarer, *va.* to confront [gross
Accéder, *vn.* to accede
Accélérateur, *sm.* —rator [ing
Accélération, *sf.* —tion; hasten-
Accélérer, *va.* to accelerate; hasten
Accent, *sm.* accent; tune; note
Accentuer, *va.* to accent
Accentuation, *sf.*—tion; prosody
Acceptable, *a.* reasonable; acceptable; worth accepting
Acceptant, e, *smf.* accepter
Acceptation, *sf.* acceptance
Accepter, *va.* to accept; receive
Accepteur, *sm.* accepter
Acception, *sf.* —tion; acceptation; respect
Accès, *sm.* access; fit; attack
Accessible, *a.* accessible
Accession, *sf.* accession; increase
Accessit, *sm.* the second best premium
Accessoire, *sm.* & *a.* accessary; contributing
Accident, *sm.* accident; chance
Accidental, le, *a.* —*dental*

Accidentellement, *ad.* —ally
Accise, *sf.* excise; tax
Acclamateur, *sm.* commender
Acclamation, *sf.* shout; huzza; acclamation
Acclamper, *va.* to strengthen a mast, yard (*naut.*) [matize
Acclimater, *va.* to season; accli-
Accointance, *sf.* undue familiarity; acquaintance
Accoiser, *va.* to calm, still
Accolade, *sf.* embrace; dubbing knight; hug
Accolé, e, *a.* joined
Accoler, *va.* to clip and cull; put together in a dish; add into one sum; join; hug
Accommodable, *a.* that may be accommodated
Accommodage, *sm.* dressing of meat; fitting up
Accommodant, e, *a.* good-natured; complying; accommodating
Accommodation, *sf.* —tion
Accommodé, e, *a.* well provided for; dressed out; fitted
Accommodement, *sm.* agreement; expedient; accommodation
Accommoder, *va.* to accommodate; dress; fit; reconcile; mend; cook; use ill; sell
S'accommoder, *vr.* to make much of oneself; like; agree with; seize upon; be made up
Accompagnateur, en, *sm.* one who accompanies [accompaniment
Accompagnement, *sm.* retinue;
Accompagner, *va.* to accompany; attend; match; escort
S'accompagner, *va.* to keep company; be attended by; accompany oneself
Accomplir, *va.* to accomplish, fulfil, perform
S'—, *vr.* to be fulfilled
Accomplissement, *sm.* accomplishment; fulfilment; fulfilling
Accon, *sm.* small, flat-bottomed boat [luring
Accoquinant, e, *a.* engaging; al-
S'accoquiner, *vr.* to grow fond of
Accoquiner, *va.* to entice, allure
Accord, *sm.* agreement; concord; prop; shore
Accordable, *a.* grantable
Accordailles, *sf.pl.* espousals
Accordant, e, *a.* tunable
Accorde, *sf.* keeping stroke
Accordé, *sm.* bridegroom
Accordée, *sf.* bride
Accordéon, *sm.* accordeon; musical instrument [tune
Accorder, *va.* to grant; reconcile;
S'accorder, *vr.* to agree
Accordeur, *sm.* tuner of any musical instrument
Accordoir, *sm.* a tuning key
Accorer, *va.* to prop; stay
Accorné, e, *a.* horned
Accort, e, *a.* complaisant; sagacious; courteous
Accortise, *sf.* complaisance
Accostable, *a.* affable; accostable
Accoster, *va.* to accost; come up
S'—, *vr.* to keep company with
Accoter, *va.* to prop up
S'—, *vr.* to lean against
Accotoir, *sm.* prop
Accouchée, *sf.* woman in childbed
Accouchement, *sm.* delivery
Accoucher, *va.* to deliver (a woman)

Accoucher, *vn.* to be brough bed
Accoucheur, *sm.* man-midw
Accoucheuse, *sf.* midwife [e
S'accouder, *vn.* to lean on
Accoudoir, *sm.* a leaning-pla
Accouer, *va.* to strike a stag
Accouple, *sf.* a leash; brace
Accouplement, *sm.* copulat coupling
Accoupler, *va.* to couple
Accourcir, *va.* to shorten
S'—, *vr.* to grow short
Accourcissement, *sm.* shorte
Accourir, *vn.* to run to [trer
Accoutrement, *sm.* garb; ac
Accoutrer, *va.* to accoutre
Accoutumance, *sf.* habit [u
Accoutumé, e, *a.* accuston
Accoutumer, *va.* to accust
S'—, *vr.* to use oneself
Accréditer, *va.* to give est
S'—, *vr.* to get a name [cr
Accrétion, *sf.* accretion; gr ing to
Accroc, *sm.* rent; hook; sto
Accroche, *sf.* hinderance; pediment
Accrocher, *va.* to hang on a hc catch; delay; grapple
Accroire, (faire) to make believe [crement; gro
Accroissement, *sm.* increase;
Accroître, *vn.* to augment; crease
S'accroupir, *vr.* to squat dow
Accroupissement, *sm.* squat
Accru, e, *a.* increased [d
Accueil, *sm.* reception; atten to a visitor [t
Accueillir, *va.* to receive; o
S'—, *vr.* to hire oneself
Accul, *sm.* straitness; nar hole; depth of a bay, road
Acculer, *va.* to put one hard
S'—, to betake oneself to a ner or wall [cr
Accumulation, *sf.* —tion;
Accumuler, *va.* to accumulat
S'—, *vr.* to increase
Accusable, *a.* blamable; may be accused
Accusateur, trice, *smf.* accus
Accusatif, *sm.* accusative
Accusation, *sf.* —tion; charg
Accusé, *sm.* party accused
Accuser, *va.* to accuse; indi
Acensement, *sm.* lease, farm
Acenser, *va.* to lease; let ou
Acerbe, *a.* acerb, sour
Acéré, e, *a.* sharp; keen; ac
Acérer, *va.* to steel, temper
Acété, e, *a.* acetous, sour
Acéteuse, *sf.* sorrel
Acéteux, se, *a.* sharp, tart
Achalander, *va.* to get custo
Acharné, e, *a.* furious; eager
Acharnement, *sm.* rage, f rancour
Acharner, *va.* to enrage, prov
S'—, *vr.* to fall furiously upo
Achat, *sm.* purchase
Ache, *sf.* smallage; apium
Acheminement, *sm.* means bring a thing about; forw ing
Acheminer, *va.* to forward
S'—, *vr.* to set off; go one's
Acheter, *va.* to purchase; bu
Acheteur, se, *smf.* purcha buyer
Achevé, e, *a.* perfect; finishe
Achèvement, *sm.* finishing
Achever, *va.* to finish; end; c plete put to death

ment, *sm.* obstacle; rub; ling [disorder)
, *smpl.* the thrush (a
. acid; sharp; sour
sf. acidity, sourness
; *va.* to make sour; acid-
a. steel; sword [ulate
sm. acolyth
sm. aconite; wolf's-bane
que, *sf.* acoustics
ur, *sm.* purchaser; buyer
r, *va.* to acquire; get;
sm. acquest [buy
cement, *sm.* compliance;
scence
cer, *va.* to acquiesce, comply
sm. knowledge; acquire-
tion, *sf.* —tion; purchase
sm. acquittance
uane, rocket
eu de billard), the lead lliards)
er, *va.* to clear; acquit
ter, *vr.* to discharge; m; fulfil; pay off
sharp; tart; sour
. acre of ground
sf. sharpness; acrimony
nie, *sf.* acrimony
que, *a.* acroatic
e, *sm.* rope-dancer (a- the ancients)
rdon, *sf.* —don; wort
ne, *smf.* who has long
n, *sm.* —mion [hair
ue, *a.* acronical
the, *sm.* & *a.* acrostic
es, *smpl.* acroters; pin-
s
. act; action; deed
mpl. records, rolls; acts
rice, *smf.* actor; actress
e, *a.* active
sf. action; a share in , &c.; battle; suit at law
de grâces, *sf.* thanksgiv- [shareholder
aire, *sm.* stock-holder;
er, *va.* to sue; bring an
ent, *ad.* actively [up
va. to put in motion; stir
, *sf.* activity; quickness
, *sf.* actress
le, *a.* actual; real
ment, *ad.* actually; now; ; at present
a. acute
gle, *a.* acute-angular
sm. adage; proverb
ion, *sf.* adaptation
, *va.* to adapt; apply
n, *sf.* addition
sel, le, *a.* additional
ner, *va.* to set up
ner, *vr.* to addict one- ake to
eur, *sm.* adducent muscle
ion, *sf.* ademption; pri- [in his art
sm. adept; man skilled
, e, *a.* complete; adequate
, *a.* on the right hand
ce, *sf.* adherence
t, e, *a.* & *smf.* adherent
, *vn.* to adhere; stick to
n, *sf.* adhesion
t, e, *a.* adjacent
sm. maiden-hair
re, *a.* indifferent
sm. adjective
n, *sf.* adjection
ment, *ad.* —vely

Adieu, *sm.* & *ad.* adieu; farewell; good-bye
Adipeux, euse, *a.* adipous; fat
Adjoindre, *va.* to adjoin
Adjoint, *sm.* assistant; adjunct; partner
Adjonction, *sf.* adjunction
Adjudant, *sm.* adjutant
Adjudicataire, *sm.* highest bidder
Adjudication, *sf.* adjudging; adjudication
Adjuger, *va.* to adjudge
Adjuration, *sf.* adjuring; adjuration
Adjurer, *va.* to adjure [tion
Admettre, *va.* to admit; allow of
Adminicule, *sm.* slight proof
Administrateur, *sm.* manager; administrator
Administration, *sf.* —tion
Administratrice, *sm.* —tratrix
Administrer, *va.* to administer
Admirable, *a.* admirable
Admirablement, *adv.* —rably
Admirateur, trice, *smf.* admirer
Admiratif, *a.* & *sm.* note of ad-
Admiration, *sf.* —tion [miration
Admirer, *va.* to admire; wonder at [sible
Admissible, *a.* allowable; admis-
Admission, *sf.* admission
Admonété, *sm.* the admonishing
Admonéter, *va.* to warn; admo-
Admoniteur, *sm.* monitor [nish
Admonition, *sf.* warning; admonition
Adolescence, *sf.* adolescency
Adolescent, *sm.* youth
Adonien, ne, *a.* Adonic
Adonis, *sm.* a beau; spark; fop
Adoniser, *va.* to make fine
S'—, *vr.* to trick oneself out
Adoniseur, *sm.* a beau; fop
Adopter, *va.* to adopt
Adoptif, ve, *a.* adoptive
Adoption, *sf.* adoption
Adorable, *a.* adorable [per
Adorateur, *sm.* adorer; worship-
Adoration, *sf.* —tion, worship
Adorer, *va.* to adore; worship
Ados, *sm.* shelving bed
Adossement, *sm.* backing
Adosser, *va.* to put back to back; strengthen backwards
S'—, *vr.* to lean one's back
Adouber, *va.* to repair [against
Adouci, *sm.* softening, polishing; a soft grinding-stone
Adoucir, *va.* to sweeten; appease; tame; soften; mitigate
S'—, *vr.* to become sweet; relent; grow milder
Adoucissant, e, *a.* & *sm.* softening; sweetening; softener
Adoucissement, *sm.* softening; allay; medium; lenitive; lenity
Adoué, e, *a.* coupled; paired
Adragant, *sm.* gum dragant
Adresse, *sf.* direction of a letter; address; industry; skill
Adresser, *va.* to address; hit the mark; direct
S'—, *vr.* to apply; be directed
Adroit, e, *a.* dexterous; sly
Adroit, *sm.* sharp fellow
Adroitement, *ad.* dexterously
Adventif, ve, *a.* —titious
Adverbe, *sm.* adverb
Adverbial, e, *a.* —bial
Adverbialement, *ad.* —ally
Adversaire, *smf.* —sary; opposer
Adversatif, ve, *a.* —tive
Adverse, *a.* adverse
Adversité, *sf.* adversity [terer
Adulateur, *sm.* adulator; flat-

Adulatif, ve, *a.* adulatory; flattering [tion; praise
Adulation, *sf.* flattery; adula-
Adulatrice, *sf.* flatterer
Aduler, *va.* to flatter meanly
Adulte, *smf.* & *a.* an adult; adult
Adultère, *sm.* adultery; adul-
Adultère, *sf.* adulteress [terer
Adultère, *a.* adulterous
Adultérer, *va.* to adulterate
Adultérin, e, *smf.* born in adultery
Aduste, *a.* adust; over-heated
Aduster, *va.* to burn
Adustion, *sf.* —tion; burning
Aéré, e, *a.* well aired
Aérer, *va.* to air [tion)
Aérier, *va.* to air (by fumiga-
Aérien, ne, *a.* etherial; aerostatic; aerial
Aérographie, *sf.* aerography
Aéromancie, *sf.* aeromancy
Aéromètre, *sm.* aerometer
Aérométrie, *sf.* aerometry; aerostation [balloonist
Aéronaute, *sm.* aeronaut; air-
Aérophobe, *smf.* one who is afraid of the air
Aérostat, *ou* vaisseau aérien, *sm.* air-balloon
Aérostatique, *a.* —tatic
Affabilité, *sf.* —bility; courtesy
Affable, *a.* affable, courteous
Affablement, *ad.* affably
Affadir, *va.* to cloy; make insipid [satiety
Affadissement, *sm.* cloyment;
Affaiblir, *va.* to weaken; allay
S'affaiblir, *vr.* to grow weak
Affaiblissement, *sm.* weakening
Affaire, *sf.* affair; business; thing; matter; concern; duty; dispute; action; trouble, scrape
Affairé, e, *a.* busy
Affaissement, *sm.* sinking down
Affaisser, *va.* to press down
S'affaisser, *vr.* to sink down
Affaiter, *va.* to tame a hawk
Affalé, e, *a.* wind-bound; embayed; too near a lee shore
Affaler, *va.* to lower; haul down
Affamé, e, *a.* half-starved; greedy of; scanty; not strong enough
Affamer, *va.* to famish; starve
Affeagement, *sm.* leasehold
Affeager, *va.* to give in leasehold
Affectation, *sf.* —tion
Affecté, e, *a.* affected
Affecter, *va.* to affect; mortgage; appropriate
Affectif, ve, *a.* affecting; that moves the affections
Affection, *sf.* affection; love
Affectionné, e, *a.* affectionate
Affectionner, *va.* to love; be
S'—, *vr.* to delight in [fond of
Affectueusement, *ad.* kindly; affectionately
Affectueux, se, *a.* affectionate
Affermer, *va.* to farm; rent
Affermir, *va.* to strengthen
S'—, *vr.* to be strengthened
Affermissement, *sm.* support; strengthening
Affeté, e, *a.* affected
Affeterie, *sf.* affectation
Affiche, *sf.* bill posted up; poster
Afficher, *va.* to post up bills
Afficheur, *sm.* an advertiser; billsticker
Affidé, e, *a.* trusty; confident
Affier, *va.* to graft
Affiler, *va.* to sharpen
Affiliation, *sf.* filiation; adoption

Affilier, *va.* to adopt; initiate
Affinage, *sm.* affinage, refining
Affinement, *sm.* refining
Affiner, *va.* to refine; clear up (*naut.*) [of metals
Affinerie, *sf.* refinery; refining
Affineur, *sm.* refiner
Affinité, *sf.* affinity; relation
Affinoir, *sm.* hatchet
Affiquet, *sm.* knitting-sheath
Affiquets, *smpl.* pretty ornaments [firmative
Affirmatif, ve, *a.* peremptory; af-
Affirmation, *sf.* —tion
Affirmative, *sf.* —tive
Affirmativement, *ad.* positively; affirmatively
Affirmer, *va.* to affirm; assert
Affistoler, *va.* to dress; adorn
Affleurer, *va.* to level; smooth
Affictif, ve, *a.* afflictive
Affliction, *sf.* affliction; grief
Affligeant, e, *a.* afflicting; sad
Affliger, *va.* to afflict; vex
S'affliger, *vr.* to grieve [course
Affluence, *sf.* affluence; con-
Affluent, e, *a.* flowing; running
Affluer, *vn.* to resort; abound; flow
Affolé, e, *a.* erroneous; defective (*naut.*)
Affoler, *va.* to infatuate
Affolir, *vn.* to grow foolish
Afforage, *sm.* assized price
Aforer, *va.* to assize
Affourcher, *va.* to moor across; moor by the head
Affourager, affourer, *va.* to fodder
Affouragement, *sm.* foddering; [food
Affranchi, *sm.* a freed man
Affranchie, *sf.* freed woman
Affranchir, *va.* to set free; free — une lettre, to frank a letter
Affranchissement, *sm.* delivery; exemption
Affres, *sfpl.* great fright
Affrétement, *sm.* hire, freighting of a ship [ship
Affréter, *va.* to hire, freight a
Affréteur, *sm.* freighter
Affreusement, *ad.* horribly; frightfully [frightful
Affreux, se, *a.* dreadful, hideous; [decoy
Affriander, *va.* to use dainties; allure
Affrioler, *va.* to allure; entice; [entice
Affriter, *va.* to prepare a pan to fry with
Affront, *sm.* affront; reproach
Affrontailles, *sf.* boundaries
Affronté, e, *a.* facing (in heraldry)
Affronter, *va.* to face; cheat
Affronterie, *sf.* cheat; effrontery
Affronteur, se, *smf.* a cheat
Affublement, *sm.* covering
Affubler, *va.* to muffle up
S'— de quelqu'un, *vr.* to be wrapped up in one [lurking-place
Affût, *sm.* frame of a cannon; [ish officer
Affutage, *sm.* set of tools; dressing of an old hat; grinding of tools; mounting of a piece of ordnance
Affuter, *va.* to sharpen; mount
Afin que, *c.* to the end that — de, in order to
Aga *ou* Agha, *sm.* an Aga, Turk-
Agaçant, e, *a.* enticing
Agace, *sf.* magpie
Agacement, *sm.* setting on edge
Agacer, *va.* to set on edge; to entice; vex; provoke
Agacerie, *sf.* enticement
Agapes, *sfpl.* love-feasts; agapæ
Agaric, sm. agaric (drug)

Agate, *sf.* agate [in fields
Agatis, *sm.* waste, damage done
Age, *sm.* age
Agé, e, *a.* aged; old
Agence, *sf.* agency
Agencement, *sm.* arrangement
Agencer, *va.* to set in order
S'—, *vr.* to deck oneself
Agenda, *sm.* memorandum-book
S'agenouiller, *vr.* to kneel down
Agenouiller, *sm.* hassock
Agent, *sm.* agent — de change, exchange-broker
Aggravation, *sf.* —tion; provocation [tory
Aggrave, *sm.* threatening; moni-
Aggraver, *va.* to aggravate
Agile, *a.* agile, nimble
Agilement, *ad.* nimbly; agilely
Agilité, *sf.* agility; nimbleness
Agio, *sm.* course of exchange; agio
Agiotage, *sm.* stock-jobbing
Agioter, *va.* to stock-job
Agioteur, *sm.* stock-jobber
Agir, *va.* to act; do; deal; have an influence; behave; negotiate; sue [cious; acting
Agissant, e, *a.* stirring; efficaAgitateur, *sm.* agitator
Agitation, *sf.* agitation; disorder
Agiter, *van.* to agitate; move; stir; disturb; disorder; debate; swell; run high (sea)
Agnat, *sm.* descending from a collateral male line
Agneau, *sm.* a lamb
Agneler, *va.* to yean
Agnelet, *sm.* lambkin [prepared
Agnelins, *smpl.* lambs' - skins
Agnels, *smpl.* ancient French coin [simpleton
Agnès, *sf.* a young raw girl; a
Agnus, *sm.* a religious toy; agnus
Agonie, *sf.* agony; point of death
Agonisant, *sm.* a dying man
Agonisant, e, *a.* dying
Agoniser, *vn.* to be at the point of death
Agrafe, *sf.* clasp; hook
Agrafer, *va.* to clasp; hook
Agraire, *a.* agrarian
Agrandir, *va.* to enlarge; raise
S'—, *vr.* to be enlarged, raised, promoted; to increase
Agrandissement, *sm.* enlarging; promotion [agreeable
Agréable, *sm.* & *a.* what pleases; Agréablement, *ad.* pleasantly; agreeably [please; like
Agréer, *va.* to allow; accept of; —— un vaisseau, to rig a ship
Agréeur, *sm.* rigger of a ship
Agrégat, *sm.* assemblage; aggregate
Agrégation, *sf.* admission [&c.
Agrégé, *sm.* fellow of a college,
Agréger, *va.* to aggregate; admit
Agrément, *sm.* agreeableness; consent
Agrémens, *smpl.* ornaments; charms; music and dancing in a play
Agrès, *smpl.* rigging
Agresser, *va.* to aggress
Agresseur, *sm.* aggressor
Agression, *sf.* aggression; assault
Agreste, *a.* agrestic; rustic; clownish; acid, sour
Agricole, *a* agricultural
Agriculture, *sf.* —ture
S'agriffer, *vr.* to cling fast
Agripper, *va.* to snatch; pilfer
Agronome, *sm.* writer on agriculture; agriculturist

Agrouper, *va.* to group figure in painting
Aguerrir, *va.* train up in war
S'—, *vr.* to inure oneself to
Aguets (être aux), *vn.* to lie i
Ah! *int.* ah! oh! alas! [wai
Ahan, *sm.* trouble; effort
Aheurté, e, *a.* obstinate
Aheurtement, *sm.* obstinacy
S'aheurter, *vr.* to be obstinate
Ahi, *int.* oh dear! [fre
Ahurir, *va.* to astonish; hurry
Aide, *sf.* aid; help; chapel of eas
Aide, *sm.* helper; assistant
Aider, *va.* to help; aid
Aides, *sfpl.* subsidies; excise
Aïeul, *sm.* grandfather
Aïeule, *sf.* grandmother
Aïeux, *smpl.* forefathers
Aigail, *sm.* morning dew
Aigayer, *va.* to bathe; wash
Aigle, *sm.* eagle; superior geniu
Aiglon, *sm.* eaglet
Aigre, *a.* sour; brittle; shrill sharp; severe
Aigre, *sm.* sourness
Aigredon, *sm.* very fine down
Aigre-doux, ouce, *a.* sourish quaintly polite
Aigrefin, *sm* a sharper
Aigrelet, e, *a.* tart, sourish
Aigrement, *ad.* severely [wor
Aigremoine, *sf.* agrimony; liver
Aigret, te, *a.* sourish
Aigretté, e, *a* tufted
Aigrette, *sf.* egret; tuft of feather
Aigreur, *sf.* sourness; sharpness; spite; spleen
Aigreurs, *sfpl.* heartburning
Aigrir, *va.* to make sour; ir tate; incense [ang
S'aigrir, *vr.* to turn sour;
Aigu, e, *a.* sharp; acute; shrill taper [ing-place (*naut.*)
Aiguade, *sf.* fresh water; water
Aiguayer, *va.* to soak; water
Aigue-marine, *sf.* sort of precious stone
Aiguière, *sf.* ewer; water-jug
Aiguièrée, *sf.* ewer-full
Aiguille, *sf.* needle; spire; han of a watch; prow; cut-wate (*naut.*)
Aiguillée, *sf.* needle-full
Aiguiller, *sm.* needle-maker
Aiguillette, *sf.* tegged point aiguillette; slice [point
Aiguilletter, *va.* to tie with
Aiguillier, *sm.* needle-case [tiv
Aiguillon, *sm.* goad; sting; mo
Aiguillonner, *va.* to sting; driv with a goad; incite
Aiguisement, *sm.* sharpening
Aiguiser, *va.* to sharpen; whet
Ail, *sm.* garlic [a church; al
Aile, *sf.* wing; sweep; aisle o
Ailé, e, *a.* winged [pinio
Aileron, *sm.* fin; small wing
Aillade, *sf.* garlic-ragout, sauce
Ailleurs, *ad.* elsewhere.—D'ailleurs, otherwise, besides
Aimable, *a.* amiable; lovely agreeable
Aimant, *sm.* loadstone; magne
Aimanter, *va.* to touch with th loadstone
Aimantin, e, *a.* magnetic
Aimer, *va.* to love; like; fancy
Aine, *sf.* groin [be fond o
Aîné, e, *a.* eldest; first-born —, *smf.* elder, older, senior
Ainesse, *sf.* eldership
Ainsi, *ad.* so; thus; just so — que, as; even as; so as

Ajouré, e, *a.* pierced
Ajournement, *sm.* summons; adjournment [journ; put off
Ajourner, *va.* to summon; adS'ajourner, *vr.* to adjourn
Ajouter, *va.* to add; join
Air, *sm.* air; vent; wind; manner; carriage; way; tune
Airain, *sm.* brass
Aire, *sf.* area; wind; barn-floor; eyry of a bird of prey; point of the compass
Airée, *sf.* a barn-floor full of sheaves ready to thrash
Airer, *va.* to make one's nest (eagles)
Airier, *va.* to fumigate
Ais, *sm* board; plank; shelf
Aisance, *sf.* ease in manners, ready money
Aisances (lieux d'), *smpl.* privies; water-closets
Aise, *a.* glad; joyful
—, *sf.* ease; content; convenience; leisure
Aisé, e, *a.* easy; rich
Aisement, *sm.* privy; leisure
Aisément, *ad.* easily; freely
Aisselle, *sf.* armpit [justed
Ajusté, e, *a.* fitted; joined; adAjustage, } *sm.* adjusting; aAjustement, } greement; attire
Ajustemens, *pl.* conveniences
Ajuster, *va.* to adjust; frame; trim; fit; use ill; reconcile; take one's aim at; direct
S'—, *vr.* to prepare oneself; suit; trim; agree
Ajustoir, *sm.* coinage-scale
Alaiter, *va.* to suckle (a child)
Alambic, *sm.* alembic; still
S'alambiquer, *vr.* to puzzle; refine too much upon
Alan, *sm.* boar-hound [sheer off
Alarguer, *va.* to stand off to sea;
Alarme, *sf.* alarm; fear
Alarmer, *va.* to alarm, fright
S'—, *vr.* to be frightened at
Albâtre, *sm.* alabaster
Alberge, *sf.* early peach
Albran, *sm.* a young wild drake
Brener, *va.* to shoot at wild ducks
bum, *sm.* album; scrap-book
Alcade, *sm.* alcaid; sheriff
Alcalique, *a.* alcalic
Alchymie, *sf.* alchymy
Alchymiste, *sm.* alchymist
Alcool, *sm.* alcohol
Alcoran, *sm.* alcoran
Alcove, *sf.* alcove
Alcyon, *sm.* king-fisher; halcyon
Aldermann, *sm.* alderman
Alégre, *a.* brisk; cheerful [fully
Allegrement, *ad.* briskly; cheerAllégresse, *sf.* joy; alacrity
A l'encontre, *ad.* against; by
Alène, *sf.* an awl
Alentir, *va.* to slacken
Alentour, *ad.* round about
Alentours, *smpl.* neighbouring places; intimate friends; inmates; neighbourhood
Alérion, *sm.* eaglet
Alerte, *a.* alert; brisk; pert
—, *sf.* a warning of being upon one's guard
—, *ad.* be upon your guard
Alet (franc), *sm.* freehold
Alexandrin, e, *a.* Alexandrine
Alexipharmique, *a.* antidotal
Alezan, *sm.* a sorrel horse
—, e, *a.* sorrel colour
Algarade, *sf.* insult; prank
Algébraïque, *a.* algebraical

Algèbre, *sf.* algebra
Algébriser, *va.* to speak *or* write upon algebra
Algébriste, *sm.* algebraist
Alguazil, *sm.* —zil; constable in
Algue, *sf.* sea-weed [Spain
Alibi, *sm.* alibi [excuse
Alibi-forain, *sm.* pretence; bad
Aliboron, *sm.* a conceited fellow; stupid advocate
Alidade, *sf.* cross-staff
Aliénable, *a.* alienable
Aliénation, *sf.* —tion; aversion
Aliéné, e, *a.* insane; alienated
Aliéner, *va.* to alienate
Alignement, *sm.* line; row
Aligner, *vr.* to lay out by line
Aliment, *sm.* aliment; food
Alimens, *pl.* alimony
Alimentaire, *a.* —tary; feeding
Alimenter, *va.* to maintain; feed
Alimenteux, se, *a.* nutritive
Alinea, *sm.* alinea; paragraph
Alinger, *va.* to furnish linen
S'—, *vr.* to bespeak linen
Aliquante, *sf.* aliquant part
Aliquote, *sf.* aliquot part
S'aliter, *vr.* to keep one's bed
Alité, e, *a.* bed-ridden
Alizés (vents), *a.* trade-winds
Alkali, *sm.* alkali
Alkalisation, *sf.* —tion
Alkaliser, *va.* to alkalize
Alkermès, *sm.* alkermes (drug)
Allechement, *sm.* allurement; enticement
Allécher, *va.* to allure; entice
Allée, *sf.* entry; walk; grove
Allégation, *sf.* quotation; allegation
Allège, *sf* tender; lighter; barge
Allégeance, *sf.* allegiance
Allégement, *sm.* alleviation
Alléger, *va.* to ease; lighten
Allégorie, *sf.* allegory
Allégorique, *a.* —rical
Allégoriquement, *ad.* —rically
Allégoriser, *va.* to allegorize
Allégoriseur, *sm.* one who is always allegorizing
Allégoriste, *sm.* allegorist
Allégro, *sm.* & *ad.* lively, livelily
Alléguer, *va.* to allege; quote
Alléluia, *sm.* praise the Lord; hallelujah [tongue
Allemand, *sm.* the German
Allemande, *sf.* allemande (music and dance) [lead; be; go on
Aller, *vn.* to go; walk; reach; aller (se laisser), to yield; abandon oneself [back)
aller à cheval, to ride (on horseback)
aller à pied, to walk; go on foot
aller en voiture, to ride (in a coach) [out; move off
S'en aller, *vr.* to go away; set
Aller, *sm.* (le pis), the worst; last shift
Alleu (franc), *sm.* freehold
Alliage, *sm.* mixture of metals; alloy
Alliance, *sf.* —ce; covenant
Allié, e, *smf.* relation; ally
Allier, *va.* to ally; mix
S'——, *vr.* to match [&c.
Allier, *sm.* a net to catch quails,
Allobroge, *sm.* a clownish man
Allocation, *sf.* allowance in an
Allocution, *sf.* —tion [account
Allodial, e, *a.* —dial; free
Allodialité, *sf.* freehold
Allonge, *sf.* eking piece; futtock
Allongement, *sm.* lengthening
Allonger, *va.* to lengthen; to stretch; prolong; lay along

S'allonger, *vr.* to grow longer
Allouable, *a.* allowable
Allouer, *va.* to allow; admit
Alloué, *sm.* a journeyman
Allumer, *va.* to light; kindle
S'—, *vr.* to be kindled
Allumette, *sf.* a match; lucifer
Allumeur, *sm.* the snuffer; lighter
Allure, *sf.* gait; pace; way of dealing; trim of a ship
Allusion, *sf.* —sion; quibble;
Alluvion, *sf.* —vion [pun; hint
Almageste, *sm.* almagest, *or* a collection of astronomical observations
Almanach, *sm.* almanack
Almandine, *sf.* sort of ruby
Aloës, *sm.* aloes
Aloétique, *a.* aloetic, bitter
Aloi, *sm.* alloy; value
Alors, *ad* at that time, then
Alose, *sf.* a shad
Alouette, *sf.* a lark
Alourdir, *va.* to stupify; stun
Aloyage, *sm.* allaying; mixture
Aloyau (de bœuf), *sm.* sirloin of
Alpestre, *a.* Alpine; steep [beef
Alphabet, *sm.* alphabet
Alphabétique, *a.* —betical
Alphabétiquement, *ad* —cally
Alpiste, *sm.* canary-seed
Altérable, *a.* changeable
Altérant, e, *a.* that causes thirst
Altératif, ve, *a.* alterative
Altération, *sf.* —tion; adulteration; excessive thirst; perverting [tion
Altercation, *sf.* contest; altercaAltéré, e, *a.* thirsty; adulterated; altered
Altérer, *va.* to cause thirst; disorder; alter; adulterate
Alternatif, ve, *a.* alternate; reciprocating
Alternative, *sf* —ive; choice
Alternativement, *ad.* —nately
Alterne, *a* alternate
Altesse, *sf.* highness
Altier, e, *a.* haughty; lofty
Altièrement, *ad.* haughtily
Altimetrie, *sf.* altimetry
Alvéole, *sm.* cell; tooth-socket
Alumelle, *sf.* blade of a knife; toyman's knife
Alumineux, se, *a.* aluminous
Alun, *sm.* alum
Alunière, *sf.* alum-mine [bleness
Amabilité, *sf.* amiability; amiaAmadis, *sm.* frill; ruffle
Amadou, *sm.* tinder
Amadouement, *sm.* fondling
Amadouer, *va.* to fondle; coax
Amadouer, *sm.* coaxer [thin
Amaigri, e, *a.* emaciated; very
Amaigrir, *va.* to make lean
——, *vn.* to grow lean, thin; fall away
Amaigrissement, *sm.* falling away; becoming thin
Amalgamation, *sf.* —tion
Amalgame, *sm* —gam [urite
Amalgamer, *va.* to amalgamate;
Amande, *sf.* almond; kernel; *also* a piece of crystal cut in the form of an almond
Amandier, *sm.* almond-tree
Amant, *sm.* lover; suitor
Amante, *sf* sweetheart; lady
Amarante, *sf.* amaranthus [love
Amariner, *va.* to man a prize; inure to the sea
Amarque, *sf.* sea-mark
Amarrage, *sm.* anchorage; mooring; ground tackling (navt.)

Amarre, *sf.* a rope; lashing
Amarrer, *va.* to make fast; moor; lash; belay (*naut.*)
Amarres, *sfpl.* cheeks, *or* side posts of a wind-beam *or* crane
Amas, *sm.* heap; pile
Amassement, *sm.* heaping up
Amasser, *va.* to heap up; lay up; gather, collect
S'amasser, *vn.* to gather
Amassette, *sf.* painter's knife
Amasseur, se, *smf.* heaper up
Amateloter, *va.* to divide a ship's crew; mess together
Amateur, *sm.* virtuoso; lover; amateur
Amatir, *va.* to unpolish metals
Amazone, *sf.* amazon; a bold woman; riding habit; lady on horseback [cumlocution
Ambages, *sfpl.* preamble; circ-
Ambassade, *sf.* embassy
Ambassadeur, *sm.* ambassador
Ambassadrice, *sf.* ambassadress
Ambesas, *sm.* ambsace
Ambient, e, *a.* ambient
Ambidextre, *a.* —dexter
Ambigu, e, *a.* ambiguous; doubtful
—, *sm.* medley; game at cards
Ambiguité, *sf.* ambiguity
Ambigument, *ad.* —guously
Ambitieusement, *ad.* —tiously
Ambitieux, se, *a.* ambitious
Ambition, *sf.* ambition
Ambitionner, *van.* to affect; be ambitious
Amble, *sm.* amble; gentle trot
Ambler, *va.* to amble; trot gently
Ambleur, *sm.* officer of the king's
Ambre, *sm.* amber [stables
Ambre-gris, *sm.* ambergris
Ambrer, *va.* to perfume
Ambroisie, *sf.* ambrosia; delicious eating or drinking; oak of Jerusalem
Ambroisien, ne, *a.* ambrosian
Ambulant, e, *a.* ambulatory; —, *sm.* exciseman [strolling
Ambulatoire, *a.* —latory
Ame, *sf.* soul; spirit; middle part of a fagot; strand of a rope
Amé, e, *a.* well-beloved
Amélioration, *sf.* improvement; amelioration [meliorate
Améliorer, *va.* to improve; a-
Améliorissement, *sm.* improvement; amelioration
Amen, *sm.* & *ad.* Amen; so be it
Amenage, *sm.* carriage [able
Amendable, *a.* finable; mend-
Amende, *sf.* a fine
Amendement, *sm.* bettering; amendment
Amender, *va.* to fine; mend; fall in price
Améner, *va.* to bring; strike; lower; reduce; cause
Aménité, *sf.* pleasantness; blandness; amenity.—Aménité de caractère, sweetness of temper
Aménuiser, *va.* to make thin
Amer, e, *a.* bitter [beasts
—, *sm.* bitterness; the gall of
Amèrement, *ad.* bitterly
Amertume, *sf.* bitterness
Amesurement, *sm.* appraising
Amesurer, *va.* to appraise
Amété, e, *a.* limited, bounded
Améthyste, *sf.* amethyst
Ameublement, *sm.* furniture
Ameubler, vid. Meubler
Ameublir, va to make moveable
Ameublissement, *sm.* the making moveable
Ameuloner, *va.* to heap up
Ameutement, *sm.* mob; coupling hounds
Ameuter, *va.* to couple hounds; stir up; maintain a good understanding among a body of soldiers
S'ameuter, *vr.* to conspire
Amfigouri, Amphigouri, *sm.* a burlesque discourse [lover
Ami, *sm.* friend; sweetheart; Ami, e, *a.* friendly; courteous
Amiable, *a.* friendly; amicable
A l'amiable, in a friendly way
Amiablement, *ad.* kindly
Amiante, *sf.* amianthus [ble
Amical, e, *a.* courteous; amica-
Amicalement, *ad.* lovingly; amicably [der-cloth
Amict, *sm.* amice; priest's shoul-
Amidon, *sm.* starch [der
Amidonner, *va.* to starch, pow-
Amidonnier, *sm.* starchman
Amie, *sf.* friend; mistress
Amignarder, } *va.* to fondle; ca-
Amignoter, } ress
Amincir, *va.* to make thin
Amineur, *sm.* salt-meter
Amiral, *sm.* admiral
Amirale, *sf.* admiral's ship; admiral's wife [admiral
Amirante, *sm.* amirant; Spanish
Amirauté, *sf.* admiralty
Amissibilité, *sf.* admissibility
Amissible, *a.* admissible
Amitié, *sf.* friendship; love; favour; sympathy; pleasure; mellowness (of cloth)
Amitiés, *pl.* compliments
Amman, *sm.* a title of honour in Switzerland
Ammon, *sm.* corne d'ammon, *sf.* a kind of spiral shell
Ammoniac, *sm.* gum ammoniac
Amnistie, *sf.* amnesty; pardon
Amoindrir, *va.* to lessen; abate
Amoindrissement, *sm.* decrease; diminution
A moins de, *c.* under; except
Amollir, *va.* to soften; mollify
S'amollir, *vr.* to grow effeminate; grow soft; be moved
Amollissement, *sm.* softening; effeminacy
Amonceler, *va.* to heap up
Amoncellement, *sm.* heaping u p
Amont, *ad.* up the river
Amorce, *sf.* bait; prime; decoy
Amorcer, *va.* to bait; allure; prime
Amorçoir, *sm.* an augur
Amortir, *va.* to quench; redeem; allay; put out; fade; deaden; weaken
S'—, *vr.* to grow weak; abate
Amortissable, *a.* redeemable
Amortissement, *sm.* redeeming; mortmain; finishing; abating; amortizement
Amovibilité, *sf.* removing; moving away
Amovibile, *a.* removable
Amour, *sm.* love; passion
Amour propre, *sm.* self-love
Amours, *smpl.* sports; smiles; graces; loves
Amours, *sfpl.* a mistress
S'amouracher, *vr.* to be smitten in love; fall in love with
Amourette, *sf.* love intrigue
Amoureusement, *ad.* amorously
Amoureux, se, *a.* in love with; amorous
Amoureux, *sm.* a lover; wooer
Amphibie, *a.* & *s.*—bious; neuter
Amphibologie, *sf.* —logy
Amphibologique, *a.* —gical
Amphibologiquement, *ad.* amphibologically
Amphigouri, *sm.* nonsense; ludicrous composition [fected
Amphigourique, *a.* obscure; af-
Amphisciens, *sm.* —scians
Amphithéâtre, *sm.* —theatre; first gallery
Amphore, *sf.* a measure of liquids
Ample, *a.* large; wide; diffuse; ample
Amplement, *ad.* fully; amply
Ampleur, *sf.* amplitude; fulness
Ampliatif, ve, *a.* ampliating
Ampliation, *sf.* duplicate
Amplier, *va.* to prolong; respite
Amplificateur, *sm.* romancer; artful pleader
Amplification, *sf.* —tion
Amplifier, *va.* to amplify; extend
Amplitude, *sf.* —de; extent; romance
Ampoule, *sf.* bubble; blister; vial [bastic
Ampoulé, e, *a.* high-flown; bom-
Ampoulette, *sf.* watch-glass of the binacle (*naut.*) [off
Amputation, *sf.* —tion; cutting
Amputer, *va.* to cut off; amputate
Amulette, *sf.* amulet; charm
Amurer, *va.* to stretch a cable; haul the tack aboard; sail on a tack (*naut.*)
Amusant, e, *a.* amusing [toy
Amusement, *sm.* —ment; delay;
Amuser, *va.* to amuse; entertain; trifle with
Amusette, *sf.* trifling amusement
Amuseur, *sm.* seducer; trifler
Amusoire, *sf.* amusing trifle
Amygdales, *sfpl.* kernels in the neck; tonsils
An, *sm.* year; twelvemonth
Anabaptisme, *sm.* —tism
Anabaptiste, *sm.* —tist
Anachorète, *sm.* anchoret
Anachronisme, *sm.* —nism
Anacréontique, *a.* —tic
Anagogie, *sf.* mystery [gogical
Anagogique, *a.* mystical; ana-
Anagrammatiser, *va.* to make anagrams [anagrams
Anagrammatiste, *sm.* maker of
Anagramme, *sf.* anagram
Analectes, *smpl.* analects; chosen fragments of an author
Analemme, *sm.* analemma
Analeptique, *a.* analeptic; comforting [blance
Analogie, *sf.* analogy; resem-
Analogique, *a.* —gical
Analogiquement, *ad.* —cally
Analogisme, *sm.* —gism
Analogue, *a.* analogous
Analyse, *sf.* analysis; solution
Analyser, *va.* to analyse; resolve
Analyste, *sm.* an analyst
Analytique, *a.* —tical
Analytiquement, *ad.* —cally
Ananas, *sm.* ananas; pine-apple
Anarchie, *sf.* anarchy
Anarchique, *a.* anarchic
Anathématiser, *va.* to anathematize; curse
Anathème, *sf.* —ma; person excommunicated
Anatomie, *sf.* —my
Anatomique, *a.* —cal
Anatomiquement, *ad.* —mically
Anatomiser, *va.* to —mize
Anatomiste, *sm.* —mist

smpl. ancestors
sm. anchovy
e, smf. & a. old; late; ; ancestor
a. elder; senior
ment, ad. anciently
té, sf. ancientness; *y*
mpl. sacred shields
sm. anchorage
anchor; iron brace
re, sea-anchor
e, shore-anchor
sse, sheet-anchor
a. anchored; ankerd,
ee (in heraldry)
a. to anchor
vr. to settle oneself
sf. a little plait *or* fold
ad. moderately
, sf. hog's pudding
ac, roll of tobacco
rs, sm. deer's antlers
tte, sf. forced meat
ie, sm. —gynus
, sm. automaton
ass; idiot; donkey
, va. to annihilate
r, vr. to humble one-
ome to nothing
sement, sm. annihila-
, sf. anecdote [tion
the load of an ass
aphie, sf. —phy
être, sm. —meter
étrie, sf. —try [flower
, sf. anemone; wind-
f. gross ignorance
i ane-ass
. anise; dill [winding
eux, euse, a. uneven;
. angel; f. chain-shot
e, a. angelical
e, sf. angelica
ement, ad. —cally
sm. sort of Norman
; ancient coin
sm. Ave Maria
i. angle [England
, e, a. Anglican; of
ne, sm. Anglicism
e, smf. & a. English-
oman; English
, sf. anguish; pang
a. javelin of the Gauls
ire, sf. huntsman's belt
le, sf. lashing; lash
sf. eel [ber-hole
e, sf. an eel-pond; lim-
, a. angular
, se, a. angulous
, e, a. narrow; confined
e, sf. hindrance; sub-
. ass-driver [terfuge
anil; indigo-plant
ersion, sf. —sion; check
m. animal; brute
animal; sensual; sen-
blockhead
le, sm. —cule
, sf. —lity
n, sf. —tion
a. animated; brisk
ia. to animate; enliven
o be angry
, sf. animosity, spite
anise; aniseed
a. annual
sf.pl. annals
, sm. annalist
f. annats [noose
sm. ring, bow; curl;
. year; twelvemonth
xtile, leap-year

Anneler, *va.* to curl; ring
Annelet, *sm.* little ring; annulet
Annelure, *sf.* curling [ease
Annexe, *sf.* annex; chapel of
Annexer, *va.* to annex; unite
Annexion, *sf.* annexment
Annihilation, *sf.* —tion; utter destruction
Annihiler, *va.* to annihilate
Anniversaire, *a. & sf.* —sary
Annonce, *sf.* bans of matrimony; notice of a play; advertisement
Annoncer, *va.* to make known; give out; announce; advertise
Annonciade, } *sf.* annunciation
Annonciation, }
Annonciateur, *sm.* proclaimer; announcer
Annotateur, *sm.* annotator
Annotation, *sf.* —tion; inventory
Annoter, *va.* to take an inventory; make remarks; note down
Annuel, e, *a.* annual; yearly
Annuellement, *ad.* annually
Annuité, *sf.* annuity; set payment for life
Annulaire, *a.* (doigt) ring-finger
Annulation, *sf.* —tion
Annuler, *va.* to annul; disannul
Anoblir, *va.* to ennoble
Anoblissement, *sm.* ennobling
Anodin, e, *a.* anodyne
Anomal, e, *a.* anomalous
Anomalie, *sf.* irregularity; an-
Anon, *sm.* ass-colt [omaly
Anonner, *vn.* to hesitate; read clownishly [nymous writer
Anonyme, *sm. & a.* —mous; ano-
Anse, *sf.* handle (of a basket, &c. round handle); ear; creek
Anséatiques (villes), Hanse
Anspect, *sm.* handspike [towns
Anspessade, *sm.* lancepesade; under-corporal
Antagoniste, *smf.* antagonist
Antarctique, *a.* antarctic
Antécédemment, *ad.* —dently
Antécédent, e, *a. & sm.* foregoing; antecedent
Antécesseur, *sm.* predecessor
Antéchrist, *sm.* antichrist
Antéciens, *smpl.* antœci
Antenne, *sf.* lateen sail-yard
Antennes, *fpl.* antennæ, horns of insects, &c.
Antépénultième, *a. & sf.* —tima; the last but two [vious
Antérieur, e, *a.* foremost; pre-
Antérieurement, *ad.* before; previously
Antériorité, *sf.* priority
Anthologie, *sf.* —logy
Anthropologie, *sf.* —logy
Anthropomorphite, *sm.* attributing a human form to God
Anthropopathie, *sf.* —pathy
Anthropophages, *smpl.* men-eaters
Anthropophagie, *sf.* —phagy
Antichambre, *sf.* —chamber
Antichrèse, *sf.* antichresis
Antichrétien, ne, *a.* —christian
Antichristianisme, *sm.* —nism
Anticipation, *sf.* —tion; beforehand [stall
Anticiper, *va.* to anticipate, fore-
Anticiper sur, *va.* to usurp; in-
Antidate, *sf.* antedate [vade
Antidater, *va.* to antedate
Antidote, *sm.* antidote [dote
Antidoter, *va.* to mix with anti-
Antienne, *sf.* anthem

Antilogie, *sf.* antilogy; incongruity
Antimoine, *sm.* antimony
Antimonarchique, *a.* —chical
Antimonial, e, *a.* —nial
Antinomie, *sf.* —my
Antinomien, ne, *smf.* —mian
Antipape, *sm.* antipope
Antiparalytique, *a. & sf.* —tic
Antipathie, *sf.* —pathy; aversion
Antipathique, *a.* averse; antipathetical
Antipéristase, *sf.* —tasis
Antipestilentiel, le, *a.* —tial
Antiphone, *sf.* antiphone; anthem
Antiphonaire, Antiphonier, *sm.* antiphonere; book of anthems
Antiphrase, *sf.* —phrasis
Antipodal, e, *a.* —dal
Antipodes, *smpl.* —podes
Antipode, *sm.* contrary; contradiction
Antiptose, *sf.* antiptosis
Antipyrotiques, *a. & smpl.* remedy good for a burning
Antiquaille, *sf.* an antique; article of virtu
Antiquailles, *pl.* old rubbish
Antiquaire, *sm.* —quary
Antiquariat, *sm.* the knowledge of antiques and antiquities
Antique, *a. & sf.* antique; an-
Antiquité, *sf.* antiquity [cient
Antisciens, *smpl.* Antiscii
Antiscorbutique, *a.* —tical
Antistrophe, *sf.* —phe
Antithèse, *sf.* —thesis
Antitrinitaires, *sm.* Unitarians
Antitype, *sm.* antitype; figure
Antivenérien, *a. & sm.* —nereal
Antivérolique, *a.* good against the small-pox
Antre, *sm.* den; cave; cavern
S'anuiter, *vr.* to be benighted
Anus, *sm.* anus; fundament
Anxiété, *sf.* anxiety; anguish
Aoriste, *sm.* aorist (Greek tense)
Août, *sm.* August; harvest
Août, e, *a.* ripened by the sun
Août*eron, sm.* harvest-man
Apanage, *sm.* appanage; appen-
Apanager, *va.* to settle on [dix
Apanagiste, *sm.* a prince who enjoys an appanage
Apanthropie, *sf.* apanthropia, *i.e.* aversion for the company of men
Aparté, *sm.* word uttered aside
Apathie, *sf.* apathy; insensibility
Apathique, *a.* apathic; apathetic; insensible [a selfish man
Apathiste, *sm.* void of feeling;
Apédeute, *sm.* an illiterate man
Apercevable, *a.* perceivable
Apercevoir, S'apercevoir, *va.* to perceive
Aperçu, *sm.* note; observation
Apéritif, ve, *a.* aperitive; opening
Apertement, *ad.* apertly; openly
Apétissement, *sm.* diminution
Apétisser, *va.* to diminish; lessen; shrink [about
A-peu-près, *ad.* nearly; almost;
Aphélie, *sm.* aphelion
Aphorisme, *sm.* aphorism
Aphoristique, *a.* aphoristic
Aphronitre, *sm.* saltpetre
Api, *sm.* delicate sort of apple; *also* smallage [affect
Apitoyer, *va.* to move to pity;
Aplaner, *va.* to nap cloth
Aplaneur, *sm.* he who naps cloth

Aplanir, *va.* to level; clear
Aplanissement, *sm.* levelling
Aplanisseur, se, *smf.* a polisher
Aplatir, *va.* to flatten; beat down
Aplatissement, *sm.* flattening
Aplomb, *sm.* steadfastness; self-possession [plumb
Aplomb, *ad.* perpendicularly; plumb
Apocalypse, *sf.* apocalypse
Apocalyptique, *a.* —tic
Apocope, *sf.* a final elision
Apocryphe, *a.* apocryphal
Apocryphes, *smpl.* apocrypha
Apodictique, *a.* —ctical, demonstrative
Apogée, *sm.* apogæum; height
Apographe, *sm.* —ph; copy
Apologétique, *a.* & *sm.* —tical
Apologie, *sf.* apology
Apologiste, *sm.* apologist
Apologue, *sm.* apologue; fable
Apophthegme, *sm.* —thegm
Apoplectique, *a.* apoplectic
Apoplexie, *sf.* apoplexy
Apostasie, *sf.* apostasy
Apostasier, *vn.* to apostatize
Apostat, *sm.* apostate
Apostème, Apostume, *sm.* swelling; apostume; impostume; abscess
Aposter, *va.* to suborn; appoint
Apostille, *sf.* postscript; marginal note
Apostiller, *va.* to write marginal notes
Apostolat, *sm.* apostleship
Apostolique, *a.* apostolic
A l'apostolique, *ad.* holily
Apostoliquement, *ad.* —lically
Apostrophe, *sf.* apostrophe
Apostropher, *va.* to speak to; cut off a vowel; apostrophize
Apostumer, *vn.* to suppurate
Apothéose, *sf.* apotheosis
Apothéoser, *va.* to deify a man
Apothicaire, *sm.* apothecary
Apothicairerie, *sf.* apothecary's shop, business; pharmacy
Apôtre, *sm.* an apostle
Apozème, *sm.* apozem
Appairer, *va.* to appease; quiet; pacify [mentary
Appareil, *sm.* preparation; com-
Appareux, *smpl.* all appurtenances of a ship
Appareiller, *sm.* preparation; bandage; equipage; height, thickness of a stone in the quarry; apparatus; gear
Appareiller, *va.* to match; get ready; get under sail (*naut.*)
Appareilleur, *sm.* a marker of stones to be cut
Apparemment, *ad.* —rently; likely
Apparence, *sf.* appearance; sign
Apparent, e, *a.* —rent; eminent
Apparenté, e, *a.* related
S'apparenter, *vr.* to marry into
S'apparesser, *vr.* to grow lazy
Apparier, *va.* to pair, match,
S'——, *vr.* to couple [sort
Appariteur, *sm.* —tor; beadle
Apparition, *sf.* —tiou; vision
Apparoir, *vn.* Apparaître, to appear
S'——, *vr.* to show oneself
Appartement, *sm.* apartments; suite of rooms
Appartenance, *sf.* appurtenance
Appartenant, e, *a.* belonging to; appertaining
Appartenir, *vn.* to belong to; become; appertain

Appas, *sm.* charms; attractions
Appât, *sm.* bait; allurement
Appâter, *va.* to allure, feed infants, birds, &c.
Appauvrir, *va.* to impoverish
S'——, *vr.* to grow poor
Appauvrissement, *sm.* impoverishment; decay
Appeau, *sm.* bird-call; quail-pipe; decoy-bird
Appel, *sm.* appeal; call; challenge
Appelant, e, *a.* & *smf.* appealing; party appealing; appellant; decoy-bird
Appeler, *va.* to call; appeal
S'——, *vr.* to be called
Appellatif, ve, *a.* appellative
Appellation, *sf.* appeal; appellation [denda
Appendice, *sm.* appendix; ad-
Appendre, *va.* to append; attach; hang
Appentis, *sm.* a shed; outhouse
Appesantir, *va.* to make heavy, dull [dull
S'—, *vr.* to be made heavy; grow
Appesantissement, *sm.* heaviness; dulness
Appétence, *sf.* appetency
Appéter, *va.* to covet; desire
Appétibilité, *sf.* —lity
Appétible, *a.* desirable
Appétis, *sm.* small onions
Appétissant, e, *a.* relishing; exciting to appetite
Appétit, *sm.* appetite; desire
Appétitif, ve, *a.* —tive; exciting desire
Appétition, *sf.* —tion; desire
Appiécement, *sm.* piecing; mending
Appiécer, *va.* to piece; mend
S'appiétrir, *vr.* to fade
Applaudir, *va.* to applaud; commend [commendation
Applaudissement, *sm.* applause;
Applaudisseur, *sm.* commender; applauder
Applégement, *sm.* bailing
Appléger, *va.* to bail
Applicable, *a.* applicable
Application, *sf.* —tion; study
Applique, *sf.* inlaying
Appliquer, *va.* to apply; set; put; lay; give, bestow; stick up; inlay
Appoint, *sm.* odd money
Appointement, *sm.* allowance; decree; salary
Appointer, *va.* to give allowance, salary
Appointeur, *sm.* partial judge
Apport, *sm.* market; contribution; goods, documents, &c. deposited *or* brought in
Apportage, *sm.* carriage
Apporter, *va.* to bring; convey; cause; use; raise; start
Apposer, *va.* to put to *or* in; set
Apposition, *sf.* —tion; putting
Appréciateur, *sm.* appraiser
Appréciation, *sf.* appraising; appreciation
Apprécier, *va.* to appraise; rate; appreciate
Appréhender, *va.* to apprehend; fear
Appréhensif, ve, *a.* fearful; apprehensive
Appréhension, *sf.* —sion; fear
Apprendre, *va.* to learn; hear of; inform; discover; teach
Apprenti, e, *smf.* apprentice; novice

Apprentissage, *sm.* apprenticeship; trial
Apprêt, *sm.* preparation; painting on glass; dressing of food; stiffening
Apprêter, *va.* to prepare; dress
Apprêteur, *sm.* painter on glass; preparer [breaking in
Apprivoisement, *sm.* taming;
Apprivoiser, *va.* to tame; accus-
S'—, *vr.* to grow tame [tom to
Approbateur, *sm.* approver; applauder
Approbatif, ve, *a.* approving
Approbation, *sf.* —tion; praise
Approchant, e, *a.* something like; approaching to
Approchant, *ad.* about
— de, *pr.* near about [near
Approche, *sf.* approach; drawing
Approcher, *va.* to approach; draw near
Approfondir, *va.* to make deeper; deepen; search into
Approfondissement, *sm.* making deeper; investigation
Appropriance, *sf.* the act of taking possession
Appropriation, *sf.* —tion
Approprier, *va.* to appropriate; adapt; fit up
Approvisionnement, *sm.* supply of provisions; victualling
Approvisionner, *va.* to supply with provisions; victual; provide [victualler
Approvisionneur, *sm.* provider;
Approuver, *va.* to approve; like; allow; consent
Approximation, *sf.* —tion; drawing near to [help; defender
Appui, *sm.* support; prop; stay;
à hauteur d'appui, *ad.* breast high
à l'appui, *ad.* in support of
Appui-main, *sm.* maulstick
Appuyer, *van.* to support; prop; protect; keep up; press, dwell upon
S'—, *vr.* to rely; lean; rest
Apre, *a.* rough; eager; hard
Aprement, *ad.* harshly; sharply
Après, *pr. ad.* after, next to
— coup, *ad.* too late [wards
— quoi, *ad.* after that; after-
— que, *c.* when, after
— -demain, *ad.* after to-morrow
— -dinée, *sf.* — -midi, *sm.* afternoon
Apreté, *sf.* roughness; sharpness; eagerness; harshness; tartness; severity
Apte, *a.* apt; fit
Aptitude, *sf.* aptness; fitness
Apurement, *sm.* cleansing; settling
Apurer, *va.* to cleanse; settle
Aquatile, *a.* Aquatique, aquatic; watery
Aqueduc, *sm.* aqueduct; watercourse
Aqueux, se, *a.* waterish; watery
Aquilin, e, *a.* hawked; aquiline
Aquilon, *sm.* north wind; cold wind
Aquilonaire, *a.* northerly
Arabe, *sm.* griping usurer; Arabian; Arabic
Arabesques, *sfpl.* arabesks
Arabique, Arabesque, *a.* Arabic
Arable, *a.* arable; fit for tillage
Arac, *sm.* arrack
Araignée, *sf.* spider; web
Araimber, *va.* to grapple

nt, *sm.* equal height; levelling
e. to level; flatten
, *a.* belonging to hus- [staff
, *sf.* cross-bow; Jacob's
r, *va.* to shore up; stay;

ier, *sm.* cross-bowman
iers, *smpl.* pieces of tim-
at bear up the rafters of [ence
e, *sm.* arbitrage; refer-
re, *a.* arbitrary; absolute
rement, *ad.* arbitrarily
, e, *a.* (sentence) *sf.*

ement, *ad.* by way of
ation
eur, *sm.* —tor
ion, *sf.* estimation; prix-
rbitration
sm. arbiter
(libre), *sm.* freewill
, *va.* to arbitrate; order
va. to hoist; set up;
a mast)
, *a.* leaved, tufted
er, *sm.* winter straw-
tree; arbutus
e. a tree; beam; mast;
spindle
au, *sm.* } shrub; small
} tree; bush
a bow; arch; section;
iel, *sm.* rainbow [curve
sf. vault; arch; arcade
Arcanum, *sm.* arcanum;
ular secret; red chalk
tant, *sm.* buttress; ring-
; prop; shore; stud-
ail boom (*naut.*)
er, *va.* to prop; support
sm. arch; key
fil d'), *sm.* brass wire
e, *sm.* archangel
r. arch; ark
, *sm.* little bow
gie, *sf.* —logy
gique, *a.* —logical
giste, *sm.*—logist [man
sm. an archer; a bow-
sf. a bow-woman
sm. fiddle-stick; bow;

pe, *sm.* archetype; model
ché, *sm.* archbishoprick;
shop's palace
que, *sm.* archbishop
conat, *sm.* archdeacon-

coné, *sm.* archdeaconry
cre, *sm.* archdeacon
e, *sm.* archduke
hé, *sm.* archdukedom
hesse, *sf.* archduchess
scopal, e, *a.* —pal
scopat, *sm.* an arch-
's dignity
iant, *sm.* errant pedant
, *sm.* —pelago
tre, *sm.* archpriest
tré, *sm.* archpriesthood
te, *sm.* architect
ture, *sf.* —ture
re, *sm.* —trave
, *sfpl.* archives; records
e, *sm.* keeper of the re-

e, *sf.* archivault
, *sm.* archon; chief
rate in the Greek re-

e. saddle-bow
a arctic; northern

Arctium, *sm.* sort of petty mullein [Great Bear (const.)
Arcture, *sm.* Charles's wain;
Ardélion, *sm.* a cringing fellow
Ardemment, *ad.* ardently
Ardens, *smpl.* St. Anthony's fire
Ardent, e, *a.* ardent; burning; eager; violent; red; fiery
Ardent, *sm.* Will o' the wisp
Ardeur, *sf.* ardor; heat; zeal
Ardillon, *sm.* tongue of a buckle
Ardoise, *sf.* a slate
Ardoisé, e, *a.* of a slate colour
Ardoisière, *sf.* slate quarry
Ardre, *va.* to burn; consume
Ardu, e, *a.* arduous; difficult
Are, *sm.* fourteen square yards English [amphitheatre
Arène, *sf.* sand, gravel; arena;
Aréner, *va.* to sink under
Aréneux, se, *a.* sandy; gravelly
Aréole, *sf.* circle of a pap; teat, pimple, &c.
Aréomètre, *sm.* areometer
Aréopage, *sm.* Areopagus
Aréopagite, *sm.* —gite
Arer, *va.* to drag the anchor
Arête, *sf.* fish-bone; edge; ridge
Argémone, *sf.* thorny poppy
Argent, *sm.* silver; money;
— vif, quicksilver [argunt
— monnoyé, coin
— blanc, silver coin
— comptant, ready money
Argenté, e, *a.* of a silver colour; silvered
Argenter, *va.* to silver over
Argenterie, *sf.* silver plate
Argenteux, se, *a.* monied
Argentier, *sm.* silversmith; house steward; purser
Argentifique, *a.* —tific; that which makes silver
Argentin, e, *a.* silver-coloured; of clear sound
Argentine, *sf.* silver-weed
Argenture, *sf.* silver plating
Argile, *sf.* white clay
Argileux, se, *a.* clayey
Argot, *sm.* dend bough; stub; cant; gibberish; slang language
Argoter, *va.* to cut the stub of a tree above the eye; talk slang
Argousin, *sm.* galley-serjeant
Argue, *sf.* wire-drawing
Arguer, *va.* to wire-draw
Argüer, *va.* to argue; reprove
Argument, *sm.* argument
Argumentant, *sm.* disputant
Argumentateur, *sm.* arguer
Argumentation, *sf.* arguing; reasoning
Argumenter, *vn.* to argue; reason
Argus, *sm.* Argus; spy
Argutie, *sf.* quirk; cavil
Arianisme, *sm.* —nism
Aride, *a.* arid; barren
Aridité, *sf.* —ty; barrenness
Arien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* an Arian
Aries, *sm.* Aries; ram
Arietté, *sf.* —ta; tune (*naut.*)
Ariser, *va.* to lower; strike
Aristarque, *sm.* a critic
Aristocrate, *sm.* —crat
Aristocratie, *sf.* —cracy
Aristocratique, *a.* —tical
Aristocratiquement, *ad.* —cally
Aristodémocratie, *sf.* —cracy
Aristodémocratique, *a.* aristodemocratical
Arithméticien, *sm.* —cian [bers
Arithmétique, *sf.* —metic; num-
Arithmétique, *a.* —tical

Arithmétiquement, *ad.* —cally
Arlequin, *sm* buffoon; merry-andrew; harlequin
Arlequinade, *sf.* buffoonery; harlequinade
Armadille, *sf.* little Spanish armada; a light frigate
Armateur, *sm.* privateer; shipbroker; cruiser
Armature, *sf.* gearing
Arme, *sf.* arm; weapon; armour, coat of arms
— blanche, *sf.* bayonet
— à feu, *sf.* a fire-arm; gun
— de trait, *sf.* a bow; cross-
Armée, *sf.* army; host [bow
Armeline, *sf.* ermine
Armement, *sm.* armament; fitting out a ship
Arménienne, *sf.* a bluish stone
Armer, *va.* to arm; fit; bend; cock; equip [fortify; defend
S'armer, *vr.* to arm oneself;
Armet, *sm.* helmet; head
Armillaire (sphère), *sf.* hollow armillary sphere
Armilles, *sfpl.* mouldings of a Doric column
Arminianisme, *sm.* —nism
Arminien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Arminian
Armistice, *sm.* —tice; truce
Armoire, *sf.* cupboard; press
Armoiries, *sfpl.* coat of arms
Armoise, *sf.* mugwort; motherwort
Armoisin, *sm.* sort of taffeta
Armorial, *sm.* book of armoury
Armorier, *va.* to paint coats of arms; blazon
Armorique, *a.* maritime
Armoriste, *sm.* armourist; herald;
Armure, *sf.* armour [blazoner
Armurier, *sm.* armourer; gunsmith [perfume
Aromates, *smpl.* aromatics;
Aromatique, *a.* aromatic
Aromatisation, *sf.* —tion
Aromatiser, *va.* to perfume
Aromatite, *sf.* a precious stone, like myrrh
Arpailleur, *sm.* gold-finder
Arpent, *sm.* acre (measure)
Arpentage, *sm.* land-surveying
Arpenter, *va.* to survey land; run
Arpenteur, *sm.* land-surveyor
Arqué, e, *a.* arched; bent; broken - backed; hogged (*naut.*)
Arquebusade, *sf.* —sade
Arquebuse, *sf.* arquebuse
Arquebuser, *va.* to shoot with an arquebuse [smith
Arquebuserie, *sf.* trade of a gun-
Arquebusier, *sm.* —sier; gunsmith
Arquer, *va.* to bend; arch
Arrachement, *sm.* pulling out; eradicating
Arracher, *va.* to pull; draw; pick; pluck out, up
Arracheur de dents, *sm.* tooth-drawer; dentist [cense
Arraisonner, *va.* to argue the
Arrangement, *sm.* scheme; arrangement; disposal; contrivance
Arranger, *va.* to set in order; arrange; dispose; accommodate; conciliate
Arras, *sm.* sort of large parrot
Arrasement, *sm.* levelling
Arraser, *va.* to level
Arrentement, *sm.* renting out
Arrenter, *va.* to let out; rent

Arrérager, *vn.* to be in arrears
Arrérages, *sm.* arrears
Arrêt, *sm.* decree; arrest; distraining; rest; stay; set; stop; embargo
Arrêté, *sm.* resolution; decree
— de compte, a settled account
Arrêter, *va.* to stop; balance; determine; arrest
S'arrêter, *vr.* to stop; stay; be at a stand; tarry; forbear
Arrêtiste, *sm.* compiler of decrees [ney advanced
Arrhe, *sf.* earnest; pledge; mo-
Arrhement, *sm.* the bailing, giving security [money
Arrher, *va.* to give earnest-
Arrière, *ad.* away
Arrière de, *pr.* far from
Arrière, *sm.* stern; abaft
— -ban, *sm.* arrierban
— -boutique, *sf.* back-shop
— -change, *sm.* interest upon interest
— -cour, *sf.* back-yard
— -faix, *sm.* after-birth
— -fermier, *sm.* under-tenant
— -fief, *sm.* mesne-fee
— -garde, *sf.* the rear of an army [back-stroke
— -main, *sm.* back of the hand; —
— -neveu, *sm.* son of a grandchild, *or* nephew
— -pensée, *sf.* afterthought
— petite fille, *sf.* a great-granddaughter
— petit fils, *sm.* great-grandson
— -point, *sm.* backstitch
— -saison, *sf.* latter end of autumn; old age
— -vassal, *sm.* under-tenant
Arriéré, e, *a.* in arrears
Arriérer, *va.* to throw behindhand
S'arriérer, *vr.* to be in arrears; stay behind
Arrimage, *sm.* stowage of a vessel
Arrimer, *va.* to stow a cargo
Arrimeur, *sm.* stower; stividor
Arriser, *va.* to lower (the sails of a ship)
Arrivage, *sm.* arrival of goods
Arrivée, *sf.* arrival; coming
Arriver, *vn.* to arrive; come; come to pass; happen; befall; fall out; chance
Arrogamment, *ad.* proudly; haughtily; arrogantly
Arrogance, *sf.* arrogance; pride
Arrogant, e, *a.* arrogant, haughty
S'arroger, *vn.* to arrogate; claim
Arrondir, *vr.* to make round; give a good turn
S'arrondir, *vr.* to grow round
Arrondissement, *sm.* rounding
Arrosage, } *sm.* watering,
Arrosement, } soaking
Arroser, *va.* to water; baste
Arrosoir, *sm.* watering-pot
Arsenal, *sm.* arsenal
Arsenic, *sm.* arsenic; orpine
Arsenical, e, *a.* —cal
Art, *sm.* art; skill; ability
Artère, *sf.* artery
Artériel, le, *a.* arterial
Artérieux, se, *a.* arterious
Artériole, *sf.* small artery
Artériologie, *sf.* —logy
Artériotomie, *sf.* —tomy
Arthritique, *a.* —tic
Artichaut, *sm.* artichoke
Article, *sm.* article; joint matter
Articulaire, *a.* —lar
Articulation, sf. —tion; pronun-*ciation*

Articuler, *va.* to articulate; pronounce
Artifice, *sm.* skill; craft; artifice
Artificiel, le, *a.* artificial, artful; fictitious [by art
Artificiellement, *ad.* —cially;
Artificier, *sm.* fire-worker
Artificieusement, *ad.* craftily; artfully [ful
Artificieux, se, *a.* cunning; art-
Artillerie, *sf.* artillery; ordnance
Artilleur, *sm.* artilleryman
Artimon, *sm.* mizen-mast; mizen
Artisan, e, *smf.* artificer; artizan
Artison, *sm.* wood-louse
Artisonné, e, *a.* worm-eaten
Artiste, *sm.* artist; artificer
Artistement, *ad.* artfully; artistically
Aruspice, *sm.* diviner, soothsayer
As, *sm.* ace at cards, &c.
Asbeste, *sm.* asbestos (stone)
A savoir, *ad.* to wit; viz.; namely
Ascarides, *smpl.* —des
Ascendant, *sm.*—dant; influence
Ascendant, e, *a.* ascending
Ascension, *sf.* ascension; rising
Ascensionnel, le, *a.* —nal
Ascète, *smf.* ascetic; anchoret
Ascétique, *a.* ascetic
Asciens, *smpl.* ascii
Ascite, *sf.* ascites; dropsy
Ascitique, *a.* —tic
Ascyron, *sm.* St. John's wort
Asiatique, *a.* & *smf.* Asiatic; loose
Asine (bête), *sf.* he *or* she ass
Aspect, *sm.* aspect; look; vision
Asperge, *sf.* asparagus
Asperger, *va.* to besprinkle [ler
Aspergès, *sm.* holy-water sprink-
Aspérité, *sf.* roughness; asperity
Aspersion, *sf.* besprinkling
Aspersoir, *sm.* holy-water brush
Asphodèle, *sm.* day-lily; asphodel
Aspic, *sm.* asp; slanderer; aspic
Aspirant, e, *a.* & *smf.* candidate; aspiring; midshipman
Aspirante, *sf.* probationer
Aspiration, *sf.* —tion; pious ejaculation
Aspirer, *van.* to aspire; draw breath; aspirate; attract
Aspre, *sm.* asper; Turkish coin
Assabler, *va.* to choke up with sand
S'——, *vr.* to run aground
Assaillant, *sm.* assailant; aggressor [assail
Assaillir, *va.* to assault; attack;
Assaisonnement, *sm.* seasoning
Assaisonner, *va.* to season
Assaisonneur, *sm.* seasoner
Assassin, *sm.* assassin; villain
Assassinant, e, *a.* very tedious, dry [villany
Assassinat, *sm.* assassination;
Assassinateur, *sm.* assassin; murderer
Assassiner, *va.* to murder, kill; plague; vex; tire
Assaut, *sm.* assault; storm; on-
Assécher, *va.* to dry up [set
Asséeur, *sm.* a collector
Assemblage, *sm.* assemblage; joining; union; heap; gathering
Assemblée, *sf.* assembly; meeting; ball; rendezvous; call
Assembler, *va.* to assemble; meet
Asséner, *va.* to hit the mark; strike hard [bation
Assentiment, *sm.* assent; appro-
Asseoir, *va.* to set; lay; assess; pitch; fix
S'——, *vr.* to sit down

Assermenter, *va.* to to confirm by oath
Asserteur, *sm.* assert
Assertion, *sf.* assertio tion
Assertivement, *ad.* af
Asservir, *va.* to subje
Assesseur, *sm.* assess ant
Assessorial, e, *a.* belo
Assez, *ad.* enough
Assidu, e, *a.* assiduou
Assiduité, *sf.* assid gence
Assidûment, *ad.* assi
Assiégeant, e, *a.* besi
Assiéger, *va.* to besie
Assiégés, *smpl.* the be
Assiette, *sf.* plate; assessment; fund trim of a ship; be nery
Assiettée, *sf.* plateful
Assignat, *sm.* mortga credit-paper; assig
Assignation, *sf.* a summons; subpœr
Assigner, *va.* to assign
Assimilation, *sf.* —tic like; resemblance
Assimilé, e, *a.* compa
Assimiler, *va.* to make like
Assise, *sf.* lay of ston
Assises, *sfpl.* assizes
Assistance, *sf.* —ce;
Assistans, *smpl.* asse
Assistant, e, *a.* & *smf* ant; helper
Assistante, *sf.* nun
Assister, *va.* to assi sent; help
Association, *sf.* —tio
Associé, e, *smf.* partn ness
Associer, *va.* to associ
Assommer, *va.* to kn maul; oppress; s whelm
Assommoir, *sm.* trap
Assomption, *sf.* assu
Assonance, *sf.* rhyme
Assonant, e, *a.* asso ming
Assortiment, *sm.* sort
Assortir, *va.* to stoc suit
Assortissant, e, *a.* ma
Assoté, e, *a.* doating;
Assoupir, *va.* to mal suppress
S'——, *vr.* to grow d
Assoupissant, e, *a.* so
Assoupissement, *sm.* suppression
Assouplir, *va.* to supp
Assourdir, *va.* to deaf
Assouvir, *va.* to glut;
Assouvissement, *sm.*
Assujettir, *va.* to sub come; submit; s in its place (*naut.*)
S'—, *vr.* to be subject;
Assujettissant, e, *a.* al ject
Assujettissement, *s*
Assurance, *sf.* —ce; fidence; trust; bo surance
Assuré, *sm.* proprieto
Assuré, e, *a.* sure; c
Assurément, *ad.* assu tainly
Assurer, *va.* to assu
Assureur, *sm.* insure

Astérisme, *sm.* asterism
Astérisque, *sm.* asterisk (*)
Asthmatique, *a.* asthmatic
Asthme, *sm.* asthma [liquorice
Astragale, *sm.* astragal; wild
Astral, e, *a.* astral, starry
Astre, *sm.* star; aster
Astreindre, *va.* to confine; tie up; bind
S'——, *vr.* to bind oneself to
Astringent, e, *a.* astringent; costive
Astrolabe, *sm.* astrolabe; cross-staff; nocturnal
Astrologie, *sf.* —logy
Astrologique, *a.* —gical
Astrologiquement, *ad.* —cally
Astrologue, *sm.* astrologer
Astronome, *sm.* astronomer
Astronomie, *sf.* astronomy
Astronomique, *a.* —mical
Astronomiquement, *ad.* —cally
Astuce, *sf.* wile; craft
Asyle, *sm.* asylum; shelter
Atelier, *sm.* workshop; studio
Atermoiement, *sm.* delay
Atermoyer, *va.* to put off; delay
Athée, *a.* & *smf.* atheist; atheistical
Athéisme, *sm.* atheism
Athlète, *sm.* athlete; champion
Athlétique, *a.* athletic
Atinter, *va.* to trick up; set out
Atlantique, *a.* Atlantic; western
Atlas, *sm.* Atlas; Indian satin
Atmosphère, *sf.* atmosphere; ambient air
Atome, *sm.* atom; particle
Atomiste, *sm.* atomist
Atonie, *sf.* atony; faintness
Atourner, *va.* to attire; dress
Atours, *smpl.* woman's attire
Atout, *sm.* trump at cards
Atrabilaire, *a.* —larious; melancholy
Atrabile, *sf.* black choler
Atre, *sm.* hearth
Atroce, *a.* heinous; atrocious; grievous; nefarious [city
Atrocité, *sf.* heinousness; atro-
S'attabler, *vr.* to sit down at table
Attachant, e, *a.* engaging; endearing
Attache, *sf.* a tie; string; eagerness
Attachement, *sm.* affection; tie; adhesion; attachment
Attacher, *va.* to tie; fasten; apply; endear; allure; attach
S'——, *vr.* to apply oneself; stick to [tacked
Attaquable, *a.* that may be at-
Attaquant, e, *a.* & *smf.* aggressor
Attaque, *sf.* attack; insult; fit
Attaquer, *va.* to attack; fall upon; insult
Atteindre, *va.* to reach; attain
Atteint, e, *a.* arraigned; afflicted; hit with *or* by; charged with
Atteinte, *sf.* blow; hurt; fit; injury [horses
Attelage, *sm.* set of harness *or*
Atteler, *va.* to put horses to *or* into
Atteloir, *sf.* a peg, *or* pin
Attenant, *ad.* next to; near
Attenant, e, *a.* contiguous
Attendant, e, *a.* that waits; attendant [stay; put off
Attendre, *va.* to wait; expect;
S'——, *vr.* to rely upon; expect
Attendrir, *va.* to soften; affect
S'——, *vr.* to grow tender; be affected

Attendrissant, e, *a.* moving; touching to the feelings
Attendrissement, *sm.* relenting; commiseration
Attendu, *pr.* for; on account of
Attendu que, *c.* seeing that; whereas
Attentat, *sm.* outrage; attempt
Attentatoire, *a.* illegal; outrageous
Attente, *sf.* expectation; hope
Attenter, *va.* to attempt
Attentif, ve, *a.* attentive; intent
Attention, *sf.* attention; care
Attentivement, *ad.* —vely
Atténuant, e, *a.* weakening
Atténuatif, ve, *a.* attenuating
Atténuation, *sf.* —tion; making thin [make slender
Atténuer, *va.* to attenuate;
Attérage, *sm.* landing-place; land-fall (*naut.*) [destroy
Atterrer, *va.* to throw down;
Atterrir, *vn.* to make the land (*naut.*)
Atterrissement, *sm.* land increased by sea-slime; alluvion
Attestation, *sf.* —tion; certificate
—— sous serment, affidavit
Attester, *va.* to attest, aver; call
Atticisme, *sm.* Atticism
Attiédir, *va.* to cool; make tepid
Attiédissement, *sm.* coolness; lukewarmness
Attifer, *va.* to trick up
Attifet, *sm.* trinket
Attique, *a.* Attic; poignant
Attirail, *sm.* baggage; train; equipage; dress
Attirant, e, *a.* attractive
Attirer, *va.* to attract; draw
S'attirer, *vr.* to get into; win; bring upon oneself
Attiser, *va.* to stir (the fire); to inflame; suborn [(the fire)
Attiseur, se, *smf.* one who stirs
Attitrer, *va.* to appoint; commission
Attitude, *sf.* attitude; posture
Attouchement, *sm.* touch; feeling; contact
Attoucher, *vn.* to be related
Attournance, *sf.* Attournement, *sm.* attornment; yielding up a tenement to a new lord
Attractif, ve, *a.* attractive
Attraction, *sf.* attraction
Attractionnaire, *a.* —nary
Attractrice, *a.* attractive
Attraire, *va.* to entice; allure
Attrait, *sm.* allurement; bait
Attraits, *smpl.* charms; beauty
Attrape, *sf.* gin; snare
— mouche, *sm.* gnat-snapper
Attraper, *va.* to catch; hit; get; cheat; reach; overtake; surprise; take in [priser; cheat
Attrapeur, se, *smf.* catcher; sur-
Attrapoir, *sf.* trap; wile
Attrayant, e, *a.* attractive
Attremper, *va.* to temper; dilute
Attribuer, *va.* to attribute; ascribe; assume
Attribut, *sm.* attribute
Attributif, ve, *a.* attributing
Attribution, *sf.* allowance; privilege; attribution
Attristant, e, *a.* sad, grievous
Attrister, *va.* to grieve; afflict
Attrition, *sf.* attrition; wearing by friction
Attroupement, *sm.* tumult; riot
Attrouper, *va.* to get together
S'——, *vr.* to flock in crowds

Au, *art. m.* to the; in; with; for; according to
Aubade, *sf.* insult; reprimand
Aubain, *sm.* alien
Aubainage, *sm.* escheatage
Aubaine, *sf.* wind-fall; escheat
Aube, *sf.* day-break; dawn
Aubépine, *sf.* hawthorn
Auberge, *sf.* inn; hotel
Aubergiste, *sm.* innkeeper
Aubier, *sm.* bazle-tree; sap
Aubifoin, *sm.* cornflower; blue-bottle
Aubin, *sm.* white of an egg; a canter
Aubiner, *vn.* to canter [any
Aucun, e, *a.* no; none; some;
Aucunement, *ad.* not at all
Audace, *sf.* boldness; audacity
Audacieusement, *ad.* boldly; audaciously [bold
Audacieux, se, *a.* audacious;
Au-deçà, *pr.* on this side
Au-delà, *pr.* beyond
Audience, *sf.* audience; hearing
Audiencier, *sm.* crier of a court; usher
Auditeur, *sm.* —tor; disciple;
Auditif, ve, *a.* auditory [judge
Audition, *sf.* audit; hearing
Auditoire, *sm.* sessions-house; auditory
Auge, *sf.* trough; tray; bucket
Augée, *sf.* a tray-ful
Auget, *sm.* drawer of a birdcage spout of a mill-hopper
Augment, *sm.* jointure; augment
Augmentatif, ve, *a.* —tative
Augmentation, *sf.* —tion; increase [crease; enlarge
Augmenter, *va.* to augment, in-
Augural, e, *a.* of an augur; augurial [omen
Augure, *sm.* augury; augur;
Augurer, *va.* to augurate
Auguste, *a.* august; royal
Augustement, *ad.* majestically
Augustin, e, *smf.* Austin friar, nun [this day
Aujourd'hui, *ad.* to-day; now;
Aulique, *a.* aulic (net)
Aumailles, *s'pl.* black cattle
Aumône, *sf.* alms; charity
Aumônée, *sf.* giving of bread to the poor after funeral obsequies
Aumôner, *va.* to bestow alms
Aumônerie, *sf.* almoner's dignity; almonry
Aumônier, e, *a.* charitable
Aumônier, *sm.* chaplain (*naut.*)
Aumuce, *sf.* amice; part of a priest's dress
Aunage, *sm.* measuring by ells
Aune, *sf.* an ell measure
Aune, *sm.* alder-tree [beat
Auner, *va.* to measure by the ell;
Auneur, *sm.* alnager
Auparavant, *ad.* before
Auprès, *pr.* & *ad.* near; about; by; to; hard by; close by
Auréole, *sf.* glory; crown
Auriculaire, *a.* —lar
— (témoin), ear-witness [gold
Aurifique, *a.* that converts into
Aurillas, *a.* cheval aurillas; *sm.* long-eared horse
Aurone, *sf.* wild wormwood
Aurore, *sf.* dawn; Aurora; yellow; the east; a fair virgin
Aurore Boréale, aurora borealis
Auspice, *sm.* auspice; omen; patronage [truly; as
Aussi, *c.* also; so; too; but;
— bien, for; as well

Aussi-peu, as little
— -tôt, *ad.* immediately; as soon
— -tôt-que, *c.* as soon as
Austère, *a.* austere; rigid
Austèrement, *ad.* severely; austerely
Austérité, *sf.* austerity; rigor
Austral, e, *a.* southern; australis
Autan, *sm.* south wind
Autant, *ad.* as much; so much; as many
— que, *c.* as much as; as far as; as—so [poetry)
Autel, *sm.* altar; religion (in
Auteur, *sm.* author; maker; writer; owner; inventor
Authenticité, *sf.* —city
Authentique, *a.* authentic
Authentique, *sf.* authentic; Roman laws
Authentiquement, *ad.* —cally
Authentiquer, *va.* to prove; authenticate
Autocéphale, *sm.* —lus, *i.e.* his own ruler *or* master
Autochthones, *smpl.* aborigines
Autocrate, *sm.* autocrat
Autocratie, *sf.* despotic government; autocrasy
Auto-da-fé, *sm.* auto-da-fe; feast of the inquisition
Autographe, *sm.* autograph; original writing [pleton
Automate, *sm.* automaton; a sim-
Automnal, e, *a.* autumnal
Automne, *sf.* autumn
Autonomie, *sf.* autonomy; liberty
Autopsie, *sf.* autopsy; meditation; opening a dead body
Autorisation, *sf.* empowering; authorization
Autoriser, *va.* to empower; justify; authorize
S'—, *vr.* to get credit, authority
Autorité, *sf.* authority; power
Autour, *pr.* about; round
Autour, *sm.* goshawk
Autre, *pr.* other; another
Autrefois, *ad.* formerly; heretofore
Autrefois, *sf.* another time
Autrement, *ad.* otherwise; also
Autrepart, *ad.* elsewhere
Autruche, *sf.* ostrich
Autrui, *sm.* others; other people
Auvent, *sm.* pent-house; fence
Auvernat, *sm.* a sort of red heady wine
Aux, *art. mfpl.* to the
Auxiliaire, *a.* auxiliary
S'avachir, *vr.* to flag; warp
Avage, *sm.* hangman's fees
Aval, *sm.* surety for payment; endorsement [river
Aval, *ad.* downwards; down the
Avalage, *sm.* letting down
Avalaison, *sf.* flood; torrent
Avalange, -anche, *sf.* avalanche
Avalant, *sm.* ebbing; going down a river
Avaler, *va.* to swallow; let down; go down the river; hew off [down too much
S'avaler, *vr.* to go down; to hang
Avaleur, se, *smf.* greedy person; glutton
Avaleur de couleuvres, toad-eater; mean parasite
Avaloire, *sf.* large throat
Avance, *sf.* advance; step; outjutting; lead
d'— par —, beforehand
Avancement, *sm.* preferment; advancement; progress; forwardness

Avancer, *va.* to advance; set forth; forward; hasten; go too fast; avail; jut out
S'avancer, *vr.* to move; come, go forward; get preferment
Avanie, *sf.* oppression; insult
Avant, *sm.* prow; fore-part
Avant, *pr.* before; forward; deep
Avantage, *sm.* advantage; endowment; privilege; honour, victory; odds; break-head
Avantager, *va.* to bestow; gratify
Avantageusement, *ad.* profitably; favourably; advantageously
Avantageux, se, *a.* advantageous
Avant-bec, *sm.* jutting-stone of a bridge
— -corps, *sm.* fore-part
— -cour, *sf.* fore-court
— -coureur, *sm.* forerunner; warning
— -courière, *sf.* harbinger
— -fossé, *sm.* fore-ditch
— -garde, *sf.* vanguard
— -goût, *sm.* foretaste
— -hier, *ad.* day before yesterday
— -logis, *sm.* fore-house
— -mur, *sm.* outward wall
— -veille, *sf.* fore-vigil
— -jour, time before sun-rise
— -main, *sm.* forehand stroke; forepart (of a horse)
— -midi, *sm.* forenoon
— -propos, *sm.* preamble
— -toit, *sm.* house-eave
— -train, *sm.* fore-wheels
Avare, *a.* covetous; sordid; avaricious
Avare, *smf.* a miser [riciously
Avarement, *ad.* covetously; ava-
Avarice, *sf.* covetousness; avarice
Avaricieux, se, *a.* avaricious
Avarié, e, *a.* averaged; damaged
Avarie, *sf.* average; damage
Avariçs, *pl.* average; loss [(*naut.*)
Avaste! *interj.* avast! stop
A-vau-l'eau, *ad.* down the river
Avec, *pr.* with; withal; for; against; by; in
Aveindre, *va.* to take; fetch
Aveline, *sf.* filbert; hazel-nut
Avelinier, *sm.* filbert-tree
Avenage, *sm.* avenage; kind of ground-rent [able
Avenant, e, *a.* becoming; suit-
Avénement, *sm.* accession; coming [fall out
Avenir, *vn.* to happen; chance;
Avenir, *sm.* summons; future;
A l'avenir, *ad.* henceforth [fate
Avent, *sm.* advent
Aventure, *sf.* adventure; event; fortune; love; luck
Aventurer, *va.* to venture
Aventureux, se, *a.* venturesome
Aventurier, e, *a.* & *smf.* adven-
Avenue, *sf.* avenue; walk [turer
Avérer, *va.* to prove; aver
Averne, *sm.* hell (in poetry)
Averse, *sf.* heavy shower of rain
Aversion, *sf.* aversion; hatred
Avertin, *sm.* craziness; vertigo
Avertineux, se, *a.* frantic
Avertir, *va.* to warn; inform
Avertissement, *sm.* advertisement; warning; caution
Aveu, *sm.* confession; consent
Aveugle, *a.* & *smf.* blind person
Aveugle-né, e, *a.* stone-blind
Aveuglement, *sm.* blindness
Aveuglément, *ad.* blindly
Aveugler, *va.* to blind; dazzle; erect a battery against
Aveuglette, à l'aveuglette, *ad.* groping, rashly
Avide, *a.* greedy; eager
Avidement, *ad.* eagerly; greedily
Avidité, *sf.* eagerness; greediness; avidity [vilify
Avilir, *va.* to disgrace, abate;
Avilissement, *sm.* abasement
Aviner, *va.* to season with wine
Aviron, *sm.* oar; skull
Avironner, *va* to row with oars
Avis, *sm.* advice; opinion; intelligence; motion; project
Avisé, e, *a* prudent; crafty
Aviser, *vn.* to consider; spy; descry; warn; look to; think of; resolve
S'aviser, *vr.* to bethink oneself
Avitaillement, *sm.* victualling
Avitailler, *va.* to victual; provision
Avitailleur, *sm.* victualler; agent
Aviver, *va.* to brisk up; polish;
Avivis, *sfpl.* swelling [hew
Avocasser, *vn.* to be a pettifogger
Avocasserie, *sf.* pettifogging
Avocat, *sm.* lawyer; advocate
Avocat plaidant, barrister
— consultant, chamber-counsel
Avocate, *sf.* advocate, mediatrix
Avoine, Aveine, *sf.* oats
Avoines, *sfpl.* standing oats
Avoir, *va.* to have; have got
— faim, to be hungry
— soif, to be thirsty
— chaud, to be warm *or* hot
— froid, to be cold
Avoir beau —, to be in vain; of no use
Avoir, *sm.* substance; property; creditor side of a ledger
Avoisiner, *va.* to border on
Avortement, *sm.* miscarriage; abortion
Avorter, *vn.* to miscarry; abort
Avorton, *sm.* abortive child; shrimp [attorney
Avoué, *sm.* avowee; protector;
Avouer, *va.* to own; avow
Avouerie, *sf.* advowson
Avril, *sm.* April; prime
Axe, *sm.* axis; axle-tree; spindle
Axillaire, *a.* axillary
Axinomance, *sf.* —mancy
Axiome, *sm.* axiom; maxim
Ay, aye, *int.* ah! oh! ah!
Ayant cause, ayant droit, *smf.* assign; assigns; claimant
Ayeul, *sm.* grandfather
Ayeule, *sf.* grandmother
Ayeux, *smpl.* forefathers; ances-
Aze, *sm.* an ass [tors
Azimut, *sm.* azimuth
Azimutal, e, *a.* azimuthal
Azur, *sm.* lapis lazuli, azure; sky-colour
Azuré, e, *a.* sky-coloured; azured
Azyme, *a.* unleavened; azymous

B.

B-mol, *sm.* B-flat
B-quarre, B-sharp
Babel (tour de), *sf.* confused place *or* affair; a perfect Babel
Babeurre, *sm.* butter-milk; whey
Babiche, *sf.* } lap-dog
Babichon, *sm.* }
Babil, *sm.* chat; talkativeness; prattle [prattler
Babillard, e, *a.* & *smf.* chatterer;
Babiller, *va* to chat, prattle
Babine, *sf.* lip of beasts
Babiole, *sf.* bauble; toy
Bâbord, *sm.* larboard
Babouche, *sf.* Asiatic slipper

Babouin, *sm.* baboon; simpleton
Babouiner, *vr.* to play the rogue
Bac, *sm.* ferry-boat
Bacalan, *sm.* stock-fish
Baccalauréat, *sm.* degree of bachelorship
Bacchanale, *sf.* tumultuous debauch; Bacchanal
Bacchanaliser, *va.* to bacchanalise; to revel [chant
Bacchante, *sf.* termagant; bac-
Bacha, *sm.* a bashaw
Bachelette, *sf.* damsel; lass
Bachelier, *sm.* bachelor of arts; a knight
Bachique, *a.* drunken, merry
Bachot, *sm.* wherry [siness
Bachotage, *sm.* wherryman's bu-
Bachoteur, *sm.* wherryman
Bâcler, *va.* to make fast; conclude; bar
Bacnler, *va.* to thrash, cudgel
Baculométrie, *sf.* —metry
Badaud, e, *smf.* booby; cockney
N. B. Badaud at Paris answers to the word *Cockney* in London
Badaudage, *sm.* silliness
Badauder, *va.* to gape about like a fool
Badauderie, *sf.* silly behaviour
Badigeon, *sm.* plaster of Paris
Badigeonner, *va.* to plaster with plaster of Paris [ton
Badin, e, *a. & smf.* playful; wan-
Badinage, *sm.* sport; play
Badinant, *sm.* a horse of reserve
Badine, *sf.* light walking-switch
Badinement, *ad.* wantonly
Badiner, *vn.* to jest; play
Badinerie, *sf.* jest; silly trifle
Badines, *sf.pl.* small tongs
Baffetas, *sm.* a sort of cotton
Bafouer, *va.* to ridicule; abuse
Bâfre, *sf.* guttling
Bâfrer, *va.* to guttle; eat greedily
Bâfreur, se, *smf.* guttler; glutton
Bagage, *sm.* baggage; luggage
Bagarre, *sf.* brawl; strife; affray
Bagasse, *sf.* bagass; from the sugar-cane
Bagatelle, *sf.* trifle; toy
Bagatelle, *int.* stuff! away!
Bagatellier, *sm* trifler [man
Bagatelliste, *smf.* toy-man, wo-
Bagne, *sm.* bagnio; the place where the Turks confine their slaves
Bagnolet, *sm.* Bagnolette, *sf.* a kind of woman's head-dress
Bague, *sf.* ring for the finger
Bagues sauves, clear; safe
Baguenaude, *sf.* bladder-nut
Baguenauder, *va.* to trifle
Baguenaudier, *sm.* trifler
Baguer, *va.* to baste; give rings and jewels to one's bride
Baguette, *sf.* wand; rod; stick
Baguettes, *pl.* gantlet; military punishment
Baguier, *sm.* ring-case
Bahut, *sm.* trunk; case
Bahutier, *sm.* trunk-maker
Bai, e, *a.* bay-coloured
— -brun, *a.* brown-bay [colour
— -châtain, *a.* of a chestnut
— -clair, *a.* bright bay
— -doré, *a.* yellow dun [bay
— -mirouetté, *a.* bright dappled
Baie, *sf.* bay; berry; flam; gap; gulf; aperture [water
Baigner, *va.* to bathe; soak; wet
Baigneur, se, *smf.* bather; bagnio-keeper
Baignoir, *sm.* bathing-place
Baignoire, *sf.* bathing-tub

Bail, *sm.* lease
Baille, *sf.* large sea-tub
Bâillement, yawning
Bâiller, *va.* gape yawn ver
Bailler, *va.* to give; reach: deliver, to lease let out
Bâilleur, se, *smf.* yawner lessor
Bailleur, *sm.* Bailleresse, *sf.* Bailli, *sm.* bailiff; judge; seneschal
Bailliage, *sm.* bailiwick [chal
Baillive, *sf.* bailiff's wife
Bâillon, gag
Bâillonner, *va.* to gag
Bain, *sm.* bath bagnio
Bairam, solemn Turkish holiday service
Baisemains, *sf.pl.* compliments; Baisement, *sm.* kissing
Baiser, *sm.* kiss buss kissing
Baiseur, se, *a. & smf.* kisser; Baisotter, *va.* to kiss often
Baisse, *sf.* diminution in value; fall; abatement
Baisser, *vnn.* to let d n; bow; stoop; lower; strike; de- ; fall; sink
Baissière, *sf.* sediment (of wine)
Baisure, *sf.* kissing-crust
Bajoue, *sf.* hog's cheek
Bal, *sm.* a ball; dance
Baladin, e, *smf.* dancer at shows; buffoon; fop
Balafre, *sf.* gash; slash; rent
Balafrer, slash gash
Balai, broom; besom
Balais (rubis), *sm.* a fine ruby; very red pimple
Balance, *sf.* balance; libra; scale
Balancé, balance in dancing)
Balancement, *sm.* balancing
Balancer, *vnn.* to balance; poise
Se —, *vr.* to swing; waver
Balancier, *sm.* balance-maker; balance of a watch; fly of a jack; beam of the scales; side-lever of a marine engine
Balancines, *sf.pl.* lifts
Balançoir, *sm.* see-saw; swing
Balandran, Balandras, *sm.* old-fashioned great coat: ill-made garment; clumsy fellow
Balayer, *va.* to sweep; kill, drive out from post (in war)
Balayeur, se, *smf.* sweeper; a broom-man, w
Balayures, *sf.pl.* sweepings hat the sea throws up
Balbutiement, stammering
Balbutier, *va.* to stammer; lisp
Balcon, *sm.* balcony; gallery
Baldaquin, *sm.* canopy
Baleine, *sf.* whale; whalebone
Baleineau, *sm.* young whale
Baleinier, *sm.* a whal
Balèvre, *sf.* under jut
Balise, *sf.* buoy mast
Baliser to set buoys, masts
Baliste, *sf.* balista
Balivage, *sm.* the marking of pollards in a forest
Baliveau, *sm.* pollard; stander
Baliverner, *va.* to trifle
Balivernes, *sf.pl.* ribaldry; trifles
Ballade, *sf.* ballad, song
Ballant, *a.* swinging
Balle, *sf.* bullet; ball; bale
Balle ramée, *sf.* a cross-bow shot
Baller, *vn.* to dance
Ballet, *sm.* interlude; ballet
Ballon, *sm.* foot-ball; balloon; sort of boat in Siam
— aérostatique, air-balloon, *vid.* Aerostat
Ballonnier, *sm.* foot ball-maker

Balnéable, *a.* belonging to the
Balot, *sm.* bale, packet [baths
Balotade, *sf.* bounding of a horse
Balotage, *sf.* balloting
Balote, *sf.* voting-ball [tosa
Baloter, to balot discuss
Balotin, the boy who receives the ing ball, &c.
small bale; sort of orange-tree
Balourd, e, *smf.* loggerhead
Balourderie, Balourdise, *sf.* absurdity; stupidity
Balsamine, *sf.* balsam; balsamine
Balsamique, *a.* balsamic
Balustrade, *sf.* baluster; rails: balustrade
Balustre, rail balus
Balustré, e, *a.* ornamented with dusters, rails
Balustrer rail in
Balzan black, bayhorse with whi feet
Bambin babe
Bamboche, *sf.* grotesque pic-
Bamboche, *sf.* shrimp; puppet
Bambou, *sm.* bamboo; Indian cane
Ban, ba outlawry; exile
Banal, e, non; vulgar
Banalité, *sf.* ri of
Ba of banana-fruit
Ba bo a-tree
Banc, ban bench seat, pew for sand
Banc de sable, sand-ba
Bancs, *pl.* publi disputati
Bancale, *sf.* little bandy-legged
Bancoche, *sm.* little bandy legged man
Bandage, *sm.* bandage; truss; binding iron lates
Bandagiste, *sm* truss-maker
Bande, *sf.* band fillet ring; link throng; side
Bandeau, *sm.* fillet; veil; peak; wreath
Bandelette, *sf.* little fillet
Bander, *va.* to bend; stirrup; bend; stand; cock; bandy
Se —, *vr.* to cower; overlook, unite in a league ranger
Banderesse, ring for a
Banderolle, *sf.* banne- rol [banded
Bandit, robber; passage;
Bandoulier, vagabond
Bandoulière, *sf.* bandoleer; shoulder-belt [envi
Banlieue, *sf* precinct akirt
Banne, *sf.* tilt bo bin
Banner, *va.* to cover with a tilt
Banneret, *a. & sm.* bannere
Banneton, *sm.* a cauf
Banne, *sf.* sort of basket; number of hides
Ban standard
Bannir banish
Se withdraw from
Bannissable banishable
Bannissement, exile; banishment
Banque, *sf.* bank office
Banqueroute, bankruptcy
Banqueroutier, e, *smf.* bankrupt
Banquet, *sm.* a banquet; feast
Banqueter, *vn.* to feast
Banqueteur, *sm.* feaster
Banquette, *sf.* raised way; bench
Banquier, *sm.* banker
Baptiste, *sm.* baptist
Baptiser, *va.* to baptise; christ
Baptismal, e, *a.* baptismal
Baptiste, *smf.* baptist
Baptistère, *sm.* baptistry

Baquet, *sm.* bucket; tray; trough; tub
Baqueter, *va.* to scoop out water
Baquetures, *sfpl.* droppings
Bar, *sm.* hand-barrow; barb
Baragouin, *sm.* gibberish; cant
Baragouinage, *sm.* gibberish; cant [berish
Baragouiner, *vn.* to speak gib-
Baragouineur, se, *smf.* who speaks gibberish
Baraque, *sf.* barrack; hut; hovel
Baraquer, *va.* to make barracks,
Baratte, *sf.* a churn [hovels
Baratter, *va.* to churn; cheat
Barbacane, *sf.* kind of fort; barbican [rude; barbarian
Barbare, *a. & smf.* barbarous;
Barbarement, *ad.* barbarously
Barbarie, *sf.* barbarity; rudeness
Barbarisme, *sm.* barbarism
Barbe, *sf.* beard; lappet; flappet; wattle; barble
— (faire la), *vn.* to shave
Barbe, *sm.* a Barbary horse
Barbes, *sfpl.* whiskers of a cat, &c.; feathers of a quill; fins of a barbel
Barbé, e, *a.* bearded
Barbeau, *sm.* a barbel
Barbelé, e, *a.* bearded [ving
Barberie, *sf.* profession of sha-
Barbet, *sm.* a spaniel; tell-tale
Barbette, *sf.* stomacher for nuns
Barbiche, *sf.* lap-dog
Barbichon, *sm.* small lap-dog
Barbier, *sm.* a barber; tonsor
Barbifier, *va.* to shave
Barbillon, *sm.* little barbel
Barbon, *sm.* a grey-beard
Barbon, ne, *a.* morose; peevish
Barbonnage, *sm.* peevishness
Barbote, *sf.* eel-pout
Barboter, *vn.* to mutter; muddle
Barboteur, *sm.* a dunce
Barbotine, *sf.* worm-seed
Barbouillage, *sm.* daubing; nonsense [plex; scribble
Barbouiller, *va.* to daub; perSe —, *vr.* to daub one's face; lose one's character
Barbouilleur, se, *smf.* dauber; scribbler
Barbu, e, *a.* bearded
Barbue, *sf.* a dab; quickset; vine
Barbuquet, *sm.* chap; scab
Barcarolle, *sf.* a Venetian ballad
Bard, *sm.* hand-barrow
Bardane, *sf.* burdock
Barde, *sm.* bard; *f.* slice of bacon
Bardeau, *sm.* shingle
Barder, *va.* to cover with a slice of bacon; carry in a barrow
Bardeur, *sm.* day-labourer
Bardis, *sm.* partition; waterboard (*naut.*)
Bardot, *sm.* small mule; drudge; incomplete book
Barège, *sm.* light stuff so called
Barge, *sf.* a barge; boat
Barguignage, *sm.* haggling
Barguigner, *vn.* to haggle; waver
Barguigneur, se, *smf.* haggler
Baril, *sm.* barrel; rundlet; cask
Barillet, *sm.* keg; barrel of a watch
Bariolage, *sm.* medley of colours
Bariolé, e, *a.* speckled
Barnabite, *sm.* barnabite
Barnacle, *sf.* sea-duck; barnacle
Barocher, *va.* to daub
Baromètre, *sm.* barometer; weather-glass; vacuum-gauge
Barométrique, *a.* —trical
Baron, sm. a baron

Baronnage, *sm.* baronage
Baronnet, *sm.* a baronet
Baronne, *sf.* baroness
Baronnie, *sf.* barony
Baroque, *a.* rough; odd; clumsy
Baroscope, *sm.* baroscope; baro-
Barot, *sm.* a beam [meter
Barotin, *sm.* small beam
Barque, *sf.* a bark; boat
Barquerolle, *sf.* little fishing-boat
Barrage, *sm.* passage-toll
Barrager, *sm.* toll-gatherer
Barras du foyer, *smpl.* fire-bars
Barre, *sf.* a bar; spar; whipstaff; cross-bar; barrier; chain of rocks; tiller (*naut.*)
Barres, *sfpl.* part of a horse's nether jaw [court; lawyers
Barreau, *sm.* bar; little bar;
Barrer, *va.* to bar; stop; knit fast; erase
Barrette, *sf.* bonnet, cap
Barricade, *sf.* barricade
Barricader, *va.* to barricade
Barrière, *sf.* barrier; hindrance; gate; list
Barrique, *sf.* hogshead
Barriquot, *sm.* small barrel
Bartavelle, *sf.* large red partridge
Barses, *sfpl.* tea-canisters
Bas, se, *a.* low; shallow; base; mean; faint; short
Bas fond, *sm.* flat; shallow
— peuple, *sm.* populace, mob
— relief, *sm.* basso relievo
— ventre, *sm.* abdomen
Bas, *sm.* a stocking; hose; bottom; foot; lower part
Bas, *ad.* down; low
Basalte, *sm.* a kind of black marble; touchstone; basalt
Basane, *sf.* tanned sheep's leather
Basané, e, *a.* tawny; dark-complexioned
Basbord, *sm.* the larboard (*naut.*)
Bascule, *sf.* swipe; swing-gate;
Base, *sf.* basis; base [see-saw
Baser, *va.* to settle; fix; establish; base
Basilic, *sm.* basilisk; sweet basil
Basilicon, *sm.* —con
Basilique, *sf.* stately church; court of justice; basilica
Basilique, *a.* basilical
Basin, *sm.* dimity
Basoche, *sf.* the company of lawyers' clerks of Paris [Basoche
Basochien, *sm.* an officer of the
Basque, *sf.* skirt of a doublet
Basse, *sf.* the bass (in music)
Basse continue, *sf.* a thorough
— taille, *sf.* counter-tenor [bass
— de viole, *sf.* bass viol [yard
— cour, *sf.* poultry-yard; inner
— fosse, *sf.* dungeon [course
— voile, *sf.* the lower sail;
Basses, *sfpl.* shallows; flats
Bassement, *ad.* lowly; meanly
Bassesse, *sf.* base action
Basset, *sm.* terrier-dog of a low stature
Bassette, *sf.* basset (game)
Bassiers, *smpl.* flats; heap of sands [scale; wet-dock
Bassin, *sm.* basin; pan; vase;
Bassine, *sf.* a pan
Bassiner, *va.* to warm; bathe
Bassinet, *sm.* small basin, pan; nozzle; pan of a gun
—— (fleur), *sf.* butter-flower
Bassinoire, *sf.* warming-pan
Basson, *sm.* bassoon
Bastant, e, *a.* sufficient
Baste, *ad. int.* be it so! enough!
Baste, *sf.* basket; sort of stuff made with the bark of trees; *sm.* basto; ace of clubs
Baster, *va.* to suffice
Basterne, *sf.* Roman car
Bastide, *sm.* neat country seat (so called in Provence)
Bastille, *sf.* the Bastile
Bastillé, e, *a.* fortified with towers (in heraldry)
Bastingue, *sf.* netting (*naut.*)
Bastion, *sm.* bulwark; bastion
Bastionné, e, *a.* in the form of a bastion
Bastonnade, *sf.* bastinado
Bastonner, *va.* to bastinado;
Bât, *sm.* pack-saddle; tail [cudgel
Bataille, *sf.* a battle; fight
Batailler, *vn.* to struggle hard
Bataillon, *sm.* battalion
Bâtard, e, *a. & smf.* bastard; wild; false; mongrel
Bâtardeau, *sm.* a dam
Bâtardise, *sf.* bastardy
Bateau, *sm.* boat; small boat
— à vapeur, steam-boat
— pêcheur, fishing-boat [ing
Batelage, *sm.* trick; fare; boat-
Batelée, *sf.* fare; boatful
Batelet, *sm.* little boat [juggler
Bateleur, *sm.* merry-andrew;
Batelier, *sm.* waterman
Batême, *sm.* baptism, christening
Bâter, *va.* to saddle with a packsaddle [dles
Bâtier, *sm.* maker of pack-sad-
Batifoler, *vn.* to romp; toy
Bâtiment, *sm.* building; ship
Bâtir, *va.* to build; baste
Bâtisse, *sf.* the building
Bâtisseur, *sm.* great builder
Batiste, *sf.* cambric; lawn
Bâton, *sm.* a stick; staff; cudgel
Bâtonner, *va.* to cudgel; beat with a stick; score; cancel
Bâtonnet, *sm.* a tipcat (toy)
Bâtonnier, *sm.* staffman
Battage, *sm.* thrashing
Battant, *sm.* clapper; folding; beating; flap
Batte, *sf.* rammer; paviour's beetle; beater; sloping bench; bolster; tail of a fish
Batte à beurre, *sf.* churn-staff
Battement, *sm.* beating; clapping; stamping
Batterie, *sf.* battery; squabble
— de cuisine, kitchen utensils
Batteur, se, *smf.* beater, thrasher
Batteur de pavé, *sm.* idle fellow
— en grange, a thrasher
Batteurs d'estrade, *smpl.* scouts
Battitures, *sfpl.* forge-scales of oxide of iron
Battoir, *sm.* battledore; beetle
Battologie, *sf.* tautology
Battre, *va.* to beat; strike; batter
— l'estrade, to scour; scout
— monnaie, to coin
— le beurre, to churn
— le blé, to thrash corn
— les cartes, to shuffle the cards
— des mains, to clap the hands
— de l'aile, to flap; flutter
Se battre, *vr.* to fight
Se faire ——, to get oneself beat
Battures, *sfpl.* breakers; shelves
Baubi, *sm.* a harrier; large hound
Baudet, *sm.* an ass; trestle; hammock
Baudrier, *sm.* shoulder-belt
Bauge, *sf.* soil of a wild boar; sort of mortar; sort of drugget
Baume, *sm.* balm; balsam
Baumier, *sm.* balm-tree
Bavard, e, *smf.* boaster; babbler

Bavarder, *vn.* to boast
Bavarderie, *sf.* boasting
Bavaroise, *sf.* tea sweetened with syrup of capillaire
Bave, *sf.* slaver; drivel
Baver, *vn.* to slaver; drivel
Bavette, *sf.* a bib for a child
Baveur, se, *smf.* slabberer
Baveuse (chair), *sf.* proud flesh
Bavocher, *va.* to print dimly
Bavoché, e, *a.* rough; dim; [clumsy
Bavolet, *sm.* head-dress
Bavolette, *sf.* country lass
Bayer, *vn.* to gape
Bayette, *sf.* a kind of baize
Bayeur, se, *smf.* a gaper
Bayonnette, *sf.* bayonet
Bazar, *sm.* bazaar
Béant, e, *a.* gaping; open
Béat, e, *smf.* sanctimonious person
Béatification, *sf.* —tion [son
Béatifier, *va.* to beatify
Béatifique, *a.* beatific
Béatilles, *sf.* tit-bits; giblets
Béatitude, *sf.* —tude; bliss
Beau, bel, belle, *a.* fine; handsome; beautiful; fair
Beaucoup, *ad.* much; many
— (de), by far
Beau-fils, *sm.* son-in-law
— -frère, *sm.* brother-in-law
— -père, *sm.* father-in-law
Beau, *sm.* excellence; fineness
Beaupré, *sm.* bowsprit
— (petit), jib-boom (*naut.*)
Beauté, *sf.* beauty; fineness
Bec, *sm.* beak; bill; nib; snout
— d'aiguière, *sm.* gullet
— de cigogne, bec de grue, geranium; stork's-bill; crane's-bill
— de corbin, *sm.* pincers; halberd; cane with a curved head
— de lampe, *sm.* socket
— de lièvre, *sm.* hare-lip
— de plume, *sm.* nib of a pen
— de terre, *sm.* point of land
Bécarre, *sf.* a B sharp in music
Bécasse, *sf.* woodcock
Bécasse de mer, *sf.* sea-pie
Bécasseau, *sm.* a young woodcock
Bécassine, *sf.* a snipe
Becfigue, *sm.* becafico
Bêche, *sf.* a spade
Béchée, *sf.* spadeful
Bêcher, *va.* to dig [chic
Béchique, *a.* pectoral; stomachic
Becquée, *sf.* billful
Becqueter, *va.* to peck
Bedaine, *sf.* paunch; guts
Bedeau, *sm.* beadle; verger
Bedon, *sm.* fat man; tabret
Beffroi, *sm.* belfry; alarm-bell
Bégaiement, *sm.* stammering
Bégayer, *vn.* to stammer, lisp
Bègue, *a.* & *smf.* stammering; stammerer
Bégueule, *sf.* a silly conceited woman
Béguin, *sm.* biggin; cap
Béguinage, *sm.* nunnery [guin
Béguine, *sf.* old maid; nun; beBéjaune, *sm.* young bird; a booby
Beignet, *sm.* a fritter [lents
Bairam, *sm.* one of the Turkish
Bel, *a.* fine; handsome, *vid.* Beau
Bélandre, *sf.* bilander; small coasting vessel
Bêlant, e, *a.* bleating
Bêlement, *sm.* bleating
Bêler, *vn.* to bleat
Belette, *sf.* weasel
Bélier, *sm.* ram; aries; battering-ram [woolsey
Belinge, *sf.* sort of linsey-

Bélître, *sm.* a scoundrel
Bélîtrerie, *sf.* roguishness
Belle, *sf.* a handsome woman
— -de-nuit, *sf.* night-shade
— -fille, *sf.* daughter-in-law
— -mère, *sf.* mother-in-law
— -sœur, *sf.* sister-in-law
Bellement, *ad.* softly [gerent
Belligérant, e, *a.* at war; belli-
Belliqueux, se, *a.* martial; warBellot, te, *a.* pretty [like
Belouse, *sf.* billiard; hazard-like
Belouser, *va.* to hazard
Se ——, *vr.* to mistake
Belvéder, *sm.* a turret; terrace
Bémol, *sm.* a B flat in music
Bémolisé, e, *a.* marked with a flat
Bénédicité, *sm.* grace before meals
Bénédicte, *sf.* an electuary
Bénédiction, *sf.* a blessing; benediction
Bénéfice, *sm.* benefit; living
— simple, *sm.* sinecure [living
— à charge d'âmes, *sm.* a parish
Bénéficence, *sf.* bounty; beneficence [benefice
Bénéficial, e, *a.* belonging to a
Bénéficier, *sm.* incumbent
Benêt, *a.* & *smf.* silly; ninny
Bénévole, *a.* kind, friendly; benevolent [nantly
Bénignement, *ad.* kindly; benig-
Bénignité, *sf.* —ty; goodness
Bénin, *m.* Benigne, *f. a.* benign
Benjamin, *sm.* a darling child
Benjoin, *sm.* benzoin (a gum)
Bénir, *va.* to bless, preserve
Bénit, e, Béni, e, *a.* blessed; praised; holy
Bénitier, *sm.* holy-water vessel
Béquillard, *sm.* one that walks with a crutch; old dotard
Béquille, *sf.* a crutch
Béquiller, *vn.* to walk with crutches
Bercail, *sm.* sheepfold; pale
Berceau, *sm.* cradle; bower; vault; beginning
Bercer, *va.* to rock, amuse
Se ——, *vr.* to flatter oneself
Bergame, *sf.* sort of hangings
Bergamote, *sf.* bergamot pear; essence; perfume; sort of scented snuff
Berge, *sf.* high beach; barge
Berger, *sm.* shepherd
Bergère, *sf.* shepherdess; sort of woman's cap; sort of easy elbow-chair
Bergerie, *sf.* sheepfold; flock
Bergeries, *sfpl.* pastorals
Bergeronnette, *sf.* wagtail; country lass
Bergerot, *sm.* little shepherd
Bérichot, *sm.* hedge-sparrow
Béril, *sm.* beryl, precious stone
Berle, *sf.* water parsley
Berline, *sf.* a berlin (carriage so called) [carriage; gig
Berlingot, *or* Brelingot, *sm.* small
Berlue, *sf.* dimness of sight
Berme, *sf.* a berm; covered way
Bernable, *a.* who deserves to be tossed in a blanket
Bernardière, *sf.* sort of pear
Berne, *sf.* toss in a blanket; an oversight [ket; banter
Bernement, *sm.* tossing in a blan-
Berner, *va.* to toss in a blanket; to ridicule
Berneur, *sm.* tosser in a blanket
Bernicles, *sfpl.* nothing; pshaw
Besace, *sf.* a wallet; knapsack
Besacier, *sm.* beggar

Besaigre, *a.* sourish
Besant, *sm.* besant [coin]
Besicles, *sf.* nose-spectacles
Besogne, *sf.* work; labour; much to be done
Besogner, *vn.* to work
Besoin, *sm.* want; need; lack
Besson, ne, *smf.* a twin
Bestiace, *sf.* a ninny
Bestiaire, *sm.* one exposed to wild beasts among the Romans
Bestial, e, *a.* beastly; brutish
Bestialement, *ad.* in a beastly
Bestialité, *sf.* beastliness [way
Bestiaux, *smpl.* cattle
Bestiole, *sf.* little beast, insect; a young fool
Bestion, *sm.* wild beast
Bêta, *sm.* simpleton; booby
Bétail, *sm.* cattle [head; fool
Bête, *sf.* beast; brute; block-
Bête fauve, *sf.* wild deer
— noire, *sf.* wild boar
— asine, *sf.* an ass
Bétel, *sm.* betel (root)
Bêtement, *ad.* sillily; stupidly
Bétille, *sf.* a sort of muslin
Bêtise, *sf.* stupidity, folly
Bétoine, *sf.* betony
Bette, *sf.* beet
Betterave, *sf.* beet-root
Beuf, *sm. vid.* Bœuf
Beuglement, *sm.* bellowing
Beugler, *vn.* to bellow; low
Beurre, *sm.* butter
Beurré, *sm.* butter-pear
Beurrée, *sf.* slice of bread and butter; butter-flower
Beurrer, *va.* to butter
Beurrier, e, *smf.* butter-seller
Bévue, *sf.* oversight; mistake
Bezoard, *sm.* bezoar stone [bias
Biais, *sm.* slope; angle; way;
Biaisement, *sm.* sloping; shift
Biaiser, *va.* to shuffle; dodge
Biaiseur, *sm.* a shuffler
Biarque, *sf.* sutler; caterer
Biasse, *sf.* raw silk
Biberon, *sm.* tippler; lip of a vessel; infant's feeding bottle
Bible, *sf.* the Bible
Bibliographe, *sm.* —pher
Bibliographie, *sf.* —phy
Bibliomane, *sm.* one that is mad after books [bibliomania
Bibliomanie, *sf.* bookishness;
Bibliothécaire, *sm.* librarian
Bibliothèque, *sf.* library
Bibus, *sm.* paltry thing
Bicêtre, *sm.* unruly boy; house of correction in France
Biche, *sf.* hind (animal)
Bichon, ne, *smf.* lap-dog
Bicoque, *sf.* a paltry town
Bidet, *sm.* a pony; a tit; joiner's
Bidon, *sm.* a can [bench
Bidoris, *sm.* little pony
Bielle de la manivelle, *sf.* connecting-rod in machinery
Bien, *sm.* good, wealth; benefit; property; estate [very
Bien, *ad.* well, right, many, much,
Bien-être, *sm.* comfort; ease
Bien-tôt, *ad.* soon, very soon
— loin, very far off
— loin de, *pr.* so far from
— que, *c.* although
— loin que, *c.* far from
Bien-aimé, e, *a.* & *smf.* beloved
Bienfaisance, *sf.* beneficence
—faisant, e, *a.* liberal; kind; beneficent
—fait, *sm.* favour; benefit
Bienfaiteur, *sm.* benefactor

Bienfaitrice, *sf.* benefactress
Biens fonds, *smpl.* lands
Biens meubles et immeubles, *smpl.* personal and real estate
Bienheureux, se, *a.* & *smf.* blessed
Biennal, *a.* lasting two years
Bienséance, *sf.* decency; conveniency; propriety
Bienséant, e, *a.* decent; convenient; proper
Bienveillance, *sf.* good-will; free-gift; benevolence; love
Bien-venu, e, *a.* welcome
Bien-venue, *sf.* entrance-money; initiation; garnish-money; happy coming
Bière, *sf.* beer; coffin; bier
Bièvre, *sm.* a beaver
Biez, *sm.* water-mill, channel
Biffer, *va.* to erase, cancel
Biftek, *sm.* beefsteak
Bifurcation, *sf.* —ion
Bigame, *a.* & *smf.* twice married; bigamist
Bigamie, *sf.* bigamy
Bigarade, *sf.* a sour orange
Bigarreau, *sm.* hard cherry
Bigarreautier, *sm.* hard cherry-tree
Bigarrer, *va.* to party-colour; variegate
Bigarrure, *sf.* variety of colours; medley
Bige, *sf.* chariot and pair
Bigle, *sm.* a beagle
——, *a.* squint-eyed
Bigler, *va.* to squint
Bigorne, *sf.* an anvil
Bigorneau, *sm.* little rising; anvil; periwinkle
Bigot, e, *a.* & *smf.* a bigot; hypocrite
Bigoterie, *sf.* bigotry
Bijou, *sm.* jewel; pretty seat.—Petit bijou, little darling
Bijouterie, *sf.* jewellery; toys
Bijoutier, *sm.* toyman; virtuoso
Bilan, *sm.* account-book; balance
Bilboquet, *sm.* a catch; cup and ball (toy)
Bile, *sf.* choler; bile; gall
— (colère), anger; passion
Biliaire, *a.* bilious
Bilieux, se, *a.* bilious; choleric
Billard, *sm.* billiard; the mass; a billiard-table, room
Billarder, *va.* to strike a ball
Bille, *sf.* billiard-ball; taw; packer's stick; rolling-pin
Billebarrer, *va.* to checker
Billebaude, *sf.* confusion, bustle
Biller, *va.* to pack with a packstick
Billet, *sm.* note; ticket; billet; bill; ballot
— -blanc, *sm.* a blank in a lottery, &c.
— de lotterie, *sm.* lottery-ticket
— -doux, *sm.* love-letter
— de banque, *sm.* bank note
Billette, *sf.* billet
Billevesée, *sf.* idle trash
Billion, *sm.* thousand millions
Billon, *sm.* bad coin
Billonnage, *sm.* debasing the coin
Billonnement, *sm.* passing, uttering bad coin
Billonner, *va.* to pass, utter bad coin
Billonneur, *sm.* forger; utterer of bad coin
Billot, *sm.* billet; wedge; cudgel; block
Bimbelot, *sm.* a toy
Bimbeloterie, *sf.* toy-trade
Bimbelotier, *sm.* a toy-man
Binage, Binement, *sm.* digging again; saying mass twice in one day
Binaire, *a.* binary
Binard, *sm.* a large cart

Biner, *va.* to dig again
Binet, *sm.* a save-all
Biographe, *sm.* biographer
Biographie, *sf.* biography
Bipède, *a.* biped; with two feet
Bique, *sf.* a she-goat
Biquet, *sm.* a kid; scale to weigh
Biqueter, *va.* to kid; weigh money with a money-scale
Birême, *sf.* galley so called
Birette, *sf.* a kind of cap
Biribi, *sm.* a game of hazard
Bis, e, *a.* brown
Bis, *int.* encore! over again
Bisaïeul, *sm.* great-grandfather
Bisaïeule, *sf.* great-grandmother
Bisbille, *sf.* quarrel; discussion
Biscornu, e, *a.* ill-shaped; odd
Biscotin, *sm.* sugar-cake
Biscuit, *sm.* biscuit
Bise, *sf.* north wind; winter
Biseau, *sm.* cut of a diamond; kissing-crust
Biseigle, *sf.* a ruler
Biser, *va.* to grow brown
Biset, *sm.* stock-dove
Bisette, *sf.* narrow lace
Bisettière, *sf.* narrow lace-maker
Bismuth, *sm.* bismuth
Bison, *sm.* a sort of wild ox; bison; buffalo (in heraldry)
Bisquains, *smpl.* horse-cloths
Bisque, *sf.* bisk; cullis; odds
Bissac, *sm.* a wallet; knapsack
Bissexte, *sm.* bissextile
Bistouri, *sm.* incision knife; bistoury
Bistre, *sf.* bistre; prepared soot
Bitter, *va.* to bit a cable (*naut.*)
Bitume, *sm.* bitumen
Bitumineux, se, *a.* —nous
Biviaire, *sf.* meeting of two roads
Bivoie, *sf.* parting of a road
Bivouac, *sm.* extraordinary night-guard; bivouac
Bivouaquer, *va.* to pass the night without shelter; bivouac
Bizarre, *a.* fantastical; odd
Bizarrement, *ad.* fantastically
Bizarrerie, *sf.* fantasticalness; oddness; whim; caprice
Blafard, e, *a.* wan, pale
Blague, *sf.* tobacco-pouch; humbug
Blaireau, *sm.* a badger
Blâmable, *a.* blamable
Blâme, *sm.* blame; fault
Blâmer, *va.* to blame; reprimand
Blanc, he, *a.* white; clean, blank; clear
— -signé, *sm.* carte-blanche
— -manger, *sm.* blanc-mange
— -bec, *sm.* a novice; beardless youth
Blanc, *sm.* a mark at shooting; a break; a blank; white slice of the breast of a fowl; whiting
Blanchaille, *sf.* young fry
Blanchâtre, *a.* whitish
Blanche, *sf.* minim
Blanchement, *ad.* clearly; whitely
Blancherie, *sf.* whitster's field
Blanchet, *sm.* under-waistcoat; printer's blanket
Blancheur, *sf.* whiteness
Blanchiment, *sm.* bleaching; a wash for silver
Blanchir, *va.n.* to whiten, clear, grow grey; blanch; wash
— au soleil, to bleach
Blanchissage, *sm.* washing; whitening; bleaching
Blanchissant, e, *a.* whitish; whitening
Blanchisserie, *sf.* whitening-yard, field

Blanchisseur, *sm.* whitster; bleacher
Blanchisseuse, *sf.* washer-woman; laundress
Blandices, *sfpl.* cajoling; flattery
Blanque, *sf.* blank lottery
Blanquette, *sf.* delicate sort of white wine; sort of pear; white fricassee
Blaser, *va.* to dry up; burn; blunt; pall; cloy
Se —, *vr.* to impair one's health by debauchery; be palled with riot
Blason, *sm.* heraldry; blazon; Blasonnement, *sm.* blazonry
Blasonner, *va.* to blazon; traduce
Blasonneur, *sm.* blazoner; blazer
Blasphémateur, *sm.* blasphemer
Blasphématoire, *a.* blasphemous
Blasphème, *sm.* blasphemy
Blasphémer, *va.n.* to blaspheme
Blatier, *sm.* corn-factor
Blavet, *sm.* corn-flower; bluebottle
Blé, *sm.* corn, wheat
Blêche, *a.* weak; silly
Blême, *a.* wan; pale
Blêmir, *va.* to grow pale
Blêmissement, *sm.* paleness; pallor
Bléreau, *vid.* Blaireau
Blesser, *va.* to hurt; wound; offend; stain
Se ——, *vr.* to miscarry; be offended
Blessure, *sf.* wound; bruise; injury
Blet, te, *a.* half-rotten
Blette, *sf.* blite; blites
Bleu, e, *a.* & *sm.* blue
Bleuâtre, *a.* bluish
Bleuir, *va.* to make blue
Blinder, *va.* to cover with blinds
Blindes, *sfpl.* blinds
Bloc, *sm.* ragged marble; block; lump
Blocage, *ou* Blocaille, *sm.* rubbish; shards
Blocus, *sm.* blockade
Blond, e, *a.* & *smf.* fair; flaxen; fair man; blond man
Blonde, *sf.* blond lace; fair woman
Blondin, *sm.* a beau; fair man
Blondine, *sf.* a fair girl
Blondir, *va.* to grow fair
Blondissant, ante, *a.* yellow; golden
Bloquer, *va.* to block up; fill up
Blot, *sm.* log-line
Blottir, se blottir, *vr.* to lay squat
Blouse, *sf.* blouse; smock-frock
Blouser, *va.* to throw a ball into the hazard
— se blouser, to fall into a mistake
Bluet, *sm.* a blue-bottle, corn-flower
Bluette, *sf.* little spark
Bluteau, *sm.* a bolter; sieve
Bluter, *va.* to bolt; sift
Bluterie, *sf.* bolting-room
Blutoir, *sm.* a bolter; sieve
Bobèche, *sf.* candlestick socket
Bobine, *sf.* a bobbin; quill
Bobiner, *va.* to wind silk, &c.
Bobineuses, *sfpl.* winders
Bobo, *sm.* small ailment; hurt
Bocage, *sm.* a grove; thicket
Bocager, e, *a.* rural
Bocal, *sm.* a jug; mug
Bodine, *sf.* keel of a ship
Bodoche, *sf.* thin parchment
Bœuf, *sm.* an ox; beef
Bœuf à la mode, *sm.* alamode beef
Bogue, *sf.* the rough prickly shell of chestnuts; *sm.* sort of sea-fish
Bohémien, ne, *smf.* a gipsy
Boire, *va.n.* to drink; soak; blot; put up with an affront
—, *sm.* drink; drinking

wood; deer's horns
sm. a copse
rpente, sm. timber
m. a bedstead
m. timber; wainscot
ainscoted; wooded
. to wainscot
f. wainscot
se, a. woody
sm. hewer of wood
sm. a bushel
sf. bushel-full; as
round as a bushel of
&c. can sow
, sm. a turner
f. drink [wine
fit time to drink new
a box; case; cup
itre, sf. watch-case
sf. tinder-box
re, sf. powder-box
t, sm. halting
- to go lame; limp
se, a. & smf. lame;
; cripple
e. surgeon's case; box
is; case-maker
. bolus; bole; bowl
anénie, sm. bole ammo-

e, sf. eating; riot
e, sf. a bombard
ement, sm. bombard-

er, va. to bombard
ier, sm. —dier
, sm. bombasine
f. a bomb
nt, sm. swelling out
va. to swell
a. good; kind; brave;
; excellent
m. good luck; grace
sm. witticism; jest
pshaw!
promise; acceptance;
good quality; the

ll
f. calm; calmness
a. sillily good-natured
m. dainty; sweetmeat;
[meats
ière, sf. box for sweet-
e. rebound; gambol;
[bung; bung-hole
f. sluice; flood-gate;
sf. plug
e. to frisk; rebound
it, e, a. skipping
nent, sm. frisking
ir, sm. a rising of the
[bung-hole
sm. bung; stopple;
r, va. to bung; stop
ère, sf. cooper's tool
f. a bird of prey
sm. happiness; good
lessing
, sf. good-nature
on, sf. improvement;

a. to improve
maid-servant
ts, sf. nursery-maid
tune, sf. good adven-
dy's favours
sm. buoy of an anchor
t, ad. honestly; well
[trumps
n. a cap; lady's cap
, sf. capping; cringing
va. to cap; cringe
e, sf. hosier's business
, sm. sharper

Bonnetier, sm. cap-maker; hosier
Bonnette, sf. a bonnet of a sail; studding-sail
Bonté, sf. goodness; kindness
Bonze, sm. bonze; cheat
Boqueteau, sm. a little wood
Borax, sm. borax
Bord, sm. edge; brim; brink; shore; tack (naut.); (navire), ship; board
— (à), on board
Bord à bord, ad. level, even with
Bordage, sm. side planks of a ship
Bordayer, va. to traverse; sail
Bordé, sm. hem; edge; lace
Bordée, sf. broadside; tack; watch (naut.)
Border, va. to edge; border; lace; hem; plank (naut.)
Bordereau, sm. note; account
Bordier, a. lap-sided (naut.)
Bordure, sf. frame; edge; border
Boréal, e, a. northern
Borée, sm. north wind
Borgne, a. one-eyed
Borgne, sm. one-eyed man
Borgnesse, sf. one-eyed woman
Bornage, sm. setting bounds
Borne, sf. a bound; limit; milestone; post [row
Borné, e, a. shallow; small; narBorner, va. to bound; limit; end
Se ——, vr. to keep within bounds; limit oneself
Bornoyer, va. to look over a surface with one eye
Bosphore, sm. —rus; strait
Bosquet, sm. thicket; grove
Bossage, sm. embossment; crooked timber
Bosse, sf. bunch on the body; boss; relievo; bruise; knot; lump [bossing
Bosselage, sm. a relievo; emBosseler, va. to work in relievo
Bosselure, sf. crimpling
Bosseman, sm. boatswain
Bossette, sf. bridle-stud; boss
Bossoir, sm. cat-head (naut.)
Bossu, e, a. & smf. hunch-backed
Bossuel, sm. a scented tulip
Bossuer, va. to bruise; batter
Bot, sm. a boat: paquebot, packet
Bot, pied-bot, a. lame of one foot
Botanique, sf. botany
—, a. botanic; botanical
Botaniste, sm. botanist
Botanologie, sf. botanology
Botte, sf. boot; bunch; thrust; bottle; step of a coach
Botté, e, a. booted
Bottes, sfpl. clods of dirt
Bottelage, sm. bottling of hay
Bottéler, va. to bottle hay
Botteleur, sm. maker of hay into bottles [boots on
Botter, va. to make boots; put
Se ——, vr. to put one's boots on; clog one's shoes
Bottine, sf. jockey-boot; buskin
Bouc, sm. he-goat; leathern budget
Boucaner, va. to smoke, dry by smoke; hunt oxen
Boucanier, sm. buccaneer
Boucassin, sm. bocasine (stuff)
Boucaut, sm. a kind of hogshead
Bouche, sf. the mouth
Bouchée, sf. mouthful; morsel
Boucher, va. to stop up; shut
Boucher, sm. a butcher
Bouchère, sf. female butcher; butcher's wife

Boucherie, sf. shambles; butchery
Bouche-trou, sm. pin-basket
Boucheture, sf. fence; enclosure
Bouchoir, sm. lid of an oven
Bouchon, sm. stopple; cork; bush; wad; plug
Bouchonne, sf. darling
Bouchonner, va. to rub with a wisp; rumple [curl; ring
Boucle, sf. buckle; knocker; — d'oreille, sf. ear-ring
Bouclement, sm. ringing
Boucler, va. to buckle; ring; make an end of; to curl
Bouclier, sm. buckler; shield
Bouder, vn. to pout; look gruff
Bouderie, sf. pouting
Boudeur, se, a. & smf. sullen; one who pouts
Boudin, sm. black-pudding; pudding; bag [glass-pane
Boudine, sf. middle knot in a
Boudinier, sm. pudding-maker
Boudinière, sf. a little funnel
Boudoir, sm. boudoir; lady's apartment [mire
Boue, sf. dirt; matter; mud;
Bouée, sf. a buoy [ger
Boueur, sm. dustman; scavenBoueux, se, a. muddy; miry
Bouffant, e, a. puffing [fit
Bouffée, sf. puff; blast; slight
Bouffer, vn. to puff; be sullenly angry [ribbon
Bouffette, sf. ear-knot of narrow
Bouffir, va. to bloat; puff up
Bouffissure, sf. swelling; turgency [foon
Bouffon, ne, a. & smf. jocose; buffBouffonner, va. to joke; jest; play the buffoon
Bouffonnerie, sf. buffoonery
Bouge, sm. a lodge; paltry lodging; middle of a cask; a budget; bag; sort of pear
Bougeoir, sm. chamber flat candle-stick
Bouger, vn. to budge; stir
Bougette, sf. budget; bag
Bougie, sf. a wax-candle; bougie
Bougier, va. to sear with a wax-candle [surly
Bougonner, vn. to mutter; be
Bougran, sm. buckram
Bouillant, e, a. hot; hasty
Bouilli, sm. boiled meat
Bouillie, sf. thick milk; pap
Bouillir, vn. to boil; work
Bouilloire, sf. boiler; kettle
Bouillon, sm. broth; gust of passion; seething up; puff; bubble; froth
Bouillonnement, sm. bubbling up, ebullition; rippling
Bouillonner, vn. to bubble up; gush out
Boulanger, vn. to bake
—, sm. a baker
Boulangère, sf. baker's wife
Boulangerie, sf. baking; bakeBoule, sf. a bowl; ball [house
Bouleau, sm. a birch-tree
Bouler, vn. to pout (as pigeons do); to swell
Boulet, sm. a bullet; ball
Boulette, sf. a little ball
Bouleux, sm. laborious man; short thick horse
Boulevard, sm. bulwark; fortress; boulevard
Bouleversement, sm. total overthrow, disorder [upset
Bouleverser, vn. to overthrow;
Bouli, sm. a kettle

Boulier, *sm.* a fishing-net
Boulimie, *sf.* bulimy; hunger
Boulin, *sm.* pigeon's cove; putlog; scaffolding pole
Bouline, *sf.* bowline; tack [shift
Bouliner, *van.* to tack about; sail
Boulineur, *sm.* a camp thief
Boulingrin, *sm.* bowling-green; grass-plot
Boulinier, *sm.* a ship that goes with a side wind
Boulon, *sm.* iron pin; bolt; steelyard; weight
Boulonner, *va.* to fasten; pin down; bolt [passage
Bouque, *sf.* a strait; narrow
Bouquer, *vaa.* to truckle; buckle to [quet; bunch; cluster
Bouquet, *sm.* a nosegay; bouquetier, *sm.* a flower-pot
Bouquetière, *sf.* nosegay-woman
Bouquetin, *sm.* a wild-goat
Bouquin, *sm.* old he-goat; lecher. — De vieux bouquins, old books
Bouquiner, *vn.* to hunt after old books; couple (as a hare)
Bouquinerie, *sf.* a heap of quotations from old books
Bouquineur, *sm.* book-worm
Bouquiniste, *sm.* second-hand bookseller
Bouracan, *sm.* barracan [ker
Bouracanier, *sm.* barracan-ma-
Bourasque, *sf.* sudden storm; squall
Bourbe, *sf.* mud; mire [caprice
Bourbelier, *sm.* wild-boar's breast
Bourbeux, se, *a.* muddy; miry
Bourbier, *sm.* slough; mire; scrape
Bourbillon, *sm.* matter from a
Bourcette, *sf.* corn salad [sore
Bourdaloue, *sm.* hat-band
Bourde, *sf.* sham; fib; fun
Bourder, *vn.* to fib; tell stories
Bourdeur, se, *smf.* a fibber
Bourdillon, *sm.* cleft wood to make casks [bell
Bourdon, *sm.* drone; staff; great
Bourdonnant, e, *a.* buzzing
Bourdonnement, *sm.* humming; buzzing; murmuring
Bourdonner, *van.* to hum; mutter
Bourdonnet, *sm.* lint [ter; buzz
Bourg, *sm.* a country town
Bourgade, *sf.* a little town
Bourgage, *sm.* burgage
Bourgeois, *sm.* burgess; citizen; commoner
—, e, *a.* fit for a citizen
Bourgeoise, *sf.* citizen's *or* commoner's wife [like
Bourgeoisement, *ad.* citizen-
Bourgeoisie, *sf.* freedom of a city; the citizens; burgesses
Bourgeon, *sm.* a bud; pimple
Bourgeonner, *vn.* to bud; shoot
Bourgmestre, *sm.* burgomaster
Bourguépine, *sf.* buckthorn
Bourrache, *sf.* borage [thrust
Bourrade, *sf.* beating; cuff; box
Bourrasque, *sf.* sudden storm; caprice [stuff
Bourre, *sf.* wad; cow's hair; silly
Bourreau, *sm.* executioner; butcher; tormenter
Bourrée, *sf.* chat-wood; bavin
— (danse), a boree
Bourreler, *va.* to torment; rack
Bourrelerie, *sf.* racking pain; harness-maker's trade
Bourrelet, *sm.* a pad; hood
Bourrelier, *sm.* harness-maker
Bourrellement, *sm.* torture; remorse

Bourrer, *va.* to pad; ram; abuse
Bourriche, *sf.* a basket in which game is sent [hair, &c.
Bourrier, e, *a.* made of cow's
Bourrique, *sf.* she-ass; ass's colt
Bourriquet, *sm.* hand-barrow; ass's colt [sullen
Bourru, e, *a.* morose; cross; churlish
Bourse, *sf.* a purse; pod; vesicle; bag
La Bourse, *sf.* the Exchange
Boursette, *sf.* small purse
Boursier, *sm.* treasurer; purse-maker; bursar; purser [ing
Boursiller, *vn.* to make a gather-
Bourson, *sm.* a fob
Boursoufflage, *sm.* Boursoufflure, *sf.* swelling; pomposity
Boursouffler, *va.* to bloat; puff
Boussard, Boussard, *sm.* deer's dung [upside down
Bousculer, *va.* to jostle; turn
Bouse, *sf.* cow's dung
Bousillage, *sm.* a mud wall; dabbling
Bousiller, *va.* to make a mud wall, to spoil a work
Bousilleur, *sm.* mud-wall *or* dabbler
Bousquier, *vn.* to plunder
Boussole, *sf.* compass; guide
Bout, *sm.* end; tip; nipple; chape; button; heel-piece; ferrule, butt [effect
— (venir à), to accomplish; au — du compte, after all; all said and done
Bout d'aile, *sm.* pinion
Bouts rimés, *sfpl.* rhymes
Bout saigneux, *sm.* neck of mutton; scrag [eagerness
Boutade, *sf.* freak; whim; spurt; Boutadeux, se, *a.* whimsical
Boute-en-train, *sm.* decoy-bird, merry companion
Boute-feu, *sm.* gunner; linstock; incendiary; firebrand
Boute-tout-cuire, *sm.* a spendthrift
Bouteillage, *sm.* butlerage
Bouteille, *sf.* a bottle
— (vessie d'eau), bubble
Bouteiller, *sm.* butler
Bouter, *va.* to put, pare off
Boutique, *sf.* shop; implements, stall; trunk
Boutiquier, *sm.* shopkeeper
Boutoir, *sm.* snout; buttress
Bouton, *sm.* button; bud; pimple
Boutonner, *van.* to button; bud; break out
Boutonnerie, *sf.* button-ware
Boutonnier, *sm.* button-maker
Boutonnière, *sf.* button-hole
Bouture, *sf.* slip of a tree; sucker
Bouvart, *sm.* young bull
Bouverie, *sf.* a cow-house; stable
Bouvet, *sm.* a plane
Bouvier, e, *smf.* cowherd; clown
Bouvillon, *sm.* bullock
Bouvreuil, *sm.* bullfinch
Boyar, *sm.* a Russian nobleman
Boyau, *sm.* a gut, bowel; branch of a trench [maker
Boyaudier, *sm.* fiddle-string-
Bracelet, *sm.* a bracelet
Brachial, e, *a.* brachial
Brachmane, *sm.* Brahmin
Braconner, *vn.* to poach
Braconnier, *sm.* a poacher
Brai, *sm.* pitch and tar mixed
Braie, *sf.* nursery-linen
Braies, *sfpl.* trowsers
Braillard, e, *a.* & *smf.* bawling; noisy person

Brailler, *vn.* to bawl
Brailleur, se, *smf.* bawler; scold
Braiment, *sm.* braying of an ass
Braire, *vn.* to bray as an ass
Braise, *sf.* live coal; small coal
Braiser, *va.* to stew; bake
Braisier, *sm.* trough; brazier
Bran, *int.* pshaw
Brancard, *sm.* a litter; shaft of a coach; hand-barrow; shaft-horse
Brancardier, *sm.* a litter-driver
Branchage, *sm.* branches; boughs
Branche, *sf.* branch; bough; stick of a Roman balance
Brancher, *van.* to hang on a tree; perch [hawk
Branchier, *sm.* a brancher; young
Branchu, e, *a.* branchy
Brande, *sf.* heath; bough
Brandebourg, *sm.* surtout
Brandevin, *sm.* brandy
Brandevinier, ère, *smf.* sutler
Brandillement, *sm.* swinging
Brandiller, *van.* to swing; see-saw
Brandilloire, *sf.* a swing; see-saw
Brandir, *va.* to brandish; stop; strengthen [of straw
Brandon, *sm.* a firebrand; wisp
Brandonner, *va.* to nail wisps of straw at the door of a seized inheritance
Branlant, e, *a.* shaking
Branle, *sm.* jogging; hammock
Branlement, *sm.* jogging; motion; pushing
Branler, *van.* to jog; shake; waver; give ground; totter; move
Branleur, se, *smf.* shover; shaker
Branloire, *sf.* swing; see-saw
Braque, *sm.* a setter-dog
Braquemart, *sm.* a cutlass [non
Braquement, *sm.* pointing a can-
Braquer, *va.* to point, turn a carriage [handle
Bras, *sm.* arm; claw; sconce; — dessus bras dessous, arm-in-
Braser, *va.* to solder [arm
Brasier, *sm.* coal-fire; great clear fire; brazier; pan for coals
Brasiller, *va.* to broil [age
Brassage, *sm.* coining fees; coinBrassard, *sm.* brasset; bracer; Brasse, *sf.* a fathom [bracelet
Brassée, *sf.* an armful
Brasser, *va.* to brew; mix; devise
Brasserie, *sf.* a brewhouse; brewery
Brasseur, se, *smf.* a brewer
Brassière, *sf.* night-waistcoat
Brassin, *sm.* brewer's copper
Brasure, *sf.* soldering
Bravache, *sm.* a swaggerer; bully
Bravade, *sf.* hectoring; bravado
Brave, *a.* brave; spruce; *sm.* man of courage, spirit
Bravement, *ad.* stoutly; finely
Braver, *va.* to brave; bully
Braverie, *sf.* finery; bravery
Bravoure, *sf.* valour; courage
Bravoures, *sfpl.* high feats
Brayer, *va.* to pitch
Brayer, *sm.* a truss; panel
Brayes, *sfpl.* children's clouts
Brayette, *sf.* a flap [hammer
Bréant, *sm.* a siskin; yellow-
Brebiage, *sm.* tax on sheep
Brebis, *sf.* a sheep; ewe
Brèche, *sf.* breach; gap; notch
Brèche-dent, *a.* toothless
Brechet, *sm.* brisket
Breciu, *sm.* iron hook

Bredi-breda, *sm.* stupid, noisy chat; *ad.* hurriedly
Bredouille, *sf.* double points at French backgammon
Bredouillement, *sm.* stammering
Bredouiller, *va.* to stammer
Bredouilleur, se, *smf.* stammerer
Bref, ve, *a.* brief; short
—, *ad.* in short; shortly
—, *sm.* a brief; calendar
Bréhaigne, *a.* barren
Breland, *sm.* a gaming-house; sort of game at cards
Brelander, *va.* to game
Brelandier, *sm.* a gamester
Brelandinier, e, *smf.* a dealer who sells in stalls
Brelic-breloque, *ad.* headlessly
Brelle, *sf.* a raft
Breloque, *sf.* a gewgaw; toy
Breluche, *sf.* thread and worsted stuff; drugget
Brème, *sf.* a bream (fish)
Brequin, *sm.* a wimble
Brésil, Brésillet, *sm.* Brazil wood
Brésiller, *va.* to cut small; dye with Brazil wood
Brestailler, *va.* to tilt
Brestailleur, *sm.* a tilter; bully
Bretander, *va.* to crop; dock
Bretelle, *sf.* a strap; handle; brace for the trousers
Brette, *sf.* a rapier; long sword
Bretté, e, toothed; notched
Bretteur, *sm.* a bully; hector
Bretture, *sf.* teeth of tools
Breuvage, *sm.* drink; potion; drench; beverage
Brève, *sf.* a short syllable
Brevet, *sm.* warrant; brevet; patent; commission; indenture; bill of lading; charm; spell
Brevetaire, *sm.* bearer of the king's warrant for a church preferment
Breveté, e, *a.* patented
Breveter, *va.* to give a warrant; patent; brevet
Bréviaire, *sm.* a breviary
Bribe, *sf.* a scrap; lump [sel
Brick, *sm.* brig; two-masted vessel
Bricole, *sf.* bricole; rebound; back stroke; toil; chest-band
Bricoler, *vn.* to toss sideways
Bride, *sf.* bridle; stay; loop
Brider, *va.* to bridle; curb; tie fast; shoe (the anchor)
Bridoir, *sm.* band of a woman's head-dress
Bridon, *sm.* a snaffle; a bit
Brief, ve, *a.* quick; short; brief
Brièvement, *ad.* briefly
Brièveté, *sf.* brevity; shortness
Brifer, *va.* to guttle; claw off
Brifeur, se, *smf.* a guttler; glutton
Brigade, *sf.* brigade; troop [ton
Brigadier, *sm.* brigadier
Brigand, *sm.* highwayman; extortioner; aristocrat; brigand
Brigandage, *sm.* robbery [way
Brigander, *vn.* to rob on the high-
Brigantin, *sm.* brigantine
Brignoles, *sfpl.* prunes
Brignon, *sm.* kind of plum
Brigue, *sf.* solicitation; cabal
Briguer, *va.* to solicit; sue
Brigueur, *sm.* candidate
Brillamment, *ad.* brillantly
Brillant, e, *a.* shining; bright; brilliant
—, *sm.* brightness; keen sense; a brilliant; brilliancy
Brillanter, *va.* to cut a diamond into angles

Briller, *vn.* to shine; sparkle; glitter [ship's pump
Brimbale, *sf.* brake, handle of a
Brimbaler, *va.* to set going
Brimborions, *smpl.* baubles; toys
Brin, *sm.* bit; sprig; slip; stick; wisp
Brinde, *sf.* a toast; health
Brioche, *sf.* sort of bun so called; mistake; blunder
Brion, *sm.* moss on trees
Brique, *sf.* a brick
Briquet, *sm.* a steel
Briquetage, *sm.* bricks; brickwork; brick-like [like
Briqueter, *va.* to make brick-
Briqueterie, *sf.* brick-kiln; brick-making
Briquetier, *sm.* brick-maker
Bris, *sm.* wreck; breaking open
Brisans, *smpl.* breakers on a shore; shelves [water
Brisant, *sm.* breaker; break-
Brise, *sf.* a breeze of wind
Brise-cou, *sm.* break-neck place
— -fer, *sm.* a very strong fellow
— -glace, *sm.* starling (of a bridge)
— -raison, *sm.* noisy chatterer
— -tout, *sm.* a break-all; destructive fellow
— -vent, *sm.* shelter
Brisées, *sfpl.* tracks in hunting
Brisement, *sm.* dashing; rending
Briser, *va.* to break; split; dash; bruise; rend; destroy; fall out
Se briser, *vr.* to break; fold up
Briseur, *sm.* breaker; destroyer
Brisoir, *sm.* a brake for flax
Brisque, *sf.* brisque (game at
Brisure, *sf.* rebatement [cards)
Britannique, *a.* British; Britannic [jug
Broc, *sm.* a leathern jack; great
Brocanter, *va.* to be a broker
Brocanteur, *sm.* a broker
Brocard, *sm.* taunt; jeer
Brocarder, *va.* to taunt; nip
Brocardeur, se, *smf* a taunter
Brocart, *sm.* brocade
Brocatelle, *sf.* linsey-woolsey
Broccoli, *sm.* brocoli
Broche, *sf.* spit; knitting-needle; faucet; stick; peg; puncher; stem
Brochée, *sf.* spit-full
Brocher, *va.* to knit; stitch; do in a hurry; work with gold, silk, &c.; to stick; fasten
Brochet, *sm.* a pike (fish)
Brocheter, *va.* to measure the limbs and side planks of a ship; to pin on
Brocheton, *sm.* a small pike
Brochette, *sf.* a skewer
Brocheur, se, *smf.* a knitter
Brochoir, *sm.* smith's shoeing hammer
Brochure, *sf.* a pamphlet
Brodé, e, *a.* embroidered; streaked [boot
Brodequin, *sm.* buskin; half-
Broder, *va.* to embroider; romance [mancing; knot
Broderie, *sf.* embroidery; ro-
Brodeur, se, *smf.* embroiderer,
Brodoir, *sm.* bobbin [spotter
Bronchade, *sf.* stumbling
Bronchement, *sm.* failure
Broncher, *vn.* to stumble; trip
Bronchial, e, *a.* bronchial, of the lungs
Bronchotomie, *sf.* —tomy
Bronze, *sm.* bronze; brass; gun-metal

Bronzer, *va.* to bronze over
Broquart, *sm.* a brocket
Broque, *vid.* Brocoli
Broquette, *sf.* a tack; small nail
Broussailles, *vid.* Broussailles
Brosse, *sf.* a brush; pencil
Brosser, *vaa.* to brush; brush along [manufactory
Brosserie, *sf.* brush business,
Brossier, *sm.* a brush-maker
Brouée, *sf.* fog; mist; blight
Brouet, *sm.* boiled milk; gruel; thin broth
Brouette, *sf.* wheelbarrow; paltry coach; hand-chaise
Brouettier, *sm.* wheelbarrow-man; hand-chaiseman
Brouhaha, *sm.* clap; clapping
Brouillamini, *sm.* hotch-potch; confusion [waste-book
Brouillard, *sm.* mist; day-book;
Brouiller, *va.* to shuffle; mix together; embroil; perplex; jumble; set at variance
Se brouiller, *vr.* to fall out; be out; be overcast
Brouillerie, *sf.* broil; quarrel; *pl.* small trinkets
Brouillon, *sm.* rough copy; day-book; marplot; waste-book
Brouillon, ne, *a.* & *smf.* shuffling; busy-body
Brouir, *va.* to blast; blight
Brouissement, *sm.* a rattling
Brouissure, *sf.* blight; blast
Broussailles, *sfpl.* brambles; bushes [certain trees)
Broussin, *sm.* excrescence (of
Brout, *sm.* browse-wood; green shell of walnuts
Brouter, *va.* to browse
Broutilles, *sfpl.* sprigs; trifles
Broye, *sf.* a brake for flax
Broyement, *sm.* pounding
Broyer, *va.* to grind; pound;
Broyeur, *sm.* a grinder [bray
Broyon, *sm.* a brayer [in-law
Bru, *sf.* a son's wife; daughter-
Bruant, *sm.* yellow-hammer
Brugnon, *sm.* a nectarine
Bruine, *sf.* rime; hoar-frost; drizzling rain
Bruiner, *va.* to drizzle [again
Bruire, *va.* to roar; bustle; ring
Bruissement, *sm.* roaring
Bruit, *sm.* a noise; report; uproar; quarrel; fame [eager
Brûlant, e, *a.* burning; hot;
Brûlé, *sm.* smell of burning
Brûlement, *sm.* burning; fire
Brûler, *va.* to burn; scorch; blast
Brûleur, *sm.* incendiary; burner
Brûlot, *sm.* a fire-ship
Brûlure, *sf.* a burning; blast
Brumal, e, *a.* winterly
Brume, *sf.* a fog at sea
Brumeux, se, *a.* foggy; misty
Brun, e, *a.* brown, dusky; dun
—, *sm.* brown colour
—, e, *smf.* brown man *or* woman
Brunet, te, *a.* brownish
—, *sm.* a brown youth
Brunette, *sf.* a brown girl; brunette [brown
Brunir, *va.* to burnish; turn
Brunissage, *sm.* burnishing
Brunisseur, *sm.* a burnisher
Brunissoir, *sm.* burnishing-tool
Brunissure, *sf.* polishing
Bruse, *sf.* knee-holly
Brusque, *a.* blunt; over-hasty
Brusquement, *ad.* bluntly; **Brusquer**, *va.* to affront [hastily
Brusquerie, *sf.* rudeness; roughness

Brut, e, *a.* rough; unhewn; rude: — (produit), gross (produce) [rude
Brutal, e, *a.* brutish; brutal; —, *sm.* churl; brute
Brutalement, *ad.* inconsiderately; rudely; clownishly; brutally
Brutaliser, *va.* to use roughly
Brutalité, *sf.* —lity; rashness
Brute, *a. & sf.* brutish; brute
Bruyant, e, *a.* blustering; roaring
Bruyère, *sf.* heath; a sort of German wool [laundry
Buanderie, *sf.* a washhouse;
Buandière, *sf.* a washerwoman; laundress
Bube, *sf.* a pimple; blister
Bubon, *sm.* bubo; blotch
Buccinateur, *sm.* a trumpeter
Buccine, *sf.* a cornet
Bucentaure, *sm.* Bucentaur
Bucéphale, *sm.* Bucephalus
Bûche, *sf.* billet; blockhead; block of wood; herring-boat
Bûcher, *sm.* wood-pile; woodhouse; funeral pile
Bûcher, *va.* to fell wood
Bûcheron, *sm.* wood-cleaver, feller; wood-cutter
Bûchette, *sf.* a small stick
Bucolique, *a.* bucolic; rural
Buffet, *sm.* buffet; side-board; table; set of plate
Buffeter, *va.* to suck wine out of a peg-hole
Buffeteur, *sm.* one who sucks wine out of a peg-hole
Buffetier, *sm.* buffeteer; who stands at the side-table; hence, by corruption, the English word *beef-eater*
Buffetin, *sm.* a buff coat
Buffle, *sm* buffalo; buff-skin; blockhead
Bufletin, *sm.* a young buffalo
Bugle, *sf.* a bugle
Bugloss, *sf.* bugloss, the herb ox-tongue
Buire, *sf.* a flagon
Buis, *sm.* box; box-tree
Buisson, *sm.* bush; thicket
Buissonnet, *sm.* little bush
Buissonnier, e, *a.* (lapin), thicket-rabbit: (faire l'école), to play truant
Bulbe, *sf.* a bulb; scallion
Bulbeux, se, *a.* bulbous [bulls
Bullaire, *sm.* collection of papal
Bulle, *sf.* a papal bull; bubble
Bulletin, *sm.* ballot; certificate of health; billet; bulletin
Buraliste, *sm.* a receiver of duties
Burat, *sm.* } a coarse kind of
Bure, *sf.* } cloth
Bureau, *sm.* office; bureau; law court; factory; bench-committee; scrutoire [bottle
Burette, *sf.* cruet for oil; crystal
Burin, *sm.* a graver; burin; chisel
Buriner, *va.* to engrave
Burlesque, *sm.* a ludicrous way of writing; burlesque
—, *a.* burlesque; mock
Burlesquement, *ad.* comically; in a burlesque mode
Bursal, e, *a.* pecuniary
Busard, *sm.* a buzzard
Busc, *sm.* busk (for stays)
Buse, *sf.* buzzard; a ninny
Busquer, *va.* to pursue; to stiff-
Buste, *sm.* a bust [en; to prop
But, *sm.* a butt; mark; jack; aim; design; goal

But à but, *ad.* even hands
de but en blanc, *ad.* roughly; inconsiderately [at
Buter, *vn.* to hit the mark; aim
Se buter, *vr.* to clash; be fixed
Butin, *sm.* booty; spoil; prize
Butiner, *vn.* to pillage; plunder
Butireux, se, *a.* buttery
Butor, *sm.* a bittern; lob; stupid
Butte, *sf.* hillock; mark; point — (en), exposed
Buvable, *a.* drinkable
Buvetier, *sm.* a publican [bout
Buvette, *sf.* a tavern; drinking
Buveur, se, *smf.* tippler; toper — (papier), *sm.* blotting-paper
Buvotter, *vn.* to sip; tipple

C.

Ça, *an abbreviation of* cela, that; ça ira, that will do
ça et là, *ad.* here and there, up and down; to and fro
Cabale, *sf.* a cabal; club; party
Cabaler, *vn.* to cabal
Cabaleur, *sm.* a caballer
Cabaliste, *sm.* a cabalist
Cabalistique, *a.* cabalistic
Cabane, *sf.* cottage; cabin
Cabaret, *sm.* public-house; tea-board; tavern
Cabaretier, *sm.* a publican
Cabas, *sm.* a frail; basket [stern
Cabestan, *sm.* a capstan; cap-
Cabillaud, *sm.* a cod; chub
Cabille, *sf.* clan; tribe
Cabinet, *sm.* closet; cabinet; summer-house; privy; study
Câble, *sm.* a cable; cable's length
Câbleau, *sm.* small cable; painter (*naut.*) [a cord
Câbler, *va.* to twist threads into
Caboche, *sf.* hobnail; pate
Cabochon, *sm.* precious stone not cut
Cabotage, *sm.* coasting trade
Caboter, *vn.* to coast
Cabotier, *sm.* a coasting vessel
Cabrer, *van.* to prance; irritate
Se ——, to be refractory; fall into a passion; rear
Cabri, *sm.* a kid
Cabriole, *sf.* a capriole; caper
Cabrioler, *vn.* to caper
Cabriolet, *sm.* light chaise; cab
Cabrioleur, se, *smf.* a caperer
Cabron, *sm.* a kid's skin
Cabrouet, *sm.* a little cart [head
Cabus (choux), *sm.* cabbage-
Cacade, *sf.* sad balk; baffle
Cacao, *sm.* cocoa-nut [tree
Cacaoyer, Cacaotier, *sm.* cocoa-
Cacaoyère, *sf.* place planted with cocoa-trees
Cache, *sf.* lurking-hole [(*game*)
Cache-cache, *sm.* hide-and-seek
Cachement, *sm.* hiding [cover
Cacher, *va.* to hide; conceal;
Cachet, *sm.* seal; signet; ticket; particular mark
Cacheter, *va.* to seal; seal up
Cachette, *sf.* lurking-hole
Cachot, *sm.* a dungeon [tery
Cachotterie, *sf.* affectation; mys-
Cachou, *sm.* cashew, a kind of nut [ill-natured; cross
Cacochyme, *a.* ill-complexioned;
Cacochymie, *sf.* cacochymy; depravation of humours
Cacophonie, *sf.* cacophony; ill sound of words
Cadastre, *sm.* doomsday-book

Cadavéreux, se, *a.* cadaverous
Cadavre, *sm.* corpse; carcass
Cadeau, *sm.* a flourish; feast; present; gift
Cadenas, *sm.* a padlock
Cadenasser, *va.* to padlock
Cadence, *sf.* cadence; harmony
Cadencé, e, *a.* cadenced
Cadencer, *va.* to cadence; quiver
Cadenette, *sf.* tressed hair
Cadet, *a. & sm.* younger; novice
Cadette, *sf.* younger sister
Cadi, *sm.* cadi; judge among the Turks
Cadis, *sm.* caddis; a kind of serge
Cadmies, *sfpl.* metallic soot;
Cadole, *sf.* a latch [sublimate
Cadran, *sm.* a dial
—— solaire, *sm.* sun-dial
Cadre, *sm.* a picture-frame; outline; frame; stand
Cadrer, *vn.* to quadrate; square
Caduc, Caduque, *a.* decayed, frail, perishable
Caducée, *sm.* Mercury's wand
Caducité, *sf.* decay; craziness
Cafard, e, *a. & smf.* hypocritical; hypocrite
Cafarderie, *sf.* hypocrisy
Café, *sm.* coffee; coffee-house
Cafetier, *sm.* coffee-man; coffee-house keeper
Cafetière, *sf.* coffee-pot
Caffer, *sm.* coffee-tree
Cage, *sf.* cage; jail [person
Cagnard, e, *a. & smf.* lazy, idle
Cagnarder, *vn.* to idle
Cagnardise, *sf.* laziness
Cagneux, se, *a.* bowlegged
Cagot, e, *smf. & a.* hypocrite; bigot; hypocritical
Cagoterie, *sf.* hypocrisy [tion
Cagotisme, *sm.* affected devo-
Cague, *sf.* Dutch sloop
Cahier, *sm.* stitched book copy-book; schedule
Cahin-caha, *ad.* untowardly
Cahot, *sm.* a jolt (of a coach)
Cahotage, *sm.* jolting
Cahoter, *va.* to jolt; shake
Cahutte, *sf.* a hut; cottage
Caïeu, *sm.* off-shoot; sucker
Caille, *sf.* a quail
Caillé, *sm.* } curds and
Caillebotte, *sf.* } whey
Caillebotté, e, *a.* curdled
Caillebottis, *sm.* gratings
Caille-lait, *sm.* cheese-rennet
Caillement, *sm.* curdling of women's milk
Cailler, *va.* to curdle; coagulate
Cailleteau, *sm.* young quail
Cailletot, *sm.* a young turbot
Caillette, *sf.* rennet; silly gossip
Caillot, *sm.* a clot of blood — rosat, *sm.* rose-water pear
Caillou, *sm.* a flint; flint-stone
Cailloutage, *sm.* flints; rock-
Caïman, *sm.* an alligator [work
Caimand, *smf.* a low beggar
Caimander, *vn.* to beg
Cajoler, *va.* to cajole; wheedle; ply to windward (*naut.*)
Cajolerie, *sf.* cajoling; coaxing
Cajoleur, se, *smf.* wheedler; coaxer
Caisse, *sf.* chest; cash; drum; cash-room; bank; fund; body of a coach
Caissier, *sm.* cashier
Caisson, *sm.* covered waggon
Cal, *sm.* callosity; callus
Calaison, *sf.* depth of a ship
Calamine, *sf.* calamine; lapis calaminaris

f. —ty; misery; dis-

; se, *a.* calamitous
f. calender; weevil
ea. to calender; glaze
, *sm.* a calenderer
. that may be reduced
; calcareous; limy
, *sf.* chalcedony
, *sf.* calcining
a. to calcine
a. calculation; the
the bladder
, *a.* computable
r, *sm.* accomptant;
[up
a. to calculate; cast
se, *a.* calculous
ooden wedge; creek;
; ship's hold; flat cap
sf. a gourd; calabash
. calash; chariot
a. drawers
r, *sm.* drawers-maker
, *sf.* —tion; heating
m. cuttle-fish; pen-
, *sm.* a pun [case
sf pl. calends; convo-
[never
es, Greek calends;
, *sm.* a calendar [dar
en, Gregorian calen-
sf. burning fever
a. book of extracts
o lower (the sails)
calking; oakum
. a calker; calking;
ron
sm. calking of a ship
a. to calk; pitch
sm. a calker
m. calker's boy
e, *sm.* stopping chinks
, *va.* to stop chinks
m. bore; size; sort;
[portion
va. to measure; pro-
. chalice; calix; cup
caliph
ion, à califourchon,
de
t, se, *a.* gloomy
. & *smf.* lazy; wheedler
a. to wheedle
vr. to sit *or* rest in a
tude
e, *a.* callous; hard
ie, *sf.* caligraphy
sf. callosity; hardness
, *sf.* calamanco
calm; quiet; still
lm at sea; calmness;
ss; stillness
a. to calm; appease;
till; pacify
r. to become calm
eur, *sm.* calumniator;
ir [slanderess
trice, *sf.* calumniatrix;
sf. calumny; slander
, *va.* to calumniate;
[ously
asement, *ad.* slander-
ux, se, *a.* slanderous
, *sm.* heating-stove
sm. caloric; heat
a. a foppish clergyman
sf. a grotesque work;
[piece
sf. skull-cap; head-
sm. skull-cap maker
va. to chalk the out-
race a drawing, &c.
sm. calumet; Indian
peace

Calus, *sm.* hard knob in the skin; hardness of heart
Calvaire, *sm.* Calvary
Calvinisme, *sm.* Calvinism
Calviniste, *a.* & *smf.* Calvinist
Calvitie, *sf.* baldness
Camaïeu, *sm.* a precious stone; a picture of one colour
Camail, *sm.* a camail; a capuchin
Camaldule, *sm.* a kind of friar
Camarade, *sm.* a comrade; fellow; companion
Camaraderie, *sf.* intimacy; coterie [(person)
Camard, e, *a.* & *smf.* flat-nosed
Cambiste, *sm.* change-broker
Cambouis, *sm.* coom; grease
Cambrer, *va.* to vault; bend
Se ——, *vr.* to warp (as wood)
Cambrure, *sf.* bending; bend
Camée, *sm.* cameo; intaglio
Caméléon, *sm.* a chameleon
Camelot, *sm.* camlet [let
Camelote, e, *a.* woven like cam-
Camelotine, *sf.* a kind of camlet
Camérier, *sm.* chamberlain
Camerlingat, *sm.* the dignity of the pope's great chamberlain
Camerlingue, *sm.* the pope's great chamberlain
Camion, *sm.* very small pin; cat's claw; little cart; truck
Camisade, *sf.* assault by night
Camisard, *sm.* fanatic; enthusiast
Camisole, *sf.* under-waistcoat
Camomille, *sf.* camomile
Camouflet, *sm.* puff of smoke; affront
Camp, *sm.* a camp; an army
Campagnard, e, *a.* of the country; rustic
Campagnard, *sm.* a countryman; clown [woman
Campagnarde, *sf.* a country-
Campagne, *sf.* country; campaign; country-house
Campane, *sf.* a tuft; fringe
Campanelle, *sf.* —nula
Campanette, *sf.* blue-bell flower
Campanile, *sm.* steeple; belfry
Campêche (bois de), *sm.* logwood
Campement, *sm.* encampment
Camper, *va.* to encamp; place
Camphre, *sm.* camphor
Camphré, e, *a.* camphorated
Campine, *sf.* a fine pullet
Campos, *sm.* a play-day
Camus, e, *a.* flat-nosed; baulked
Canaille, *sf.* the rabble; mob; populace
Canal, *sm.* canal; channel; gutter; pipe; ways; means
Canalization, *sf.* canalization; cutting a canal
Canapé, *sm.* a couch; sofa
Canard, *sm.* mallard; drake; duck; familiar name for an untruth
Canarder, *va.* to pelt; shoot
Canardière, *sf.* a decoy; loop-
Canari, *sm.* canary-bird [hole
Cancan, *sm.* tittle-tattle; idle
Cancel, *sm.* chancel [gossip
Cancellation, *sf.* recision
Canceller, *va.* to cancel; raze
Cancer, *sm.* a canker; cancer
Cancre, *sm.* a crab-fish; poor stingy creature
Candélabre, *sm.* a chandelier
Candeur, *sf.* candour; frankness; whiteness; purity
Candi (sucre), *sm.* sugar-candy

Candidat, *sm.* a candidate
Candide, *a.* candid; sincere
Candidement, *ad.* sincerely; candidly
Cane, *sf.* a duck; coward
Canepin, *sm.* lamb's-skin
Caneton, *sm.* } duckling
Canette, *sf.* }
Canevas, *sm.* canvas; rough
Caniche, *sf.* poodle [draught
Caniculaires (jours), *sm pl.* dog-days
Canicule, *sf.* dog-star; dog-days
Canif, *sm.* a penknife
Canin, e, *a.* canine
Canne, *sf.* cane; stick; measure
— à sucre, *sf.* sugar-cane
Canneler, *va.* to channel; chamfer; flute [nnon
Cannellat, *sm.* sugar-wort; cin-
Cannelle, *sf.* cinnamon; tap
Cannelé, e, *a.* of a cinnamon colour; chamfered
Cannelure, *sf.* channelling; chamfer; fluting [twist
Cannetille, *sf.* gold *or* silver
Cannetiller, *va.* to tie with twist
Cannibale, *sm.* cannibal
Canon, *sm.* cannon; gun-barrel; quill-barrel; canon; gun; catch
Canonial, e, *a.* canonical
Canonicat, *sm.* a prebend; canonry
Canonique, *a.* canonical
Canoniquement, *ad.* —cally
Canonisation, *sf.* —zation
Canoniser, *va.* to canonize
Canoniste, *sm.* a canonist
Canonnade, *sf.* cannonade; cannon-shot
Canonnage, *sm.* gunnery
Canonner, *va.* to cannonade
Canonnier, *sm.* gunner
Canonnière, *sf.* embrasure; drain-hole; loop-hole
Canot, *sm.* a small boat; canoe
Cantate, *sf.* a cantata
Cantatille, *sf* a little cantata
Cantatrice, *sf.* songstress: singer
Cantharide, *sf.* Spanish-fly
Cantilène, *sf.* short song
Cantine, *sf.* a bottle-case; tavern for soldiers; canteen
Cantique, *sm.* a canticle; song
Canton, *sm.* canton; district; part of a town
Cantonnement, *sm.* cantoning
Cantonner, *va.* to canton
Se ——, *vr.* to fortify oneself
Cantonnier, *sm.* roadman, working on the roads
Cantonnière, *sf.* additional curtain to a bed
Canule, *sf.* pipe; tube; faucet
Caoutchouc, *sm.* sort of India-rubber
Cap, *sm.* a cape; promontory; head of a ship
Capable, *a.* capable; able; apt
Capablement, *ad.* skilfully
Capacité, *sf.* ability; skill; size; capacity; ship's tonnage
Caparaçon, *sm.* caparison
Caparaçonner, *va.* to caparison
Cape, *sf.* cape of a cloak; riding-hood; main-sail [sleeve
— (rire sous), to laugh in one's
— (être à la), to lie to (*naut.*)
Capelan, *sm.* a poor ignorant priest
Capillaire, *a.* —llary
Capilotade, *sf.* a hash; slander
Capitaine, *sm.* a captain
— de port, harbour-master

Capitainerie, *sf.* government of a castle; office of a ranger; captainship [miral galley
Capitainesse, Capitane, *sf.* ad-
Capital, e, *a.* capital; chief
—, *sm.* main point; stock; principal; capital
Capitale, *sf.* chief city
Capitales, *sfpl.* capital letters
Capitalement, *ad.* capitally
Capitaliser, *va.* to realize
Capitaliste, *sm.* capitalist
Capitan, *sm.* boaster; hector
— bacha, *sm.* Turkish admiral; capitan-pasha
Capitanie, *sf.* captainry
Capitation, *sf.* poll-tax
Capiteux, se, *a.* heady
Capitole, *sm.* capitol
Capiton, *sm.* silk-flock
Capitoul, *sm.* principal magistrate of Toulouse
Capitulaire, *a.* of a chapter
Capitulairement, *ad.* chapterly
Capitulant, *sm.* member of a chapter
Capitulation, *sf.* —tion; articles; agreement [ley
Capituler, *vn.* to capitulate; par-
Capon, *sm.* idle school-boy; sharper; sneak
Caponner, *vn.* to trick; be cowardly; play the sharper
Caponnière, *sf.* trench; lodge-
Caporal, *sm.* corporal [ment
Capot, *sm.* great coat; cloak
Capote, *sf.* riding-hood; cloak; close bonnet
Câpre, *sf.* a caper; *m.* privateer
Caprice, *sm.* whim; caprice
Capricieusement, *ad.* —ciously
Capricieux, se, *a.* capricious
Capricorne, *sm.* Capricorn
Câprier, *sm.* a caper-tree
Caprisant, *a.* uneven; irregular
Capsule, *sf.* a case; capsule; percussion-cap
Captateur, *sm.* an inveigler
Captation, *sf.* inveigling [ful
Captatoire, *a.* fraudulent; deceit-
Capter, *va.* to inveigle
Captieusement, *ad.* subtlely; deceitfully; captiously
Captieux, se, *a.* deceitful; subtle; sophistical; captious
Captif, ve, *a.* & *smf.* captive
Captiver, *va.* to captivate; confine
Captivité, *sf.* captivity; great confinement [zure
Capture, *sf.* capture; booty; sei-
Capuce, } *sm.* riding-cloak;
Capuchon, } cowl; hood
Capucin, *sm.* capuchin friar
Capucinade, *sf.* a ridiculous sermon [nasturtium
Capucine, *sf.* capuchin nun;
Caquage, *sm.* barrelling up
Caque, *sf.* a cag, barrel
Caquer, *va.* to barrel up
Caquet, *sm.* babbling; idle talk
Caqueter, *vn.* to chat; prattle
Caqueterie, *sf.* tittle-tattle
Caqueteur, euse, *smf.* a great talker; gossip
Caqueur, *sm.* herring-curer
Car, *c.* for; because
Carabé, *sm.* yellow amber
Carabin, *sm.* carabineer; rook
Carabinade, *sf.* a rook's trick
Carabine, *sf.* a carabine; rifle
Carabiner, *van.* to fire and retreat; to play the rook; rifle
Carabinier, *sm.* a carabineer; rifleman
Caracol (en), *ad.* winding round

Caracole, *sf.* caracol; wheeling about
Caracoler, *vn.* to wheel about
Caracouler, *vn.* to coo
Caractère, *sm.* character; style; humour; charm; temper
Caractériser, *va.* to characterize
Caractéristique, *a.* & *sf.* characteristic
Carafe, *sf.* a flagon; decanter
Carafon, *sm.* an ice-pail
Carambole, *sf.* carambol (at billiards)
Caramboler, *vn.* to carambol
Caramel, *sm.* barley-sugar
Caraque, *sf.* a carack (*naut.*)
Carat, *sm.* a carat
Caravane, *sf.* a caravan
Caravanier, *sm.* leader of a caravan [to a caravan
Caravaniste, *sm.* one belonging
Caravansérail, *sm.* caravansary
Caravelle, *sf.* caravel
Carbatine, *sf.* raw hide
Carbonate, *sm.* —ate
Carboncle, *sm.* a blotch; ruby; carbuncle
Carbone, *sm.* carbon
Carbonique, *a.* carbonic
Carbonnade, *sf.* a carbonado; a rasher
Carcan, *sm.* iron collar, ring
Carcasse, *sf.* carcass; skeleton; coppery residue in smelting
Carcinome, *sm.* —ma, a cancer
Carde, *sf.* stalk of an artichoke; a card
Cardée, *sf.* two cards full of wool
Carder, *va.* to card wool
Cardeur, se, *smf.* a carder
Cardialgie, *sf.* heart-burn
Cardiaque, *a.* cordial
Cardier, *sm.* a wool-card maker
Cardinal, e, *a.* cardinal; chief
—, *sm.* a cardinal
Cardinalat, *sm.* cardinalship
Cardinale, *sf.* (plante) cardinal
Cardinaliser, *va.* to make cardinal; to paint red
Cardon, *sm.* cardoon-thistle
Carême, *sm.* Lent
Un carême-prenant, *sm.* a ridiculous fellow; mummer; three last days of carnival
Carême (Mi-), *sm.* Midlent
Carénage, *sm.* careening-place
Carène, *sf.* all the parts of a ship under water
Caréner, *va.* to careen
Caressant, e, *a.* kind; flattering; caressing
Caresse, *sf.* caress [wheedle
Caresser, *va.* to caress; soothe;
Cargaison, *sf.* a cargo
Carguer, *va.* to brail up the sails
Cargues, *sfpl.* brails
Cariatide, *sf.* Caryatide; figure used in architecture
Caricature, *sf.* an overcharge; caricature
Carie, *sf.* rottenness in the bones; caries
Carier, *va.* to rot; taint
Carillon, *sm.* chime; scolding; jangling; racket
Carillonnement, *sm.* chiming
Carillonner, *vn.* to chime
Carillonneur, *sm.* a chimer; a noisy fellow [chaise
Cariole, *sf.* a kind of calash;
Carlingue, *sf.* keelson of a ship
Carme, *sm.* a Carmelite
Carmelite, *sf.* Carmelite nun
Carmin, *sm.* carmine
Carminatif, ve, *a.* carminative

Carnage, *sm.* carnage; slaughter carrion
Carnassier, e, *a.* carnivorous voracious
Carnassière, *sf.* pouch; bag
Carnation, *sf.* —tion; flesh-colour
Carnaval, *sm.* carnival
Carne, *sf.* angle; corner
Carné, e, *a.* carnation-coloured
Carnet, *sm.* a debt-book
Carnivore, *a.* carnivorous
Carnosité, *sf.* carnosity
Carogne, *sf.* a jade
Caron, *sm.* a slice of fat bacon
Caroncule, *sf.* a small gland; excrescence
Carotte, *sf.* a carrot [little
Carotter, *vn.* to play low; haggle
Caroube, Carouge, *sf.* carob-bean
Carpe, *sf.* a carp.—Carpe pâmée, an affected woman
—, *sm.* the wrist
Carpeau, *sm.* a little carp
Carpette, *sf.* packing-cloth
Carpillon, *sm.* a young carp
Carquois, *sm.* a quiver
Carre, *sf.* crown of a hat; shape of a coat; toe of a shoe
Carré, *sm.* a square; garden-bed; floor; coiner's die
—, e, *a.* square
— de mouton, breast of mutton
Carreau, *sm.* square; pane of glass; garden-bed; cushion; diamond at cards; the ground; thunder-bolt; thunder-stone; tailor's goose; bolt
Carrefour, *sm.* a crossway
Carrelage, *sm.* paving with square tiles, &c.
Carreler, *va.* to pave with square tiles, &c.; to mend shoes
Carrelet, *sm.* a flounder
Carrelette, *sf.* a fine file
Carreleur, *sm.* paviour; tiler
Carrelure, *sf.* cobbling
Carrément, *ad.* square
Carrer, *va.* to square
Se ——, *vn.* to strut
Carret, *sm.* ropeyarn
Carrier, *sm.* a quarry-man
Carrière, *sf.* quarry; career
Carriole, *sf.* jaunting car
Carrosse, *sm.* a coach; carriage
Carrossée, *sf.* full coach
Carrossier, *sm.* a coachmaker
Carrousel, Carrousse, *sm.* a carousal; carouse
Carrure, *sf.* shape of a coat; breadth of the shoulders
Cartayer, *va.* to quarter; keep separate (horses)
Carte, *sf.* card; map; pasteboard; bill of fare; ticket
— -marine, *sf.* sea-chart
Cartel, *sm.* cartel; challenge
Cartésianisme, *sm.* the Cartesian philosophy
Cartésien, *sm.* & *a.* Cartesian
Cartier, *sm.* a cardmaker
Cartilage, *sm.* gristle; cartilage
Cartilagineux, se, *a.* gristly; cartilaginous
Carton, *sm.* pasteboard; band-box; hat-box; cartoon
Cartonner, *va.* to place sheets of pasteboard between stuffs &c.; mount samples on pasteboard [maker
Cartonnier, *sm.* pasteboard
Cartouche, *sf.* a charge; cartridge; cartouch
Cartulaire, *sm.* a collection of charters

ase; fact; chance; alue
, in all cases; at all [lazy drone
. close housekeeper; a. retired; idle
a great coat
s. a short gown
cascade; waterfall
point at backgam-
are in a draught-
ean habitation; box
f. a casemate
va. to fortify
to take a point at
nd a place for; stow
a barrack
. to be in barracks
e, a. brittle [stuff
. kerseymere; thin
dub-house; gaming-
a helmet [cap
m. a boy's *or* man's
a flam; sham
r. first digging of a
s. brittle [field
sf. repeal; abroga-
sation
asia; pen-case; case
m. unsafe place; ound
tte, sm. nut-cracker
sm. puzzle-brain; ie
. to break; bruise; ; annul; cashier
f. a stew-pan [purse
sf. casket; privy-
. cracker; bouncer
. cassia-tree
sf. perfuming-pan
sf. powdered sugar
e, sf. castanet
tribe; cast
f. sort of green plum
. bickering; conten-
ercation
limestone
a beaver
r. perquisite; casualty
s. casual; precarious
profits; perquisites
nt, ad. casually; by
s. casuist [chance
, sf. catachresis
s, sfpl. catacombs
sf. waterfall
. sm. funeral decora-
afalco
sf. catalepsy
ie, a. —tic
sm. —logue; list; roll
e, sm. poultice; cata- [fall
sf. a cataract; water-
m. a catarrh
, se, a. catarrhous
e, sf. —phe
va. to catechise; to
r to persuade
, sm. a catechism
. smf. a catechist
ne, smf. —men
f. —gory; class
ement, ad. categori-
e, a. cathartic [cally
, sf. a cathedral
, sm. a lecturer
ne, sm. —licism
, sf. Catholicism; the countries
, sm. —con [sal
, a. Catholic; univer-
Catholique, *smf.* Roman Catholic; a Papist [Catholic
Catholiquement, *ad.* like a
Cati, *sm.* a pressing; gloss
Catimini, *ad.* slyly; stealthily
Catin, *sf.* an immodest girl
—, *sm.* a foundery vessel; basin
Catir, *va.* to press cloth, &c.
Catoptrique, *sf.* & *a.* catoptrics
Cauchemar, *sm.* night-mare; bugbear
Caudataire, *sm.* train-bearer
Causalité, *sf.* causality
Causatif, ve, *a.* causal
Cause, *sf.* cause; reason; motive
— d'appel, action upon appeal
Causer, *van.* to cause; talk; blab
Causerie, *sf.* babbling; slander
Causeur, se, *smf.* a babbler
Causticité, *sf.* malignity
Caustique, *a.* caustic; waspish
Cauteleusement, *ad.* slyly; craftily
Cauteleux, se, *a.* wily; sly; crafty
Cautère, *sm.* an issue; cautery
Cautériser, *va.* to cauterize; burn
Caution, *sf.* bail; security; surety; caution-money
— bourgeoise, *sf.* good security
Cautionnement, *sm.* bailing; security
Cautionner, *va.* to bail; warrant; give caution-money
Cavalcade, *sf.* a cavalcade; little ride on horseback
Cavalcadour, *sm.* an equerry
Cavale, *sf.* a mare
Cavalerie, *sf.* cavalry; horse
Cavalier, *sm.* trooper; gentleman; horseman; spark; cavalier; knight (at chess)
Cavalier, e, *a.* blunt; haughty; cavalier
Cavalièrement, *ad.* haughtily; gentleman-like; bluntly; cavalierly
Cave, *sf.* cellar; case of bottles; vault; pool at play
—, *a.* hollow
Caveau, *sm.* little vault *or* cellar
Cavée, *sf.* a hollow way
Caver, *van.* to hollow; to stake at play
Caverne, *sf.* a cavern; den
Caverneux, se, *a.* cavernous; hollow [a horse; check
Cavesson, *sm.* muzzle to tame
Cavillation, *sf.* sophistical reason
Cavin, *sm.* a defile; cavity
Cavité, *sf.* hollowness; cavity
Ce, cet, *m.* cette, *f. pro.* this; Ce que, what; that [that; it
C'est pourquoi, therefore
Ce n'est pas que, not that
Céans, *ad.* within; at home; here
Ceci, *pro.* this; these
Cécité, *sf.* blindness [cedes
Cédant, e, *smf.* grantor; one who
Céder, *van.* to cede; yield; resign; submit
Cédille, *sf.* cedilla (ç)
Cédrat, *sm.* a kind of citron
Cédre, *sm.* cedar tree and wood
Cédule, *sf.* bill; note; schedule
Ceindre, *va.* to enclose; put on; gird
Ceintré, e, *a.* arched; vaulted
Ceinture, *sf.* girdle; the waist; enclosure; cincture
Ceinturier, *sm.* a belt-maker; girdler
Ceinturon, *sm.* a belt
Cela, *pro.* that; thus; so
Céladon, *sm.* sea-green; affected sentimental man
Célébrant, *sm.* officiating priest
Célébration, *sf.* solemnity; celebration [celebrated
Célèbre, *a.* famous; eminent;
Célébrer, *va.* to celebrate; set forth
Célébrité, *sf.* —ty; solemnity
Celer, *va.* to conceal; hide
Céleri, *sm.* celery [speed
Célérité, *sf.* —rity; swiftness;
Céleste, *a.* celestial; heavenly
Célestins, *smpl.* a sort of friars
Célibat, *sm.* celibacy; single life
Célibataire, *a.* of celibacy
—, *smf.* a bachelor; maid
Celle, *pro. f.* she; that [larist
Cellerier, e, *smf.* caterer; cel-
Cellier, *sm.* cellar
Cellule, *sf.* a cell; box-case; hole in the honeycomb
Celui, *pro. m.* he; that
Celui-ci, *m.* celle-ci, *f.* this
Celui-là, *m.* celle-là, *f.* that
Cément, *sm.* cement
Cémentation, *sf.* —tion
Cendre, *sf.* ashes
Cendré, e, *a.* ash-coloured
Cendrée, *sf.* dross of lead; small shot [ashes
Cendreux, se, *a.* ashy; full of
Cendrier, *sm.* ash-pan; pit
Cène, *sf.* the Lord's supper
Cénelle, *sf.* holly-berry
Cénobite, *sm.* monk
Cénobitique, *a.* —tical
Cénotaphe, *sm.* cenotaph; empty tomb
Cens, *sm.* cense; quit-rent
Censable, *a.* of a manor
Censal, *sm.* a broker
Cense, *sf.* a fee-farm
Censé, e, *a.* accounted; reputed
Censeur, *sm.* censor; a critic
Censier, *sm.* the lord of a manor
—, e, *smf.* a fee-farmer
Censitaire, *sm.* a copyholder
Censive, *sf.* a manor
Censivement, *ad.* in a feudal
Censuel, le, *a.* feudal [manner
Censurable, *a.* —ble; deserving censure; blameable
Censure, *sf.* censorship; censure; criticism
Censurer, *va.* to censure; chide
Cent, *a.* & *sm.* hundred; cent
Centaine, *sf.* a hundred
Centaure, *sm.* a centaur
Centaurée, *sf.* centaury
Centenaire, *a.* centenary
Centenier, Centurion, *sm.* captain of a hundred; centurion
Centième, *a.* hundredth
Centime, *sm.* coin so called
Centon, *sm.* rhapsody; cento
Central, e, *a.* central
Centre, *sm.* centre; middle
Centrifuge, *a.* centrifugal
Centripète, *a.* centripetal
Centuple, *a.* & *sm.* hundred-fold
Centupler, *va.* to increase greatly
Centuriateur, *sm.* —ator
Centurie, *sf.* —ry; hundred
Centurion, *sm.* —rion
Cep, *sm.* a vine-shoot
Cependant, *ad.* in the meantime; nevertheless; yet; however
Céphalique, *a.* cephalic
Ceps, *smpl.* stocks; fetters
Cérat, *sm.* cerate; plaster
Cerbère, *sm.* Cerberus
Cerceau, *sm.* a hoop; net; ring
Cercelle, *sf.* a teal
Cercle, *sm.* a circle; assembly
Cercler, *va.* to hoop
Cerclier, *sm.* hoop-maker

Cercueil, *sm.* a coffin [&c.
Céréal, e, *a.* relating to corn,
Cérémonial, e, *a.* —nial
—, *sm.* —nial; ritual
Cérémonie, *sf.* —ny; rite
Cérémonieux, se, *a.* ceremonious; formal
Cerf, *sm.* a stag; hart
Cerf-volant, *sm.* horn-beetle;
Cerfeuil, *sm.* chervil [paper-kite
Cerise, *sf.* & *a.* a cherry; rich red colour
Cerisier, *sm.* a cherry-tree
Cerne, *sm.* a ring; circle
Cerné, *a.* yeux cernés, *smpl.* eyes surrounded with black and blue spots
Cerneau, *sm.* kernel of a nut
Cerner, *va.* to take out the kernel of a nut; tap a tree
Certain, e, *a.* certain; sure
—, *sm.* certainty
Certainement, } *ad.* certainly;
Certes, } truly; indeed
Certificat, *sm.* a certificate
Certificateur, *sm.* a voucher
Certification, *sf.* —tion
Certifier, *va.* to certify; assure
Certitude, *sf.* certainty; stability; certitude
Cerusе, *sf.* white-lead; cerusе
Cervaison, *sf.* venison-season
Cerveau, *sm.* the brain
Cervelas, *sm.* cervelas; kind of sausage [brain
Cervelet, *sm.* hind part of the
Cervelle, *sf.* brains
Cervical, e, *a.* —cal
Cervier (loup), *sm.* a lynx
Cervoise, *sf.* sort of beer
Ces, *pro. m/pl.* these; those [sion
Cessation, *sf.* —tion; intermis-
Cesse, *sf.* ceasing; intermission
Cesser, *van.* to cease; leave off
Cessible, *a.* transferable
Cession, *sf.* a yielding up; cession [grantee
Cessionnaire, *smf.* cessionary;
Ceste, *sm.* cestus; girdle
Césure, *sf.* cæsura; pause; rest
Cet, *pro. m.* (before vowels) this;
Cétacé, e, *a.* cetaceous [that
Ceux, *pro. m.* celles, *f.* these; those
Chabler, *va.* to fasten to a cable
Chableur, *sm.* a water-officer
Chablis, *sm.* wind-fallen wood
Chacal, *sm.* jackal
Chaconne, *sf.* chacoon (a tune)
Chacun, e, *pro.* every one; each
Chafouin, e, *a.* & *smf.* a mean-looking fellow; a polecat
Chagrin, *sm.* grief; vexation; sorrow; chagrin; shagreen
—, e, *a.* morose; sad
Chagrinant, e, *a.* vexatious
Chagriner, *va.* to vex; to fret; chagrin [bondage
Chaîne, *sf.* chain; warp; ridge;
Chaîne anglaise, *sf.* figure in dancing so called
Chaîneau, *sm.* a pipe of lead
Chaînetier, *sm.* a chainmaker
Chaînette, *sf.* little chain
Chaînon, *sm.* a link
Chair, *sf.* flesh; skin; quick
Chaire, *sf.* a pulpit; fee; oratory
Chaise, *sf.* a chair; seat; sedan
Chaland, e, *smf.* customer; chapman, &c. [will
Chalandise, *sf.* custom; good-
Châle, *sm.* shawl
Châlet, *sm.* a hut; cabin; châlet
Chaleur, *sf.* heat; warmth; zeal
Châlit, sm. bedstead

Chaloupe, *sf.* long boat
Chalumeau, *sm.* stem; a musical pipe; flute
Chalybé, e, *a.* chalybeate; impregnated with steel
Chamade, *sf.* a parley
Chamailler, *vn.* to fight; wrangle
Chamaillis, *sm.* fray; squabble; skirmish
Chamarrer, *va.* to lace; daub
Chamarrure, *sf.* lacing
Chambrelan, *sm.* a yoke (to carry milk; water, &c.)
Chambellan, *sm.* chamberlain
Chambranle, *sm.* jamb; mantelpiece [honeycomb
Chambre, *sf.* chamber; room;
Chambrée, *sf.* persons lying in one room; house-full
Chambrelan, *sm.* chamber-artificer; a lodger
Chambrer, *van.* to lodge together; to confine; take aside
Chambrette, *sf.* little room
Chambrier, *sm.* chamberlain in a monastery [horsewhip
Chambrière, *sf.* chambermaid;
Chameau, *sm.* a camel
Chamelier, *sm.* camel-driver
Chames, Cames, *sm.* mussels (fish)
Chamois, *sm.* shamois; wild goat
Chamoiseur, *sm.* shamois-dresser
Champ, *sm.* a field; matter
— de bataille, *sm.* field of battle
— clos, *sm.* camp list; lists
— (sur le), *ad.* immediately
Champagne, *sf.* Champaign
Champart, *sm.* field-rent
Champarter, *va.* to collect field-rents [lector
Champarteur, *sm.* field-rent col-
Champêtre, *a.* rural; belonging to the country
— (Fête), *sf.* rural feast; country entertainment
Champignon, *sm.* mushroom; waster in a candle
Champignonnière, *sf.* a bed of mushrooms
Champion, *sm.* a champion
Chance, *sf.* chance; hazard; luck [steady
Chancelant, e, *a.* tottering; un-
Chanceler, *vn.* to totter; to waver
Chancelier, *sm.* chancellor
Chancelière, *sf.* chancellor's wife
Chancellement, *sm.* tottering; unsteadiness
Chancellerie, *sf.* chancery
Chanceux, se, *a.* lucky
Chancir, *vn.* to grow mouldy
Chancissure, *sf.* mouldiness
Chancre, *sm.* cancer; sore; foulness in the teeth
Chancreux, se, *a.* cancerous
Chandeleur, *sf.* Candlemas
Chandelier, *sm.* candlestick; a tallow-chandler
Chandelle, *sf.* a candle
Chanfrein, *sm.* forehead of a horse; headpiece; chamfer
Change, *sm.* exchange; change; banker's trade; wrong scent
Changeant, e, *a.* changeable; fickle; shot (said of silk)
Changement, *sm.* change; alteration
Changeotter, *va.* to change often
Changer, *va.* to change; alter; shift; barter
Changeur, *sm.* money-changer
Chanoine, *sm.* a prebendary; canon
Chanoinesse, *sf.* a canoness

Chanoinie, *sf.* canonry; canc ship
Chanson, *sf.* a song; idle stor
Chansonner, *va.* to lampoon
Chansonnette, *sf.* little son lay; ballad
Chansonnier, *sm.* ballad-mak
Chant, *sm.* singing; tur canto; song
— du coq, *sm.* cock-crow
Chantant, e, *a.* tunable; sir ing; chanting
Chanteau, *sm.* large slice bread; quarter-piece
Chanter, *van.* to sing; cha crow; praise [decoy-b
Chanterelle, *sf.* treble-strir
Chanteur, se, *smf.* a singer
Chantier, *sm.* timber-yar dockyard; stocks; gawntr
Chantourné, *sm.* a head-piece a bedstead
Chantre, *sm.* a chanter; a cle
Chantrerie, *sf.* chantry
Chanvre, *sm.* hemp
Chanvrier, *sm.* hemp-dresser
Chaos, *sm.* chaos; confusion
Chape, *sf.* cope; helm; chape a scabbard
Chapeau, *sm.* a hat; bonnet
— chinois, Chinese bells
Chapelain, *sm.* a chaplain
Chapeler, *va.* to rasp bread
Chapelet, *sm.* chaplet; bea stirrup-leather; a chain-pu
Chapelier, e, *smf.* a hatter
Chapelle, *sf.* chapel; benefice
Chapellenie, *sf.* chaplainship
Chapelure, *sf.* chippings; cru raspings
Chaperon, *sm.* hood; coping a wall; bolster-cap; t companion; protector
Chaperonner, *va.* to cope a wa protect; to hood-wink hawk; accompany about
Chapier, *sm.* cope-bearer
Chapiteau, *sm.* chapiter; capi
Chapitre, *sm.* chapter; chapt house
Chapitrer, *va.* to reprimand
Chapon, *sm.* capon; crust bread boiled in broth
Chaponneau, *sm.* young capo
Chaponner, *va.* to capon
Chaponnière, *sf.* stew-pan
Chaque, *pro.* each; every
Char, *sm.* chariot; car
Charade, *sf.* charade
Charançon, *sm.* a weevil; mit
Charbon, *sm.* coal; ulcer; em
— de bois, charcoal
— de terre, pit-coal; coal
Charbonnée, *sf.* short rib of b
Charbonner, *van.* to daub w coal; char; mildew
Charbonnier, *sm.* coal-mercha collier; coal-hole; charc man
Charbonnière, *sf.* colliery; c house; coal-woman; charc woman [blacken; mil
Charbouiller, *va.* to stain;
Charcuter, *va.* to hack; man
Charcuterie, *sf.* hog's fle sausages, &c.; pork-butch trade
Charcutier, e, *smf.* pork-butc
Chardon, *sm.* thistle; spike-h
Chardonner, *va.* to nap cloth
Chardonneret, *sm.* goldfinch
Chardonnière, *sf.* thistle-plo
Charge, *sf.* load; charge; ca employment; place; off caricature

la), on condition
, e, *a.* clogging; te-
eavy
it, *sm.* cargo; lading
sm. charger in gun-
ue. to load; charge;
lade; clog; stow
) take upon oneself;
neself
sm. a loader
m. carriage
:. to carry along
i. waggon; cart
, *a.* charitable
ment, *ad.* —tably
charity; alms
sm. paltry music; a
mixture
sm. a mountebank;
1; quack; wheedler
, *sf.* cunning gipsy
r, *va.* to gull; deceive
rie, *sf.* quackery;
g [lightful
e, *a.* charming; de-
i. charm; yoke-elm
a. to charm; allay
sf. hedge of yoke-elm
m. flesh-time [trees
, *a.* carnal; sensual
ient, *ad.* carnally
se, *a.* fleshy [larder
m. charnel-house; a
sf. a hinge; joint
a. fleshy; plump
f. flesh; skin
sf. carrion; carcass
sf. timber-work;
[mangle
, *va.* to work timber;
ie, *sf.* carpentry
r, *sm.* carpenter
. Charpie, *sm.* lint
. buck-ashes; lye
sf. a cart-load
Chartier, *sm.* carman
sf. a cart
i. carriage; wainage
n. a cartwright
, *sm.* cartwright's
sm. arable land
'. a plough
artre, *sf.* a charter
tie, *sf.* charter-party
hartis, *sm.* a pent-
· carts; great cart
. charter; gaol
, *sf.* Charter-house
se, *smf.* Carthusian
n
m. keeper of charters
eedle-eye; starch
hrine; scale; frame;
a balance [chase
f. hunting; game;
seaux, *sf.* fowling;
[keeper
m, sm. porter; park-
sm. a fish-cart; a
fishing-boat
sm. excellent sort of
pe so called
a. to hunt; sport;
y; chase; pursue
to go shooting
, *sf.* a huntress
m. hunter; fowler;
a
sf. a huntress
blear-eyedness
se, *a.* blear-eyed
sash; frame; chase;

Chasseoir, *sm.* cooper's driver
Chaste, *a.* chaste; pure; neat
Chastement *ad.* chastely; purely
Chasteté, *sf.* chastity; purity
Chasuble, *sf.* a kind of cope
Chasublier, *sm.* maker of ecclesiastical ornaments
Chat, —te, *smf.* cat
Petit chat, *sm.* little dear
Chats, *smpl.* catkins
Châtaigne, *sf.* a chestnut
Châtaigneraie, *sf.* a chestnut-orchard
Châtaignier, *sm.* chestnut-tree
Châtain, *a.* & *sm.* chestnut-colour
Château, *sm.* a castle; seat; château [in the air
Châteaux en Espagne, *pl.* castles
Châtelain, *sm.* lord of a manor; governor of a castle; castellan
Châtelaine, *sf.* lady of a manor; chatelaine
Châtelet, *sm.* little castle
Châtellenie, *sf.* castle-ward
Chat-huant, *sm.* screech-owl; sullen man [tiseable
Châtiable, *a.* punishable; chas-
Châtier, *va.* to chastise; mend; correct
Chatière, *sf.* a cat's hole
Châtiment, *sm.* chastisement; punishment
Chaton, *sm.* a kitten; bezel; catkin; collet
Chatouillement, *sm.* tickling
Chatouiller, *va.* to tickle; please
Chatouilleux, se, *a.* ticklish; delicate
Châtrer, *va.* to geld
Châtreur, *sm.* gelder
Chatte, *sf.* a she-cat; puss; dainty woman
Chattée, *sf.* brood of a cat
Chattemite, *sf.* demure hypocrite
Chatter, Chatonner, *va.* to kitten
Chaud, e, *a.* hot; warm; hasty; —, *sm.* heat [fierce
—, *ad.* hotly; warmly
Chaudeau, *sm.* caudle [neatly
Chaudement, *ad.* warmly; earChaudière, *sf.* caldron; copper; great kettle; steam-boiler
— à haute pression, high-pressure boiler [sure boiler
— à basse pression, low-pres-
Chaudron, *sm.* a kettle; caldron
Chaudronnée, *sf.* kettleful
Chaudronnerie, *sf.* brazier's ware [tinker
Chaudronnier, *sm.* brazier; tinker
Chauffage, *sm.* fuel; right of cutting fire-wood
Chauffe, *sf.* a furnace
Chauffe-pied, *sm.* a foot-stove
Chauffer, *va.* to heat; warm
Chaufferette, *sf.* a foot-stove; warmer
Chaufferie, *sf.* a kind of forge
Chauffeur, *sm.* fire-man; stoker; bellows-blower
Chauffoir, *sm.* warming-place; warm cloth for a sick person
Chaufour, *sm.* a lime-kiln
Chaufournier, *sm.* a lime-maker, burner
Chaume, *sm.* stubble; stubble-field; thatch [thatch
Chaumer, *va.* to cut stubble;
Chaumière, *sf.* a thatched cottage
Chaumine, *sf.* small cottage
Chaussant, e, *a.* easy to put on
Chausse, *sf.* stocking; straining-
Chausses, *sfpl.* breeches [bag

Chaussé, e, *a.* cross-grained;
Chaussée, *sf.* causeway [shod
— (rez de), ground-floor; even with the ground
Chausse-pied, *sm.* shoe-horn
Chausser, *va.* to put on shoes, stockings; make shoes; fit; require a shoe for one's foot of a certain length
Chaussetier, *sm.* hosier
Chaussetrape, *sf.* a caltrop
Chaussette, *sf.* under-stocking
Chausson, *sm.* sock; pump
Chaussure, *sf.* any covering of the leg and foot
Chauve, *a.* bald
Chauve-souris, *sf.* a bat
Chauveté, *sf.* baldness
Chaux, *sf.* lime; calx
Chavirer, *va.* to turn upside down
Chef, *sm.* head; chief; leader; fag-end
— de famille, *sm.* householder
— -d'œuvre, *sm.* a masterpiece
— de parti, *sm.* a ring-leader
— -lieu, *sm.* chief town, place
Chelin, *sm.* shilling
Chemin, *sm.* way; road; course
— (grand), high road
— de fer, railroad; railway
— couvert, covered way
Cheminée, *sf.* a chimney; chimney-piece; mantel-piece
Cheminer, *va.* to walk; go
Chemise, *sf.* shirt; shift; aircasing; coating, lining of a furnace, &c. [der-waistcoat
Chemisette, *sf.* chemisette; un-
Chênaie, *sf.* a grove of oaks
Chenal, *sm.* channel; stream of water; mill-race; gutter
Chenapan, *sm.* a vagabond;
Chêne, *sm.* an oak [rogue
Chêne-vert, holm-oak; evergreen-oak
Chêneau, *sm.* young oak; a pipe to convey rain-water from the gutters [grate
Chenet, *sm.* andiron for the fire-
Chenevière, *sf.* hemp-field
Chenevis, *sm.* hemp-seed
Chenevotte, *sf.* hemp-straw
Chenevotter, *va.* to shoot weakly (vine)
Chenil, *sm.* a dog-kennel [nille
Chenille, *sf.* a caterpillar; che-
Chenu, e, *a.* hoary; grey-headed
Cher, e, *a.* dear; costly; beloved
Cherche, *sf.* search
Chercher, *va.* to seek; look for; search [searcher
Chercheur, se, *smf.* seeker;
Chère, *sf.* cheer; treat; entertainment
Chèrement, *ad.* dear; dearly
Chérir, *va.* to cherish; love
Chérissable, *a.* worthy of love
Cherté, *sf.* dearness; dearth
Chérubin, *sm.* a cherub
Chérubique, *a.* cherubic
Chervis, *sm.* chervil (plant)
Chétif, ve, *a.* mean; sorry; pitiful
Chétivement, *ad.* pitifully [ful
Cheval, *sm.* a horse
— (être à), to be astride
— (monter à), to get on horseback; ride
— (puissance en), (force de), *sf.* horse-power
— -fondu, *sm.* leapfrog
Chevaler, *va.* to shore up
Chevaleresque, *a.* chivalrous
Chevalerie, *sf.* knighthood; chivalry
Chevalet, *sm.* wooden horse;

bridge of an instrument; easel; trestle; buttress; prop
Chevalier, *sm.* a knight
— d'honneur, *sm.* first gentleman usher
— d'industrie, *sm.* sharper
— de la coupe, *sm.* toper
— du guet, *sm.* captain of a watch on horseback
Chevalière, *sf.* knight's lady
Chevaline, *a.* (bête), *sf.* horse *or* mare [stance
Chevance, *sf.* one's whole sub-
Chevauchée, *sf.* judge's circuit
Chevaucher, *vn.* to ride [man
Chevau-léger, *sm.* light horse-
Chevecerie, *sf.* office of a vestry-keeper
Chevecier, *sm.* vestry-keeper
Chevelu, e, *a.* long-haired; haired [beams; fibre
Chevelure, *sf.* head of hair;
Chevet, *sm.* a bolster; pillow
Chevêtre, *sm.* a halter; bandage; joist [head
Cheveu, *sm.* a hair of the
Cheveux, *smpl.* hair
Cheville, *sf.* a peg; ankle-bone; brooch; botch [raldry)
Chevillé, e, *a.* branched (in he-
Cheviller, *va.* to peg; to pin
Chevillette, *sf.* bookbinder's peg
Chevillon, *sm.* turner's peg
Chevillure, *sf.* the broches of a deer's head
Chevir, *vn.* to manage; overrule
Chèvre, *sf.* a she-goat; crab
— -feuille, *sm.* honeysuckle
— pied, *a. & sm.* goat-footed
— sauvage, antelope
Chevreau, *sm.* a kid
Chevrette, *sf.* a doe; syrup-pot; little andiron; shrimp
Chevreuil, *sm.* a roebuck
Chevrier, *sm.* a goatherd
Chevrillard, *sm.* fawn of a roe
Chevron, *sm.* a rafter; chevron
Chevronné, e, *a.* with chevrons
Chevroter, *vn.* to kid; fret; skip; quaver
Chevrotin, *sm.* a kid's skin
Chevrotine, *sf.* deer-shot
Chez, *pr.* at *or* to one's house; among; with [country
— nous, with us; in our
Chiasse, *sf.* scum; dung
Chicane, *sf.* chicanery; cavil
Chicaner, *van.* to chicane; vex; quarrel; cavil
Chicanerie, *sf.* chicanery
Chicaneur, se, *smf.* chicaner; shifter [viller
Chicanier, e, *smf.* wrangler; ca-
Chiche, *a.* stingy
Chichement, *ad.* stingily
Chicheté, *sf.* niggardliness
Chicon, *sm.* coss-lettuce
Chicorée, *sf.* succory; endive
Chicot, *sm.* a stump
Chicoter, *vn.* to wrangle; trifle
Chicotin, *sm.* orpine
Chien, *sm.* a dog; cock of a gun
— -céleste, *sm.* dog-star
— dent, *sm.* dog's grass
— marin, *sm.* sea-dog
Chienne, *sf.* a bitch
Chienner, *vn.* to whelp; pup
Chiffe, *sf.* sorry silk; stuff
Chiffon, *sm.* a rag; clout
Chiffons, *smpl.* millinery wares
Chiffonner, *va.* to rumple; tumble
Chiffonnier, e, *smf.* a rag-picker
Chiffonnière, sf. lady's work-*bag; chiffonnier*

Chiffre, *sm.* cypher; figure; number [in cyphers
Chiffrer, *va.* to cast up; write
Chiffreur, *sm.* an accountant
Chignon, *sm.* the nape of the neck; hind curl
Chimère, *sf.* chimera; idle fancy
Chimérique, *a.* chimerical; fanciful
Chimériquement, *ad.* —rically
Chimie, *sf.* chemistry
Chimique, *a.* chemical
Chimiste, *sm.* a chemist
Chiourme, *sf.* a galley's crew; convicts
Chipoter, *vn.* to piddle; trifle
Chipotier, e, *smf.* piddler; trifler
Chique, *sf.* quid of tobacco; tone; manner
Chiquenaude, *sf.* a fillip
Chiquet, *sm.* a bit; driblet
Chirographaire, *a.* written under the disposer's own hand
Chiromancie, *sf.* palmistry; chiromancy [cer
Chiromancien, ne, *smf.* —man-
Chirurgical, e, *a.* —cal
Chirurgie, *sf.* surgery
Chirurgien, *sm.* a surgeon
Chirurgique, *a.* —gical
Chiure, *sf.* fly-spots
Choc, *sm.* shock; dashing; onset; clashing
Chocailler, *vn.* to tipple
Chocolat, *sm.* chocolate
Chocolatier, *sm.* chocolate-maker, seller
Chocolatière, *sf.* chocolate-pot
Chœur, *sm.* choir; chorus
Choir, *vn.* to fall [out; elect
Choisir, *va.* to choose; pick
Choix, *sm.* choice; option
Cholére, *sm.* cholera [holiday
Chômable, *a.* to be kept as a
Chômage, *sm.* respite; rest
Chômer, *van.* to keep holiday; want work; rest from work
Chopine, *sf.* half-pint (measure)
Chopiner, *vn.* to tipple
Choquant, e, *a.* shocking; offensive
Choquer, *van.* to shock; offend; dash; clash; touch glasses
Se ——, *vr.* to take offence; abuse one another; clash; strike; engage
Choriste, *sm.* chorister
Chorographie, *sf.* —phy
Chorographique, *a.* —phical
Chorus, *sm.* faire chorus, to sing together; make chorus
Chose, *sf.* thing; affair; matter
Chou, *sm.* cabbage; colewort; puff-paste
Chou-fleur, *sm.* cauliflower
Choucas, *sm.* a jackdaw
Chouette, *sf.* screech-owl; laughing-stock; play of one person against two
Chouquet, *sm.* block [care of
Choyer, *va.* to cocker; take great
Chrême, *sm.* chrism
Chrêmeau, *sm.* chrism-cloth
Chrétien, ne, *a. & smf.* Christian
Chrétiennement, *ad.* Christianly
Chrétienté, *sf.* Christendom
CHRIST, *sm.* CHRIST
Christianisme, *sm.* Christianity
Chronatique, *a. & sm.* —tic
Chronique, *sf. & a.* chronicle; chronical [chronicles
Chroniqueur, *sm.* a writer of
Chronogramme, *sm.* —gram
Chronologie, *sf.* —logy
Chronologique, *a.* —gical

Chronologiste, *sm.* —gist
Chronologue, *sm.* —loger
Chronomètre, *sm.* —meter
Chrysalide, *sf.* chrysalis
Chrysocoile, *sf.* chrysocol; borax
Chrysolite, *sf.* —lite
Chu, *part.* (choir), fallen down
Chucheter, *vn.* to pip as a sparrow
Chuchoter, *vn.* to whisper [row
Chuchoterie, *sf.* whispering
Chuchoteur, se, *smf.* whisperer
Chut ! *int.* hush !
Chute, *sf.* fall; disaster; falling; failure; flow; cadence
— d'eau, waterfall
Chyle, *sm.* the chyle
Chymie, &c., *vid.* Chimie, &c.
Ci, *ad.* here
Ci-après, hereafter
Ci-contre, opposite
Ci-dessous, under here
Ci-dessus, aforesaid
Ci-devant, heretofore
Ciboire, *sm.* a pyx; box; cup
Ciboule, *sf.* scallion
Ciboulette, *sf.* chives
Cicatrice, *sf.* a scar
Cicatricule, *sf.* little scar
Cicatriser, *va.* to cicatrize; scar
Cicéro, *sm.* pica (printing type)
Cidre, *sm.* cider
Ciel, *sm.* sky; heaven; canopy
— de lit, *sm.* tester; top of a bedstead
Cierge, *sm.* a wax-taper
Cieux, *smpl.* ciel *for its singular*; heavens
Cigale, *sf.* chirping kind of grasshopper; cicala of Italy
— de mer, a kind of sea crawfish
Cigare, *sm.* cigar [fish
Cigogne, *sf.* a stork
Cigogneau, *sm.* a young stork
Ciguë, *sf.* hemlock
Cil, *sm.* eyelash
Cilice, *sm.* hair-cloth [eyes
Cillement, *sm.* twinkling of the
Ciller, *va.* to twinkle; wink
Cime, *sf.* the top; ridge; height; summit; peak
Ciment, *sm.* cement; union
Cimenter, *va.* to cement
Cimentier, *sm.* cement-maker
Cimeterre, *sm.* a scimitar
Cimetière, *sm.* a churchyard; cemetery
Cimier, *sm.* crest; buttock
— de cerf, *sm.* haunch of venison [slimy
Cimolée, *sf. & a.* pipe-clay;
Cinabre, *sm.* cinnabar; red-lead
Cinéraire, *a.* (urne), *sf.* urn including ashes
Cinération, *sf.* —tion
Cinglage, *sm.* ship's daily course; lash; switch; shingling
Cingler, *van.* to sail before the wind; lash; cut; mark with a chalked cord
Cinnamome, *sm.* cinnamon
Cinq, *sm. & a.* five; fifth
Cinquantaine, *sf.* fifty
Cinquante, *a.* fifty [of fifty men
Cinquantenier, *sm.* commander
Cinquantième, *a.* fiftieth
Cinquième, *sm. & a.* fifth
Cinquièmement, *ad.* fifthly
Cintrage, *sm.* the cords which either encircle *or* tie a ship
Cintre, *sm.* an arch; centre; highest tier of boxes [arch
Cintrer, *va.* to make archwise
Cippe, *sm.* cippus [ing
Cirage, *sm.* waxing; shoe-black-
Circoncire, *va.* to circumcise

m. circumciser
f. circumcision
ef. circumfer-
:
& a. circumflex
, ef. circumlocu-
[tion
, ef. circumscrip-
r. to circumscribe
a. circumspect
, ef. circumspec-
:
f. circumstance
et dépendances,
nances
, va. to relate a
a circumstantial
[lation
, ef. circumval-
a. to circumvent;
[cumvention
ef. deceit; cir-
, a. neighbouring
, ef. circumvolu-
:
circuit; ambit;
npass [round
& a. circular;
t, ad. circularly
a. —tor
. —tion
. —latory
) circulate [ing
gum; seal; black-
} sealing-wax
f. oil-cloth; cere-
[&c.
wax; black shoes,
r-chandler
flesh-worm; little
cus [blister
x plastering; pre-
:
o clip; shear
shears; clippings
. on this side the
:
isel; graver
. scissors
chase; carve
graver
chaser; pinker
hasing; carving
a citadel
f. citizen
mall town-chariot
—tion; summons;
:
'; town
cite; quote; sum-
:
'. citerior; hither
cistern
, sm. cytisus
mf. a citizen
mon-coloured
mon [peel
a. candied lemon-
. that has the taste
:
f. balm-gentle
a. a lemon-tree
pumpkin; gourd
of onion; chives
e ragout [civet
hives; civet-cat;
and-barrow
il; well-bred
d. civilly; kindly
f. —zation
o civilize
vility; courtesy
respects
ric

Claband, sm. liar; noisy fellow
Clabandage, sm. barking of dogs
Clabauder, va. to bark; bawl
Clabauderie, ef. clamour; bawling [woman; bawler
Clabaudeur, se, esf. noisy man;
Claie, ef. a hurdle
Clair, e, a. clear; light; thin; bright; plain [plain
—, ad. clearly; plainly; clear;
—, sm. shining; light
— de lune, sm. moonshine
Clairement, ad. clearly; plainly
Clairet, te, a. reddish; claret-coloured
Claire-voie, ef. park-rail; open work; opening; break
Clairière, ef. glade in a wood
Clair-obscur, sm. chiaro-oscuro
— -semé, e, a. thin-sown; thin; scarce [tration
— -voyance, ef. sagacity; penet-
— -voyant, e, a. clear-sighted
Clairon, sm. clarion
Clameur, ef. clamour; outcry
Clan, sm. a tribe; clan
Clandestin, e, a. clandestine
Clandestinement, ad. —nely
Clandestinité, ef. privacy; clandestineness
Clapet, sm. the sucker of a pump
Clapier, sm. coney-burrow; rabbit; a tame rabbit
Clapir, vn. to squeak
Se ——, vr. to lie squat
Clapotage, Clapotis, sm. rippling of the water
Clapoter, vn. to ripple (water)
Claque, ef. a flap; clog
Claquedent, sm. a half-starved wretch; chatterer
Claquement, sm. clapping of the hands; chattering of the teeth; smacking of a whip; any clacking noise
Claquemurer, va. to put in prison
Claque-oreille, sm. flapped hat
Claquer, vn. to clap the hands; snap the fingers, &c.; chatter
Claquet, sm. mill-clapper; clack
Clarification, ef. clarifying
Clarifier, va. to clarify
Se ——, vr. to grow clear
Clarine, ef. a bell for the neck of
Clarinette, ef. clarinet [animals
Clarté, ef. clearness; light; splendour
Clas, sm. knell; passing bell
Classe, ef. class; order; form; school; school-room; school-time [order; classifying
Classement, sm. disposition;
Classer, va. to dispose; levy; class; enrol
Classique, a. classic [doltish
Claude, a. foolish; simple;
Claudication, ef. lameness
Clause, ef. clause; proviso
Claustral, e, a. claustral; monastic [stone
Claveau, sm. the rot; scab; key-
Clavelé, e, a. scabby
Clavelée, ef. the scab
Clavessin, Clavecin, sm. harpsichord [lock; wedge
Clavette, ef. a key; peg; fore-
Clavicule, ef. the collar-bone
Clavier, sm. a key-chain; the keys of an organ, &c.
Clayon, sm. little hurdle
Clayonnage, sm. a fence made with hurdles and turfs
Clé, Clef, ef. a key; clef; keystone; screw of a press
— (fermer à), to lock

Clémence, ef. clemency
Clément, e, a. clement; merciful
Clémentines, efpl. the constitution of Pope Clement V.
Clepsydre, ef. hydraulic organ
Clerc, sm. clerk; clergyman
Clergé, sm. clergy; churchmen
Clérical, e, a. clerical
Cléricalement, ad. clergyman-like; clerically
Cléricature, ef. clerkship; state of a clergyman
Client, e, esf. a client
Clientèle, ef. protection; patronage; practice; clients
Clignement, sm. winking; twinkling [seek
Cligne-musette, ef. hide-and-
Cligner les yeux, va. to wink; twinkle [twinkling
Clignotement, sm. winking;
Clignoter, vn. to wink often
Climat, sm. climate; clime
Climatérique, a. climacteric
Clin d'œil, sm. the twinkling of an eye [coin
Clincaille, ef. hardware; base
Clincaillerie, ef. iron-ware
Clincaillier, e, esf. ironmonger
Clinquant, sm. tinsel
Clique, ef. gang; party; clique
Cliqueter, vn. to clack; clang
Cliquetis, sm. clashing of swords
Cliquette, ef. snapper; clapper; castanet [wicker-mat
Clisse, ef. little hurdle; splint;
Clisser, va. to make hurdles; splints; cover with wicker-work [filthy place; sink
Cloaque, sm. common sewer;
Cloche, ef. a bell; blister; stew-pan; bell-glass; diving-bell
Clochement, sm. hopping; hobbling
Clocher, sm. steeple; parish
— (course au), ef. steeple-chase
—, vn. to limp; hobble
Clochette, ef. hand-bell; bell-flower
Cloison, ef. partition; bulk-head
Cloisonnage, sm. partition-work
Cloître, sm. a cloister [mure
Cloîtrer, va. to cloister up; im-
Cloîtrier, sm. claustral monk
Clopin-clopant, ad. hobbling along
Clopiner, vn. to hobble along
Cloporte, sm. a woodlouse
Cloporteux, se, a. very rough
Clorre, va. to enclose; close
Clos, sm. a close; enclosure
— (champ), lists
—, e, a. closed; close; shut
Closeau, sm. small close
Clossement, sm. clucking of hens
Closser, vn. to cluck as a hen
Clôture, ef. an enclosure; fence; seclusion; closing; close
Clou, sm. nail; boil; stud
— à crochet, sm. tenter-hook
— de girofle, sm. clove
Clouer, va. to nail; confine
Clouter, va. to stud
Clouterie, ef. nail trade
Cloutier, sm. a nailer
Cloutière, ef. nail mould
Club, sm. a club; society
Clubiste, sm. member of a club
Clystère, sm. a clyster; injection
Coaccusé, sm. accused with one *or* several persons
Coacervation, ef. —tion
Coactif, ve, a. coercive; coactive
Coaction, ef. coaction; coercion
Coadjuteur sm. a coadjutor

Coadjutorerie, *sf.* —torship
Coadjutrice, *sf.* coadjutrix
Congulation, *sf.* a congealing; coagulation; curdling
Conguler, *va.* to coagulate; curdle
Coaliser (se), *vr.* to coalesce
Coalition, *sf.* coalition [frogs
Coassement, *sm.* croaking of
Coasser, *va.* to croak
Cobalt, *sm.* cobalt
Cocagne, *sf.* pays de cocagne, *sm.* a land of milk and honey
Cocarde, *sf.* cockade
Cocasse, *a.* odd; comical; rude
Cocatrix, *sm.* cockatrice
Coche, *sm.* caravan; coach formerly so called
— d'eau, a passage-boat
—, *sf.* notch; old sow; fat ill-shaped woman
Cochenille, *sf.* cochineal
Cochenillier, *sm.* cochineal-tree
Cocher, *sm.* a coachman
Cocher, *va.* to tread (as birds)
Cochet, *sm.* a cockerel
Cochon, *sm.* a hog; a pig
— de lait, sucking-pig
— d'Inde, Guinea-pig
Cochonnée, *sf.* litter of pigs
Cochonner, *vn.* to farrow
Cochonnerie, *sf.* filthiness; dirt; [obscenity
Coco, *sm.* cocoa
Cocon, *sm.* the cod of a silk-worm; cocoon
Cocotier, *sm.* a cocoa-tree
Coction, *sf.* coction; digestion
Cocu, *sm.* cuckold
Cocuage, *sm.* cuckoldom
Code, *sm.* code; codex
Codébiteur, *sm.* fellow-debtor
Codécimateur, *sm.* partner in tithes [codicil
Codicillaire, *a.* contained in a
Codicille, *sm.* codicil
Codille (faire), *vn.* to win without staking (at ombre)
Codonataire, *smf.* & *a.* one to whom a thing is given jointly with another person
Coégal, e, *a.* co-equal
Coërcitif, ve, *a.* coercive
Coërcition, *sf.* coercion
Co-état, *sm.* divided sovereignty
Coëternel, le, *a.* coeternal
Coéternité, *sf.* —nity
Cœur, *sm.* the heart; courage; stomach; spirit; middle
— (à contre), against one's will
— (de bon), heartily
— (par), by heart
Coévêque, *sm.* co-bishop
Coexistence, *sf.* —ce
Coexister, *vn.* to co-exist
Coffin, *sm.* small neat basket
Coffre, *sm.* chest; trunk; box; coffer; coffin; belly of a lute
— fort, strong box
Coffrer, *va.* to put in jail; imprison
Coffret, *sm.* a little chest; trunk
Coffretier, *sm.* a trunk-maker
Cognasse, *sf.* wild quince
Cognassier, *sm.* quince-tree
Cognat, *sm.* kinsman; kindred (by the female side)
Cognation, *sf.* —tion; kindred
Cogne-fétu, *sm.* a trifler; busybody
Cognée, *sf.* hatchet; axe
Cogner, *va.* to drive in; beat; [knock
Cohabitation, *sf.* —tion
Cohabiter, *vn.* to cohabit
Cohérence, sf. coherence; co-

Cohérent, e, *a.* united; co- herent [heiress
Cohéritier, e, *smf.* co-heir; co-
Cohésion, *sf.* cohesion [distil
Cohober, *va.* to cohobate; re-
Cohorte, *sf.* cohort; company
Cohue, *sf.* a rout; crowd; mob
Coi, te, *a.* still; quiet
Coiffe, *sf.* coif; hood; husk
— de nuit, nightcap
— d'une perruque, &c., caul
— de chapeau, lining of a hat
Coiffer, *van.* to dress one's head, hair; stop a bottle; infatuate with
Se —— de, *vr.* to be fondly attached to; dress one's hair
Coiffeur, se, *smf.* hair-dresser
Coiffure, *sf.* a head-dress
Coin, *sm.* corner; wedge; quoin; die; lock of a wig; clock of a stocking
Coïncidence, *sf.* coincidence
Coïncider, *vn.* to coincide
Coing, *sm.* a quince
Co-intéressé, *sm.* partner
Col, *sm.* neck; collar; defile; strait
— (faux), false collar; stock
Colère, *sf.* anger; wrath; pas-
—, *a.* passionate [sion; choler
Coleret, *sm.* sort of net
Colérique, *a.* choleric
Colibri, *sm.* humming-bird
Colifichet, *sm.* gewgaw; toy
Colin-maillard, *sm.* blindman's
Colique, *sf.* colic [buff
Colis, *sm.* trunk; case; bale
Colisée, *sm.* Coliseum
Collaborateur, *sm.* fellow-labourer [paper-Langing
Collage, *sm.* sizing; pasting;
Collatéral, e, *a.* —ral
Collateur, *sm.* —tor; patron
Collatif, ve, *a.* —tive
Collation, *sf.* —tion; advowson; luncheon; light repast
Collationner, *vn.* to collate; make a light repast
Colle, *sf.* paste; glue; size; sham
— de poisson, *sf.* isinglass
Collecte, *sf.* collect; gathering
Collecteur, *sm.* a collector
Collectif, ve, *a.* collective
Collection, *sf.* —tion
Collectivement, *ad.* —vely
Collégataire, *a.* collegatory
Collége, *sm.* college; school
Collégial, e, *a.* collegiate
Collègue, *sm.* colleague; fellow
Coller, *va.* to paste; glue; size; stick together
— du vin, to clarify wine with isinglass
Se ——, *vr.* to lie close; cake; adhere [chief; tucker
Collerette, *sf.* woman's necker-
Collet, *sm.* collar; snare; neck of meat; cape; neck-band; gin; stuffing-box (of an engine)
Collet-monté, *a.* affected; prim
Colleter, *va.* to collar; set gins, snares
Colleur, paper-hanger, sizer
Collier, *sm.* necklace; collar; flange
Colliger, *va.* to collect; infer
Colline, *sf.* a hill
Collision, *sf.* —sion
Collocation, *sf.* —tion [ence
Colloque, *sm.* colloquy; confer-
Colloquer, *va.* to place in order
Colluder, *van.* to collude; juggle
Collusion, *sf.* juggling; collusion

Collusoire, *a.* —sory
Collusoirement, *ad.* —sively
Collyre, *sm.* —rium; eye-sal
Colombage, *sm.* row of joists
Colombe, *sf.* a dove
Colombier, *sm.* a dove-house
Colombin, e, *a.* columbine
Colon, *sm.* a planter; colonis
Colonel, *sm.* a colonel [p
Colonelle, *sf.* the colonel's c
Colonial, e, *a.* colonial
Colonie, *sf.* a colony; plantat
Colonisation, *sf.* colonizati
colonizing
Coloniser, *va.* to colonize
Colonnade, *sf.* colonnade
Colonne, *sf.* a column; pillar
Colonnes d'un lit, *sfpl.* bed-p
Colophane, *sf.* —phony; rosi
Coloquinte, *sf.* coloquintida
Colorer, *va.* to colour; d
disguise; cloak
Colorier, *va.* to colour; varni
Coloris, *sm.* colouring; c
plexion
Coloriste, *sm.* a colourist
Colossal, e, *a.* gigantic; colos
Colosse, *sm.* colossus
Colportage, *sm.* hawker's tra
Colporter, *va.* to hawk about
Colporteur, *sm.* a hawker
Colure, *sm.* colure
Coma, *sm.* coma; lethargy
Comateux, se, *a.* soporiferous
Combat, *sm.* a fight; batt
combat
Combattant, *sm.* a combatant
Combattre, *va.* to fight; co
bat; oppugn; contend wit
Combien, *ad.* how much; h
—, *sm.* price [ma
— que, *c.* although
Combinaison, *sf.* combinatio
Combiner, *va.* to combine
Comblé, e, *a.* heaped; loaded
Comble, *sm.* the top; heigt
timber-work of a roof; ridg
summit
— (pour), *ad.* increase
Combleau, *sm.* cordage of a c
non [one;
Combler, *va.* to heap up; lo
Comblette, *sf.* cleft *or* parti
in a stag's foot
Combrière, *sf.* a large net
Combuger (des futailles), *va.*
soak (casks)
Combustible, *a.* —ble; *sm.* fu
Combustion, *sf.* —tion; tumu
Comédie, *sf.* a play; play-hous
comedy; shamming; sport
Comédien, *sm.* comedian; acto
dissembler; player [di
Comédienne, *sf.* actress; com
Comestible, *a.* & *sm.* establ
Comète, *sf.* a comet [establ
Comices, *smpl.* comitia
Comique, *a.* & *sm.* comic
comic writer
Comiquement, *ad.* comically
Comite, *sm.* officer of a galley
Comité, *sm.* a committee; boar
meeting
Comitial, e, *a.* comitial
Commandant, *sm.* commander
Commandement, *sm.* comman
commandment
Commander, *va.* to comman
order; bid; bespeak
Commanderie, *sf.* commande
Commandeur, *sm.* command
(of an order)
Commanditaire, *sm.* sleepi
partner
Commandite, *sf.* (société e

r company so called,
a accordance with the
aw [when; how
d. as; like; almost;
cherens [memoration
ration, aison, sf. com-
nt, e, smf. beginner
ment, sm. beginning;
cement [commence
r, van. to begin;
taire, a. —tory
; sf. commendam
l, sm. & a. messmate;
the same table
lité, sf. —lity; fellow-
able
rabilité, sf. —lity
rable, a. —ble
ad. how; why
ire, sm. comment;
ary
teur, sm. —tator
r, to comment

ble, a. negotiable;
ial; good in a com-
ense [business
nt, e, a. trading; doing
er; merchant
sm. —ce; trade; in-

; va. to trade
l, e, a. —cial [ther
f. a gossip; godmo-
it, sm. trustee; con-
employer
va. to commit; ap-
pose; intrust
to expose, venture

on, sf. threatening
ire, a. —tory; threat-
[commissioner
m. clerk; deputy;
tion, sf. —tion; pity
e, sm. commissary;
oner; overseer
n, sf. commission;
order
naire, sm. factor; er-
; porter; commis-
[paid in kind
sm. loan to be re-
e. commodious; con-
good-natured; easy;
ble [drawers
commode; chest of
ent, ad. convenient-
fortably; commo-
[comfort
sf. conveniency;
s, sfpl. the neces-
ation; conveniences
ison, sfpl. accommo-
, sf. commotion
, a. commutable
a. to commute; mi-
[mean; public
a. common; usual;
sm. commonalty;

té, sf. community;
n [munity
f. corporation; com-
smpl. inhabitants of
common pasture;
ons
ent, ad. commonly
enerally speaking
t, e, smf. communi-
[of access
ble, a. —ble; easy
tif, ve, a. —tive
tion, sf. —tion; in-
society

Communier, van. to receive, administer the sacrament
Communion, sf. —nion; fellowship; the Lord's supper
Communiquer, van. to communicate; have correspondence; produce; keep up an intercourse [cessible
Se ——, vr. to be sociable, ac-
Commutatif, ve, a. —tive
Commutation, sf. —tion
Compacité, sf. closeness; compactness
Compacte, a. compact; close
Compagne, sf. a female companion, consort
Compagnie, sf. company
Compagnon, sm. companion; journeyman; fellow; partner
Compagnonnage, sm. journeymanship; companionship
Comparable, a. —ble; like
Comparaison, sf. comparison
Comparaître, va. to make one's appearance; appear
Comparant, e, a. & smf. appearing; appearer
Comparatif, ve, a. —tive
Comparativement, ad. —tively
Comparer, va. to compare
Se —— à, vr. to vie with
Comparoir, va. to make one's appearance; appear
Compartiment, sm. compartment; plot in a garden
Compartir, va. to compart
Compartiteur, sm. —titor
Comparution, sf. appearance
Compas, sm. compasses
— de mer, mariner's compass
— de proportion, sector
Compassé, e, a. starched; formal; affected
Compassement, sm. the measuring with compasses
Compasser, va. to measure; proportion; order well [pity
Compassion, sf. compassion;
Compatibilité, sf. —lity
Compatible, a. —ble
Compatir, vn. to commiserate; bear with; agree [ate
Compatissant, e, a. compassion-
Compatriote, smf. fellow-countryman, -woman
Compendium, sm. —dium
Compensation, sf. —tion
Compenser, va. to compensate
Compérage, sm. the being godfather or godmother; compaternity; trickery
Compère, sm. a gossip; jovial, cunning fellow; partner
Compétemment, ad. competently; enough
Compétence, sf. competence; competition; jurisdiction
Compétent, e, a. competent; fit
Compéter, vn. to belong
Compétiteur, sm. competitor; rival
Compétition, sf. —tion
Compétitrice, sf. —titrix; rival
Compilateur, sm. compiler
Compilation, sf. —tion
Compiler, va. to compile; collect
Compitales, sfpl. Roman feasts in honour of the domestic gods [complainant
Complaignant, e, smf. plaintiff;
Complainte, sf. complaint
Complaire, vn. to please; humour
Se ——, vr. to delight in; solace oneself [placency
Complaisance, sf. —sance; com-

Complaisant, e, a. —sant; civil: complaisant, sm. flatterer
Complant, sm. vineyard
Complanter, va. to plant
Complément, sm. —ment
Complet, ète, a. complete; perfect; full
—, sm. completeness
Complétement, ad. —tely; sm. completing
Compléter, va. to complete
Complexe, a. complex
Complexion, sf. —xion; constitution; temper; humour
Complexionné, e, a. tempered (ill or well)
Complexité, sf. complexness
Complication, sf. —tion
Complice, a. & smf. complice; accomplice
Complicité, sf. the being an accomplice; complicity
Complies, sfpl. evening prayers; complines
Compliment, sm. —ment; ceremony
Complimentaire, sm. first partner in a trading society
Complimenter, va. to compliment; to flatter [menter
Complimenteur, se, smf. compli-
Compliqué, e, a. complicated
Compliquer, va. to complicate
Se ——, vr. to become complicated
Complot, sm. a plot; conspiracy
Comploter, van. to plot; conspire
Componction, sf. remorse; compunction
Comportement, sm. demeanour
Comporter, va. to allow of; bear; permit
Se ——, vr. to behave; act
Composé, sm. a compound: a un air composé, a sedate countenance [compound
Composer, van. to compose; to
Se ——, vr. to fashion one's looks [writer
Compositeur, sm. a composer; a compositor; compounder
Composition, sf. composition: agreement
Compositeur, sm. a composing or setting stick
Compote, sf. stewed fruit, &c.
Compotier, sm. dish for preserves; stewed fruit, &c.
Compréhensible, a. —ble
Compréhension, sf. —sion; understanding
Comprendre, va. to comprehend; understand; comprise
Compresse, sf. compress; bolster
Compressibilité, sf. —lity; compressure
Compressible, a. —ble [sure
Compression, sf. —sion; pres-
Comprimer, va. to compress
Compromettre, van. to compromise; expose
Compromis, sm. compromise
Comptabilité, sf. accounts; arithmetic [accountant
Comptable, a. & sm. accountable;
Comptant, argent comptant, sm. ready money; cash
Compte, sm. account; value
— (à), on account
— (à bon), cheap
— (arrêté de), sm. agreed account
— borgne, sm. odd money; suspicious account

Compte de vente, *sm.* account-sales [of all demands
— (pour solde de tout), in full
— rendu, *sm.* report
— rond, *sm.* even money
Compter, *van.* to count; settle accounts; charge; purpose; reckon; value; rely
— sur, *va.* to depend on
Compteur, *sm.* accountant
Comptoir, *sm.* counter; counting-house; office; factory; bar of a coffee-house, &c.
Compulser, *va.* to examine; peruse
Compulsoire, *sm.* a warrant
Comput, *sm.* computation of time
Computiste, *sm.* —tist
Comte, *sm.* a count; an earl
Comté, *sm.* county; earldom
Comtesse, *sf.* a countess
Concasser, *va.* to pound
Concave, *a.* concave
Concavité, *sf.* concavity
Concéder, *va.* to grant; yield; concede
Concentration, *sf.* —tion
Concentrer, *va.* to concenter; concentrate
Concentrique, *a.* —tric
Conception, *sf.* —tion; breeding
Concernant, *pr.* concerning
Concerner, *va.* to relate to; concern
Concert, *sm.* concert; consent
Concertant, *sm.* performer
Concerté, e, *a.* starched; affected; concerted
Concerter, *va.* to concert; try
Concession, *sf.* a grant; concession [concessionary
Concessionnaire, *sm.* a grantee; a
Concetti, *smpl.* witty conceits
Concevable, *a.* conceivable
Concevoir, *va.* to conceive; breed; understand; word
Conche, *sf.* garb; state
Conchyliologie, *sf.* conchology; knowledge of shells
Concierge, *smf.* doorkeeper *or* porter of a palace *or* large house; keeper of a prison
Conciergerie, *sf.* a keeper's place; state prison; establishments in France so called
Concile, *sm.* council; board
Conciliable, *a.* reconcilable
Conciliabule, *sm.* conventicle
Conciliant, e, *a.* reconciling; conciliating [eiler
Conciliateur, trice, *smf.* reconConciliation, *sf.* reconcilement; reconciliation [conciliate
Concilier, *va.* to reconcile; gain
Concis, e, *a.* concise; short
Concision, *sf.* conciseness; brevity
Concitoyen, ne, *smf.* fellow-citizen; countryman, -woman
Conclave, *sm.* conclave
Conclaviste, *sm.* attendant on a cardinal during a conclave
Concluant, e, *a.* concluding; conclusive; convincing [fer
Conclure, *vn.* to conclude; inConclusion, *sf.* —sion; issue
—, *ad.* in short; to conclude
Conclusions, *sfpl.* demands; opinion
Concoction, *sf.* —tion
Concombre, *sm.* cucumber
Concomitance, *sf.* —tance
Concomitant, e, *a.* —tant
Concordance, *sf.* agreement; *concordance*

Concordant, *a.* —dant
Concordat, *sm.* concordate; compact; agreement
Concorde, *sf.* concord; union
Concorder, *vn.* to agree
Concourir, *vn.* to concur; put up for [course
Concours, *sm.* concurrence; conConcret, e, *a.* concrete
Concrétion, *sf.* —tion
Concubine, *sf.* kept mistress; concubine
Concupiscence, *sf.* —cence; lust
Concupiscible, *a.* —ble
Concurremment, *ad.* in competition; jointly; concurrently
Concurrence, *sf.* —ce; competition; rivalry
Concurrent, e, *smf.* competitor; rival; one who sets up in opposition [bezzlement
Concussion, *sf.* exaction; emConcussionnaire, *sm.* exactor; embezzler
Condamnable, *a.* condemnable
Condamnation, *sf.* condemnation
Condamner, *va.* to condemn; blame [denser
Condensateur, —seur, *sm.* conCondensation, *sf.* —tion
— (machine à), *sf.* condensing-engine
Condenser, *van.* to condense
Condescendance, *sf.* —dence
Condescendant, e, *a.* —ding
Condescendre, *vn.* to condescend; bear with
Condisciple, *sm.* schoolfellow
Condition, *sf.* —tion; service; proffer [able; conditioned
Conditionné, e, *a.* merchantConditionnel, le, *a.* conditional
Conditionnellement, *ad.* conditionally
Conditionner, *va.* to make well; put into good condition
Condoléance, *sf.* condolence
Condouloir, *vn.* to condole
Conducteur, *sm.* conductor; guide; tutor
Conductrice, *sf.* conductress
Conduire, *va.* to conduct; steer; drive; convey; lead; accompany
Se ——, *vr.* to behave
Conduit, *sm.* a conduit; pipe; flue
Conduite, *sf.* conduct; behaviour; management; charge; conduit
Condyle, *sm.* a prominence of the articulations; condylus
Cône, *sm.* a cone
Confabulateur, *sm.* tale-teller
Confabulation, *sf.* —tion
Confabuler, *vn.* to confabulate
Confection, *sf.* an electuary; making; execution
Confédération, *sf.* confederacy; confederation
Se confédérer, *vr.* to confederate
Confédérés, *smpl.* confederates; allies [parison; lecture
Conférence, *sf.* —rence; comConférer, *van.* to confer; admit; compare
Confesse, *sf.* confession
Confesser, *va.* to confess; own; avow [priest
Se ——, *vr.* to confess to a
Confesseur, *sm.* confessor
Confession, *sf.* confession; acknowledgment [confessionary
Confessional, *sm.* confessional; Confiance, *sf.* confidence; trust

Confiant, e, *a.* sanguine; confident; trusting
Confidemment, *ad.* confidently
Confidence, *sf.* trusting; intimacy; confidence; disclosure
Confident, e, *smf.* a confident
Confidentiaire, *sm.* one who holds in trust
Confidentiel, le, *a.* confidential; private [dentially
Confidentiellement, *ad.* confiConfier, *va.* to intrust; confide
Se ——, *vr.* to confide, trust in
Configuration, *sf.* —tion
Confiner, *van.* to confine; border upon
Confins, *smpl.* confines; borders
Confire, *va.* to preserve; pickle — une peau, to dress a skin
Confirmatif, ve, *a.* confirmatory
Confirmation, *sf.* —tion
Confirmer, *va.* to confirm
Se ——, *vr.* to strengthen oneself; be confirmed
Confiscable, *a.* —ble; forfeitable
Confiscant, e, *a.* liable to forfeiture [ure
Confiscation, *sf.* —tion; forfeitConfiseur, *sm.* confectioner
Confisquer, *va.* to confiscate
Confiture, *sf.* comfit; sweetmeat
Confiturier, *sm.* confectioner
Conflagration, *sf.* —tion
Conflit, *sm.* contention; conflict
Confluent, *sm.* & *a.* conflux; confluence; confluent
Confondre, *va.* to confound; confuse [blended
Se ——, *vr.* to be confused,
Conformation, *sf.* —tion
Conforme, *a.* conformable
Conformément, *ad.* conformably
Conformer, *va.* to conform
Conformiste, *smf.* conformist
Conformité, *sf.* —mity; union; likeness
Confort, *sm.* comfort; aid
Confortatif, ve, *a.* corroborative; comfortable; comforting
Confortation, *sf.* corroboration
Conforter, *va.* to invigorate; corroborate
Confraternité, Confrérie, *sf.* brotherhood; society
Confrère, *sm.* brother; fellow
Confrontation, *sf.* confronting; comparing [compare
Confronter, *va.* to confront; Confus, e, *a.* confused
Confusément, *ad.* confusedly
Confusion, *sf.* confusion; disorder; shame
Confutation, *sf.* —tion
Confuter, *va.* to confute
Congé, *sm.* leave; discharge; warning; play-day; holiday; permit; furlough
Congédier, *va.* to dismiss; send off [gealing
Congélation, *sf.* —tion; conCongeler, *va.* to congeal; freeze
Congestion, *sf.* —tion
Conglomération, *sf.* —ation
Conglomérer, *va.* to conglomerate
Conglutination, *sf.* —tion
Conglutiner, *va.* to glue
Congratulation, *sf.* —tion
Congratuler, *va.* to congratulate
Congre, *sm.* a conger
Congréganiste, *smf.* a person belonging to a congregation
Congrégation, *sf.* —tion
— des fidèles, *sf.* the universal church
Congrès, *sm.* congress

congruous; com-
[suitably; exactly
, *ad.* —ously;
, *a.* congruent
congruity
oniferous
onical; conic
e, *a.* —ral
nent, *ad.* by guess,

r. conjecture; guess
va. to conjecture;

, *sm.* conjecturer
a. to conjoin
nt, *ad.* jointly
spl. husband and
e)
e, *a.* conjunctive
sf. conjunction
sf. a conjunction
sf. conjuncture
e, *sf.* congratula-

sf. conjugation
a. conjugal
nt, *ad.* —gally
a. to conjugate
sm. conspirator;
[spiracy
sf. —tion; con-
, *sfpl.* entreaties
. to conspire; con-
itreat
pl. conspirators
, *a.* knowable; that
own
e, *sf.* knowledge;
:; acquaintance;
[knowledge
es, *sfpl.* learning;
nt, *sm.* bill of lading
, se, *smf.* connois-

sa. to know a per-
nt; take cognizance
uainted with
sm. a constable
sf. constable's ju-

connected
sf. connection
sf. connection; re-

sf. connivance [at
a. to connive, wink
a conch; shell
r. speaking-trumpet
e, *sm.* & *a.* a con-
ctorious
a. to conquer; sub-
r. conquest [due
sm. & *a.* a bishop
ns a person named
ipric; a priest who
; consecrating
va. to consecrate;
lapt; ordain
o devote, consecrate

sm. brother on the
de
té, *sf.* —nity
sf. conscience
asement, *ad.* consci-
[tious
ix, se, *a.* conscien-
, *sf.* —tion
. conscript; recruit
r, *sm.* —crator
, *sf.* —tion
re, *a.* —tive
nent, *ad.* —tively
counsel; council;
olution; advice

Conseiller, ère, *smf.* counsellor; adviser [vise
Conseiller, *va.* to counsel; ad-
Consentant, e, *a.* consenting
Consentement, *sm.* consent; agreement
Consentir, *va.* to consent; agree
Conséquemment, *ad.* consequently; accordingly
Conséquence, *sf.* consequence; precedent [fore
—(par), *ad.* consequently; there-
Conséquent, *sm.* consequent
Conservateur, *sm.* preserver; keeper; guardian [vation
Conservation, *sf.* —tion; preser-
Conservatoire, *sm.* academical institution so called
Conservatrice, *sf.* —trix
Conserve, *sf.* conserve; comfit
Conserves, *sfpl.* preservers (spectacles)
Conserver, *va.* to conserve; serve; keep in pay; preserve [self
Se ——, *vr.* to keep; mind one-
Considérable, *a.* —ble
Considérablement, *ad.* —ably
Considérant, *sm.* & *a.* motive; considerate
Consideration, *sf.* —tion; note
Considérément, *ad.* considerately; discreetly
Considérer, *va.* to consider; have a value for; look at, upon; pay regard to; mind
Consignataire, *sm.* a trustee; consignee [signment
Consignation, *sf.* deposit; con-
Consigne, *sf.* a trust; watchword [sign; confine; record
Consigner, *va.* to deposit; con-
Consistance, *sf.* consistence; steadiness; credit; consistency [consistent
Consistant, e, *a.* consisting of;
Consister, *vn.* to consist; lie
Consistoire, *sm.* consistory; vestry
Consistorial, e, *a.* —rial
Consistorialement, *ad.* in a consistory [forting
Consolable, *a.* consolable; com-
Consolant, e, *a.* comfortable; consoling [soler
Consolateur, *sm.* comforter; con-
Consolation, *sf.* —tion; comfort
Consolatoire, *a.* —tory
Consolatrice, *sf.* comforter; consoler [prop
Console, *sf.* console; bracket;
Consoler, *va.* to comfort; console
Consolidation, *sf.* —tion
Consolider, *va.* to consolidate; heal up [consumer
Consommateur, *sm.* finisher;
Consommation, *sf.* consummation; consumption; end
Consommé, *sm.* & *a.* jelly broth; consummate; experienced; skilful
Consommer, *va.* to consummate; consume; boil away
Consomptif, ve, *a.* consumptive
Consomption, *sf.* consumption
Consonnance, *sf.* harmony; rhyme; consonance
Consonne, *sf.* a consonant
Consort, e, *smf.* associate; consort [ners
Consorts, *smpl.* consorts; part-
Consoude, *sf.* comfrey
Conspirateur, *sm.* —rator
Conspiration, *sf.* —racy
Conspirer, *van.* to conspire; plot
Conspuer, *va.* to spit upon

Constamment, *ad.* constantly certainly [ness
Constance, *sf.* constancy; firm-
Constant, e, *a.* constant; certain
Constater, *va.* to verify; prove
Constellation, *sf.* —tion
Constellé, e, *a.* made under a certain constellation
Consternation, *sf.* —tion; alarm
Consterner, *va.* to dispirit; dismay [ness
Constipation, *sf.* —tion; costive-
Constiper, *va.* to constipate; bind [tuent
Constituant, e, *a.* & *smf.* consti-
Constituer, *va.* to constitute; place; raise; put; settle
— une pension, to settle a pension
Constitution, *sf.* —tion; annuity; composition; order; decree; settlement
Constitutionnaire, *smf.* annuitant [tional
Constitutionnel, le, *a.* constitu-
Constricteur, *sm.* —tor
Constriction, *sf.* —tion; compression [ing
Constringent, e, *a.* —gent; bind-
Constructeur, *sm.* constructor; builder [ing; framing
Construction, *sf.* —tion; build-
Construire, *va.* to construct; build; construe; frame
Consubstantialité, *sf.* —lity
Consubstantiel, le, *a.* —tial
Consubstantiellement, *ad.* consubstantially
Consul, *sm.* consul
Consulaire, *a.* consular
Consulairement, *ad.* —larly; in a consular court [sulate
Consulat, *sm.* consulship; con-
Consultant, *sm.* one who is consulted; counsellor
Consultation, *sf.* —tion [with
Consulter, *va.* to consult; confer — son chevet, to deliberate
Consumant, e, *a.* consuming; devouring [waste
Consumer, *va.* to consume;
Se ——, *vr.* to waste away
Contact, *sm.* contact; touch
Contagieux, se, *a.* contagious
Contagion, *sf.* —gion; plague
Contamination, *sf.* defiling; contamination; pollution
Contaminer, *va.* to defile; contaminate
Conte, *sm.* story; tale [—trix
Contemplateur, rice, *smf.* —tor;
Contemplatif, ve, *a.* —tive
Contemplation, *sf.* —tion
Contempler, *va.* to contemplate; behold
Contemporain, e, *a.* & *smf.* contemporary; coetaneous
Contempteur, *sm.* despiser; contemner
Contenance, *sf.* capaciousness; appearance; posture; order; capacity; countenance
Contenant, *sm.* container
Contendant, ante, *a.* & *smf.* contending; rival
Contenir, *va.* to contain; hold; include; check; withhold
Se ——, *vr.* to refrain; contain oneself [pleased
Content, e, *a.* contented; glad;
Contentement, *sm.* content; satisfaction; pleasure; contentment; gladness
Contenter, *va.* to content; satisfy; please

Se contenter, *vr.* to be well pleased; content oneself
Contentieusement, *ad.* contentiously
Contentieux, se, *a.* contentious; contested; debateable; litigious [application
Contention, *sf.* —tion; strife; Contenu, *sm.* contents
Conter, *va.* to relate; tell
Contestable, *a.* disputable
Contestant, e, *a.* contending
Contestation, *sf.*—tion; contest
Contester, *van.* to contest; contend; debate [bearer
Conteur, se, *smf.* a teller; tale-
— de sornettes, *sm.* teller of idle stories
Contexte, *sm.* context
Contexture, *sf.* contexture
Contigu, e, *a.* contiguous; next
Contiguité, *sf.* contiguity
Continence, *sf.*—nency; chastity
Continent, e, *a.* continent; chaste [tinent
Continent, *sm.* mainland; con-
Contingence, *sf.* —gency [gent
Contingent, *sm.* quota; contin-
—, e, *a.* casual; contingent
Continu, *sm.* what is continuous,
—, e, *a.* continual [divisible
Continuateur, *sm.* —tor
Continuation, *sf.* —tion
Continue, *sf.* continuance
Continuel, le, *a.* continual
Continuellement, *ad.* —nually
Continuement, *ad.* incessantly
Continuer, *van.* to continue; go on [coldness; cohesion
Continuité, *sf.* continuance;
Contorsion, *sf.* contortion; distortion
Contour, *sm.* contour; outline; circumference; winding
Contourner, *va.* to draw the contour of a picture, outline
Contractant, e, *a.* & *smf.* contracting; contractor
Contracter, *va.* to contract
Se ——, *vr.* to shrink up; contract [ing
Contraction, *sf.* —tion; shrink-
Contractuel, le, *a.* stipulated
Contracture, *sf.* shrinking; contraction; stiffness
Contradicteur, *sm.* opposer; contradicter
Contradiction, *sf.* —tion
Contradictoire, *a.* contradictory; peremptory
Contradictoirement, *ad.* contradictorily; peremptorily; in presence of parties in dispute
Contraindre, *va.* to constrain; straiten; compel
Contrainte, *sf.* constraint; force
— par corps, a writ to arrest a person; arrest
Contraire, *a.* contrary; hurtful
—, *sm.* contrary
— (au), *ad.* on the contrary
Contrariant, e, *a.* contradictory; provoking
Contrarier, *va.* to contradict; counteract; provoke; baffle
Contrariété, *sf.* contrariety; difficulty; obstacle; vexation
Contraste, *sm.* contrast
Contraster, *va.* to contrast
Contrat, *sm.* contract; covenant
— de donation, *sm.* deed of gift
— de mariage, *sm.* articles of settlement; marriage-settlement

Contre, *pr.* against; near; by; counter
— -allée, *sf.* a small walk alongside a great one
— -amiral, *sm.* rear-admiral
— -approches, *sfpl.* counter-approaches [lance
— -balancer, *va.* to counter-ba-
— -bande, *sf.* prohibited *or* smuggled goods; contraband
— -bandier, e, *smf.* smuggler; contrabandist
— -basse, *sf.* counter-bass
— -batterie, *sf.* counter-battery
— -carrer, *va.* to thwart
— -cœur (à), unwillingly [blow
— -coup, *sm.* rebound; counter-
— -danse, *sf.* country-dance
Contredire, *va.* to contradict
Contredit, *sm.* answer; contro-
— (sans), indisputably [versy
Contrée, *sf.* country; region
Contrefaçon, *sf.* counterfeiting
Contrefacteur, *sm.* counterfeiter
Contrefaire, *va.* to counterfeit; ape; disguise; feign
Contrefait, e, *a.* deformed
Contre-jour, *sm.* false light; cross light
— -latte, *sf.* counter-lath
— -latter, *va.* to counter-lath
— -maître, *sm.* a boatswain of a ship; foreman [mand
— -mandement, *sm.* counter-
— -mander, *va.* to countermand
— -marque, *sf.* countermark; check
— -mine, *sf.* countermine
— -miner, *va.* to countermine
— -mineur, *sm.* counterminer
— -mur, *sm.* countermure
— -murer, *va.* to countermure
— -ordre, *sm.* counter-order
— -partie, *sf.* first and second part in music; counterpart
— -peser, *va.* to counterpoise
— -pied, *sm.* wrong scent; reverse
— -poids, *sm.* counterpoise; rope-dancer's pole; balance
— -poil, *sm.* wrong course: à contre-poil, against the grain
— -point, *sm.* counter-point
— -pointer, *va.* to quilt on both sides; thwart [antidote
— -poison, *sm.* counterpoison;
— -preuve, *sf.* counterproof
— -promesse, *sf.* counterbond
Contrescarpe, *sf.* counterscarp; slope [scarp
Contrescarper, *va.* to counter-
Contrescel, *sm.* counter-seal
— sceller, *va.* to counter-seal
Contreseing, *sm.* counter-sign
— sens, *sm.* wrong sense; wrong side [sign
Contre-signer, *va.* to counter-
Contretemps, *sm.* mischance; disappointment; cross
Contretirer, *va.* to counterdraw
Contrevallation, *sf.* contravallation
Contrevenant, e, *smf.* offender
Contrevenir, *vn.* to contravene; infringe [ter
Contrevent, *sm.* an outside shut-
Contrevérité, *sf.* irony
Contribuable, *a.* taxable
Contribuant, *sm.* —butor
Contribuer, *vn.* to contribute; help
Contribution, *sf.* —tion; tax
Contrister, *va.* to grieve; vex
Contrit, e, *a.* contrite
Contrition, *sf.* —tion

Contrôle, *sm.* contr
mark; command; r
Contrôler, *va.* to contr
mark plate; carp at
Contrôleur, *sm.* co
overseer; check-tak
Controuver, *va.* to forg
contrive
Controverse, *sf.* co
Controversé, e, *a.* con
disputed
Controversiste, *sm.* —
Contumace, *sf.* contur
fault
Contumacer, *va.* to ca
appearance; outlaw
Contumax, *a.* that do
pear before the ju
summoned (applied
sons)
Contus, e, *a.* bruised;
Contusion, *sf.* a bruis
sion [plain; c
Convaincant, e, *a.* c
Convaincre, *va.* to
convict
Convalescence, *sf.* —
Convalescent, e, *a.* —c
Convenable, *a.* fit; pr
coming; befitting;
convenient
Convenablement, *ad.*
conveniently; fitly
ingly; to the purpos
Convenance, *sf.* suit
decency; propriety;
conformity
Convenant, e, *a.* suitat
fit; proper
Convenir, *vn.* to agree
proper; become;
dient, fit
Conventicule, *sm.* con
Convention, *sf.*—tion;
assembly; agreemen
— (de), *ad.* conventio
Conventionnel, le, *a*
tional [v
Conventionnellement,
Conventuel, le, *a.* conv
Conventuellement, *ad.*
Convenu, e, *a.* agreed
Convergent, e, *a.* —ge
Convers, e, *a.* & *smf.*
brother *or* sister
Conversation, *sf.* —ti
Converser, *vn.* to conv
Conversion, *sf.* —sion
Converti, e, *smf.* a con
Convertible, *a.* —ble
Convertir, *va.* to conve
Se ——, *vr.* to be c
change; turn
Convertissement, *sm.*
conversion
Convertisseur, *sm.* a cc
Convexe, *a.* convex
Convexité, *sf.* convex
vexness
Conviction, *sf.* —tion
Convié, Convive, *sm.* g
Convier, *va.* to invite;
Convocation, *sf.* —tion
Convoi, *sm.* funeral pr
burial; convoy; rail
Convoitable, *a.* covetal
Convoiter, *va.* to covet
after
Convoitise, *sf.* cove
Convoler, *vn.* to marry
Convoquer, *va.* to
summon
Convoyer, *va.* to convo
Convoyeur, *sm.* one wh
Convulsif, ve, *a.* —sive

a, *sf.* —sion
nasire, *sm.* one who
rulsive fits
ment, *ad.* convulsively
sm. joint bondsman
ur, *sm.* cooperator;
bourer
n, *sf.* cooperation
ce, *sf.* cooperatrix
va. to cooperate
on, *sf.* coordination
tes, *sfpl.* coordinates
r, va. to make coor-
copal [dinate
ant, e, *a.* & *smf.* co-
r; copartner
a. chip
opte, *sm.* Copht; Copt
tic
opy [imitate
a. to copy; mimic;
ment, *ad.* copiously;
dly
e, *a.* copious; plentiful
sm. copier; copyer;
taire, *smf.* coparcener
. to make the clapper
l strike on one side
ve, *a.* —tive
n, *sf.* —tion
. copula
ock cook (of a ship)
ère, moorcock
ier, weathercock
turkey [bull story
e, *sm.* a cock and a
shell; cod; hull of a
la), *sm.* boiled egg
ne, *sf.* stork; fiddle-
t, *sm.* corn-poppy
ue, *sf.* hood; darling;
e; hooping-cough
on, *sm.* hood; cowl
, *sm.* kettle; boiler
, *smf.* beau; coquette;
[smart
ettish; flirting; natty;
va. to coquet; flirt
sm. poulterer; egg-
ie, *sf.* coquetry [cup
, *sm.* shell-fish;
shell-work
f. shell [shell
, *sm.* collection of
shelly
sm. rogue; rascal;
scoundrel
f. hussy; jade; slut
e, *sf.* knavery; roguery
orn; horn [main
i cri, with might and
. coral [coral-diver
, *sm.* coral-fisher;
sf. coralline
Koran
sm. raven; corbel;
g-iron
sf. basket; corbel
, *sm.* hearse
sm. young raven
sm. small basket
. (Bec de), battle-axe;
runner [cane
à bec de), bill-headed
m. cordage; rope
rope; cord; string;
hread of cloth; line
ds-court; hanging
, catgut
de), rope-ladder
m. line; cord

Cordeler, *va.* to twist; twine
Cordelette, *sf.* small cord
Cordelier, *sm.* Franciscan friar; grey friar [girdle
Cordelière, *sf.* Franciscan nun;
Corder, *va.* to make into rope; twist; measure by the cord; bind with a cord
Se ——, *vr.* to grow stringy
Corderie, *sf.* rope-yard; rope-making
Cordial, e, *a.* cordial
—, *sm.* cordial
Cordialement, *ad.* cordially
Cordialité, *sf.* cordiality; friend-
Cordier, *sm.* ropemaker [liness
Cordon, *sm.* twist; string; cordon; hatband; girdle; stay-lace; riband; edging of stone; edge of a piece of money; row
Cordonner, *va.* to twist; twine; braid
Cordonnerie, *sf.* shoemaking
Cordonnet, *sm.* twist; lace; braid; edging
Cordonnier, *sm.* shoemaker
Coréligionnaire, *smf.* coreligion-
Coriace, *a.* tough [ist
Coriandre, *sf.* coriander
Corinthien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Corinthian [apple
Corme, *sm.* sorb-apple; service-
Cormier, *sm.* service-tree
Cormoran, *sm.* cormorant
Cornac, *sm.* elephant-driver
Cornaline, *sf.* cornelian stone
Corne, *sf.* horn; hoof; corner
Corné, e, *a.* corneous; horny
Cornée, *sf.* cornea
Corneille, *sf.* crow; rook
Cornemuse, *sf.* bagpipe
Corner, *van.* to blow a horn; tingle; stink; buzz in one's ears; turn up the corners of
Cornet, *sm.* horn; ear-trumpet; inkhorn; dice-box; cornet of paper; rolled wafer
Cornette, *smf.* cornet
Corniche, *sf.* cornice
Cornichon, *sm.* gherkin; pickled cucumber
Cornier, ère, *a.* corner
Cornière, *sf.* gutter; corner-plate; corner-iron [cherry
Cornouille, *sf.* cornel; cornelian-
Cornouiller, *sm.* cornel-tree
Cornu, e, *a.* horned; cornered
Cornue, *sf.* retort; cucurbite
Corollaire, *sm.* corollary
Corolle, *sf.* corolla
Coronaire, *a.* coronary
Coronal, e, *a.* coronal
Corporal, *sm.* corporal
Corporation, *sf.* corporation
Corporel, le, *a.* corporeal; corporal
Corporellement, *ad.* corporeally
Corporifier, *va.* to corporify
Corps, *sm.* body; stays; fount; corps
— à corps, hand to hand
— de logis, detached building
— de pompe, barrel of a pump
— (garde du), lifeguard
— de garde, guard; guard-house
à — perdu, headlong
Corpulence, *sf.* —ce; —cy
Corpulent, e, *a.* corpulent
Corpusculaire, *a.* —lar
Corpuscule, *sm.* corpuscle
Correct, e, *a.* correct; pure; neat
Correctement, *ad.* correctly
Correcteur, *sm.* corrector; reader
Correctif, sm. corrective

Correction, *sf.* correction; correctness; reading
Correctionnel, le, *a.* —tional
Corrélatif, ve, *a.* correlative
Corrélation, *sf.* correlation; correlativeness
Correspondance, *sf.* correspondence; intercourse
Correspondant, e, *a.* corresponding; suitable
—, *sm.* correspondent
Correspondre, *vn.* to correspond
Corridor, *sm.* corridor; gallery; passage
Corriger, *va.* to correct; repair; reclaim; reprove; redress; temper [formed
Se ——, *vr.* to mend; be re-
Corrigible, *a.* —ble
Corroborant, e, *a.* corroborant; —rative
Corroboration, *sf.* —tion
Corroborer, *va.* to corroborate; strengthen
Corroder, *va.* to corrode
Corroi, *sm.* dressing of leather; lining of clay
Corrompre, *va.* to corrupt; adulterate; mar; infect; taint; bribe; pummel a hide
Se ——, *vr.* to grow corrupt; become putrid
Corrompu, e, *a.* corrupted; putrid; corrupt [rodent
Corrosif, ve, *a.* corrosive; cor-
—, *sm.* corrosive
Corrosion, *sf.* corrosion
Corroyer, *va.* to curry; prepare clay; temper mortar; plane wood; hammer iron
Corroyeur, *sm.* currier; leather-dresser
Corrupteur, trice, *smf.* & *a.* corrupter; briber; seducer; corrupting; corruptive
Corruptibilité, *sf.* corruptibility
Corruptible, *a.* —tible
Corruption, *sf.* corruption; putrescence; bribery
Cors, *smpl.* horns [waist
Corsage, *sm.* shape; chest; body;
Corsaire, *sm.* corsair; privateer
Corse, *a.* & *smf.* Corsican
Corselet, *sm.* cornlet
Corset, *sm.* boddice; stays
Cortége, *sm.* retinue; train
Cortical, e, *a.* cortical
Corvéable, *a.* liable to average, husbandry service
Corvée, *sf.* average; husbandry service; extra-duty; unprofitable toil [boat; corvette
Corvette, *sf.* sloop; advice-
Corymbe, *sm.* corymbus
Coryphée, *sm.* leader; coryphée
Cosaque, *smf.* Cossack
Co-sécante, *sm.* cosecant
Cosinus, *sm.* cosine
Cosmétique, *a.* & *sm.* cosmetic
Cosmogonie, *sf.* cosmogony
Cosmographe, *sm.* cosmographer
Cosmographie, *sf.* cosmography
Cosmographique, *a.* cosmographical
Cosmologie, *sf.* cosmology
Cosmologique, *a.* —gical
Cosmopolite, *sm.* cosmopolitan; cosmopolite
Cosse, *sf.* husk; cod; pod; surface of a slate-quarry
Cosser, *vn.* to butt
Cosson, *sm.* weevil; new shoot
Cossu, e, *a.* husky; shelly; sub-
Costal, e, *a.* costal [stantial
Costume, *sm.* costume

Costumer, *va.* to dress in costume
Se ——, *vr.* to dress [tumes
Costumier, *sm.* dealer in cos-
Cotangente, *sf.* cotangent
Cote, *sf.* number; quota; share; quotation of a price
— mal taillée, composition in the gross
Côte, *sf.* rib; fillet; hill; coast; shore; slice of melon; tobacco stalk
— à —, side by side
Côté, *sm.* side
— (de), aalant; asquint; side-
à —, by [ways; by; aside
de — et d'autre, here and there
Coteau, *sm.* slope; hillock; rising ground
Côtelette, *sf.* cutlet; chop
Coter, *va.* to number; quote
Coterie, *sf.* coterie; club
Cothurne, *sm.* buskin
Côtier, *a. m.* coasting
—, *sm.* coaster
Côtière, *sf.* coast; border
Cotignac, *sm.* quiddany
Cotillon, *sm.* under-petticoat; cotillon; dance so called
Cotir, *va.* to bruise
Cotisation, *sf.* assessment; clubbing; quota
Cotiser, *va.* to assess
Se ——, *vr.* to club; join
Cotissure, *sf.* bruising
Coton, *sm.* cotton; down
Cotonnade, *sf.* cotton stuff
Se Cotonner, *vr.* to become downy; nap; wear nappy
Cotonneux, se, *a.* downy; mealy; spungy
Cotonnier, *sm.* cotton-tree
Cotonnine, *sf.* coarse calico
Côtoyer, *va.* to go by the side of; keep close to; coast along
Cotret, *sm.* small bundle of wood
Cotte, *sf.* petticoat; coat
— d'armes, coat of arms
— de mailles, coat of mail
Cotuteur, *sm.* joint guardian
Cotylédon, *sm.* cotyledon
Cou, *sm.* neck
Couard, e, *a.* & *smf.* coward
Couardise, *sf.* cowardice
Couchant, *a.* setting
— (soleil), setting sun; sunset
—, *sm.* west; occident
Couche, *sf.* bed; couch; layer; stratum; hotbed; confinement: childbed; delivery; coat of varnish, paint, &c.; stake; but-end; base
— (fausse), miscarriage
Couches, *pl.* child's linen
Couchée, *sf.* night's lodging
Coucher, *van.* to put to bed; couch; lay; lay down; lay dead; slope; lie; sleep; set down; write
— en joue, to take one's aim at
— gros, to play deep
Se ——, *vr.* to go to bed; lie down; set
Coucher, *sm.* going to bed; bedtime; bedding
— du roi, the king's couchee
— du soleil, *sm.* sunset
Couchette, *sf.* couch
Coucheur, se, *smf.* bedfellow
Couchis, *sm.* layer; stratum
Coucou, *sm.* cuckoo
Coude, *sm.* elbow; winding
Coude-pied, *sm.* instep
Coudée, *sf.* cubit; elbow-room
Couder, va. to bend; temper the *plaster*

Coudoyer, *va.* to elbow
Coudraie, *sf.* grove of hazel-trees
Coudre, *va.* to sew; tack
Coudrette, *sf.* hazel-wood
Coudrier, *sm.* hazel-tree
Couenne, *sf.* sward; rind; coat
Couenneux, se, *a.* swardlike
Coulage, *sm.* leakage; flowing of liquor
Coulamment, *ad.* fluently
Coulant, e, *a.* flowing; fluent; —, *sm.* slide [smooth
Coulée, *sf.* running hand
Couler, *van.* to flow; run; glide along; trickle; leak; ooze; slip; slide away; slide; fall off; drop (grapes); spend; pass; melt; cast; strain; slip; slur over; sift plaster; buck linen
— à fond, to sink; run down
— sur, to pass lightly over
Se ——, *vr.* to slip; creep
Couleur, *sf.* colour; colouring; show; pretence; suit (cards)
Couleurs, *pl.* livery
Couleuvre, *sf.* snake; adder
Coulevrine, *sf.* culverin
Coulis, *sm.* jelly; gravy
— (vent), draught of air
Coulisse, *sf.* groove; sliding-board; side-scene [scenes
Coulisses (dans les), behind the
Couloir, *sm.* skimming-dish; lobby; passage
Couloire, *sf.* colander; strainer
Coulpe, *sf.* sin; fault
Coulure, *sf.* running; dropping of grapes
Coup, *sm.* blow; stab; cut; thrust; kick; stroke; action; draught; bout; throw; move
— d'air, cold draught of air
— de bâton, blow with a stick
— de bonheur, lucky hit
— de brosse, rub; brush
— de canon, report, discharge of a cannon
— de cloche, stroke of a bell
— de dent, bite
— de dés, cast, throw of the dice
— d'éclat, striking act
— d'épaule, helping hand; lift
— d'épée, cut, thrust with a sword
— d'essai, first attempt
— de feu, shot
— de fleuret, pass with a foil
— de foudre, thunderbolt
— de fouet, lash; slash
— de main, sudden attack; helping hand
— de maître, masterly stroke
— de malheur, unlucky chance
— d'œil, glance; look; sight;
— de patte, claw [correct eye
— de pied, kick
— de pinceau, stroke of the pencil, brush
— de plume, dash of the pen
— de poing, fisticuff
— de sang, apoplectic fit
— de sifflet, whistle
— de tête, rash action
— de théâtre, striking event
— de tonnerre, clap of thunder
— de vent, squall of wind
— du ciel, great providence
— (après), too late
— (du premier), at the first
— (pour le), this time
— (tout à), suddenly
à — de, with
à — sûr, to a certainty

Coupable, *a.* guilty; culpable
—, *smf.* guilty person; convict
Coupe, *sf.* cutting; shearing; cut; section; profile; cup
Coupé, *sm.* coupee; chariot; front part of a stage-coach *or* diligence
—, e, *a.* cut
— (style), *sm.* broken style
Coupe-gorge, *sm.* cut-throat place
— -jarret, *sm.* cut-throat
Coupe-tête, *sm.* leap-frog; headsman [border
Coupeau, *sm.* top; summit;
Coupelle, *sf.* coppel; cupel
Coupeller, *va.* to try by cupellation
Couper, *van.* to cut; cut off; cut down; cut out; clip; pare; cut up; carve; geld; cross; divide; intercept; hinder; mix [silence
— la parole à, to interrupt;
Se ——, *vr.* to cut oneself; be chafed; cut; fret; cross; intersect one another; contradict oneself
Couperet, *sm.* cleaver; chopper
Couperose, *sf.* copperas
Couperosé, e, *a.* pimpled
Coupeur, se, *smf.* cutter
— de bourse, cutpurse
Couple, *sf.* couple; yoke of oxen; brace of hares
—, *sm.* couple; pair; frame
Coupler, *va.* to couple
Couplet, *sm.* verse; couplet
Coupleter, *va.* to lampoon
Coupoir, *sm.* cutter; dressing bench
Coupole, *sf.* cupola; dome
Coupon, *sm.* remnant; dividend; check; piece; coupon
Coupure, *sf.* cut; slit; erasure
Cour, *sf.* court; yard [heart
Courage, *sm.* courage; fortitude;
— ! *int.* cheer up! bravo!
Courageusement, *ad.* courageously; manfully
Courageux, se, *a.* courageous; manful; strenuous
Couramment, *ad.* fluently
Courant, e, *a.* running; current; present; instant
—, *sm.* current; course; instant; present month
— d'eau, stream of water
— (être au), to know; be well acquainted with
Courante, *sf.* courant; looseness
Courbatu, e, *a.* foundered
Courbature, *sf.* foundering; extreme lassitude
Courbe, *a.* curved
—, *sf.* curve; curved piece of timber; knee [bow down
Courber, *va.* to bend; crook;
Se ——, *vr.* to bend; bow down;
Courbette, *sf.* curvet [stoop
faire des courbettes, to cringe
Courbure, *sf.* curve; curvity; bending
Courcaillet, *sm.* quail-pipe
Courée, *sf.* stuff; graving
Coureur, *sm.* runner; rambler; rover; footman; idle boy; racer; hunter; scout
Coureuse, *sf.* gadder; hussy
Courge, *sf.* pumpion; gourd
Courir, *van.* to run; hasten; race; hunt after; sue for; ramble; rove; run on; be current; in vogue; be reported; be general

erf, to hunt a stag
s, to infest the seas
, to ride post
ie, to travel about
n bruit, to spread a

ourlieu, *sm.* curlew
, *sf.* crown; coronet
ment, *sm.* coronation;
pe; crowning; finish-
wn-work; tafferel
r, *va.* to crown
. to hunt; chase
sm. courier; mail-
mail-coach
inet, state-messenger
sf. strap; thong
er, *va.* to provoke; an-
rage [rage
r. to be in a fury; to
, *sm.* wrath; rage
course; flux; current
iring-place
), current; used; in
[long voyage
e de long), distant,
race; running; run;
tilt; cruise; inroad;
ride; walk; journey;
ourse; stroke (of a

n), to be out on busi-
inning about
sm. steed; charger;
; bow-chase
sf. half-deck
sm. shoot
a. short
ort
urer), to be at a stand
, *sm.* business of a
; brokerage
, e, *a.* dumpy; thick-
opped
er, *va.* to crop; dock
paille, *sf.* cuts; cut-
game)
, *sf.* counterpane
sm. broker; agent
re, *sf.* palmer-worm
sf. curtain (*fort.*)
, *sm.* courtier
ie, *sf.* courtesan
, *va.* to court
e, *a.* courteous
ment, *ad.* courteously
e, *sf.* courteousness;
, *sf.* stitcher [kindness
, *smf.* cousin; gnat
e, *sm.* cousinship;
[cousin
, *va.* to spunge; call
e, *sf.* gnat-veil; mos-
urtain
sm. sewing-press
sm. cushion
t, *sm.* small cushion;
pad; bag; railroad-
neck (of a shaft)
cost; charge
a. (Prix), *sm.* prime
sm. knife [cost
sse, hanger
sm. cutlass
, *sm.* cutler
e, *sf.* knife-case; cut-
fe [ler; cultery
ie, *sf.* trade of a cut-
n. to cost; be painful
qui coûte, *ad.* at any
; cost what it will
se, *a.* costly; expensive
sm. ticken-weaver
n. ticken
m. coulter
is

Coutume, *sf.* custom; common
— (de;, usually [law
Coutumier, ère, *a.* common; accustomed; wonted
—, *sm.* book of common law
Couture, *sf.* seam; suture; sewing; stitching; scar
Couturé, e, *a.* seamed; scarred
Couturier, *sm.* the tailor's muscle [tua-maker
Couturière, *sf.* seamstress; man-
Couvain, *sm.* eggs of bees, &c.
Couvaison, *sf.* sitting (as a fowl)
Couvée, *sf.* sitting; brood; covey; breed
Couvent, *sm.* convent
— d'hommes, friary; monastery
— de filles, nunnery
Couver, *va.* to hatch; brood; sit
Se ——, *vr.* to be hatching [on
Couvercle, *sm.* cover; lid
Couvert, e, *a.* covered; clad; secret; hidden; ambiguous; woody; shady
à couvert, *ad.* under shelter; sheltered; secure
mettre à couvert, to secure
—, *sm.* table-cloth and knife, fork, spoon, &c.; cover; lodging; shelter; covert; shady place; frank
Couverte, *sf.* deck; glazing
Couvertement, *ad.* secretly; covertly [roof; guarantee
Couverture, *sf.* cover; coverlet;
— de laine, blanket
— piquée, quilt [maker
Couverturier, *sm.* coverlet-
Couvet, *sm.* foot-stove
Couveuse, *sf.* brooder; sitter
Couvi, *a.* addle
Couvre-chef, *sm.* kerchief
— -feu, *sm.* curfew; fire-guard
— -pied, *sm.* foot-coverlet
Couvreur, *sm.* — en tuiles, tiler
— en ardoise, slater
— en chaume, thatcher
Couvrir, *va.* to cover; cloak; conceal
— une enchère, to outbid
Se ——, *vr.* to be overcast; put one's hat on; put clothes on
Covendeur, *sm.* joint-vender
Crabe, *sf.* crab (shell-fish)
Crac, *sm.* crack
Crachat, *sm.* spittle; star
Crachement, *sm.* spitting
Cracher, *va.* to spit
Cracheur, se, *smf.* spitter
Crachoir, *sm.* spittoon
Crachotement, *sm.* spitting often
Crachoter, *vn.* to spit often
Craie, *sf.* chalk
Craindre, *va.* to fear; be afraid
Crainte, *sf.* fear; dread; awe
— que, for fear that; lest
de — de, for fear of
Craintif, ve, *a.* fearful; timorous
Craintivement, *ad.* fearfully
Cramoisi, *a.* & *sm.* crimson
Crampe, *sf.* cramp; torpedo
Crampon, *sm.* cramp-iron; frost-nail [with frost-nails; rough
Cramponner, *va.* to cramp; shoe
Se ——, *vr.* to cling; fasten to
Cramponnet, *sm.* little cramp-
Cran, *sm.* notch; nick [iron
Crâne, *sm.* skull; swaggerer; roisterer [tering
Crânerie, *sf.* swaggering; rois-
Crapaud, *sm.* toad [toads
Crapaudière, *sf.* place full of
Crapaudine, *sf.* toadstone; *leaden grating*; valve

Crapoussin, e, *smf.* little ill-shaped man *or* woman
Crapule, *sf.* low debauchery
Crapuler, *vn.* to live in low debauchery [debauched
Crapuleux, se, *a.* vulgar and
Craque, *sf.* humbug; fib
Craquelin, *sm.* cracknel
Craquement, *sm.* cracking; crack
Craquer, *vn.* to crack; creak;
Craquerie, *sf.* fib; lie [crackle
Craquetement, *sm.* crackling; gnashing of the teeth
Craqueter, *vn.* to crackle
Craqueur, se, *smf.* cracker
Crassane, *sf.* pear so called
Crasse, *sf.* dirt; filth; dross, clot
Crasser, *va.* to foul [of metals
Crasseux, se, *a.* filthy; greasy;
Cratère, *sm.* crater [niggardly
Craticuler, *va.* to divide a drawing in squares to copy it
Cravache, *sf.* hand-whip
Cravate, *sf.* cravat; colour-knot
—, *sm.* Croat
Crayeux, se, *a.* chalky
Crayon, *sm.* chalk; pencil; sketch; crayon
Crayonner, *va.* to draw with a pencil *or* crayon; sketch; chalk
Créance, *sf.* trust; credit; debt
— (lettres de), *sfpl.* credentials
Créancier, ère, *smf.* creditor
Créateur, *sm.* creator; maker
—, trice, *a.* creative; creating
Création, *sf.* creation
Créature, *sf.* creature
Crécelle, *sf.* rattle
Crécerelle, *sf.* kestrel
Crèche, *sf.* crib; manger
Crédence, *sf.* buffet; pantry
Crédibilité, *sf.* credibility
Crédit, *sm.* credit
— (à), on trust [credit
Créditer, *va.* to credit; give
Crédo, *sm.* creed
Crédule, *a.* credulous
Crédulité, *sf.* credulity; credulousness [tle an annuity
Créer, *va.* to create; invent; set-
Crémaillère, *sf.* pot-hanger; pot-hook; rack
Crémaillon, *sm.* small pot-hook
Crème, *sf.* cream; milk; the best; choice
— fouettée, whipped cream; frothy, flashy discourse
Crément, *sm.* increment
Crémer, *vn.* to cream; gather cream
Crémière, *sf.* milkwoman
Crénage, *sm.* kerning
Créneau, *sm.* battlement; interval between the platoons
Crénelage, *sm.* milling
Créneler, *va.* to crown with battlements; indent; notch; tooth a wheel; mill a piece of money
Crénelure, *sf.* the being indented, notched, embattled
Créner, *va.* to kern
Créole, *smf.* creole
Crêpe, *sf.* pancake
—, *sm.* crape
Crêper, *va.* to crisp; frizzle
Crépi, *sm.* roughcast; parget
Crépin, *sm.* (son Saint-), one's kit; one's all
Crépine, *sf.* fringe
Crépir, *va.* to roughcast; parget; work leather in grain
Crépissure, *sf.* roughcasting; roughcast

Crépitation, *sf.* crepitation; crackling
Crépon, *sm.* thick crape
Crépu, e, *a.* crisped; frizzled; crispy
Crépusculaire, *a.* crepuscular
Crépuscule, *sm.* twilight
Cresane, *sf.* pear so called
Cresson, *sm.* cress; cresses
Cressonnière, *sf.* cress-bed
Crête, *sf.* crest; cock's-comb;
Crêté, e, *a.* crested [ridge
Crétin, *sm.* cretin; miserable wretch; narrow-minded man
Crétinisme, *sm.* cretinism
Cretonne, *sf.* fine linen
Cretons, *smpl.* graves
Creusement, *sm.* digging
Creuser, *van.* to dig; delve; hollow; scoop out; deepen; sift; dive into
se — le cerveau, to rack one's brain
Creuset, *sm.* crucible
Creux, se, *a.* hollow; deep; empty; airy; frothy
—, *sm.* hollow; hole; mould; fine bass; pit of the stomach
Crevasse, *sf.* crevice; chink; crack; chap
Crevasser, *va.* to crack; chap
Crevé, *sm.* slash
Crève-cœur, *sm.* heart-break
Crever, *van.* to burst; break; die
Crevette, *sf.* prawn
Cri, *sm.* cry; yell; shout; scream; whine
— (à cor et à), with hue and cry; with might and main
Criailler, *vn.* to brawl; scold
Criaillerie, *sf.* bawling; brawling; scolding
Criailleur, se, *smf.* bawler; brawler; scold; shrew (*f.*)
Criant, e, *a.* crying
Criard, e, *a.* crying; bawling; noisy; discordant; loud; dribbling (debt)
—, e, *smf.* bawler; brawler: scold; shrew (*f.*)
Crible, *sm.* sieve; bolter
Cribler, *va.* to sift; riddle; scan
Cribleur, *sm.* sifter
Criblure, *sf.* siftings
Cribration, *sf.* cribration
Cric, *sm.* jack; hand-screw
Cric crac, *sm.* crick crack
Criée, *sf.* proclamation of sale
Crier, *van.* to cry; cry out; shout; shriek; squeak; squall; halloo; whine; bawl; complain loudly; inveigh; scold; proclaim; hawk; put up; blazon [ling; scolding
Crierie, *sf.* bawling; wrang-
Crieur, se, *smf.* bawler; crier; auctioneer; hawker
Crime, *sm.* crime; guilt; sin
— d'état, treason
Criminaliser, *va.* to remove into a criminal court
Criminaliste, *sm.* one who is versed in criminal law
Criminalité, *sf.* guiltiness
Criminel, le, *a.* criminal; guilty
—, *sm.* criminal; criminal matters [guiltily
Criminellement, *ad.* criminally;
Crin, *sm.* horse-hair
— de cheval, horse's mane
Crincrin, *sm.* sorry fiddle; sorry fiddler
Crinier, *sm.* horse-hair worker
Crinière, sf. mane; horse-tail (of a helmet)

Crique, *sf.* creek; cove
Criquet, *sm.* cricket; tit; tomtit
Crise, *sf.* crisis
Crispation, *sf.* crispation; thrilling sensation
Crisper, *va.* to shrivel; thrill
Crisser, *vn.* to gnash; grind the teeth [*pl.* crystal ware
Cristal, *sm.* crystal; Cristaux,
Cristallerie, *sf.* art of making crystal; crystal manufactory
Cristallin, e, *a.* crystalline
—, *sm.* crystalline humour
Cristallisation, *sf.* crystallization
Cristalliser, *va.* Se ——, *vr.* to crystallize
Criterium, *sm.* criterion
Criticable, *a.* that may be criticized [taste; critique
Critique, *sf.* criticism; critical
—, *sm.* critic: *a.* critical
Critiquer, *va.* to criticize
Croassement, *sm.* croaking;
Croasser, *vn.* to croak [croak
Croate, *sm.* Croatian; Croat
Croc, *sm.* hook; boating-hook; fang; tusk; dog-tooth; tooth
Croc-en-jambe, *sm.* trip
Croche, *a.* crooked; bent
—, *sf.* quaver
— (double), semi-quaver
— (triple), demi-semi-quaver
Crochet, *sm.* hook; hasp; pick-lock; steelyard; key; two-pronged hoe; crotchet; turn
Crochets, *pl.* fangs; tusks; braces; locks of hair
Crocheter, *va.* to pick a lock
Crocheteur, *sm.* porter; pick-lock
Crochu, e, *a.* crooked; hooked
Crocodile, *sm.* crocodile
Croire, *van.* to believe; credit; have faith in; be advised by; think
— (en), to believe; trust to
— à, to believe in; have faith in
Se ——, *vr.* to think; believe oneself; be believed; rely upon one's judgment
Croisade, *sf.* crusade
Croisé, e, *a.* crossed [folded arms
les bras croisés, *smpl.* with les jambes croisées, *smpl.* cross-legged
feux croisés, *smpl.* cross fire
Croisé, *sm.* crusader; twill; crossing [cross-aisle; cross
Croisée, *sf.* casement; window;
Croisement, *sm.* crossing
Croiser, *van.* to cross; mix; lay cross-wise; strike out; lap; cruise
Se ——, *vr.* to cross each other; be crossed; take the cross
Croiseur, *sm.* cruiser
Croisière, *sf.* cruise
Croisillon, *sm.* cross-bar
Croissance, *sf.* growth
Croissant, *sm.* crescent; pruning-hook; chimney-hook
—, e, *a.* growing; increasing
Croisure, *sf.* crossing; length of the yards; coat-staves
Crott, *sm.* increase
Croître, *vn.* to grow; grow up; increase; swell; lengthen
Croix, *sf.* cross; affliction
— de par Dieu, criss-cross row; horn-book
Croquant, *sm.* wretch
—, e, *a.* crisp; crackling
Croquemort, *sm.* undertaker's man [sician
Croquenote, *sm.* sorry mu-

Croquer, *van.* to craunch; devour; crackle; sketch
— le marmot, to dance attend-
Croquet, *sm.* cracknel [ance
Croquette, *sf.* croquette
Croquignole, *sf.* fillip; hard
Croquis, *sm.* sketch [pastry
Crosse, *sf.* crosier; but-end; bat
— (jeu de la), *sm.* cricket
Crossé, *a.* crosiered
Crosser, *va.* to bat; treat with contempt
Crossette, *sf.* layer; croset
Crosseur, *sm.* cricket-player
Crotte, *sf.* dirt; mud; dung
Crotter, *va.* to dirt; dirty
Crottin, *sm.* dung
Croulant, e, *a.* sinking
Croulement, *sm.* sinking
Crouler, *vn.* to sink; give way
Croulier, ère, *a.* quaggy; boggy; swampy [swamp
Croulière, *sf.* bog; morass;
Croup, *sm.* croup
Croupade, *sf.* croupade
Croupe, *sf.* croup; brow of a hill; hip-roof [another
— (monter en), to ride behind
Croupé, *a.* (Bien), with a fine croup [ner
Croupier, *sm.* croupier; part-
Croupière, *sf.* crupper; stern-
Croupion, *sm.* rump [cable
Croupir, *vn.* to stagnate; lie; wallow [standing
Croupissant, e, *a.* stagnant;
Croustille, *sf.* little crust
Croustiller, *vn.* to eat little crusts [smutty
Croustilleux, se, *a.* funny;
Croûte, *sf.* crust; daub; scab
Croûton, *sm.* crust; wretched dauber [lieved; likely
Croyable, *a.* credible; to be be-
Croyance, *sf.* belief; faith
Croyant, e, *smf.* believer
Cru, *sm.* growth; soil
—, e, *a.* raw; crude; blunt; coarse; indecent; harsh; stiff
— (à), on the bare skin
—, e, *part. p. of* Croire
Crû, e, *part. pa. of* Croître
Cruauté, *sf.* cruelty; grievous thing [head; crock
Cruche, *sf.* pitcher; jar; block-
Cruchée, *sf.* pitcher-full
Cruchon, *sm.* little pitcher
Crucial, e, *a.* crucial [ferous
Crucifère, *a.* cruciform; cruci-
Crucifier, *va.* to crucify
Crucifiment, *sm.* crucifixion
Crucifix, *sm.* crucifix; cross
Crudité, *sf.* rawness; crudity; crudeness; harsh word; stiffness
Crue, *sf.* rise; swelling; growth
Cruel, le, *a.* cruel
Cruellement, *ad.* cruel
Crûment, *ad.* bluntly; rarsely
Crural, e, *a.* crural
Crustacé, e, *a.* crustaceous
Cruzade, *sf.* crusade
Crypte, *sf.* crypt; follicle
Cryptogame, *a.* cryptogamic
Cubage, *sm.* cubature; cubic
Cube, *sm.* cube [contents
—, *a.* cubic; cubical
Cuber, *va.* to measure the cubic contents; cube
Cubique, *a.* cubic; cubical
Cubital, e, *a.* cubital
Cubitus, *sm.* cubitus [ceous
Cucurbitacée, *a. f.* cucurbita-
Cucurbite, *sf.* cucurbite
Cueillette, *sf.* gathering

. to cull; gather;
ck
s. fruit-basket
spoon
, ladle
'. spoonful; ladleful
m. bowl of a spoon
ride; skin; leather
'. cuirass [(work)
s. to cuirass
m. cuirassier
to cook; do; boil;
roil; dress; stew;
n; ripen; digest; be
iled; roasted; broil-
l; to smart; burn
ver-do
s. sharp; smarting
kitchen; cookery;
belonging to the
, under-cook
, master-cook
m. to cook; dress
[maid
re, *sm.f.* cook; cook-
s. cuish; cuisse
high; leg of a fowl
'. cooking (boiling,
broiling); baking;
. haunch [smart
s. a schoolmaster's
lant
t. *pa. of* Cuire
iking; burning
copper; brass in-
brass [struments
copper-plate
a. copper-coloured;
ech; bottom
fosse, dungeon
cripple
, tail-piece
, sedentary man
lind alley
breech [tumble
summerset; fall;
s. to throw down
; overflow; make
ck up; undo; fall
be ruined
utment; stern-way
go a-stern
boyau), *sm.* rectum
gutter-stone; hind-
culinary [girth
e, *a.* culminating
, *sf.* —tion
s. to culminate
esthing; calix; cup;
tom [beef
breeches; rump of
s. to breech; smoke
it becomes black
ère, *sm.f.* breeches-
—lity [maker
hip
s. —vable; arable
sm. husbandman;
to cultivate [farmer
ulture; cultivation;
,
umin (plant)
accumulation; hold-
han one office
e, *a.* accumulative
nent, *ad.* by accu-
s. to accumulate;
than one office
a. cuneiform
vetous; greedy
cupidity
ap

Curable, *a.* curable
Curaçao, *sm.* curaçoa
Curage, *sm.* cleansing
Curatelle, *sf.* guardianship
Curateur, *sm.* curator; trustee
Curatif, ve, *a.* curative; healing
Curation, *sf.* curing; cure
Curatrice, *sf.* trustee
Cure, *sf.* cure; trouble; care; pellet of hemp casting
Curé, *sm.* parson
Cure-dent, *sm.* tooth-pick
Curée, *sf.* hound's fee; game; booty [picker
Cure-oreille, *sm.* ear-pick; ear-
Curer, *va.* to cleanse; pick
Curette, *sf.* scoop; scraper
Cureur, *sm.* cleanser of wells
Curial, e, *a.* belonging to a cure;
Curie, *sf.* ward [of a parson
Curieusement, *ad.* curiously
Curieux, se, *a.* curious; dainty
—, se, *sm.f.* inquisitive person
Curion, *sm.* curio (of Rome)
Curiosité, *sf.* curiosity
Curoir, *sm.* plough-spud
Cursif, ve, *a.* running (hand
Curule, *a.* curule
Curviligne, *a.* curvilinear
Custode, *sf.* cloth that covers the pyx; holster-cap
Cutané, e, *a.* cutaneous
Cuticule, *sm.* cuticle
Cuve, *sf.* tub; vat
Cuveau, *sm.* little tub
Cuvée, *sf.* tub-full [of a mine
Cuvelage, *sm.* lining the shaft
Cuveler, *va.* to line the shaft of a mine
Cuver, *van.* to work; ferment
— son vin, to sleep oneself sober
Cuvette, *sf.* wash-hand basin; cap; cistern-head; basin of a barometer
Cuvier, *sm.* tub
Cycle, *sm.* cycle
Cyclique, *a.* cyclical; fugitive
Cycloïde, *a.* cycloid
Cyclope, *sm.* Cyclop
Cyclopéen, ne, *a.* Cyclopean
Cygne, *sm.* swan
Cylindre, *sm.* cylinder
Cylindrique, *a.* cylindric; cylin-
Cymaise, *sf.* ogee [drical
Cymbale, *sf.* cymbal
Cymbalier, *sm.* cymbal-player
Cynique, *a.* cynic; cynical
Cynisme, *sm.* cynism
Cynocéphale, *sm.* cynocephalus
Cynoglosse, *sf.* cynoglossum
Cyprès, *sm.* cypress
Cytise, *sm.* cytisus
Czar, *sm.* czar
Czarine, *sf.* czarina
Czarowitz, *sm.* czarowitz

D.

D, *s. d.*; 500; *abbr. of* Denier
Dà, *int.* [Oui), yes indeed
— (nenni), no indeed
Dactyle, *sm.* dactyle [horse
Dada, *sm.* cock-horse; hobby-
Dadais, *sm.* booby; ninny
Dague, *sf.* dagger
Daguer, *van.* to stab; rut; dart
Dagues, *sf.pl.* head of a brocket; tusks of a wild boar
Daguet, *sm.* brocket
Dahlia, *sm.* dahlia
Daigner, *vn.* to deign; condescend; vouchsafe
Daim, *sm.* — mâle, buck
— *femelle, doe*

Daim (gants de), *smpl.* doe-skin
Daine, *sf.* doe [gloves
Dais, *sm.* canopy
Dalle, *sf.* flag-stone [stones
Daller, *va.* to cover with flag-
Dalmatique, *sf.* dalmatic
Dalot, *sm.* scupper
Dam, *sm.* cost; damage
Damas, *sm.* damask; damascene; damaskin
Damasquiner, *va.* to damaskene
Damasquinerie, *sf.* damaskening
Damasquineur, *sm.* one who damaskenes
Damasquinure, *sf.* damaskening
Damasser, *va.* to damask
Damassure, *sf.* damask-work
Dame, *sf.* lady; dame; man (draughts); queen (chess, cards); hearth stopper of blast
—, *int.* nay; forsooth [furnace
Dame-jeanne, *sf.* bottle so called
Dames, *pl.* draughts; service (tennis)
Damer, *va.* to crown (draughts)
Dameret, *sm.* spark; fop
Damier, *sm.* draught-board
Damnable, *a.* damnable
Damnablement, *ad.* damnably
Damnation, *sf.* damnation
Damner, *va.* to damn
Damoiseau, *sm.* fop; spark
Damoisel, *sm.* young man
Damoiselle, *sf.* damsel
Dandin, *sm.* noddy; ninny
Dandinement, *sm.* jogging, tossing the body *or* head
Se Dandiner, *vr.* to be jogging
Danger, *sm.* danger [oneself
Dangereusement, *ad.* dangerously
Dangereux, se, *a.* dangerous
Danois, e, *smf.* Dane
—, e, *a.* Danish
Dans, *pr.* in; within; into (denoting entrance)
Danse, *sf.* dancing; dance
Danser, *van.* to dance
— (maître à), dancing-master
Danseur, -euse, *smf.* dancer
— de corde, rope-dancer
Dard, *sm.* dart; harpoon
Darder, *va.* to dart; hurl; harDariole, *sf.* custard [poon
Darique, *sf.* daric
Darne, *sf.* slice
Darse, *sf.* wet-dock
Dartre, *sf.* ring-worm; tetter
— farineuse, morphew
Dartreux, se, *a.* of the nature of
Dataire, *sm.* datary [the tetter
Date, *sf.* date
Dater, *va.* to date
Daterie, *sf.* datary's office
Datif, *sm.* dative
—, ve, *a.* dative
Dation, *sf.* giving
Datte, *sf.* date
Dattier, *sm.* date-tree [daube
Daube, *sf.* dish dressed à-la-
Dauber, *va.* to cuff; banter
Dauphin, *sm.* dolphin; gutter-stone; diving apparatus; Dauphin
Dauphine, *sf.* Dauphiness
Davantage, *ad.* more; longer
Davier, *sm.* key; crow; davit
De, *pr.* of; from; by; with
— l'argent, some money
— nuit, by night
— par, in the name of
— un plat d'argent, a silver dish
— jouer de la flûte, to play upon the flute [cold
— mourir de froid, to starve with

Dé, *sm.* die (*pl.* dice); dado; thimble [haven
Débâclage, *sm.* clearing of a
Débâcle, *sf.* breaking of the ice; downfall; shock
Débâclement, *sm.* breaking up of the ice; clearing of a port
Débâcler, *va.* to break up; clear
Débâcleur, *sm.* water-bailiff
Déballage, *sm.* unpacking
Déballer, *va.* to unpack
Débandade, *sf.* (À la), *ad.* in confusion; helter-skelter
Débandement, *sm.* disbanding
Débander, *va.* to unbend; loosen; untie
Se ——, *vr.* to slacken; disband
Débanquer, *va.* to break a bank; unship the row-benches
Débaptiser, *va.* (Se faire), to renounce baptism; change one's name [wash
Débarbouiller, *va.* to clean; Se ——, *vr.* to wash one's face
Débarcadère, *sm.* landing-place
Débardage, *sm.* unlading
Débarder, *va.* to unlade
Débardeur, *sm.* lighterman
Débarquement, *sm.* landing
Débarquer, *van.* to land; disembark [cumbrance
Débarras, *sm.* riddance; disen-
Débarrasser, *va.* to clear; disencumber; free; disentangle
Se ——, *vr.* to rid oneself; get clear of; get rid of; extricate oneself from
Débarrer, *va.* to unbar [contest
Débat, *sm.* quarrel; strife; debate
Débats, *pl.* debates; trial (law)
Débâter, *va.* to take off a pack-saddle
Débattre, *va.* to debate
Se ——, *vr.* to struggle; strive
Débauche, *sf.* debauch; debauchery; luxuriance of wit, etc.
Débauché, *sm.* debauchee; rake
Débaucher, *va.* to debauch; entice away
Débaucheur, *sm.* debaucher
Débet, *sm.* balance; debtor
Débile, *a.* weak; weakly
Débilement, *ad.* weakly; feebly
Débilitation, *sf.* debilitation
Débilité, *sf.* weakness; debility
Débiliter, *va.* to debilitate; enfeeble
Débit, *sm.* sale; licence to sell; delivery; debtor side
Débitant, e, *smf.* retailer; dealer
Débiter, *va.* to sell; recite; utter; debit
Débiteur, trice, *sr* . debtor —, teuse, *smf.* eller; taleteller [bish
Déblai, *sm.* clearing away; rub-
Déblatérer, *vn.* to blatter
Déblayer, *va.* to clear away; clear [turned letters
Déblocage, *sm.* changing the
Débloquer, *va.* to raise a blockade; change turned letters
Déboire, *sm.* twang; after-taste; mortification [luxation
Déboitement, *sm.* dislocation; Déboiter, *va.* to dislocate; disjoin
Débonder, *van.* to unbung; burst forth; gush forth
Débondonner, *va.* to unbung
Débonnaire, *a.* meek; easy-tempered
Débonnairement, ad. meekly
Débordé, e, a. dissolute; lewd

Débordement, *sm.* overflowing; irruption; profligacy; dissoluteness
— d'injures, shower of abuse
Déborder, *van.* to take off the hem; outflank; jut out; overflow
Se ——, *vr.* to overflow
Débotter, *va.* to pull off the boots
Débouché, *sm.* market; outlet; issue; shift; evasion
Débouchement, *sm.* unstopping; clearing; market; outlet
Déboucher, *van.* to clear; uncork; pass; clear; emerge from; fall into
Déboucler, *va.* to unbuckle; uncurl; disembogue
Débouilli, *sm.* discharging colours previously to dyeing
Débouillir, *va.* to discharge colours previously to dyeing
Débouquement, *sm.* a disemboguing; narrow channel
Débouquer, *vn.* to disembogue
Débourber, *va.* to cleanse; draw out of the mire
Débourrer, *va.* to unstop; draw the wadding of a gun
Débours, *smpl.* disbursement; money laid out
Déboursé, *sm.* disbursement; money laid out [out
Débourser, *va.* to disburse; lay
Debout, *ad.* upright; on end; standing [wind a-head
— (avoir le vent), to have the
Débouter, *va.* to cast; reject
Déboutonner, *va.* to unbutton
Se ——, *vr.* to unbutton one's coat, etc. [one's breast
Se Débrailler, *vr.* to uncover
Débredouiller, *vn.* to save the lurch [spatch; halt
Débrider, *van.* to unbridle: de- — (sans), at a stretch
Débris, *sm.* remains; ruins
Débrouillement, *sm.* unravelling
Débrouiller, *va.* to unravel; clear up [rough
Débrutir, *va.* to clear off the
Débrutissement, *sf.* clearing off the rough
Déboucher, *van.* to break cover; dislodge; start
Débusquement, *sm.* driving out; ousting [out; oust
Débusquer, *va.* to drive; beat
Début, *sm.* lead; first cast; beginning; outset; first appearance
Débutant, e, *smf.* actor, actress, appearing for the first time
Débuter, *vn.* to lead; play first; begin; make an outset; make one's first appearance
Deçà, *ad.* (En), on this side; to this side
— (par), on this side
Décacheter, *va.* to open; break open; unseal
Décade, *sf.* decade [wane
Décadence, *sf.* decay; decline; Décagone, *sm.* decagon
—, *a.* decagonal
Décagramme, *sm.* a weight equal to 169 grains avoirdupois
Décaisser, *va.* to take out of a chest
Décalitre, *sm.* a measure of capacity equal to 17·6 pints
Décalogue, *sm.* decalogue
Décalquer, *va.* to counter-draw
Décaméron, *sm.* decameron

Décamètre, *sm.* a measure length equal to 393·8 inche
Décampement, *sm.* decampm
Décamper, *vn.* to decamp
Décanat, *sm.* deanery; deans
Décantation, *sf.* decantation
Décanter, *va.* to decant
Décaper, *van.* to take off oxide; to weather a cape
Décapitation, *sf.* beheading
Décapiter, *va.* to decapita behead
Décarreler, *va.* to unpave
Décastyle, *sm.* decastyle
Décasyllabe, *a.* decasyllabic
Décatir, *va.* to take off the gl
Décatissage, *sm.* taking off gloss
Décaver, *va.* to sweep the wh of one of the players' stake
Décéder, *vn.* to decease
Décèlement, *sm.* disclosing
Déceler, *va.* to disclose; bet
Décembre, *sm.* December
Décemment, *ad.* decently
Décemvir, *sm.* decemvir
Décemviral, e, *a.* decemviral
Décemvirat, *sm.* decemvirate
Décence, *sf.* decency
Décennal, e, *a.* decennial
Décent, e, *a.* decent
Déception, *sf.* deception
Décerner, *va.* to decree; awa
Décès, *sm.* decease [is
Décevant, e, *a.* deceitful; fa
Décevoir, *va.* to deceive [ca
Déchaînement, *sm.* railli abuse [cense; let lo
Déchaîner, *va.* to unchain; Se ——, *vr.* to inveigh
Déchanter, *vn.* to fall short one's expectations
Déchaperonné, *a.* dismantled its coping
Déchaperonner, *va.* to unhoo
Décharge, *sf.* unloading; unl ing; discharge; relief; ea — (pièce de), lumber-room
Déchargement, *sm.* unladi unloading
Décharger, *va.* to unload; lade; lighten; rid; ease; lease; discharge; clear; culpate; strike out of a bo
Se ——, *vr.* to discharge o self; fade
Déchargeur, *sm.* unlader; po
Décharner, *va.* to strip off flesh; make lean
Déchasser, *van.* to drive o chase again (dance)
Déchaumer, *va.* to plough in stubble; break up fallow l
Déchaussement, *sm.* baring root, the foundation; clear a tooth from the gum
Déchausser, *va.* to pull off shoes, stockings, *or* boots; bare; uncover a tooth; cl it from the gum
Déchaussoir, *sm.* lancet
Déchéance, *sf.* forfeiture
Déchet, *sm.* loss; waste
Décheveler, *va.* to dishevel
Déchiffrable, *a.* that can be ciphered; legible
Déchiffrement, *sm.* decipheri
Déchiffrer, *va.* to decipher
Déchiffreur, *sm.* decipherer
Déchiqueter, *va.* to slash; p
Déchiqueture, *sf.* slashi pinking
Déchirage, *sm.* ripping of ship's planks
Déchirant, e, *a.* heart-readin

nt, *sm.* reuding; tear-
ruciating pain
va. to tear; rend;
rail at; rip up old

sf. rent; tear
n. to fall; decline;
[fallen; decayed
part. pa. of Déchoir,
d'un droit, to have
ed a claim
a. decided
it, *ad.* decidedly
an. to decide; deter-
nduce
r. to come to a deci-
decided
sm. a measure of ca-
[ual to 0·17 pint
, *a.* tithable
, *a.* decimal
sf. decimal fraction
r, *sm.* tithe-owner
n, *sf.* decimation
. tithe; tenth part
th part of a franc (0·9

a. to decimate
, *sm.* a measure of
qual to 47·2 lines
ent, *sm.* taking away
re [centre
va. to take away the
, *a.* decisive, positive
sf. decision; determi-
[positively
ent, *ad.* decisively;
a. decisory
ar, *sm.* declaimer
on, *sf.* elocution; de-
; declamation; abuse;

ire, *a.* declamatory
van. to recite; de-
nveigh
ve, *a.* declarative;
ory
n, *sf.* declaration; dis-
notification
va. to declare; dis-
otify [oneself
r. to declare; declare
i. decline; close (of
; wane (of the moon)
, *a.* declinable
n, *sf.* declension; de-
a. declining
re, *a.* (Exception),
tion taken against a
ion
ception against a ju-
n; declinator
van. to decline; fall
dignify one's name;
gainst (a jurisdiction)
declivous; sloping
sf. declivity; slope
. to throw open; un-
va. to unnail [close
va. to discharge;
et fly
sf. decoction
va. to pull off *or* undo
d - dress; uncork a
[one's head-dress
. to pull off *or* undo
n, *sf.* decollation
nt, *sm.* ungluing; un-
[disengage a ball
a. to behead; unglue;
. to come off [breast
va. to uncover the
r. to uncover one's

Décoloration, *sf.* decoloration
Décolorer, *va.* to discolour
Se ——, *vr.* to lose one's colour
Décombrer, *va.* to clear from rubbish
Décombres, *sfpl.* rubbish
Décomposer, *va.* to decompose; analyse; distort
Se ——, *vr.* to be decomposed; undergo a change
Décomposition, *sf.* decomposition; analysing
Décompte, *sm.* deduction
Décompter, *van.* to deduct; make abatements
Déconcerter, *va.* to put out; disconcert; discompose
Se ——, *vr.* to be disconcerted; be put out of countenance
Déconfire, *va.* to rout; confound
Déconfiture, *sf.* discomfiture; havoc; failure; insolvency
Déconseiller, *va.* to dissuade
Déconsidéré, e, *a.* fallen into disrepute [disrepute
Déconsidérer, *va.* to bring into
Décontenancer, *va.* to put out of countenance
Déconvenue, *sf.* mishap
Décor, *sm.* decoration
Décorateur, *sm.* decorator; scene-painter
Décoration, *sf.* decoration; badge; scenery [twine
Décorder, *va.* to untwist; un-
Décorer, *va.* to decorate; honour; dignify
Décortication, *sf.* decortication
Décorum, *sm.* decorum
Découcher, *vn.* to lie out; sleep out of doors
Découdre, *van.* to unsew; unstitch; rip
— (En), to have a brush together
Découler, *vn.* to trickle; run; flow
Découper, *va.* to cut into pieces; cut up; carve; pink; slash; cut out
Découpeur, se, *smf.* pinker
Découpler, *va.* to uncouple; let loose
Découpure, *sf.* pinking
Décourageant, e, *a.* discouraging
Découragement, *sm.* dejection; depression; heartlessness; discouragement [dishearten
Décourager, *va.* to discourage;
Se ——, *vr.* to be discouraged; lose heart
Décours, *sm.* wane [rent
Décousure, *sf.* unsewing; seam-
Découvert, e, *a.* uncovered; open; bare-headed
à découvert, *ad.* in the open air; plainly; unveiled; exposed
Découverte, *sf.* finding out; dis-
— (aller à la), to scout [covery
Découvrir, *va.* to uncover; unroof; leave uncovered; expose; discover; disclose; find out
Se ——, *vr.* to take off one's cap, etc.; lay oneself open; clear up
Décrasser, *va.* to clean; brush up
Décréditement, *sm.* discrediting
Décréditer, *va.* to discredit; make one lose his credit
Se ——, *vr.* to lose one's credit; be out of vogue
Décrépit, e, *a.* decrepit
Décrépitation, *sf.* decrepitation
Décrépiter, *vn.* to decrepitate; crackle

Décrépitude, *sf.* decrepitude; decrepitness
Décret, *sm.* decree; warrant;
Décrétale, *sf.* decretal [writ
Décréter, *van.* to decree [writ
— de prise de corps, to issue a
— contre, to issue out a warrant against
— une terre, to order the sale of an estate
Décri, *sm.* crying down; discredit; disrepute
Décrier, *va.* to cry down; decry; bring into disrepute
Décrire, *va.* to describe [down
Décrocher, *va.* to unhook; take
Décroissement, *sm.* decrease
Décroître, *vn.* to decrease; fall (river) [the dirt
Décrotter, *va.* to clean; rub off
Décrotteur, *sm.* shoe-black
Décrottoir, *sm.* scraper
Décrottoire, *sf.* hard shoe-brush
Décruer, Décruser, *va.* to scour; cleanse [scouring
Décrûment, Décrusement, *sm.*
Décuire, *va.* to dilute syrups in boiling, &c.
Décuple, *a.* tenfold; decuple
Décupler, *va.* to increase ten times as much
Décurie, *sf.* band of ten soldiers
Décurion, *sm.* decurion
Dédaigner, *van.* to disdain; scorn
Dédaigneusement, *ad.* disdainfully; scornfully
Dédaigneux, se, *a.* disdainful; scornful
Dédain, *sm.* disdain; scorn
Dédale, *sm.* maze; labyrinth
Dédans, *ad.* in; within
— (être en), to be a close fellow
—, *sm.* the inside [home
— (au), within; inward; at
Dédicace, *sf.* dedication
Dédicatoire, *a.* dedicatory
Dédier, *va.* to dedicate
Dédire, *va.* to gainsay; unsay
Se ——, *vr.* to recant; unsay what one has said; go from one's word; recede
Dédit, *sm.* unsaying; forfeit; forfeiture; bond
Dédommagement, *sm.* indemnification; amends; compensation [make amends
Dédommager, *va.* to indemnify;
Dédorer, *va.* to rub off, wear off, the gilding
Dédoubler, *va.* to take off the lining; to make two regiments of one; make one file of soldiers draw up in two files; divide into two parts
Déduction, *sf.* deduction
Déduire, *va.* to deduct; deduce
Déesse, *sf.* goddess
Se Défâcher, *vr.* to cool
Défaillance, *sf.* fainting; fit; swoon
Défaillant, e, *a.* decaying; feeble
—, e, *smf.* one that does not appear [faint; decay
Défaillir, *vn.* to fail; swoon; grow
Défaire, *va.* to undo; defeat; make thin; rid; deliver
Se ——, *vr.* to rid oneself; get rid of; leave off; part with; give up [evasion
Défaite, *sf.* defeat; sale; shift;
Défalcation, *sf.* defalcation; deduction [duct
Défalquer, *va.* to defalcate; de-
Défaut, *sm.* defect; fault; flaw; want; non-appearance

Défaut (être en), to be out, at fault
— (mettre en), to baffle; foil
à — de, in default of; for want of
Défaveur, *sf.* disgrace; disfavour
Défavorable, *a.* unfavourable
Défavorablement, *ad.* unfavourably
Défécation, *sf.* defecation [ably
Défectif, *a. m.* defective
Défection, *sf.* defection; falling off; revolt [imperfect
Défectueux, se, *a.* defective;
Défectuosité, *sf.* defect
Défendable, *a.* defensible; defendable [fendant
Défendeur, deresse, *smf.* de-
Défendre, *van.* to defend; shelter; forbid; prohibit
Se ——, *vr.* to defend oneself; decline; deny; keep *or* shield oneself from; help; forbear
Défens, *sm.* defence of forests
Défense, *sf.* defence; apology; prohibition; plea; answer; tusk [place)
Défenses, *pl.* defences (of a
Défenseur, *sm.* defender
Défensif, ve, *a.* defensive
Défensive, *sf.* defensive
Déféquer, *va.* to defecate
Déférence, *sf.* deference
Déférer, *van.* to confer; bestow; tender; impeach; defer; pay deference
Déferler, *va.* to unfurl
Déferrer, *va.* to unshoe; confound [per
Défet, *sm.* waste, fly-leaf of pa-
Défi, *sm.* defiance; challenge
Défiance, *sf.* distrust; diffidence
Défiant, e, *a.* distrustful
Déficit, *sm.* deficit; deficiency
Défier, *va.* to challenge; defy; bid defiance; brave; dare
Se ——, *vr.* to challenge each other; distrust; suspect
Défigurer, *va.* to disfigure
Défilé, *sm.* defile; first stuff
Défilement, *sm.* defilement
Défiler, *van.* to unstring; unthread; defile [fall to pieces
Se ——, *vr.* to be unstrung;
Défini, *a.* & *sm.* definite
Définir, *va.* to define; appoint; determine; give a notion
Définitif, ve, *a.* definitive
en définitive, *ad.* finally
Définition, *sf.* definition; decision
Définitivement, *ad.* definitively; positively
Déflagration, *sf.* deflagration
Déflegmer, *va.* to dephlegm; dephlegmate
Défleurir, *van.* to shed the blossoms; nip off blossoms; take off the bloom
Défloration, *sf.* defloration
Déflorer, *va.* to deflower
Défoncement, *sm.* staving
Défoncer, *va.* to stave; shove; dip a hide; dig ground; clear it of stones and mix it with compost
Déformation, *sf.* deformation
Déformer, *va.* to deform; put out of shape [get deformed
Se ——, *vr.* to get out of shape;
Défourner, *va.* to draw out of an oven [the charges of
Défrayer, *va.* to defray; bear
Défrichement, *sm.* clearing; grubbing up
Défricher, *va.* to grub up; clear
Défricheur, *sm.* one who clears; *grubs up*

Défriser, *va.* to uncurl; disappoint
Défroncer, *va.* to undo plaits
Défroque, *sf.* cast-off clothes
Défroquer, *va.* to make one throw off his monkish habit; rob
Défunt, e, *a.* deceased; defunct; late
Dégagé, e, *a.* free; easy
Dégagement, *sm.* disengagement; redeeming of things in deposit; calling in of one's word; clearing of the way; easing of the chest
— (escalier de), private staircase
Dégager, *va.* to redeem; release; withdraw one's word; disengage; free; clear (a way); ease; relieve
— la taille, to set off the shape
Se ——, *vr.* to disengage oneself; get clear; clear; be eased; relieved
Dégaine, *sf.* uncouth shape
Dégainer, *va.* to draw
Déganter, *va.* to pull off gloves
Dégarnir, *va.* to disgarnish; unfurnish; strip; weaken
Se ——, *vr.* to grow thin; put on a light dress
Dégât, *sm.* havoc; damage; waste
Dégauchir, *va.* to plane; polish; straighten
Dégel, *sm.* thaw
Dégeler, *van.* to thaw
Dégénération, *sf.* degeneration: degeneracy
Dégénérer, *vn.* to degenerate
Dégénérescence, *sf.* degeneracy; degeneration [gait
Déginganté, *a.* swinging in one's
Dégluer, *va.* to take off the birdlime
Déglutition, *sf.* deglutition
Dégobiller, *van.* to brin, up; spew [chatter
Dégoiser, *van.* to rattle; bolt out;
Dégonflement, *sm.* collapsing; subsiding
Dégonfler, *va.* to cause to collapse; cause to subside
Dégorgement, *sm.* overflowing; cleansing
Dégorger, *van.* to clear; open; cleanse; scour; be purged
Se ——, *vr.* to scour oneself; be purged; discharge oneself
Dégourdir, *va.* to quicken; revive; polish [water
— (faire), to take the chill off
Se ——, *vr.* to grow sharp
Dégourdissement, *sm.* quickening; reviving
Dégoût, *sm.* disgust; loathing; dislike; mortification
Dégoûtant, e, *a.* disgusting; unpleasant
Dégoûter, *va.* to disgust
Se ——, *vr.* to loathe; get disgusted of [ping
Dégouttant, e, *a.* dripping; drop-
Dégoutter, *vn.* to drop; drip; trickle
Dégradation, *sf.* degradation; damage; dilapidation; gradation [damage; dilapidate
Dégrader, *va.* to degrade;
Se ——, *vr.* to degrade oneself; be damaged; be degraded
Dégrafer, *va.* to unclasp
Dégraissage, Dégraissement, *sm.* scouring
Dégraisser, *va.* to scour; impoverish; thin
Dégraisseur, *sm.* scourer

Dégravoiment, *sm.* washi away; mining [mi
Dégravoyer, *va.* to wash awa
Dégré, *sm.* step; degree; sta case; pitch; stage
Dégréer, *va.* to unrig; disman
Dégrévement, *sm.* reducing tax
Dégréver, *va.* to reduce a tax
Dégringolade, *sf.* tumble; qui run down a descent
Dégringoler, *vn.* to tumb down; run down quickly
Dégriser, *va.* to sober
Dégrossir, *va.* to chip; roug grind; scour the catgut; cle up
Déguenillé, e, *a.* tattered; ragg
Déguerpir, *vn.* to pack off
Déguerpissement, *sm.* quittin giving over
Dégueuler, *vn.* to spew
Déguisement, *sm.* disguisemen disguise
Déguiser, *va.* to disguise
Se ——, *vr.* to disguise oneself
Dégustateur, *sm.* taster
Dégustation, *sf.* degustatio tasting
Déguster, *va.* to degust; taste
Déhâler, *va.* to take off su burns
Déhanché, e, *a.* hip-shot; hipp
Déharnachement, *sm.* unha nessing
Déharnacher, *va.* to unharnes
Déhiscence, *sf.* dehiscence
Déhiscent, e, *a.* dehiscent
Déhonté, e, *a.* shameless
Dehors, *ad.* out; without; o of doors; abroad
—, *sm.* outside; foreign trad show; appearance [pearan
—, *smpl.* outside; outworks; s
Déicide, *sm.* deicide
Déification, *sf.* deification
Déifier, *va.* to deify
Déisme, *sm.* deism
Déiste, *sm.* deist
Déité, *sf.* deity
Déjà, *ad.* already; before
Déjection, *sf.* dejection; depr
Se Déjeter, *vr.* to warp [si
Déjeûner, *sm.* breakfast
—, *vn.* to breakfast
Déjoindre, *va.* to disjoin; sund
Se ——, *vr.* to part; start
Déjouer, *va.* to baffle
Déjucher, *va.* to unroost; ma one come down
Delà, *ad.* (Au), (Par), beyon above
Délabrement, *sm.* the bei tattered, shattered, ruin broken [ruin; bre
Délabrer, *va.* to tatter; shatt
Se ——, *vr.* to go to wreck; bre
Délacer, *va.* to unlace
Délai, *sm.* delay
Délaissement, *sm.* destitutio helplessness; cession
Délaisser, *va.* to forsake; linquish
Délardement, *sm.* chamfering
Délarder, *va.* to chamfer
Délassement, *sm.* relaxation
Délasser, *va.* to refresh; reli ease [inform
Délateur, trice, *smf.* delat
Délation, *sf.* delation
Délatter, *va.* to unlath
Délavé, e, *a.* weak; pale
Délayant, e, *a.* diluent
Délayement, *sm.* diluting
Délayer, *va.* to dilute

sm. dele [lightful
; a. delectable; de
n, sf. delectation; de-

:e. to delight
'. to delight; take de-

, sf. delegation
va. to delegate
sm. unballasting
:e. to unballast
sm. ballast-lighter
r. deleterious
, e, a. deliberative
f, ve, a. deliberative
on, sf. deliberation;
m [solute; bold
e, a. resolved on; re-
pose), on purpose
ent, ad. boldly; re-
[solve
va. to deliberate; re-
e, a. delicate; nice;
tender
ent, ad. delicately;
daintily [ness
e, sf. delicacy; nice-
. delight [tuousness
sf.pl. delight; volup-
ment, ad. deliciously;
ully [lightful
se, a. delicious; de-
ar, vr. to slip the halter
a. fine; thin; slim;
acute
ir stroke
r. to unbind; untie;
free [limits
ion, sf. settling the
, va. to settle the limits
n, sf. delineation
it, e, smf. offender;
ent
ence, sf. deliquescence
ent, e, a. deliquescent
, sm. deliquium
e, a. frenzied; delirious
. delirium; frenzy
a. to rave
offence
grant), in the fact
a. to lay stones con-
their cleaving grain
ace, sf. sudden disap-
e [livery
e, sf. deliverance; de-
va. to deliver
r. to escape from; rid
ease oneself, from
ent, sm. removal;
of quarters
vaa. to dislodge; turn
lodgings; remove;
off; turn out
e, a. disloyal; false;
[treacherously
nent, ad. disloyally;
é, sf. treachery; dis-

, deluge; flood
, va. to take off the gloss
va. to unlute
ie, sf. a demagogue's
f thought and action
ique, a. of a demagogue
ue, sm. demagogue
ter, va. to unswathe
ad. to-morrow
ement, sm. taking off a
hifting (to bring out
her notes of a violin)
er, va. to take off the
hift
, sf. request; question;
l; suit; claim
il

Demander, va. to ask; beg; request; sue for; demand; want; desire; wish; call for; inquire after; require
Demandeur, deresse, smf. demandant; plaintiff
Demandeur, se, smf. asker; dun
Démangeaison, sf. itching; itch
Démanger, vn. to itch
Démantèlement, sm. dismantling
Démanteler, va. to dismantle
Démantibuler, va. to break
Démarcation, sf. demarcation
Démarche, sf. gait; step
Démarier, va. to unmarry
Démarquer, van. to unmark; lose the mark out of one's mouth
Démarrage, sm. unmooring
Démarrer, van. to unmoor; untie; unbend; get under sail; put off; move; stir
Démasquer, va. to unmask; pull off the mask
Démâtage, sm. dismasting
Démâter, va. to dismast; shoot away the mast
Démêlé, sm. contest; contention
Démêler, va. to disentangle; part; comb out; discover; contest; debate; distinguish; clear up
Se ——, vr. to get unravelled; clear up; get clear of
Démêloir, sm. large hair-comb
Démembrement, sm. dismembering
Démembrer, va. to dismember; tear limb from limb
Déménagement, sm. removing of goods, &c.
Déménager, van. to remove goods
Démence, sf. insanity; madness
Se Démener, vr. to struggle; strive; exert oneself
Démenti, sm. lie; disappointment
Démentir, va. to give the lie; contradict; belie
Se ——, vr. to contradict oneself; fail; fall off; give way
Démérite, sm. demerit
Déméríter, vn. to forfeit one's esteem, etc.
Démesuré, e, a. unbounded; huge; excessive
Démesurément, ad. hugely; excessively [discard; dismiss
Démettre, va. to put out of joint;
Se ——, vr. to be put out of joint; resign; give up
Déméublement, sm. unfurnishing
Déméubler, va. to unfurnish
Demeurant, e, a. dwelling; abiding
—, sm. (Au), in other respects
Demeure, sf. abode; dwelling; stay; residence
— (être en), to be behind time
Demeurer, vn. to live; reside; continue; remain; tarry; stay; be a long while; stand; stop; be left
Demi, e, a. half
à —, half; by halves; partly
un — -pied, half a foot
une — -heure, half an hour
Demi, sm. half
Demie, sf. half an hour
Demi-cercle, sm. semicircle
— -dieu, sm. demigod
— -fortune, sf. four-wheeled one-horse chaise
— -jour, sm. imperfect light
— -lune, sf. half-moon
— -métal, sm. semi-metal

Demi-setier, sm. a measure of capacity equal to 2·15 of a bushel
— -teinte, sf. mezzotinto
Démissionnaire, sm. one who has resigned an office
Démission, sf. resignation
Démocrate, sm. democrat
Démocratie, sf. democracy
Démocratique, a. democratic; democratical [cratically
Démocratiquement, ad. demo-
Démoiselle, sf. young lady; gentlewoman; daughter; footwarmer; paivor's rammer; glove-stretcher
Démolir, va. to demolish [bish
Démolition, sf. demolition; rub-
Démon, sm. devil; fiend; demon
Démonétisation, sf. cancelling any coinage [coinage
Démonétiser, va. to cancel any
Démoniaque, a. demoniac; demoniacal
—, sm. demoniac; madman
Démonomanie, sf. demonomania
Démonstrateur, sm. demonstrator
Démonstratif, ve, a. demonstrative; that makes a show
Démonstration, sf. demonstration; profession; practical lecture [tratively
Démonstrativement, ad. demon-
Démonter, va. to dismount; undo; take to pieces; confound; nonplus [be nonplussed
Se ——, vr. to be taken to pieces;
Démontrable, a. demonstrable
Démontrer, va. to demonstrate; evince; prove
Démordre, vn. to let go; swerve from; give up [tions
Démunir, va. to strip of muni-
Se ——, vr. to part with
Démurer, va. to open
Dénaire, a. denary
Se Dénantir, vr. to let slip out of one's hands
Dénatter, va. to unplait
Dénaturer, va. to deface; disfigure; pervert; misrepresent
Dénégation, sf. denial
Déni, sm. refusal [bubble
Déniaiser, va. to teach wit;
Dénicher, va. to take, turn out of a nest; turn out of a niche; dislodge; hunt out
—, vn. to march off
Dénicheur, sm. bird's-nester
Dénier, va. to deny
—, sm. the twelfth part of a sou; a weight so called; rate of interest [money
Déniers, pl. money; sum of
Dénigrement, sm. disparagement
Dénigrer, va. to disparage
Dénombrement, sm. numbering; enumeration
Dénombrer, va. to number
Dénominateur, sm. denominator
Dénominatif, a. denominative
Dénomination, sf. denomination
Dénommer, va. to name
Dénoncer, va. to denounce; give notice of [ciator; informer
Dénonciateur, trice, smf. denun-
Dénonciation, sf. denunciation; delation; notice; denouncement [betoken
Dénoter, va. to describe; denote;
Dénouer, va. to untie; loose; unravel; give springiness
Se ——, vr. to come loose; acquire an easy carriage

Dénoûment, *sm.* winding up; upshot [sion
Denrée, *sf.* commodity; provi-
Dense, *a.* dense; thick
Densité, *sf.* density; thickness
Dent, *sf.* tooth; notch
mal de dents, *sm.* tooth-ache
Dentaire, *a.* dentary
Dental, e, *a.* dental [lated
Denté, e, *a.* toothed; denticu-
Dentée, *sf.* bite; stroke (of a tusk)
Dentelé, e, *a.* notched; indented; denticulate; jagged
Dentelle, *sf.* lace; book-binder's stamp
Dentelure, *sf.* jagging; notching; indenting
Dentier, *sm.* set of teeth; flyer
Dentifrice, *a.* dentifrice; tooth-
Dentiste, *sm.* dentist [powder
Dentition, *sf.* dentition
Denture, *sf.* set of teeth
Dénudation, *sf.* denudation
Dénuer, *va.* to bereave; strip
Dénûment, *sm.* bereavement; destitution
Dépaqueter, *va.* to unpack; open
Dépareiller, *va.* to unmatch livres dépareillés, *smpl.* odd books [disparage
Déparer, *va.* to strip; disfigure; disparage
Déparier, *va.* to unmatch
Départ, *sm.* departure; parting of metals [ing vote
Départager, *va.* to give the cast-
Département, *sm.* department
Départemental, e, *a.* of a department; of the departments
Départir, *va.* to distribute; impart [up; swerve from
Se ——, *vr.* to desist from; give
Dépasser, *va.* to go beyond; outwalk; outrun; outride; outsail; rise above; be longer than; draw out
Dépaver, *va.* to unpave
Dépayser, *va.* to take, send from home; remove; bewilder; put out; put upon a wrong scent
Se ——, *vr.* to go abroad
Dépecement, *sm.* cutting up; carving
Dépecer, *va.* to cut up in pieces
Dépêche, *sf.* despatch
Dépêcher, *va.* to despatch
Se ——, *vr.* to make haste
Dépeindre, *va.* to paint
Dépenaillé, e, *a.* tattered; ragged; in rags [in tatters
Dépenaillement, *sm.* the being
Dépendamment, *ad.* dependently
Dépendance, *sf.* dependency; dependence
Dépendant, e, *a.* dependent
Dépendre, *van.* to take down; depend on; hold; be in the gift of; belong to
il dépend de moi, it is in my power; I have only
Dépens, *smpl.* expense; charge; cost
aux — de, at the expense of
Dépense, *sf.* expense; expenditure; outlay; pantry
Dépenser, *va.* to spend; expend
Dépensier, ère, *a.* expensive
—, *smf.* spendthrift; prodigal
Déperdition, *sf.* deperdition
Dépérir, *va.* to decline; pine away; decay; dwindle away; run to waste
Dépérissement, *sm.* wasting; decay; decline

Dépêtrer, *va.* to disengage
Se dépêtrer, *vr.* to get clear of; get out of
Dépeuplement, *sm.* depopulation
Dépeupler, *va.* to unpeople; depopulate; unstock a pond, pigeon-house, etc.; thin a forest [carve
Dépiécer, *va.* to dismember;
Dépilatif, ve, *a.* depilatory
Dépilation, *sf.* depilation
Dépilatoire, *sm.* depilatory
Se Dépiler, *vr.* to lose the hair
Dépiquer, *va.* to unstitch; comfort
Dépister, *va.* to track; find out
Dépit, *sm.* vexation; spite
en — de, in spite of
Dépiter, *va.* to provoke; vex
Se ——, *vr.* to fret; be vexed
Déplacement, *sm.* displacing; removing [of season
Déplacé, e, *a.* misplaced; out
Déplacer, *va.* to displace; remove
Se ——, *vr.* to remove; leave one's residence
Déplaire, *vn.* to displease; offend
il lui déplaît de, que, he is displeased at, that
ne vous déplaise, ne vous en déplaise, by your leave; under favour; an't please you
Se ——, *vr.* to dislike; not to like; not to thrive
Déplaisance, *sf.* dislike
Déplaisant, e, *a.* unpleasant
Déplaisir, *sm.* pain; grief; displeasure
— (de), with vexation
Déplanter, *va.* to displant
Déplantoir, *sm.* tool for displanting [display
Déplier, *va.* to unfold; open;
Déplisser, *va.* to unplait
Se ——, *vr.* to come out of plait
Déploiement, *sm.* unfolding; deploying an army [wretched
Déplorable, *a.* deplorable;
Déplorablement, *ad.* miserably; pitifully; deplorably
Déplorer, *va.* to deplore; bewail
Déployer, *va.* to display; stretch; set forth; exert; deploy an army; set (the sails)
Se ——, *vr.* to spread; deploy; be exerted
Se Déplumer, *vr.* to moult; mue
Dépolir, *va.* to take off the polish
Déponent, *a.* & *sm.* deponent
Dépopulariser, *va.* to render unpopular
Dépopulation, *sf.* depopulation
Déport, *sm.* delay; first fruits; forfeit of a year's revenue; refusal of a judge to try a cause in which he is interested
Déportation, *sf.* deportation; transportation
Déportement, *sm.* demeanour; behaviour; deportment
Déporter, *va.* to transport
Déposant, e, *smf.* deponent; evidence
Déposer, *van.* to lay down; lay aside; depose; divest; deposit; give evidence; speak; prove; settle [trustee
Dépositaire, *smf.* depositary;
Déposition, *sf.* deposition; evidence
Déposséder, *va.* to dispossess
Dépossession, *sf.* dispossessing
Déposter, *va.* to dislodge; drive from

Dépôt, *sm.* depositing; deposit depository; warehouse; depôt; abscess; sediment
— de mendicité, alms-house
— (mandat de), *sm.* writ of imprisonment
Dépoter, *va.* to take out of a pot
Dépoudrer, *va.* to shake off the powder
Dépouille, *sf.* slough; skin; hide; wardrobe; crop
— mortelle, the mortal remains
Dépouilles, *pl.* spoils; booty
Dépouillement, *sm.* abnegation; self-denial; counting; summing up; giving an abstract
Dépouiller, *va.* to strip; skin; lay bare; despoil; lay aside; sum up; give an abstract of
Se ——, *vr.* to divest oneself
Dépourvoir, *va.* to leave unprovided; strip
Dépourvu, e, *a.* void; destitute
au —, unprovided; unawares; napping
Dépravation, *sf.* depravation; vitiation; depravity
Dépraver, *va.* to vitiate; deprave
Se ——, *vr.* to be vitiated; depraved
Déprécation, *sf.* deprecation
Déprédation, *sf.* depreciation
Déprécier, *va.* to depreciate; undervalue
Déprédateur, *sm.* depredator
Déprédation, *sf.* depredation
Déprendre, *va.* to part; disengage; rid
Se ——, *vr.* to disengage oneself
Dépression, *sf.* depression
Déprier, *va.* to disinvite
Déprimer, *va.* to depress; lower; underrate [derrate
Dépriser, *va.* to undervalue; un-
Depuis, *ad.* &c. since
—, *pr.* since; from
— peu, not long since; not long ago; lately
— quand? how long since?
— deux ans, these two years
— lors, since that time
Dépuratif, ve, *a.* & *sm.* depuratory
Dépuration, *sf.* depuration
Dépuratoire, *a.* & *sm.* depuratory
Dépurer, *va.* to depurate
Députation, *sf.* deputation; seat in the house
Député, *sm.* deputy; member
Députer, *va.* to depute
Déracinement, *sm.* rooting out; eradication
Déraciner, *va.* to root out; pluck up; eradicate; extirpate
Dérader, *va.* to be driven from the anchors and forced out to sea [want of reason
Déraison, *sf.* unreasonableness;
Déraisonnable, *a.* unreasonable
Déraisonnablement, *ad.* unreasonably [nonsense
Déraisonner, *van.* to rave; talk
Dérangement, *sm.* disorder; disturbance; discomposure; bad state of health
Déranger, *va.* to derange; disorder; disturb; disconcert; incommode
Se ——, *vr.* to take to badcourses
Dérater, *va.* to extract the spleen
Derechef, *ad.* anew; again
Déréglé, e, *a.* out of order; irregular; disorderly; inordinate
Déréglement, *sm.* irregularity; disorder

-to disorder; put out
to be out of order;
ourses [smooth
a. to unwrinkle;
. to grow cheerful;
ne's countenance
derision; mockery
. derisive
, a. diverting
ting remedy
f. derivation
e-way
ift
lerivative
. to get clear of the
ll to leeward; de-
erived; proceed
human skin
, a. last; greatest;
west; worst
: main, sf. the finish-
h
t, ad. lately; of late
. private [cretly
ée, by stealth; se-
to rob; steal; pur-
; conceal; steal a
anch beans
to steal away; es-
m; sink; get out
sf. derogation
a. derogatory
to derogate, forfeit
. to unstiffen; un-
[ness
. to take off the red-
a. to rub off the rust
. to lose its rust;
ip
t, sm. unrolling
. to unroll; unfold;
[folded
to unroll; be un-
rout; defeat; dis-
n), to rout; defeat
. to lead astray; be-
behind [wilder
kward
e), sf. backdoor;
sion
k; backside; hind
. the rear [parts
ervis, sm. dervis
f the prep. de and
es; of the; from the
t. pl. some; several
ad. on; by; from;
and after
soon; since
a. to disabuse; un-
m. disagreement
. va. to put out of
ne [unmatch
r, va. to uncouple;
ier, va. to disaccus-
k off
ie, to leave off
er, va. to make one
stomers
r, va. to unmoor
a. disagreeable
nent, ad. disagree-
. to be disagreeable
, sm. disagreeable-
asantness; unplea-
z. to derange; dis-
iscompose [thirst
a. to quench the
. to weigh anchor

Désapparier, va. to separate
Désappointement, sm. disappointment
Désappointer, va. to disappoint
Désapprendre, va. to forget
Désapprobateur, trice, smf. findfault; blamer
—, a. carping; disapproving
Désapprobation, sf. disapprobation [of; condemn; dislike
Désapprouver, va. to disapprove
Désarçonner, va. to dismount; throw out of the saddle; run down
Désargenter, va. to wear the silver off; drain of cash
Se ——, vr. to lose one's plating; empty one's purse
Désarmement, sm. disarming; dismantling; paying off (a ship)
Désarmer, va. to disarm; take off the armour; dismantle a ship; pay off a ship; unship (the oars) [sion; trouble
Désarroi, sm. disorder; confu-
Désassembler, va. to take to pieces
Désassortir, va. to displace things that were matched
Désastre, sm. disaster; mishap
Désastreux, se, a. disastrous; calamitous
Désavantage, sm. disadvantage
— (avoir du), to be worsted
Désavantageusement, ad. disadvantageously; unfavourably
Désavantageux, se, a. disadvantageous; unfavourable; detrimental [ing; recantation
Désaveu, sm. disavowal; disown-
Désaveugler, va. to undeceive
Désavouer, va. to deny; disown; disavow; retract; disapprove
Désceller, va. to unfasten; take off the seal [gree
Descendance, sf. descent; pedi-
Descendant, e, a. descending
—, smf. descendant; offspring
Descendre, van. to descend; go, get, come down; alight; put up; land; make a descent; fall; fall down; take, let down; bring, get, come down (a hill); set down
— la garde, to come off guard
Descente, sf. descent; going down; alighting; landing; taking down; declivity; visit; inquest; rupture; sap; descension
Descriptif, ve, a. descriptive
Description, sf. description
Déséchouer, va. to get afloat
Déseballage, sm. unpacking
Désemballer, va. to unpack
Désembarquement, sm. disembarking; landing
Désembarquer, va. to disembark; land; unlade (goods)
Désembourber, va. to take out of the mire
Désemparer, van. to abandon; disable a ship; quit a place
Désempêser, va. to unstarch
Désemplir, van. to empty in part
— (ne pas), to be always full
Se ——, vr. to grow less full
Désenchantement, sm. disenchanting
Désenchanter, va. to disenchant
Désenclouer, va. to take out a nail; unspike a piece of ordnance [string
Désenfiler, va. to unthread; un-

Désenfler, van. to take away; reduce the swelling [len
Se ——, vr. to become less swol-
Désenflure, sf. removal of swell-
Désenivrer, va. to sober [ing
Se ——, vr. to become sober; sober oneself
Désennuyer, va. to drive away one's melancholy
Désenrayer, va. to unlock
Désenrhumer, va. to cure a cold
Désenrouer, va. to cure hoarseness [dead
Désensevelir, va. to strip the
Désensorceler, va. to disenchant; unbewitch [witching
Désensorcellement, sm. unbe-
Désentêter, va. to put out of conceit with
Désert, e, a. desert; wild
—, sm. desert; wilderness
Déserter, van. to desert; abandon; forsake; go away
Déserteur, sm. deserter
Désertion, sf. desertion; nonsuit
Désespérant, e, a. despairing
Désespéré, e, a. desperate; hopeless; in despair; despondent; very sorry
—, sm. madman
Désespérément, ad. desperately
Désespérer, van. to give up all hope; despair; drive to despair; torment
Se ——, vr. to give oneself up to despair; be frantic [tion
Désespoir, sm. despair; desperu-
— (de), through despair; rage
— (être au), to be in despair; be vexed, concerned
Déshabiller, va. to undress
Se ——, vr. to pull one's clothes off; undress oneself
Déshabituer, va. to disaccustom; break off from any habit
Déshérence, sf. disherison
Déshériter, va. to disinherit
Déshonnête, a. indecent; impure; dishonest
Déshonnêtement, ad. indecently; immodestly; dishonestly
Déshonnêteté, sf. indecency; dishonesty [grace
Déshonneur, sm. dishonour; dis-
Déshonorant, e, a. dishonourable; disgraceful; shameful
Déshonorer, va. to dishonour; disgrace; bring shame upon
Désignatif, ve, a. indicative
Désignation, sf. designation; appointment
Désigner, va. to designate; denote; betoken; appoint; point out [porate
Désincorporer, va. to disincor-
Désinence, sf. termination
Désinfatuer, va. to dispel infatuation [air; disinfect
Désinfecter, va. to clear of foul
Désinfection, sf. clearing of foul air; disinfection
Désintéressé, e, a. uninterested; disinterested; impartial
Désintéressement, sm. disinterestedness
Désintéresser, va. to indemnify
Désir, sm. desire; wish
Désirable, a. desirable
Désirer, va. to desire; wish
Désireux, se, a. desirous; eager
Désistement, sm. desistance; relinquishment [give over
Se Désister, vr. to desist from;
Désobéir, vn. to disobey
Désobéissance, sf. disobedience

Désobéissant, e, *a.* disobedient
Désobligeamment, *ad.* disobligingly [ness
Désobligeance, *sf.* disobliging-
Désobligeant, e, *a.* disobliging
Désobliger, *va.* to disoblige
Désobstruant, e, Désobstructif, ive, *a. & sm.* deobstruent
Désobstruer, *va.* to deobstruct
Désoccupation, *sf.* absence of employment [leisure
Désoccupé, e, *a.* unemployed; at
Désœuvré, e, *a.* idle
Désœuvrement, *sm.* idleness
Désolant, e, *a.* afflicting; provoking; grievous; tiresome
Désolateur, *sm.* destroyer
Désolation, *sf.* desolation; affliction
Désoler, *va.* to desolate; afflict; grieve; plague; annoy
Se ——, *vr.* to grieve
Désopilatif, ve, *a.* deoppilative
Désopilation, *sf.* deoppilation
Désopiler, *va.* to deoppilate
Désordonné, e, *a.* disorderly; inordinate; unruly
Désordonnément, *ad.* disorderly; immoderately
Désordre, *sm.* disorder; disorderly life; discomposure; disturbance [tion
Désorganisation, *sf.* disorganiza-
Désorganiser, *va.* to disorganize
Désorienter, *va.* to put one out of his reckoning; make one lose his way; put out; disconcert [after
Désormais, *ad.* henceforth; here-
Désossement, *sm.* taking out the bones [bones
Désosser, *va.* to take out the
Désoxydation, *sf.* disoxydation
Désoxyder, *va.* to disoxydate
Désoxigénation, *sf.* disoxygenation
Désoxygéner, *va.* to disoxygenate
Despote, *sm.* despot
Despotique, *a.* despotic; —tical
Despotiquement, *ad.* despotically
Despotisme, *sm.* despotism
Desquamation, *sf.* desquamation
Se Dessaisir, *vr.* to let go; give up [giving up
Dessaisissement, *sm.* letting go; giving up
Dessaisonner, *va.* to change the rotation of crops
Dessaler, *va.* to soak
Dessangler, *va.* to ungirth
Desséchant, e, *a.* drying; withering [draining; emaciation
Dessèchement, *sm.* drying; drain; wither; waste
Se Dessécher, *va.* to dry; drain; wither; waste
Se ——, *vr.* to dry up; wither; waste away
Dessein, *sm.* design
— (à), designedly; on purpose
À — de, with a design to
À — que, that; in order that
Desseller, *va.* to unsaddle
Desserre, *sf.* (Dur à la), close-fisted
Desserrer, *va.* to loosen; slacken
— les dents, to speak; make one
Dessert, *sm.* dessert [speak
Desserte, *sf.* remains; duties of a church
Dessertir, *va.* to take a precious stone from its mounting
Desservant, *sm.* officiating minister
Desservir, *van.* to take away; disserve; do the duties of a *church*; *clear the* table

Dessiccatif, ve, *a.* desiccative
Dessiccation, *sf.* desiccation
Dessiller, *va.* — les yeux à, to undeceive; disabuse
Dessin, *sm.* drawing; pattern; plan [draughtsman
Dessinateur, *sm.* drawer;
Dessiner, *va.* to draw; set off (the shape) [formed
Se ——, *rr.* to be delineated; be
Dessoler, *va.* to unsole; change the rotation of crops
Dessouder, *va.* to unsolder
Dessouiller, *van.* to sober; be sober
Dessous, *ad.* underneath; below
—, *pr.* under; beneath
—, *sm.* lower part; bottom; under side
— du vent, leeward
— (avoir le), to be overcome; have the worst of it
au-dessous, *pr. & ad.* below; under; beneath
en dessous, underneath; askant
ci-dessous, underneath; below
par dessous, *pr. & ad.* underneath [most
Dessus, *ad.* on; upon; upperde dessus, from; off
sens - dessus - dessous, topsyturvy; upside down
—, *sm.* upper part; top; upper side; treble (*mus.*)
— du vent, weathergauge
— (avoir le), to get the upper hand; have the best of it
au-dessus, *pr. & ad.* above; beyond; out of the reach; upwards
ci-dessus, above
en-dessus, on the upper side; in the upper part; at the top
là-dessus, on that; on there; about it; on this head; on which; thereupon
par-dessus, *pr. & ad.* above; over; besides; more
Destin, *sm.* fate; destiny
Destinataire, *sm.* he to whom a thing is sent
Destination, *sf.* destination
Destinée, *sf.* destiny; fate
Destiner, *va.* to destine; destinate; design; intend
Destituable, *a.* that may be dismissed [charge
Destituer, *va.* to dismiss; dis-
Destitution, *sf.* dismissal
Destrier, *sm.* steed; charger
Destructeur, trice, *smf.* destroyer
—, *a.* destructive; destroying
Destructibilité, *sf.* —lity
Destructif, ve, *a.* destructive
Destruction, *sf.* destruction
Désuétude, *sf.* desuetude; disuse [union; variance
Désunion, *sf.* disjunction; dis-
Désunir, *va.* to disjoin; disunite; set at variance
Se ——, *vr.* to come asunder; fall out
Détachement, *sm.* freedom; indifference; detachment
Détacher, *va.* to detach; unfasten; undo; loosen; separate; hold at a distance; take out stains
— une ruade, to kick up (horse)
Se ——, *vr.* to become detached; unfastened; separate oneself; come off; break off; stand out; leave off
Détail, *sm.* retail; detail
Détaillant, *sm.* retailer

Détailler, *va.* to cut in pieces; retail; detail
Détailleur, *sm.* retailer
Détalage, *sm.* taking in goods
Détaler, *van.* to take in goods; run off [cal
Détalinguer, *va.* to unbend
Déteindre, *va.* to take out the colour [th
Se ——, *vr.* to lose its colour
Dételer, *va.* to take out of carriage; set up; unyoke
Détendre, *va.* to unbend; slacken; take down
Détenir, *va.* to detain
Détente, *sf.* trigger; stop
Détenteur, trice, *smf.* holder
Détention, *sf.* detention
Détenu, e, *smf.* prisoner
Détergent, e, *a.* detergent
Déterger, *va.* to deterge; clean
Détérioration, *sf.* deterioration
Détériorer, *va.* to impair
Déterminant, e, *a.* determinati
Déterminatif, ve, *a.* determinative
Détermination, *sf.* determinati
Déterminé, *a.* determined; decided; undaunted; determinate
—, *sm.* resolute man
Déterminément, *ad.* positively; expressly; determinately; resolutely
Déterminer, *va.* to determine resolve; decide; cause
Se ——, *vr.* to resolve; take resolution
Déterrer, *va.* to dig up; take up; discover; bring to light
Détersif, ve, *a.* detersive; d
—, *sm.* detersive [stergent
Détestable, *a.* detestable wretched [wretched
Détestablement, *ad.* detestably
Détestation, *sf.* detestation
Détester, *va.* to detest; loathe
Détirer, *va.* to draw out; stretch
Détiser, *va.* to rake out the fire
Détisser, *va.* to unweave; undo
Détonation, *sf.* detonation
Détoner, *van.* to detonate; detonize
Détonner, *va.* to be out of tune
jar; clash
Détordre, *va.* to untwist; unwring
Détorquer, *va.* to distort
Détors, e, *pa. part.* of Détordre
Détortiller, *va.* to untwist
Détour, *sm.* winding; turning; roundabout way; shift; evasion; circumlocution
Détourné, e, *a.* indirect
— (by-way; by-path
Détournement, *sm.* turning away; aside; embezzlement
Détourner, *va.* to turn away aside, off; divert; avert; distort the sense; convey away embezzle; draw away; dissuade; harbour a stag
— de son devoir, to make one swerve from duty
Se ——, *vr.* to turn away, aside go out of one's way
— de son devoir, to swerve from one's duty
Détracter, *va.* to traduce; slander; detract
Détracteur, *sm.* detracter; biter [bite
Détraction, *sf.* detraction; bite
Détrauger, *va.* to dislodge; drive away

va. to disorder; lead
poil a horse's pace
r. to be disordered,
ler
sf. water-colours
va. to dilate; slack
often (steel)
. distress; sorrow
sm. detriment
s. detritus
. strait; defile
va. to undeceive;

s. to dethrone
va. to untack; let
ile (travellers)
t. to destroy
rr. to destroy each
ll oneself; decay
bt
nourning; mourners
re, sm. Deuteronomy
o
ux, two by two
, tous les deux, both
e
des), to clap spurs
orse
euce
s. second
ent, ad. secondly
. to let down
a. to rifle; strip
va. to go, ride, walk,
et before; outstrip;
ind; outride; out-
alk; be beyond; be
d; forestall
re, smf. predecessor;

before; in front of;
to; in the presence

t, before
re
t, in the forepart
it derrière, the wrong

t; forepart; breast-
a cuirass); chimney-

s devants, to go be-
ertake; forestall
evant de, to go to
nticipate
u-devant de, to send

ad. formerly; before
sf. riding petticoat
f. front
; trice, smf. destroyer
, sf. devastation
s. to devastate; lay
stroy
ent, sm. unfolding;
nt; clearing up
va. to open; unfold;
display; expound
to expand; unfold
e cleared up; spread
d oneself
. to become; grow;
[become of . . . ?
ndra . . . ? what will
ge, sm. profligateness
e, a. profligate;

owards; about
, by
jutting out; leaning
lding of a piece of

s. to bend; incline;
rn (shame) upon;
nt

Déversoir, sm. over-fall [of water] [clothes; give up
Se Dévêtir, rr. to take off one's
Désécissement, sm. giving up
Déviation, sf. deviation
Dévider, va. to wind into a skein
Dévideur, se, smf. winder; winding-
Dévidoir, sm. reel; spindle
Dévier, va. to deviate
Devin, sm. diviner; soothsayer
Deviner, vaa. to divine; guess
Devineresse, sf. divineress
Devineur, se, smf. guesser
Devis, sm. talk; chat; estimate; plan of a ship, railway, &c.
Dévisager, va. to disfigure; maul; stare impudently at
Devise, sf. device; motto
Deviser, vn. to chat; talk
Dévisser, va. to unscrew
Dévoiement, sm. looseness; flaring; inclination
Dévoilement, sm. unveiling
Dévoiler, va. to unveil
Devoir, vaa. to owe; be indebted for; be in debt; ought; should; must; must needs
—, sm. duty; exercise [quies derniers devoirs, smpl. obserendre ses devoirs, to pay one's respects
Dévolu, e, a. devolved
—, sm. lapse of right
Dévolutif, ve, a. devolutive
Dévolution, sf. devolution
Dévorant, e, a. devouring; consuming; ravenous; wasting
Dévorer, va. to devour; eat up; prey upon; consume; suppress (one's sorrow); brook (an affront)
Dévot, e, a. devout; saintly
—, e, smf. devout person; devotee; votaress
Dévotement, ad. devoutly
Dévotieux, se, a. devout
Dévotion, sf. devotion; devotedness [votedness
Dévoûment, sm. devotion; de-
Dévouer, va. to devote
Se ——, rr. to devote oneself
Dévoyer, va. to cause a looseness; lead astray; place obliquely
Dextérité, sf. dexterity; skill
Dextre, sf. the right hand
Dey, sm. dey
Diabète, sm. diabetes
Diabétique, a. diabetical
Diable, sm. devil
une diable d'affaire, a devilish bad affair [fellow
un bon diable, a good-natured
pauvre diable, wretch
en diable, devilish
Diablement, ad. devilish; devilishly [glery
Diablerie, sf. witchcraft; jug-
Diablesse, sf. she-devil [ture
— (bonne), good-natured crea-
Diablotin, sm. young devil; imp; urchin; chocolate loxenge
Diabolique, a. diabolic; diabolical; devilish
Diaboliquement, ad. diabolically; devilishly
Diaconal, e, a. belonging to a deacon [conship
Diaconat, sm. deaconry; dea-
Diaconesse, sf. deaconess
Diacre, sm. deacon
Diadème, sm. diadem
Diagnostic, sm. diagnostic
Diagnostique, a. diagnostic

Diagonal, e, a. diagonal
Diagonalement, ad. diagonally
Dialecte, sm. dialect [cian
Dialecticien, ne, smf. dialecti-
Dialectique, sf. dialectic
Dialectiquement, ad. like a dialectician
Dialogique, a. dialogistic
Dialogisme, sm. art of writing dialogues
Dialogue, sm. dialogue
Dialoguer, vaa. to hold a conversation; write in the form of a dialogue
Diamant, sm. diamond
Diamétral, e, a. diametral; diametrical [cally
Diamétralement, ad. diametri-
Diamètre, sm. diameter
Diane, sf. morning-watch; beat of drum at day-break; morning-watch gun
Diantre, sm. the deuce
Diapason, sm. diapason; tuning-fork [transparent
Diaphane, a. diaphanous; —nic;
Diaphanéité, sf. diaphaneity; transparency
Diaphorèse, sf. diaphoresis
Diaphorétique, a. diaphoretic
Diaphragme, sm. diaphragm; bridge of the nose
Diaprer, va. to variegate; diaper
Diaprun, sm. electuary
Diaprure, sf. variegation
Diarrhée, sf. diarrhœa
Diastase, sf. diastasis
Diastole, sf. diastole
Diastyle, sm. diastyle
Diatonique, a. diatonic
Diatribe, sf. invective oration; invective
Dichotome, a. dichotomous
Dichotomie, sf. dichotomy
Dictame, sm. dittany
Dictateur, sm. dictator
Dictatorial, e, a. dictatorial
Dictature, sf. dictature; dictatorship
Dictée, sf. dictation
Dicter, va. to dictate; prompt; prescribe
Diction, sf. diction; delivery
Dictionnaire, sm. dictionary
Dicton, sm. saying
Didactique, a. didactic
Didyme, a. didymous
Diérèse, sf. diæresis
Dièse, sf. diesis
Diéser, va. to sharpen
Diète, sf. diet
— (mettre à la), to diet
— (faire), to diet oneself
Diététique, a. dietetic; dietetical
Dieu, sm. God
dieux, pl. gods [you
Dieu vous bénisse, God bless
Dieu le veuille, God grant it
— (plût à), would to God
Dieu m'en garde, a Dieu ne plaise, God forbid
Dieu merci, thank God
mon Dieu! good heavens! dear me!
Diffamant, e, a. defamatory
Diffamateur, trice, smf. defamer
Diffamation, sf. defamation
Diffamatoire, a. defamatory
Diffamer, va. to defame
Différemment, ad. differently
Différence, sf. difference
Différencier, va. to distinguish between [ance
Différend, sm. difference; var-
Différent, e, a. different; severa

Différentiel, le, *a.* differential
Différentier, to calculate by differentials [put off; differ
Différer, *van.* to defer; delay;
Difficile, *a.* difficult; hard; nice; tickliah; peevish
Difficilement, *ad.* with difficulty
Difficulté, *sf.* difficulty; difference
Difficultueux, se, *a.* difficult
Difforme, *a.* deformed; misshapen
Difformer, *va.* to deform
Difformité, *sf.* deformity
Diffraction, *sf.* diffraction
Diffus, e, *a.* diffuse; copious
Diffusément, *ad.* diffusely
Diffusion, *sf.* diffusion; diffusiveness
Digérer, *van.* to digest; brook; bear; be concocted
Digeste, *sm.* digest
Digesteur, *sm.* digester
Digestif, ve, *a.* digestive
—, *sm.* digestive
Digestion, *sm.* digestion
Digital, e, *a.* digital
Digitale, *sf.* digitalis
Digité, *a.* digitated
Digne, *a.* worthy; deserving
Dignement, *ad.* worthily; deservedly; handsomely
Dignitaire, *sm.* dignitary
Dignité, *sf.* dignity
Digression, *sf.* digression
Digue, *sf.* dike; dam; bank; bound
Dilacération, *sf.* dilaceration
Dilacérer, *va.* to dilacerate
Dilapidateur, trice, *snf.* waster; squanderer [waste
Dilapidation, *sf.* dilapidation; waste; squander
Dilatabilité, *sf.* —lity
Dilatable, *a.* dilatable
Dilatant, *sm.* dilator
Dilatation, *sf.* —tion
Dilater, *va.* to dilate; widen
Se ——, *vr.* to be dilated
Dilatoire, *a.* dilatory
Dilection, *sf.* dilection
Dilemme, *sm.* dilemma
Diligemment, *ad.* diligently
Diligence, *sf.* speed; despatch; diligence; stage-coach; proceeding; pursuit
Diligent, e, *a.* diligent [ward
Diligenter, *va.* to despatch; forDiluvien, ne, *a.* diluvian
Dimanche, *sm.* Sunday
Dime, *sf.* tithe
Dimension, *sf.* dimension
Dimeur, *sm.* tither [abate
Diminuer, *van.* to diminish;
Diminutif, ve, *a.* & *sm.* diminutive
Diminution, *sf.* diminution; abatement; diminish; lessen; termination "ing"
Dimissoire, *sm.* letters dimissory
Dinanderie, *sf.* brass ware
Dinde, *sf.* turkey-hen; m. turkey
Dindon, *sm.* turkey
Dindonneau, *sm.* young turkey
Dindonnier, ère, *snf.* breeder of turkeys
Dînée, *sf.* place where travellers stop to dine; dinner
Dîner, *va.* to dine
—, *sm.* dinner [at dinner
Dînette, *sf.* Faire la), to play
Dîneur, *sm.* one of a dinner party; diuner man; great eater
***Diocésain, e, a.* diocesan**

Diocèse, *sm.* diocese
Dioptrique, *sf.* dioptrics
Diphthongue, *sf.* diphthong
Diplomate, *sm.* diplomatist
Diplomatie, *sf.* diplomacy; diplomatic body
Diplomatique, *a.* diplomatic
—, *sf.* diplomatica
Diplôme, *sm* diploma
Diptère, *sm.* dipter
Dire, *va.* to tell; say
— à l'oreille, to whisper [with trouver à dire à, to find fault
c'est-à dire, that is to say
pour ainsi dire, if I may say so
vouloir dire, to mean
Se ——, *vr.* to give oneself out
—, *sm.* what one says
Direct, e, *a.* direct; straight
Directement, *ad.* directly; straightforward; home
Directeur, *sm.* director; manager
Direction, *sf.* direction; management; place of director; a director's office
Directoire, *sm.* directory
Directorial, e, *a.* directorial
Directrice, *sf.* directrix; conductress
Dirigeant, e, *a.* directing
Diriger, *va.* to direct; manage
Dirimant, e, *a.* that invalidates
Disant, *part. pr. of* Dire
— (bien), fair spoken
soi-disant, pretending to be; self-styled; would be
Discernement, *sm.* discernment
Discerner, *va.* to discern; distinguish
Disciple, *sm.* disciple
Disciplinable, *a.* disciplinable
Disciplinaire, *sm.* & *a.* disciplinary; disciplinarian
Discipline, *sf.* discipline
Discipliner, *va.* to discipline
Discontinuation, *sf.* discontinuance; discontinuation
Discontinuer, *van.* to discontinue; leave off; cease
Disconvenance, *sf.* disagreement; incongruity; disproportion [deny
Disconvenir, *van.* to disown;
Discord, e, *a.* out of tune
Discordance, *sf.* discordance; discordancy
Discordant, e, *a.* discordant; out of tune; incongruous
Discorde, *sf.* discord
Discorder, *va.* to discord; be out of tune [babbler
Discoureur, se, *snf.* talker;
Discourir, *va.* to discourse; reason
Discours, *sm.* discourse; speech
Discrédit, *sm.* discredit
Discréditer, *va.* to discredit
Discret, ète, discreet close; secret; reserved
Discrètement, *ad.* discreetly; reservedly closely
Discrétion, *sf.* discretion; discreetness; wariness closeness; secrecy
— (à), at discretion; at will
Discrétionnaire, *a.* discretionary
Disculper, *va.* to exculpate; clear
Discursif, ve, *a.* discursive
Discussif, ve, *a.* discutient; discussive
Discussion, *sf.* discussion; debate; strife
Discuter, *van.* to discuss; debate; distrain, appraise, and expose to sale; dispute

Disert, e, *a.* well-sp spoken
Disette, *sf.* dearth;
Diseur, se, *snf.* teller
— de bonne fortun
— de riens, idle talke
Disgrâce, *sf.* disgra tune; awkwardnes
Disgracier, *va.* to withdraw one's fav
Disgracieusement, *a.* ably; awkwardly
Disgracieux, se, *a.* disagreeable; awk
Disjoindre, *va.* to d unite
Disjonctif, ve, *a* disj
Disjonction, *sf.* disju
Dislocation, *sf.* —tio
Disloquer, *va.* to disl
Disparaître, *vn.* to di
Disparate, *sf.* incon consistency
—, *a.* incongruous; i
Disparité, *sf.* disparit
Disparition, *sf.* disap
Dispendieux, *a.* exper
Dispensaire, *sm.* dispe pensatory
Dispensateur, trice, ser; distributer
Dispensation, *sf.* di distribution
Dispense, *sf.* dispen emption; licence
Dispenser, *va.* to exer dispense with); a
Se disp excuse oneself
Disperser, *va.* to disp
Se ——, *vr.* to dispe persed; scattered
Dispersion, *sf.* disper
Disponibilité, *sf.* (E be ready to be cal serve
Disponible, *a.* dispos
Dispos, nimble; a
Disposer, *van.* to di pare; dispose of prescribe
Se ——, *vr.* to get
Dispositif, provis part of an act
Disposition, *sf.* disp rangement; prov posal; inclination; humour; habit
Disproportion, *sf.* di
Disproportionné, e, portioned; inadeq
Disputable, *a.* dispu testable
Dispute, *sf.* disput squabble; disputa
Disputer, *van.* to dis rel; vie in; conte
Se ——, *vr.* to c quarrel
Disputeur, *snf.* dis putant
—, se, *a.* disputatio
Disque, *sm.* quoit; d
Disquisition, *sf.* disc
Dissection, *sf.* disse tomy
Dissemblable, *a.* Dissemblance, *sf.* d talikeness
Dissémination, *sf.* di
Disséminer, *va.* to d
Dissension, *sf.* disse
Dissentiment, *sm.* d
Disséquer, *va.* to dis mize

. dissector; ana-

ı. dissertator
dissertation
› make a disser-

lissidence; non-

'. dissenter; non-

ıt; dissenting
dissimilar; un-

ım. dissembler
f. dissimulation;

dissembling
nbler
ı. to dissemble;
ot to notice
to own
rice, *smf.* con-
ithrift; waster
waste; dissipa-
ted life; relaxa-

› dissipate; dis-
squander away;

› be dissipated;
relax oneself
ssolute; loose
ıssoluble
ıd. dissolutely;

. dissolvent
dissolution; dis-
ɔseness
& *sm.* dissolvent
dissonance
dissonant
jar
to dissolve; be
dissolved
o dissuade
lissuasion
sm. dissyllable
dissyllabic
ıtance; interval
stant; remote
› distend
istension
distiller
—tion
—tory
› distil; drop
stillery
ıstinct
ad. distinctly
distinctive
listinction
. distinguished;

to distinguish;
tinction
listinguish one-
ıguished
stich
istortion
separation; ab-
ıd; recreation;

› separate; dis-
f; divert; enter-
(of one's natural

istract one's at-
ɪt oneself
ent; distracted;

to distribute;
e of rooms)
ice, *smf.* distri-

ı. distributive

Distribution, *sf.* distribution; arranging a suite of rooms
Distributivement, *ad.* distribu-
District, *sm.* district [tively
Dit, *sm.* saying
on dit, they say; it is said, reported
—, *sm.* report; rumour
Dithyrambe, *sm.* dithyrambus
Dithyrambique, *a.* dithyrambic
Dito, *sm.* ditto
Diton, *sm.* ditone
Diurétique, *a.* & *sm.* diuretic
Diurnal, *sm.* daily prayer-book
Diurne, *a.* diurnal [ing
Divagation, *sf.* wandering; straying
Divaguer, *vn.* to ramble; stray;
Divan, *sm.* divan [wander
Divergence, *sf.* divergency
Divergent, e, *a.* divergent
Diverger, *vn.* to diverge
Divers, e, *a.* divers; several; diverse; different
Diversement, *ad.* diversely; variously
Diversifier, *va.* to diversify; vary
Diversion, *sf.* diversion
Diversité, *sf.* diversity; variety
Divertir, *va.* to divert; embezzle
Se ——, *vr.* to divert oneself; be diverted; make merry
Divertissant, e, *a.* diverting
Divertissement, *sm.* diversion; entertainment; embezzlement
Divin, e, *a.* divine
Divination, *sf.* divination
Divinatoire, *a.* divinatory; divining
Divinement, *ad.* divinely
Diviniser, *va.* to deify
Divinité, *sf.* divinity; deity
Diviser, *va.* to divide
Se ——, *vr.* to divide; be divided
Diviseur, *sm.* divider; divisor
Divisibilité, *sf.* —lity
Divisible, *a.* divisible
Division, *sf.* division
Divorce, *sm.* divorce; variance
Divorcer, *vn.* to be divorced
— d'avec, *va.* to divorce
Divulgation, *sf.* divulging
Divulguer, *va.* to divulge
Dix, *a.* ten; tenth
Dixième, *a.* tenth
—, *sm.* tenth part; tenth
Dixièmement, *ad.* tenthly
Dizain, *sm.* stanza of ten verses; rosary of ten beads
Dizaine, *sf.* ten
Dizeau, *sm.* shock of wheat
Dizenier, *sm.* tithing-man
Docile, *a.* docile; manageable
Docilement, *ad.* with docility
Docilité, *sf.* docility
Docimasie, *sf.* assaying
Docte, *a.* learned
Doctement, *ad.* learnedly
Docteur, *sm.* doctor
Doctoral, e, *a.* doctoral
— (robe de), *sf.* doctor's robe
Doctorat, *sm.* doctorship
Doctrinaire, *sm.* doctrinary
Doctrinal, *a.* doctrinal
Doctrine, *sf.* learning; doctrine
Document, *sm.* document
Dodécaèdre, *sm.* dodecahedron
Dodécagone, *sm.* dodecagon
Se Dodiner, *vr.* to pamper oneself
Dodo, *sm.* (Faire), to sleep
Dodu, e, *a.* plump
Dogaresse, *sf.* wife of a doge
Dogat, *sm.* dogeship
Doge, *sm.* doge [matical
Dogmatique, *a.* dogmatic; dog-

Dogmatiquement, *ad.* dogmatically
Dogmatiser, *vn.* to dogmatize
Dogmatiseur, *sm.* dogmatizer
Dogmatiste, *sm.* dogmatist
Dogme, *sm.* dogma
Dogre, *sm.* dogger (*naut.*)
Dogue, *sm.* bull-dog
Doguin, e, *smf.* young bull-dog
Doigt, *sm.* finger; inch; digit
être à deux doigts de, to be upon the brink of
Doigter, *va.* to finger
Doigtier, *sm.* fingerstall
Doit, *sm.* debit; debtor
Dol, *sm.* fraud; bad faith
Doléance, *sf.* complaint; lament
Dolemment, *ad.* dolefully; grievously
Dolent, e, *a.* doleful; sorrowful
Doliman, *sm.* doliman; Turkish
Dollar, *sm.* dollar [dress
Dolman, *sm.* dolman; hussar's
Douloire, *sf.* adze; truss [vest
Dom, *sm.* don
Domaine, *sm.* domain; estate; possession; patrimony
— public, public property
— privé, the king's demesne lands
Domanial, e, *a.* demesnial
Dôme, *sm.* dome
Domesticité, *sf.* the being a servant; *pl.* menials; servants; the being domesticated
Domestique, *a.* domestic; domestical
—, *smf.* servant; *pl.* one's family; servants
Domicile, *sm.* residence; domi-
— (à), at home [cile
Domicilié, e, *a.* domiciliated
Se Domicilier, *vr.* to settle; dwell [ing; ruling
Dominant, e, *a.* dominant; reign-
Dominateur, trice, *smf.* dominator; ruler [nant
—, *a.* reigning; ruling; domi-
Domination, *sf.* domination; dominion; sway
Dominer, *van.* to rule; dominate; prevail; domineer; rise above; command; predominate; be predominant; sway; command a view of
Dominicain, *sm.* dominican; white friar
Dominicaine, *sf.* dominican nun
Dominical, e, *a.* dominical
Dominicale, *sf.* Sunday lectures
Domino, *sm.* hood; domino; stained paper
Dominoterie, *sf.* stained paper
Dominotier, *sm.* paper-stainer
Dommage, *sm.* hurt; injury; damage; harm
— (c'est), it is a pity
Dommageable, *a.* hurtful; prejudicial
Domptable, *a.* tameable [quell
Dompter, *va.* to tame; subdue;
Se ——, *vr.* to quell one's passions
Dompteur, *sm.* subduer; tamer
Don, *sm.* gift; present
Donataire, *smf.* donee
Donateur, trice, *smf.* donor; giver
Donation, *sf.* donation; deed of
Donatiste, *sm.* donatist [gift
Donc, *c.* then; therefore
Dondon, *sf.* plump woman, girl
Donjon, *sm.* turret
Donnant, e, *a.* liberal
Donne, *sf.* deal; dealing

Donner, *van.* to give; bestow; grant; bring; strike; hit; fall upon; charge; bear; yield; deal (cards)
— sur, look (into); give (into)
Se ——, *vr.* to give up oneself
— de garde, to beware of
s'en donner, to have a merry bout
Donneur, se, *smf.* giver
Dont, *pron.* whose; of whom; of which; with which; whereof
Donzelle, *sf.* damsel; lass
Dorade, *sf.* dorado; john-doree
Dorénavant, *ad.* henceforth; hereafter
Doré, e, *a.* gilt
— (jaune), golden
— (blond), flaxen [tongue
langue dorée, *sf.* deceitful
Dorer, *va.* to gild; glaze (a pie)
Doreur, se, *smf.* gilder
Dorien, ne, *a.* dorian
Dorique, *a.* doric
Dorloter, *va.* to pamper; cocker
Dormant, e, *a.* sleeping; standing; dormant [gard
Dormeur, se, *smf.* sleeper; slug-
Dormeuse, *sf.* travelling carriage; settee; easy chair so called
Dormir, *vn.* to sleep; be standing
— (laisser), to keep by; lay aside
Dormitif, ve, *a.* soporific
—, *sm.* dormitive; soporific
Dorsal, e, *a.* dorsal
Dortoir, *sm.* dormitory
Dorure, *sf.* gilding; glazing
Dos, *sm.* back [raised
en — d'âne, shelving; sharp-
Dose, *sf.* dose; potion
Doser, *va.* to proportion; dose
Dossier, *sm.* back; head-board; bundle of papers
Dot, *sf.* portion; dower; dowry
Dotal, e, *a.* dotal
Dotation, *sf.* endowment
Doter, *va.* to portion; give a dowry; endow
Douaire, *sm.* jointure; dower; settlement
Douairier, *sm.* a child that keeps to his mother's dowry and renounces the paternal estate
Douairière, *sf.* dowager
Douane, *sf.* custom-house
— (droits de), customs
Douanier, *sm.* custom-house officer; landwaiter
Doublage, *sm.* sheathing
Double, *a.* double; double-minded
—, *sm.* double; duplicate
— (mettre en), to double
Doubleau, *a.* & *m.* (*arc.*), chief arch
—, *sm.* joist
Doublement, *ad.* doubly
— (Par), doubly
Doublé, *sm.* doubling a ball
Doubler, *van.* to double; line; sheath; mend one's pace; double (a ball, a cape); act in the absence of an actor
Doublet, *sm.* doublet
Doubleur, se, *smf.* he *or* she who doubles; doubling-iron
Doublon, *sm.* doubloon
Doublure, *sf.* lining; double
Douce-amère, *sf.* bitter-sweet
Douceâtre, *a.* sweetish
Doucement, *ad.* gently; sweetly; softly; quietly; calmly; kindly; mildly; comfortably; so so; indifferently; slowly

Doucereux, se, *a.* sweetish; mawkish; precise
Doucet, te, *a.* demure
Doucettement, *ad.* slowly; gently; calmly; comfortably
Douceur, *sf.* sweetness; softness; mildness; gentleness; sweets; delights; reward; gratuity
Douceurs, *pl.* sweet things; coaxing words
Douche, *sf.* shower-bath
Doucher, *va.* to pump
Doucine, *sf.* (*arch.*) ogee; wave
Doucir, *va.* to polish
Douelle, *sf.* inward arch
Douer, *va.* to settle upon; endow
Douille, *sf.* socket
Douillet, te, *a.* soft; tender
Douillette, *sf.* quilted silk-gown
Douillettement, *ad.* softly; tenderly
Douleur, *sf.* pain; grief [derly
Douloureusement, *ad.* grievously; painfully
Douloureux, se, *a.* painful; grievous; tender; sore
Doute, *sm.* doubt; doubtfulness; misgiving; distrust; suspicion; scruple
Douter, *vn.* to doubt
Se ——, *vr.* to suspect; mistrust
Douteusement, *ad.* doubtfully; dubiously [bious; suspicious
Douteux, se, *a.* doubtful; du-
Douvain, *sm.* wood for casks
Douve, *sf.* stave; lateral wall
Doux, ce, *a.* sweet; soft; mild; gentle; easy
—, *ad.* (Tout), softly
— (filer), to be submissive
Douzaine, *sf.* dozen
— (à la), common; paltry
Douze, *a.* twelve
— (Louis), Lewis the Twelfth
—, *sm.* Le — du mois, the twelfth
Douzième, *a.* twelfth [instant
—, *sm.* twelfth; twelfth part
Douzièmement, *ad.* twelfthly
Doyen, *sm.* dean; senior; elder
Doyenné, *sm.* deanery; deanship
Drachme, *sf.* drachm
Dragée, *sf.* sugar-plum; small
Drageoir, *sm.* comfit-box [shot
Drageon, *sm.* shoot; sucker
Drageonner, *va.* to shoot; put forth shoots [speck
Dragon, *sm.* dragon; dragoon;
Dragonnade, *sf.* dragooning
Dragonne, *sf.* sword-knot
Drague, *sf.* drag
Draguer, *va.* to drag
Dragueur, *sm.* drag-boat
Dramatique, *a.* dramatic
—, *sm.* drama; what is dramatic
Dramaturge, *sm.* sorry dramatist
Drame, *sm.* drama
Drap, *sm.* cloth; sheet
Drapeau, *sm.* colours; flag
sous les drapeaux, in active service
Draper, *van.* to hang with mourning; mill (stockings); drape (a figure); jeer; banter; have a coach in mourning
Se ——, *vr.* to dress
Draperie, *sf.* cloth trade; clothwork; drapery
Drapier, *sm.* woollen-draper
Drastique, *a.* drastic
Drèche, *sf.* malt
Dresser, *van.* to straighten; set up; hold upright; erect; draw up; train up; form; trim up
Se ——, *vr.* to stand up, stand on end

Dressoir, *sm.* dresser; sid
Drille, *sf.* fellow; drill
Drilles, *pl.* rags
Drisse, *sf.* halliard; gear
Drogman, *sm.* dragoman
Drogue, *sf.* drug
Droguer, *va.* to physic; drug
Droguerie, *sf.* drugs; drug-tr
Droguet, *sm.* drugget
Droguier, *sm.* medicine-chest
Droguiste, *sm.* druggist
Droit, e, *a.* & *ad.* straight; rig direct; upright; directly
Droit, *sm.* right; law; fee; t
— (faire), to judge [d
— (de), by right; lawfully
— (à bon), with good reason
— (par qui de), by whom it o
cerns
avoir — à, to be entitled to
Droite, *sf.* right hand; ri side; right
— (à), on the right [righ
Droitement, *ad.* rightly;
Droitier, ère, *a.* right-handed
Droiture, *sf.* uprightness; pla
— (en), directly [deali
Drôle, *a.* droll; funny; queer
—, *sm.* knave; scoundrel; ro
Drôlement, *ad.* jocosely
Drôlerie, *sf.* drollery; buffoon
Drôlesse, *sf.* worthless creatu
Dromadaire, *sm.* dromedary
Drome, *sf.* float; spare ma etc.
Dru, e, *a.* fledged; thick; bri
—, *ad.* thick
Druide, *sm.* druid
Druidesse, *sf.* druidess
Druidique, *a.* druidical
Druidisme, *sm.* druidism
Dryade, *sf.* dryad
Du, *contr. of the prep.* de *and the art.* le; of the; from t by the; in the
—, *art. part. m.* some
Dû, *sm.* what is owed; due
Dubitatif, ve, *a.* dubitative
Dubitation, *sf.* dubitation
Duc, *sm.* duke; horn-owl
Ducal, e, *a.* ducal
Ducat, *sm.* ducat
Ducaton, *sm.* ducatoon
Duché, *sm.* dukedom; duchy
Duchesse, *sf.* duchess; easy ch
Ductile, *a.* ductile
Ductilité, *sf.* ductility; ducti
Duègne, *sf.* duenna [n
Duel, *sm.* duel; dual number
Duelliste, *sm.* duellist
Duire, *vn.* to suit; please
Dulcification, *sf.* dulcification
Dulcifier, *va.* to dulcify; sweet
Dulcinée, *sf.* dulcinea
Dulie, *sf.* dulia (saint worship
Dûment, *ad.* duly; lawfully
Dune, *sf.* down; sand-hill
Dunette, *sf.* poop of a ship
Duo, *sm.* duet; duetto
Duodécimal, e, *a.* duodecimal
Duodenum, *sm.* duodenum
Duodi, *sm.* second day of t
Dupe, *sf.* dupe; gull [deca
Duper, *va.* to dupe; cheat
Duperie, *sf.* dupery; cheating
Dupeur, se, *smf.* cheat
Duplicata, *sm.* duplicate
Duplication, *sf.* duplication
Duplicité, *sf.* duplicity; doub ness; double dealing
Duplique, *sf.* rejoinder
Dupliquer, *vn.* to rejoin
Duquel, *contr. of the prep. and of the pro.* lequel; whom; of which; whereof

ard; tough; harsh;
ted; rough; rugged;
)
durable, lasting
during
Se ——, vr. to
...nrate
...dening;
ground, floor
...
...hard. harshly;
stiff;
sf. ... potter
to last; continue;
wear well
a. somewhat hard
hardness; tough-
hness; hard heart-
ideness; roughness;
dullness of hearing
. callosity; corn
a. somewhat hard
s. duumvir
sm. duumvirate
down of birds
. downy.
, sf. dynamics
re, sm. dynamome-
. dynasty [ter
a. dynastic
, sf. dysentery.

E

water, rain, wet
fresh water; — de
water; — salée, salt
de pluie, rain water
holy water; — fair
words; — -de-vie,
- forte, aqua fortis;
still, dead water
watering-place;
rake (of a ship);
[tonished
. to wonder, be as-
nt, sm. wondering;
ent
. to strip (quills),
rough edge of paper),
s. scraper [scrape
rende ses ébats, to
, sm. diversion, frolic
r. to sport, wanton
. astonished [sketch
f. rough-draught,
va. to rough-draw,
rough-hew; give
first dressing
sm. large chisel;
to make merry
ebony, ebon
to stain wood like
an ebon tree [ebony
. cabinet-maker
sf. cabinet-work
to dazzle
e, a. dazzling
nt, sm. the being
imness [one eye
. to make blind of
. to boil down, boil
[falling; land slip.
, sm. falling in;
. S'ebouler, vr. to
l tumble; (earth)
rubbish, rubble
ment, sm. nipping

Ebourgeonner, va. to nip buds
Ebouriffé, e, a. disordered, in a flutter; confused
Ebousiner, va. to chisel off the soft crust of a stone [pruning
Ebranchement, sm. lopping,
Ebrancher, va. to prune, lop
Ebranlement, sm. shock; concussion; trouble
Ebranler, va. to shake; stagger
S'—, vr. to ... move;
Ebrasement ... waver
Ebraser, va. to splay
Ebrécher, va. to notch
Ebrouement, sm. snorting
Ebrouer, va. to bleach
S'—, vr. to snort
Ebruiter, va. to divulge
S'—, vr. to be noised abroad
Ebuard, sm. wedge
Ebullition, sf. breaking out, rash; ebullition
Ecacher, va. to crush; flatten
Ecaille, sf. scale; shell
Ecaillé, e, a. scaly
Ecailler, va. to scale
S'—, vr. to scale, peel off
Ecailler, ère. smf. oyster-man, oyster-woman
Ecailleux, a. scaly
Ecale, sf. shell; skin of peas
Ecaler, va. to shell
S'—, vr. to come off
Ecarbouiller, va. to crush
Ecarlate, sf. & a. scarlet
Ecarquillement, sm. spreading; staring
Ecarquiller, va. to spread (one's legs); — les yeux, to stare
Ecart, sm. stepping aside, swerving, digression; flight; error; cards laid out; scarf (ma.); à l'écart, in a by-place; aside; (mettre à l'), to put by; set aside [cards)
Ecarté, sm. ecarté (game at
Ecartèllement, sm. quartering
Ecarteler, va. to quarter [ing
Ecartelure, sf. counter-quarter-
Ecartement, sm. putting asunder; being put asunder
Ecarter, va. to separate; widen; remove, keep away; avert; disperse; mislead; ward off; spread (shot); lay out one's cards
S'—, vr. to separate; widen; go out of the way; go from the subject, swerve (from one's duty)
Ecchymose, sf. ecchymosis
Ecclésiaste, sm. Ecclesiastes
Ecclésiastique, sm. & a. ecclesiastic, clergyman, ecclesiastical, Ecclesiasticus
Ecclésiastiquement, ad. like a clergyman
Ecervelé, e. a. hare-brained
Echafaud, sm. scaffold
Echafaudage, sm. scaffolding
Echafauder, vn. to make scaffolds
Echalas, sm. prop; shore
Echalassement, sm. propping; shoring up [up
Echalasser, va. to prop; shore
Echalier, sm. fence
Echalote, sf. scallion, eschalot
Echancrer, va. to slope
Echancrure, sf. slope; sloping
Echange, sm. exchange; barter
Echangeable, a. that may be exchanged
Echanger, va. to exchange
Echanson, sm. cup-bearer

Echansonnerie, sf. the wine-cellar of a prince, his cup-bearers [tern, specimen
Echantillon, sm. sample, pat-
Echantillonner, va. to examine by the standard
Echappade, sf. slip
Echappatoire, sf. shift
Echappée, sf. prank; vista; par —s by fits and starts
Echappement, sm. escapement
Echapper, vn. to escape; slip ...sser), to let slip; let p... [get one's self ...o escape; drop; for- ... sf. splinter; prick of a ... [thistles
E... ...ner, va. to clear of
E... ...r, va. to flesh
Echarnoir, sm. fleshing-knife
Echarnure, sf. scrapings, parings ...(en), to fire slanting
Echarpe, sf. scarf; sling; tirer
Echarper, va. to slash; cut down
Echasse, sf. stilt
Echassier, sm. gralla; long legged bird
Echauboulé, e, a. full of pimples
Echauboulure, sf. pimple
Echaudé, sm. wig, bun
Echauder, va. to scald
Echaudoir, sm. scalding-house; scalding-tub
Echauffaison, sf. overheating
Echauffant, e, a. heating
Echauffement, sm. heating
Echauffer, va. to heat; warm; provoke
S'—, vr. to grow warm; get warm, grow hot; chafe
Echauffourée, sf. rash enterprise; skirmish
Echauffure, sf. pimple
Echauguette, sf. watchtower
Echéance, sf. falling due; expiration of a bill of exchange, &c.
Echec, sm. check; loss, blow; (tenir en), to keep at bay; (donner), to check (at chess)
Echecs, sm. pl. chess-men, chess
Echelette, sf. rack; wall-creeper
Echelle, sf. ladder; scale; sea-port (in the Levant)
Echelon, sm. step; round (of a ladder) echelon
Echelonner, va. to draw up in echelons
S'—, vr. to be drawn up in echelons [catterpillars
Echenillage, sm. clearing of
Echeniller, va. to clear of cater pillars
Echenilloir, sm. a tool used for clearing trees of caterpillars
Echeveau, sm. skein
Echevelé, e, a. dishevelled
Echevin, sm. alderman
Echevinage, sm. office of an
Echine, sf. chine [échevin
Echinée, sf. chine of pork
Echiner, va. to break the back, beat to death [death
S'—, vr. to work one's self to
Echiqueté, e, a. checkered
Echiquier, sm. chess-board; square net; Exchequer
Echo, sm. echo
Echoir, vn. to fall; happen; fall out; be out; expire; fall due
Echoppe, sf. stall, graver
Echopper, va. to carve with a graver
Echouage, sm. stranding

Echouement, *sm.* running aground
Echouer, *van.* to run aground; be stranded; miscarry
S'—, *vr.* to run one's ship aground
Echu, e, *part. pa.* of Echoir
Ecimer, *va.* to cut the top of
Eclaboussement, *sm.* splashing
Eclabousser, *va.* to splash
Eclaboussure, *sf.* splash
Eclair, *sm.* lightning; flash
Eclairage, *sm.* lighting
Eclaircie, *sf.* clear spot; glade
Eclaircir, *va.* to clear, brighten, clarify; thin; clear up; enlighten, inform
S'—, *vr.* to clear up, brighten
Eclaircissement, *sm.* clearing up; explanation
Eclairer, *van.* to enlighten; light; have an eye upon, watch, shine, sparkle; lighten
S'—, *vr.* to get enlightened, inform one's self about
Eclaireur, *sm.* scout
Eclanche, *sf.* shoulder of mutton
Eclat, *sm.* splinter; brightness; glare; lustre, splendour, noise, uproar; clap (of thunder); burst (of laughter); shout
Eclatant, e, *a.* bright, radiant, glaring; piercing (sound); noble; signal
Eclater, *vn.* to shiver, split, burst; break out; burst forth; shine; (faire), to burst, show; — de rire, to burst into a loud laugh; le tonnerre éclate, there is a clap of thunder
Eclectique, *a. & sm.* eclectic
Eclectisme, *sm.* eclectism
Eclipse, *sf.* eclipse
Eclipser, *va.* to eclipse
S'—, *vr.* to be eclipsed; disappear, vanish
Ecliptique, *sf. & a.* ecliptic
Eclisse, *sf.* splint; cheese-wattle; side of a lute
Eclisser, *va.* to splinter
Eclopé, e, *a.* lame, limping
Eclore, *vn.* to hatch; blow; break, peep
Eclusée, *sf.* sluice-full
Eclusier, *sm.* sluice-keeper
Ecofrai, *sm.* cutting-board
Ecoinçon, *sm.* corner-stone of the chamfering of a window, etc. [une) to blunder
Ecole, *sf.* school; college; (faire
Ecolier, ère, *smf.* school boy, girl; pupil, scholar
Econduire, *va.* to show out; put off, refuse
Economat, *sm.* stewardship
Econome, *a.* economical —, *sm.* steward
Economie, *sf.* economy; saving
Economique, *a.* economic, economical
Economiquement, *ad.* frugally, with economy; economically
Economiser, *va.* to manage well; save; spare; economise
Economiste, *sm.* economist
Ecope, *sf.* scoop
Ecorce, *sf.* bark; peel; outside
Ecorcer, *va.* to bark; peel
Ecorchée, *sf.* shell
Ecorcher, *va.* to flay, skin; peel off; take off the skin; fleece; murder (a language)
Ecorcherie, *sf.* slaughter-house
Ecorcheur, se, *smf.* flayer; *fleecer*

Ecorchure, *sf.* excoriation
Ecorner, *va.* to break the horns; break the corners; curtail
Ecornifler, *va.* to sponge
Ecornifleur, *sm.* sponger
Ecornure, *sf.* splinter; breaking at the corners
Ecossais, e, *a.* Scotch, Scot —, e, *smf.* Scotchman, woman
Ecosser, *va.* to shell
Ecosseur, se, *smf.* one that shells
Ecot, *sm.* club; reckoning; company; stump
Ecoulement, *sm.* flowing, running; sale
Ecouler, *vn.* S'Ecouler, *vr.* to flow, run out; flow, slip away (faire), to let off
Ecourgeon, *sm.* rath, ripe barley
Ecourter, *va.* to crop; curtail
Ecoutant, e, *a.* attending
Ecoute, *sf.* private place for listening; sheet of a sail (ma.); être aux écoutes, to be upon the watch
Ecouter, *van.* to listen, to listen to; give hearing to; hear of
S'—, *vr.* to be over careful of one's self
Ecouteur, *sm.* listener; — aux portes, eaves-dropper
Ecouteux, se, *a.* skittish
Ecoutille, *sf.* hatchway
Ecouvillon, *sm.* maulkin; spunge (of a gun)
Ecouvillonner, *va.* to sweep with a maulkin; spunge a gun
Ecran, *sm.* screen [whelm
Ecraser, *va.* to crush; over-
Ecrémer, *va.* to take off the cream [of
Ecrêter, *va.* to sweep off the top
Ecrevisse, *sf.* crab; Cancer
S'ecrier, *vr.* to cry out, exclaim
Ecrille, *sf.* grate
Ecrin, *sm.* casket, jewel-box
Ecrire, *va.* to write; pen; s'— se faire écrire, to leave one's name
Ecrit, *sm.* writing; deed; (mettre par), to write down
Ecriteau, *sm.* bill [stand
Ecritoire, *sf.* ink-horn; ink-
Ecriture, *sf.* writing; handwriting; the Scripture, Holy Writ; faux en — publique, forgery of a deed; faux en — privée, private forgery; tenir les —s, to keep the books
Ecrivailleur, *sm.* scribbler
Ecrivain, *sm.* writer, author; purser; — public, public scrivener
Ecrivassier, *sm.* scribbler
Ecrou, *sm.* nut; gaoler's book; thread
Ecrouelles, *sf. pl.* scrofula
Ecrouer, *va.* to enter in the gnoler's book
Ecrouir, *va.* to hammer, harden
Ecrouissement, *sm.* hammer-hardening
Ecroulement, *sm.* falling, full
S'écrouler, *vr.* to fall down, tumble, give way
Ecroûter, *va.* to take off the crust
Ecru, e, *a.* raw; toile écrue, *sf.* unbleached cloth
Ecu, *sm.* shield, scutcheon; crown; post-paper
Ecubier, *sm.* hawse-hole
Ecueil, *sm.* shelf, rock
Ecuelle, *sf.* porringer
Ecuellée, *sf.* porringer-full
Ecuisser, *va.* to split

Eculer, *va.* to tread down at
Ecumant, e, *a.* foaming [h
Ecume, *sf.* foam; scum; fr
droes; — de mer, white t
meerschaum
Ecumer, *van.* to foam; fr
skim; — les mers, to in
the seas
Ecumeur, *sm.* — de mer,
rover, pirate; — de marmi
spunger
Ecumeux, se. *a.* foaming
Ecumoire, *sf.* skimmer
Ecurer, *va.* to scour
Ecureuil, *sm.* squirrel
Ecureur, *sm.* scourer
Ecurie, *sf.* stable, equipage
Ecusson, *sm.* scutcheon; gr
Ecussonner, *va.* to graft
Ecussonnoir, *sm.* grafting-k
Ecuyer, *sm.* squire; esqu
equerry, master of the ho
riding-master; rider; gen
man-usher; hand-rail;
tranchant, carver; botte
l'écuyère, riding boots
Ecuyère, *sf.* horsewoman
Eden, *sm.* Eden
Edenté, e, *a*, toothless
Edenter, *va.* to break the te
Edifiant, e, *a*, edifying [ca
Edification, *sf.* building; e
Edifice, *sm.* edifice, pile; st
Edifier, *va.* to build; edify [t
Edile, *sm.* edile
Edilité, *sf.* edileship
Edit, *sm.* edict
Editeur, *sm.* publisher; edit
Edition, *sf.* edition [d
Edredon, *sm.* eider-duck; ei
Education, *sf.* education; br
ing
Edulcoration, *sf.* edulcorati
Edulcorer, *va.* to edulcorate
Efaufiler, *va.* to pull ou
thread of silk
Effaçable *a.* that may be faced, struck out
Effacer, *va.* to efface; wear,
strike out; eclipse; o
one's body, etc.
S'—, *vr.* to be effaced; f
vanish; stand obliquely; k
in the back-ground
Effaçure, *sf.* dash; blot
Effaner, *va.* to pull off the f
Effarer, *va.* to terrify [sta
Effaroucher, *va.* to scare aw
S'—, *vr.* to take fright
Effectif, ve. *a.* effective, act
— *sm.* effective force
Effectivement, *ad.* really, deed, in truth [tr
Effectuer, *va.* to effect; ef
Efféminé, e, *a.* effeminate
Efféminer, *va.* to effemin
emasculate
Effervescence, *sf.* effervesce
Effervescent, e, *a.* effervesce
Effet, *sm.* effect; bill; —s, effects, moveables; en ef
actually; indeed; à l'effet
in order to
Effeuillaison, *sf.* fall of the lea
Effeuiller, *va.* to strip off lea
Effeuillé, *a.* leafless
Efficace, *a.* efficacious, effect
—, *sf.* efficacy, efficiency
Efficacement, *ad.* efficacio
effectually
Efficacité, *sf.* efficacy
Efficient, e, *a.* efficient
Effigie, *sf.* effigy, image
Effilé, *sm.* fringe
—, e. *a.* slender

. to unweave, ravel out
r, va. to ravel out
ir, va. to make thin-
, va. to glance upon; long; run over lightly; (a hide)
r, vr. to be efflorescent
ence, sf. efflorescence
ent, e, a. efflorescent
, sf. effluence
e, a. effluent
ment, sm. turning up nuring
r, va. to break open; p and manure; sway
to sink down [dregs
les, sf. pl. grounds;
r, vr. to strive, exert elf; endeavour
n. effort; exertion; enir; force; pressure; [avec), burglary
n, sf. breaking (vol
t, e, a. frightful; dread-
, va. to frighten; startle to be frightened,
d
e, a. unruly; unbridled
va. to exhaust
n. fright, dread
e, a. shameless; saucy; -faced
razen-face [saucily
ment, ad. impudently;
rie, sf. effrontery, im-
e [ful
le, a. frightful; dreadlement, ad. frightfully
, sf. effusion, overflow- the heart; — de sang, ned
u, sm. two-wheel timriage
a. equal; even; level;
n; indifferent; à l'égal
e
qual, match
nt, ad. equally, alike
a. to equal; level, even, up to, match; put in ition [equal to
à, vr. to match, be on, sf. equalising, le-
, va. to equalise; level
sf. equality; evenness
m. regard, respect;
, to pay regard; —s, erence, respect; à son for his sake; à l'égard omparison to; as for, with regard to
nt, sm. error; disorder;
va. to mislead; lead lose
to lose one's way;
ay; wander
va. to enliven, cheer in, prune
to make merry, di-
e's self [ægis
f. shield, buckler; —
r, sm. sweetbriar
e, sf. wild rose
church
sf. eclogue
sm. egotism
a. selfish; egotistical
gotist
va. to cut the throat;
er, butcher

S'Egosiller, vr. to make one's throat sore
Egout, sm. running down, falling; sink, common sewer; house-eaves [drain, dry
Egoutter, vn. S'egoutter, vr. to
Egouttoir, sm. drainer, dripping-board; drain
Egoutture, sf. dribbling
Egrapper, va. to take off the grapes; clean (the ore)
Egratigner, va. to scratch, claw
Egratignure, sf. scratch
Egravillonner, va. to scratch away the earth from [grain
Egrener, va. to take out the
Egrillard, e, a. buxom, wanton, sprightly [buxom lass
—, e, smf. spark, jolly fellow;
Egriser, va. to grind
Egrugeoir, sm. mortar
Egruger, va. to pound [mouth
Egueulement, sm. break at the
Egueuler, va. to break the neck
Egyptien, ne, a. smf. Egyptian
Eh, int. oh! — bien! well
Ehonté, e, a. shameless
Ehouper, va. to top
Ejaculateur, sm. ejaculator
Ejaculation, sf. ejaculation
Ejaculer, va. to ejaculate
Elaboration, sf. elaboration
Elaborer, va. to elaborate
Elagage, sm. pruning; branches lopped off
Elaguer, va. to prune; curtail
Elagueur, sm. pruner
Elan, sm. elk; start, ejaculation
Elancé, e, a. long; thin
Elancement, sm. shooting; ejaculation
Elancer, vn. to shoot [rush
S'—, vr. to shoot, dash, spring,
Elargissement, sm. widening; release from confinement
Elargissure, sf. eking out
Elasticité, sf. elasticity
Elastique, a. elastic
Electeur, sm. elector
Electif, ve, a. elective
Election, sf. election
Electoral, e, a. electoral
Electorat, sm. electorate, electorship
Electricité, sf. electricity
Electrique, a. electric, electrical
Electrisation, sf. electrification
Electriser, va. to electrify
S'—, vr. to electrify
Electromètre, sm. electrometer
Electuaire, sm. electuary
Elégamment, ad. elegantly
Elégance, sf. elegance
Elégant, e, a. elegant
—, sm. an exquisite
Elégiaque, a. elegiac
Elégie, sf. elegy
Elément, sm. element; —s, pl. elements, rudiments
Elémentaire, a. elementary
Eléphant, sm. elephant
Eléphantiasis, sf. elephantiasis
Elévateur, sm. elevator
Elévation, sf. elevation, raising; rise; rising ground; loftiness
Elève, smf. pupil [of style
Elevé, e, a. high; eminent; elevated; bred, raised.
Elever, va. to raise; lift up; bring up; breed, educate; nurse
S'—, ar. to arise; rise; mount; spring up; grow proud; amount; be blistered; bear off
Elevure, sf. blister, pimple

Elider, va. to elide
Eligibilité, sf. eligibility
Eligible, a. eligible
S'elimer, vr. to wear out
Elimination, sf. elimination
Eliminer, va. to banish; strike
Elingue, sf. sling
Elire, va. to elect; choose
Elision, sf. elision [choice
Elite, sf. choice; pick; (d'),
Elixir, sm. elixir
Elle, pro. pers. fem. she; her; it; —s, pl. they; them
Ellébore, sm. hellebore
Ellipse, sf. ellipsis
Ellipsoïde, sm. ellipsoid
Ellipticité, sf. ellipticalness
Elliptique, a. elliptic, elliptical
Elliptiquement, ad. elliptically
Elme. V. Feu Saint Elme
Elocution, sf. elocution
Eloge, sm. eulogy; (faire l') to praise, commend
Eloigné, a. absent; wide; remote, distant, far off, from
Eloignement, sm. removal, remove; absence; distance, aversion, estrangement
Eloigner, va. to remove; put away; banish; avert; put off, delay; alienate; estrange
S'—, vr. to go away; absent one's self, leave; swerve from; ramble from; differ; be wide of
Eloquemment, ad. eloquently
Eloquence, sf. eloquence
Eloquent, e, a. eloquent
Elu, sm. elect, chosen
Elucubration, sf. lucubration
Eluder, va. to elude
Elysée, sm. Elysium
Elyséen, ne, a. Elysian
Elytre, sm. shard
Email, sm. enamel
Emailler, va. to enamel
Emaillure, sf. enamelling
Emanation, sf. emanation, effluvium
Emancipation, sf. emancipation
Emanciper, va. to emancipate
S'—, vr. to take too much liberty
Emaner, vn. to emanate, proceed
Emargement, sm. writing, signing, on the margin
Emarger, va. to write, sign, on the margin [decoy
Embabouiner, va. to inveigle,
Emballage, sm. packing up
Emballer, va. to pack up
Emballeur, sm. packer
Embarcadère, sm. landing-place
Embarcation, sf. boat
Embargo, sm. embargo
Embarquement, sm. embarkation, shipping
Embarquer, va. to embark
S'—, vr. to embark; engage
Embarras, sm. encumbrance, impediment; embarrassment, entanglement; perplexity
Embarrassant, e, a. embarrassing, troublesome
Embarrasser, va. to obstruct; encumber, hinder; embarrass; puzzle; perplex
S'—, vr. to be embarrassed, entangled; concern one's self; flatter (tongue)
Embasement, sm. basement
Embatage, sm. shoeing
Embâter, va., to put on a pack-saddle; saddle [tendre]
Embâtonner, va. to arm with a

Embattre, *va.* to shoe [with
Embauchage, *sm.* tampering
Embaucher, *va.* to hire; kidnap, tamper with [tampers with
Embaucheur, *sm.* one who hires,
Embauchoir, *sm.* boot-tree
Embaumement, *sm.* embalming
Embaumer, *va.* to embalm; perfume [infatuate with
Embéguiner, *va.* to muffle up;
Embellie, *sf.* fall of the waves after a storm
Embellir, *va.* to embellish
S'—, *vr.* to grow handsomer; improve in beauty [ment
Embellissement, *sm.* embellish-
S'emberlucoquer, *vr.* to be infatuated with
Embesogné, e, *a.* busy [wheat
Emblaver, *va.* to sow with
Emblavure, *sf.* piece of land sown with wheat [brunt
Emblée (D'), *ad.* at the first
Emblématique, *a.* emblematic, emblematical
Emblême, *sm.* emblem
Emboire, *va.* to soak
S'—, *vr.* to fade
Emboiser, *va.* to wheedle
Emboîtement, *sm.* jointing
Emboîter, *va.* to joint; dovetail; fit; cover (the step)
Emboîture, *sf.* juncture; joint; cross-head
Embolisme, *sm.* embolism
Embonpoint, *sm.* plumpness, corpulence
Embordurer, *va.* to frame
Embossage, *sm.* bringing to bear
Embosser, *va.* to bring to bear
Emboucher, *va.* to blow; bit (a horse); prompt [self
S'—, *vr.* to fall, discharge one's
Embouchoir, *sm.* boot-tree
Embouchure, *sf.* mouth; mouthpiece; bit; filling (a flute)
Embouquement, *sm.* mouth of strait [strait
Embouquer, *vn.* to get into a
Embourber, *va.* to bemire; engage
S'—, *vr.* to sink in the mud
Embourrer, *va.* to stuff
Emboursser, *va.* to pocket up
Emboutir, *va.* to stamp; snarl; mould [branching off
Embranchement, *sm.* branch,
Embrasement, *sm.* conflagration; combustion
Embraser, *va.* to set on fire: inflame, fire [flamed, fired
S'—, *vr.* to kindle; be in-
Embrassade, *sf.* embrace, hug
Embrassement, *sm.* embrace
Embrasser, *va.* to embrace; clasp; kiss; encompass; comprise; undertake; take one's
S'—, *vr.* to embrace [part
Embrasure, *sf.* embrasure
Embrocation, *sf.* embrocation
Embrocher, *va.* to spit
Embrouillement, *sm.* intricacy; perplexing [confound
Embrouiller, *va.* to embroil;
S'——, *vr.* to get intricate; get confused
Embrumé, e, *a.* foggy
Embryon, *sm.* embryo; dwarf
Embûche, *sf.* ambush
Embuscade, *sf.* ambuscade, — de; (être en), to lie in wait
Embusquer, *va.* to place in ambuscade [ambuscade
***S'—, vr.* to place one's self in**
***Emonder, va.* to reform**

Emeraude, *sf.* emerald
Emergent, *a.* emergent
Emeri, *sm.* emery [hook
Emerillon, *sm.* merlin; fishing-
Emerillonné, *a.* brisk
Emérite, *a.* emerited
Emersion, *sf.* emersion [amaze
Emerveiller, *va.* to astonish,
S'—, *vr.* to wonder
Emétique, *a.* emetic, emetical —, *sm.* emetic [emetic in
Emétiser, *va.* to mix up an
Emettre, *va.* to issue, emit
Emeute, *sf.* riot; outbreak of the mob
Emier, Emietter, *va.* to crumble
S'—, *vr.* to crumble
Emigrant, *sm.* emigrant
Emigré, e, *smf.* emigrant
Emigration, *sf.* emigration
Emigrer, *vn.* to emigrate
Emincé, *sm.* minced meat
Emincer, *va.* to mince
Eminemment, *ad.* eminently
Eminence, *sf.* eminence
Eminent, e, *a.* eminent [nent
Eminentissime, *a.* most emi-
Emir, *sm.* Emir
Emissaire, *sm.* emissary; (bouc), scape-goat
Emission, *sf.* emission
Emmagasinage, *sm.* laying up in a magazine
Emmailloter, *va.* to swaddle
Emmanchement, *sm.* joint
Emmancher, *va.* to haft; settle
Emmancheur, *sm.* one who hafts
Emmannequiner, *va.* to put in hampers
Emménagement, *sm.* furnishing; setting goods in order
Emménager, *va.* to furnish a house [order
S'—, *vr.* to set one's goods in
Emmener, *va.* to carry away, call away, lead away
Emmenotter, *va.* to handcuff
Emmieller, *va.* to do over with honey; put honey into; paroles emmiellées, *sfpl.* flattering words
Emmiellure, *sf.* poultice
Emmitoufler, *va.* to muffle up
Emmortaiser, *va.* to mortise
Emmuseler, *va.* to muzzle
Emoi, *sm.* emotion
Emollient, e, *a.* emollient —, *sm.* emollient
Emolument, *sm.* emolument
Emonctoire, *sm.* emunctory
Emonder, *va.* to prune [ped
Emondes, *sf. pl.* branches lop-
Emotion, *sf.* emotion; flutter; commotion
Emotter, *va* to break clods
Emoucher, *va.* to drive flies away
Emouchet, *sm.* musket-hawk
Emouchette, *sf.* fly-net
Emouchoir, *sm.* fly-flap
Emoudre, *va.* to grind
Emouleur, *sm.* grinder
Emousser, *va.* to dull, blunt; take the moss off
S'—, *vr.* to be blunted, dulled
Emoustiller, *va.* to brisk up
Emouvoir, *va.* to stir up; move, affect; concern, trouble
S'—, *vr.* to be moved, affected, troubled
Empaillage, *sm.* stuffing
Empailler, *va.* to bottom with straw; stuff; pack up in straw
Empailleur, se, *smf.* stuffer
Empalement, *sm.* empaling

Empaler, *va.* to empale
Empanacher, *va.* to plume
Empanner, *vn.* to bring to
Empaqueter, *va.* to pack up
S'emparer, *vr.* to seize upon, take possession of
Empatement, *sm.* basement
Empâtement, *sm.* stickiness, clamminess; putting on thick layers of paint; fattening poultry
Empâter, *va.* to make sticky, clammy; to put on thick layers of paint; fatten poultry
Empaumer, *va.* to strike with the palm; wheedle; catch
Empaumure, *sf.* upper part of the head of a stag; palm-piece of a glove
Empêcher, *va.* to hinder, prevent; oppose
Empeigne, *sf.* upper leather
Empenner, to feather
Empereur, emperor
Empesage, *sm.* starching
Empeser, *v* to starch
Empeseur, *sm.* starcher
Empester, *va.* to infect
Empêtrer, *va.* to entangle
Emphase, *sf.* emphasis
Emphatique, *a.* emphatic, emphatical [cally
Emphatiquement, *ad.* emphati-
Emphytéose, *sf.* long lease
Emphytéotique, *a.* (Bail) *sm.* long lease [ment
Empiétement, *sm.* encroach-
Empiéter, *vn.* to encroach
Empiffrer, *va.* to cram; fatten
S'—, *vr.* to cram one's self
Empilement, *sm.* piling up
Empiler, *va.* to pile up
Empire, *sm.* empire; sway; de minion [grow worse
Empirer, *van.* to make worse;
Empirique, *a.* empiric, empirical
—, *sm.* empiric
Empirisme, *sm.* empiricism
Emplacement, *sm.* site; position
Emplâtre, *sm.* plaster
Emplette, *sf.* purchase
Emplir, *va.* to fill [employ
Emploi, *sm.* use; employment;
Employé, *sm.* clerk; person engaged to do certain work
Employer, *va.* to use, employ
S'—, *vr.* to apply one's self
Emplumer, *va.* to feather
Empocher, *va.* to pocket
Empoigner, *va.* to grasp, seize, gripe; clutch
Empois, *sm.* starch
Empoisonnement, *sm.* poisoning
Empoisonner, *va.* to poison
Empoisonneur, se, *smf.* poisoner
Empoisser, *va.* to pitch over
Empoissonnement, *sm.* stocking with fish [fish
Empoissonner, *va.* to stock with
Emporté, e, *a.* passionate, hot-headed
Emportement, *sm.* transport; passion; anger [punch
Emporte-pièce, *sm.* cutting-
Emporter, *va.* to carry away; carry; take; obtain; hurry, transport; imply, involve; l'emporter, to prevail, get the better of; outweigh;—la balance, to turn the scale
S'—, *vr.* to fly into passion; take fire; inveigh
Empoter, *va.* to pot
Empourprer, *va.* to purple

, *va.* to imprint, [stamp
sf. print, mark,
, *a.* bustling, ac-
iuous; eager; ear-
[earnestness
nt, *sm.* eagerness,
, *vr.* to be eager;

ment, *sm.* confine-
risonment
r, *va.* to confine,

m. loan; (d'), bor-
rtificial, false
, *a.* borrowed; false,
awkward
va. to borrow
, se, *smf.* borrower
va. to infect
ement, *sm.* stench
n. empyrean
, *sm.* empyreum,
ia
sm. emulator, rival
sf. emulation
sf. rival
rival, competitor
, *a.* emulgent
a. emulsive
f. emulsion
, *va.* to mix with
ɔh
in; into; at; to;

him, her, it, them;
ier, it, them; with
it, them; about
it, them; thence;

enallage
f. cable-length
t, *sm.* framing,

. to frame; insert
to cage, enclose in

it, *sm.* packing up
laying up money
. to pack up in a
ip money; pay into
uction [a bank
va. to mix with
ny
keep low company
nner, *vr.* to cover
as with a hood
. to barrel
se, *smf.* he *or* she
is
. to insert a cancel
, *vr.* to be hoof-
[bound
, *sf.* the being hoof-
it, *sm.* setting into
[groove
a. to set into a
, *a. sf.* encaustic
, *sm.* laying in a

to lay in a cellar
sm. he that lays
in a cellar
a. to enclose
f. pregnant; with
[cinct
t; enclosure; pre-
incense; (donner
raise
t, *sm.* incensing
. to incense; flat-
m. flatterer [ter
. censer
. encephalus
e, *a.* encephalic

Enchaînement, *sm.* chain, concatenation
Enchaîner, *va.* to chain; enchain; check; link
S'—, *vr.* to be linked
Enchaînure, *sf.* chainwork
Enchanteler, *va.* to set wine-casks on gawntries
Enchantement, *sm.* enchantment [witch
Enchanter, *va.* to enchant, be-
Enchanteur, teresse, *smf.* enchanter; enchantress, charm-
—, *a.* enchanting [er
Enchaperonner, *va.* to hood
Enchâsser, *va.* to enchase, set
Enchâssure, *sf.* enchasing, setting [litter
Enchausser, *va.* to cover with
Enchère, *sf.* outbidding
Enchérir, *vn.* — sur, to outbid; outdo, surpass
—, *van.* to raise the price; grow dearer, rise in price
Enchérissement, *sm.* rising in price
Enchérisseur, *sm.* outbidder
Enchevêtrer, *va.* to halter
S'—, *vr.* to get entangled in a halter; to entangle one's self
Enchevêtrure, *sf.* frame of timber; excoriation
Enchifrènement, *sm.* stuffing in the nose
Enchifrener, *va.* to stuff one's nose
Enchymose, *sf.* enchymosis
Enclave, *sf.* boundary, limit; what is enclosed, wedged
Enclavement, *sm.* enclosing, wedging; being enclosed, wedged [mortise
Enclaver, *va.* to enclose; wedge;
Enclin, e, *a.* inclined, prone
Encliquetage, *sm.* gear; gearing
Enclitique, *sf.* enclitic [ing
Enclore, *va.* to enclose
Enclos, *sm.* enclosure; pound
Enclouer, *va.* to prick with a nail; nail up, spike
Enclouure, *sf.* pricking with a nail; difficulty
Enclume, *sf.* anvil
Enclumeau, *sm.* small anvil
Encoche, *sf.* notch; eye
Encocher, *va.* to notch; put into the notch
Encoffrer, *va.* to lay up in a chest; cage
Encoignure, *sf.* corner
Encollage, *sm.* glazing, gumming, gum [paste
Encoller, *va.* to gum, glaze,
Encolure, *sf.* chest; avoir l' — de, to look
Encombre, *sf.* impediment; cross accident
Encombrement, *sm.* encumbering; encumbrance; block
Encombrer, *va.* to encumber; impede; obstruct; block
Encontre (à l'), *ad.* to the contrary; — de, against
Encorbellement, *sm.* corbel
Encore, *ad.* yet, still; again, once more; even; besides; however; and yet; — que, though; although
Encorné, *a.* horned [ing
Encourageant, e, *a.* encouraging
Encouragement, *sm.* encouragement; incentive
Encourager, *va.* to encourage; spur; countenance; incite
Encourir, va. to incur

Encrasser, *va.* to make greasy
Encre, *sf.* ink
Encrer, *va.* to ink
Encrier, *sm.* inkhorn, inkstand; ink-table
Encroué, *a.* entangled
Encroûter, *va.* to throw on a coat of mortar [crust
S'—, *vr.* to crust, gather a
S'encuirasser, *vr.* to grow stiff with filth
Encuver, *va.* to put into a tub
Encyclique, *a.* encyclical
Encyclopédie, *sf.* encyclopedia
Encyclopédique, *a.* encyclopedical [dist
Encyclopédiste, *sm.* encyclopedist
Endémique, *a.* endemic, endemical [tail
Endenter, *va.* to indent, dovetail
Endetter, *va.* to make one run into debt
S'—, *vr.* to run into debt
Endêver, *vn.* to be mad
Endiablé, e, *a.* devilish; mischievous; devilishly bad; possessed
Endiabler, *vn.* to send one's self to the devil, rage, be mad; (faire), to plague
S'endimancher, *vr.* to put on one's best clothes
Endive, *sf.* endive
Endoctriner, *va.* to indoctrinate, instruct
Endolori, e, *a.* painful, aching
Endommager, *va.* to damage
Endormeur, se, *smf.* wheedler, coaxer
Endormi, e, *a.* asleep, sleepy; sluggish; benumbed
Endormir, *va.* to lull asleep, send to sleep; wheedle, coax; benumb [asleep
S'—, *vr.* to fall asleep, be lulled
Endos, *sm.* endorsement
Endosse, *sf.* trouble
Endossement, *sm.* endorsement
Endosser, *va.* to endorse; put on; turn the back of a book; ridge
Endosseur, *sm.* endorser
Endroit, *sm.* place; part; side
Enduire, *va.* to do over, lay on with
Enduit, *sm.* plastering; coat
Endurant, e, *a.* patient; enduring
Endurcir, *va.* to harden; inure
S'—, *vr.* to grow hard; inure one's self; become indurate
Endurcissement, *sm.* hard-heartedness; hardening
Endurer, *va.* to endure; suffer
Energie, *sf.* energy
Energique, *a.* energetic
Energiquement, *ad.* forcibly, powerfully; energetically
Energumène, *sm.* demoniac; one possessed [nerve
Enerver, *va.* to enervate, unEnfaiteau, *sm.* ridge-tile
Enfaitement, *sm.* lead-ridge
Enfaiter, *va.* to roof
Enfance, *sf.* infancy, childhood; childishness
Enfant, *sm.* child; infant; — de chœur, singing-boy [child
Enfantement, *sm.* delivery of a
Enfanter, *va.* to bring forth, bear; give birth to
Enfantillage, *sm.* childishness
Enfantin, e, *a.* childish, infantine [with meal
Enfariner, *va.* to make white

Enfer, *sm.* hell; infernal regions
Enfermer, *va.* to shut up, lock up; enclose; contain, harbour
S'—, *vr.* to shut one's self up
Enferrer, *va.* to run through
S'—, *vr.* to run one's self through; hurt one's self inconsiderately [ing
Enfilade, *sf.* range; string; rak-
Enfiler, *va.* to thread, string, file; run through; rake
S'—, *vr.* to run one's self through [length
Enfin, *ad. c.* in fine, at last, at
Enflammer, *va.* to set on fire, kindle, set in a blaze; inflame; incense
S'—, *vr.* to take fire; be inflamed; be smitten with love
Enfler, *van.* to swell; blow up; puff up
S'—, *vr.* to swell [ness
Enflure, *sf.* swelling, bloated-
Enfoncement, *sm.* hollow; bottom; depth; back-ground; breaking open
Enfoncer, *van.* to drive in, pull, thrust in; force, bear down; ram, cram down; pull down; break open; break through; sink; give way
S'—, *vr.* to go far in; sink down in; bury one's self in
Enfonceur, *sm.* one who breaks through
Enfonçure, *sf.* bottom
Enforcir, *va.* to strengthen
S'—, *vr.* to grow stronger
Enfouir, *va.* to bury in the ground [one's self
S'—, *vr.* to take to a hole; bury
Enfouissement, *sm.* hiding in the ground
Enfourcher, *va.* to bestride
Enfourner, *va.* to put in the oven
Enfreindre, *va.* to infringe
Enfroquer, *va.* to make one turn monk
S'enfuir, *vr.* to run away, fly, escape; run out, leak
Enfumer, *va.* to besmoke, smoke
Engageant, e, *a.* engaging
Engageantes, *sf. pl.* ruffles
Engagement, *sm.* pawning; mortgage; engagement; enlisting; action
Engager, *va.* to pawn; mortgage; pledge; engage; induce; enlist; entangle; stuff up;—le combat, to bring on the action
S'—, *vr.* to engage one's self; be bound; enlist; run in debt; go far in; entangle one's self
Engagiste, *sm.* mortgagee
Engainer, *va.* to sheath
Engeance, *sf.* breed; brood
Engelure, *sf.* chilblain
Engendrer, *va.* to beget; engender; breed [grow
S'—, *vr.* to be bred, engendered;
Engerber, *va.* to bind up into sheaves [tackle
Engin, *sm.* engine, tool;—s, *pl.*
Englober, *va.* to unite; clap together
Engloutir, *va.* to swallow up; squander away [lime
Engluer, va. to daub with bird-
Engoncer, va. to cramp

Engorgement, *sm.* stoppage, obstruction
Engorger, *va.* to choke up; stop, obstruct [ed
S'—, *vr.* to get choked, obstruct-
Engoûment, *sm.* choking; infatuation
Engouer, *va.* to choke
S'—, *vr.* to choke one's self; be infatuated with
S'engouffrer, *vr.* to rush into; be ingulfed
Engouler, *va.* to gobble up
Engourdir, *va.* to benumb; blunt, dull
S'—, *vr.* to get benumbed; grow dull
Engourdissement, *sm.* numbness, deadness; torpor
Engrais, *sm.* manure; (mettre à l') to set to fatten
Engraissement, *sm.* fattening, fatness
Engraisser, *va.* to fatten; manure; grease
S'—, *vr.* to fatten; grow fat, rich, thick
Engranger, *va.* to get in; house
Engravement, *sm.* running aground
Engraver, *va.*—S'—, *vr.* to run aground
Engrêlure, *sf.* purl; engrailing
Engrenage, *sm.* catching; driving gear
Engrener, *van.* to put in the mill-hopper; feed with corn; — mal, to begin ill; catch
Engrenure, *sf.* catching
S'engrumeler, *vr.* to clot, coagulate
Enhardir, *va.* to embolden
Enharmonique, *a.* enharmonic
Enharnacher, *va.* to harness
Enigmatique, *a.* enigmatical
Enigmatiquement, *ad.* enigmatically
Enigme, *sf.* riddle; enigma
Enivrant, e, *a.* intoxicating
Enivrement, *sm.* intoxication
Enivrer, *va.* to make drunk, intoxicate
—, *vr.* to get drunk; be intox-
Enjambée, *sf.* stride [icated
Enjambement, *sm.* beginning the sense in one verse and completing it in the next
Enjamber, *van.* to stride over; stride; jut, encroach, be linked with the next line
Enjaveler, *va.* to bundle stalks
Enjeu, *sm.* stake [of corn
Enjoindre, *va.* to enjoin
Enjôler, *va.* to coax, wheedle
Enjôleur, se, *sm.* wheedler, coaxer
Enjolivement, *sm.* embellishment. [off
Enjoliver, *va.* to embellish, set
Enjoliveur, se, *smf.* setter off
Enjolivure, *sf.* set off
Enjoué, e, *a.* playful, sprightly, sportive [sprightliness
Enjoûment, *sm.* playfulness,
Enlacement, *sm.* twisting
Enlacer, *va.* to lace; entwine, twist [twisted
S'—, *vr.* to be locked, entwined,
Enlaidir, *van.* to make ugly, homely; grow ugly, homely, plain
Enlaidissement, *sm.* growing ugly, homely, plain
Enlèvement, *sm.* removal, carrying off forcibly; abduction

Enlever, *va.* to lift, raise; carry off; blow away; blow up, pull out, up; pick out; carry off; run away with; take off, remove; strip, rifle, buy up; take out (a spot); charm
S'—, *vr.* to rise, come off, peel off; come out
Enlevure, *sf.* shred
Enlier, *va.* to bind [ling
Enligner, *va.* to lay out by a
Enluminer, *va.* to colour
Enlumineur, se, *smf.* colourer
Enluminure, *sf.* colouring
Ennéagone, *sm.* enneagon
Ennemi, e, *smf.* enemy; foe — *a.* hostile; adverse
Ennoblir, *va.* to ennoble
Ennui, *sm.* tediousness; weariness, spleen; care, vexation; bore
Ennuyant, e, *a.* annoying, tedious; tiresome [bore
Ennuyer, *va.* to tire, annoy;
S'—, *vr.* to be tired, weary
Ennuyeusement, *ad.* tediously; tiresomely
Ennuyeux, se, *a.* tedious, wearisome, tiresome
Enoncé, *sm.* declaration, exposition
Enoncer, *va.* to express; word
Enonciatif, ve, *a.* enunciative; declarative
Enonciation, *sf.* enunciation; declaration; utterance
Enorgueillir, *va.* to make proud, puff up
S'—, *vr.* to be proud of
Enorme, *a.* enormous, huge
Enormément, *ad.* enormously; hugely
Enormité, *sf.* hugeness
Enouer, *va.* to unknot
S'enquérir, *vr.* to inquire
Enquête, *sf.* inquest; inquiry
S'enraciner, *vr.* to take root; grow inveterate
Enragé, e, *a.* mad, raging — *sm.* madman
Enrager, *vn.* to run mad, be mad, rage
Enrayer, *van.* to put the spokes in a wheel; put on the drag; — make the first furrow
Enrayure, *sf.* trigger; platform
Enrégimenter, *va.* to form into regiments
Enregistrement, *sm.* registering, registry, entry [ente
Enregistrer, *va.* to register
Enrhumer, *va.* to cause a cold
S'—, *vr.* to catch cold
Enrichir, *va.* to enrich, set off
S'—, *vr.* to grow rich
Enrichissement, *sm.* enriching set off
Enrôlement, *sm.* listing; enlisting; enlistment
Enrôler, *va.* to enlist; list
S'—, *vr.* to list one's self
Enrouement, *sm.* hoarseness
Enrouer, *va.* to make hoarse
S'—, *vr.* to make one's self hoarse [rust]
Enrouiller, *va.* to rust, make
S'—, *vr.* to grow rusty
Enroulement, *sm.* scroll
Enrouler, *va.*—S'—, *vr.* to roll round
Ensablement, *sm.* sand-bank
Ensabler, *va.*—S'—, *vr.* to run aground
Ensacher, *va.* to put into a sack
Ensaisinement, *sm.* seisin

r, va. to invest with
nter, va. to stain with
nake bloody
, sf. sign; ensignсy;—
andard [nant
sign; second lieute-
ment, sm. precept, in-
on; teaching
r, va. to teach; show,
ut
i. saddle-backed
, ad. together; all at

ie whole; harmony
cement, sm. sowing
cer, va. to sow
, va. to enclose; put in
i-house
r, va. to shroud; bury
:o bury one's self
sement, sm. shrouding
er, va. to bewitch
eur, se, smf. bewitcher
lement, sm. witchcraft,

r, va. to mix with
one
ad. afterwards, then
re, vr. to follow, re-
sue
nent, sm. entablature
r, vr. to entable
r, va. to taint
entaillure, sf. notch,
ilash
, va. to notch, jag
sf. outside cut
, va. to make the first
ratch; begin, break;
ter
e, sf. cut; the first cut;
it from anything
ient, sm. heap
, va. to heap up; crowd
to crow'
graft
ment, sm. intellect;
tanding; judgment
ur, sm. A bon — salut,
to the wise
, va. to hear; under-
know; expect; mean
to understand, know;
secret understanding,
w-feeling; agree
, e, part. of entendre;
skilful; versed in;
tood; well contrived;
'), ad. to be sure, by
ins; bien — que, upon
on that; of course
sf. meaning; under-
ig; skill
i. to graft, ingraft
ment, sm. confirming
r, va. to confirm
nent, sm. burial
, va. to bury, cover with

to bury one's self
e, a. obstinate; opi-
ive; — de, conceited of,
sessed with
cnt, sm. obstinacy, con-
ies
va. to make one's head
puff up; infatuate
to be conceited, pre-
ed, infatuated
iasme, sm. enthusiasm,
[rapture
iasmer, va. to put in
to be in rapture; grow
ured

Enthousiaste, smf. enthusiast; admirer [tical
—, a. enthusiastic, enthusias-
Enthymème, sm. enthymeme
Enticher, va. to taint
Entier, ère, a. whole, entire, full, complete; stiff, obstinate; (en) through; (en son), at full length; entire; untouched; (cheval), stallion
—, sm. integral number
Entièrement, ad. wholly, entirely
Entité, sf. entity
Entoilage, sm. anything to which lace is sowed; pasting upon canvass [vass
Entoiler, va. to paste upon can-
Entomologie, sf. entomology
Entomologique, a. entomological [gist
Entomologiste, sm. entomolo-
Entonner, va. to give out the tune of; strike out; put into a cask
Entonnoir, sm. funnel; shaft (of a mine)
Entorse, sf. sprain; twist
Entortillement, sm. twisting, twining; twine
Entortiller, va. to wrap up; wind; twist; distort
S'—, vr. to wind, twine, curl
Entour, sm. environs; those about one [about one
Entourage, sm. frame; those
Entourer, va. to enclose, surround; be about, keep company with
S'—, vr. to select friends
Entournure, sf. cuff turning up
S'entr'accorder, vr. to agree
S'entr'accuser, vr. to accuse one another
Entr'acte, sm. interval between the acts of a play
S'Entr'aider, vr. to help one another
Entrailles, sf. pl. bowels, entrails; — de mère, maternal love [another
S'Entr'aimer, vr. to love one
Entraînant, e, a. overpowering, winning
Entraînement, sm. impulse; sway; rapture
Entraîner, va. to carry away, sweep, hurry away; win, gain over, draw; transport, involve
Entrait, sm. tie-beam
Entrant, sm. one going in
S'entr'appeler, vr. to call one another
Entraver, va. to shackle; fetter
S'entr'avertir, vr. to give one another warning
Entraves, sf. pl. shackles
Entre, prep. between, betwixt, among, amongst; in, into; entre nous, between ourselves, in private
Entre-bailler, va. to set ajar
S'entre-baiser, va. to kiss one another [ing, caper
Entrechat, sm. figure in dance-
S'entre-choquer, vr. to knock, dash one against another; thwart one another
Entre-colonne, colonnement, sm. intercolumniation
Entre-côte, sf. beefsteak
Entrecouper, va. to cross; interrupt; intersect; mots entrecoupés, smpl. broken words

S'—, vr. to contradict one's self; hit one leg against the other [another; intersect
S'entre-croiser, vr. to cross one
S'entre-déchirer, vr. to tear one another
S'entre-détruire, vr. to destroy one another
Entre-deux, sm. intermediate space, part between two things [another
S'entre-dévorer, vr. devour one
S'entre-donner, vr. to give one another
Entrée, sf. entrance, entry; coming in; mouth; beginning, inlet; first course; importation; custom; dance; (droit d'), sm. customs' dues
Entrefaites, sf. pl. (sur ces), in the meanwhile
S'entre-frapper, vr. to strike one another
Entregent, sm. shrewdness
S'entr'égorger, vr. to cut each other's throat [wreathing
Entrelacement, sm. weaving,
Entrelacer, va. to interlace, intertwine, interweave
Entrelacs, sm. pl. knots
Entrelarder, va. to interlard
Entre-ligne, sf. interlineation
Entre-luire, vn. to glimmer
Entremêler, va. to intermingle, intermix
S'—, vr. to intermeddle, interfere, meddle
Entremets, sm. by, side dish
Entremetteur, se, smf. go-between [interfere
S'entremettre, vr. to meddle,
Entremise, sf. interposition; mediation; medium
Entre-nœud, sm. space between two nodes [another
S'entre-nuire, vr. to hurt one
Entrepas, sm. broken pace
S'entre-percer, vr. to run each other through
Entrepont, sm. between decks
Entreposer, va. to lay in an entrepot
Entreposeur, sm. one who sells tobacco by wholesale
Entrepôt, sm. warehouse, entrepot; (ville d'), sf. market-town [another
S'entrepousser, vr. to push one
Entreprenant, e, a. enterprising, venturous; daring
Entreprendre, van. to undertake; set upon; — sur, encroach upon
Entrepreneur, se, smf. one who undertakes work; contractor, contracting party; undertaker
Enterprise, sf. undertaking, enterprise; contract; encroachment [rel with each other
S'entre-quereller, vr. to quar-
Entrer, vn. to enter, come in, go, walk, step in; begin; (faire), to introduce
S'entre-répondre, vr. to answer one another
S'entre-secourir, vr. to help one another
Entresol, sm. apartment between the ground and first floor [each other
S'entre-suivre, vr. to follow
Entre-taille, sf. interline; change of foot
S'entre-tailler, vr. to cut
Entre-taillure, sf. cutting

Entre-temps, *sm.* mean while
Entretènement, *sm.* maintenance
Entretenir, *va.* to hold fast; keep in repair, keep up; maintain, keep; cherish; entertain; talk with
S'—, *vr.* to keep, continue; converse; talk
Entretien, *sm.* maintenance, keeping; keeping in repair; conversation; interview
Entretoile, *sf.* cut-work
Entretoise, *sf.* tie-piece
Entrevoir, *va.* to catch a glimpse of; foresee
S'—, *vr.* to have a meeting
Entrevous, *sm.* space between two joists
Entrevue, *sf.* interview
Entr'ouïr, *va.* to hear; overhear
Entr'ouvrir, *va.* to half-open
S'—, *vr.* to open, gape
Enture, *sf.* grafting, peg
Enumératif, ve. *a.* by enumeration
Enumération, *sf.* enumeration
Enumérer, *va.* to enumerate
Envahir, *va.* to invade
Envahissement, *sm.* invasion
Envahisseur, *sm.* invader
Enveloppe, *sf.* wrapper, cover; envelope; exterior
Envelopper, *va.* to wrap up, fold up; envelop; surround, environ; involve; disguise
S'—, *vr.* to wrap one's self up, envelop one's self
Envenimer, *va.* to envenom, poison; exasperate; irritate a wound
S'—, *vr.* to fester, rankle
Enverger, *va.* to put up twigs
Enverguer, *va.* to fasten the sails to the yards
Envergure, *sf.* fastening of the sails; breadth across the wings
Envers, *prep.* towards, to
—, *sm*, wrong side; (à l'), outward; (esprit à l')†*sm.* cross-grained genius
Envi (à l'), *ad.* with emulation
Envie, *sf.* envy; mind; inclination; longing; flaw; mark on
Envier, *va.* to envy [a child
Envieux, se, *a.* envious
Enviné e, *a.* seasoned with wine
Environ, *ad.* about, near
Environner, *va.* to surround, encompass; environ
Environs, *sm. pl.* environs
Envisager, *va.* to eye; look upon
Envoi, *sm.* sending; thing sent; (lettre d'), *sf.* invoice
S'envoiler, *vr.* to warp
S'envoler, *vr.* to fly away
Envouter, *va.* to charm, spell
Envoyé, *sm.* envoy
Envoyer, *va.* to send
Eolien, ne, *a.* eolian
Eolique, *a.* eolic
Epacte, *sf.* epact
Epagneul, e, *smf.* spaniel
Epais, se, *a.* thick
Epaisseur, *sf.* thickness; depth
Epaissir, *van.* to thicken
S'—, *vr.* to thicken, grow thick; grow heavier
Epaississement, *sm.* thickening
Epamprement, *sm.* pruning
Epamprer, *va.* to prune
Epanchement, *sm.* pouring out; *overflowing (of the gall); effusion (of heart)*

Epancher, *va.* to pour out; open (one's heart)
S'—, *vr.* to overflow
Epandre, *va.* to pour out; spread, scatter.
S'—, *vr.* to spread
Epanouir, *va.* to make merry
S'—, *vr.* to blow, bloom; brighten, clear up
Epanouissement, *sm.* blowing; glow of the heart, face; mirth
S'éparer, *vr.* to yerk; fling out the heels (horse)
Epargne, *sf.* parsimony; saving; (caisse d') *sf.* savings-bank
Epargner, *va.* to save, spare
S'—, *vr.* to spare one's self trouble; spare one another
Eparpillement, *sm.* scattering
Eparpiller, *va.* to scatter
Epars, e, *a.* scattered
Eparvin, *sm.* spavin
Epater, *va.* to flatten; break the foot of a glass
Epaule, *sf.* shoulder
Epaulée, *sf.* shouldering
Epaulement, *sm.* epaulment
Epauler, *va.* to put the shoulder out of joint; help, countenance
Epaulette, *sf.* shoulder-strap; shoulder-piece; epaulette
Epave, *a.* strayed; floatsam —, *sf.* waif; (droit d'), *sm.* right claimed to all waifs; — de mer, sea-weed
Epeautre, *sm.* spelt
Epée, *sf.* sword
Epeler, *va.* to spell; — mal, to misspell
Epellation, *sf.* spelling
Eperdu, e, *a.* distracted
Eperdument, *ad.* distractedly
Eperlan, *sm.* smelt
Eperon, *sm.* spur; startling; head of a ship
Eperonné, e, *a.* spurred
Eperonnier, *sm.* spurmaker
Epervier, *sm.* sparrow-hawk; cast net
Ephémère, *a.* ephemeral —, *sf.* day-fly
Ephémérides, *sf. pl.* ephemeris
Ephod, *sm.* ephod
Ephore, *sm.* ephorus
Epi, *sm.* ear (of corn); tuft (of hair); top (of a crown-post)
Epice, *sf.* spice; — s, *pl.* comfits; fees; (pain d'), *sm.* gingerbread
Epicène, *a.* epicene
Epicer, *va.* to spice
Epicerie, *sf.* grocery
Epicier, ère, *smf.* grocer
Epicrâne, *sm.* epicranium
Epicurien, *sm.* epicurean —, ne, *a.* epicurean
Epicurisme, *sm.* epicurism
Epicycle, *sm.* epicycal
Epidémie, *sf.* epidemical disease
Epidémique, *a.* epidemic; epidemical
Epiderme, *sm.* epidermis [&c.)
Epier, *van.* to watch; ear (corn, &c.)
Epierrer, *va.* to clear away the stones
Epieu, *sm.* boar-spear
Epigastre, *sm.* epigastrium
Epigastrique, *a.* epigastric
Epiglotte, *sf.* epiglottis
Epigrammatique, *a.* epigrammatical
Epigramme, *sf.* epigram
Epigraphe, *sf.* motto
Epilatoire, *a.* depilatory
Epilepsie, *sf.* epilepsy
Epileptique, *a.* epileptic
Epiler, *va.* to depilate
Epilogue, *sm.* epilogue
Epiloguer, *va.* to find fault with, carp at, cavil
Epilogueur, *sm.* critic, caviller
Epinards, *sm. pl.* spinage; spinach
Epine, *sf.* thorn; difficult point; — du dos, back-bone
Epinette, *sf.* spinet
Epineux, se, *a.* thorny; knotty; capacious
Epine-vinette, *sf.* barberry
Epingare, *sm.* one-pounder (gun)
Epingle, *sf.* pin; —s, *pl.* present
Epinglette, *sf.* priming-wire, brass-pin [dealer in pins
Epinglier, ère, *smf.* pin-maker; Epinière, *af.* spinal [phany
Epiphanie, *sf.* Twelfth-tide; Epiphanie, *sm.* epiploon
Epique, *a.* epic
Episcopal, e, *a.* episcopal
Episcopat, *sm.* episcopacy
Episode, *sf.* episode
Episodique, *a.* episodical
Epispastique, *a.* epispastic
Epissoir, *sm.* fid
Epissure, *sf.* splice
Epistolaire, *a.* epistolary
Epitaphe, *sf.* epitaph
Epitase, *sf.* epitasis
Epithalame, *sm.* epithalamium
Epithète, *sf.* epithet
Epitoge, *sf.* hood
Epitome, *sm.* epitome
Epître, *sf.* epistle
Epizootie, *sf.* epizooty
Epizootique, *a.* epizootic
Eploré, e, *a.* in tears, weeping
Epluchage, Epluchement, *sm.* picking; cleaning
Eplucher, *va.* to pick, clean; scan, sift [fault-finder
Eplucheur, se, *smf.* picker;
Epluchoir, *sm.* paring knife
Epluchure, *sf.* pickings
Epode, *sf.* epode
Epointé, e, *a.* hip-shot, blunted
Epointer, *va.* to blunt
Eponge, *sf.* spunge [up
Eponger, *va.* to spunge; spunge
Epopée, *sf.* epopee; epic poem
Epoque, *sf.* epoch; period
S'epouffer, *vr.* to steal away
Epoumoner, *va.* to tire the lungs
Epousailles, *sf. pl.* nuptials
Epouse, *sf.* spouse, consort, wife
Epousée, *sf.* bride
Epouser, *va.* to marry; espouse
Epouscur, *sm.* one who intends to marry
Epousseter, *va.* to dust
Epouvantable, *a.* frightful, dreadful; shocking
Epouvantablement, *ad.* frightfully, dreadfully; shockingly
Epouvantail, *sm.* scare-crow
Epouvante, *sf.* terror; dread fright [frighten
Epouvanter, *va.* to terrify,
S'—, *vr.* to be frightened, terrified
Epoux, *sm.* spouse, husband
Epreindre, *va.* to squeeze out
Epreinte, *sf.* gripes; pressure
S'eprendre, *vr.* to be smitten, inflamed with love
Epreuve, *sf.* trial; proof; à l'— de, proof against; above
Eprouver, *va.* to try; feel, experience
Eprouvette, *sf.* probe; prover

, *va.* to flea
nent, *sm.* draining off; istion [exhaust
, *va.* to drain; drain off; . to be dried up; ex- one's self
on, *sf.* purifying, clear- efinement
sf. draught [rify
va. to refine, clear, pu- . to be purified, refined
ir, *va.* to square; open a rimer; kill and cut horse)
issage, *sm.* squareness; g and cutting (a horse)
issement, *sm.* squaring isseur, *sm.* horse-killer issoir, *sm.* rimer
ur, *sm.* equator
n, *sf.* equation
, *sf.* square; knee
e, *a.* equestrian
gle, *a.* equiangular
tant, e, *a.* equidistant
éral, e, Equilatère, *a.* iteral
re, *sm.* equilibrium
xe, *sf.* equinox
xial, e, *a.* equinoctial
ge, *sm.* equipage; car- ; habiliment; crew of a
e, *sf.* freak, prank
nent, *sm.* fitting out, ment
r, *va.* to fit out, equip . to equip one's self
llence, *sf.* equipollence
llent, e, *a.* equipollent
ller, *vn.* to be equivalent
ble, *a.* equitable
lement, *ad.* equitably
ion, *sf.* riding; equita- *sf.* equity [tion
lent, e, *a.* equivalent
quivalent
loir, *vn.* to be equiva- que, *a.* equivocal [lent
uivocation
quer, *vn.* to equivocate
sm. maple
tion, *sf.* eradication
va. to graze [graze
, *sf.* slight scratch; nent, *sm.* eyelids re- l
, *va.* to fray, fret; cril , *sm.* bloodshot eye; reversed
e, *sf.* fraying
, *a.* sprightly
va. to pull out the spleen era
m. Erebus
r, *sm.* erector
n, *sf.* erection
, *va.* to break one's back que, *a.* eremetical
e, *sm.* erysipelas
ne, *sm.* erethismus
m. spur; smut
a. spurred; smutty
, *vn.* to cavil, find fault
r, se, *smf.* caviller, ler
va. to erect — en, to set up for
te, *sf.* adze
e, *sm.* hermitage
sm. hermit
, *sf.* erosion
e, *a.* erotic
e, *a.* wandering; (che-), *sm.* knight-errant

Errata, *sm* errata
Erre, *sf.* rate; sailing
Erres, — Errements, *sm. pl.* traces, track
Errer, *vn.* to wander, range; err, mistake
Erreur, *sf.* error
Erroné, e, *a.* erroneous
Ers, *sm.* fitch
Erse, *a.* Gaelic
Eructation, *sf.* eructation
Erudit, e, *a.* erudite, learned
Erudition, *sf.* erudition
Erugineux, se, *a.* eruginous
Eruptif, ve, *a.* eruptive
Eruption, *sf.* eruption
Es, *contr. of the prep.* en *and the art.* les; docteur ès lettres, master of arts
Escabeau, *sm.* Escabelle, *sf.*
Esache, *sf.* scatch [stool
Escadre, *sf.* squadron
Escadron, *sm.* squadron
Escadronner, *vn.* to form into squadrons
Escalade, *sf.* escalade
Escalader, *va.* to scale
Escale, *sf.* stay, landing-place; (faire), to put into a harbour
Escalier, *sm.* staircase, stairs
Escamotage, *sm.* conveying away by sleight of hand
Escamoter, *va.* to convey away by sleight of hand; pilfer
Escamoteur, *sm.* juggler
Escampette, *sf.* (Prendre de la poudre d'), to scamper away
Escapade, *sf.* prank, freak
Escape, *sf.* shaft
Escarbot, *sm.* black-beetle
Escarboucle, *sf.* carbuncle
Escarcelle, *sf.* purse
Escargot, *sm.* shell-snail
Escarmouche, *sf.* skirmish
Escarmoucher, *vn.* to skirmish
Escarmoucheur, *sm.* skirmisher
Escarole, *sf.* broad-leaved en-
Escarpe, *sf.* scarp [dive
Escarpé, e, *a.* steep; precipi- tous [declivity
Escarpement, *sm.* precipitous
Escarper, *va.* to cut down steep
Escarpin, *sm.* pump
Escarpolette, *sf.* swing
Escarre, *sf.* scab; slough
Escaveçade, *sf.* jerk with the cavesson, [earnest
Escient, *sm.* (A bon), in good
Esclandre, *sf.* uproar, noise
Esclavage, *sm.* slavery
Esclave, *smf.* slave
Esclavon, e, *smf.* Sclavonian; the Sclavonic language
Escobarder, *vn.* to shuffle, prevaricate [varication
Escobarderie, *sf.* shuffling, pre-
Escogriffe, *sm.* tall shabby fel-
Escompte, *sm.* discount [low
Escompter, *va.* to discount
Escope, *sf.* scoop
Escopette, *sf.* carbine
Escorte, *sf.* escort
Escorter, *va.* to escort
Escouade, *sf.* small party
Escourgeon, *sm.* rath ripe bar-
Escousse, *sf.* spring [ley
Escrime, *sf.* fencing
Escrimer, *vn.* to fence
S'—, *vr.* to labour, work
Escrimeur, *sm.* fencer
Escroc, *sm.* sharper, swindler
Escroquer, *van.* to swindle, cheat (out of); spunge, sharp
Escroquerie, *sf.* swindling
Escroqueur, se, *smf.* swindler

Espace, *sm. sf.* space; room
Espacement, *sm.* placing at regular distance; spacing
Espacer, *va.* to place at regular distance; space
Espadon, *sm.* back-sword
Espadonner, *vn.* to fight with the back-sword
Espagnolette, *sf.* fastening
Espalier, *sm.* espalier; first oar (in a galley)
Espalmer, *va.* to clean the bottom of a ship; careen
Espars, *sm. pl.* spars
Espèce, *sf.* species; kind; case; —*s. pl.* specie; sacramental elements
Espérance, *sf.* hope
Espérer, *va.* to hope, hope for
Espiègle, *a.* frolicsome, waggish; —, *smf.* wag
Espiéglerie, *sf.* waggery, waggishness; prank, frolic
Espingole, *sf.* blunderbuss
Espion, *sm.* spy
Espionnage, *sm.* espionage
Espionner, *va.* to watch, spy
Esplanade, *sf.* esplanade
Espoir, *sm.* hope
Esponton, *sm.* half-pike
Esprit, *sm.* spirit; mind, genius; wit; temper
Esquif, *sm.* skiff
Esquille, *sf.* splinter
Esquinancie, *sf.* quinsy
Esquisse, *sf.* sketch
Esquisser, *va.* to sketch
Esquiver, *va.* to avoid, escape, evade [slip
S'—, *vr.* to steal away, give the
Essai, *sm.* trial; essay; sample; assaying; tasting
Essaim, *sm.* swarm
Essaimer, *vn.* to swarm
Essanger, *va.* to soak, wet
Essartement, *sm.* grubbing up, clearing
Essarter, *va.* to grub up, clear
Essayer, *van.* to try; assay, taste; attempt
S'—, *vr.* to try one's ability, make attempts
Essayeur, *sm.* assayer
Esse, *sf.* piece of iron S form; wire-gauge [kind
Essence, *sf.* essence, species; Essénien, *sm.* essenian
Essentiel, le *a. sm.* essential
Essentiellement, *ad.* essentially
Essette, *sf.* hammer
Essieu, *sm.* axle-tree
Essor, *sm.* soar, flight; (donner l'), to give scope; (prendre l'), to soar
Essorer, *va.* to dry
Essoriller, *va.* to crop
Essoufflement, *sm.* blowing, panting
Essouffler, *va.* to put out of breath; être essoufflé, to pant, blow [breath
S'—, *vr.* to put one's self out of
Essuie-main, *sm.* towel
Essuyer, *va.* to wipe; dry up; bear, undergo, meet with, be
Est, *sm.* east [exposed to
Estacade, *sf.* boom
Estafette, *sf.* express
Estafier, *sm.* footman
Estafilade, *sf.* slash, rent
Estafilader, *va.* to slash
Estame, *sf.* worsted
Estaminet, *sm.* smoking-room
Estampe, *sf.* print; stamp
Estamper, va. to stamp; emboss

Estampille, *sf.* stamp
Estampiller, *va.* to stamp
Ester, *vn.* to appear; plead in one's name
Estère, *sf.* rush mat
Esterlin, *sm.* sterling
Esthétique, *sf.* the science of the beautiful [able
Estimable, *a.* estimable, valuEstimateur, *sm.* appraiser, estimator
Estimatif, ve, *a.* estimative
Estimation, *sf.* estimation, valuation
Estime, *sf.* esteem [luation
Estimer, *van.* to estimate, value; esteem, prize; deem, reckon; think, suppose
Estival, e, *a.* estival
Estoc, *sm.* long rapier; trunk; descent
Estocade, *sf.* rapier; thrust
Estocader, *vn.* to make thrusts
Estomac, *sm.* stomach; body of a fowl
S'estomaquer, *vr.* to be offended
Estomp', *sf.* stomp for drawing
Estomper, *va.* to stomp
Estouffade, *sf.* stewing
Estrade, *sf.* estrade; (battre l'), to scout
Estragon, *sm.* tarragon
Estramaçon, *sm.* back-sword; edge of a sword
Estramaçonner, *vn.* to strike with the edge of a sword
Estrapade, *sf.* strappado; estrapade [strappado
Estrapader, *va.* to give the
Estrapasser, *va.* to override
Estropier, *va.* to lame, disable; last, murder a word
Esturgeon, *sm.* sturgeon
Et, *c.* and
Etablage, *sm.* stabling
Etable, *sf.* stable [(tailor's)
Etabli, *sm.* bench; shop-board,
Etablir, *va.* to establish, settle; appoint; lay down, assert;
S'—, *vr.* to settle [allow
Etablissement, *sm.* establishment; settlement; settling
Etage, *sm.* floor, story; class,
Etager, *va.* to taper [rank
Etagère, *sf.* what not; waggon; piece of furniture so called
Etai, *sm.* stay
Etaie, *sf.* prop, stay, shore
Etaim, *sm.* carded wool
Etain, *sm.* tin
— en larmes, grain tin
Etal, *sm.* stall
Etalage, *sm.* laying out upon a stall; exposing to sale; samples; show; finery
Etalagiste, *sm.* stall-keeper
Etaler, *va.* to lay out upon a stall; expose to sale; spread, show, make a show of
S'—, *vr.* to lie along, stretch one's self out
Etalier, *sm.* stall-butcher
Etalinguer, *va.* to bind
Etalon, *sm.* stallion; standard
Etalonnage, Etalonnement, *sm.* stamping
Etalonner, *va.* to stamp
Etamage, *sm.* tinning
Etambot, *sm.* stern-post
Etamer, *va.* to tin
Etameur, *sm.* tinman
Etamine, *sf.* bolter; light stuff; stamen [weaver
Etaminier, *sm.* bolting-cloth
Etamper, va. to stamp; punch *(a horse-shoe)*

Etamure, *sf.* tinning
Etanche, *a.* tight; — de vapeur, steam-tight [stopping
Etanchement, *sm.* stanching,
Etancher, *va.* to stanch, stop; quench (the thirst)
Etançon, *sm.* prop, stay, shore
Etançonner, *va.* to prop, stay,
Etang, *sm.* pond [shore
Etape, *sf.* staple; daily allowance for soldiers upon the march
Etapier, *sm.* clerk appointed to give soldiers their allowance upon the march
Etat, *sm.* state; condition; account; calling; (faire), to value, esteem; depend upon;
Etau, *sm.* vice [reckon
Etayement, *sm.* propping, shoring
Etayer, *va.* to prop, shore
Eté, *sm.* summer
—, *part. pa. of* Etre; been
Eteignoir, *sm.* extinguisher
Eteindre, *va.* to put out, extinguish; quench; dim; abolish; redeem (an annuity)
S'—, *vr.* to go out; be extinguished; become extinct
Etendage, *sm.* laying out; lines to hang things; drying-room
Etendard, *sm.* standard, banner
Etendoir, *sm.* peel; drying-room
Etendre, *va.* to spread, stretch; lengthen out; extend; enlarge
S'—, *vr.* to stretch one's self; be spread; extend, reach; last, expatiate
Etendu, e, *a.* extensive, wide
Etendue, *sf.* extension, extent; compass; duration
Eternel, le, *a.* eternal, everlasting, endless
—, *sm.* the Eternal
Eternellement, *ad.* eternally; for ever
Eterniser, *va.* to eternize
S'—, *vr.* to be perpetuated
Eternité, *sf.* eternity
Eternuer, *vn.* to sneeze
Eternûment, *sm.* sneezing
Etésien, *am.* etesian
Etêtement, *sm.* lopping off the top [top
Etêter, *va.* to top, strike off the
Eteuf, *sm.* ball (Tenis)
Eteule, *sf.* stubble
Ether, *sm.* ether
Ethéré, *a.* ethereal
Ethique, *sf.* ethics
Ethmoïde, *sm.* ethmoid
Ethnique, *a.* ethnic, ethnical
Ethnographie, *sf.* ethnography
Etiage, *sm.* low-water mark
Etier, *sm.* ditch [tering
Etincelant, e, *a.* sparkling, glitEtinceler, *vn.* to sparkle
Etincelle, *sf.* spark; scale
Etincellement, *sm.* sparkling
Etiolement, *sm.* etiolation
Etioler, *va.* to etiolate
Etique, *a.* hectic; consumptive; lean, lank [label
Etiqueter, *va.* to put a ticket,
Etiquette, *sf.* ticket, label, etiquette
Etirer, *va.* to stretch
Etisie, *sf.* consumption
Etoffe, *sf.* stuff; condition
Etoffer, *va.* to put stuff in
Etoffé, *a.* full of matter
Etoile, *sf.* star

Etoilé, e, *a.* starry, starred
S'etoiler, *vr.* to crack, get starEtole, *sf.* stole [red
Etonnament, *ad.* astonishingly
Etonnant, e, *a.* astonishing
Etonnement, *sm.* astonishment; wonder; shaking
Etonner, *va.* to astonish, amaze; shake [der
S'—, *vr.* to be astonished, wonEtouffant, e, *a.* sultry; stifling
Etouffement, *sm.* stopping of one's breath; choking
Etouffer, *van.* to stifle, choke; be stifled, choked
Etouffoir, *sm.* extinguisher
Etoupe, *sf.* tow; oakum; hemp
Etouper, *va.* to stop with tow
Etoupille, *sf.* quick match
Etoupillon, *sm.* wad
Etourderie, *sf.* giddiness; giddy trick [giddily
Etourdi, e, *a.* giddy; à l'étourdie, —, e, *smf.* mad-cap, romp
Etourdiment, *ad.* giddily, heedlessly
Etourdir, *va.* to stun, make dizzy; astound; take off the cold of [of
S'—, *vr.* to shake off the thoughts
Etourdissant, e, *a.* stunning; deafening; astounding
Etourdissement, *sm.* giddiness, dizziness; stupor
Etorneau, *sm.* starling
Etrange, *a.* strange, odd
Etrangement, *ad.* strangely, queerly
Etranger, ère, *a.* foreign; stranger; strange; irrelevant; extraneous
—, *smf.* foreigner, stranger; (à l'), abroad
Etranger, *va.* to drive away; estrange
Etrangeté, *sf.* strangeness
Etranglement, *sm.* strangulation, contraction
Etrangler, *van.* to strangle; make too narrow, compress too much; be choked
Etrape, *sf.* little sickle
Etraper, *va.* to mow
Etrave, *sf.* stem
Etre, *vn.* to be; belong; be the part of; go; lie; stand; y être, to be at home
—, *sm.* being; — s, *pl.* disposition of a house
Etrécir, *va.* to make narrower
S'—, *vr.* to narrow, shrink
Etrécissement, *sm.* shrinking, narrowing
Etreindre, *va.* to bind
Etreinte, *sf.* tie, grasp, embrace
Etrenne, *sf.* handsel, new year's gift [new year's gifts
Etrenner, *va.* to handsel; give
Etrésillon, *sm.* prop
Etrésillonner, *ca.* to prop
Etrier, *sm.* stirrup
Etrille, *sf.* curry-comb
Etriller, *va.* to curry, thrash
Etriper, *va.* to embowel
Etriqué, e, *a.* scanty
Etrivière, *sf.* stirrup-leather — s, *pl.* drubbing
Etroit, e, *a.* narrow, close strict; (à l'), narrowly
Etroitement, *ad.* narrowly closely; strictly [her
Etronçonner, *va.* to lop off th
Etude, *sf.* study; art; office chambers; (maître d'), ush
Etudiant, *sm.* student

. affected; studied
wn. to study; con
. to make it one's
se; sheath
tove; drying-place
. stewing; stewed
, *sm.* bathing, fo-
[stew
to bathe, foment;
, *sf.* etymology
ue, *a.* etymological
te, *sm.* etymologist
, *sf.* Eucharist
a. euchology
. eucrasy
, *sm.* eudiometer
f. fury
a. eunuch
e, *sm.* euphemism
f. euphony
, *a.* euphonic
ne, *a.* & *smf.* Eu-
sf. eurythmy
n. wooden-handled
s. them [knife
, *a.* evacuating
uant
sf. evacuation
. to evacuate
. to escape, steal
ade
sf. evagation
sf. valuation; esti-
to value; appraise
, *a.* evangelical
ement, *ad.* evange-
nformably to the
, *va.* to evangelize
, *sm.* evangelist
s. Gospel
vr. to faint, swoon;
appear
nent, *sm.* swoon,
t
, *sf.* evaporation
, *a.* hair-brained,
porated
wn. to evaporate,
to
vaporate
sm. widening at
to widen, extend
. evasive
escape, elopement;
bishopric; episco-
iop's palace
int
s. brisk, sprightly;
ake
to awake, awaken;
risk up; rouse
wake
sm. event; upshot;
t all events
mack, twang; open
ole; windage; (tête
ddy-brained person
. fan, fan-light
, *sm.* fan-maker,
m. flat basket
. hair-brained, wild
to fan; air; scent;
spread abroad
an one's self; grow
take wind
. fan; adit

Eventrer, *va.* to embowel, draw; rip up [event
Eventualité, *sf.* being eventual; Eventuel, le, *a.* eventual
Eventuellement, *ad.* eventually
Evêque, *sm.* bishop
S'évertuer, *vr.* to struggle, exert one's self
Eviction, *sf.* eviction
Evidemment, *ad.* evidently, obviously
Evidence, *sf.* evidence; (être en), to be conspicuous
Evident, e, *a.* evident, plain
Evider, *va.* to groove; hollow; unstarch
Evidoir, *sm.* tool used for hol-
Evier, *sm.* sink [lowing
Evincer, *va.* to evict; oust
Evitable, *a.* avoidable
Evitage, *sm.* Evitée, *sf.* breadth of a channel; sufficient place for a ship's swinging round her anchor
Eviter, *va.* to avoid, shun
Evocable, *a.* that may be brought before a higher court
Evocation, *sf.* evocation; conjuring up; bringing before a higher court
Evolution, *sf.* evolution, movement
Evoquer, *va.* to evoke, conjure up; bring before a higher court
Exact, e, *a.* exact, accurate
Exactement, *ad.* exactly, accurately [actor
Exacteur, *sm.* extortioner, ex-
Exaction, *sf.* extortion, exaction
Exactitude, *sf.* exactness, accuracy [gerator
Exagérateur, trice, *smf.* exag-
Exagération, *sf.* exaggeration
Exagérer, *va.* to exaggerate
Exaltation, *sf.* exaltation
Exalter, *va.* to exalt, extol; work up to a feverish excitement
Examen, *sm.* examination
Examinateur, *sm.* examiner
Examiner, *va.* to examine
Exarchat, *sm.* exarchate
Exarque, *sm.* exarch
Exaspération, *sf.* exasperation
Exaspérer, *va.* to exasperate
Exaucer, *va.* to hear favourably
Excavation, *sf.* excavation
Excédent, *sm.* overplus; overweight
Excéder, *va.* to exceed; go beyond; wear out, tire; overwork
Excellence, *sf.* excellence, excellency; (par), above all
Excellent, e, *a.* excellent
Excellentissime, *a.* most excel-
Exceller, *vn.* to excel [lent
Excentricité, *sf.* eccentricity
Excentrique, *a.* eccentric, eccentrical
Excepté, *prép.* except, but
Excepter, *va.* to except
Exception, *sf.* exception
Excès, *sm.* excess; (à l'), (avec), to an excess, excessively
Excessif, ve, *a.* excessive; extravagant
Excessivement, *ad.* excessively; to excess
Exciper, *vn.* de, to allege
Excipient, *sm.* excipient
Excision, *sf.* excision
Excitant, e, *a.* stimulating; exciting

Excitation, *sf.* exciting, excitement
Exciter, *va.* to excite, stir up rouse, stimulate
Exclamation, *sf.* exclamation
Exclure, *va.* to exclude
Exclusif, ve, *a.* exclusive
Exclusion, *sf.* exclusion
Exclusivement, *ad.* exclusively
Excommunication, *sf.* excommunication [nicate
Excommunier, *va.* to excommu-
Excoriation, *sf.* excoriation
Excorier, *va.* to excoriate
Excrément, *sm.* excrement
Excrémenteux, se, Excrémentitiel, le, *a.* excrementál, excrementitious [cretory
Excréteur, *a. m.* excretive, ex-
Excrétion, *sf.* excretion
Excrétoire, *a.* excretive, excretory
Excroissance, *sf.* excrescence, excrescency
Excursion, *sf.* excursion, inroad
Excusable, *a.* excusable
Excuse, *sf.* excuse, apology
Excuser, *va.* to excuse, apologise for
S'—, *vr.* to decline; exculpate one's self; sur, to plead
Exéat, *sm.* leave to go out
Exécrable, *a.* execrable, abominable
Exécrablement, *ad.* execrably, abominably
Exécration, *sf.* abhorrence, execration [hor
Exécrer, *va.* to execrate, ab-
Exécutable, *a.* practical, feasible
Exécutant, *sm.* performer [ble
Exécuter, *va.* to execute; perform; distrain some one's goods
S'—, *vr.* to yield, comply
Exécuteur, trice, *smf.* executor, executrix
—, *sm.* executioner
Exécutif, ive, *a.* executive
Exécution, *sf.* execution, performance
Exécutoire, *a.* executory
Exégèse, *sf.* exegesis, explanation
Exégétique, *a.* exegetical, explanatory
Exemplaire, *a.* exemplary
—, *sm.* copy
Exemple, *sm.* example; instance; à l'— de, after the example of; — (par), for in-
—, *sf.* copy [stance
Exempt, e, *a.* exempt, exempted, free
Exempt, *sm.* officer, bailiff
Exempter, *va.* to exempt, free dispense
Exemption, *sf.* exemption; immunity; dispensation
Exequatur, *sm.* exequatur
Exercer, *va.* to exercise; train up; practise
S'—, *vr.* to exercise one's self
Exercice, *sm.* exercise; trouble; (être en), to be in func-
Exérèse, *sf.* exeresis [tion
Exergue, *sf.* exergue
Exfoliation, *sf.* exfoliation
S'exfolier, *vr.* to exfoliate
Exhalaison, *sf.* exhalation
Exhalant, *am.* exhaling
Exhalation, *sf.* exhalation
Exhaler, *va.* to exhale; breathe vent [out
S'—, *vr.* to evaporate; break

Exhaussement, *sm.* raising higher; height
Exhausser, *va.* to raise higher; elevate
Exhérédation, *sf.* disinherison
Exhéréder, *va.* to disinherit
Exhiber, *va.* to exhibit
Exhibition, *sf.* exhibition
Exhortation, *sf.* exhortation
Exhorter, *va.* to exhort
Exhumation, *sf.* disinterment
Exhumer, *va.* to disinter
Exigeant, e, *a.* unreasonable, exacting too much
Exigence, *sf.* unreasonableness; unreasonable claim; exigence
Exiger, *va.* to require, exact
Exigible, *a.* exigible; demandable
Exigu, e, *a.* exiguous, small, little, petty, slender
Exiguité, *sf.* exiguity, smallness, slenderness
Exil, *sm.* exile
Exilé, e, *smf.* exile
Exiler, *va.* to exile
S'—, *vr.* to withdraw
Existant, e, *a.* existing, extant
Existence, *sf.* existence; footing, condition
Exister, *vn.* to exist; be extant; live
Exode, *sm.* Exodus
Exonérer, *va.* to exonerate
Exorbitamment, *ad.* excessively, exorbitantly
Exorbitant, e, *a.* exorbitant
Exorciser, *va.* to exorcise
Exorcisme, *sm.* exorcism
Exorciste, *sm.* exorciser, exorcist
Exorde, *sm.* exordium
Exostose, *sf.* exostosis
Exotique, *a.* exotic, foreign
Expansibilité, *sf.* expansibility
Expansible, *a.* expansible
Expansif, ve, *a.* expansive, overflowing
Expansion, *sf.* expansion
Expatriation, *sf.* quitting one's native country
Expatrier, *va.* to drive from one's native country
S'—, *vr.* to quit one's native country
Expectant, e, *a.* expectant
Expectatif, ve, *a.* expectative
Expectative, *sf.* expectative; reversion
Expectorant, e, *a.* expectorative
Expectoration, *sf,* expectoration
Expectorer, *van.* to expectorate
Expédient, *sm.* expedient, shift
—, e, *a.* expedient, proper
Expédier, *va.* to despatch, send off; write out
Expéditeur, *sm.* he who despatches
Expéditif, ve, *a.* expeditious, speedy
Expédition, *sf.* expedition; despatch; despatching; copy
Expéditionnaire, *sm.* he who sends off; copyist
Expérience, *sf.* experience, experiment
Expérimental, e, *a.* experimental
Expérimenté, e, *a.* expert, skilful
Expérimenter, *va.* to experience
Expert, e, *a.* expert, skilful, clever
—, *sm.* arbiter; appraiser, surveyor
Expertise, *sf.* appraising; arbitrement
Expiation, sf. expiation; atonement
Expiatoire, *a.* expiatory
Expier, *va.* to expiate, atone for
Expirant, e, *a.* expiring, dying
Expirateur, *sm.* which assists in expiration
Expiration, *sf.* expiration
Expirer, *vn.* to expire, breathe one's last; die away
Expirer, *va.* to expire
Explétif, ve, *a.* & *sf.* expletive
Explicable, *a.* explicable, explainable
Explicateur, *sm.* explicator, explainer
Explicatif, ve, *a.* explanatory
Explication, *sf.* explication, explanation; translation
Explicite, *a.* explicit
Explicitement, *ad.* explicitly
Expliquer, *va.* to explain; unfold; translate; expound
S'—, *vr.* to explain one's thought, speak plain
Exploit, *sm.* exploit; achievement, feat; summons
Exploitable, *a.* that may be distrained; fit to be cut for sale; that may be worked, stocked, cultivated, turned to profit
Exploitant, *am.* serving warrants
Exploitation, *sf.* working, cultivating, cutting for sale, stocking, turning to profit
Exploiter, *van.* to work; stock; cultivate; turn to profit; cut for sale; speculate upon; serve warrants
Explorateur, *sm.* explorator
Exploration, *sf.* exploration; exploring
Explorer, *va.* to explorate, explore
Explosion, *sf.* explosion; breaking out
Exportation, *sf.* exportation
Exporter, *va.* to export
Exposant, *sm.* petitioner, exponent
—, *sm.* exponent
Exposé, *sm.* statement; account
Exposer, *va.* to expose; exhibit, expound; state
S'—, *vr.* to expose one's self
Exposition, *sf.* exposition; exposing; exposure; exhibition; statement; explanation
Exprès, esse, *a.* express; train express, *sm.* express train
—, *ad.* on purpose, for the purpose
—, *sm.* express
Expressément, *ad.* expressly
Expressif, ve, *a.* expressive, significant
Expression, *sf.* expression
Exprimable, *a.* expressible
Exprimer, *va.* to express
S'—, *vr.* to express one's self
Expropriation, *sf.* expropriation
Exproprier, *va.* to expropriate
Expulser, *va.* to expel
Expulsif, ve, *a.* expulsive, expelling
Expulsion, *sf.* expulsion
Expurgatoire, *a.* expurgatory
Exquis, e, *a.* exquisite; delicious
Exsuccion, *sf.* exsuction
Exsudation, *sf.* exsudation
Exsuder, *vn.* to exudate, exude
Extase, *sf.* ecstacy; trance
S'extasier, *vr.* to be enraptured
Extatique, *a.* ecstatic, ecstatical
Extenseur, *sm.* extensor
Extensibilité, *sf.* extensibility, extensibleness
Extensible, *a.* extensible, extendible
Extensif, ve, *a.* that extends
Extension, *sf.* extension
Exténuation, *sf.* extenuation
Exténuer, *va.* to extenuate
S'—, *vr.* to weary one's self
Extérieur, e, *a.* exterior; external, outer
S'— *sm.* exterior, outside; foreign countries; (à l'), abroad
Extérieurement, *ad.* externally, outwardly
Exterminateur, *sm.* exterminator, destroyer
—, trice, *a.* destroying
Extermination, *sf.* extermination
Exterminer, *va.* to exterminate
Externat, *sm.* day school
Externe, *a.* external, outward
—, *sm.* day-scholar
Extinction, *sf.* extinction
Extirpateur, *sm.* extirpator
Extirpation, *sf.* extirpation, excision
Extirper, *va.* to extirpate
Extorquer, *va.* to extort
Extorsion, *sf.* extortion
Extractif, ve, *a.* that implies extraction
Extraction, *sf.* extraction
Extradition, *sf.* delivery; delivering over, up
Extrados, *sm.* extrados
Extradossé, e, *a.* vaulted on the outside
Extraire, *va.* to extract
Extrait, *sm.* extract
Extrajudiciaire, *a.* judicial
Extrajudiciairement, *ad.* extrajudicially
Extraordinaire, *a.* extraordinary; uncommon; odd
—, *sm.* extraordinary thing
Extraordinairement, *ad.* extraordinarily, uncommonly; immensely; oddly
Extravagance, *sf.* extravagance, extravagancy
Extravagant, e, *a.* extravagant, wild, mad
Extravaguer, *vn.* to rave, talk
Extravasation, Extravasion, *sf.* extravasation
S'extravaser, *vr.* to be extravasated
Extrême, *a.* extreme, utmost; eccentric
Extrêmement, *ad.* extremely
Extrême-onction, *sf.* extreme unction
Extrémité, *sf.* extremity; farther end, last moment; last shift, extreme
Extrinsèque, *a.* extrinsic, extrinsical
Exubérance, *sf.* exuberance
Exubérant, e, *a.* exuberant
Exulcérer, *va.* to exulcerate
Exutoire, *sm.* issue

F

F, *sm.* f
Fa, *sm.* fa, (in music)
Fable, *sf.* fable; mythology
Fabliau, *sm.* fabliau
Fabricant, *sm.* manufacturer
Fabricateur, *sm.* maker, forger
Fabrication, *sf.* fabrication, manufacture; coining (of money)
Fabricien, *sm.* churchwarden

Fabrique, *sf.* fabric, frame, structure; manufacture; coining; manufactory; building; revenue of a church; churchwardens; fabrication
Fabriquer, *can.* to manufacture; fabricate; coin (money); forge
Fabuleusement, *ad.* fabulously
Fabuleux, se, *a.* fabulous
Fabuliste, *sm.* fabulist
Façade, *sf.* front; façade
Face, *sf.* face; front; state; aspect; side: face à face, face to face; à la — de, in the face of; en face, in the face; opposite; — (faire), to face; fulfil, (one's engagements)
Facer, *va.* to face
Facétie, *sf.* facetiousness; facetious thing
Facétieusement, *ad.* facetiously
Facétieux, se, *a.* facetious
Facette, *sf.* facet
Facetter, *va.* to cut with facets
Fâcher, *va.* to make angry; put out out of humour; grieve, vex [passion
Se —, *vr.* to fret, fall into a
Fâcherie, *sf.* vexation
Fâcheux, se, *a.* grievous, sad; hard, rough; cross, peevish
—, *sm.* troublesome man
Facial, e, *a.* of the face
Facile, *a.* easy; facile
Facilement, *ad.* easily
Facilité, *sf.* facility; ease, easiness; easy temper; —s, *pl.* easy terms
Facili[illegible] to facilitate
Façon, *sf.* [illegible]hion; way, form, m[illegible]ek, mien; making; dressing; ceremony, formality; ado; de — que, in such a way as; so that [city
Faconde, *sf.* eloquence; loquacity
Façonner, *va.* to fashion, form; mould
Se —, *vr.* to get improved; accustom one's self
Façonnier, ère, *a.* formal, ceremonious
Fac-simile, *sm.* fac-simile
Facteur, *sm.* maker; factor; porter; postman
Factice, *a.* factitious
Factieux, se, *a.* factious
Faction, *sf.* faction, party; duty; — (être en), to be upon duty [try
Factionnaire, *sm.* sentinel, sentry
Factorerie, *sf.* factory
Factotum, *sm.* factotum
Factum, *sm.* plea
Facture, *sf.* invoice
Facultatif, ve, *a.* optional
Faculté, *sf.* faculty; power; talent; —s, *pl.* fortune
Fadaise, *sf.* twaddle, trifle
Fade, *a.* insipid, dull, mawkish
Fadeur, *sf.* insipidity, loathsome praise
Fagot, *sm.* fagot
Fagotage, *sm.* fagot-making
Fagoter, *va.* to fagot; bundle up, truss up
Fagoteur, *sm.* fagot-maker
Fagotin, *sm.* monkey dressed in man's clothes; merry-andrew
Faible, *a.* weak, feeble, faint
—, *sm.* weak side, weak part; foible
Faiblement, *ad.* weakly, faintly
Faiblesse, *sf.* weakness, feebleness; fainting fit
Faiblir, *vn.* to give way, yield, flag [ware
Faience, *sf.* delph; earthen-
Faïencerie, *sf.* delph-manufactory
Faïencier, ère, *smf.* dealer in delph, earthenware
Failli, *sm.* bankrupt
Faillibilité, *sf.* fallibility
Faillible, *a.* fallible
Faillir, *vn.* to fail; give way; be mistaken; il a failli la perdre, he had nearly lost it
Faillite, *sf.* bankruptcy; failure
Faim, *sf.* hunger; (mourir de), to starve
Faim-valle, *sf.* hungry-evil
Faine, *sf.* beech-mast
Fainéant, e, *a.* sluggish, sloth—, *smf.* sluggard [ful
Fainéanter *vn.* to be idle, loiter
Fainéantise, *sf.* sloth, slothfulness
Faire, *can.* to do; make; bear; bring forth; build; perform; use, inure; act, personate; cause, bring; put into the hazard; — un tour, to take a turn; — deux lieues, to walk two leagues; — la moisson, to reap the harvest; — semblant, to pretend, feign; — la cuisine, to cook; — entrer, bid one come in; — avoir, to procure; — aller, to set a-going; — faire, to bespeak; — force, put upon; — savoir, to let know; il fait chaud, it is hot; il fait jour, it is day-light
Se —, *vr.* to be done, made; happen; grow; use, inure, reconcile one's self; turn, become; give one's self out; get; bring upon one's self; il se fait tard, it grows late; comment se fait-il? how is it? se faire aimer, to make one's self loved; se faire tort, to wrong one's self
Faisable, *a.* feasible
Faisan, *sm.* pheasant; poule faisane, *sf.* hen-pheasant
Faisandeau, *sm.* young pheasant
Se Faisander, *vr.* to get a taste of venison
Faisanderie, *sf.* pheasantry
Faisandier, *sm.* pheasant-breeder
Faisceau, *sm* bundle, bunch, sheaf; pile of arms; — s, *pl.* fasces
Faiseur, se, *smf.* maker, doer; performer
Fait, *sm.* fact; deed, action; matter; voies de fait, *sf. pl.* assault; prendre sur le fait, to take in the fact; venir au fait, to come to the point; (mettre au), to appriso of; (c'est mon), it suits me; en — de, in point of; si fait, I beg your pardon; tout-à-fait, quite, utterly
Faîtage, *sm.* top, ridge; ridge-piece
Faîte, *sm.* top, ridge, height
Faîtière, *a.* & *sf.* ridge-tile; ridge-lead
Faix, *sm.* weight, burden
Falaise, *sf.* cliff [coast
Falaiser, *va.* to break upon the
Falarique, *sf.* falarica
Falbala, *sm.* furbelow
Fallacieusement, *ad.* fallaciously
Fallacieux, se, *a.* fallacious
Falloir, *v. imp.* must, be necessary; il lui faut, he must have; he wants; il s'en faut beaucoup, there wants; great deal; it is very far from; il s'en est peu fallu que nous, we were very near tant s'en faut que, so far from it that
Falot, *sm.* cresset
Falot, e, *a.* odd, comical
Falotement, *ad.* ridiculously
Falourde, *sf.* fagot of thick sticks
Falquer, *va.* to make falcades
Falsificateur, *sm.* falsifier
Falsification, *sf.* falsification; sophistication; forgery
Falsifier, *va.* to falsify; sophisticate; adulterate
Falun, *sm.* falun [falur
Faluner, *va.* to manure with
Falunière, *sf.* falun-pit
Famé, e, *a.* (bien), bearing a good character
Famélique, *a.* starving, starved
Fameux, se, *a.* famous
Familariser, *va.* to familiarise; accustom
Se —, *vr.* to make one's self familiar; grow familiar
Familarité, *sf.* familiarity
Familier, ère, *a.* & *smf.* familiar; familiar companion
Familièrement, *ad.* familiarly, freely
Famille, *sf.* family
Famine, *sf.* famine
Fanage, *sm.* hay-making; leaves of a plant
Fanaison, *sf.* hay making time
Fanal *sm.* light; beacon; light-house; lantern
Fanatique, *a.* & *smf.* fanatic; — enthusiast
Fanatiser, *va.* to make fanatic
Fanatisme, *sm.* fanaticism
Fane, *sf.* fallen leaf
Faner, *va.* to make hay; wither; cause to fade away
Se —, *vr.* to wither, fade away
Faneur, se, *smf.* hay-maker
Fanfan, *sm.* child, darling
Fanfare, *sf.* flourish
Fanfaron, ne, *a.* bragging, bombastic
—, *sm.* boaster, bully
Fanfaronnade, *sf.* fanfaronade, bluster, boast
Fanfaronnerie, *sf.* bragging, swaggering [gaw
Fanfreluche, *sf.* bauble, new-
Fange, *sf.* mire, mud
Fangeux, se, *a.* miry, muddy
Fanon, *sm.* dewlap; fetlock; pendant; balance of the mizen
Fanons, *sm. pl.* cradle [whim
Fantaisie, *sf.* fancy; mind; whim
Fantasmagorie, *sf.* fantasmagoria [magorical
Fantasmagorique, *a.* fantas-
Fantastique, *a.* fantastic; fanciful; whimsical
Fantassin, *sm.* foot soldier
Fantastique, *a.* fantastic, fanciful
Fantôme, *sm.* phantom; shadow; phantasm
Faon, *sm.* fawn

Faonner, *vn.* to fawn
Faquin, *sm.* scoundrel, rascal, fop; porter
Faquinerie, *sf.* roguery, foppery
Faquir, *sm.* fakir
Farandole, *sf.* farandole
Farce, *sf.* stuffing; farce
Farceur, *sm.* merry-andrew; buffoon
Farcin, *sm.* farcy [farcy
Farcineux, se, *a.* that has the
Farcir, *va.* to stuff
Fard, *sm.* paint; disguise
Fardeau, *sm.* burden, weight
Farder, *van.* to paint; put a gloss upon; be well trimmed; sink, give way
Se —, *vr.* to paint the face
Fardier, *sm.* low carriage
Farfadet, *sm.* hobgoblin
Farfouiller, *vn.* to rummage
Faribole, *sf.* trifle, idle story
Farinacé, e, *a.* farinaceous
Farine, *sf.* meal
Farinet, *sm.* domino
Farineux, se, *a.* mealy; scurfy
Farinier, *sm.* mealman
Farouche, *a.* wild; sullen; surly; shy
Farrago, *sm.* farrago
Fasce, *sf.* fesse
Fascé, *a.* barry
Fascicule, *sf.* fasciculus
Fasciculé, e, *a.* fasciculated
Fascié, *a.* fasciated
Fascinage, *sm.* work made with fascines
Fascination, *sf.* fascination, bewitching
Fascine, *sf.* fascine [witch
Fasciner, *va.* to fascinate, be-
Faséole, *sf.* kidney-bean
Fasier, *vn.* to shiver
Faste, *sm.* pomp, pageantry
Fastes, *sm. pl.* fasti; history
Fastidieusement, *ad.* tediously
Fastidieux, se, *a.* tedious
Fastueusement, *ad.* pompously, ostentatiously [pompous
Fastueux, se, *a.* ostentatious,
Fat, *sm.* coxcomb, fop
Fatal, e, *a.* fatal
Fatalement, *ad.* fatally
Fatalisme, *sm.* fatalism
Fataliste, *sm.* fatalist
Fatalité, *sf.* fatality; fate
Fatadique, *a.* fatidical [some
Fatigant, e, *a.* tolisome; tire-
Fatigue, *sf.* fatigue; hardship; weariness
Fatiguer, *van.* to fatigue, tire; weary; be fatiguing
Se —, *vr.* to tire one's self
Fatras, *sm.* trash, rubbish; med-
Fatuité, *sf.* foppery [ley
Faubourg, *sm.* suburb
Fauchage, *sm.* mowing
Fauchaison, *sf.* mowing time
Fauche, *sf.* mowing
Fauchée, *sf.* a day's mowing
Faucher, *va.* to mow
Fauchet, *sm.* hay-rake
Faucheur, *sm.* mower
Faucheux, *sm.* spinner
Faucille, *sf.* sickle
Faucillon, *sm.* bill-hook
Faucon, *sm.* falcon
Fauconneau, *sm.* falconet, falcon
Fauconnerie, *sm.* falconry; hawking
Fauconnier, *sm.* falconer
Fauconnière, *sf.* hawking-bag
Faufiler, *va.* to baste
Se —, *vr.* to insinuate one's self
Faune, sm. faunus

Faune, *sf.* description of the animals of a country
Faussaire, *sm.* forger
Faussement, *ad.* falsely
Fausser, *va.* to bend; force; break; — compagnie, to give the slip
Se —, *vr.* to bend; jar; go astray
Fausset, *sm.* shrill treble; faucet, spigot
Fausseté, *sf.* falseness, duplicity; falsehood
Faute, *sf.* fault; error; want, need; — de, for want of; — (sans), without fail
Fauteuil, *sm.* arm-chair; president's chair; office of president
Fauteur, trice, *sm.* abettor
Fautif, ve, *a.* faulty, at fault; defective (*sf. pl.* deer
Fauve, *a.* fallow; Bêtes —s,
Fauvette, *sf.* linnet
Faux, sse, *a.* false; untrue; wrong; discordant
—, *sm.* falsehood; forgery; false deed; (à), falsely; (porter à), not to stand plumb
Faux, *sm.* scythe
Faux-fuyant, *sm.* back-door; shift, loophole [tence
Faux-semblant, *sm.* show; pre-
Faveur, *sf.* favour; credit; narrow riband
Favorable, *a.* favourable
Favorablement, *ad.* favourably
Favori, te, *a.* & *smf.* favourite
—, *sm.* whisker
Favoriser, *va.* to favour
Féage, *sm.* feoffment; freehold
Féal, e, *a.* trusty, liege
Fébricitant, e, *a.* feverish
Fébrifuge, *sm.* febrifuge
Fébrile, *a.* febrile [ments
Fécale, *a. f.* (Matière), excre-
Féces, *sf. pl.* dregs, feces, lees
Fécond, e, *a.* fruitful; prolific; fertile; genial
Fécondant, e, *a.* genial
Fécondation, *sf.* fecundation
Féconder, *va.* to impregnate; fecundify; fertilize
Fécondité, *sf.* fecundity; fertility
Fécule, *sf.* fecula; sediment
Féculence, *sf.* feculency
Féculent, *a.* feculent
Fédéral, e, *a.* federal
Fédératif, ve, *a.* federate; federative
Fédération, *sf.* confederation
Fédéré, e, *a.* federate
Fée, *sf.* fairy [ment
Féerie, *sf.* fairy art, enchant-
Feindre, *van.* to feign, pretend, sham; dissemble; limp
Feinte, *sf.* dissembling, pretence; feint
Fêler, *va.* to crack
Félicitation, *sf.* felicitation, congratulation
Félicité, *sf.* felicity, happiness
Féliciter, *va.* to congratulate, wish joy
Se —, *vr.* to congratulate one's self
Félon, ne, *smf.* felon
—, *a.* felonious
Felonie, *sf.* felony
Felouque, *sf.* felucca
Fêlure, *sf.* crack
Femelle, *sf.* female
Féminin, *a.* feminine, womanish
—, *sm.* feminine

Féminiser, *va.* to make feminine
Femme, *sf.* woman, wife
Femmelette, *sf.* silly woman
Fémur, *sm.* thigh bone
Fenaison, *sf.* hay harvest
Fendant, *sm.* bully, hector
Fenderie, *sf.* slitting, slitting-mill
Fendeur, se, *smf.* slitter, cleaver
Se Fendiller, *vr.* to crack
Fendoir, *sm.* splitting tool
Fendre, *van.* to cleave, split, rift; break, go through; le cœur me fend, it breaks my heart
Se —, *vr.* to cleave, split; chink, crack
Fenestré, *a.* fenestrate
Fenêtrage, *sm.* windows; dispositon of windows
Fenêtre, *sf.* window
Fenil, *sm.* hayloft
Fenouil, *sm.* fennel
Fenouillet, Fenouillette, *sf.* fennel-apple; fennel-water
Fente, *sf.* chink, slit, cleft, rift, chap, crack
Fenton, *sm.* iron cramp; peg
Fenugrec, *sm.* fenugreek
Féodal, e, *a.* feodal, feudal
Féodalement, *ad.* by feudal right
Féodalité, *sf.* feudality
Fer, *sm.* iron, head (of a pike); horse-shoe; — (fil de), wire —s, *pl.* chains, fetters
Fer-blanc, *sm.* tin
Ferblantier, *sm.* tinman
Fer-chaud, *sm.* heart-burn
Féret, *sm.* hematite
Férial, e, *a.* concerning the feria
Férie, *sf.* day; holy day
Férié, *a.* (Jour.) *sm.* holy-day
Férir, *va.* to strike
Ferler, *va.* to furl
Fermage, *sm.* rent
Fermail, *sm.* clasp
Fermant, e, *a.* (A jour), in the dusk of the evening; (meuble), piece of furniture that shuts with lock
Ferme, *sf.* letting to farm; farm; principal rafter; — (bail à), lease
—, *a.* firm, steady; sound; stout, strong; hard, solid
—, *ad.* fast, hard; stoutly
Fermement, *ad.* firmly, stoutly, steadily
Ferment, *sm.* ferment
Fermentation, *sf.* fermentation
Fermenter, *vn.* to ferment
Fermer, *van.* to shut; lock (the door), close; enclose; be shut
Se —, *vr.* to shut; close up
Fermeté, *sf.* firmness
Fermeture, *sf.* shutting, closing; fastening
Fermier, ère, *smf.* farmer; farmer's wife
Fermoir, *sm.* clasp [vage
Féroce, *a.* ferocious, fierce, sa-
Férocité *sf.* ferocity, savageness
Feraille, *sf.* old iron
Ferrailler, *vn.* to fence
Ferrailleur, *sm.* dealer in old iron; bully
Ferrandinier, *sm.* silk-weaver
Ferrant, *a. m.* (Maréchal) farrier
Ferrement, *sm.* iron tool; ironing; iron work
Ferrer, *va.* to bind about with iron; tag (a lace); shoe (a horse); à glace, to calk
Ferret, *sm.* tag; ferret

m. tagger
f. tool-bag
e, sf. blacksmith's
)p [er
r, ière, smf. ironmong-
ux, se, a. ferruginous
f. iron-work; shoeing
se [ing
fertile, fruitful, teem-
nt, ad. fruitfully,
lly
va. to fertilize
sf. fertility, fertile-
uitfulness
rod; ferula
ent, ad. fervently, ar-
[ardent
e, a. fervant, fervid,
f. fervour, fervency,
buttock [zeal
flogging
thieu, sm. miser
. to flog
:e, a. belonging to the
s
ttocks
. feast
van. to feast
e. festoon
, va. to cut in festoons
feast, holiday; anni-
of one's saint's day
to keep holy, welcome
m. fetich
ie, sm. fetichism
fetid, rank
sf. fetidness
va. to feast
straw, rush
fire; flame; passion;
nettle, spirit; lustre;
le — à, to set on fire
ite; deceased
:e, sm. feudatory
sm. feodist
, sm. foliage, leaves
in, sf. leafing-season
f. leaf; sheet; news-
pass; foil; top of a
exfoliation
, a. leafy
sf. foliage
orte, a. & sf. file-mort
vn. to draw the leaves
sm. leaf
ge, sm. puff-paste
r, va. to turn over, pe-
ake puff-paste
n, sm. feuilleton
e, sf. wine-cask con-
half a hogshead
, a. leafy
, sf. rabbet
e. straw
, sm. felting
n. felt; hat
va. to felt; pad
sm. felter
bean; berry; — de ma-
indsor bean
sf. horse-bean
m. February
y, for shame; — de,
rith
e. hackney-coach
es, sf. pl. betrothing
n. bridegroom
f. bride
va. to betroth
fibre
se, a. fibrous
f. fibril
f. fibrine
g [thread
va. to tie with pack-

Ficelle, sf. packthread, string
Ficellier, sm. roller for pack-
Fichant, e, a. darting [thread
Fiche, sf. ivory fish; hook; counter (at cards)
Ficher, va. to drive in
Fichet, sm. peg
Fichu, e, a. pitiful, sorry
Fichu, sm. neckerchief
Fictif, ve, a. fictitious
Fiction, sf. fiction
Fictivement, ad. fictitiously
Fidéicommis, sm. trust
Fidéicommissaire, sm. trustee
Fidéjusseur, sm. bail
Fidéjussion, sf. bailing
Fidèle, a. faithful, true; loyal
—, sm. believer; friend
Fidèlement, ad. faithfully
Fidélité, sf. fidelity, faithfulness; fealty; exactness
Fiduciaire, sm. fiduciary
Fief, sm. fief
Fieffé, a. arrant, downright, rank
Fieffer, va. to enfeoff
Fiel, sm. gall; spleen
Fiente, sf. dung, muck; mute (birds)
Fienter, vn. to dung; mute (birds) [on
Se Fier, vr. to trust to; depend
Fier, ère, a. proud; bold
Fier-à-bras, sm. bully, hector
Fièrement, ad. proudly; boldly; stoutly
Fierté, sf. pride
Fièvre, sf. fever, ague
Fiévreux, se, a. feverish
Fifre, sm. fife; fifer
Figement, sm. congealing; congealment
Figer, va. to congeal, curd
Se —, vr. to coagulate, curdle
Figue, sf. fig
Figuerie, sf. fig-ground
Figuier, sm. fig-tree
Figurant, e, smf. figurant
Figuratif, ve, a. figurative
Figurativement, ad. figuratively
Figure, sf. face; figure
Figurément, ad. figuratively
Figurer, van. to figure, represent; match; make a figure; appear
Se —, vr. to imagine, fancy
Figurine, sf. little figure
Figurisme, sm. figurism
Figuriste, sm. figurist
Fil, sm. thread; yarn, twine, wire (metal); stream (water); grain (wood); vein; chain of
Filage, sm. spinning [ideas
Filament, sm. filament
Filamenteux, se, a. filaceous
Filandière, sf. spinster, spinner
Filandres, sf. pl. threads, long and tough fibres; white strings; sea-weeds
Filandreux, se, a stringy
Filasse, sf. flax, hemp
Filassier, sm. flax-dresser; dealer in flax
Filateur, sm. proprietor of a spinning factory
Filature, sf. spinning; spinning factory
File, sf. file, row, rank; (chef de), file-leader; (serre-), hindmost rank
Filé, sm. wire
Filer, van. to spin; veer; file off; go out; rope; purr; fall (star)
Filerie, sf. spinning-house

Filet, sm. string; twist; fillet; rule; filament; worm; thread of a screw; edging; snaffle; net; snares; dash (of vinegar)
Fileur, se, smf. spinner
Filial, e, a. filial
Filialement, ad. filially
Filiation, sf. filiation
Filicule, sf. filicula
Filière, sf. drawing-plate; screw-plate; purlin
Filiforme, a. filiform
Filigrane, sm. filagree, water-
Filin, sm. rope [mark
Fille, sf. girl, lass; daughter; maid (of honour); maid (servant)
Fillette, sf. young girl
Filleul, sm. godson
Filleule, sf. god-daughter
Filoche, sf. large rope
Filon, sm. vein, lode of metal
Filoselle, sf. floss-silk
Filou, sm. pickpocket; sharper
Filouter, va. to filch; cheat of
Filouterie, sf. filching; cheating
Fils, sm. son
Filtrant, e. a. filtering
Filtration, sf. filtering, straining
Filtre, sm. filter, strainer
Filtrer, va. to filter, filtrate
Se —, vr. to filter
Filure, sf. spinning
Fin, sf. end; close; aim, scope; (à la), at last, at length
Fin, e, a. fine; thin; pure; acute, keen, delicate; shrewd; sly; — (avoir le nez), to be sharp-scented; le fin fond, the very bottom; the very centre
—, sm. main point; perfection
Finage, sf. extent of a jurisdic-
Final, e, a. final, last [tion
Finale, sm. finale
Finalement, ad. finally, at last
Finance, sf. cash, finance; exchequer
Financer, vn. to pay money
Financier, sm. financier
—, ère, a. financial
Finasser, vn. to use petty shifts
Finasserie, sf. low cunning, petty shift
Finasseur, sm. petty shifter
Finaud, e, a. sly; (c'est un), he is a sly one
Finement, ad. slily, cunningly
Finesse, sf. fineness; slyness; cunning, craftiness; artifice; delicacy, nicety
Finette, sf. light stuff
Fini, a. finite, limited
—, sm. finish
Finiment, sm. finish
Finir, van. to finish, end; complete; conclude; — de parler, to have done speaking
Fiole, sf. phial
Fioriture, sf. flourish
Firmament, sm. firmament, sky
Firman, sm. firman
Fisc, sm. exchequer, fisc
Fiscale, a. fiscal
Fiscalité, sf. disposition to tax-
Fissipède, a. fissipede [ation
Fissure, sf. fissure, cleft
Fistule, sf. fistula
Fistuleux, se, a. fistulous, fistular
Fixation, sf. fixation; appointing; rating
Fixe, a. fixed; steady; settled
Fixement, ad. fixedly, steadfastly; (to look) in the face
Fixer, va. to fix; settle
Se —, vr. to be fixed; settle

Fixité, *sf.* fixity, fixedness, fix-
Flaccidité, *sf.* flaccidity [idity
Flacon, *sm.* flagon; smelling-bottle
Flagellant, *sm.* flagellant
Flagellation, *sf.* flagellation, scourging
Flageller, *va.* to scourge
Flageoler, *vn.* to shake
Flageolet, *sm.* flageolet
Flagorner, *va.* to flatter servilely
Flagornerie, *sf.* low flattery
Flagorneur, se, *smf.* low flatterer
Flagrant, e, *a.* In — délit, in the fact
Flair, *sm.* smelling, scent
Flairer, *va.* to smell, scent
Flaireur, *sm.* spunger, parasite
Flamand, e, *a.* Flemish
—, e, *smf.* Fleming
Flamant, *sm.* flamingo
Flambant, e, *a.* flaming
Flambeau, *sm.* flambeau; light
Flamber, *van.* to blaze; singe; baste; prove (a gun)
Flamberge, *sf.* rapier
Flamboyant, e, *a.* blazing
Flamboyer, *vn.* to blaze
Flamine, *sm.* flamen
Flamme, *sf.* flame, blaze; pennant, pennon
Flammèche, *sf.* spark
Flan, *sm.* custard
Flanc, *sm.* flank, side
Flanconade, *sf.* flanconade
Flandrin, *sm.* tall ungainly fel-
Flanelle, *sf.* flannel [low
Flanquement, *sm.* flanking
Flanquer, *va.* to flank; throw in
Se —, *vr.* to flank one's self
Flaque, *sf.* small pool
Flaquée, *sf.* dash of water
Flaquer, *va.* to dash
Flasque, *a.* flabby, flaccid
—, *sm.* powder-horn; cheek
Flatter, *va.* to flatter; humour (a disease, &c.); caress, fawn upon
Se —, *vr.* to flatter one's self
Flatterie, *sf.* flattery
Flatteur, se, *smf.* flatterer, fawner
—, se, *a.* flattering; deceitful
Flatteusement, *ad.* flatteringly, fawningly
Flatueux, se, *a.* flatulent
Flatuosité, *sf.* flatulency
Fléau, *sm.* flail; scourge, plague; beam (of a balance)
Flèche, *sf.* arrow; spire; pole; coach-beam; flitch of bacon
Fléchir, *van.* to bend, bow; move, melt, work upon; waver, give way; relent
Fléchissement, *sm.* bending the
Fléchisseur, *sm.* flexor [knee
Flegmatique, *a.* phlegmatic
Flegme, *sm.* phlegm
Flegmon, *sm.* phlegmon
Flegmoneux, se, *a.* phlegmonous
Flétrir, *va.* to wither, blight; tarnish; stain; dishonour
Se —, *vr.* to fade away, wither, decay
Flétrissant, e, *a.* dishonouring
Flétrissure, *sf.* fading away, withering; blemish, blot; stain; spot; branding
Fleur, *sf.* flower; bloom, hair-side; à — de, even with; level with; fleur-de-lis, flower-de-luce
Fleuraison, sf. blossoming; blowing-time

Fleurer, *vn.* to smell
Fleuret, *sm.* ferret; foil
Fleurette, *sf.* floweret; small talk, soft things
Fleuri, e, *a.* blossomed; florid
Fleurir, *van.* to flower, blow, blossom; flourish; deck with flowers; give a nosegay
Fleurissant, e, *a.* blossoming, blowing; flowery; flourishing
Fleuriste, *smf.* florist; flower-painter; dealer in flowers
Fleuron, *sm.* flower-work, flourish; border (painting); tool (bookbinding)
Fleuve, *sm.* river
Flexibilité, *sf.* flexibility, flexibleness
Flexible, *a.* flexible
Flexion, *sf.* flexion, bending
Fleuxueux, se, *a.* flexuous
Flexuosité, *sf.* flexuosity
Flibustier, *sm.* freebooter, buccaneer
Flicflac, *sm.* thwick-thwack
Flocon, *sm.* flock of wool; flake; tuft of hair
Floconneux, se, *a.* flaky
Flonflon, *sm.* burden; song
Floraison, *sf.* blossoming; blowing time
Floral, *a.* floral
Flore, *sf.* Flora
Floréal, *sm.* eighth month of the republican calendar
Florence, *sf.* Florence taffeta
Florès, *sm.* (Faire) to cut a fi-
Florin, *sm.* florin [gure
Florissant, e, *a.* flourishing
Fiosculeuse, *a. f.* flosculous
Flot, *sm.* wave, billow; tide, flood; stream; float of wood; crowd; à flots, in streams; in crowds
Flottable, *a.* floatable
Flottage, *sm.* floating of wood
Flottaison, *sf.* (Ligne de), waterline
Flottant, e, *a.* floating; waving, nodding; wavering
Flotte, *sf.* fleet; float
Flottement, *sm.* undulation
Flotter, *vn.* to float; nod, wave; waver; fluctuate; bois flotté, *sm.* float wood [cask
Flotteur, *sm.* floater; cable-
Flottille, *sf.* flotilla
Flou, *ad.* light and soft
Fluctuation, *sf.* fluctuation
Fluctueux, se, *a.* fluctuating
Fluer, *vn.* to flow; run
Fluet, te, *a.* lean, thin, meagre
Flueurs, *sf. pl.* courses
Fluide, *a.* & *sm.* fluid
Fluidité, *sf.* fluidity, fluidness
Flûte, *sf.* flute; store-ship; roll, (greffer en), to inoculate
Flûté, e, *a.* soft, sweet
Flûteau, *sm.* child's whistle
Flûter, *vn.* to play on the flute; tipple
Flûteur, se, *smf.* piper
Fluvial, e, Fluviatile, *a.* river
Flux, *sm.* flux; flow; looseness; — et reflux, ebb and flow
Fluxion, *sf.* fluxion; defluxion; inflammation of the lungs
Foc, *sm.* jib
Fœtus, *sm.* fœtus
Foi, *sf.* faith; (bonne), plain-dealing; (mauvaise), dishonesty; donner sa), to pledge one's truth; (ajouter), to give credit; en foi de quoi, in testimony whereof; (digne de), worthy to be trusted; de bonne foi, candidly; fairly; in good
Foie, *sm.* liver [faith
Foin, *sm.* hay; — d'arrière saison, after-math
—, *int.* / deuce take it
Foire, *sf.* fair; looseness
Foirer, *vn.* to squirt
Foireux, se, *a.* troubled with a looseness
Fois, *sf.* time; une fois, once; deux fois, twice; trois fois, three times; une fois autant, as much again; à la fois, all at once; autant de fois que, as often as
Foison, *sf.* plenty; (à), plentifully
Foisonner, *vn.* to abound; breed, multiply
Folâtre, *a.* playful, frolicsome, wanton
Folâtrer, *vn.* to wanton, frolic, sport
Folâtrerie, *sf.* wantonness, sportiveness, frolic
Foliacé, e, *a.* foliaceous
Folichon, ne, *a.* wanton, waggish, gamesome
Folie, *sf.* madness; folly; foolishness; foolish thing; (aimer à la), to love to distraction
Folié, *a.* foliated
Folio, *sm.* folio
Foliole, *sf.* small leaf
Follement, *ad.* madly; foolishly; dotingly
Follet, te, *a.* foolish, wanton; (poil), down, downy beard; (feu), will o' the wisp; (esprit), hobgoblin
Folliculaire, *sm.* pamphleteer
Follicule, *sf.* follicle
Fomentation, *sf.* fomentation
Fomenter, *va.* to foment, feed
Foncé, e, *a.* deep; moneyed; dark; skilled; deep-coloured
Foncer, *van.* to head a cask; — sur, to fall upon
Foncier, ère, *a.* belonging to the manor; (rente), groundrent
Foncièrement, *ad.* thoroughly; to the bottom
Fonction, *sf.* function, duty, office
Fonctionnaire, *sm.* functionary
Fonctionner, *vn.* to work, operate
Fond, *sm.* bottom; ground; back-ground; back-seat (of a coach); further end, utmost part, heart; main point; foundation; caul of a cap; head of a cask; — de cale, hold of a ship; couler à fond, aller au fond, to sink; à fond, thoroughly; au fond, at the bottom; de fond en comble, utterly; entirely
Fondamental, *a.* fundamental
Fondamentalement, *ad.* fundamentally
Fondant, e, *a.* melting; dissolvent
Fondateur, *sm.* founder
Fondation, *sf.* foundation; endowment
Fondatrice, *sf.* founder
Fondement, *sm.* foundation; fundament

e. to found, lay the
ion of ; establish,
round ; être fondé à,
a right to [ed
to rely ; be ground-
sf. foundry ; smelting-

sm. founder, caster
m. melting-house
ндя. to melt ; cast ;
blend ; dissolve ;
sink, fall in, upon,
ush upon ; decay
to melt, thaw
, sf. quagmire, slough
. ground, soil ; stock,
property ; placer à
rdu, to sink
ieval), sm. leap-frog
a. that may be re-
n kind [gus
, sf. Fongus, sm. fun-
, se, a. fungous
sf. fountain, spring ;
cock
r, sm. water-surveyor ;
t-maker
e, sf. fontanella
, sf. top-knot
f. melting, casting ;
r ; cast iron, brass ;
olster
. pl. font
-intérieur, conscience
e. boring, drilling
, a. foreign, alien ;
id forain, sm. hawker ;
aine, sf. open road
n. pirate, sea-rover
m. over-weight
. galley-slave
'. force, strength ;
constraint ; energy ;
a great deal, many ;
e, forcibly ; à force
dint of, with ; à
ard ; faire force de
o crowd all sails
. forced, stiff
t, ad. forcibly, by

, a. furious, mad
iman
n. forceps
n. to force, compel ;
pen, through ; bend
; over-ride ; hunt
- de voiles, to crowd
; — de rames, to row

o strain one's self
pl. forces ; troops ;
a. to debar [shears
, sf. exclusion, de-

o bore, drill
ère, a. forest
orest
borer, gimlet
e. to trespass ; forfeit
iour
n. trespass, offence ;
ndertaking by the

sf. betrayal of duty ;
[ing
), sf. bragging, boast-
orge
a. that may be forged
e. to forge ; invent ;
rreach
m. smith ; doree
n. forger, inventor
. to call in the dogs
, vn. to jut out

Forlancer, va. to dislodge, start
Forligner, vn. to degenerate
Se Forlonger, vr. to get ahead
Se Formaliser, vr. to take offence at
Formaliste, sm. formalist
—, a. ceremonious, precise
Formalité, sf. formality
Format, sm. size ; form
Formation, sf. formation
Forme, sf. form ; mould ; proceeding ; shape ; crown ; bed of gravel ; spavin ; dock
Formel, le, a. formal
Formellement, ad. formally ; expressly
Former, va. to form, frame, mould [prove
Se —, vr. to be formed ; improve
Formidable, a. formidable ; dreadful
Formier, sm. last maker
Formuer, va. to forward moult
Formulaire, sm. formulary [ing
Formule, sf. formula
Formuler, va. to write in form
Forpaître, vn. to feed at a distance
Fors, prép. save, except
Fort, e, a. strong, stout, lusty ; large ; hard, able, skilled ; se faire fort de, to take upon one's self
Fort, sm. the strongest, thickest part ; stronghold ; depth, height, fort ; porter ; forte
—, ad. very, very much, highly ; hard ; stoutly [bly
Fortement, ad. strongly, forcibly
Forte-piano, sm. piano forte
Forteresse, sf. fortress
Fortifiant, e, a. corroborative
—, sm. strengthening remedy
Fortification, sf. fortification
Fortifier, va. to fortify ; strengthen [tify one's self
Se — vr. to grow stronger ; for-
Fortin, sm. fortlet
Fortrait, e, a. over-spent
Fortraiture, sf. over-fatigue
Fortuit, e, a. fortuitous, casual
Fortuitement, ad. fortuitously, casually, by chance
Fortune, sf. fortune ; chance ; —s de mer, pl. sea risks ; faire fortune, to make one's fortune
Fortuné, e, a. fortunate, lucky
Forure, sf. bore
Fosse, sf. hole, pit ; grave, melting-kettle ; creek ; cable-stage
Fossé, sm. ditch ; moat
Fossette, sf. chuck-hole ; dimple
Fossile, a. sm. fossil
Fossoyage, sm. digging of ditches [moat
Fossoyer, va. to ditch about,
Fossoyeur, sm. grave-digger
Fou, Folle, a. mad, foolish ; wild ; silly ; frolicsome ; être fou de, to dote upon, be madly fond of [dotard
Fou, sm. fool ; bishop (at chess) ;
Fouace, sf. roll, bun
Fouage, sm. hearth-money
Fouailler, vn. to flog, whip
Foudre, sf. thunder ; thunderbolt
—, sm. thunderbolt ; large tun
Foudroiement, sm. thunder-striking
Foudroyant, te, a. thundering ; flaming, withering
Foudroyer, va. to thunderstrike ; batter with mortars ; ruin ; crush, confound

Fouet, sm. whip ; lash ; whip-cord ; rod ; (coup de) sm. lash [streaked
Fouetté e, a. whipt ; thin-
Fouetter, vam. to whip, flog ; lash ; cut ; flap against ; sweep
Fouetteur, sm. flogger, whipper
Fougasse, sf. little mine
Fougère, sf. fern ; glass
Fougue, sf. fire, fierceness ; wildness ; passion ; (mât de), mizen-topmast
Fougueux, se, a. fiery ; hot, passionate, wild
Fouille, sf. excavation
Fouiller, vam. to excavate, root up, dig ; search into ; sink ; rummage [pitch fork
Fouine, sf. pole-cart ; marten
Fouir, va. to to dig, delve
Foulage, sm. fulling ; pressure ; treading
Foulard, sm. silk handkerchief
Foule, sf. crowd ; throng ; multitude ; fulling
Foulée, sf. gross of skins ; —s, pl. slot
Fouler, van. to tread, trample under foot ; full ; oppress ; overcharge ; gall ; strain ; beat a wood ; cause a pressure
Se —, vr. to be strained
Foulerie, sf. fuller's work-shop, place where grapes are trodden
Fouloir, sm. hatter's working-board ; trough of a wine-
Foulon, sm. fuller [press
Foulque, sf. water hen
Foulure, sf. sprain, strain ; —s, pl. slot [ping-house
Four, sm. oven ; kiln ; kidnap-
Fourbe, sf. cheat, fraud, knavery
—, a. crafty, deceitful
—, sm. knave, cheat, villain
Fourber, vn. to cheat, gull
Fourberie, sf. cheat, fraud, deceit, knavery
Fourbir, va. to furbish, burnish
Fourbisseur, sm. furbisher
Fourbissure, sf. furbishing
Fourbu, e, a. foundered
Fourbure, sf. foundering
Fourche, sf. fork, pitchfork ; (faire une), to branch off
Fourcher, vn. to branch off ; split
Fourchette, sf. fork ; rest (for a musket) ; trigger (of a cross-bow) ; frog of a horse's foot ; sleeve-bit ; prop
Fourchon, sm. prong
Fourchu, e, a. forked ; (pied) cloven foot
Fourgon, sm. waggon, oven-fork ; poker ; slice
Fourgonner, van. to poke, stir ; fumble, rummage
Fourmi, sf. ant, emmet
Fourmilier, sm. ant-eater
Fourmilière, sf. ant-hill ; swarm, crowd, throng
Fourmillion, sm. ant-eater
Fourmillement, sm. pricking like the stinging of ants
Fourmiller, vn. to swarm, crawl with ; to feel a pricking like the stinging of ants
Fournage, sm. fournage
Fournaise, sf. furnace
Fourneau, sm. stove, oven ; furnace ; —à manche, low blast-furnace
Fournée, sf. batch, oven-full ; kiln of bricks

Fournier, ère, *smf.* oven-keeper; parish-baker
Fournil, *sm.* bake-house
Fourniment, *sm.* powder-flask, belts
Fournir, *van.* to furnish, supply, provide, purvey; make up; — à, to serve the turn; administer, afford, supply
Fournissement, *sm.* every partner's stock [purveyor
Fournisseur, *sm.* contractor;
Fourniture, *sf.* supplying, providing; provision; remittance; garniture of a salad; trimming
Fourrage, *sm.* fodder, provender; forage; (aller au), to go a foraging [vage
Fourrager, *van.* to forage; ra-
Fourragère, *a. f.* (Plante), plant fit for forage
Fourrageur, *sm.* forager
Fourré, *sm.* thicket
—, e, *a.* (Bois), *sm.* wood full of thickets; (pays), woody country; (coup), underhand trick; paix fourrée, *sf.* peace patched up; (bijou), plated jewel; langue fourrée, *sf.* stuffed neats-tongue
Fourreau, *sm.* scabbard; sheath; holster; cover; child's frock
Fourrer, *va.* to thrust in; cram, stuff; foist; fur; serve (a cable)
Se —, *vr.* to creep, get, intrude one's self; engage one's self.
Fourreur, *sm.* furrier
Fourrier, *sm.* harbinger; quarter-master
Fourrière, *sf.* wood-yard; pound
Fourrure, *sf.* fur; furred gown; service [error
Fourvoiement, *sm.* going astray;
Fourvoyer, *va.* to lead astray; mislead
Se —, *vr.* to go astray
Fouteau, *sm.* beech-tree
Foutelaie, *sf.* plantation of beech-trees
Foyer, *sm.* hearth; retiring room at a theatre; focus; light-house; furnace; fire-
Frac, *sm.* frock [box
Fracas, *sm.* crash; noise; bustle
Fracasser, *va.* to shatter, break in pieces
Fraction, *sf.* fraction
Fractionnaire, *a.* fractional
Fracture, *sf.* fracture
Fracturer, *va.* to fracture
Fragile, *a.* fragile; brittle; frail
Fragilité, *sf.* fragility; brittleness; frailty; instability
Fragment, *sm.* fragment
Frai, *sm.* spawn; spawning season; fry; wear
Fraichement, *ad.* freshly; coolly; coldly; newly [cold
Fraicheur, *sf.* freshness; cool;
Fraichir, *vn.* to freshen
Frairie, *sf.* merry-making
Frais, che, *a.* cool, cold; fresh; (pain), new bread; (œuf), new laid egg [gale
Frais, *sm.* coolness; cool air; —, *pl.* expenses, charges, costs; (sur nouveaux), afresh, anew
Fraise, *sf.* strawberry; calf's pluck; ruff; countersink; frize
Fraiser, *va.* to plait; strengthen with *fraises*; countersink; roll well
66
Fraisette, *sf.* small ruff
Fraisier, *sm.* strawberry-plant
Fraisil, *sm.* cinders; small broken charcoal
Framboise, *sf.* raspberry
Framboisier, *sm.* raspberry-bush
Framée, *sf.* framea
Franc, *sm.* frank (coin)
—, che, *a.* free; frank, open; bold; true, arrant; whole, clear
—, que, *a.* & *smf.* Frank
—, *ad.* frankly, plainly, clean, quite
Français, e, *a.* French: à la française, after the French fashion
—, e, *smf.* Frenchman; Frenchwoman
Franc-étable, *sm.* (De), foul
Franchement, *ad.* frankly, freely, plainly, boldly
Franchir, *va.* to overleap, clear; cross; go beyond
Franchise, *sf.* immunity, franchise; liberty; frankness, openness, plainness; boldness
Francisation, *sf.* giving a French termination; registering a ship [franciscan
Franciscain, *sm.* gray friar,
Franciser, *va.* to give a French termination; impart French manners; register a ship
Francisque, *sf.* battle-axe
Franc-maçon, *sm.* free-mason
Franc-maçonnerie, *sf.* free-masonry [franked
Franco, *ad.* free of expense;
Francoun, *sm.* heathcock
Frange, *sf.* fringe
Franger, *va.* to fringe
—, Frangier, *sm.* fringemaker
Frangipane, *sf.* pastry so called
Franquette, *sf.* (a la bonne), plainly, openly [ing
Frappant, e, *a.* striking, affect-
Frappe, *sf.* stamp; set of matrices
Frappement, *sm.* striking; clapping of hands
Frapper, *van.* to strike; stamp; knock; hit; — du pied, to stamp upon the ground; des mains, to clap hands
Frasque, *sf.* prank, freak
Frater, *sm.* barber
Fraternel, le, *a.* fraternal, brotherly
Fraternellement, *ad.* fraternally
Fraterniser, *vn.* to live in a brotherly manner; fraternise
Fraternité, *sf.* fraternity, brotherhood; brotherly love
Fratricide, *sm.* fratricide
Fraude, *sf.* fraud; smuggling; (introduit en), smuggled into
Frauder, *va.* to cheat; smuggle
Fraudeur, se, *smf.* cheat; smuggler [lently, deceitfully
Frauduleusement, *ad.* fraudu-
Frauduleux, se, *a.* fraudulent, deceitful
Frayer, *van.* to open; clear; graze; rub; milt; have connection with; chemin frayé, beaten away
Frayeur, *sf.* fright, terror
Frayoir, *sm.* rub
Fredaine, *sf.* frolic; prank
Fredon, *sm.* quavering
Fredonnement, *sm.* humming
Fredonner, *vn.* to hum; quaver
Frégate, *sf.* frigate
Frein, *sm.* bridle; curb; check break; brake
Freinage, *sm.* Freinage, *sf.* sophistication
Freiater, *va.* to sophisticate, adulterate
Freinateur, *sm.* sophisticator
Frêle, *a.* frail; weak
Frelon, *sm.* hornet
Freluche, *sf.* tuft
Freluquet, *sm.* prig, puppy
Frémir, *vn.* to shudder, shake; vibrate; simmer; roar
Frémissant, e, *a.* quivering
Frémissement, *sm.* shuddering, quivering; vibration; roaring
Frêne, *sm.* ash tree [raving
Frénésie, *sf.* frenzy, madness,
Frénétique, *a.* frenetic, frantic, mad, raving [often
Fréquemment, *ad.* frequently,
Fréquence, *sf.* frequency; quickness (of the pulse)
Fréquent, e, *a.* frequent; quick (pulse) [tive
Fréquentatif, ve, *a.* frequenta-
Fréquentation, *sf.* frequentation
Fréquenter, *van.* to frequent; visit, haunt
Frère, *sm.* brother; friar
Fresaie, *sf.* screech owl
Fresque, *sf.* fresco
Fressure, *sf.* pluck, purtenance
Fret, *sm.* freighting; freight
Fréter, *va.* to take to freight; freight
Fréteur, *sm.* freighter; shipper
Frétillant, e, *a.* brisk, frisky
Frétillement, *sm.* frisking, fluttering [fidget
Frétiller, *vn.* to frisk, flutter,
Fretin, *sm.* fry; trash
Frette, *sf.* hoop
Fretter, *va.* to bind with a hoop
Freux, *sm.* rook
Friabilité, *sf.* friability
Friable, *a.* friable
Friand, e, *a.* dainty; fond of titbits; delicate
Friandise, *sf.* daintiness; delicacy; —s, *pl.* dainties, titbits
Fricandeau, *sm.* fricandeau
Fricassée, *sf.* fricassee
Fricasser, *va.* to fricassee; squander away
Fricasseur, *sm.* paltry cook
Friche, *sf.* fallow ground, [en], fallow
Friction, *sf.* friction; rubbing
Frictionner, *va.* to rub
Frigidité, *sf.* frigidity; coldness
Frigorifique, *a.* frigorific
Frileux, se, *a.* sensible to cold chilly
Frimaire, *sm.* third month of the republican calendar
Frimas, *sm.* rime, hoar-frost
Frime, *sf.* show, pretence
Fringale, *sf.* sudden hunger
Fringant, e, *a.* brisk, lively, smart, mettlesome
Friper, *va.* to rumple, wear out; gobble down [clothes
Friperie, *sf.* frippery; old
Fripier, ère, *smf.* broker
Fripon, ne, *smf.* knave, rogue; cheat; deceiver; roguish; waggish; knavish
Friponneau, *sm.* little rogue
Friponner, *van.* to cheat, pilfer, steal
Friponnerie, *sf.* roguery, knavery; knavish trick [sions
Friquet, *sm.* hedge sparrow;
Frire, *vn.* to fry; (faire), to fry

rize, frieze; baize
. to frizzle, curl;
order upon
, *smf.* Friesländer
va. to curl, frizzle
, *sf.* frisket
sm. shivering fit;
[shuddering
ment, *sm.* shivering;
r, *vn.* to shiver; shud-
[curls
f. curling, frizzling;
frit, ferretto
f. frying; fried fish,
r thing that serves to
frivolous; shallow
sf. frivolity, frivol-
ionk's habit
. cold; cool; dull
d; coldness; coolness;
, to receive coldly
it, *ad.* coldly
sf. coldness
. to grow cold
sf. cold; coldness
nt, *sm.* friction; bruis-
npling
va. to bruise; clash
umple
sf. bruise
t, *sm.* grazing
. to graze
sm. cheese
, ère, *smf.* cheese-
ie, *sf.* cheese-room;
rade
cée, *a.* frumentaceous
sm. wheat
nt, *sm.* knitting of
rs; frown
a. to wrinkle; gather;
urcil, to knit one's
rown
n. gather of a dress
. sling
va. to sling; censure,
rail at
sm. slinger; critic;
r
m. forehead, face,
oldness; avoir un —
, to be brazen-faced;
front; abreast
n. frontal [band
sm. frontlet, head-
sf. frontier, border
e, *sm.* frontispiece
m. pediment
sm. rubbing; scrub-
[tion
t, *sm.* rubbing, fric-
an. to rub; scrub;
aze
to rub one's self; — à
with
m. floor-scrubber
sm. rubbing-cloth;
g-brush; cushion
. to peep
sm. twelfth month
publican calendar
ion, *sf.* fructification
vn. to fructify, bear
[fruitfully
ment, *ad.* profitably;
, se, *a.* fruitful; pro-
frugal, sober
at, *ad.* soberly, fru-
[lity
sf. soberness, fruga-
a. frugivorous

Fruit, *sm.* fruit; dessert; be-
nefit; profit; diminution
Fruiterie, *sf.* fruitery
Fruitier, ère, *a.* fruit
—, *smf.* fruiterer; *m.* fruitery
Frusquin, *sm.* (Son saint-) one's
Fruste, *a.* defaced [all
Frustratoire, *a.* frustrative;
frustratory [point
Frustrer, *va.* to defraud, disap-
Fugace, *a.* fugacious
Fugitif, ve. *a.* fugitive; tran-
sient; fleeting; flitting
—, *smf.* fugitive, runaway
Fugue, *sf.* fugue
Fuie, *sf.* coop
Fuir, *van.* to fly, flee; shuffle;
run, leak; shun, fly from
Fuite, *sf.* flight; escape; shift
Fulguration, *sf.* fulguration
Fuligineux, se. *a.* fuliginous
Fulminant, e, *a.* fulminating;
fulminant; storming; flaming
Fulmination, *sf.* fulmination
Fulminer, *van.* to fulminate,
thunder
Fumage, *sm.* lackering
Fumant, e, *a.* smoking; reeking
Fumée, *sf.* smoke, reek, mist;
—s, *pl.* fumes; dung of deer
Fumer, *van.* to smoke; reek,
fume; dung
Fumeron, *sm.* smoky coal
Fumet, *sm.* flavour [ter
Fumeterre, *sf.* fumatory; fumi-
Fumeur, *sm.* smoker
Fumeux, se, *a.* fumous, fumy
Fumier, *sm.* dung; dunghill
Fumigation, *sf.* fumigation
Fumigatoire, *a.* containing
things necessary for fumiga-
tion
Fumiger, *va.* to fumigate
Fumiste, *sm.* chimney-doctor
Funambule, *sm.* rope-dancer
Funèbre, *a.* funeral; dismal
Funérailles, *sf. pl.* funeral, ob-
Funéraire, *a.* funeral [sequies
Funeste, *a.* fatal
Funestement, *ad.* fatally
Funin, *sm.* rigging; white
hawser
Fur, *sm.* Au — et à mesure,
proportionally; as
Furet, *sm.* ferret
Fureter, *va.* to catch rabbits
with a ferret; search
Fureteur, *sm.* he that catches
rabbits with a ferret; searcher
Fureur, *sf.* fury, frenzy, mad-
ness, rage, —s, *pl.* frenzy
Furibond, e. *a.* enraged, raging;
outrageous
Furie, *sf.* fury; fierceness; heat
Furieusement, *ad.* furiously;
prodigiously; egregiously
Furieux, se, *a.* furious; en-
raged; raging; fierce; mon-
strous, egregious, confounded
Furolles, *sf. pl.* fiery exhalations
Furoncle, *sm.* furuncle
Furtif, ve, *a.* stealthy, furtive,
stolen [furtively
Furtivement, *ad.* by stealth;
Fusain, *sm.* spindle-tree
Fuseau, *sm,* spindle; bobbin
Fusée, *sf.* spindleful; squib;
rocket; fusee; barrel; fillet
Fuselé, e, *a.* slender, taper
Fuser, *vn.* to fuse
Fusibilité, *sf.* fusibility
Fusible, *a.* fusible
Fusil, *sm.* steel; tinder-box;
musket, gun; — à piston,
percussion-gun

Fusilier, *sm.* fusileer
Fusillade, *sf.* discharge of guns
Fusiller, *va.* to shoot
Fusion, *sf.* fusion, melting
Fuster, *sm.* fustic [ging
Fustigation, *sf.* whipping, flog-
Fustiger, *va.* to flog, whip
Fût, *sm.* stock; shaft; staff,
cask; barrel (of a drum); vane-
stock
Futaie, *sf.* forest of high trees
Futaille, *sf.* cask
Futaine, *sf.* fustian
Futé, e, *a.* sharp, sly, cunning
Futile, *a.* futile, frivolous
Futilité, *sf.* futility, triflingness;
trifle
Futur, e. *a.* future, to come
—, *sm.* future; future husband;
betrothed
Futurition, *sf.* futurition
Fuyard, *sm.* runaway, fugitive

G

G, *sm.* g.
Gabare, *sf.* lighter; drag-net
Gabarier, *sm.* lighter-man
Gabarit, *sm.* frame; mould
Gabelage, *sm.* drying of the salt
in the magazine; mark
Gabeler. *va.* to let salt dry in
the magazine
Gabel, *sf.* gabel
Gabier, *sm.* top-man
Gabion, *sm.* gabion
Gabionner, *va.* to cover with
gabions
Gâche, *sf.* staple; wall-hook
Gâcher, *va.* to mix mortar;
rinse; bungle
Gâchette, *sf.* staple; tumbler
Gâcheur, *sm.* mason's labourer;
bungler [swampy
Gâcheux, se, *a.* plashy, sloppy,
Gâchis, *sm.* plash, slop; pickle
Gadoue, *sf.* filth
Gaffe, *sf.* gaff, boat-hook
Gaffer, *va.* to hook with a gaff
Gage, *sm.* pawn, pledge, —s,
pl. wages, pay
Gager, *va.* to give one wages;
lay a wager, lay, bet
Gagerie, *sf.* (Saisie-) execution
Gageur, *sm.* bettor
Gageure, *sf.* wager, bet
Gagiste, *sm.* hireling
Gagnage, *sm.* pasturage
Gagnant, *sm.* winner
Gagne-denier, *sm.* labourer
Gagne-pain, *sm.* livelihood
Gagne-petit, *sm.* knife-grinder
Gagner, *van.* to get, gain; earn;
win; beat (at play); prevail
upon; gain over; bring over;
carry, get, catch; seize, come
over; reach, come to; over-
take; leave behind; get the
start of; reach; spread
Se —, *vr.* to be catching
Gai, e, *a.* gay, merry, lively
—, *ad.* merrily
Gaiac, *sm.* guaiacum
Gaiment, *ad.* merrily, gaily,
cheerily; heartily
Gaieté, *sf.* mirth, gaiety, cheer-
fulness, mirthfulness, frolic;
de — de cœur, wantonly
Gaillard, e, *a.* merry, lively,
jovial; brisk; blithe, buxom;
tipsy; gallant

Gaillard, *sm.* jolly fellow; galliard; (ruse), cunning rogue;—d'avant, forecastle; d'arrière, quarter-deck
Gaillarde, *sf.* galliard; gay woman; buxom lass; bourgeoise
Gaillardement, *ad.* merrily, blithely; briskly; boldly
Gaillardise, *sf.* frolic; smutty thing
Gain, *sm.* gain; winnings;—de la bataille, winning (the day); avoir — de cause, to carry the cause [lum
Gaine, *sf.* sheath; case; scabel-
Gainier, *sm.* sheath-maker
Gala, *sm.* gala
Galamment, *ad.* genteelly; handsomely; courteously; gallantly, nobly
Galant, e, *a.* upright, honest; gallant; genteel, handsome, elegant
—, *sm.* gallant; suitor, wooer; fine fellow
Galanterie, *sf.* gentility, compliment; present; intrigue
Galantin, *sm.* silly dangler
Galantine, *sf.* galantine
Galaxie, *sf.* galaxy, milky way
Galbanum, *sm.* galbanum
Galbe, *sm.* graceful sweep
Gale, *sf.* itch; scab; mange; [scurf
Galéace, *sf.* galeas
Galée, *sf.* galley
Galène, *sm.* black lead
Galénique, *a.* galenical
Galère, *sf.* galley; gallery, (vogue la), come weal, come
Galerie, *sf.* gallery; adit [woe
Galérien, *sm.* galley slave
Galerne, *sm.* north westerly wind
Galet, *sm.* shuffle-board; pebble, gravel; strand
Galetas, *sm.* garret
Galette, *sf.* broad thin cake; biscuit; flock silk
Galeux, se, *a.* itchy; scabby; mangy; scurfy [itch
—, *smf.* one infected with the
Galhauban, *sm.* back-stay
Galimafrée, *sf.* gallymaufry
Galimatias, *sm.* gallimatia, nonsense
Galion, *sm.* galleon
Galiote, *sf.* galliot; à bombes, bomb-ketch
Galipot, *sm.* galipot
Galle, *sf.* gall; (noix de), gallnut
Gallican, e, *a.* Gallican, French
Gallicisme, *sm.* gallicism
Gallinacés, *sm. pl.* gallinaceous tribe
Gallique, *a.* gallnut (acid)
Galoche, *sf.* clog; over-shoe; (menton de), long-pointed
Galon, *sm.* galloon, lace [chin
Galonner, *va.* to lace
Galop, *sm.* gallop; (petit), hand gallop; galopade
Galopade, *sf.* galloping; danse so called
Galoper, *vn.* to gallop; (faire); to gallop
Galopin, *sm.* errand-boy; young
Galoubet, *sm.* flute [rogue
Galuchat, *sm.* fish-skin
Galvanique, *a.* galvanic
Galvanisme, *sm.* galvanism
Galvaniser, *va.* to galvanize
Galvauder, *va.* to spoil
Gambade, *sf.* gambol
Gambader, vn. to gambol
Gambiller, vn. to wag one's legs

Gamelle, *sf.* large wooden bowl; (être à la), to mess together
Gamin, *sm.* boy, lad; little dirty idle lad
Gamme, *sf.* gamut
Ganache, *sf.* lower jaw (of a horse); idiot, fool
Ganglion, *sm.* ganglion
Gangrène, *sf.* gangrene
Se Gangrener, *vr.* to gangrene; mortify
Gangréneux, se, *a.* gangrenous
Gangue, *sm.* gangue
Ganse, *sf.* edging; loop
Gant, *sm.* glove
Ganté, e, *a.* gloved
Gantelée, *sf.* fox-glove
Gantelet, *sm.* gauntlet; bandage for the hand [fit
Ganter, *van.* to put on gloves;
Se —, *vr.* to put on one's gloves
Ganterie, *sf.* glove-making; glove-trade
Gantier, ère, *smf.* glover
Garance, *sf.* madder [der
Garancer, *va.* to dye with mad-
Garant, *sm.* guarantee, voucher
Garantie, *sf.* warranty; making good; guarantee, security
Garantir, *va.* to guarantee; warrant; vouch for; secure; protect, keep
Se —, *vr.* to keep one's self from; secure one's self against
Garcette, *sf.* gasket
Garçon, *sm.* boy; lad; bachelor; journeyman; shop-boy; shopman; waiter; groom; bridesman
Garçonnière, *sf.* romp
Garde, *sf.* keeping; watching; defence; guard; watch; waiting; nurse; custody, charge, care; hilt; ward; (prendre), to take care; (de), that keeps; on guard; (être en), to be upon one's guard
—, *sm.* keeper, warden; guard
— -bourgeoise, *sf.* guardianship of a nobleman's children
— -boutique, *sm.* slug; shop boy
— -champêtre, *sm.* field-keeper
— -chasse, *sm.* game-keeper
— -corps, fou, *sm.* parapet
— -feu, *sm.* fender; powder-chest
— -magasin, *sm.* warehouse keeper [sick
— -malade, *sf.* nurse for the
— -manche, *sm.* false sleeve
— -manger, *sm.* pantry, larder; safe
— -meuble, *sm.* lumber-room; yeoman of the stores
— -noble, *sf.* guardianship of a nobleman's children
— -pêche, *sm.* river-keeper
— -robe, *sf.* wardrobe; water-
— -vue, *sm.* screen [closet
Garder, *va.* to keep; lay up, by; take care of, look to; protect; save; guard; tend; Dieu m'en garde, God forbid
Se —, *vr.* to keep, — de, to beware of, forbear
Gardeur, se, *smf.* keeper, herd
Gardien, ne, *smf.* guardian,
Gardon, *sm* roach [keeper
Gare, *sf.* wet-dock; railway station; — d'arrivée, landing place; — de départ, starting place
Gare, *int.* make way; take care
Garenne, *sf.* warren
Garennier, *sm.* warrenner
Garer, *va.* to secure, fasten
Se —, *vr.* to stand out of the way; get to
Gargariser, *va.* to gargarise, gargle
Se —, *vr.* to gargarise one's self
Gargarisme, *sm.* gargarism; gargle
Gargotage, *sm.* nasty meat
Gargote, *sf.* low eating house
Gargoter, *vn.* to frequent low eating houses; eat in a slovenly manner
Gargotier, ère, *smf.* low eating-house keeper; bad cook
Gargouille, *sf.* spout; end of the branches of a bit
Gargouillement, *sm.* grumbling, rattling
Gargouiller, *vn.* to dabble
Gargouillis, *sm.* gurgling
Gargousse, *sf.* cartridge
Garnement, *sm.* rake; gay fellow
Garni, e, *a.* furnished; — e, (maison), *sf.* furnished house
Garnir, *va.* to furnish; stock; trim, garnish, set; line; oscupy; rig
Se —, *vr.* to fill; furnish one's self; put on warm clothes
Garnisaire, *sm.* a tax-gatherer's bailiff
Garnison, *sf.* garrison
Garniture, *sf.* trimming; furniture; lining; set; ornaments; rigging; gasket; packing
Garrot, *sm.* withers; saddle-bow; packing stick
Garrotter, *va.* to bind, tie fast; garott
Gars, *sm.* lad, stripling
Gascon, ne, *smf.* gascon, boaster
Gasconnade, *sf.* gasconade, boast
Gasconner, *vn.* to bounce, bully; speak with a gascon accent
Gaspillage, *sm.* squandering; wasting
Gaspiller, *va.* to squander; waste; spoil
Gaspilleur, se, *smf.* waster, squanderer; one that spoils his, her clothes
Gastralgie, *sf.* gastralgy
Gastrique, *a.* gastric
Gastrite, *sf.* gastritis
Gastronome, *sm.* gastronomist
Gastronomie, *sf.* gastronomy
Gastronomique, *a.* gastronomic
Gâteau, *sm.* cake
Gâte-métier, *sm.* spoil trade
Gâte-sauce, *sm.* scullion
Gâter, *va.* to spoil; damage; mar [wrong
Se —, *vr.* to be spoiled; go
Gauche, *a.* left; clumsy, uncouth, awkward, ill-contrived
—, *sf.* left, left side, left hand
Gauchement, *ad.* uncouthly, awkwardly, clumsily
Gaucher, ère *a.* left handed
Gaucherie, *sf.* awkwardness, clumsiness, blunder
Gauchir, *vn.* to turn aside; be warped; shuffle
Gauchissement, *sm.* turning aside; warping
Gaude, *sf.* woad; pudding made with Indian corn
Gaudriole, *sf.* smutty joke
Gaufre, *sf.* wafer; thin cake
Gaufrer, *va.* to figure
Gaufreur, *sm.* one that figures

wafer-iron
iguring
; switch
to knock down

ig branch
Gallic
il
t [at
. to banter, sneer
avot

ie
to turn to gas
itelope ; gazelle
over with gauze;

gazetteer, news-
rman
ittle gazette
zette, newspaper;

a. gaseous; effer-

uze maker
n. gasometer
ass; turf; gazon
, sm. covering

. to turf; cover

t, sm. chirping,
gurgling
. to chirp, warble;

giant; giantess

ehenna, hell
aker's foreman
ne, pule, whinner
elatin
e, a. gelatinous
t; jelly
freeze; be frozen
young fat pullet
oltiness
. pl. Gemini, the
[nated
iterated; germi-
o groan, moan;

e, a. groaning,

, sm. groan, moan;
oaning
f. budding; bud-

(Sel), mineral salt
pl. place of exe-
[checks
belonging to the
troublesome; an-

ie gum
n. man at arms;
park; flaw
, vr. to fly into a
ster
sf. gendarmery
in-in-law
, torture; uneasi-
nvenience; re-
aitened circum-

. genealogy, po-

a. genealogical
m. genealogist
straiten, pinch,
pede, obstruct;
onvenience; put
in; thwart
strain one's self,
about

Général, e, a. general; (en), in general; generally
—, sm. general
Générale, sf. general
Généralement, ad. generally
Généralisation, sf. generalization
Généraliser, va. to generalize
Généralissime, sm. generalissimo
Généralité, sf. generality [mo
Générateur, trice, a. generating, generative
Génératif, ve, a. generative
Génération, sf. generation
Généreusement, ad. generously
Généreux, se, a. generous
Générique, a. generic, generical
Générosité, sf. generosity
Génèse, sf. Genesis
Genêt, sm. broom (plant)
Genet, sm. genet
Genette, sf. genet skin, snaffle; (à la), with short stirrups
Genévrier, sm. juniper tree
Génie, sm. genius; fortification; engineering; engineers
Genièvre, sm. juniper berry; geneva, gin
Génisse, sf. heifer
Génital, e, a. generative
Génitif, sm. genitive
Gènois, e, a. & smf. Genoese
Genou, sm. knee
Genouillère, sf. knee-piece
Genre, sm. genus; kind; fashion; style; gender
Gent, sf. people, tribe
Gens, s. pl. people, men, folks; servants
Gentiane, sf. gentian [teel
Gentil, le, a. pretty, nice, gen—, sm. gentile, heathen
Gentilhomme, sm. gentleman; nobleman
Gentilhommerie, sf. gentility
Gentilité, sf. gentiles, heathens; gentilism
Gentillâtre, sm. country squire
Gentillesse, sf. prettiness; pretty way, conceit; pretty trick
Gentiment, ad. prettily, neatly
Génuflexion, sf. genuflection
Géodésie, sf. geodœsia
Géodésique, a. geodœsic
Géographe, sm. geographer
Géographie, sf. geography
Géographique, a. geographical
Geôlage, sm. gaoler's fees
Geôle, sf. gaol; gaoler's house
Geôlier, sm. gaoler
Geôlière, sf. gaoler's wife
Géologie, sf. geology
Géologique, a. geological
Géologue, sm. geologist
Géomancie, sf. geomancy
Géométral e, a. (Plan), ground-plot [cally
Géométralement, ad geometri-
Géomètre, sm. geometer
Géométrie, sf. geometry
Géométrique, a. geometric, geometrical [trically
Géométriquement, ad. geome-
Géorgiques, sf. pl. georgics
Géranium, sm. geranium
Gérance, sf. management
Gérant, a. managing
Gérant, sm. manager; director
Gerbe, sf. sheaf
Gerbée, sf straw where grains of corn remain
Gerber, va. to make into sheaves; pile
Gercer, va. se—, vr. to chap; crack

Gerçure, sf. chap, crack
Gérer, va. to manage
Gerfaut, sm. gerfalcon
Germain, e, a. german
Germandrée, sf. germander
Germanique, a. Germanic
Germanisme, sm. germanism
Germe, sm. germ; shoot; sprout
Germer, vn. to shoot; bud; spring up
Germinal, sm. the seventh month of the republican calendar
Germination, sf. germination
Gérofle, sm. cloves
Gérondif, sm. gerund
Gésier, sm. gizzard
Gésir, vn. to lie
Gesse, sf. chickling-vetch
Gestation, sf. gestation
Geste, sm. action; gesture;—s, pl. deeds
Gesticulateur, sm. gesticulator
Gesticulation, sf. gesticulation
Gesticuler, vn. to gesticulate
Gestion, sf. management
Gibbeux, a. gibbous, protuberant [bousness
Gibbosité, sf. gibbosity, gib-
Gibecière, sf. game bag; pouch
Gibelet, sm. gimlet
Gibelin, sm. gibelin
Gibelotte, sf. ragout of rabbits
Giberne, sf. cartridge box
Gibet, sm. gallows; gibbet
Gibier, sm. game
Giboulée, sf. shower
Giboyer, vn. to fowl
Giboyeux, se, a. full of game
Gigantesque, a. gigantic
Gigot, sm. leg of mutton
Gigotter, vn. to shake one's legs
Gigue, sf. jig; tall girl; shank
Gilet, sm. waistcoat
Gille, sm. clown
Gimblette, sf. pastry so called
Ginguet, te, a. scanty; sorry
Girafe, sf. camelopard; giraffe
Girande, sf. horizontal wheel
Girandole, sf. girandole; bunch of precious stones
Girasol, sm. girasol; sunflower
Giratoire, a. (Mouvement) sm. gyration
Girofle, sm. clove
Giroflée, sf. gillyflower; stock
Girofiier, sm. clove tree
Giron, sm. lap; pale (of the church)
Girouette, sf. weathercock
Gisant, e, a. lying [ing
Gisement, sm. layer, bed; bear-
Gît, (3d pers. s. pres. ind. of Gésir), lies; Ci gît, here lies
Gîte, sm. form; lodging; quarters; layer; stratum
Gîter, vn. to lie; lodge
Givre, sm. rime, hoar-frost
Glabre, a. smooth
Glaçant, e, a. freezing; icy
Glace, sf. ice; ice-cream; glass; window; flaw; (fromage à la), sm. iced cheese
Glacé, e, a. frozen; freezing; icy; glazed [glaze
Glacer, va. to freeze; chill; ice; Glacial, e, a. frozen, glacial; freezing; cold
Glacier, sm. glacier; one who makes ices; glass-maker
Glacière, sf. icehouse
Glacis, sm. varnish; glacis
Glaçon, sm. piece of ice, icicle; —s, pl. icebergs
Gladiateur, sm. gladiator

Glaïeul, *sm.* sword-grass; gladiolus
Glaire, *sm.* viscous matter; glaire, white (of an egg)
Glairer, *va.* to glaire
Glaireux, se, *a.* mucous, slimy, viscous
Glaise, *sf.* clay, potter's earth
Glaiser, *vn.* to do over with clay
Glaiseux, se, *a.* clayey
Glaisière, *sf.* clay-pit
Glaive, *sm.* sword
Glanage, *sm.* gleaning
Gland, *sm.* acorn, mast; tassel
Glande, *sf.* gland; kernel
Glandé, e, *a.* glandered; acorned
Glandée, *sf.* crop of mast
Glandulaire, *a.* glandular, glandulous
Glandule, *sf.* glandule
Glanduleux, se, *a.* glandulous
Glane, *sf.* gleaning; ears of corn gleaned; rope (of onions)
Glaner, *va.* to glean
Glaneur, se, *smf.* gleaner
Glanure, *sf.* gleanings
Glapir, *va.* to yelp; squeak
Glapissant, e, *a.* squeaking
Glapissement, *sm.* yelping; squeaking
Glas, *sm.* knell
Glaucome, *sm.* glaucoma
Glauque, *a.* sea-green [ore
Glèbe, *sf.* glebe; ground; clod; Glène, *sf.* glene; socket
Glénoïde, Glénoïdal, e, *a.* glenoid
Glissade, *sf.* sliding; slide
Glissant, e, *a,* slippery
Glissé, *sm.* sliding
Glisser, *van.* to slide, slip; glide
Se —, *va.* to slip, creep
Glisseur, *sm.* slider
Glissoire, *sf.* slide; guide
Globe, *sm.* globe, ore; — de feu, Globule, *sm.* globule [fire-ball
Globuleux, se, *a.* globulous, globose
Gloire, *sf.* glory
Glorieusement, *ad.* gloriously
Glorieux, se, *a,* glorious; proud, conceited
—, se, *smf.* vain-glorious person; (faire le), to give one's self haughty airs
Glorification, *sf.* glorification
Glorifier, *va.* to glorify [of
Se —, *va.* to glory in, be proud
Gloriole, *sf.* vain glory, empty pride
Glose, *sf.* gloss; comment
Gloser, *van.* to gloss, comment; carp at; misconstrue
Gloseur, *sm.* fault-finder; cen-
Glossaire, *sm.* glossary [surer
Glossateur, *sm.* glossator
Glotte, *sf.* glottis
Glouglou, *sm.* guggling
Glouglouter, *vn.* to gabble
Gloussement, *sm.* clucking
Glousser, *vn.* to cluck as a hen
Glouton, ne, *smf.* glutton
—, e, *a.* gluttonous, ravenous
Gloutonnement, *ad.* gluttonously, ravenously
Gloutonnerie, *sf.* gluttony
Glu, *sf.* birdlime [limy
Gluant, e, *a.* gluy, glutinous,
Gluau, *sm.* lime twig
Gluer, *va.* to lime; make sticky
Glui, *sm.* thick straw
Gluten, *sm.* gluten
Glutineux, se, *a.* glutinous, gluy
Glyptique, sf. glyptic
Gnome, sm. gnomides

Gnomique, *a.* gnomical
Gnomon, *sm.* gnomon
Gnomonique, *sf.* gnomonics
Go (Tout de) *ad.* freely
Gobelet, *sm.* goblet; mug; juggler's box; king's buttery; (joueur de) juggler
Gobelotter, *vn.* to tipple
Gobe-mouches, *sm.* fly-catcher; gull; simpleton
Gober, *va.* to gulp down, swallow down; nab
Se Goberger, *vr.* to laugh at, make merry; take one's ease
Gobet, *sm.* gulp; cherry
Gobeter, *va.* to point
Godailler, *vn.* to tipple
Godclureau, *sm.* fop, coxcomb
Godenot, *sm.* juggler's puppet
Goder, *vn.* to pucker
Godet, *sm.* little sup; calix; drip-receiver; bowl (of a tobacco-pipe); bucket; lubricator; oil-cup
Godiveau, *sm.* force-meat
Godron, *sm.* puff
Godronner, *va.* to make into puffs; work on the edges
Goëland, *sm.* sea-gull
Goëlette, *sf.* schooner
Goëmon, *sm.* sea-weed
Gogo (A) *ad.* in clover
Goguenard, *smf.* jeerer, scoffer
—, e, *a.* joking [flout
Goguenarder, *vn.* to jeer, scoff,
Goguenarderie, *sf.* jeer, scoff, flout
Goguettes, *sf. pl.* merry stories
Goinfre, *sm.* gormandizer
Goinfrer, *vn.* to gormandize
Goinfrerie, *sf.* gormandizing
Goitre, *sm.* wen; goitre
Goitreux, se *a.* wenny
Golfe, *sm.* gulf
Gomme, *sf.* gum
— -gutte, *sf.* gamboge
— -résine, *sf.* resinous gum
Gommer, *va.* to gum
Gommeux, se, *a.* gummy, gummous
Gommier, *sm.* gum-tree
Gond, *sm.* hinge
Gondole, *sf.* gondola
Gondolier, *sm.* gondolier [non
Gonfalon, *sm.* gonfalon, gonfa-
Gonfalonier, *sm.* gonfalon-bearer
Gonflement, *sm.* puffing, swelling
Gonfler, *van.* to swell, puff
—, Se —, *vr.* to swell, be puffed
Gord, *sm.* fishery [up
Gordien, *am.* gordian
Goret, *sm.* young hog; hog
Gorge, *sf.* throat; gorge; breast; mouth; defile, strait; — chaude, joke; trick
— -de-pigeon, *sf.* shot-coloured
Gorgée, *sf.* gulp
Gorger, *va.* to glut, gorge, cram
Se —, *vr.* to glut one's self
Gorgerin, *sm.* gorget
Gosier, *sm.* throat, gullet; voice
Gothique, *a.* gothic
Gouache, *sf.* water-colours
Goudron, *sm.* tar
Goudronner, *va.* to tar
Gouffre, *sm.* gulf, abyss; whirl-
Gouge, *sf.* gouge [pool
Goujat, *sm.* soldier's boy; mason's labourer
Goujon, *sm.* gudgeon; pin
Goulet, *sm.* strait entrance
Goulot, *sm.* neck, gullet
Goulotte, *sf.* little channel
Goulu, e, *a.* gluttonous, ravenous

Goulu, e, *smf.* glutton, guttler greedy-gut
Goulument, *ad.* gluttonously ravenously
Goupille, *sf.* pin; forelock
Goupillon, *sm.* holy-water sprinkle; brush [coli
Gourd, e, *a.* numbed, stiff with
Gourde, *sf.* gourd; hydrocele
Gourdin, *sm.* cudgel
Gourgandine, *sf.* trull
Gourmade, *sf.* fisty-cuff
Gourmand, e, *a.* gluttonous branche — e, off-shoot
—, e, *smf.* glutton, gormandizer gormand
Gourmander, *va.* to chide, scold check (a horse); stuff
Gourmandise, *sf.* gormandizing gluttony
Gourme, *sf.* strangles; (jeter sa), to sow one's wild oats
Gourmé, e, *a.* stiff, formal, affected
Gourmer, *va.* to curb; cuff
Gourmet, *sm.* connoisseur
Gourmette, *sf.* curb
Gousse, *sf.* cod, husk; clove (of garlick) [gusset
Gousset, *sm.* fob; arm-hole
Goût, *sm.* taste; savour; relish fancy, liking; style, manner (trouver à son), to relish, like (de bon), in good taste
Goûter, *van.* to taste; try; relish, like, enjoy; have a trial make a light repast
—, *sm.* light repast; lunch luncheon
Goutte, *sf.* drop; gout; — sereine, amourosis
—, *ad.* N'y voir —, not to see at all
Gouttelette, *sf.* little drop
Goutteux, se, *a.* gouty
—, se, *smf.* gouty person
Gouttière, *sf.* gutter; groove fore-edge
Gouvernail, *sm.* helm, rudder
Gouvernante, *sf.* governor wife, governess, house-keeper
Gouverne, *sf.* guidance, line of conduct
Gouvernement, *sm.* government; management; stewardage; governor's house
Gouverner, *va.* to govern, rule manage; steer; husband
Se —, *vr.* to govern one's self demean one's self
Gouverneur, *sm.* governor; steersman
Goyave, *sm.* guaiva
Goyavier, *sm.* guaiva-tree
Grabat, *sm.* pallet; truckle bed
Grabuge, *sm.* squabble, brawl
Grâce, *sf.* favour; grace; pardon; mercy; thanks; —s, pl. Graces; de grâce, pray; for mercy's sake; (faire), to forgive, pardon; —à Dieu, thank God
Graciable, *a.* pardonable
Gracier, *va.* to pardon
Gracieusement, *ad.* graciously; gracefully
Gracieusoté, *sf.* kindness; gift
Gracieux, se, *a.* graceful; gracious [ness
Gracilité, *sf.* gracility, slender-
Gradation, *sf.* gradation
Grade, *sm.* rank; degree
Gradé, *a. m.* commissioned
Gradin, *sm.* step; round; stage raised over one another

graduation
gradual
, *ad.* gradually
graduate
n. hoarse sound
call the dogs
crap; remnant
n; berry; bead;
; gust

eedsman
greasing; grease
; grease
grease
a. greasy
ouch-grass
ramineous
grammar
sm. grammarian
, *a.* grammatical
nent, *ad.* gram-

weight equal to
voir du poids, or
roy
eat, large; high;
ride; big; bulky;
d; trois grands
full days; il n'y
l monde, there is
npany; la grande
h street
at lord; grandee;
obleness
a. pretty tall
d. nobly; greatly,
much
'. quality of a

. size; height;
idth; depth; bul-
tness; largeness;
illness; grandeur;
quantity, (sa),

grand
o grow tall, big,
; grow larger
make one's self
[large
:. very great; very
sf. grandmother
, *sf.* high-mass
sm. grand-uncle
sm. philosopher's

n. grand-father
sf. grand-aunt
rn
anite
granite-like
granitic
f. granulation
to granulate
, *a.* granulous
graphical; graphic
it, *ad.* graphically
sm. graphometer
nch; grape shot;
our
an. to glean;
[scraper
n. grape gleaner;
a. little bunch
grapnel, grap-

; greasy; smutty;
, *sf.* heavy clayey
ras, Shrove days
calf (of the leg);
t flesh
m. double tripe
a. molten grease
d. plentifully
pretty fat

Grasseyement, *sm.* lisping
Grasseyer, *va.* to lisp
Grassouillet, te, *a.* pretty fat
Graticuler, *va.* to graticulate
Gratification, *sf.* gratuity
Gratifier, *va.* to confer upon; bestow upon
Gratin, *sm.* that which sticks to the bottom of a dish, &c.
Gratis, *ad.* gratis, gratuitously
Gratitude, *sf.* gratitude, thankfulness
Gratte-cul, *sm.* hip (berry)
Gratteleux, se, *a.* itchy
Grattelle, *sf.* itching
Gratte-papier, *sm.* scribbling drudge
Gratter, *va.* to scratch; scrape; rub; scratch out
Se —, *vr.* to rub one's self
Grattoir, *sm.* scraper
Gratuit, e, *a.* gratuitous; free
Gratuité, *sf.* gratuity
Gratuitement, *ad.* gratuitously
Gravatier, *sm.* rubbish-carter
Grave, *a.* heavy; grave; weighty; serious; low, deep
Gravelée, *a. f.* (Cendre), ashes made from tartar
Graveleux, se, *a.* troubled with the gravel; gravelly; sandy; smutty [dregs
Gravelle, *sf.* gravel; vinegar
Gravelure, *sf.* smutty story
Gravement, *ad.* gravely, seriously, grave (mu)
Graver, *va.* to engrave; — à l'eau forte, to etch
Se — *vr.* to be engraved
Graveur, *sm.* engraver
Gravier, *sm.* gravel
Gravir, *va.* to climb, climb up
Gravitation, *sf.* gravitation
Gravité, *sf.* gravity
Graviter, *vn.* to gravitate
Gravois, *sm.* rubbish; coarse gravel
Gravure, *sf.* engraving
Gré, *sm.* will; liking; (de bon), willingly; (de gré à), by mutual consent; au gré de, according to; savoir gré de, to take kindly of one; bon gré malgré, whether one will or no
Grec, Grecque, *a.* & *smf.* Greek, Grecian
Gréciser, *va.* to give a greek form to
Grecque, *sf.* fret-work; locust; handsaw; grecque [lion
Gredin, *sm.* scoundrel, rascal-
Grément, *sm.* rigging of a ship
Gréer, *va.* to rig a vessel
Gréeur, *sm.* rigger
Greffe, *sf.* graft
—, *sm.* recorder's office; fee due to the recorder
Greffer, *va.* to graft
Greffeur, *sm.* grafter
Greffier, *sm.* recorder; registrar
Greffoir, *sm.* grafting knife
Grège, *a.* raw
Grégeois, *am.* Greek
Grégorien, ne, *a.* Gregorian
Grègues, *sf. pl* breeches
Gréle, *a.* slender, slim; shrill (voice) [&c.)
—, *sf.* hail, shower (of arrows,
Grêlé, e, *a.* that has pock-holes
Grêler, *van.* to spoil, ruin; hail
Grelin, *sm.* small cable
Grêlon, *sm.* hailstone
Grelot, *sm.* little round bell

Grelotter, *vn.* to shiver, quake
Grenade, *sf.* pomegranate; grenade
Grenadier, *sm.* pomegranate tree; grenadier
Grenadière, *sf.* grenade-pouch; ring (to which the sling of a musket is fastened)
Grenadine, *sf.* silk so called
Grenaille, *sf.* granulated metal; waste corn
Grenailler, *va.* to granulate
Grenat, *sm.* garnet; steel bead
Grencler, *va.* to grain (leather)
Grener, *van.* to grind, pound; grain (leather); seed
Grèneterie, *sf.* corn chandlery
Grènetier, ère, *smf.* corn chandler
Grènetis, *sm.* milling, engrailed ring; milling punch
Grenier, *sm.* granary; corn-loft; magazine; garret
Grenouille, *sf.* frog
Grenouillère, *sf.* place full of frogs
Grenu, e, *a.* seedy; full of corn; grained; granulous
Grès, *sm.* sandstone; grindstone; stone ware; (cruche de), *sf.* stone jar
Grésil, *sm.* rime; sleet; broken glass
Gresillement, *sm.* shrivelling
Grésiller, *va.* to shrivel, wrinkle —, *v. imp.* Il gréaille, there is rime
Gresserie, *sf.* sandstone; stone ware; sandstone quarry
Grève, *sf.* strand; greave
Grever, *va.* to burden
Griblette, *sf.* pork chop; veal collop
Gribouillage, *sm.* scrawl
Gribouiller, *va.* to scrawl
Grièche, *af.* speckled; (pie-), shrow
Grief, *sm.* grievance, wrong; complaint [mous
Grief, ève, *a.* grievous, enor-
Griévement, *ad.* grievously
Griéveté, *sf.* grievousness, enormity
Griffe, *sf.* claw; pounce; talon; clutches; grasp; crow's foot; stamp
Griffer, *va.* to claw
Griffon, *sm.* griffin [bling
Griffonnage, *sm.* scrawl; scribGriffonner, *va.* to scrawl; scribble [bler
Griffonneur, *sm.* scrawler, scribGrignon, *sm.* crusty piece of bread; olive husks
Grignoter, *vn.* to nibble
Grignotis, *sm.* dotting
Grigou, *sm.* beggarly fellow; miser
Gril, *sm.* gridiron; grate
Grillade, *sf.* broiled meat, &c.
Grillage, *sm.* broiling; roasting; wire lattice; mesh; frame of timber
Grille, *sf.* grate; grating; grater
Griller, *van.* to shut up with a grate; shut up; broil, grill; parch, scorch; roast (ore); be parched, burnt; burn
Grillon, *sm.* cricket
Grimace, *sm.* grimace; grin, wry face; sham, show; box with a pincushion
Grimacer, *vn.* to make wry faces; grin; pucker

Grimacier, ère, *a.* & *smf.* grinner ; one that makes wry faces ; hypocrite, canter
Grimaud, *sm.* boy of a low form ; scribbler
Grime, *sm.* brat ; dotard
Grimelinage, *sm.* playing for a trifle ; trifling gains
Grimeliner, *vn.* to play for a trifle ; make small gains
Se Grimer, *vr.* to make one's self look older
Grimoire, *sm.* conjuring book ; obscure scrawl
Grimpant, e, *a.* climbing ; clambering
Grimper, *vn.* to climb, climb up, clamber up
Grimpereau, *sm.* woodpecker
Grincement, *sm.* gnashing of the teeth
Grincer, *vn.* to gnash the teeth
Griotte, *sf.* black cherry
Griottier, *sm.* black-cherry tree
Grippe, *sf.* whim ; epidemical disease ; (prendre en), to take a dislike to
Gripper, *va.* to clutch, gripe
Grippe-sou, *sm.* pinchpenny
Gris, e, *a.* & *sm.* gray, grey ; tipsy ; — de lin, gridelin ; (papier), *sm.* brown paper ; (temps), *sm.* raw weather
Grisaille, *sf.* camaieu
Grisailler, *va.* to daub with gray
Grisâtre, *a.* grizzly ; greyish
Griser, *va.* to fuddle, make tipsy
Grisette, *sf.* gray gown ; grisette ; young girl of light morals
Grisoller, *vn.* to sing (lark)
Grison, ne, *a.* gray ; gray-haired
Grison, *sm.* gray-haired man, gray-beard ; donkey ; spy ; purbeck-stone
Grisonner, *vn.* to turn gray-haired
Grisou, *sm.* fire-damp
Grive, *sf.* thrush
Grivelé, e, *a.* grizzled
Griveler, *vn.* to embezzle
Grivois, e, *a.* lively, jovial ; smutty
Groënlandais, e, *a.* Greenland ; *smf.* Greenlander
Grog, *sm.* grog
Grognard, e, *a.* grumbling
—, e, *smf.* grumbler
Grognement, *sm.* grunting ; grumbling
Grogner, *vn.* to grunt, grumble
Grogneur, se, *a.* grumbling
—, se, *smf.* grumbler
Grognon, *a.* grumbling
—, *sm.* grumbler
Groin, *sm.* snout
Grolle, *sf.* rook
Grommeler, *vn.* to grumble, mutter
Grondement, *sm.* rumbling ; rumbling noise
Gronder, *van.* to rumble ; growl ; grumble, roar ; chide, scold
Gronderie, *sf.* chiding, scolding
Grondeur, se, *a.* grumbling
—, se, *smf.* grumbler, scolder ; *f.* scold, shrew
Gros, se, *a.* big, large, huge, bulky ; great ; stout ; thick, coarse ; pregnant ; yeux gros, swelled eyes ; gros temps, foul weather
Gros, *sm.* the biggest part ; *gross* ; *main body*, mass ; main point, greatest part ; dram ; en gros, by wholesale ; in general ; gros de Naples, grogram ; stuff so called
—, *ad.* much
Groseille, *sf.* currant ; — à maquereau, gooseberry
Grosseillier, *sm.* currant-tree ; gooseberry-tree bush
Grosse, *sf.* gross ; engrossed copy ; large hand
Grosserie, *sf.* iron-ware ; wholesale dealing
Grossesse, *sf.* pregnancy
Grosseur, *sf.* bigness, largeness, bulk ; swelling
Grossier, ère, *a.* coarse, homely ; sensual ; clumsy ; rude ; unmannerly, churlish, gross
Grossièrement, *ad.* coarsely ; clumsily ; rudely ; churlishly ; grossly
Grossièreté, *sf.* coarseness ; rudeness ; grossness ; churlishness ; clumsiness ; rude thing
Grossir, *van.* to make bigger ; make a thing look bigger ; enlarge, increase ; swell ; magnify
Se —, *vr.* to grow bigger, larger ; increase ; swell ; grow fat ; be magnified
Grossissement, *sm.* magnifying
Grossoyer, *va.* to engross
Grotesque, *a.* grotesque ; laughable, odd
—, *sm.* clown
Grotesquement, *ad.* oddly, ridiculously
Grotte, *sf.* grot ; cave
Grouillant, e, *a.* crawling
Grouillement, *sm.* crawling ; rumbling
Grouiller, *vn.* to stir ; grumble ; rumble ; de, to swarm, crawl
Groupe, *sm.* group
Grouper, *va.* to group
Se —, *vr.* to be grouped, form into groups
Gruau, *sm.* groats ; oatmeal ; oatmeal porridge ; water-gruel ; young crane
Grue, *sf.* crane ; noodle
Gruerie, *sf.* court of justice in eyre
Gruger, *va.* to craunch ; spend
Grume, *sf.* (Bois en), *sm.* wood cut with the bark on
Grumeau, *sm.* clot
Se Grumeler, *vr.* to clot
Grumeleux, se, *a.* clotted, rough
Gruyer, *sm.* justice in eyre
Gruyère, *sm.* Gruyere cheese
Gué, *sm.* ford
Guéable, *a.* fordable
Guèbres, *sm. pl.* Guebers
Guède, *sf.* woad
Guelfe, *sm.* Guelph
Guenille, *sf.* rag, tatter ; rubbish ; — s, *pl.* old clothes
Guenipe, *sf.* slut
Guenon, *sf.* ape ; she-monkey ; ugly woman
Guenuche, *sf.* young she-monkey
Guêpe, *sf.* wasp
Guêpier, *sm.* wasp nest ; beeeater
Guère, Guères, *ad.* but little, not very, not long ; hardly, scarcely
Guéret, *sm.* ploughed land
Guéridon, *sm.* stand
Guérir, *van.* to cure ; heal ; recover ; be cured
Se —, *vr.* to be healed, cured ; cure one's self ; heal
Guérison, *sf.* recovery ; healing cure
Guérissable, *a.* curable
Guérite, *sf.* sentry-box ; turret lantern
Guerre, *sf.* war ; warfare (homme de), warrior ; (place de), fortified town ; (nom de nickname ; assumed name
Guerrier, ère, *a.* warlike
—, *sm.* warrior
Guerroyer, *vn.* to make war, wage
Guet, *sm.* watch ; — (mot de *sm.* watch-word
Guet-apens, *sm.* ambush
Guêtre, *sf.* gaiter, spatterdash
Guetter, *va.* to watch, dog ; lie in wait for
Guetteur, *sm.* watcher, watchman
Gueulard, e, *smf.* brawler bawler
—, *sm.* furnace mouth
Gueule, *sf.* mouth, jaws, chops
Gueulée, *sf.* large mouthful
Gueuler, *vn.* to bawl, vociferate
Gueules, *sf. pl.* gules
Gueusaille, *sf.* troop of beggars
Gueusard, *sm.* beggarly rascal ragamuffin
Gueuse, *sf.* pig ; slut ; quean
Gueuser, *vn.* to go a begging mump
Gueuserie, *sf.* beggary ; mendicity ; trash
Gueux, se, *a.* beggarly, poor
—, *sm.* beggar ; knave ; ragamuffin
Gui, *sm.* mistleloe ; main boom
Guichet, *sm.* wicket
Guichetier, *sm.* turnkey
Guide, *sm.* guide
Guide, *sf.* rein
Guide-âne, *sm.* guide, director
Guider, *va.* to guide, lead
Guidon, *sm.* standard ; flag broad pendant ; standard bearer ; sight (of a gun) ; direction ; reference
Guignard, *sm.* dotterel
Guigne, *sf.* black-heart cherry
Guigner, *van.* to leer, peer leer at ; have an eye to
Guignier, *sm.* black-heart cherry-tree
Guignon, *sm.* ill-luck
Guillage, *sm.* fermentation
Guillaume, *sm.* rabbet-plane
Guillemet, *sm.* inverted comma
Guillemeter, *va.* to put between inverted commas
Guilleret, te, *a.* sprightly, merry ; slight
Guilleri, *sm.* chirping of the sparrow
Guillocher, *va.* to carve in waved lines
Guillochis, *sm.* waved work
Guillotine,, *sf.* guillotine
Guillotiner, *va.* to behead
Guimauve, *sf.* marsh-mallow
Guimbarde, *sf.* jew's harp stage-waggon
Guimpe, *sf.* nun's stomacher
Guindage, *sm.* hoisting
Guindant, *sm.* depth of a flag
Guindé, e, *a.* overstrained ; stiff so called
Guinder, *va.* to hoist up ; swag up
Guingan, *sm.* gingham
Guinée, *sf.* guinea, cotton stuff
Guingois (de) *ad.* awry, crooked
Guinguette, *sf.* public-house country box
Guipure, *sf.* vellum lace

ide, *sf.* garland, wreath ;
t-hook
f. way, fancy, humour
, *sf.* guitar
ste, *sm.* guitar-player
on, *sf.* gustation
al, e, *a.* guttural
ale, *sf.* guttural (letter)
se, *sm.* gymnasium
stique, *a.* gymnastic;
mnastics
que, *a.* gymnic
e, *sm.* gynæceum
sm. plaster of Paris,
am
ix, se, *a.* gypseous, chalky

H

*—The * shows the* H *is aspirated.*

. ha!
, *a.* able; qualified;
r; skilful; dexterous;
ing
ment, *ad.* cleverly; skilfully; dexterously; ably; cunningly
té, *sf.* ability; cleverness; aliness; dexterity; cun-
é, *sf.* being qualified
ier, *va.* to qualify, habituate, *sm.* dress, clothes, rel
er, *va.* to dress; make es for; clothe, wrap up; flay; draw (a fowl)
. to dress one's self, put se's clothes; buy clothes
sm. dress, apparel, suit othes, dress-coat
ble, *a.* inhabitable
cle, *sm.* habitation; bi- dweller; planter
nt, e, *smf.* inhabitant, tion, *sf.* habitation, e, dwelling-place; resi- e; plantation
r, *va.* to inhabit, dwell ve in
de, *sf.* habit, use, custom acquaintance; temper, itation
é, *sm.* frequenter; re- visitor [mary
el, le, *a.* habitual, custo- ellement, *ad.* habitually, marily [inure
er, *va.* to use, accustom ; to use one's self; inure self; settle
r, *vn.* to brag, bluster
rie, *sf.* bragging, bluster- [terer
ur, *sm.*, bragger, blus-
, *sf.* axe; hatchet; — ette, battle-axe
ille, *sm.* chaff-cutter
er, *va.* to hash; chop; ; hack and hew; hatch
reau, *sm.* little axe
tte, *sf.* hatchet
, *sm.* minced meat; hash
ir, *sm.* chopping-knife; cutter
re, *sf.* hatching
é, e, *a.* haggard; wild
sm. haha
sf. hedge; hedge-row; row
int. gee ho!

*Haillon, *sm.* rag, tatter
*Haine, *sf.* hate, hatred; spleen; abhorrence
*Haineux, se, *a.* hateful, spiteful, rancorous [loathe
*Hair, *va.* to hate; abhor;
*Haire, *sf.* hair-cloth
*Haissable, *a.* hateful, odious
*Halage, *sm.* towing
*Halbran, *sm.* young wild duck
*Halbrené, *a.* fatigued and wretched
*Hâle, *sm.* drying wind, scorching weather
Haleine, *sf.* breath, wind; (tout d'une), with the same breath; of a stretch
Halenée, *sf.* breath, whiff
Haler, *va.* to haul, hale; tow
*Hâler, *va.* to burn, scorch
*Hâlé, e, *a.* sunburnt [puff
*Haleter, *vn.* to pant, blow,
Halituous, se, *a.* halituous
*Hallage, *sm.* market duty
Hallali, *sm.* whoop
*Halle, *sf.* market; langage des —s, Billingsgate language
*Hallebarde, *sf.* halberd
*Hallebardier, *sm.* halberdier
*Hallier, *sm.* thicket; market-keeper; one who has a stall
Hallucination, *sf.* hallucination
*Halo, *sm.* halo [is dried
*Haloir, *sm.* place where hemp
*Halot, *sm.* cony-burrow
*Halte, *sf.* halt; halting place; (faire), to halt; — la! stop, hold
*Hamac, *sm.* hammock
Hamadryade, *sf.* hamadryad
*Hameau, *sm.* hamlet
Hameçon, *sm.* hook; bait; hooked thorn
*Hampe, *sf.* shaft; staff; handle
*Hanap, *sm.* large cup
*Hanche, *sf.* haunch, hip; quarter (of a ship)
*Hangar, *sm.* shed; cart-house
*Hanneton, *sm.* maybug; cockchafer
*Hanse, *sf.* Hanse [eatic
Hanséatique, *a.* Hanse; Hanse-
*Hanter, *va.* to frequent, keep company with; haunt
*Happe, *sf.* hoop; cramp iron
*Happelourde, *sf.* false stone; coxcomb; flat catcher
*Happer, *va.* to snap up; snatch
*Haquenée, *sf.* ambling nag
*Haquet, *sm.* dray
*Haquetier, *sm.* drayman
*Harangue, *sf.* harangue, speech
*Haranguer, *va.* to harangue, make a speech
*Harangueur, *sm.* haranguer
*Haras, *sm.* stud [tire
*Harasser, *va.* to harass, over-
*Harceler, *va.* to harass, torment [couple
*Harde, *sf.* herd of fallow deer;
*Harder, *va.* to couple
Hardes, *sf. pl.* attire, clothes
*Hardi, e, *a.* bold, daring, hardy; audacious
*Hardiesse, *sf.* boldness, hardiness; confidence; audacity; freedom
*Hardiment, *ad.* boldy, daringly; plainly; safely
*Harem, *sm.* harem
*Hareng, *sm.* herring [son
*Harengeaison, *sf.* herring-sea-
*Harengère, *sf.* fishwoman
*Hargneux, se, *a.* snappish, *peevish, surly*

*Haricot, *sm.* kidney-bean; — vert, French-bean
*Haridelle, *sf.* jade
Harmonica, *sm.* musical glasses
Harmonie, *sf.* harmony
Harmonieusement, *ad.* harmoniously
Harmonieux, se, *a.* harmonious
Harmonique, *a.* harmonic, harmonical [ly
Harmoniquement, harmonious-
Harmoniste, *sm.* harmonist
*Harnacher, *va.* to harness
*Harnais, *sm.* harness; armour; (cheval de), draught-horse
*Haro, *sm.* hue and cry
*Harpe, *sf.* harp; toothing
*Harper, *vn.* to halt
*Harple, *sf.* harpy; shrew
*Harpiste, *smf.* harper, harpist
*Harpon, *sm.* harpoon; cramp-iron
*Harponner, *va.* to strike with the harpoon; harpoon
*Harponneur, *sm.* harpooner
*Hart, *sf.* band (of a fagot); halter, gallows
*Hasard, *sm.* chance; risk; bargain; hazard; (coup du), lucky hit; (de), second-hand; (par), by chance; peradventure
*Hasarder, *va.* to risk, venture, stake
*Se —, *vr.* to risk, expose one's self; venture [ously
*Hasardeusement, *ad.* hazard-
*Hasardeux, se, *a.* hazardous; venturous
*Hase, *sf.* doe-hare; doe-rabbit
*Haste, *sm.* haft
*Hasté, *a.* hastated (botany)
*Hâte, *sf.* hurry; haste; (à la), hastily, in a hurry
*Hâter, *va.* to hasten; hurry; forward; push on
*Se —, *vr.* to hasten, make haste
*Hâteur, *sm.* overseer of the roast meat
*Hâtier. *sm.* spit-rack
*Hâtif, ve, *a.* early; forward; precocious
*Hâtivement, *ad.* early
*Hâtiveté, *sf.* forwardness
*Hauban, *sm.* shroud
*Haubergeon, *sm.* habergeon
*Haubert, *sm.* hauberk
*Hausse, *sf.* lift; overlay; rise
*— -col. *sm.* neck-piece
*Haussement, *sm.* raising; rise; — d'épaules, shrug
*Hausser, *van.* to raise, lift up; shrug up (one's shoulders); rise; be rising; increase
*Se —, *vr.* to raise one's self; Haussière, *sf.* hawser [rise
*Haut, e, *a.* high; tall; upper; upraised; aloft; upright; deep; loud; sharp
*Haut, *sm.* height, upper part; (au) at the top; (en), (là), above, up there; up stairs; (par), upwards
—, *ad.* high; loud; — à la main, with a high hand
*Hautain, e, *a.* haughty
*Hautainement, *ad.* haughtily
*Hautbois, *sm.* hautboy; hautboy player [breeches
*Haut-de-chausses, *sm.* hose;
*Haute-contre, *sf.* counter-tenor
*Haute-lice, *sf.* (Tapisserie de), sort of hangings
*Hautement, ad. boldly, openly
*Hautesse, *sf.* highness

*Hauteur, *sf.* height, altitude; eminence, rising ground; depth; haughtiness; —s, *pl.* arrogant manners; (de), with a high hand; (de sa), at full length; height
*Haut-le-corps, *sm.* bound, skip; start
*Hâve, *a.* wan, ghastly
*Havir, *va.* to scorch
*Hâvre, *sm.* haven, port
*Hâvre-sac, *sm.* knapsack
*Hé, *int.* ho! holla! ah!
*Heaume, *sm.* helmet
Hebdomadaire, *a.* weekly; hebdomadary
Hebdomadier, *sm.* priest whose week it is to officiate
Héberger, *va.* to harbour, lodge
Hébéter, *va.* to make dull, stupid; stupify
Hébraïque, *a.* Hebrew
Hébraïsme, *sm.* hebraism
Hébreu, *sm.* a Hebrew
Hécatombe, *sf.* hecatomb
Hectare, *sm.* land measure equal to 2 acr. 75. 2 square poles
Hectique, *a.* hectic
Hectisie, *sf.* hectic
Hectogramme, *sm.* weight equal to 1694 grains avoir du poids
Hectolitre, *sm.* measure of capacity equal to 22 gallons
Hégire, *sf.* hegira
Heiduque, *sm.* Hungarian footsoldier; footman
Hein, *int.* eh!
Hélas, *int.* alas!
—, *sm.* sigh, moan
*Héler, *va.* to hail
Héliaque, *a.* heliacal
Hélice, *sf.* helix; screw
—(Vapeur à), *sm.* screw-steamer
Héliocope, *sm.* helioscope
Héliotrope, *sm.* heliotrope
Hélix, *sm.* helix
Hellène, *sm.* Hellene
Hellénique, *a.* hellenic
Hellénisme, *sm.* hellenism
Helléniste, *sm.* hellenist
Helvétique, *a.* helvetic
*Hem, *int.* hem!
Hématite, *sf.* bloodstone
Hématose, *sf.* hematosis
Hémicycle, *sm.* hemicycle
Hémiptère, *sm.* hemipteron
Hémisphère, *sf.* hemisphere
Hémisphérique, *a.* hemispheric
Hémistiche, *sm.* hemistich
Hémorragie, *sf.* hemorrhage, hemorrhagy
Hémorraïdal, e, *a.* hemorrhoidal
Hémorroïdes, *sf. pl.* hemorrhoids, piles [gon
Hendécagone, *a. sm.* hendeca-
Hendécasyllable, *a. sm.* hendecasyllable
*Hennir, *vn.* to neigh
*Hennissement, *sm.* neighing
Hépatique, *a.* hepatic, hepatical
Hépatite, *sf.* hepatitis
Heptacorde, *sm.* heptachord
Heptagone, *sm.* heptagon
—, *a.* heptagonal
Heptaméron, *sm.* heptameron
Héraldique, *a.* heraldic
*Héraut, *sm.* herald
Herbacé, e, herbaceous
Herbage, *sm.* herbage; grass; pasture
Herbe, *sf.* herb; grass; (mauvaise), weed
Herber, va. to lay on the grass
Herbette, sf. herbelet, short grass

Herbeux, se, *a.* herbous, herbid, grassy
Herbier, *sm.* herbal; paunch
Herbière, *sf.* herb woman
Herbivore, *a.* herbivorous
Herborisation, *sf.* simpling
Herboriser, *vn.* to gather simples
Herboriseur, Herboriste, *sm.* herborist, simpler
Herbu, e, *a.* grassy, herbous
*Hère, *sm.* poor wretch
Héréditaire, *a.* hereditary
Héréditairement, *ad.* hereditarily [tary right
Hérédité, *sf.* heirship; hereditary
Hérésiarque, *sm.* heresiarch
Hérésie, *sf.* heresy
Héréticité, *sf.* being heretical
Hérétique, *sm.* heretic
—, *a.* heretical
*Hérisser, *va.* to bristle up; rise bristling upon; arm with
Se —, *vr.* to bristle up; be armed with
*Hérisson, *sm.* hedgehog, urchin; canting wheel
Héritage, *sm.* inheritance; estate
Hériter, *vn.* de, to inherit
Héritier, ère, *smf.* heir; heiress
Hermaphrodite, *sm.* hermaphrodite [metical
Hermétique, *a.* hermetic, her-
Hermétiquement, *ad.* hermetically
Hermine, *sf.* ermine [tically
*Herniaire, *a.* (Chirurgien), rupture-doctor
*Hernie, *sf.* rupture
Héroï comique, *a.* heroi-comic
Héroïde, *sf.* heroic epistle
Héroïne; *sf.* heroine
Héroïque, *a.* heroic, heroical
Héroïquement, *ad.* heroically
Héroïsme, *sm.* heroism
*Héron, *sm.* heron
*Héronnneau, *sm.* young heron
*Héronnier, ère, *a.* heron-like; (faucon), *sm.* hawk trained to fly at the heron
*Heronnière, *sf.* heronry, hernshaw
*Héros, *sm.* hero [field
*Hersage, *sm.* harrowing of a
*Herse, *sf.* harrow; portcullis
*Herser, *va.* to harrow
*Herseur, *sm.* harrower
Hésitation, *sf.* hesitation, hesitancy
Hésiter, *vn.* to hesitate
Hétéroclite, *a.* heteroclitical; eccentric; irregular
Hétérodoxe, *a.* heterodox
Hétérodoxie, *sf.* heterodoxy
Hétérogène, *a.* heterogeneal, heterogeneous [ty
Hétérogénéité, *sf.* heterogenei-
*Hêtre, *sm.* beech-tree
Heur, *sm.* luck
Heure, *sf.* hour; time; quelle — est-il? what o'clock is it? il est trois heures, it is three o'clock; heures, *pl.* prayer-book; de bonne heure, betimes, early; à cette heure, now; at present; at this time; tout à l'heure, by and by; à la bonne heure, very well; that's right
Heureusement, *ad.* happily; luckily; fortunately
Heureux, se, *a.* happy; lucky; fortunate; pleasing
—, *sm.* happy man; les heureux, the blessed

*Heurt, *sm.* shock, dashing
*Heurter, *van.* to run against, strike against; run foul of; jostle; hurt; shock; colour hard; strike, dash, knock. hit
Se —, *vr.* to strike one's self; strike against one another; run foul of each other; butt
Hexaèdre, *sm.* hexaedron
Hexagone, *sm.* hexagon; *a.* hexagonal
Hexamètre, *sm.* hexameter
Hiatus, *sm.* hiatus
*Hibou, *sm.* owl
*Hic, *sm.* knot, difficulty; hitch
*Hideusement, *ad.* hideously
*Hideux, se, *a.* hideous
*Hie, *sf.* beetle, rammer
*Hièble, *sf.* wall-wort
Hier, *ad.* yesterday; — au soir, yesterday evening, last night; (avant)-, the day before yesterday
*Hiérarchie, *sf.* hierarchy
*Hiérarchique, *ad.* hierarchical
*Hiérarchiquement, *ad.* hierarchically
Hiéroglyphe, *sm.* hieroglyphic
Hiéroglyphique, *a.* hierogly-phical
Hilarité, *sf.* hilarity
Hippiatrique, *sf.* veterinary art
Hippodrome, *sm.* race-ground; hippodrome
Hippogriffe, *sm.* hippogriff
Hippopotame, *sm.* hippopota-
Hirondelle, *sf.* swallow [mus
*Hisser, *va.* to hoist
Histoire, *sf.* history; story
Historien, *sm.* historian, relater
Historier, *va.* to ornament
Historiette, *sf.* story
Historiographe, *sm.* historiographer [cal
Historique, *a.* historic, histori-
Historiquement, *ad.* historically
Histrion, *sm.* buffoon
Hiver, *sm.* winter
Hivernage, *sm.* winter-time, wintering-place; winter ploughing
Hiverner, *vn.* to winter
S'—, *vr.* to inure one's self to
*Ho, *int.* ho! [cold
*Hobereau, *sm.* country squire
*Hoc, *sm.* hock
*Hoche, *sf.* notch, nick
*Hochement, *sm.* shaking of the head
*Hochepied, *sm.* heron-driver
*Hochepot, *sm.* hotchpotch
*Hochequeue, *sm.* wagtail
*Hochet, *sm.* coral
*Hocher, *va.* to shake, wag
Hoir, *sm.* heir [tess
Hoirie, *sf.* inheritance
Holà, *int.* ho! holla!
*Hollandais, e, *a.* Dutch
—, *smf.* Dutchman, woman
*Hollander, *va.* to rub in hot ashes
Holocauste, *sf.* holocaust
*Homard, *sm.* lobster
Hombre, *sm.* ombre
Homélie, *sf.* homily
Homicide, *sm.* homicide; — involontaire, manslaughter
—, *a.* murderous, homicidal
Hommage, *sm.* homage; faire — de, to present one with
Hommager, *sm.* homager
Hommasse, *a. f.* masculine
Homme, *sm.* man (*pl.* men)
Homœopathe, *sm.* homœopathist

ıie, *sf.* homœopathy
a. homogeneal, ho-
ı
té, *sf.* homogeneal-
ogeneity
ion, *sf.* confirmation
, *a.* homologous
r, *va.* to confirm
, *a.* homonymous
ıesake
e, *sf.* homonymy
. (Cheval), gelding
ns. to geld
e, *a.* & *smf.* Hun-
ur, *sm.* Hungarian
ı. honest; modest;
r; seemly; decent;
e; civil, polite
.tis virtuous, upright
ent, *ad.* honestly; de-
virtuously; becom-
genteelly; civilly;
ell
, *sf.* honesty; de-
ıodesty; politeness,
m. honour
s. to disgrace
, *a.* honourable; re-
; sumptuous
ment, *ad.* honour-
spectably; sumptu-
, *a.* honorary
of a physician, &c.
a. to honour; be the
t of
honour one's self;
n honour
e, *a.* honorary
shame; (mauvaise),
ess, false shame;
de, to be ashamed of
ment, *ad.* shamefully
se, *a.* ashamed; bash-
ıameful; dishonour-
e. hospital
m. hiccough, hiccup;
, to hiccough, hic-
[out sleeves
, *sm.* cassock with-
horary
horde
n. thwack
n. horizon
, e, *a.* horizontal
ement, *ad.* horizon-
'. clock [tally
sm. clockmaker;
ker
. *sf.* clockmaking;
king
ép. except, save
, *sm.* horoscope
f. horror; dread;
inousness; frightful
—s, *pl.* shocking
a. horrible, horrid,
; shocking
ent, *ad.* horribly,
ly
on, *sf.* horripilation
p. except, save; —
if; beyond; mettre
our, to nonsuit
re, *sm.* by-dish, side-
work; digression
sm. Hortensia
ır, *sm.* horticulturist
re, *sf.* horticulture
s. hospital

Hospitalier, ère, *a.* hospitable
—, *sm.* hospitaler
Hospitalité, *sf.* hospitality
Hospodar, *sm.* hospodar
Hostie, *sf.* victim; host of the Catholic Church
Hostile, *a.* hostile
Hostilement, *ad.* in a hostile manner
Hostilité, *sf.* hostility
Hôte, *sm.* landlord; host; guest; inhabitant; (table d'), ordinary
Hôtel, *sm.* hotel; nobleman's house; — de ville, guildhall, town-hall; — des monnaies, mint
Hôtelier, ère, *smf.* landlord, innkeeper; hostess; landlady
Hôtellerie, *sf.* inn; hostel
Hôtesse, *sf.* hostess
*Hotte, *sf.* dorsel; funnel
*Hottée, *sf.* dorselful
*Hotteur, *sm.* dorsel-man
*Houblon, *sm.* hop; hops
*Houblonner, *va.* to hop
*Houblonnière, *sf.* hopground
*Houe, *sf.* hoe
*Houer, *va.* to hoe
*Houille, *sf.* pit-coal
—, grasse, bituminous coal
*Houiller, *a. m.* (Terrain), coaly ground
*Houillère, *sf.* coal-pit, mine
*Houilleur, *sm.* collier
*Houilleux, se, *a.* coaly
*Houlan, *sm.* huhlan [pot
*Houle, *sf.* surge, swell; iron
*Houlette, *sf.* sheep-hook; crosier; trowel
*Houleux, se, *a* swelling, surgy
*Houper, *va.* to call one's companion
*Houppe, *sf.* tuft; powder-puff
*Houppelande, *sf.* great coat
*Houpper, *va.* to tuft
*Hourailler, *vn.* to hunt with bad hounds
*Hourdage, Hourdis, *sm.* rough masonry work
*Hourder, *va.* to roughwork
*Houret, *sm.* bad hound
*Houri, *sf.* houri
*Hourque, *sf.* great hoy
*Hourra, *sm.* hurrah
*Hourvari, *sm.* calling back the dogs; uproar
*Housard, *sm.* hussar
*Houspiller, *va.* to tug, touse; abuse
*Se —, *vr.* to tug one's self; touse one's self; wrangle
*Houssage, *sm.* dusting
*Houssaie, *sf.* holly-grove
*Housse, *sf.* housing, horse-cloth; hammer-cloth; cover
*Housser, *va.* to dust
*Houssine, *sf.* switch
*Houssiner, *va.* to switch; bang
*Houssoir, *sm.* feather-broom
*Housson, *Houx, *sm.* holly
*Hoyau, *sm.* mattock
*Hublot, *sm.* small post-hole
*Huche, *sf.* kneading-trough; bread-cupboard; meal-tub
*Huchet, *sm.* horn
*Hue, *int.* gee ho! [and cry
*Huée, *sf.* whoop; shout; hue
*Huer, *va.* to whoop; shout after; hoot at
*Huguenot, e, *smf.* Huguenot
*Huguenote, *sf.* store; pipkin
*Huguenotisme, *sm.* Huguenotism

Huiler, *va.* to oil
Huileux, se, *a.* oily
Huillier, *sm.* oilman; oil cruet
Huis, *sm.* door
Huissier, *sm.* usher; tipstaff; cryer; summoner
Huit, *a.* & *sm.* eight; le — du mois, the eighth of the month
*Huitain, *sm.* stanza of eight verses
*Huitaine, *sf.* eight days
*Huitième, *a.* eighth
—, *sm.* eighth part
*Huitièmement, *ad.* eighthly
Huitre, *sf.* oyster
*Hulotte, *sf.* madge-owlet
Humain, e, *a.* human; humane, kind, gentle
—, *sm.* man; human creature; — (genre) *sm.* les humains, *pl.* mankind
Humainement, *ad.* humanly; humanely, gently, kindly
Humaniser, *va.* to humanize, civilize; make tractable
S'—, *vr.* to grow tractable, gentle
Humaniste, *sm.* humanist
Humanité, *sf.* humanity; —s, *pl.* humanities; classical [studies
Humble, *a.* humble
Humblement, *ad.* humbly
Humectant, e, *a.* moistening
Humectation, *sf.* humectation
Humecter, *va.* to humect, humectate, moisten
*Humer, *va.* to suck in, sup up
Huméral, e, *a.* humeral
Humérus, *sm.* humerus
Humeur, *sf.* humour; temper; fancy
Humide, *a.* humid; damp, wet
Humidement, *ad.* in a damp place
Humidité, *sf.* humidity, dampness, moisture
Humiliant, e, *a.* humiliating
Humiliation, *sf.* humiliation
Humilier, *va.* to humble; humiliate
S'—, *vr.* to humble one's self
Humilité, *sf.* humility, humbleness
Humoral, e, *a*, humoral, [neas
Humorisme, *sm.* doctrine of Galen
Humoriste, *sm.* & *a.* humorist; humorsome, peevish
Humus, *sm.* mould
*Hune, *sf.* top; beam
*Hunier, *sm.* top-mast; top-sail
*Huppe, *sf.* pewet; tuft
*Huppé, e, *a.* tufted; topping; cunning
*Hure, *sf.* head; jowl (of a salmon) [yell
*Hurlement, *sm.* howling, howl,
*Hurler, *vn.* to howl, yell
Hurleberlu, *sm.* mad-cap; (en), giddily
*Hussard, *sm.* hussar; à la hussarde, in the way of hussars
*Hutte, *sf.* hut
*Se Hutter, *vr.* to make a hut
Hyacinthe, *sf.* hyacinth
Hyades, *sf. pl.* Hyads
Hybride, *a.* hybridous; mongrel
Hydrate, *sm.* hydrate
Hydraulique, *a.* hydraulic, hydraulical
—, *sf.* hydraulics
Hydre, *sf.* hydra
Hydrocèle, *sm.* hydrocele
Hydrogène, *sm.* hydrogen
Hydrogéné, e, *a.* hydrogen
Hydrographe, *sm.* hydrographer
Hydrographie, *sf.* hydrography

Hydrographique, *a.* hydrographic
Hydromel, *sm.* hydromel [phic
Hydromètер, *sm.* hydrometer
Hydrophobe, *smf.* hydrophobe
Hydrophobie, *sf.* hydrophobia
Hydropique, *a.* hydropic, dropsical
Hydropisie, *sf.* dropsy [sical
Hydrostatique, *sf.* hydrostatics
—, *a.* hydrostatical
Hydrure, *sm.* hydrure
Hyène, *sf.* hyena, hyen
Hygiène, *sf.* hygiene
Hygiénique, *a.* hygeian
Hygromètre, *sm.* hygrometer
Hygrométrique, *a.* hygrometrical
Hymen, Hyménée, *sm.* hymen; marriage; matrimony
Hymne, *sf.* hymn
Hypallage, *sf.* hypallage
Hyperbole, *sf.* hyperbole; hyperbola [hyperbolical
Hyperbolique, *a.* hyperbolic;
Hyperboliquement, *ad.* hyperbolically
Hyperborée, *a.* hyperborean
Hypercritique, *sm.* hypercritic
Hypocondre, *sm.* hypochondre; hypochondriac
—, *a.* hypochondiacal [driacal
Hypocondriaque, *a.* hypochon-
Hypocondrie, *sf.* melancholy
Hypocras, *sm.* hippocras
Hypocrisie, *sf.* hypocrisy
Hypocrite, *sm.* hypocrite
—, *a.* hypocritical [ment
Hypostase, *sf.* hypostasis; sedi-
Hypoténuse, *sf.* hypotenuse
Hypothécaire, *a.* (Créancier), *sm.* mortgagee; (dette), *sf.* mortgage [mortgage
Hypothécairement, *ad.* by
Hypothèque, *sf.* mortgage
Hypothéquer, *va.* to mortgage; engage
Hypothèse, *sf.* hypothesis
Hypothétique, *a.* hypothetic, hypothetical [thetically
Hypothétiquement, *ad.* hypo-
Hysope, *sf.* hyssop
Hystéric, *sf.* hysterics [rical
Hystérique, *a.* hysteric, hyste-

I

I, *s.* i, (droit comme un), as straight as an arrow
Iambe, *sm.* iambic, iambus
Iambique, *a.* iambic
Ibis, *sm.* ibis
Icelui, *pro. m.* Icelle, *f.* he, him; she, her; it
Ichneumon, *sm.* ichneumon
Ichnographie, *sf.* ichnography
Ichoreux, se, *a.* ichorous
Ichthyologie, *sf.* ichthyology
Ichthyophage, *sm.* ichthyophagist
Ici, *ad.* here; hither; in this place; — bas, here below; in this world; — près, hard by
Icoglan, *sm.* Turkish page
Iconoclaste, *sm.* iconoclast
Iconographie, *sf.* iconography
Iconolâtre, *sm.* iconolater
Iconologie, *sf.* iconology
Icosaèdre, *sm.* icosahedron
Ictère, *sm.* jaundice
Ictérique, a. ictérical
Idéal, e, a. ideal
Idéalement, ad. ideally

Idée, *sf.* idea
Identifier, *va.* to identify
Identique, *a.* identic, identical
Identiquement, *ad.* identically
Identité, *sf.* identity
Idéologie, *sf.* ideology
Idéologue, *sm.* ideologist
Ides, *sf. pl.* ides
Idiome, *sm.* idiom
Idiopathie, *sf.* idiopathy
Idiopathique, *a.* idiopathic
Idiot, e, *a.* silly; idiotic
—, e, *smf.* idiot; fool [idiom
Idiotisme, *sm.* idiotism; idiotcy;
Idoine, *a.* fit, proper
Idolâtre, *a.* idolatrous; excessively fond of [idolizer
—, *smf.* idolater; idolatress;
Idolatrer, *van.* to idolize; worship idols; idolatrize
Idolâtrie, *sf.* idolatry
Idole, *sf.* idol
Idylle, *sf.* idyll
If, *sm.* yew tree; yew; frame for illuminations
Ignare, *a.* illiterate; ignorant
—, *smf.* ignoramus
Igne, e, *a.* igneous, fiery
Ignition, *sf.* ignition
Ignoble, *a.* ignoble
Ignoblement, *ad.* ignobly
Ignominie, *sf.* ignominy
Ignominieusement, *ad.* ignominiously [ous
Ignominieux, se, *a.* ignomini-
Ignorance, *sf.* ignorance
Ignorant, e, *a.* ignorant
—, e, *smf.* ignoramus
Ignorer, *va.* to be ignorant of; ignore [it
Il, *pro. 3rd. pers. sing. masc.* he;
Ile, *sf.* island
Iléon, Iléum, *sm.* ilium
Iles, *sm. pl.* ilia
Iliaque, *a.* iliak
Ilion, *sm.* ilium os
Illégal, e, *a.* illegal
Illégalement, *ad.* illegally
Illégalité, *sf.* illegality
Illégitime, *a.* illegitimate; unlawful
Illégitimement, *ad.* illegitimately; unlawfully
Illégitimité, *sf.* illegitimacy; illegitimation [learned
Illettré, e, *a.* illiterate, un-
Illicite, *a.* illicit; unlawful
Illicitement, *ad.* unlawfully
Illimité, *a.* unlimited, unbounded
Illisible, *a.* illegible [ed
Illuminateur, *sm.* illuminator
Illumination, *sf.* illumination
Illuminés, *sm. pl.* illuminati, illuminees
Illuminer, *va.* to illuminate
Illuminisme, *sm.* illuminism
Illusion, *sf.* illusion
Illusoire, *a.* illusory, illusive
Illusoirement, *ad.* deceitfully
Illustration, *sf.* making famous; illustriousness, celebrity; illustration
Illustre, *a.* illustrious
Illustrer, *va.* to make illustrious
S' —, *vr.* to acquire celebrity
Illustrissime, *a.* most illustrious
Ilot, *sm.* islet; ait
Ilote, *sm.* helot
Ilotisme, *sm.* helotism
Ils, *pro. 3rd. pers. pl. masc.* they
Image, *sf.* image idea; representation
Imaginable, *a.* imaginable
Imaginaire, imaginary
Imaginatif, ve, *a.* imaginative

Imagination, *sf.* imagination; idea; conceit; whim
Imaginer, *va.* to imagine, contrive; conceive
S'—, *vr*, to imagine, fancy
Iman, *sm.* iman
Imbécile, *a.* imbecile; silly
—, *smf.* idiot; fool [ishly
Imbécilement, *ad.* sillily, fool-
Imbécillité, *sf.* imbecility; foolishness
Imberbe, *a.* beardless
Imbiber, *va.* to soak; steep
S'—, *vr.* to soak; be drenched with
Imbibition, *sf.* imbibition
Imbriqué, e, *a.* imbricated
Imbroglio, *sm.* imbroglio; intricacy [imbibed
Imbu, e, *a.* imbued, who has
Imitable, *a.* imitable
Imitateur, trice, *a.* imitative
—, trice, *smf.* imitator
Imitatif, ve, *a.* imitative
Imitation, *sf.* imitation; à l'—de, in imitation of [feit
Imiter, *va.* to imitate; counter-
Immaculé, e, *a.* immaculate
Immanent, e, *a.* immanent
Immanquable, *a.* infallible, sure
Immanquablement, *ad.* infallibly, certainly [ble
Immarcessible, *a.* immarcessi-
Immatérialité, *sf.* immateriality
Immatériel, le, *a.* immaterial
Immatériellement, *ad.* immaterially
Immatriculation, Immatricule, *sf.* matriculation
Immatriculer, *va.* to matriculate
Immédiat, e, *a.* immediate
Immédiatement, *ad.* immediately
Immémorial, e, *a.* immemorial
Immense, *a.* immense
Immensément, *ad.* immensely
Immensité, *sf.* immensity
Immersion, *sf.* immersion
Immeuble, *a.* immoveable, real
—, (bien), *sm.* real estate
Imminence, *sf.* imminence
Imminent, e, *a.* imminent, impending
S'immiscer, *vr.* to intermeddle, interfere
Immixtion, *sf.* intermeddling
Immobile, *a.* motionless, unshaken [able, real
Immobilier, ère, *a.* immove-
Immobilisation, *sf.* conversion of moveable property into immoveable
Immobiliser, *va.* to convert moveable property into immoveable
Immobilité, *sf.* immobility
Immodéré, e, *a.* immoderate
Immodérément, *ad.* immoderately
Immodeste, *a.* immodest
Immodestement, *ad.* wantonly
Immodestie, *sf.* immodesty
Immolation, *sf.* immolation
Immoler, *va.* to immolate, sacrifice
S'—, *vr.* to sacrifice one's self
Immonde, *a.* unclean
Immondice, *sf.* filth, dirt
Immoral, e, *a.* immoral
Immoralité, *sf.* immorality
Immortaliser, *va.* to immortalize [self
S'—, *vr.* to immortalize one's
Immortalité, *sf.* immortality

a. immortal
sf. goddess; ever-
rer
. immutable, unal-
nt, *ad.* immutably,
r
. immunity
, *sf.* immutability
odd
a. impalpable
ble, *a.* unpardon-
[dnished
, *a.* imperfect; un-
fect
ent, *ad.* imperfectly
le, *a.* indivisible
, *a.* impartial
ent, *ad.* impartially
, *sf.* impartiality
. blind alley; no
are
, *sf.* impassibility
. impassible
nt, *ad.* impatiently
sf. impatience
, *a.* impatient
t, e, *a.* provoking;
patience
, *va.* to tire one's
ose one's patience
ser, *vr.* to become
a. invaluable; ad-
omical)
é, *sf.* impeccability
a. impeccable
lité, *sf.* impenetra-
e, *a.* impenetrable
ement, *ad.* impene-
[impenitency
, *sf.* impenitence,
e, *a.* impenitent
re, *a.* imperative,
y
rative [tively
ment, *ad.* impera-
sf. empress
le, *a.* imperceptible
lement, *ad.* imper-
[lost
a. that cannot be
, *sf.* imperfection
on, *sf.* imperforation
, *a.* imperial
f. imperial; upper
iligence
sm. pl. imperialists
ment, *ad.* imperi-
ie, *a.* imperious
, *a.* imperishable
. unskilfulness
ité, *sf.* impervious-
, *a.* impervious,
(not water, &c.)
, le, *a.* impersonal
lement, *ad.* imper-
nent, *ad.* imperti-
sillily, absurdly;
, *sf.* impertinence;
absurdity; saucl-
sive thing
, e, *a.* impertinent;
rd; saucy; mala-
dapert, coxcomb
ilité, *sf.* immove-
le, *a.* immovable

Imperturbablement, *ad.* immoveably
Impétrable, *a.* impetrable
Impétrant, e, *sm/f.* grantee
Impétration, *sf.* impetration
Impétrer, *va.* to impetrate; get by entreaty [ously
Impétueusement, *ad.* impetu-
Impétueux, se, *a.* impetuous
Impétuosité, *sf.* impetuosity, impetuousness
Impie, *a.* impious, ungodly
—, *sm/f.* ungodly person
Impiété, *sf.* impiety
Impitoyable, *a.* unmerciful, merciless [fully
Impitoyablement, *ad.* unmerci-
Implacable, *a.* implacable
Implantation, *sf.* implantation
Implanter, *va.* to implant
Implexe, *a.* implex
Implication, *sf.* involving; implication
Implicite, *a.* implicit
Implicitement, *ad.* implicitly
Impliquer, *va.* to implicate; involve; imply
Implorer, *va* to implore, crave
Impoli, e, *a.* unpolite
Impoliment, *ad.* unpolitely
Impolitesse, *sf.* unpoliteness; incivility
Impolitique, *a.* impolitic
Impolitiquement, *ad.* impoliticly, impolitically
Imponderable, *a.* imponderous
Impopulaire, *a.* unpopular
Impopularité, *sf.* unpopularity
Importance, *sf.* importance, moment
Important, e, *a.* important, momentous; (homme), man of note
—, *sm.* one who sets up for a man of importance; chief point [import
Importation, *sf.* importation;
Importer, *van.* to import; be of consequence, concern, matter; n'importe, no matter
Importun, e, *a.* importunate, troublesome, intrusive
—, e, *sm/f.* troublesome person; intruder
Importunément, *ad.* importunately, importunely
Importuner, *va.* to importune, be troublesome to, pester
Importunité, *sf.* importunity
Imposable, *a.* imposable
Imposant, e, *a.* imposing, striking, awful
Imposer, *van.* to lay on; impose, enjoin, prescribe; force upon; — à, to overawe; (en), to impose on, cheat; lie
Imposition, *sf.* imposition; duty, tax
Impossibilité, *sf.* impossibility
Impossible, *a.* impossible
—, *sm.* impossibility
Imposte, *sf.* impost
Imposteur, *sm.* impostor
—, *a. m.* deceitful
Imposture, *sf.* imposture
Impôt, *sm.* tax; duty
Impotence, *sf.* impotence
Impotent, e, *a.* impotent
—, *sm/f.* cripple
Impracticable, *a.* impracticable; unpassable; untractable
Imprécation, *sf.* imprecation, curse
Imprégner, *va.* to impregnate
S'—, vr. de, to imbibe

Imprenable, *a.* impregnable
Imprescriptibilité, *sf.* imprescriptibility [ible
Imprescriptible, *a.* imprescript-
Impression, *sf.* impression; printing; priming
Imprévoyance, *sf.* improvidence
Imprévoyant, e, *a.* improvident
Imprévu, e, *a.* unforeseen, unlooked for; unexpected
Imprimé, e, *a.* printed; *sm.* any thing in print
Imprimer, *va.* to imprint, impress; print; prime; — un mouvement, to give motion
Imprimerie, *sf.* printing-office
Imprimeur, *sm.* printer; pressman
Improbabilité, *sf.* improbability
Improbable, *a.* improbable
Improbateur, trice, *a.* disapproving
—, trice, *sm/f.* reprover
Improbation, *sf.* disapprobation
Improbité, *sf.* improbity [tive
Improductif, ve, *a.* unproduc-
Impromptu, *sm.* impromptu
Impropre, *a.* improper
Improprement, *ad.* improperly
Impropriété, *sf.* impropriety
Improuver, *va.* to disapprove, reprobate
Improvisateur, trice, *sm/f.* one who extemporizes; improviser
Improvisation, *sf.* extemporizing; improvisation
Improviser, *va.* to extemporize; improvise
Improviste (A l'), *ad.* unawares
Imprudemment, *ad.* imprudently, unadvisedly
Imprudence, *sf.* imprudence
Imprudent, e, *a.* imprudent
—, e, *sm/f.* imprudent man, woman
Impubère, *a.* adolescent
Impudemment, *ad.* impudently
Impudence, *sf.* impudence, impudency
Impudent, e, *a.* impudent
—, e, *sm/f.* impudent man, woman [cency
Impudeur, *sf.* immodesty; indec-
Impudicité, *sf.* lewdness, unchastity; impurity
Impudique, *a.* unchaste, lewd; impure
Impudiquement, *ad.* unchastely, lewdly
Impuissance, *sf.* impuissance; inability; impotence; (être dans l') to be unable to
Impuissant, e, *a.* impotent; unable; ineffectual
Impulsif, ve, *a.* impulsive
Impulsion, *sf.* impulsion, impulse [nity
Impunément, *ad.* with impu-
Impuni, e, *a.* unpunished
Impunité, *sf.* impunity
Impur, e, *a.* impure
Impureté, *sf.* impurity
Imputable, *a.* imputable
Imputation, *sf.* imputation
Imputer, *va.* to impute; lay to one's charge
Inabordable, *a.* inaccessible
Inacceptable, *a.* inacceptable
Inaccessible, *a.* inaccessible
Inaccordable, *a.* irreconcilable, untunable; ungrantable
Inaccoutumé, e, *a.* unaccustomed, unusual
Inachevé, e, *a.* unfinished

Inactif, ve, *a.* inactive
Inaction, *sf.* inaction
Inactivité, *sf.* inactivity
Inadmissibilité, *sf.* inadmissibility
Inadmissible, *a.* inadmissible
Inadvertance, *sf.* inadvertence, inadvertency [ness
Inaliénabilité, *sf.* inalienability
Inaliénable, *a.* inalienable
Inalliable, *a.* that cannot be allayed
Inaltérable, *a.* unimpairable; unalterable
Inamovibilité, *sf.* being for life
Inamovible, *a.* for life
Inanimé, e, *a.* inanimate, inanimated
Inanité, *sf.* inanity; emptiness
Inanition, *sf.* inanition
Inaperçu, e, *a.* unperceived
Inappétence, *sf.* inappetency
Inapplicable, *a.* inapplicable
Inapplication, *sf.* inapplication
Inappliqué, e, *a.* indolent, inattentive
Inappréciable, *a.* that cannot be determined; invaluable
Inaptitude, *sf.* inaptitude
Inarticulé, e, *a.* inarticulate
Inattaquable, *a.* that cannot be attacked
Inattendu, e, *a.* unexpected
Inattentif, ve, *a.* inattentive
Inattention, *sf.* inattention
Inauguration, *sf.* inauguration
Inaugurer, *va.* to inaugurate
Incalculable, *a.* incalculable
Incandescence, *sf.* incandescence [cent
Incandescent, e, *a.* incandescent
Incantation, *sf.* incantation
Incapable, *a.* unable; incapable
Incapacité, *sf.* incapability; incapacity
Incarcération, *sf.* incarceration
Incarcérer, *va.* to incarcerate
Incarnadin, e, *a.* bright carnation colour
Incarnat, e, *a.* carnation-co—, *sm.* carnation [loured
Incarnation, *sf.* incarnation
Incarné, e, *a.* incarnate
S'incarner, *vr.* to assume the human figure; get clothed with flesh
Incartade, *sf.* insult; prank
Incendiaire, *a.* incendiary
—, *smf.* incendiary
Incendie, *sm.* great fire; conflagration
Incendier, *va.* to burn
Incertain, e, *a.* uncertain
Incertainement, *ad.* doubtfully
Incertitude, *sf.* incertitude; uncertainty
Incessamment, *ad.* immediately, presently [yielded up
Incessible, *a.* that cannot be
Inceste, *sm.* incest
Incestueusement, *ad.* incestuously
Incestueux, se, *a.* incestuous
Incidemment, *ad.* incidentally
Incidence, *sf.* incidence
Incident, e, *a.* incident, incident, *sm.* incident [dental
Incidenter, *vn.* to start incidents
Incinération, *sf.* incineration
Incinérer, *va.* to incinerate
Incirconcis, *a.* uncircumcised
Incise, *sf. incidental phrase*
Inciser, *va. to make an incision;*
Incide

Incisif, ve, *a.* incisive
Incision, *sf.* incision
Incitation, *sf.* incitation, incitement; stimulation
Inciter, *va.* to incite, spur on
Incivil, e, *a* incivil, unpolite; illegal
Incivilement, *ad.* uncivilly, unpolitely
Incivilité, *sf.* incivility
Incivique, *a.* unlike a patriot
Incivisme, *sm.* want of patriotism
Inclémence, *sf.* inclemency
Inclément, e, *a.* inclement
Inclinaison, *sf.* inclination
Inclination, *sf.* inclination; stooping; slope; nod; bow; disposition; passion
Incliner, *van.* to incline; slope; stoop; bow; be disposed to
S'—, *vr.* to incline; bow
Inclus, e, *a.* enclosed; included
Inclusivement, *ad.* inclusively
Incognito, *ad.* incognito, incog
Incohérence, *sf.* incoherence
Incohérent, e, *a.* incoherent
Incolore, *a.* colourless
Incombustibilité, *sf.* incombustibility
Incombustible, *a.* incombustible
Incommensurabilité, *sf.* incommensurability
Incommensurable, *a.* incommensurable
Incommode, *a.* incovenient; incommodious; troublesome; irksome [niently
Incommodément, *ad.* inconve-
Incommoder, *va.* to incommode; be inconvenient to; annoy
Incommodité, *sf.* inconvenience; indisposition; distress
Incommunicable, *a.* incommunicable
Incommutabilité, *sf.* incommutability [ble
Incommutable, *a.* incommuta-
Incomparable, *a.* incomparable; matchless
Incomparablement, *ad.* incomparably [bility
Incompatibilité, *sf.* incompati-
Incompatible, *a.* incompatible
Incompétemment, *ad.* incompetently
Incompétence, *sf.* incompetence, incompetency
Incompétent, e, *a.* incompetent
Incomplet, ète, *a.* incomplete
Incompréhensibilité, *sf.* incomprehensibility, incomprehensibleness
Incompréhensible, *a.* incomprehensible
Incompressibilité, *sf.* incompressibility [ble
Incompressible, *a.* incompressi-
Inconcevable, *a.* inconceivable
Inconciliable *a.* irreconcilable
Inconduite, *sf.* misconduct, ill-behaviour
Incongru, e, *a.* incongruous, unseemly
Incongruité, *sf.* incongruity; impropriety
Incongrûment, *ad.* incongruously, with impropriety
Inconnu, e, *a.* unknown
—, e, *smf.* unknown person; the unknown [cy
Inconséquence, *sf.* inconsisten-
Inconséquent, e, *a.* inconsistent
Inconsidération, *sf.* inconsideration, inadvertence

Inconsidéré, e, *a.* inconsiderate, thoughtless
Inconsidérement, *ad.* inconsiderately, unadvisedly
Inconsolable, *a.* inconsolable
Inconsolablement, *ad.* in an inconsolable manner
Inconstamment, *ad.* with inconstancy
Inconstance, *sf.* inconstancy, unstendiness; instability
Inconstant, e, *a.* inconstant; changeable [titutional
Inconstitutionnel, le, *a.* uncon-
Incontestable, *a.* incontestable
Incontestablement, *ad.* incontestably
Incontesté, e, *a.* uncontested
Incontinence, *sf.* incontinence, inconstancy
Incontinent, e, *a.* incontinent
—, *ad.* immediately
Inconvenant, e, *a.* improper, unseemly [ence
Inconvénient, *sm.* inconveni-
Inconvertible, *a.* inconvertible
Incorporalité, *sf.* incorporality
Incorporation, *sf.* incorporation
Incorporel, le, *a.* incorporal, incorporeal
Incorporer, *va.* to incorporate
S'—, *vr.* to incorporate, unite
Incorrect, e, *a.* incorrect
Incorrection, *sf.* incorrectness; inaccuracy [ness
Incorrigibilité, *sf.* incorrigible-
Incorrigible, *a.* incorrigible
Incorruptibilité, *sf.* incorruptibility
Incorruptible, *a.* incorruptible
Incrassant, e, *a.* incrassative
Incrédibilité, *sf.* incredibility
Incrédule, *a.* incredulous; unbelieving
—, *smf.* unbeliever
Incrédulité, *sf.* incredulity, incredulousness; unbelief
Increé, e, uncreated
Incriminer, *va.* to arraign, impeach
Incroyable, *a.* incredible
Incroyablement, *ad.* incredibly
Incrustation, *sf.* incrustation
Incruster, *va.* to incrust, incrustate
Incubation, *sf.* incubation
Incube, *sm.* incubus; nightmare
Inculpation, *sf.* arraignment, crimination
Inculper, *va.* to accuse, arraign
Inculquer, *va.* to inculcate
Inculte, *a.* uncultivated
Inculture, *sf.* being uncultivated
Incurabilité, *sf.* incurability, incurableness
Incurable, *a.* incurable
—, *smf.* incurable patient
Incurie, *sf.* carelessness
Incuriosité, *sf.* heedlessness
Incursion, *sf.* incursion, inroad
Indébrouillable, *a.* that cannot be unravelled
Indécemment, *ad.* indecently
Indécence, *sf.* indecency; unseemliness
Indécent, e, *a.* indecent; unbecoming, unseemly
Indéchiffrable, *a.* that cannot be deciphered; obscure; illegible; undefinable [ness
Indécis, e, *a.* undecided, irreso-
Indécision, *sf.* indecision
Indéclinable, *a.* indeclinable
Indécomposable, *a.* that cannot be decomposed

ble, *a.* not polishable;
able, untractable
, *a.* indefinite, unde-

mt, *ad.* indefinitely
ible, *a.* undefinable;
ntable
, *a.* indelible
, e, *a.* indeliberate,
ditated
e, *a.* indelicate
see, *sf.* indelicacy
a. indemnified
r, *va.* to indemnify
, *sf.* indemnification;
ty [dently
mment, *ad.* indepen-
nce, *sf.* independence,
iency
nt, e, *a.* independent
ependent man
ibilité, *sf.* indestruc-

fible, *a.* indestructible
nation, *sf.* indetermi-

né, e, *a.* indetermi-
ndecided; irresolute;
nt
nement, *ad.* indeter-
r, indefinitely
, *a.* indevout
ient, *ad.* indevoutly
n, *sf.* indevotion
index
', *sm.* guide; indicator
ve. *a.* indicative
icative mood
, *sf.* indication
. sign; token; index
a. unspeakable
sf. indiction; convo-
[chintz
sf. printed cotton;
ment, *ad.* indiffer-
[indifferency
ce, *sf.* indifference,
t, e, *a.* indifferent
unconcerned person
, *sf.* indigence, indi-

a. indigenous, native
ive
e, *a.* indigent, needy
igent, poor person
a. indigestible
n, *sf.* indigestion
in, *sf.* indignation
. unworthy, base
nt, *ad.* unworthily;

va. to raise the indig-
f [nation
be filled with indig-
sf. unworthiness;
; indignity
. indigo [factory
e, *sf.* indigo manu-
, *sm.* indigo-tree
va. to indicate; point
ow; acquaint with;
ken of
, *a.* indirect
ient, *ad.* indirectly
iable, *a.* incapable of
e; unruly [pline
ie, *sf.* want of disci-
ié, e, *a.* undisciplined
ète, *a.* indiscreet;
ent; incapable of
a secret
', impertinent person;
babbler
nent, *ad.* indiscreetly;
dly; impertinently

Indiscrétion, *sf.* indiscretion; unadvisedness; impertinence; babbling
Indispensable, *a.* indispensable
Indispensablement, *ad.* indispensably [bequeathed
Indisponible, *a.* that cannot be
Indisposé, e, *a.* unwell, indisposed
Indisposer, *va.* to indispose; estrange, set against
Indisposition, *sf.* indisposition
Indissolubilité, *sf.* indissolubility
Indissoluble, *a.* indissoluble
Indissolublement, *ad.* indissolubly
Indistinct, e. *a.* indistinct [bly
Indistinctement, *ad.* indistinctly
Individu, *sm.* individual [ise
Individualiser, *va.* to individualise
Individualité, *sf.* individuality
Individuellement, *ad.* individually [jointly
Indivis, e. *a.* undivided; (par.)
Indivisément, *ad.* jointly
Indivisibilité, *sf.* indivisibility
Indivisible, *a.* indivisible
Indivisiblement, *ad.* indivisibly
Indivision, *sf.* joint possession
In-dix-huit, *sm.* 18mo. book in eighteens
Indocile, *a.* indocile, unruly
Indocilité, *sf.* indocility; untowardness [sibility
Indolence, *sf.* indolence; insen-
Indolent, e, *a.* indolent; insensible [manageable
Indomptable, *a.* untameable, un-
Indompté, e, *a.* untamed; wild
Indou, *sm.* Indian; Hindoo
In-douze, *sm.* 12mo., book in twelves
Indu, e, *a.* undue; unseasonable
Indubitable, *a.* indubitable, undoubted
Indubitablement, *ad.* indubitably; undoubtedly [duction
Induction, *sf.* instigation; in-
Induire, *vn.* to induce; infer
Indulgence, *sf.* indulgence
Indulgent, e, *a.* indulgent
Indult, *sm.* indult
Indument, *ad.* unduly
Industrie, *sf.* ingenuity, cunning; trade; industry; (chevalier d'), sharper
Industriel, le, *a.* relating to the useful arts
—, *sm.* manufacturer, trader
Industrieusement, *ad.* ingeniously, skilfully [skilful
Industrieux, se, *a.* ingenious,
Inébranlable, *a.* immoveable; unshaken [veably
Inébranlablement, *ad.* immo-
Inédit, e, *a.* unpublished
Ineffabilité, *sf.* ineffability
Ineffable, *a.* ineffable, unspeak-
Ineffaçable, *a.* indelible [able
Inefficace, *a.* inefficacious: ineffectual [fectualness
Inefficacité, *sf.* inefficacy; inef-
Inégal, e, *a.* unequal; uneven; unsteady [even
Inégalement, *ad.* unequally; un-
Inégalité, *sf.* inequality; unevenness; unsteadiness
Inélégance, *sf.* inelegance
Inélégant, e, *a.* inelegant
Inéligible, *a.* not eligible
Inénarrable, *a.* inexpressible
Inepte, *a.* unfit; inept, foolish
Ineptie, *sf.* ineptitude, foolishness; foolery
Inépuisable, *a.* inexhaustible
Inerte, *a.* inert, sluggish

Inertie, *sf.* inertia; sluggishness
Inespéré, e, *a.* unhoped, unexpected
Inespérément, *ad.* unexpectedly, beyond all hope [estimable
Inestimable, *a.* invaluable; in-
Inévitable, *a.* inevitable, unavoidable [unavoidably
Inévitablement, *ad.* inevitably,
Inexact, e, *a.* inaccurate; negligent [negligently
Inexactement, *ad.* inaccurately;
Inexactitude, *sf.* inaccuracy; negligence
Inexcusable, *a.* inexcusable
Inexécutable, *a.* impracticable
Inexécution, *sf.* non-performance
Inexercé, e, *a.* unpractised
Inexigible, *a.* that cannot be exacted
Inexorable, *a.* inexorable
Inexorablement, *ad.* inexorably
Inexpérience, *sf.* inexperience
Inexpérimenté, e, *a.* inexperienced
Inexpiable, *a.* inexpiable
Inexplicable, *a.* inexplicable
Inexprimable, *a.* inexpressible
Inexpugnable, *a.* inexpugnable
Inextinguible, *a.* inextinguishable; unquenchable
Inextricable, *a.* inextricable
Infaillibilité, *sf.* infallibility, certainty
Infallible, *a.* infallible; certain
Infalliblement, *ad.* infallibly
Infaisable, *a.* infeasible, impracticable [nominious
Infamant, e, *a.* disgraceful, ig-
Infâme, *a.* infamous; disgraceful
Infamie, *sf.* infamy; base action; abusive language
Infant, e, *smf.* infant
Infanterie, *sf.* infantry
Infanticide, *sm.* infanticide
Infatigable, *a.* indefatigable
Infatigablement, *ad.* indefatigably
Infatuation, *sf.* infatuation
Infatuer, *va.* to bewitch; prepossess
S'—, *vr.* to be infatuated (with)
Infécond, e, *a.* unfruitful; infecund [unfruitfulness
Infécondité, *sf.* infecundity;
Infect, e, *a.* infectious; infected
Infecter, *va.* to infect, poison
Infection, *sf.* infection; stink
Inféodation, *sf.* infeodation, enfeoffment
Inféoder, *va.* to enfeoff
Inférer, *va.* to infer
Inférieur, e, *a.* inferior; lower,
—, e, *sm.* inferior [nether
Infériorement, *ad.* below
Infériorité, *sf.* inferiority
Infernal, e, *a.* infernal, hellish
Infertile, *a.* unfruitful, infertile
Infertilité, *sf.* unfruitfulness, infertility
Infester, *va.* to infest
Infidèle, *a.* unfaithful, faithless, false; unbelieving
—, *sm.* infidel, unbeliever
Infidèlement, *ad.* unfaithfully, falsely
Infidélité, *sf.* infidelity; unfaithfulness; inaccuracy
Infiltration, *sf.* infiltration
S'infiltrer, *vr.* to infiltrate
Infime, *a.* the lowest
Infini, e. *a.* infinite, boundless, numberless

Infini, *sm.* the infinite; (à l') *ad.* infinitely
Infiniment, *ad.* infinitely; extremely; highly
Infinité, *sf.* infinity, infinitude; infinite number
Infinitésimal, e, *a.* infinitesimal
Infinitif, *sm.* infinitive
Infirmatif, ve, *a.* invalidating
Infirmation, *sf.* invalidation
Infirme, *a.* infirm; weak
Infirmer, *va.* to invalidate, annul
Infirmerie, *sf.* infirmary
Infirmier, ère, *smf.* hospital attendant; nurse
Infirmité, *sf.* infirmity
Inflammable, *a.* inflammable
Inflammation, *sf.* inflammation
Inflammatoire, *a.* inflammatory
Infléchir, *va.* to inflect
Inflexibilité, *sf.* inflexibility, inflexibleness
Inflexible, *a.* inflexible
Inflexiblement, *ad.* inflexibly
Inflexion, *sf.* inflection
Infliger, *va.* to inflict; impose
Influence, *sf.* influence
Influencer, *va.* to influence
Influent, e, *a.* influential
Influer, *vn.* sur, to influence, have an influence upon
In-folio, *sm.* folio
Information, *sf.* information; inquiry; examination
Informe, *a.* shapeless; informal
Informer, *van.* to inform; acquaint; make an inquiry; hold an inquest
S' —, *vr.* to ask after, inquire about; examine into
Infortune, *sf.* misfortune
Infortuné, e, *a.* unfortunate, unhappy
Infracteur, *sm.* infringer; [breaker
Infraction, *sf.* infraction, infringement, breach
Infructueusement, *ad.* fruitlessly, unprofitably
Infructueux, se, *a.* unfruitful; fruitless, unprofitable
Infus, e, *a.* intuitive, by intuition
Infuser, *va.* to infuse [tion
Infusible, *a.* infusible
Infusion, *sf.* infusion; inspiration
Ingambe, *a.* nimble
S'ingénier, *vr.* to set one's wits (to)
Ingénieur, *sm.* engineer [ly
Ingénieusement, *ad.* ingeniously
Ingénieux, se, *a.* ingenious
Ingénu, e, *a.* ingenuous; innocent [plicity
Ingénuité, *sf.* ingenuity, simplicity
Ingénument, *ad.* ingenuously, openly
S'ingérer, *vr.* to meddle, intermeddle in
Ingrat, e, *a.* ungrateful
—, e, *smf.* ungrateful person
Ingratitude, *sf.* ingratitude
Ingrédient, *sm.* ingredient
Inguérissable, *a.* incurable
Inguinal, e, *a.* inguinal
Inhabile, *a.* unqualified, incapable; unfit; unskilful
Inhabileté, *sf.* unskilfulness
Inhabilité, *sf.* inability, incompetency
Inhabitable, *a.* uninhabitable
Inhabité, e, *a.* uninhabited
Inhérence, *sf.* inherence
Inhérent, e, *a.* inherent
Inhibition, *sf.* inhibition
Inhospitalier, ère, a. inhospitable

Inhospitalité, *sf.* inhospitality, inhospitableness
Inhumain, e, *a.* inhuman, cruel
Inhumainement, *ad.* inhumanly, cruelly
Inhumanité, *sf.* inhumanity, cruelty
Inhumation, *sf.* burying
Inhumer, *va.* to inhumate, bury
Inimaginable, *a.* unimaginable
Inimitable, *a.* inimitable
Inimitié, *sf.* enmity, aversion
Inintelligible, *a.* unintelligible
Inique, *a,* iniquitous; unrighteous
Iniquement, *ad.* unjustly
Iniquité, *sf.* iniquity; unrighteousness
Initial, e, *a. sf.* initial
Initiation, *sf.* initiation
Initiative, *sf.* proposing or doing first; initiative
Initier, *va.* to initiate
Injecter, *va.* to inject
Injection, *sf.* injection [mand
Injonction, *sf.* injunction, com-
Injure, *sf.* injury; wrong; abusive word [names
Injurier, *va.* to abuse, call
Injurieusement, *ad.* offensively
Injurieux, se, *a.* abusive; offensive; unjust
Injuste, *a.* unjust
Injustement, *ad.* unjustly
Injustice, *sf.* injustice
Innavigable, *a.* innavigable
Inné, e, *a.* innate
Innocemment, *ad.* innocently; with simplicity
Innocence, *sf.* innocence, innocency; simplicity
Innocent, e, *a.* innocent; harmless; simple
—, e, *smf.* simpleton, idiot
Innocenter *va.* to acquit
Innocuité, *sf.* innocuousness
Innombrable, *a.* innumerable, innumerous
Innomé, e, *a.* tacit [tor
Innovateur, trice, *smf.* innova-
Innovation, *sf.* innovation
Innover, *vn.* to innovate
Inobservation, *sf.* not observing, infringing
Inoccupé, e, *a.* unemployed; unoccupied [book
In-octavo, *sm.* octavo, octavo
Inoculateur, *sm.* inoculator
Inoculation, *sf.* inoculation
Inoculer, *va.* to inoculate
Inodore, *a.* inodorous, scentless
Inoffensif, ve, *a.* inoffensive, harmless
Inofficieux, se, *a.* inofficious
Inondation, *sf.* inundation, flood
Inonder, *va.* to inundate, overflow; overrun; overwhelm
Inopiné, e, *a.* unforeseen, unexpected
Inopinément, *ad.* unawares, unexpectedly
Inopportun, e, *a.* inopportune, unseasonable [ableness
Inopportunité, *sf.* unseason-
Inorganique, *a.* inorganical
Inouï, e, *a.* unheard of
In-quarto, *sm.* quarto, quarto book
Inquiet, ète, *a.* anxious; uneasy; restless
Inquiétant, e, *a.* alarming, troublesome
Inquiéter, *va.* to make uneasy; disquiet; disturb; trouble

S'inquiéter, *vr.* to be anxious, be disquieted
Inquiétude, *sf.* anxiety; uneasiness; restlessness
Inquisiteur, *sm.* inquisitor
Inquisition, *sf.* inquisition
Inquisitorial, e, *a.* inquisitorial
Insaisissable, *a.* not liable to be seized
Insalubre, *a.* insalubrious; unwholesome [ness
Insalubrité, *sf.* unwholesome-
Insatiabilité, *sf.* insatiableness
Insatiable, *a.* insatiable
Insatiablement, *ad.* insatiably
Inscription, *sf.* inscription; entry
Inscrire, *va.* to enter; inscribe
S'—, *vr.* to enter one's name; — en faux, to undertake to prove a writing false
Inscrutable, *a.* inscrutable
Insecte, *sm.* insect
In-seize, *sm.* book in sixteens
Insensé, e, *a.* mad; senseless, insensate
—, e, *smf.* mad man, woman
Insensibilité, *sf.* insensibility
Insensible, *a.* insensible; unfeeling
Insensiblement, *ad.* insensibly
Inséparable, *a.* inseparable
Inséparablement, *ad.* inseparably
Insérer, *va.* to insert
Insertion, *sf.* insertion
Insidieusement, *ad.* insidiously
Insidieux, se, *a.* insidious
Insigne, *a.* signal; rank, arrant, notorious
—, *sm.* ensign; —s, *pl.* insignia
Insignifiance, *sf.* insignificance, insignificancy
Insignifiant, e, *a.* insignificant
Insinuant, e, *a.* insinuative, insinuant
Insinuation, *sf.* insinuation; hint
Insinuer, *va.* to insinuate
S'—, *vr.* to insinuate one's self, creep in
Insipide, *a.* insipid; unsavoury; dull
Insipidité, *sf.* insipidity, insipidness; dulness
Insistance, *sf.* persistance
Insister, *vn.* to insist, persist
Insociabilité, *sf.* unsociableness
Insociable, *a.* unsociable
Insolation, *sf.* insolation
Insolemment, *ad.* insolently, saucily
Insolence, *sf.* insolence, insolency, sauciness
Insolent, e, *a.* insolent
—, e, *smf.* insolent man or woman
Insolite, *a.* unusual
Insolubilité, *sf.* insolvability; insolubleness
Insoluble, *a.* insolvable; insoluble
Insolvabilité, *sf.* insolvency
Insolvable, *a.* insolvent
Insomnie, *sf.* want of sleep
Insouciance, *sf.* carelessness
Insouciant, e, *a.* careless
Insoumis, e, *a.* unsubdued; unruly
Insoutenable, *a.* indefensible; insupportable
Inspecter, *va.* to inspect
Inspecteur, *sm.* inspector; surveyor; overseer

f. inspection, sur-
:intendence
trice, *a.* inspiring
sf. inspiration
to inspire
sf. instability, fic-
[instalment
sf. installation,
to instal
instal; establish

, *ad.* earnestly
. instance; impor-
ocess of a suit
. earnest, urgent
instant, moment;
ntly, immediately
e, *a.* instantaneous
ient, *ad.* instanta-

, *ad.* like, in the
ner as
, *sf.* instauration
trice, *smf.* insti-
ter
sf. instigation, in-

sf. instillation
to instil
instinct
e, *a.* instinctive
ient, *ad.* instinc-

va. to institute,
ke (one's heir); ap-
[tion
institute; institu-
m. pl. institutes
sm. institutor;
oolmaster
sf. institution,
; boarding-school
sf. tutress; school-

sm. instructor, in-
eacher; drill-mas-
aine), drill-captain
e, *a.* instructive
sf. instruction;
; information; in-

. to instruct, teach;
rm; — un procès, to
ings for a trial
each, improve one's
uct, acquaint each

sm. instrument
ire, *a.* instrumental
l, c, *a.* instrumental
tion, *sf.* instrumen-

r, *vn.* to make
ve writs
l'—de, unknown
unknown to him,
s knowledge
ion, *sf.* insubordi-
[nate
é, e, *a.* insubordi-
nt, *ad.* insubordi-

sf. insufficience,
y; incapacity
, *a.* insufficient
f. insufflation
to introduce by

nsular
ler [rageous
a. insulting, out-
sult, affront
o insult, affront
e, *a.* insupport-
rable

Insupportablement, *ad.* insupportably, insufferably
Insurgé, *a. sm.* insurgent
S'insurger, *vr.* to rise in insurrection
Insurmontable, *a.* insurmountable, insuperable
Insurrection, *sf.* insurrection
Insurrectionnel, le, *a.* insurrectionary [ed
Intact, e, *a.* untouched, untaint-
Intactile, *a.* intactible
Intarissable, *a.* inexhaustible
Intégral, e, *a.* integral
Intégralement, *ad.* entirely
Intégralité, *sf.* integrity, entireness
Intégrant, e, *a.* integrant
Intégration, *sf.* making an integral quantity
Intègre, *a.* incorrupt, upright
Intégrer, *va.* to make an inte-
Intégrité, *sf.* integrity [gral
Intellect, *sm.* intellect
Intellectif, ve, *a.* intellective
Intellectuel, le, *a.* intellectual
Intelligence, *sf.* intelligence; understanding; skill; ability; correspondence; spirit
Intelligent, e, *a.* intellectual; intelligent; skilful
Intelligible, *a.* intelligible; audible; intellectual
Intelligiblement, *ad.* intelligibly; audibly
Intempérance, *sf.* intemperance, intemperancy
Intempérant, e, *a.* intemperate
Intempérie, *sf.* inclemency of the weather
Intempestif, ve. *a.* unseasonable, untimely [sonably
Intempestivement, *ad.* unsea-
Intendance, *sf.* superintendence, management; office of an intendant
Intendant, *sm.* intendant; steward; comptroller; surveyor
Intendante, *sf.* steward's lady
Intense, *a.* intense [tensity
Intensité, *sf.* intenseness, in-
Intenter, *va.* to bring, enter
Intention, *sf.* intention, purpose
Intentionné, e, *a.* (Bien), well-minded; with good intention; (mal), evil-minded; disaffected
Intentionnel, le, *a.* intentional; relating to the intention
Intercadence, *sf.* irregular motion (of the pulse)
Intercadent, e, *a.* irregular
Intercalaire, *a.* intercalary
Intercalation, *sf.* intercalation
Intercaler, *va.* to intercalate; insert [licit
Intercéder, *vn.* to intercede; so-
Intercepter, *va.* to intercept
Interception, *sf.* interception
Intercesseur, *sm.* intercessor
Intercession, *sf.* intercession
Intercostal, e. *a.* intercostal
Intercurrente, *a. f.* intercurrent
Interdiction, *sf.* interdiction, prohibition; suspension; act of lunacy
Interdire, *va.* to interdict; forbid; prohibit, amaze; stupify; take out an act of lunacy against
Interdit, *sm.* interdiction; interdict
Intéressant, e. *a.* interesting; *deserving (person)*

Intéressé, e, *a.* interested; selfish; covetous
—, *sm.* party interested
Intéresser, *van.* to interest; concern; excite interest; be interesting; move; injure
S'—, *vr.* to interest one's self; take an interest in; be concerned in
Intérêt, *sm.* interest; profit
Interfolier, *va.* to interleave
Intérieur, e, *a.* interior; internal, inner, inward
—, *sm.* inside; home; private life; secret thoughts
Intérieurement, *ad.* inwardly
Intérim, *sm.* interim; mean time
Interjection, *sf.* interjection; making an appeal [peal
Interjeter, *va.* to make an ap-
Interligne; *sf.* space between two lines; lead
Interligner, *va.* to lead
Interlinéaire, *a.* interlineary
Interlocuteur, *sm.* interlocutor
Interlocution, *sf.* interlocution
Interlocutoire, *a.* interlocutory (judgment)
Interlope, *sm.* interloper, interloping vessel
—, *a.* (Faire un commerce) to interlope
Interloquer, *van.* to give an interlocutory judgment; puzzle
Intermède, *sm.* interlude; medium
Intermédiaire, *a.* intermediate
—, *sm.* medium
Intermédiat, e, *a.* intermediate
Interminable, *a.* interminable; endless [pause
Intermission, *sf.* intermission,
Intermittence, *sf.* intermission
Intermittent, e, *a.* intermittent, intermissive
Interne, *a.* internal; (élève), *smf.* boarder
Internonce, *sm.* internuncio
Interosseux, se. *a.* interosseus
Interpellation, *sf.* interpellation, summons [upon
Interpeller, *va.* to summon, call
Interpolateur, *sm.* interpolator
Interpolation, *sf.* interpolation
Interpoler, *va.* to interpolate
Interposer, *va.* to interpose
S'—, *vr.* to interpose, intervene
Interposition, *sf.* interposition
Interprétatif, ve, *a.* interpretative, expounding
Interprétation, *sf.* interpretation, construction
Interprète, *sm.* interpreter
Interpréter, *va.* to interpret; translate; — en bien, put a good construction upon; interpret favourably; —en mal, to misconstrue, misinterpret
Interrègne, *sm.* interregnum
Interrogant, *a. m.* (Point), note of interrogation
Interrogateur, *sm.* interrogator
Interrogatif, ive, *a.* interrogative
Interrogation, *sf.* interrogation
Interrogatoire, *sm.* interrogatory
Interroger, *va.* to interrogate; question; examine
Interrompre, *va.* to interrupt; impede; break off; disturb
S'—, *vr.* to interrupt one's self; break off; interrupt each other

Interrupteur, trice, *smf.* interrupter
Interruption, *sf.* interruption
Intersection, *sf.* intersection
Interstice, *sm.* interstice
Intervalle, *sm.* interval
Intervenant, e, *a.* & *smf.* intervening (party)
Intervenir, *va.* to intervene; interfere; happen
Intervention, *sf.* intervention, interposition
Interversion, *sf.* interverting
Intervertir, *va.* to intervert, change
Intestat, *sm.* intestate
Intestin, e, *a.* intestine, internal —, *sm.* guts, bowels, intestines
Intestinal, e, *a.* intestinal
Intimation, *sf.* notification; intimation
Intime, *a.* intimate
Intimé, *smf.* defendant
Intimement, *ad.* intimately
Intimer, *va.* to notify; summon
Intimider, *va.* to intimidate, frighten
Intimité, *sf.* intimacy
Intitulé, *sm.* title
Intituler, *va.* to entitle
Intolérable, *a.* intolerable, insufferable; unbearable
Intolérablement, *ad.* intolerably
Intolérance, *sf.* intolerance
Intolérant, e, *a.* intolerant
Intolérantisme, *sm.* intolerance
Intonation, *sf.* intonation
Intrados, *sm.* interior part of a vault
Intraduisible, *a.* untranslatable
Intraitable, *a.* intractable, unmanageable
Intransitif, ve, *a.* intransitive
In-trente-deux, *sm.* thirty-twos
Intrépide, *a.* intrepid, dauntless
Intrépidement, *ad.* intrepidly
Intrépidité, *sf.* intrepidity, fearlessness
Intrigant, e, *a.* intriguing —, *smf.* intriguer
Intrigue, *sf.* intrigue; scrape
Intriguer, *van.* to intrigue; puzzle, perplex
Intrinsèque, *a.* intrinsic; intrinsical
Intrinsèquement, *ad.* intrinsically [ducer
Introducteur, trice, *smf.* introIntroductif, ve, *a.* introductory
Introduction, *sf.* introduction
Introduire, *va.* to introduce
S'introduire, *vr.* to introduce one's self; gain admittance; creep in; be introduced
Introït, *sm.* introit
Intromission, *sf.* intromission
Intronisation, *sf.* enthroning
Introniser, *va.* to enthrone
Introuvable, *a.* not to be found
Intrus, e, *a.* intruded; intrusive —, e, *smf.* intruder
Intrusion, *sf.* intrusion
Intuitif, ve, *a.* intuitive
Intuition, *sf.* intuition
Intuitivement, *ad.* intuitively
Intumescence, *sf.* intumescence; intumescency
Intumescent, e, *a.* intumescent
Intussusception, *sf.* intussusception
Inusité, e, *a.* unusual, unwonted, unaccustomed [idle
Inutile, a. useless; unavailing; *Inutilement, ad.* uselessly, unprofitably

Inutilité, *sf.* inutility, uselessness; idleness; idle thing
Invaincu, e, *a.* unconquered
Invalide, *a.* invalid; disabled —, *sm.* invalid, disabled soldier
Invalidement, *ad.* without efficacy [nul
Invalider, *va.* to invalidate, an-
Invalidité, *sf.* invalidity, voidness [ness
Invariabilité, *sf.* invariableInvariable, *a.* invariable, unchangeable
Invariablement, *ad.* invariably, unchangeably
Invasion, *sf.* invasion
Invective, *sf.* invective; s'emporter en —s, to inveigh
Invectiver, *vn.* to inveigh
Invendable, *a.* unsaleable
Invendu, e, *a.* unsold
Inventaire, *sm.* inventory
Inventer, *va.* to invent; devise; forge [tor
Inventeur, *sm.* inventer, inven-
Inventif, ve, *a.* inventive
Invention, *sf.* invention; contrivance
Inventorier, *va.* to make a catalogue of; inventory
Inventrice, *sf.* inventress
Inverse, *a.* inverse, inverted
Inversion, *sf.* inversion
Investigateur, trice, *a.* scrutinizing [explorator
—, *smf.* one who searches out,
Investigation, *sf* investigation
Investir, *va.* to invest
Investissement, *sm.* investing
Investiture, *sf.* investiture
S'invétérer, *vr.* to grow inveterate [mountable
Invincible, *a.* invincible, insurInvinciblement, *ad.* invincibly, insuperably
Inviolabilité, *sf.* inviolability
Inviolable, *a.* inviolable
Inviolablement, *ad.* inviolably
Inviabilité, *sf.* invisibility
Invisible, *a.* invisible; out of the way
Invitation, *sf.* invitation
Invité, *sm.* person invited
Inviter, *va.* to invite
Invocation, *sf.* invocation
Involontaire, *a.* involuntary
Involontairement, *ad.* involuntarily [to
Invoquer, *va.* to invoke; appeal
Invraisemblable, *a.* unlikely, improbable
Invraisemblance, *sf.* unlikelihood, improbability
Invulnérable, *a.* invulnerable
Iode, *sm.* iodine
Ionien, ne, *a.* Ionian
Ionique, *a.* Ionic
Iota, *sm.* iota; jot
Ipécacuanha, *sm.* ipecacuanha
Irascible, *a.* irascible
Iris, *sf.* iris, rainbow
Irisé, e, *a.* rainbow-coloured
Irlandais, e, *a.* Irish —, e, *smf.* Irishman, woman
Ironie, *sf.* irony
Ironique, *a.* ironical
Ironiquement, *ad.* ironically
Iroquois, *sm.* Iroquois; odd fellow [deemed
Irrachetable, *a.* not to be re-
Irradiation, *sf.* irradiation
Irradier, *vn.* to irradiate
Irraisonnable, *a.* unreasonable
Irrationnel, le, *a.* irrational
Irréconciliable, *a.* irreconcilable

Irréconciliablement, *ad.* irreconcilably
Irrécusable, *a.* unexceptionable
Irréductibilité, *sf.* unreducibleness
Irréductible, *a.* irreducible
Irréfléchi, e, *a.* thoughtless; unreflecting
Irréflexion, *sf.* thoughtlessness
Irréfragable, *a.* irrefragable
Irrégularité, *sf.* irregularity
Irrégulier, ère, *a.* irregular
Irrégulièrement, *a.* irregularly
Irréligieusement, *ad.* irreligiously [ungodly
Irréligieux, se, *a.* irreligious,
Irréligion, *sf.* irreligion, ungodliness
Irrémédiable, *a.* irremediable
Irrémédiablement, *ad.* irremediably [pardonable
Irrémissible, *a.* irremissible, un-
Irrémissiblement, *ad.* irremissibly
Irréparable, *a.* irreparable
Irréparablement, *ad.* irreparably
Irréprénensible, *a.* irreprehensible, irreproachable
Irréprochable, *a.* irreproachable
Irréprochablement, *ad.* irreproachably, blamelessly
Irrésistible, *a.* irresistible
Irrésistiblement, *ad.* irresistibly
Irrésolu, e, *a.* irresolute, unresolved
Irrésolument, *ad.* irresolutely
Irrésolution, *sf.* irresolution, indecision [ful
Irrespectueux, se, *a.* disrespect-
Irrévérence, *sf.* irreverence
Irrévérent, e, *a.* irreverent
Irrévocabilité, *sf.* being irrevocable
Irrévocable, *a.* irrevocable
Irrévocablement, *ad.* irrevocably
Irrigation, *sf.* irrigation
Irritabilité, *sf.* irritability
Irritable, *a.* irritable [ling
Irritant, e, *a.* irritating; annul-
Irritation, *sf.* irritation
Irriter, *va.* to irritate; provoke
S'—, *vr.* to fall into a passion
Irruption, *sf.* irruption
Isabelle, *a.* light bay
Ischion, *sm.* ischium
Ischurie, *sf.* ischury
Islamisme, *sm.* islamism
Isocèle, *a. m.* isosceles
Isochrone, *a. m.* isochronal
Isochronisme, *sm.* isochronism
Isolation, *sf.* isolation
Isolement, *sm.* retirement, loneliness; isolation
Isolé, e, *a.* isolated, insulated, lone, lonely; unconnected
Isolément, *ad.* solitarily, by one's self
Isoler, *va.* to isolate, insulate
S'—, *vr.* to live lonely
Isoloir, *sm.* insulating apparatus
Israélite, *sm.* Israelite
Issu, e, *a.* born, sprung; cousin — de germain, second cousin
Issue, *sf.* issue; outlet; end; purtenance
Isthme, *sm.* isthmus
Italien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Italian
Italique, *a.* italic
Item, *ad.* *sm.* item
Itératif, ve, *a.* iterated, repeated
Itérativement, *ad.* repeatedly
Itinéraire, *sm.* itinerary
Ivoire, *sm.* ivory
Ivraie, *sm.* tares [leated
Ivre, *a.* drunk, drunken, intox-

sf. drunkenness, intoxication
m. drunken
nkard
m. to fuddle, sot
, *sf.* drunkenness
, *sf.* drunken woman

J

notch
to notch [frill
. crop, craw; shirt-
icasser, *vn.* to prattle,
. in abeyance
sf. fallow; fallow [ground
:a. to plough a fallow
f. hyacinth
n. dominican; jacobin
n. jaconet
f. boasting, bragging
reen stone so called;
of old, in times of
ice
. jaguar
. to spout, gush, burst out
, e, *a.* spouting; out
nt, *sm.* spouting,
t; bead
. duty on wine
jalap
wl
pebble [mark
. pole, stake; land-
vn. to stick poles;
idmarks
. *sm.* one who sticks
n. to be jealous of
f. jealousy; Venetian
a. jealous; desirous
ealous man, woman
. ever; never — (ne)
m. jamb; stroke
leg; shank; — de
oden leg; wooden-
[ged
a. (Bien), well-leg-
sf. folding-knife;
timber
m. of the leg
. ham, gammon
u, *sm.* small ham
n
, *sm.* janizary
, *sm.* jansenism
sm. jansenist
elloe, jaunt
. January
Japan ware
, *sm.* yelping
to yelp
acket; — de mailles,
ail
sm. jack that strikes
; spring (of a beam)
jacket; child's coat
. jaquier
garden
sm. gardening; gar-
speck
. to dress a garden
. little garden

Jardineuse, *sf.* full of specks
Jardinier, *sm.* gardener
Jardinière, *sf.* gardener's wife; garden woman; flower-stand; vegetable soup
Jargon, *sm.* jargon, gibberish
Jargonner, *vn.* to talk gibberish
Jarre, *sf.* jar
Jarret, *sm.* ham, hough; projection; couper le — à, to hamstring [too close
Jarreté, e, *a.* whose houghs are
Jarretière, *sf.* garter
Jars, *sm.* gander
Jas, *sm.* stock [chatter
Jaser, *vn.* to prate, chat, blab; Jaserie, *sf.* prating, chattering
Jaseur, se, *sm/f.* prater, chatterer; blab; jay
Jasmin, *sm.* jasmine
Jaspe, *sm.* jasper
Jasper, *va.* to marble
Jaspure, *sf.* marbling
Jatte, *sf.* bowl
Jattée, *sf.* bowl-full
Jauge, *sf.* gauge; tonnage; standard barrel
Jaugeage, *sm.* gauging
Jauger, *va.* to guage
Jaugeur, *sm.* gauger
Jaunâtre, *a.* yellowish
Jaune, *a.* yellow; swarthy —, *sm.* yellow colour, yellow; yolk (of an egg)
Jaunir *van.* to make yellow; turn, grow yellow; ripen
Jaunissant, e, *a.* turning yellow; ripening
Jaunisse, *sf.* jaundice
Javart, *sm.* swelling in the hollow of a horse's pastern
Javeau, *sm.* small island formed by mud
Javeler, *van.* to lay bundles of corn on the field; lie on the field
Javeleur, *sm.* one who lays bundles of corn on the field
Javeline, *sf.* javelin
Javelle, *sf.* bundle of corn laid on the field; small quantity of vine branches
Javelot, *sm.* dart
Je, J, *pro. 1st. per.*, I
Jéhovah, *sm.* Jehovah [plaint
Jérémiade, *sf.* frequent com-
Jésuite, *sm.* jesuit [cal
Jésuitique, *a.* jesuitic, jesuitical
Jésuitisme, *sm.* jesuitism
Jésus, *sm.* Jesus
Jet, *sm.* casting; throwing; cast, throw; shoot, sprig, twig; throwing goods overboard; jess; jet; — d'eau, water-spout; — de lumière, ray of light
Jeté, e, *sm.* & *a.* dancing step; cast, thrown
Jetée, *sf.* pier; bank; jetty
Jeter, *van.* to throw; cast, fling; heave; shoot; suppurate; swarm
Se —, *vr.* to throw, cast, fling one's self; rush; fall
Jeton, *sm.* counter (at cards)
Jeu, *sm.* play; sport; fun; jest; game; pack (of cards); gaming, gambling; hand; cards; set; action; performance; — de billard, billiard-table; — d'orgues, organ; d'une mine, blowing of a mine; — de mots d'esprit, quibble, pun; witticism; *jeux, pl.* games; sports

Jeudi, *sm.* Thursday; — gras, Shrove-Thursday; — saint, Maunday-Thursday
Jeun, (À), *ad.* fasting
Jeune, *a.* young; younger; junior; youthful; giddy
Jeûne, *sm.* fasting; (jour de),
Jeûner, *vn.* to fast [fast
Jeunesse, *sf.* youth; youthfulness; young folks
Jeûneur, *sm.* faster
Joaillerie, *sf.* jeweller's trade; jewels
Joaillier, ère, *sm/f.* jeweller
Jocko, *sm.* ourang-outang
Jocrisse, *sm.* cotquean; awkward servant
Joie, *sf.* joy, gladness; mirth, mirthfulness; — (feu de), *sm.* bonfire
Joignant, *prép.* next to, joining
Joindre, *van.* to join; unite; join with; full of mirth; fit close; be united; unite
Se —, *vr.* to unite; meet
Joint, *sm.* joint; junction
Jointé, e, *a.* (Court), short-legged
Jointée, *sf.* double handful
Jointif, ve, *a.* joined with a plough and tongue
Jointoyer, *va.* to joint
Jointure, *sf.* joint, juncture
Joli, e, *a.* pretty, pleasing; fine
Joliet, te, *a.* pretty
Joliment, *ad.* prettily [gaw
Joliveté, *sf.* knick-knack; gew-
Jonc, *sm.* rush; reed; twig; ring
Jonchée, *sf.* branches or flowers strewed; cream-cheese
Joncher, *va.* to strew
Jonchets, *sm. pl.* small sticks t play with
Jonction, *sf.* junction
Jongleric, *sf.* juggling
Jongleur, *sm.* juggler, mountebank
Jonque, *sf.* Chinese junk
Jonquille, *sf.* jonquille
Joseph, *sm.* (Papier), silver-paper
Jouailler, *vn.* to play for trifles
Joubarbe, *sf.* house-leek
Joue, Jouée, *sf.* cheek
Jouer, *van.* to play; sport; game, gamble; act a part; make a fool of; ridicule; act; — aux cartes, to play at cards; de la flute, upon the flute; (faire) to put in motion; faire — une mine, to spring a mine
Se —, *vr.* to sport; play; dally with; make a fool of; deride
Jouet, *sm.* plaything; toy; laughing-stock; sport
Joueur, se, *sm/f.* player; gamester; gambler
Jouffu, e, *a.* chubfaced
Joug, *sm.* yoke
Jouir, *vn.* de, to enjoy
Jouissance, *sf.* enjoyment; possession
Joujou, *sm.* plaything, toy
Jour, *sm.* day; daylight; light; opening; way; (petit), early morning; (il fait), it is daylight; (en plein), at noonday; (à), open; —s, *pl.* days, life
Journal, *sm.* journal, diary; newspaper; day-book; log-book; acre

Journalier, ère, *a.* daily; uncertain [bourer
—, *sm.* journeyman; day-la-
Journaliste, *sm.* journalist
Journée, *sf.* day; day's work; day's wages; day's journey; battle, fight; (homme de), journeyman
Journellement, *ad.* daily, every day
Joute, *sf.* joust, tilt, tilting
Jouter, *vn.* to joust, tilt
Jouteur, *sm.* tilter
Jouvence, *sf.* (Fontaine de), the mill that grinds old people young [youth
Jouvenceau, *sm.* lad, stripling,
Jouvencelle, *sf.* lass
Jovial, e, *a.* jovial, merry
Joyau, *sm.* jewel
Joyeusement, *ad.* cheerfully, joyfully
Joyeuseté, *sf.* joke, jest
Joyeux, se, *a.* joyful, cheerful; glad; joyous
Jubé, *sm.* lobby
Jubilaire, *a.* of the jubilee
Jubilation, *sf.* merry-making, festivity
Jubilé, *sm.* jubilee
Jucher, *vn.* Se —, *vr.* to roost; être juché, to be at roost
Juchoir, *sm.* roost
Judaïque, *a.* judaical, jewish
Judaïser, *vn.* to judaise
Judaïsme, *sm.* judaism
Judas, *sm.* Judas, peep-hole
Judicature, *sf.* judicature
Judiciare, *a.* judiciary; judicial
—, *sf.* judgment
Judiciairement, *ad.* judicially
Judicieusement, *ad.* judiciously
Judicieux, se, *a.* judicious
Juge, *sm.* judge
Jugement, *sm.* judgment; trial; decision; sentence; award; opinion
Juger, *van.* to judge; try; pass sentence; give judgment; decide; think; guess
Jugulaire, *a. sf.* jugular (vein)
Juif, Juive, *a.* jewish
—, e, *smf.* Jew; Jewess
Juillet, *sm.* July
Juin, *sm.* June
Juiverie, *sf.* jews' ward; jewish bargain; the Jews
Jujube, *sf.* jujube
Jujubier, *sm.* jujube-tree
Julep, *sm.* julep [soup
Julienne, *sf.* julian; vegetable
Jumart, *sm.* jumart
Jumeau, elle, *a.* twin-born, twin; cerises jumelles, *sf. pl.* double cherries
Jumeau, *sm.* twin-brother
Jumelle, *sf.* twin-sister
Jumelles, *sf. pl.* cheeks; double opera-glass
Jument, *sm.* mare; mould
Junte *sf.* junta
Jupe, *sf.* petticoat
Jupon, *sm.* under-petticoat
Jurande, *sf.* wardenship; wardens of a company of tradesmen
Jurat, *sm.* jurat
Juratoire, *a.* juratory
Juré, *a.* sworn
—, *sm.* warden; juryman
Jurement, *sm.* oath
Jurer, *van.* to swear; make oath; jar; clash
Jureur, sm. swearer
Juridiction, sf. jurisdiction

Juridique, *a.* juridicial
Juridiquement, *ad.* juridically
Jurisconsulte, *sm.* jurisconsult
Jurisprudence, *sf.* jurisprudence
Juriste, *sm.* jurist, civilian
Juron, *sm.* oath
Jury, *sm.* jury
Jus, *sm.* juice
Jusant, *sm.* ebb
Jusque, Jusqu'à, *prép.* to; as far as; till, until; even
Jusquiame, *sm.* henbane
Jussion, *sf.* order
Justaucorps, *sm.* doublet; jacket
Juste, *a.* just; righteous; good; right; tight; straight
Juste, *ad.* to the point; just; exactly; fitly; true; au juste, exactly, precisely, just
Justement, *ad.* justly; righteously; exactly; right
Justesse, *sf.* justness, exactness; accuracy
Justice, *sf.* justice; law
Justiciable, *a.* under one's jurisdiction
Justicier, *va.* to punish corporally; execute
—, *sm.* one that does justice; one that has jurisdiction
Justifiable, *a.* justifiable
Justificatif, ve, *a.* justificative, justifying
Justification, *sf.* justification
Justifier, *va.* to justify; prove
Se —, *vr.* to justify, clear one's self
Juteux, se, *a.* juicy
Juvénile, *a.* juvenile, youthful
Se Juxtaposer, *vr.* to be placed in juxtaposition
Juxtaposition, *sf.* juxtaposition

K

K, *sm.* k
Kaléidoscope, *sm.* kaleidoscope
Kali, *sm.* kali
Kan, *sm.* khan; caravansera
Kandjar, *sm.* kangiar
Kanguroo, *sm.* kanguroo
Kaolin, *sm.* kaolin
Kermès, *sm.* kermes
Kermesse, *sf.* annual fair
Kilogramme, *sm.* weight equal to 2·2 pounds avoirdupoids
Kilolitre, *sm.* measure of capacity equal to 220 gallons
Kilomètre, *sm.* measure of length equal to 109·4 yards
Kiosque, *sm.* kiosk; summer-house; arbour
Kirsch-wasser, *sm.* kirsch-water
Knout, *sm.* knout
Kyrielle, *sf.* long and tedious series
Kyste, *sm.* cyst
Kystique, *a.* cystic

L

L, *sm.* l; 50
La, *sm.* la (in mus.)
La, *art. def. f.* the
La, *pro.* 3d *pers. f.* her · it
Là, *ad.* there; thither; yonder; çà et là, par ci par là, here and there; là bas, yon, yonder; là haut, up there; là dessus, upon that, thereupon; là dessous, under there; là dedans, within; au-delà, beyond; par là, that way, by that means; jusque là, till then; celui-là, celle-là, that
La la, *ad.* so so; indifferent; softly
Labeur, *sm.* labour; book-work
Labial, e, *a.* labial
Labié, e, *a.* labiated
Laboratoire, *sm.* laboratory
Laborieusement, *ad.* laboriously
Laborieux, se, *a.* laborious
Labour, *sm.* ploughing, tillage
Labourable, *a.* arable
Labourage, *sm.* tillage
Laboureur, *van.* to plough, till; labour; toil; graze the ground (naut.)
Laboureur, *sm.* ploughman
Labyrinthe, *sm* labyrinth,
Lac, *sm.* lake [maze
Lacer, *va.* to lace
Lacération, *sf.* laceration, tearing
Lacérer, *va.* to lacerate, tear
Laceron, *sm.* sow-thistle
Lacet, *sm.* lace; bowstring; snare, noose
Lâche, *a.* loose, slack; slothful, sluggish; cowardly; dastardly, base, villainous
—, *sm.* coward, dastard; sluggard
Lâchement, *ad.* sluggishly, supinely; cowardly; basely
Lâcher, *va.* to slack, slacken, loosen, let loose; release; let go; discharge; drop (a word)
Se —, *vr.* to slacken, grow loose; go off; give a loose to one's tongue
Lâcheté, *sf.* cowardice; cowardliness; base action; sluggishness
Lacis, *sm.* net-work
Laconique, *a.* laconic
Laconiquement, *ad.* laconically
Laconisme, *sm.* laconism
Lacrymal, e, *a.* lachrymal
Lacrymatoire. *a.* lachrymary
—, *sm.* lachrymatory
Lacs, *sm. pl.* string; noose; snare; love-knot
Lactation, *sf.* lactation
Lacté, e, *a.* lacteal; voie —, *sf.* milky way
Lacune, *sf.* gap; discontinuance; deficiency
Ladre, *a.* leprous; measled; niggardly, stingy [hunks
—, *sm.* leper; sordid wretch,
Ladrerie, *sf.* leprosy; measles; stinginess; lazar-house
Lagune, *sf.* lagoon
Laï, e, *a.* lay, secular
—, *sm.* layman; lay
Laid, e, *a.* ugly, homely; unseemly, unhandsome
—, *sm.* what is ugly, bad
Laideron, *sm.* homely puss
Laideur, *sf.* ugliness; foulness; unseemliness [hammer
Lais, *sf.* wild sow; glade; flat
Lainage, *sm.* woollen goods; fleece; napping
Laine, *sf.* wool; — en suint, unwashed wool

)
ollen goods;
oolly
roolmonger;
cular
ing
eave; let; be-
Ne pas laisser
o cease, help
lo.
r one's self, —
ne's self up; —
(frère de), fos-
ent de). young
de), sucking-
chaux, size;
; — virginal,
: (vache à),
[roe
, sf. milt, soft
oed
r
v-thistle
ilky
i; fusible slag;
t-woman; dai-
milking-cow
, latten
e
asting-pilotage
adsman, coast-
[scrap
, tatter, shred;
drone, loiterer,
iggish
loiter, linger
ist; soft stone
n. pl. mantle-
ing; wainscot;
n
ceiling; wain-
[scot
to ceil; wain-
, lamina; foil;
e, &c.); treadle
rge; sea; plate
iated
ielleux, se, a.
foliative
imentable
, ad. lament-
[lament
lamentation;
o lament, be
[mourn
ament, moan,
a-cow
[ting
minating, flat-
aminate, flat
tting machine
pas; lampers
per
izzle
cket [a lamp)
epot; vase (of
ap-maker
nprey
; staff of an
; à feu, squib
acolated

Lancer, va. to dart, hurl, fling, cast; launch (a ship); rouse (a stag)
Se —, vr. to rush; shoot
Lancette, sf. lancet
Lancier, sm. lancer
Lancinant, e, a. shooting
Landau, sm. landau
Lande, sf. heath
Landgrave, sm. landgrave
Landier, sm. andiron
Laneret, sm. lanner
Langage, sm. language
Lange, sf. swaddling-clothes
Langoueusement, ad. languishingly, droopingly; languidly
Langoueux, se, a. languishing, pining; languid
Langouste, sf. large lobster
Langue, sf. tongue; language; — de terre, slip of land; coup de), sm. slander
Languette, sf. tongue; sassaying-piece; key; valve
Langueur, sf. languidness, languor; lingering disease
Langueyer, va. to examine a pork's tongue
Langueyeur, sm. he that is appointed to examine hog's tongues
Languier, sm. smoked hog's tongue and throat
Languir, vn. to languish, pine away, droop, linger; flag
Languissamment, ad. languishingly, languidly, droopingly
Languissant, e, a. languishing, drooping, languid [wool
Lanice, a. f. (Bourre), flock of
Lanier, sm. lanner
Lanière, sf. strap of leather, lash; laniard
Lanifère, a. lanigerous
Lansquenet, sm. lansquenet
Lanterne, sf. lantern; trundle; ladle; scroll (of a crosier)
Lanterner, van. to dally, trifle, play the fool; trifle with, put off
Lanternerie, sf. dallying; trifling; nonsense
Lanternier, sm. lantern-maker; lamp lighter; trifler; dallier
Lantiponnage, sm. talking nonsense; nonsense [sense
Lantiponner, vn. to talk non-
Lanturelu, ad. (Répondre), to answer in a shuffling way
Lanugineux, se, a. lanuginous
Laper, va. to lap, lick up
Lapereau, sm. young rabbit
Lapidaire, sm. lapidary
Lapidation, sf. lapidation
Lapider, va. to lapidate; stone to death
Lapidification, sf. lapidification
Lapidifier, va. to turn into stone
Lapidifique, a. lapidific
Lapin, sm. rabbit, coney
Lapine, sf. doe-rabbit
Lapis, sm. lapis
Laps, sm. lapse
—, e, a. fallen
Laquais, sm. lackey, footboy
Laque, sf. lake, lac (colour)
—, sm. lacker [which
Laquelle, pro. rel. f. who, that,
Laqueux, se, a. of the nature of lac
Larcin, sm. theft; larceny; plagiarism
Lard, sm. bacon; fat
Larder, va. to lard
Lardoire, sf. larding-pin

Lardon, sm. slice of bacon; wipe, rub
Lares, sm. pl. Lares, household gods; home
Large, a. broad, wide; large; grand; liberal
—, sm. breadth, width; offing, main sea; (gagner au), to sheer off; (être au), to have elbow-room; be at one's ease; (en long et en), length and
—, ad. wide [breadth
Largement, ad. largely, amply; plentifully; in a grand manner
Largesse, sf. largess, gift
Largeur, sf. breadth, width; broadness, wideness
Largue, a. slack [room
—, sm. offing, main sea, sea-
Larguer, va. to loosen, let go.
Larigot, sm. (Boire à tire-), to drink hard
Larme, sf. tear; drop; lachryma
Larmier, sm. brow (of a wall); eave (of a house); eye-vein (of a horse)
Larmières, sf. pl. cracks (below the stag's eyes)
Larmoiement, sm. weeping, shedding of tears [ing
Larmoyant, e, a. weeping, cry-
Larmoyer, vn. to weep, cry
Larron, nesse, sm f. thief
Larronneau, sm. little thief
Larve, sf. larva
Laryngé, e, a. laryngean
Larynx, sm, larynx
Las, int. alas!
Las, se, a. tired, weary
Lascif, ve, a. lascivious, lewd, lecherous [lewdly
Lascivement, ad. lasciviously,
Lasciveté, sf. lasciviousness, lewdness [some
Lassant, e, a. tiresome, weari-
Lasser, va. to tire, weary
Se —, vr. to grow tired, weary
Lassitude, sf. lassitude, weariness
Latanier, sm. macaw-tree
Latent, e, a. latent
Latéral, e, a. lateral; side
Latéralement, ad. laterally, sidelong
Laticlave, sm. laticlavium
Latin, e, a. latin; lateen
—, sm. latin
Latiniser, va. to latinise
Latinisme, sm. latinism
Latiniste, sm. latinist
Latinité, sf. latinity
Latitude, sf, latitude
Latrie, sf. (Culte de), sm. latria
Latrines, sf. pl. water-closet
Latte, sf. lath
Latter, va. to lath
Lattis, sm. lathing
Laudanum, sm. laudanum
Laudatif, ve, a. laudatory
Laudes, sf. pl. laudes
Lauréat, sm. laureate
Lauréole, sf. spurge-laurel
Lauriel, sm. laurel, bay-tree, —s, pl. laurels, bays
Lavabo, sm. wash-hand stand
Lavage, sm. washing; slop, slipslop, hogwash
Lavande, sf. lavender
Lavandier, sm. yeoman of the laundry
Lavandière, sf. laundress
Lavasse, sf. heavy shower; slipslop
Lave, sf. lava
Lavement, sm. washing; clyster

Laver, *va.* to wash; absolve
Se —, *vr.* to wash one's self
Lavette, *sf.* dish-cloth; spunge
Laveur, se, *smf.* washer;—de cendres, refiner
Lavis, *sm.* wash
Lavoir, *sm.* washing-place; wash-house; sink
Lavure, *sf.* dish-water; hog-wash; washing; scouring; sweepings [ing
Laxatif, ve, *a.* laxative; open-
Layer, *va.* to cut a lane; strike with an axe
Layetier, *sm.* box-maker
Layette, *sf.* drawer; childbed linen
Layeur, *sm.* forest-surveyor
Lazaret, *sm.* lazar-house, laza-
Lazzi, *sm.* lazzi [retto
Le, *art. def.* the
—, *pro. 3d pers.* him; her; it; so
Lé, *sm.* breadth; fair way (of a channel)
Lèchefrite, *sf.* dripping pan
Lécher, *va.* to lick, lick up; labour [ing
Leçon, *sf.* lesson; lecture; read-
Lecteur, trice, *smf.* lecturer; reader
Lecture, *sf.* reading
Légal, e, *a.* legal, lawful
Légalement, *ad.* legally, lawfully
Légalisation, *sf.* legalizing
Légaliser, *va.* to legalize
Légalité, *sf.* legality
Légat, *sm.* legate
Légataire, *a.* legatee [tion
Légation, *sf.* legateship; lega-
Lège, *a.* in ballast; not sufficiently ballasted
Légendaire, *a.* & *sm.* legendary; writer of legends
Légende, *sf.* legend
Léger, ère, *a.* light; nimble; easy; weak; inconsiderate; light-headed; frivolous; slight; à la legère, lightly; inconsiderately
Légèrement, *ad.* lightly; nimbly; slightly; with levity
Légèreté, *sf.* lightness; nimbleness; swiftness; fickleness; levity; slightness; slight fault
Légion, *sf.* legion
Légionnaire, *sm.* soldier in a legion; member of the legion
—, *a.* legionary [of honour
Législateur, *sm.* legislator, lawgiver
Législatif, ve, *a.* legislative
Législation, *sf.* legislation
Législatrice, *sf.* legislatress, lawgiver
Législature, *sf.* legislature; legislative assembly
Légiste, *sm.* civilian
Légitimaire, *a.* reduced to one's portion
Légitimation, *sf.* legitimation
Légitime, *a.* legitimate, lawful; fair
—, *sf.* portion secured by law
Légitimement, *ad.* legitimately, lawfully
Légitimer, *va.* to legitimate; legalize; justify
Légitimité, *sf.* legitimacy, lawfulness; fairness
Legs, *sm.* legacy
Léguer, *va.* to bequeath
Légume, sm. legume, legumen; —*s, pl. vegetables*

Légumineux, se, *a.* leguminous
Lemme, *sm.* lemma
Lendemain, *sm.* the morrow, the next day, the day following
Lendore, *sm.* humdrum, drone
Lénifier, *va.* to lenify, assuage
Lénitif, ve, *a.* lenitive
Lent, e, *a.* slow; sluggish; tardy, backward
Lente, *sf.* nit
Lentement, *ad.* slowly
Lenteur, *sf.* slowness, tardiness, backwardness
Lenticulaire, Lenticulé, e, *a.* lenticular
Lentille, *sf.* lentil; freckle; lens; pendulum-bob
Lentisque, *sm.* lentisk
Léonin, e, *a.* leonine
Léopard, *sm.* leopard
Lépidoptère, *sm.* lepidopter
Lèpre, *sf.* leprosy
Lépreux, se, *a.* leprous
—, se, *smf.* leper [zaretto
Léproserie, *sf.* lazar-house, la-
Lequel, *pro. rel. int. m.* who; which; whichever
Les, *art. def. pl.* the
—, *pro. 3d p. pl.* them
Lèse, *sf.* Crime de lèse-majesté, *sm.* high treason
Léser, *va.* to wrong, injure,
Lésine, *sf.* stinginess [hurt
Lésiner, *vn.* to save sordidly
Lésinerie, *sf.* stinginess; stingy action
Lésion, *sf.* wrong; hurt; lesion
Lessive, *sf.* lie, lixivium; lie-washing
Lessiver, *va.* to wash in lie
Lest, *sm.* ballast
Lestage, *sm.* ballasting
Leste, *a.* nimble, smart; light; free; bold
Lestement, *ad.* nimbly; smartly; cleverly; freely; boldly
Lester, *va.* to ballast
Lesteur, *sm.* ballast-lighterman; lighter
Léthargie, *sf.* lethargy
Léthargique, *a.* lethargic
Léthifère, *a.* deadly
Lettre, *sf.* letter; (au pied de la), literally; — de change, bill of exchange; —*s, pl.* letters; — de créance, credentials
Lettré, e, *a.* lettered, literate
Lettrine, *sf.* superior letter
Leude, *sm.* great vassal
Leur, *pron. 3d pers. pl.* to them
—, *pro. poss. 3d pers. pl.* their; le leur, la leur, les leurs, theirs; les leurs, their own (relations, friends)
Leurre, *sm.* lure, bait
Leurrer, *va.* to lure; entice, allure, decoy
Levain, *sm.* leaven
Levant, *a. m.* rising
—, *sm.* east, Levant
Levantine, *sf.* levantine
Lève, *sf.* hollow mallet
Levée, *sf.* raising; levying, levy; gathering; bank, mole; raising (of a siege); recess, breaking up; taking off (the seal); collection (of letters); cutting off; swell of the sea; trick
Lever, *van.* to lift, lift up; raise, take; cut off; carve; cut out; gather; levy; shrug up (one's shoulders); draw (a plan); take a copy (of sentence); remove (a difficulty); come up; shoot rise; (faire), to start; cause (a siege) to be raised
Se —, *vr.* to rise; get up arise
Lever, *sm.* rising; levee;—d soleil, du rideau, rise of th sun, of the curtain
Levier, *sm.* lever
Levis, *a. m.* (Pont), *sm.* draw bridge [waddin
Lévite, *sf.* great coat lined wit
Lévite, *sm.* levite
Lévitique, *sm.* Leviticus
Levraut, *sm.* leveret
Lèvre, *sf.* lip; — supérieure inférieure, upper, lower lip
Levrette, *sf.* greyhound-bitch
Levron, *sm.* young greyhound
Levure, *sf.* yeast; rind cut o from a piece of bacon
Lexicographe, *sm.* lexicogra pher [ph
Lexicographie, *sf.* lexicogra
Lexicographique, *a.* lexicogra
Lexique, *sm.* lexicon [phi
Lez, *prép.* hard by, near
Lézard, *sm.* lizard
Lézarde, *sf.* crevice
Lézardé, e, *a.* creviced, cracke
Liais, *sm.* hard freestone
Liaison, *sf.* joining; binding; joint; connexion; association; connecting hair-stroke; tie (mu); conjunction; diluted yolks of eggs; —s, *pl.* associates; strengthening pieces (ma.)
Liaisonner, *va.* to bind
Liane, *sf.* bindweed
Liant, e, *a.* that incorporates easily; complying
Liard, *sm.* farthing
Liarder, *vn.* to contribute in small sums; pay by farthings
Liasse, *sf.* bundle of papers tape, string
Libage, *sm.* rough bad stone
Libation, *sf.* libation
Libelle, *sm.* libel, lampoon
Libeller, *va.* to declare upon an action; specify
Libelliste, *sm.* libeller, lampooner
Libéral, e, *a.* liberal
Libéralement, *ad.* liberally
Libéralité, *sf.* liberality
Libérateur, trice, *smf.* deliverer
Libération, *sf.* discharge, riddance
Libérer, *va.* to free, rid
Se —, *vr.* to pay off one's debts
Liberté, *sf.* liberty; freedom; ease [reckless
Libertin, e, *a.* libertine, rakish; —, e, *smf.* libertine, rake (*m.*); wanton (*f.*)
Libertinage, *sm.* libertinism, looseness; recklessness
Libertiner, *vn.* to lead a disorderly life
Libidineux, se, *a.* libidinous
Libraire, *sm.* bookseller
Librairie, *sf.* book-trade; bookseller's shop
Libration, *sf.* libration
Libre, *a.* free; at liberty; bold; easy; unoccupied; unstamped (paper)
Librement, *ad.* freely
Lice, *sf.* list; field; bitch hound

license ; licentious-
ntiate's degree
n. licentiate
nt, *sm.* disbanding

va. to disband
ment, *ad.* licen-

, se, *a.* licentious
. lichen
sf. sale by auction
wful
, *ad.* lawfully
to sell by auction
unicorn
halter
. lictor
gs, lees
ire chère), to feast
cork ; cork-tree
and ; tie, knot ; —s,
s, chains
o bind, fasten, tie ;
link ; thicken (a
make (a match) ; —
tion, to converse
o engage in a friend-
ake a league ; bind
f ; thicken
. ivy
gladness, joy
place, spot ; seat ;
birth ; reason, room,
ccasion ; (avoir), to
e, happen ; au lieu de,
f ; au lieu que, when
ntrary ; tenir lieu de,
a ; —x, *pl.* spot, pre-
ivy ; lieux d'aisances,
osets ; lieux com-
mmon-place topics
eague
binder
ce, *sf.* lieutenancy
t, *sm.* lieutenant
te, *sf.* lady-lieutenant
e. hare ; (bec de),

sm. ligament
ux, se, *a.* ligamental,
ous
f. ligature
ge
n. lineage
ère, *a.* who is of the
ilty
line ; fishing-line ;
e), straight ; (pêcher
angle
progeny, offspring
f. twine
e. shoemaker's thread
e, *a.* ligneous
eague
. to unite in a league
o league
e, *smf.* leaguer
liac
. *f.* liliaceous
imas, *sf.* slug, slug-

sm. snail ; cochlea ;
en), winding-stair-

f. limature, filings
f. burt, dab ; parceling
limb
. *pl.* limbo
le ; sea-froth
to file ; polish
. bloodhound
re, *a.* limitary
, *sf.* limitation
limit, boundary ;

Limiter, *va.* to limit, bound
Limitrophe, *a.* bordering upon, frontier
Limon, *sm.* slime ; ooze ; mud ; citron ; lemon ; shaft (of a cart) ; string-board (of a staircase)
Limonade, *sf.* lemonade
Limonadier, ère, *smf.* coffee-house keeper [oozy
Limoneux, se, *a.* muddy, slimy,
Limonier, *sm.* thill-horse ; lemon-tree
Limonière, *sf.* vehicle having two shafts
Limosinage, *sm.* rough-walling
Limpide, *a.* limpid, clear
Limpidité, *sf.* limpidness, clearness
Limure, *sf.* filing ; polish
Lin, *sm.* lint, flax ; (graine de), *sf.* linseed ; (gris de), *sm.* gridelin ; (toile de), *sf.* linen cloth
Linaire, *sf.* toad-flax
Linceul, *sm.* shroud, winding-
Linéaire, *a.* linear [sheet
Linéal, *a.* lineal
Linéament, *sm.* lineament
Linge, *sm.* linen
Linger, ère, *smf.* linen-draper ; sempstress
Lingerie, *sf.* linen-drapery ; linen-trade ; place where the linen is kept
Lingot, *sm.* ingot ; slug
Lingotière, *sf.* ingot-mould
Lingual, e, *a.* lingual
Linguiste, *sm.* linguist
Linguistique, *sf.* science of languages [woman
Linière, *sf.* flax-plot ; flax-
Liniment, *sm.* liniment, ointment
Linon, *sm.* lawn
Linot, *sm.* linnet
Linteau, *sm.* lintel
Lion, *sm.* lion
Lionceau, *sm.* lion's whelp
Lionne, *sf.* lioness
Lippe, *sf.* blobber-lip
Lippée, *sf.* mouthful
Lippitude, *sf.* lippitude
Lippu, e, *a.* blobber-lipped
Liquation, *sf.* liquation
Liquéfaction, *sf.* liquefaction
Liquéfier, *va.* Se —, *vr.* to liquefy, melt
Liqueur, *sf.* liquid ; liquor ; —s fortes, *pl.* spirits, spirituous liquors
Liquidateur, *sm.* liquidator
Liquidation, *sf.* liquidation ; winding up (accounts)
Liquide, *a.* liquid ; clear
—, *sm.* liquid
Liquider, *va.* to liquidate
Liquidité, *sf.* liquidity, liquidness
Liquoreux, se, *a.* luscious, sweet
Liquoriste, *sm.* dealer in spirituous liquors
Lire, *va.* to read ; (continuer de), to read on ; — en entier, to read through
Lis, *sm.* lily ; (fleur de), *sf.* flower-de-luce
Liséré, *sm.* list ; border
Liseron, Liset, *sm.* bind-weed
Liseur, se, *smf.* reader
Lisible, *a.* legible ; readable
Lisiblement, *ad.* legibly
Lisière, *sf.* list ; selvage ; skirt ; border ; —s, *pl.* leading-strings
Lisse, *a.* smooth, glossy
—, *sm. polish*

Lisse, *sf.* sheer rail ; riband ; (tapisserie de haute, basse), tapestry of the high low, warp
Lisser, *va.* to smooth ; gloss
Lissoir, *sm.* polisher
Liste, *sf.* list
Listel, *sm.* listel, fillet
Lit, *sm.* bed ; layer ; channel ; shelf ; — de plume, feather-bed ; de sangle, stretcher ; de repos, couch ; de camp, field-bed ; (bois de), *sm.* bedstead
Litanies, *sf. pl.* litany
Liteau, *sm.* stripe ; haunt (of a
Litée, *sf.* haunt, lair [wolf)
Litharge, *sf.* litharge
Lithargé, e, *a.* adulterated with litharge
Lithographe, *sm.* lithographer
Lithographie, *sf.* lithography ; lithograph ; lithographic printing office
Lithographier, *va.* to lithograph
Lithographique, *a.* lithographic
Lithologie, *sf.* lithology
Lithontriptique, *a.* lithontriptic
Lithophyte, *sm.* lithophyton
Lithotome, *sm.* lithotomist's instrument
Lithotomie, *sf.* lithotomy
Lithotomiste, *sm.* lithotomist
Lithotriteur, *sm.* lithotritor
Lithotritie, *sf.* lithotrity
Litière, *sf.* litter
Litigant, e, *a.* litigant
Litige, *sm.* litigation, suit at law
Litigieux, se, *a.* litigious ; disputable
Litispendance, *sf.* time during which a lawsuit is pending
Litorne, *sf.* field-fare
Litote, *sf.* litote [city
Litre, *sm.* old measure of capa-
Litre, *sf.* black girdle round a church
Litron, *sm.* measure of capacity
Litteraire, *a.* literary
Littéralement, *ad.* in a literary point of view
Littéral, e, *a.* literal, (arabe), ancient Arabian language
Littéralement, *ad.* literally
Littéralité, *sf.* literality
Littérateur, *sm.* literary man ; scholar
Littérature, *sf.* literature
Littoral, e, *a.* littoral
—, *sm.* coasts ; shore
Liturgie, *sf.* liturgy [turgy
Liturgique, *a.* concerning a li-
Liturgiste, *sm.* writer on liturgy
Liure, *sf.* cord, rope ; lashing
Livide, *a.* livid
Lividité, *sf.* lividness
Livraison, *sf.* delivery ; part ;
Livre, *sm.* book [number
Livre, *sf.* pound ; livre — sterling, pound sterling ; sovereign [footmen
Livrée, *sf.* livery ; servants,
Livrer, *va.* to deliver ; deliver up, betray ; give up ; — bataille, to engage
Se —, *vr.* to give one's self up ; devote one's self ; repose an entire confidence in ; commit one's self
Livret, *sm.* little book ; workman's certificate
Lixiviation, *sf.* lixiviation
Lixiviel, *a.* lixivial
Lobe, *sm.* lobe
Lobé, e, *a.* lobed, lobate
Lobule, *sm.* lobule
Local, e, *a.* local

Local, *sm.* premises
Localité, *sf.* locality
Locataire, *smf.* lodger, tenant
Locatif, ve, *a.* belonging to the tenant
Location, *sf.* letting out
Loch, *sm.* log
Loche, *sf.* loach
Locher, *vn.* to be loose
Locomoteur, trice, *a.* producing locomotion
Locomotif, ve, *a.* locomotive
Locomotion, *sf.* locomotion
Locomotive, *sf.* locomotive engine
Locution, *sf.* mode of speech
Lods, *sm. pl.* — et ventes, fines due for alienation
Lof, *sm.* loof; (aller au), to go to the weatherside; (être au) to be to the windward
Lofer, *vn.* to put the helm a-lee
Logarithme, *sm.* logarithm
Logarithmique, *a.* logarithmic
Loge, *sf.* lodge; hut; booth; cell; kennel; box (theatre); dressing-room [bitable
Logeable, *a.* convenient, inha-
Logement, *sm.* lodgings; accommodation; quarters
Loger, *van.* to lodge, harbour; quarter; live, dwell
Se —, *vr.* to take lodgings; make a lodgment [keeper
Logeur, se, *smf.* lodging-house
Logicien, *sm.* logician
Logique, *sf.* logic; good sense
—, *a.* logical
Logiquement, *ad.* logically
Logis, *sm.* house, dwelling, lodging; (au), at home
Logogriphe, *sm.* logogriph
Loi, *sf.* law; dominion; (homme de), *sm.* lawyer
Loin, *ad.* far, far off, at a distance; (au), a great way off; (de), from afar; at a distance; long before; de — à —, at great intervals; — d'ici! away! begone! — de que, far from
Lointain, e, *a.* remote, distant
—, *sm.* distance, back-ground
Loir, *sm.* dormouse
Loisible, *a.* lawful
Loisir, *sm.* leisure; time; (à), *ad.* leisurely, at leisure
Lombaire, *a.* pertaining to the loins
Lombard, *sm.* Lombard; pawnbroker
Lombes, *sm. pl.* loins
Londrin, *sm.* London-cloth
Long, ue, *a.* long; slow; à la longue, in time
Long, *sm.* length; (couché tout de son), lying at full length; (prendre le plus) to go the longest way about; le long de, along, all along; (tout le), (tout du), during the whole time, &c.; (au), (tout au), at large; à la longue, at the long-run; de longue main, a long while ago
Longanimité, *sf.* patience
Longe, *sf.* loin; strap; thong; jess [along
Longer, *va.* to go along; run
Longévité, *sf.* longevity
Longimétrie, *sf.* longimetry
Longitude, *sf.* longitude
Longitudinal, e, a. longitudinal
Longitudinalement, ad. lengthwise
Long-jointé, *a. m.* long-jointed
Longtemps, *ad.* long, a long while [(mu.)
Longue, *sf.* long syllable; long
Longuement, *ad.* long, a long time; lengthily
Longuet, te, *a.* pretty long
Longueur, *sf.* length; slowness, lingering
Looch, *sm.* loch
Lopin, *sm.* gob, lump, bit
Loquace, *a.* loquacious, talkative [ativeness
Loquacité, *sf.* loquacity, talk-
Loque, *sf.* rag, tatter
Loquet, *sm.* latch [bit
Loquette, *sf.* little piece, small
Lorgner, *va.* to ogle; look through an opera-glass
Lorgnette, *sf.* spy-glass; opera-
Lorgneur, *sm.* ogler [glass
Lorgnon, *sm.* eye-glass
Loriot, *sm.* yellow-hammer
Lors, *ad.* — de, at the time of; dès lors, from that time
Lorsque, *c.* when
Losange, *sm.* lozenge
Lot, *sm.* lot, share; prize
Loterie, *sf.* lottery
Lotier, *sm.* lotus
Lotion, *sf.* lotion
Lotir, *va.* to divide into lots; assay the ore of various lodes; bien loti, come to a fine pass
Lotissage, *sm.* assaying the ore of various lodes [lots
Lotissement, *sm.* dividing into
Loto, *sm.* loto
Lotte, *sf.* eelpout
Lotos, Lotus, *sm.* lotus
Louable, *a.* laudable, praiseworthy; commendable
Louablement, *ad.* laudably, commendably
Louage, *sm.* letting out, hire; (de) hired [tion
Louange, *sf.* praise, commenda-
Louanger, *va.* to praise
Louangeur, se, *sm.* praiser
—, se, *a.* praising
Louche, *a.* squint-eyed; ambiguous; suspicious
Loucher, *va.* to squint
Louchet, *sm.* narrow spade
Louer, *va.* to let, rent; let out, hire
Se —, *vr.* to hire one's self; let
Louer, *va.* to praise, commend
Se —, *vr.* to praise one's self; — de, to be satisfied with
Loueur, se, *smf.* one who lets out; praiser
Lougre, *sm.* lugger
Louis, *sm.* coin so called
Loup, *sm.* wolf; black velvet mask; packing-stick; (à pas de), gingerly; stealthily; (saut de), *sm.* haha
Loup-cervier, *sm.* stag wolf
Loupe, *sf.* wen; knob; lump, imperfect stone; magnifying glass; bloom, ball from the puddling furnace
Loupeux, se, *a.* knobby
Loup-garou, *sm.* man-wolf; surly dog
Lourd, e, *a.* heavy; clumsy
Lourdaud, e, *smf.* awkward booby; awkward wench
Lourdement, *ad.* heavily; clumsily; grossly
Lourdeur, *sf.* heaviness
Loure, *sf.* loure
Lourer, *va.* to join the notes
Loutre, *sf.* otter
Louve, *sf.* she-wolf; iron-pincer
Louver, *va.* to make a hole in a stone
Louvet, *a. m.* deep yellow dun
Louveteau, *sm.* a wolf's cub; iron wedge
Louveter, *vn.* to whelp
Louveterie, *sf.* implements for wolf-hunting
Louvetier, *sm.* officer appointed for wolf-hunting
Louviers, *sm.* Louviers cloth
Louvoyer, *vn.* to tack, use shifts
Loxodromie, *sf.* loxodromics
Loxodromique, *a.* loxodromic
Loyal, e, *a.* fair, honourable, loyal; loyaux coûts, *sm. pl.* due charges [ly
Loyalement, *ad.* fairly, honest-
Loyauté, *sf.* fairness, honourableness
Loyer, *sm.* rent; hire; (prendre à), to rent [got
Lubie, *sf.* whim, crotchet, mag-
Lubricité, *sf.* lubricity, lechery
Lubrifier, *va.* to lubricate
Lubrique, *a.* lewd
Lubriquement, *ad.* lewdly, lecherously
Lucarne, *sf.* sky-light
Lucide, *a.* lucid; clear, perspicuous [ness
Lucidité, *sf.* perspicuity, clear-
Lucratif, ve, *a.* lucrative
Lucre, *sm.* lucre, gain
Luette, *sf.* uvula
Lueur, *sf.* glimmer, glimmering; glare; gleam
Lugubre, *a.* lugubrious, dismal, doleful [dolefully
Lugubrement, *ad.* dismally,
Lui, *pro.* 3*d pers. m.* he; him; it; to him; to it
Luire, *vn.* to shine; glisten; glitter; gleam
Luisant, e, *a.* glistening; glittering; shiny; glossy
Lumbago, *sm.* lumbago
Lumière, *sf.* light; touch-hole; vent; opening; hole; mouth; ability; luminary
Lumignon, *sm.* wick; taper end
Luminaire, *sm.* light; lights
Lumineux, se *a.* luminous
Lunaire, *a.* lunar
Lunaison, *sf.* lunation
Lunatique, *a.* & *smf.* lunatic; whimsical, cracked
Lundi, *sm.* Monday
Lune, *sf.* moon; (clair de), *sm.* moonlight, moonshine; — de miel, honeymoon; —s, *pl.* whims, crotchets
Lunette, *sf.* glass; merry-thought (of a fowl); seat (of a close stool); sky-light; lunette (mi.); —s, *pl.* spectacles
Lunettier, *sm.* spectacle-maker
Luni-solaire, *a.* luni-solar
Lupercales, *sf. pl.* lupercalia
Lupin, *sm.* lupine
Luron, *sm.* hearty, jolly fellow
Luronne, *sf.* buxom girl
Lustral, e, *a.* lustral
Lustration, *sf.* lustration
Lustre, *sm.* lustre; gloss
Lustrer, *va.* to gloss
Lustrine, *sf.* lustring
Lut, *sm.* lute
Luter, *vn.* to lute
Luth, *sm.* lute (instrum.)
Luthéranisme, *sm.* lutheranism
Luthérien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* lutheran

. musical instru-
er
hobgoblin, imp;
rish, roguish
to plague, teaze,
horister's desk
estling; struggle
wrestle; struggle,
wrestler
luxation
xury; luxuriance;
e
lux, luxate
be luxated
ust, lewdness
ient, *ad.* lewdly
se, *a.* lewd, lustful
lucern
sf. field sown with
e, *sf.* lycanthropy
rcœum
. lycopodium
e, *a.* lymphatic
lymph
nx
e
lyric, lyrical
, lyric style

M

,000; S. M., his or
sty; MS., manu-
, Mr., mister; Me.,
ress; Mlle., miss
. *f.* my
. macaquo
. macaroon
. macaroni
, *a.* macaronic
f. medley
sf. maceration
to macerate
m. pl. Maccabees
orn-salad
. dross of iron
a. & *sf.* grinder
to chew, masticate
n. chewer; great
ue, *a.* machiavelian
ne, *sm.* machiavel-
e, *sm.* machiavelist
, *sm.* something to
sm. machicolation
a. unintentional
ent, *ad.* uninten-
, *sm.* contriver
, *sf.* machination,
e
machine; engine;
; — à vapeur, steam
— à mâter, sheers
g [plan
. to contrive, plot,
sm. machinist, en-
f. jaw, jaw-bone;
vice-chop
. to mumble
. to daub
ace [cle
ter-chestnut; mas-

Maçon, *sm.* mason; bricklayer
Maçonnage, *sm.* mason's work, masonry
Maçonner, *va.* to do mason's work; wall up; bungle
Maçonnerie, *sf.* masonry
Maçonnique, *a.* masonic
Macre, *sf.* water-chestnut; mascle
Macreuse, sea duck
Maculature, *sf.* waste sheet of printed paper; waste, coarse brown paper
Macule, *sf.* stain, spot, macule
Maculer, *van.* to spot, maculate, blot; be blotted
Madame, *sf.* madam; my lady; mistress
Madéfaction, *sf.* madefaction
Madéfier, *va.* to madefy, moisten
Mademoiselle, *sf.* miss
Madone, *sf.* madona
Madrague, *sf.* netting [chief
Madras, *sm.* Madras handker-
Madré, e, *a.* speckled, spotted; sharp, sly, cunning
—, e, *smf.* sly one, cunning person
Madrépore, *sm.* madrepore
Madrier, *sm.* madrier, thick board
Madrigal, *sm.* madrigal
Magasin, *sm.* magazine; warehouse; storehouse
Magasinage, *sm.* time the goods remain in a warehouse; warehousage
Magasinier, *sm.* warehouse-keeper
Mage, *sm.* magus (*pl.* magi)
Magicien, ne, *smf.* magician
Magie, *sf.* magic
Magique, *a.* magic; magical
Magister, *sm.* schoolmaster
Magistère, *sm.* grand-mastership; magistery
Magistral, e, magisterial
Magistralement, *ad.* magisterially
Magistrat, *sm.* magistrate
Magistrature, *sf.* magistracy
Magnanime, *sm.* magnanimous
Magnanimement, *ad.* magnanimously
Magnanimité, *sf.* magnanimity
Magnat, *sm.* magnate
Magnésie, *sf.* magnesia
Magnétique, *a.* magnetic
Magnétiser, *va.* to magnetize
Magnétiseur, *sm.* magnetizer
Magnétisme, *sm.* magnetism
Magnificat, *sm.* magnificat
Magnificence, *sf.* magnificence
Magnifique, *a.* magnificent, splendid
—, *sm.* ostentatious man
Magnifiquement, *ad.* magnificently
Magnolier, *sm.* magnolia-tree
Magot, *sm.* baboon; ill-favoured coxcomb; hoard of money
Mahométan, e, *a.* & *smf.* mahometan [ism
Mahométisme, *sm.* mahometan-
Mai, *sm.* May, maypole
Maigre, *a.* meagre, lean; slight; (jour), *sm.* fish-day; (soupe), *sf.* vegetable soup; — chère, — repas, spare diet, poor cheer; (écriture), *sf.* scraggy hand-writing
—, *sm.* lean; (faire), to abstain from flesh
Maigrelet, te, *a.* thinnish; poor
Maigrement, *ad.* poorly

Maigret, te, *a.* a little lean
Maigreur, *sf.* leanness, meagreness
Maigrir, *vn.* to grow lean, thin; fall away
Mail, *sm.* mallet; mall
Maille, *sf.* mesh; stitch; mail; speck; web; ancient base coin; cotte de —s, *sf.* coat of mail; (n'avoir ni sou ni), not to be worth a groat
Mailler, *van.* to grow speckled; beat (a hide)
Maillet, *sm.* mallet
Mailloche, *sf.* wooden mallet; iron mace
Maillot, *sm.* swaddling-band; swaddling-clothes
Maillure, *sf.* spots, speckles
Main, *sf.* hand; hand-writing; deal; eldest hand; trick; quire (of paper); hook; shovel; grapple; tassel; (coup de), bold stroke, sudden attack; en venir aux mains, to engage, come to blows; être bien à la main, to be handy; à deux mains, with both hands; à pleines mains, plentifully; à toutes mains, every way; de longue main, of old standing; sous main, underhand; de main en main, from one to another, hand to hand
Main-chaude, *sf.* hot cockles
Main-d'œuvre, *sf.* workmanship; manual labour; hand labour
Main-forte, *sf.* assistance, help
Mainlevée, *sf.* replevy
Main-mise, *sf.* seizure
Mainmortable, *a.* in mortmain
Mainmorte, *sf.* mortmain
Maint, e, *a.* many; maintes fois, many a time
Maintenant, *ad.* now, at this time
Maintenir, *va.* to sustain, keep together; maintain, preserve
Se —, *vr.* to keep up, hold out
Maintenue, *sf.* possession adjudged upon a full trial
Maintien, *sm.* maintenance, preservation, carriage, countenance
Maire, *sm.* mayor
Mairie, *sf.* mayoralty; mayor's office
Mais, *ad.* but
Maïs, *sm.* Indian wheat; maize
Maison, *sf.* house; family; de campagne, *sf.* country seat; — de jeu, gaming-house; — d'arrêt, de détention, prison-house, spunging-house
Maisonnée, *sf.* the whole house
Maisonnette, *sf.* small house
Maître, *sm.* master; landlord; — d'école, schoolmaster; — de pension, boarding-school-master; — d'études, usher; — d'armes, fencing-master; — de danse, dancing-master; — d'hôtel, steward; — clerc, head clerk; — autel, high altar; — câble, sheet-cable; — fou, fripon, arrant fool, knave; (airs de), magisterial tone; (petit), fop; spark; dandy
Maîtresse, *sf.* mistress; — pièce, chief piece; (petite), foppish woman; — ancre, sheet anchor

Maîtrise, *sf.* freedom; mastership
Maîtriser, *va.* to domineer, lord over; master, control
Majesté, *sf.* majesty
Majestueusement, *ad.* majestically [jestical
Majestueux, se, *a.* majestic, ma-
Majeur, e, *a.* major, greater; of age, major; force —e, *sf.* superior force
Majeure, *sf.* major (logic)
Major, *sm.* major; (état-), staff
Majorat, *sm.* majorat
Majordome, *sm.* major-domo, steward
Majorité, *sf.* majority
Majuscule, *a.* capital
—, *sf.* capital, capital letter
Mal, (*pl.* maux), *sm.* evil; ill; harm; pain; hardship; mischief; misfortune; (penser à), to mean harm; — de dents, aux dents, tooth-ache; aux yeux, d'yeux, sore eyes; — d'aventure, whitlow; — de mer, sea-sickness; — de cœur, squeamishness, sickness; — d'enfant, labour pain; (haut), falling sickness, epilepsy
Mal *ad.* ill; wrong; badly; amiss; être — avec, to be at variance, on ill terms with; (se trouver), to faint; il n'y avait pas mal de monde, there was a pretty good sprinkling of company
Malachite, *sf.* malachite
Malacie, *sf.* vitiated appetite
Malactique, *a.* malactic
Malade, *a.* sick, ill, diseased, distempered; sore (part); sickly
—, *smf.* patient
Maladie, *sf.* illness, sickness, disease, malady, complaint; fondness; — du pays, homesickness
Maladif, ve *a.* sickly
Maladrerie, *sf.* lazaretto
Maladresse, *sf.* awkwardness; unskilfulness
Maladroit, e, *a.* awkward, clumsy; unskilful
—, e, *smf.* awkward person
Maladroitement, *ad.* clumsily, awkwardly
Malai, Malais, e *a.* & *smf.* Malay
Malaise, *sm.* being ill at ease; uneasiness; feeling of sickness
Malaisé, e, *a.* hard, difficult; inconvenient
Malaisément, *ad.* hardly, with difficulty
Malandre, *sf. pl.* malanders; rottenness
Malandreux, se, *a.* rotten
Mal-appris, e, *a.* ill-bred; *sm.* churl, boor
Malart, *sm.* mallard
Malaxer, *va.* to malaxate
Malbâti, e, *a* ill-shaped, lubberly
Malcontent, e, *a.* & *smf.* discontented; malcontent
Maldisant e, *a.* backbiting
—, e, *smf.* backbiter
Mâle, *a.* male; masculine; manly
—, *sm.* male [curse
Malédiction, *sf.* malediction,
Maléfice, *sm. devilish* spell, *witchcraft*

Maléficié, e, *a.* pining away by some devilish spell, shrivelled
Maléfique, *a.* malignant
Malencontre, *sf.* ill luck, mischance
Malencontreux, se, *a.* unlucky
Mal-en-point, *ad.* badly off
Malentendu, *sm.* misunderstanding, mistake
Malepeste, *int.* the devil!
Mal-être, *sm.* uneasiness, being ill at ease
Malfaçon, *sf.* defect; cheat
Malfaire, *vn.* to do mischief
Malfaisant, e, *a.* mischievous
Malfaiteur, *sm.* malefactor, evil-doer
Malgré, *prép.* in spite of; maugre, notwithstanding
Malhabile, *a.* unskilful; awkward
Malhabilement, *ad.* unskilfully; awkwardly
Malhabileté, *sf.* unskilfulness; awkwardness
Malheur, *sm.* misfortune; misery; (avoir du) to have ill luck; (par), unluckily, unhappily
—, *int.* — à, woe to, woe be to
Malheureusement, *ad.* unluckily, unfortunately; miserably
Malheureux, se, *a.* unfortunate, unlucky; unhappy; miserable, wretched
—, e, *smf.* wretched man, woman; wretch
Malhonnête, *a.* dishonest; unmannerly, rude
Malhonnêtement, *ad.* dishonestly; rudely
Malhonnêteté, *sf.* dishonesty; rudeness; unmannerly word, action
Malice, *sf.* malice; maliciousness; piece of malice; archness; roguishness; roguish trick; sly meaning
Malicieusement, *ad.* maliciously; mischievously; archly; roguishly
Malicieux, se, *a.* malicious; mischievous, arch, roguish
Malignement, *ad.* malignantly
Malignité, *sf.* malignancy, malignity
Malin, igne, *a.* malicious, mischievous; malignant; roguish, arch; sly
—, igne, *smf.* a sly one, cunning person
Maline, *sf.* spring-tide
Malines, *sf.* Mechlin-lace
Malingre, *a.* sickly
Malintentionné, e, *a.* ill-disposed, ill minded [tence
Mal jugé, e, *sm.* error in a sen-
Malle, *sf.* trunk; — poste, mailcoach
Malléabilité, *sf.* malleability, malleableness
Malléable, *a.* malleable
Malléole, *sf.* malleolus
Malletier, *sm.* trunk-maker
Mallette, *sf.* little trunk
Mallier, *sm.* pack horse; shaft-horse [roughly
Malmener, *va.* to abuse; handle
Malotru, e, *a.* pitiful, sorry, wretched
Malpeigné, e, *a.* shabby
Malpropre, *a.* slovenly, dirty
Malproprement, *ad.* slovenly, dirtily
Malpropreté, *sf.* slovenliness dirtiness
Malsain, e, *a.* unhealthy; unwholesome; foul (ground)
Malséant, e, *a.* unbecoming unseemly
Malsonnant, e, *a.* ill-sounding
Malt, *sm.* malt
Maltôte, *sf.* extortion
Maltôtier, *sm.* extortioner
Maltraiter, *va.* to use ill; ill treat; wrong; — de paroles, t abuse
Malvacée, *a. f.* malvaceous
Malveillance, *sf.* malevolence ill-will
Malveillant, e, *a.* malevolent
—, e, *smf.* ill-minded person
Malversation, *sf.* malversation
Malverser, *vn.* to be guilty o malversation [se
Malvoisie, *sm.* malvasy, malm
Maman, *sf.* mamma; (grosse) large woman
Mamelle, *sf.* breast; teat, du (beasts); (enfant à la), *sm* sucking child
Mamelon, *sm.* nipple; pap top of a mountain
Mamelonné, e, *a.* mammillated
Mamelu, e, *a.* full-breasted
Mameluk. *sm.* mamaluke
Mamillaire, *a.* mammillary
Mammaire, *a.* mammary
Mammifère, *a.* mammiferous
Mammouth, *sm.* mammoth
Manant, *sm.* clown [tre
Mancenillier, *sm.* manchineel
Manche, *sm.* handle; haft (of knife); helve (of a hatchet) neck (of a musical instrument); — de charrue, plough-tail (machinery)
Manche, *sf.* sleeve; hose
Manchette, *sf.* ruffle; span
Manchon, *sm.* muff
Manchot, e. a maimed; one-handed [cipal
Mandant, *sm.* constituent, prin-
Mandarin, *sm.* mandarin
Mandat, *sm.* mandate, writ draft, order
Mandataire, *sm.* mandatory; proxy; attorney
Mandement, *sm.* mandate, order
Mander, *va.* to write, send word; send for
Mandibule, *sm.* mandible; jaw
Mandille, *sf.* footman's great-coat
Mandoline, *sf.* mandoline
Mandore, *sf.* mandore
Mandragore, *sf.* mandrake
Mandrin, *sm.* mandrel; mould
Manducation, *sf.* manducation
Manége, *sm.* riding-house, riding-school; horsemanship; art of working a ship; manœuvre; by-play
Mânes, *sf. pl.* manes, shades
Manette, *sf.* handle
Manganèse, *sf.* manganese
Mangeable, *a.* eatable
Mangeaille, *sf.* food; eatables victuals
Mangeoire, *sf.* manger; crib
Manger, *van.* to eat; eat away squander away; (salle à), *sf* dining-room
—, *sm.* eating; food
Se —, *vr.* to be eatable; destroy each other
Mangerie, *sf.* eating; exaction extortion
Mange-tout, *sm.* spendthrift

se, *smf.* eater; feeder
, *sf.* nibbling; feeding
f. mango
, *sm.* mango-tree
a. easy to be han-
andy; pliable; ma-
e [maniac
, *a.* & *smf.* lunatic,
n, ne, *a.* manichean
me, *sm.* manicheism
mania: fancy
it, *sm.* handling;
; management; —
, manual exercise
va. to handle; feel;
manage; au —, by

f. manner, way; sort;
mannerism; —s, *pl.*
s; de manière que, so
such a way as to
s, *a.* quaint, affected;
ed
sm. one who handles
tion, *sf.* manifesta-

, *a.* manifest; evident
nifesto; manifest
ment, *ad.* manifestly
r, *va.* to manifest
e, *sf.* underhand deal-
[plot, brew
er, *va.* to contrive,
sf. manilla; borer;

e. cassada
ire, *sm.* manipularius
teur, *sm.* manipulator
tion, *sf.* manipulation
, *sm.* maniple
r, *va.* to manipulate
sf. hand-leather
, *sm.* little basket
, *sf.* handle; crank;
look; rounce (of a
g-press); whipstaff (of

. manna; basket
in, *sm.* hamper; man-
ay-figure
iné, e, *a.* stiff, affected
e, *sm.* mason's man,

e, *sf.* working of a
igging; manœuvre
er, *vn.* to work; ma-

ier, *sm.* (Bon), one
skilled in working a
hat manœuvres well
e. manor, mansion
re, *sm.* gauge
ier, *sm.* labourer,
in

sm. want; — de, *ad.*
it of! — de tonche,
[oversight
ent, *sm.* failure; want;
van. to fail; miss; let
mmit a fault; faint;
e short of; fall short;
ding, wanting; mis-
be out; be wanting
ect to; il a manqué
é, he was near being
le pied lui a manqué,
alipt
, *sf.* garret, loft
ie, *sf.* mansuetude,
ess
mantle
sm. cloak; mantel-
— de nuit, night gown
sm. mantelet; portlid
, *sf.* mantling

Mantille, *sf.* mantle; mantilla
Manuel, le, *a.* manual
—, *sm.* manual
Manuellement, *ad.* from hand to hand
Manufacture, *sf.* manufactory
Manufacturer, *va.* to manufacture [turer
Manufacturier, *sm.* manufac-
Manumission, *sf.* manumission
Manuscrit, e, *a. sm.* manuscript
Manutention, *sf.* management; maintenance; establishment for baking soldiers' bread
Mappemonde, *sf.* map of the world [scorch
Maquereau, *sm.* mackarel; red
Maquette, *sf.* rough model on a small scale [jockey
Maquignon, *sm.* horse-dealer;
Maquignonnage, *sm.* horse-dealing; underhand work
Maquignonner, *va.* to bishop; trim for sale; contrive
Marabout, *sm.* marabout; coffee-pot; marabou feather
Maraîcher, *sm.* kitchen-gardener
Marais, *sm.* marsh, bog, fen, morass; kitchen-garden; — salant, salt-marsh, salt-pan
Marasme, *sm.* marasmus
Marasquin, *sm.* maraschino
Marâtre, *sf.* step-mother; barbarous mother
Maraud, e, *smf.* scoundrel (m.); slut (f.)
Maraude, *sf.* marauding
Marauder, *vn.* to go a marauding
Maraudeur, *sm.* marauder
Marbre, *sm.* marble; imposing-stone
Marbrer, *va.* to marble
Marbrerie, *sf.* marble-work
Marbreur, *sm.* marbler, paper-stainer
Marbrier, *sm.* stone-cutter
Marbrière, *sf.* marble-quarry
Marbrure, *sf.* marbling
Marc, *sf.* half a pound (avoirdupoids); grounds (of coffee); skins (of grapes)
Marcassin, *sm.* young wild boar
Marcassite *sf.* marcasite
Marchand, *sm* dealer; tradesman; customer; — en gros, wholesale dealer; — en detail, retailer; de fer, ironmonger; (il y a), it's mine
—, e, *a.* merchantable; trading; (prix), merchant's price; ville —e, trading town; (vaisseau), merchant-man, ship
Marchande, *sf.* trading-woman; — de modes, milliner
Marchander, *van.* to cheapen, haggle for; haggle; stand haggling
Marchandise, *sf.* merchandize; ware; goods
Marche, *sf.* walk; walking; sailing; march, move; method of proceeding; step; stair; lead; travel
Marché, *sm.* market; bargain; (à bon), cheap
Marchepied, *sm.* foot-path; steps; stool; stepping-stone; towing-path
Marcher, *van.* to walk, step; tread; go; travel; ride; march; sail; move on; handle a staff
Marcheur, se, *smf.* walker; treader; sailer
Marcotte, sf. sprig, twig, layer

Marcotter, *va.* to lay layers, twigs, sprigs
Mardi, *sm.* Tuesday; — gras, Shrove Tuesday
Mare, *sf.* pool; trough
Marécage, *sm.* bog, fen, swamp
Marécageux, se, *a.* marshy, fenny; boggy
Maréchal, *sm.* farrier; marshal; — des logis, quartermaster
Maréchalerie, *sf.* farriery
Maréchaussée, *sf.* jurisdiction of the marshals; marshalsea
Marée, *sf.* tide; fresh sea-fish; (haute), (pleine), high water; (basse), low water; la — monte, it is flood-tide; la — descend, it is ebbing water
Marelle, *sf.* hop-scotch, (game)
Marge, *sf.* margin
Margelle, *sf.* brim, curb-stone (of a well)
Marger, *va.* to make the margin; stop the boccas
Marginal, e. *a.* margina
Marginer, *va.* to write on the margin of
Margouillis, *sm.* puddle
Margrave, *sm.* margrave
Margraviat, *sm.* margraviate
Marguerite, *sf.* daisy; pearl
Marguillerie, *sf.* churchwardenship
Marguillier, *sm.* churchwarden
Mari, *sm.* husband
Mariable, *a.* marriageable
Mariage, *sm.* marriage, matrimony; wedding
Marié, *sm.* bridegroom
Mariée, *sf.* bride
Marier, *va.* to marry; match
Se —, *vr.* to marry; match
Marieur, se, *smf.* match-maker
Marin, e, *a.* marine; sea; aiguille — e, *sf.* maritime; mariner's time-piece
—, *sm.* seaman, mariner
Marinade, *sf.* pickle; pickled meat fried
Marine, *sf.* marine, sea affairs; naval service; navy; seapiece; (officier de), naval officer; (terme de), sea-term
Mariner, *va.* to marinate, pickle
Maringouin, *sm.* moskito
Marinier, *sm.* waterman, bargeman, lighterman
Marionnette, *sf.* puppet; doll; mariomette; spectacle de —s, *sm.* puppet-show
Marital, e, *a.* marital, of th husband
Maritalement, *ad.* like a husband, like husband and wife
Maritime, *a.* maritime; (commerce), *sm.* trade by sea
Maritorne, *sf.* ugly and dirty wench
Marivaudage, *sm.* mannerism
Marjolaine, *sf.* marjoram
Marli, *sm.* thin gauze
Marmaille, *sf.* brats
Marmalade, *sf.* marmalade
Marmite, *sf.* porridge-pot
Marmiteux, se, *a.* wretched,
Marmiton, *sm.* scullion [poor
Marmonner, *van.* to grumble, mutter
Marmot, *sm.* marmoset; little puppet; little urchin
Marmotte, *sm.* marmot, marmotto [mumble
Marmotter, *va.* to mutter,
Marmouset, *sm.* marmoset
Marnage. *sm.* marling

Marne, *sf.* marl
Marner, *va.* to marl
Marneux, se, *a.* marly
Marnière, *sf.* marl-pit
Maronite, *a.* & *smf.* maronite
Maroquin, *sm.* morocco-leather
Maroquiner, *va.* to dress morocco-like
Maroquinerie, *sf.* dressing morocco-like
Maroquinier, *sm.* morocco-leather-dresser [brastic
Marotique, *a.* marotic, hudi-
Marotte, *sf.* fool's bauble; hobby; fancy
Marouſle, *sm.* scoundrel, rascal
—, *sf.* marouſle [er)
Marouſler, *va.* to prime (a painter)
Marquant, e, *a.* conspicuous; of note
Marque, *sf.* mark; stamp; brand; badge; mole; sign; proof; counter; (personne de), *sf.* person of note; (lettres de), *sf. pl.* letters of mark
Marquer, *van.* to mark; stamp; mark out; betoken; bespeak; tell, write; show; show one's age by one's teeth (a horse); make a full pass
Marqueter, *va.* to spot, speckle
Marqueterie, *sf.* marquetry, inlaid work; patch-work
Marquette, *sf.* lump of bees' wax
Marqueur, *sm.* marker
Marquis, *sm.* marquis
Marquisat, *sm.* marquisate
Marquise, *sf.* marchioness; marquee; awning
Marraine, *sf.* godmother
Marri, e, *a.* sorry; grieved
Marron, *sm.* large chestnut; mark; ticket; cracker; brown colour; marroon; — d'Inde, horse chestnut
Marron, ne, *a.* maroon; runaway; brown; (Courtier), *sm.* unlicensed broker
Marronnage, *sm.* life of a marroon slave [tree
Marronnier, *sm.* large chesnut-
Marrube, *sm.* marrubium
Mars, *sm.* Mars; March
Marsouin, *sm.* porpoise
Marsupiaux, *sm. pl.* opossum
Marteau, *sm.* hammer; knocker (of a door); perruque à trois —x, *sf.* wig with three queues
Martel, *sm.* Mettre — en tête, to make uneasy
Martelage, *sm.* marking trees
Marteler, *va.* to hammer; trouble
Martelet, *sm.* little hammer
Marteleur, *sm.* hammerer; hammerman
Martial, e, *a.* martial; warlike
Martin-pêcheur, *sm.* king-fisher
Martinet, *sm.* martinet; martlet; flat candlestick; cat-o'-ninetails; hammer
Martingale, *sf.* martingal; prop of the jib-boom; (jouer la) to stake the double
Martre, *sf.* marten, martern; — zibeline, sable
Martyr, e, *smf.* martyr
Martyre, *sm.* martyrdom
Martyriser, *va.* to martyr; torture
Martyrologe, *sm.* martyrology
Martyrologiste, *sm.* martyrologist
Mascarade, *sf.* masquerade

Mascaret, *sm.* violent eddy of the tide
Mascaron, *sm.* grotesque head
Masculin, e, *a.* masculine
—, *sm.* masculine
Masculinité, *sf.* masculineness
Masque, *sm.* mask: masker, mummer; head
—, *sf.* ugly witch
Masquer, *va.* to mask; disguise
Se —, *vr.* to get masked; disguise one's self
Massacrant, e, *a.* insupportable
Massacre, *sm.* massacre; butchery; slaughter; bungler; head of a deer
Massacrer, *va.* to massacre, butcher; bungle; spoil
Massacreur, *sm.* murderer
Massage, *sm.* massing
Masse, *sf.* mass; lump; stock; mace; maul; rammer; ball; heron's nest; — d'eau, reed-mace; (en), in a body, by the bulk
Massepain, *sm.* marchpane
Masser, *va.* to mass
Massette, *sf.* reed-mace
Massicot, *sm.* massicot
Massier, *sm.* mace-bearer
Massif, ve, *a.* massive, bulky; lumpish; massy, solid
Massif, *sm.* thicket; masonry-work; dead-wood; interior part of a furnace
Massivement, *ad.* heavily
Massue, *sf.* club
Mastic, *sm* mastich; putty
Mastication, *sf.* mastication
Masticatoire, *sm.* masticatory
Masticuer, *va.* to join with mastich; fasten with putty
Mastodontes, *sm. pl.* mastodontes
Mastoïde, *a.* mastoid
Mastoïdien, ne, *a.* mastoid
Masure, *sf.* ruins of a house; tottering hovel
Mat, *sm.* mate (échec et) checkmate [dim
Mat, e, *a.* unpolished; heavy,
Mât, *sm.* mast; (grand), main mast
Matador, *sm.* matador
Matamore, *sm.* drawcansir, bully
Matassin, *sm.* matachin
Matelas, *sm.* mattress
Matelasser, *va.* to stuff
Matelassier, *sm.* mattress-maker
Matelot, *sm.* seaman, sailor; second
Matelote, *sf.* matelot
Mater, *va.* to macerate; break down, bring down; mate, checkmate
Mâter, *va.* to furnish with masts; set up; (machine à), masting machine
Mâtereau, *sm.* small mast
Matérialiser, *va.* to materialize
Materialisme, *sm.* materialism
Matérialiste, *sm.* materialist
Matérialité, *sf.* materiality
Matériaux, *sm. pl.* materials
Matériel, le, *a.* material; massy
Matériel, *sm.* apparatus, implements
Materiellement, *ad.* materially; coarsely
Maternel, le, *a.* maternal, motherly; langue — le, *sf.* mother-tongue
Maternellement, *ad.* in a motherly manner; maternally

Maternité, *sf.* maternity
Mathématicien, *sm.* mathematician
Mathématique, *sf.* mathematics
—, *a.* mathematical
Mathématiquement, *ad.* mathematically
Matière, *sf.* material; matter; reason, occasion; en — de, in point of; as regards
Mâtin, *sm.* mastiff
Matin, *sm.* morning; forenoon
—, *ad.* early
Matinal, e, *a.* early; early risen
Mâtineau, *sm.* little mastiff
Matinée, *sf.* morning, forenoon
Mâtiner, *va.* to line; abuse
Matines, *sf. pl.* matins
Matineux, se, *a.* early riser
Matinier, ère, *a.* L'étoile — e, *sf.* the morning star
Matir, *va.* to give a dim cast
Matois, e, *a.* sly, cunning
—, e, *smf.* sly rogue, cunning wench [trick
Matoiserie, *sf.* sliness, cunning;
Matou, *sm.* tom cat
Matras, *sm.* matrass; quarrel
Matricaire, *sf.* motherwort
Matrice, *sf.* matrix, matrice; original roll
Matricule, *sf.* matriculation
Matrimonial, e, *a.* matrimonial
Matrone, *sf.* matron; midwife
Matte, *sf.* mat; regule, melted sulphuret
Maturatif, ve, *a.* maturative
Maturation, *sf.* maturation
Mâture, *sf.* art of masting; masts; mast-shed
Maturité, *sf.* maturity; ripeness; (avec), maturely
Maudire, *va.* to curse
Maugréer, *va.* to curse and swear
Mausolée, *sm.* mausoleum
Maussade, *a.* sulky, slovenly, dull; clumsy [ishly
Maussament, *ad.* sulkily, peev-
Maussaderie, *sf.* sulkiness, slovenliness
Mauvais, e, *a.* bad; ill; evil; mischievous; ill-natured; — plaisant, *sm.* sorry jester; —e tête, *sf.* hot headed person
—, *ad.* (sentir), to have a bad smell; (trouver), to take, find amiss
Mauve, *sf.* mallow; sea-gull
Mauviette, *sf.* field-lark
Maxiliare, a maxiliary
Maxime, *sf.* maxim
Maximum, *sm.* maximum
Mazette, *sf.* sorry little horse; novice (at play); poor soul
Me, *pro. 1st. pers. s.* me; to me
Méandre, *sm.* maze, meander winding
Méat, *sm.* passage
Mécanicien, *sm.* mechanician mechanist; engineer; engine tenter
Mécanique, *sf.* mechanics; mechanism; machine
—, *a.* mechanic; mechanical
Méchanisquement, *ad.* mechanically [practical part
Mécanisme, *sm.* mechanism;
Mécène, *sm.* patron
Méchamment, *ad.* wickedly; maliciously
Méchanceté, *sf.* wickedness; spitefulness; naughtiness; wicked deed; ill nature; thing

), *a.* bad, wretched; ırry; wicked, ill-na- ischievous; naughty reprobate, wicked

wick; tinder; lint- atch; screw; bit; l; lock of hair; ce; (découvrir la), it the plot
. to fumigate with e [pointment
sm. mistake; disap- ter, *vr.* to mistake; [nizable
able, *a.* not recog- sance, *sf.* unthank- ungratefulness
ant, e, unthankful; ul
re, *va.* not to know known; alight; over-

, e, *a.* dissatisfied, d, discontented lcontent
ement, *sm.* dissatis- liscontent
er, *va.* to discontent, r
sm. miscreant
f. medal [dals
. *sm.* cabinet of me- , *sm.* medallist
sm. medallion
n. physician, doctor
sf. medicine, physic
, *va.* to physic
a. mediate
f. median (mus.)
sm. mediastine
a. mediate
nt, *ad.* mediately
sm. mediator
sf. mediation
, *va.* to mediatize
, *sf.* mediatrix
a. medical
t, *sm.* medicament
taire, *a.* concerning ents
ter, *va.* to physic; icaments
iteux, se, *a.* medica-

e, *a.* medicinal
a. middling; medi- alender parts
ent, *ad.* indifferently,

, *sf.* mediocrity, alen- alender parts
. de, to alander, of
sf. alander, scandal
e, *a.* alanderous, is
landerer
re, *a.* meditative
, *sf.* meditation
an. to meditate, devise
ée, *a.* mediterra- literraneous, inland; Mediterranean Sea
. medium
a. medullar, me-

misdeed
. mistrust, distrust
a. mistrustful, dis- uspicious [pect
r. to mistrust, sus- . (Par.) heedlessly,

Mégère, *sf.* shrew, vixen
Mégie, *sf.* art of tawing skins
Mégisserie, *sf.* tawing skins
Mégissier, *sm.* tawer; dresser
Meilleur, e, *a.* better; le meilleur, la meilleure, the best
—, *sm.* (Le), the best, the cream
Mélancolie, *sf.* melancholy
Mélancolique, *a.* melancholy, gloomy, cheerless
Mélancoliquement, *ad.* sadly, gloomily
Mélange, *sm.* mixing, blending; mixture; medley; —s, *pl.* miscellanies; sundries
Mélanger, *va.* to mix; blend
Mélasse, *sf.* molasses
Mêlée, *sf.* the thickest of a battle; fight, fray; debate
Mêler, *va.* to mingle, mix; blend; join; bring in; entangle, ravel; shuffle (cards)
Se —, *vr.* to be mixed; mix; meddle; interfere, have a hand in
Mélèze, *sm.* larch-tree
Mélilot, *sm.* melilot
Mélisse, *sf.* melissa [insects
Mellifères, *sm. pl.* melliferous
Mélodie, *sf.* melody [ly
Mélodieusement, *ad.* melodious-
Mélodieux, se, *a.* melodious
Mélodrame, *sm.* melodrama
Mélomane, *sm.* lover of music
Mélomanie, *sf.* fondness for
Melon, *sm.* melon [music
Melongène, *sf.* melongena
Melonnière, *sf.* melon-ground
Mélopée, *sf.* melopœia
Méloplaste, *sm.* meloplast
Membrane, *sf.* membrane
Membraneux, se, *a.* membranous, membraneous
Membre, *sm.* member, limb; part; rib
Membré, e, *a.* limbed
Membru, e, *a.* large-limbed
Membrure, *sf.* frame (of a ship, &c.)
Même, *a.* same; self; very; la vertu même, virtue's self; de même, so, just so, likewise, just the same; de même que, as, even as; à même, within reach; mettre à même, to enable
—, *ad.* even, also, very
Mémento, *sm.* memento, memorandum
Mémoire, *sf.* memory; recollection; remembrance; commemoration
—, *sm.* memorial; account, bill; —s, *pl.* memoirs
Mémorable, *a.* memorable
Mémoratif, ve, *a.* that remembers, reminds [book
Mémorial, *sm.* memorial; day-
Menaçant, e, *a.* threatening, menacing
Menace, *sf.* threat, menace
Menacer, *va.* to threaten, menace
Ménade, *sf.* bacchant
Ménage, *sm.* household; housekeeping; housewifery; house; family; economy; (être en), to keep house; (faire bon), to live well together [cretion
Ménagement, *sm.* caution, dis-
Ménager, *va.* to husband; spare, save; treat with caution; make the most of; procure, help to; contrive

Se ménager, *vr.* to take care of one's self; keep fair with
Ménager, ère, *a.* thrifty, saving, frugal
Ménagère, *sf.* housekeeper, housewife
Ménagerie, *sf.* menagery
Mendiant, e, *smf.* beggar, mendicant; quatre —s, raisins, figs, almonds, and filberts
Mendicité, *sf.* beggary, mendicity
Mendier, *van.* to beg, beg for
Meneau, *sm.* munnion
Ménée, *sf.* underhand dealing, secret practice; treadings
Mener, *va.* to lead, conduct, carry, bring, take to; drive; steer; introduce; take along with one; amuse
Ménestrel, *sm.* minstrel
Ménétrier, *sm.* fiddler
Meneur, *sm.* leading-man, ringleader; — d'ours, bear-keeper
Menin, *sm.* gentleman attached to the person of the Dauphin
Ménisque, *sm.* meniscus
Menotte, *sf.* little hand; —s *pl.* handcuffs; mettre les menottes, to handcuff
Mense, *sf.* income
Mensonge, *sm.* lie, untruth; fiction; illusion
Mensonger, ère, *a.* false; deceitful; lying
Menstruel, le, *a.* menstruous, menstrual
Menstrues, *sf. pl.* menses
Mensuel, le, *a.* monthly
Mental, e, *a.* mental
Mentalement, *ad.* mentally
Menterie, *sf.* lie, fib, story
Menteur, se, *a.* lying, false, deceitful
—, se, *smf.* liar
Menthe, *sf.* mint
Mention, *sf.* mention [name
Mentionner, *va.* to mention,
Mentir, *vn.* to lie, utter falsehoods
Menton, *sm.* chin [hoods
Mentonnière, *sf.* chin-piece; chin-cloth
Mentor, *sm.* mentor, guide
Menu, e, *a.* slender, thin, small; menus plaisirs, *sm. pl.* privy purse; pocket money
—, *sm.* bill of fare
—, *ad.* thin; (dru et), hard and fast
Menuaille, *sf.* small money; small fish; trash
Menuet, *sm.* minuet
Menuiser, *va.* to do joiner's work
Menuiserie, *sf.* joinery, joiner's work
Menuisier, *sm.* joiner
Méphitique, *a.* mephitic
Méphitisme, *sm.* mephitism
Méplat, *sm.* flat parts
—, *a.* laid flatwise
Se Méprendre, *vr.* to mistake
Mépris, *sm.* contempt, scorn
Méprisable, *a.* contemptible, despicable [scornful
Méprisant, e, *a.* contemptuous,
Méprise, *sf.* mistake
Mépriser, *va.* to contemn, despise, scorn
Se —, *vr.* to despise each other
Mer, *sf.* sea, main; jar; (pleine), high water; (coup de), *sm.* sea; surge
Mercantile, *a.* mercantile

Mercenaire, *a.* mercenary; hireling
—, *smf.* hireling, mercenary
Mercenairement, *ad.* in a mercenary manner
Mercerie, *sf.* mercery; mercer's ware [God
Merci, *sf.* mercy; (Dieu), thank
—, *sm.* thanks [liner
Mercier, ère, *smf.* mercer, mil-
Mercredi, *sm.* Wednesday
Mercure, *sm.* mercury, quicksilver
Mercuriale, *sf.* mercury; speech; lecture; rebuke; price-current
Mercuriel, le, *a.* mercurial
Mère, *sf.* mother, dam
—, *a. f.* mother; parent (branch); — goute, unpressed wine; — laine, best wool
Méridien, *sm.* meridian
Méridienne, *sf.* meridian; noon-
—, *a. f.* meridian [ing
Méridional, e, *a.* meridional, southern, south
Meringue, *sf.* marchpane with a layer of comfits, &c.
Mérinos, *sm.* merino
Merise, *sf.* wild cherry
Merisier, *sm.* wild cherry-tree
Méritant, e, *a.* worthy; deserving [sert
Mérite, *sm.* merit, worth; de-
Mériter, *va.* to deserve, merit; be worth; procure
Méritoire, *a.* meritorious
Merlan, *sm.* whiting
Merle, *sm.* blackbird, sort of perch (fish)
Merlette, *sf.* martlett
Merlin, *sm.* pole-axe; axe; mar-
Merlon, *sm.* merlon [line
Merluche, *sf.* stockfish
Merrain, *sm.* staff-wood; hart's-horn
Merveille, *sf.* marvel; wonder; (à), admirably well, to a miracle
Merveilleusement, *ad.* wonderfully, marvellously
Merveilleux, se, *a.* wonderful, marvellous [quisite
—, *sm.* the marvellous; an ex-
Mes, *pro. pos. pl. mf.* my
Mésalliance, *sf.* disparagement; ill-assorted marriage
Mésallier, *va.* to disparage; marry below one's self
Se — *vr.* to degrade one's self by ill-assorted marriage
Mésange, *sf.* tomtit [trouble
Mésarriver, *vn.* to come to any
Mésaventure, *sf.* mischance, mishap
Mésentère, *sm.* mesentery
Mesentérique, *a.* mesenteric
Mésestimer, *va.* to disesteem; slight; undervalue
Mésintelligence, *sf.* misunderstanding
Mesmérisme, *sm.* mesmerism
Mesquin, e, *a.* stingy, niggardly; shabby; mean; scanty
Mesquinement, *ad.* stingily; shabbily; scantily
Mesquinerie, *sf.* stinginess; shabbiness; scantiness
Message, *sm.* message, errand
Messager, *sm.* messenger; harbinger; carrier, wagoner
Messagerie, *sf.* stage-coach; coach-office
Messe, sf. mass; — **haute, grande'** *messe, high mass*

Messéance, *sf.* unseemliness, unbecomingness [becoming
Messéant, e, *a.* unseemly, un-
Messeoir, *vn.* to be unbecoming
Messidor, *sm.* tenth month of republican calendar
Messie, *sm.* Messiah
Messier, *sm.* keeper
Messieurs, *sm.pl.* gentlemen, sirs
Messire, *sm.* sir
Mesurable, *a.* measurable
Mesurage, *sm.* measuring, measurement
Mesure, *sf.* measure; time; just distance; compass, bounds; regard; (outre), beyond measure; à — que, as, according to [spect
Mesuré, e, *a.* cautious, circum-
Mesurer, *va.* to measure; proportion; be circumspect in
Se —, *vr.* to be measured; vie with, contend
Mesureur, *sm.* measurer, meter
Mésuser, *vn.* to make a bad use, misuse
Metabole, *sf.* metabola
Métacarpe, *sm.* metacapus
Métachronisme, *sm.* metachro-
Métairie, *sf.* farm [nism
Métal, *sm.* metal; ore
Métalepse, *sf.* metalepsis
Métallique, *a.* metallic; medallic
Métallisation, *sf.* metallization
Métalliser, *va.* to metallize
Métallographie, *sf.* metallography
Métallurgie, *sf.* metallurgy
Métallurgique, *a.* metallurgic
Métallurgiste, *sm.* metallurgist
Métamorphose, *sf.* metamorphosis, transformation
Métamorphoser, *va.* to metamorphose, change
Métaphore, *sf.* metaphor
Métaphorique, *a.* metaphorical
Métaphoriquement, *ad.* metaphorically [cian
Métaphysicien, *sm.* metaphysi-
Métaphysique, *sf.* metaphysics
—, *a.* metaphysical
Métaphysiquement, *ad.* metaphysically
Métaphysiquer, *vn.* to subtilize
Métaplasme, *sm.* metaplasm
Métastase, *sm.* metastasis
Métatarse, *sm.* metatarsus
Métathèse, *sf.* metathesis
Métayer, *sm.* farmer
Météil, *sm.* mealin [chosis
Métempsycose, *sf.* metempsy-
Météore, *sm.* meteor
Météorique, *a.* meteoric
Météorisé, e, *a.* distended
Météorologie, *sf.* meteorology
Météorologique, *a.* meteorological [methodically
Méthode, *sf.* method; way; (avec), methodique, *a.* methodical
Méthodiquement, *ad.* methodically
Méthodisme, *sm.* methodism
Méthodiste, *sm.* methodist
Méticuleux, se, *a.* scrupulous to a nicety
Métier, *sm.* trade; handicraft; business; loom
Métis, se, *a. & smf.* mongrel
Métonomasie, *sf.* metonomasy
Métonymie, *sf.* metonymy
Métope, *sf.* metope
Métoposcopie, *sf.* metoposcopy
Mètre, *sf.* metre; measure of length equal to 1 yard 3 in. 4.5 lin.

Métrique, *a.* metrical; metric (system)
Métromane, *sm.* metromaniac
Métromanie, *sf.* metromania
Métropole, *sf.* metropolis, chief city; mother-country
—, *a.* metropolitan
Métropolitain, *a.* metropolitan
—, *sm.* metropolitan
Mets, *sm.* dish; anything to eat
Mettable, *a.* wearable
Metteur, *sm.* setter; — en page, maker up [on
Mettre, *va.* to put, lay, set; put
Se —, *vr.* to set one's self; get; sit down; betake one's self; begin; set about; dress
Meublant, e, *a.* Meubles —s, furniture
Meuble, *a.* personal (estate); moveable; light
—, *sm.* piece of furniture; furniture; implement; —s, *pl.* household goods; furniture
Meubler, *va.* to furnish
Meule, *sf.* millstone; grindstone; rick (of hay); stack (of straw)
Meulière, *sf.* millstone
Meunier, *sm.* miller; pollard
Meunière, *sf.* miller's wife
Meurtre, *sm.* murder
Meurtrier, ère, *smf.* murderer; murderess
—, ère, *a.* murdering, murderous, deadly
Meurtrière, *sf.* loophole
Meurtrir, *va.* to bruise
Meurtrissure, *sf.* bruise
Meute, *sf.* pack of hounds
Mévente, *sf.* dead sale
Mezzanine, *sf.* mezzanine
Mezzo-termine, *sm.* mezzo-termine
Mezzo-tinto, *sm.* mezzo-tinto
Mi. *partic.* used in composition, mid, half; semi
Mi, *sm.* mi
Miasme, *sm.* miasm
Miaulement, *sm.* mewing
Miauler, *vn.* to mew, caterwaul
Mica, *sm.* mica
Micacé, e, *a.* micaceous
Miche, *sf.* loaf
Micmac, *sm.* by-play, underhand-dealing [plum
Micocoulier, *sm.* Indian date-
Micromètre, *sm.* micrometer
Microscope, *sm.* microscope
Microscopique, *a.* microscopical
Midi, *sm.* noon, mid-day; twelve o'clock; meridian; south; (en plein), in broad daylight
Mie, *sf.* crumb, soft part; blister
Mie, *sf.* (Ma), my dear; my love
Miel, *sm.* honey [neyed
Mielleux, se, *a.* luscious; ho-
Mien, ne, *pro. pos.* mine, my own
—, *sm.* my own; les miens, *pl.* my friends, relations
Miette, *sf.* little crumb
Mieux, *sf.* better; rather; mieux, the best
Mièvre, *a.* roguish, waggish
Mièvrerie, *sf.* roguishness, waggery; prank
Miguard, e, *a.* delicate; mincing
Mignardement, *ad.* delicately; mincingly [prettiness
Mignarder, *va.* to cocker; affect
Mignardise, *sf.* delicacy, prettiness; gridelin pink; —s, *pl.* endearments, fair words
Mignon, ne, *a.* delicate, pretty; argent mignon, *sm.* money to spare

smf. darling, fa-
; little dear
minion
at, *ad.* delicately
sf. minionet, small
; ground pepper
to fondle, cocker
negrim; headache
migration
conceited creature
cause to simmer
ousand
t
te (bird)
iliary
ilitia; soldiers;
militia-man
iddle; midst, heart,
dium, mean
nilitary
r [manner
t, *ad.* in a military
. *f.* (Eglise), *sf.*
itant
militate
a thousand; great
le [number
, *sf.* milfoil [ter)
sf. all-flower (wa-
millenary
arian [wort
, *sm.* Saint John's
m. millepedes
millepora
date
illet
milliary [lions
a thousand mil-
housands; a world
housandth
andth part
thousand; a thou-
t
sm. measure of
al to 0.4 lines
nillion
a. millionth
nth part
sm. a man worth
ord; nabob
ime; mimic, mimer
mimic, mimical
art
mimosa (plant)
minaret; shaft
. to make pretty
[smirking
sf. pretty looks,
re, *a.* *smf.* affected
in [shallow
in; slim; slender;
ik, mien, appear-
e; ore; measure
bushels; (de bon-
ooking; (de mau-
oking; (faire bon-
ive kindly; faire la
pout at; faire des
ake faces
mine, undermine;
ore
mineral
il; ore [tion
n, *sf.* mineraliza-
. to mineralize
f. mineralogy
e, *a.* mineralogical
, *sm.* mineralogist
puss, kitten
nder age; minor,
or, one under age

Mineur, *sm.* miner
Mineure, *sf.* minor
Miniature, *sf.* miniature
Miniaturiste, *sm.* miniature-painter [metal is found
Minière, *sf.* the earth in which a
Minime, *a.* very small
Minime, *sm.* minim
Minimum, *sm.* minimum
Ministère, *sm.* ministry; office; agency; department; minister's office; ministers
Ministériel, le, *a.* ministerial
Ministériellement, *ad.* ministe-
Ministre, *sm.* minister [rially
Minium, *sm.* minium; red lead
Minois, *sm.* face
Minon, *sm.* puss
Minoratif, *sm.* gentle purgative
Minorité, *sf.* minority
Minot, *sm.* measure equal to 1 quarter
Minuit, *sm.* midnight
Minuscule, *a.* small
Minute, *sf.* minute; original
Minuter, *va.* to make a rough draught of
Minutie, *sf.* minutia, trifle
Minutieusement, *ad.* minutely
Minutieux, se, *a.* who stands upon trifles; minute
Mi-parti, *a.* bipartite
Mirabelle, *sf.* plum
Miracle, *sm.* miracle; wonder; (à), wonderfully well
Miraculeusement, *ad.* miraculously, wonderfully
Miraculeux, se, *a.* miraculous, wonderful
Mirage, *sm.* looming; mirage
Mire, *sf.* (point de), *sm.* aim
Miré, *a.* whose tusks are no longer dangerous
Mirer, *va.* to aim at
Se —, *vr.* to behold one's face in a glass
Mirliflore, *sm.* dandy, coxcomb
Mirliton, *sm.* flute formed of a reed stopped at both ends
Mirmidon, *sm.* pigmy; shrimp; assistant; myrmidon
Miroir, *sm.* looking-glass; mirror; scutcheon
Miroité, e, *a.* dapple-bay
Miroiterie, *sf.* looking-glass trade [maker
Miroitier, *sm.* looking-glass
Miroton, *sm.* miroton
Misaine, *sf.* (Mât de), *sm.* fore-mast; (voile de), *sf.* fore-sail
Misanthrope, *sm.* misanthrope
Misanthropie, *sf.* misanthropy
Misanthropique, *a.* misanthropic, savage [nies
Miscellanées, *sm. pl.* miscella-
Miscibilité, *sf.* miscibility
Miscible, *a.* miscible
Mise, *sf.* stake; outlay; bidding; dress; — en possession, taking possession; —en jugement, indictment; — en liberté, release; — en scène, getting up a (dramatic) piece; — en vente, putting up for sale; — en pages, making up (a book); n'être pas de mise, not to be allowable; be out of fashion [ed; wicked
Misérable, *a.* miserable, wretch-
—, *smf.* wretch, villain
Misérablement, *ad.* miserably, wretchedly
Misère, *sf.* misery, want, distress; wretchedness; trouble, *plague; trifle*

Miserere, *sm.* miserere
Miséricorde, *sf.* mercy
—, *int.* mercy on me!
Miséricordieusement, *ad.* mercifully
Miséricordieux, se, *a.* merciful
Missel, *sm.* missal
Mission, *sf.* mission
Missionnaire, *sm.* missionary
Missive, *sf.* epistle
Mistral, *sm.* north-west wind
Mitaine, *sf.* mitten
Mite, *sf.* mite
Mithridate, *sm.* mithridate
Mitigation, *sf.* mitigation
Mitiger, *va.* to mitigate
Miton, *sm.* glove, mitten; unguent — mitaine, powder of post
Mitonner, *van.* to stew; cocker, fondle; manage; let a business ripen [party wall
Mitoyen, ne, *a.* middle; (mur),
Mitoyenneté, *sf.* joint property
Mitraille, *sf.* grape-shot
Mitrailler, *va.* to shoot with grape-shot
Mitre, *sf.* mitre; chimney-top
Mitré, *a.* mitred
Mitron, *sm.* journeyman baker
Mixte, *a.* mixed, mixt
Mixtion, *sf.* mixtion, mixture
Mixtionner, *va.* to mix, mingle
Mixture, *sf.* mixture
Mnémonique, *sf.* mnemonic
Mobile, *a.* moveable; unsteady
—, *sm.* mover, mobile spring
Mobiliaire, *a.* moveable, personal
Mobilier, ère, *a.* moveable
—, *sm.* moveables; furniture
Mobilisation, *sf.* converting into moveables; call to active service
Mobiliser, *va.* to convert into moveables; call to active service
Mobilité, *sf.* mobility
Modalité, *sf.* modality
Mode, *sm.* mode; mood
—, *sf.* fashion; mode; way; (à la), fashionable; —s, *pl.* dresses
Modelage, *sm.* modelling
Modèle, *sm.* model, pattern; paragon
Modeler, *va.* to model
Modeleur, *sm.* modeller
Modérateur, trice, *smf.* moderator, ruler
Modération, *sf.* moderation abatement; mitigation
Modéré, e, *a.* moderate, tempo rate [temperately
Modérément, *ad.* moderately,
Modérer, *va.* to moderate, slacken; restrain; reduce
Se —, *vr.* to restrain one's self; abate
Moderne, *a.* modern, recent
Modernet, *va.* to modernize
Modeste, *a.* modest; moderate; plain [derately
Modestement, *ad.* modestly; mo-
Modestie, *sf.* modesty; moderation [diocrity
Modicité, *sf.* smallness; me-
Modificatif, ve, *a.* that modifies, modificative
Modification, *sf.* modification
Modifier, *va.* to modify
Modillon, *sm.* modillon
Modique, *a.* slender, small
Modiquement, *ad.* slenderly, smally, poorly [milliner
Modiste, *smf.* milliner; man

Modulation, *sf.* modulation
Module, *sf.* module
Moduler, *va.* to modulate
Moelle, *sf.* marrow
Moelleusement, *ad.* softly; with mellowness
Moelleux, se, *a.* marrowy; mellow, soft
Moellon, *sm.* rag-stone
Mœurs, *sf. pl.* manners, morals
Mofette, *sf.* mephitical exhalation
Moi, *pron. sing.* I; me; to me; à moi! help! help!
—, *sm.* self
Moignon, *sm.* stump
Moindre, *a.* less, lesser; (le, la), the least, the smallest
Moine, *sm.* monk, friar; warming-pan; — bourru, bugbear
Moineau, *sm.* sparrow
Moinerie, *sf.* monkish temper; the monks
Moinillon, *sm.* monkling
Moins, *ad.* less; (ni plus ni), neither more nor less, just so; — deux, but two; (le), the least thing; pour le moins, at least; (à), for less; à — de, for less than; à — que, de, unless, if not; (au), (du), (pour le), at least; however
Moire, *sf.* moire; watering; watered stuff
Moirer, *va.* to water
Mois, *sm.* month; (au), by the month
Moise, *sf.* binding piece
Moisi, e, *a.* mouldy
—, *sm.* mould, what is mouldy
Moisir, *van.* to mould
Se —, *vr.* to mould, grow mouldy
Moisissure, *sf.* mouldiness; mould; mouldy part
Moissine, *sf.* bundle of vine-branches
Moisson, *sf.* harvest, crop
Moissonner, *va.* to reap, gather
Moissonneur, se, *smf.* reaper, harvest-man, woman
Moite, *a.* moist, damp
Moiteur, *sf.* moisture, dampness
Moitié, *sf.* & *ad.* half, moiety; (sa), his wife; (à), half; (de), by half
Moka, *sm.* moka
Molaire, *a. f.* molar
—, *sf.* grinder
Môle, *sm.* mole; pier; port
Môle, *sf.* mole (on the flesh)
Moléculaire, *a.* molecular
Molécule, *sf.* molecule
Molène, *sf.* mullein
Molester, *va.* to molest, trouble
Molette, *sf.* rowel; windgall; mullar
Molinisme, *sm.* molinism
Moliniste, *sm.* molinist
Mollasse, *a.* flabby; flimsy
Mollement, *ad.* softly; slackly, loosely; effeminately
Mollesse, *sf.* softness; flabbiness; slackness; tameness; effeminacy
Mollet, te, *a.* a little soft
Mollet, *sm.* calf (of the leg); fringe
Molleton, *sm.* swanskin
Mollifier, *va.* to mollify
Mollir, *vn.* to soften, grow soft; slacken, flag
Mollusque, *sm.* mollusca
Molybdène, *sf.* molybdœna

Moment, *sm.* moment, time; au — de, just as; au — où, au — que, at the instant; du — que, since; d'un — à l'autre, every moment, this very instant; (en ce), at this moment; (à tout), every instant
Momentané, e, *a.* momentaneous, momentary
Momentanément, *ad.* momentally [mery
Momerie, *sf.* hypocrisy; mum-
Momie, *sf.* mummy
Mon, *pro. poss. sing. m.* my
Monacal, e, *a.* monkish
Monacalement, *ad.* like a monk
Monachisme, *sm.* monachism
Monade, *sf.* monad
Monarchie, *sf.* monarchy
Monarchique, *a.* monarchical
Monarchiquement, *ad.* monarchically
Monarque, *sm.* monarch
Monastère, *sm.* monastery
Monastique, *a.* monastic, monastical
Monaut, *a. m.* one-eared
Monceau, *sm.* heap
Mondain, e, *a.* mundane; worldly; worldly-minded
Mondainement, *ad.* worldly
Mondanité, *sf.* worldliness
Monde, *sm.* world; men; people; folks; crew; servants; (beau), people of fashion; (tout le), every body
—, *a.* clean
Monder, *va.* to cleanse; peel (barley)
Mondifier, *va.* to mundify, cleanse
Monétaire, *a.* monetary
Moniteur, *sm.* monitor
Monition, *sf.* monition
Monitoire, *sm.* monitory
Monnaie, *sf.* coin; money; change; mint; (battre), to coin money [ing
Monnayage, *sm.* coining, mint-
Monnayer, *va.* to coin, mint
Monnayeur, *sm.* minter
Monochrome, *a.* monochromatic
Monocorde, *sm.* monochord
Monogramme, *sm.* monogram
Monographie, *sf.* monography
Monolithe, *a.* monolithic
—, *sm.* monolith
Monologue, *sm.* monologue, soliloquy [maniac
Monomane, *a.* & *smf.* mono
Monomanie, *sf.* monomania
Monôme, *sm.* monome
Monopétale, *a.* monopetalous
Monopole, *sm.* monopoly
Monopoleur, *sm.* monopolist
Monoptère, *sm.* monopter
Monosyllabe, *sm.* & *a.* monosyllable labical
Monosyllabique, *sm.* monosyl-
Monotone, *a.* monotonous
Monotonie, *a.* monotony
Mons, *sm.* master
Monseigneur, *sm.* my lord
Monseigneuriser, *va.* to call on my lord
Monsieur, *sm.* sir (en parlant à); gentleman (en parlant de); Mr. (attaché à un nom)
Monstre, *sm.* monster
Monstrueusement, *ad.* monstrously
Monstrueux, se, *a.* monstrous
Monstruosité, *sf.* monstrosity, monstrousness

Mont, *sm.* mount, mountain
— de Piété, public pawn
broker's office
Montage, *sm.* carrying up
setting up
Montagnard, e, *a.* & *smf.* highlander, mountaineer
Montagne, *sf.* mountain, hill
Montagneux, se, *a.* mountainous, hilly
Montant, e, *a.* rising; mard
—, e, *sf.* flood-tide; garde —
relievin guard
Montant, *sm.* upright pos
beam; style; amount; stan
chion; (vin qui a du), he
heady wine
Monte, *sf.* covering
Montée, *sf.* ascent, going up
ascending; staircase; ste
height of a vault
Monter, *van.* to go up, co
up, get up, ascend, mou
climb up; rise; grow u
shoot; be high; grow dea
er; amount, come to; r
(on horseback); (on board
ship); carry; make up; sa
wind up; tune; string; ri
(a horse); furnish (a house)
command (a ship); mo
(guard); cover
Se —, *vr.* to amount; be ma
up, set, mounted, strung
Monteur, *sm.* setter
Montgolfière, *sf.* air-balloon
Monticule, *sm.* hillock
Montjoie, *sm.* first king at ar
in France; ancient Fre
war-cry
Montoir, *sm.* horse-block
Montre, *sf.* watch; sampl
show; show-glass; front (
an organ); proof-piece; —
répétition, repeater; — m
rine, chronometer
Montrer, *va.* to show, let see
point out, at; teach; learn
Se —, *vr.* to show one's self
behave; show one's worth
Montueux, se, *a.* mountainous
hilly
Monture, *sf.* beast for riding
stock (of a gun); frame
mounting; setting; sper
leather
Monument, *sm.* monument
Monumental, e, *a.* monumental
Se Moquer, *vr.* to mock, make
a fool of, laugh at; not ca
care for; scorn; jest
Moquerie, *sf.* mockery, scoff
Moquette, *sf.* shaggy stuff
Moqueur, se, *a.* mocking, jeering
—, se, *smf.* joker, quiz, wag
Morailles, *sf. pl.* pincers, bu
nacle
Moraillon, *sm.* iron-flap
Moral, e, *a.* moral
—, *sm.* the mind
Morale, *sf.* morality; ethics
moral (of a fable, &c.); lec
ture
Moralement, *ad.* morally
Moraliser, *va.* to moralize
Moraliseur, *sm.* moralizer
Moraliste, *sm.* moralist
Moralité, *sf.* morality; moral
morals
Morbide, *a.* morbid [ness
Morbifique, *a.* morbific, morbi
Morceau, *sm.* bit, piece, morsel
fragment; shred; — de terre
patch, plot

e. to parcel, parcel
ilnt
mt, *sm.* parcelling
sf. mordacity, viru-

), *a.* biting; keen,
, snappish
e; keenness; point-
two-pointed nail;

e, *a.* mordicant;
ting; satirical
id. obstinately
, *sf.* (A la grosse),
frankly
ge. to nibble, bite at
e, *a.* of a reddish

e. to bite, nibble at;
; catch; sew a little
carp at; find fault

noor; blackamoor
a. moorish; moresk
is-dance
. rough edge; ele-
eeth
, *va.* to chill
o catch cold; dance
ce
e, *sf.* cold
. haughtiness, pride,
look; dead-house
e, *a.* dying
lying man, woman
e, *smf.* black man,

, *va.* to school, tutor
: dainty red mush-

m. fine black grape;
merald
:. morion [dull
gloomy, mournful,
ff
f. slap
morose, sullen, sour
sf. sullenness, mo-
sourness
sf. morphia
nit (of a bridle)
f. bite
ath; (à), mortally
. *pa.* dead; lifeless;
feuille morte, filla-
ar
d body; corpse
, *sf.* Italian sausage
le, *a.* in bondage
f. mortise
é, e, à). *a.* mortised
sf. mortality
. *sf.* dead water
a. mortal; deadly
mortal
mt, *ad.* mortally
on, *sf.* dead time of

e. mortar; cap worn
h judges
z. deadly
e, *a.* mortifying
on, *sf.* mortification
ge. to make tender;

o mortify one's self;
der
. still-born
a. funeral, (drap),
trait), certificate of

od, codfish
mot; glanders
se, *a.* snotty; glan

Morveux, se, *smf.* brat (*m.*); slut (*f.*)
Mosaïque, *a.* mosaic
—, *sf.* mosaic
Moscouade, *sf.* raw sugar
Mosquée, *sf.* mosque
Mot, *sm.* word; saying; note; watch-word; motto; mot à mot, word for word
Motet, *sm.* motet
Moteur, trice, *a.* motive
—, *sm.* mover; author; motor
Motif, *sm.* motive; descant
Motion, *sf.* motion
Motiver, *a.* to state the grounds of; lead to, give rise to
Motte, *sf.* clod; ball of earth; peat; hillock; — de gazon, sod [clod
Se Motter, *vr.* to lurk behind a
Motus, *int.* hush, not a word
Mou, Molle, *a.* soft; mellow; nerveless; pithless; slack; weak; effeminate
Mou, *sm.* slack part; lights
Mouchard, *sm.* spy
Mouche, *sf.* fly; patch; spy; fly boat; — à miel, bee
Moucher, *va.* to blow one's nose; snuff (a candle); crop (the hemp); saw off the end
Se —, *vr.* to blow one's nose
Moucheron, *sm.* gnat; snuff
Moucheté, e, *a.* spotted; with the point dulled (sword)
Moucheter, *va.* to pink; spot
Mouchettes, *sf. pl.* snuffers
Moucheture, *sf.* pinking; spotting; spot; spotted skin
Moucheur, *sm.* snuffer
Mouchoir, *sm.* handkerchief
Mouchure, *sf.* snuff; waste bit
Moudre, *va.* to grind, mill; maul
Moue, *sf.* mouths; faire la moue, to pout
Mouée, *sf.* reward
Mouette, *sf.* sea gull [pullies
Mouffle, *sf.* mitten; tackle of
—, *sm.* earthen vessel
Moufié, e, *a.* tackled
Mouflon, *sm.* musimon
Mouillage, *sm* anchorage, anchoring-ground
Mouille-bouche, *sf.* pear
Mouiller, *va.* to wet, dip, soak, moisten; soften (two ll); — l'ancre, to cast anchor, moor
Se —, *vr.* to get wet, be moistened
Mouillette, *sf.* sippet
Mouilloir, *sm.* little vessel of water; size-copper
Mouillure, *sf.* wetting; wetness, moisture
Moulage, *sm.* moulding; measuring of wood
Moule, *sm.* mould; (bois de), best quality of fire-wood
Moule, *sf.* muscle (fish)
Mouler, *va.* to mould; take a cast of, measure (wood); roll (the paste)
Mouleur, *sm.* moulder
Moulin, *sm.* mill; — à vent, wind mill; — à huile, oil-mill; — à vapeur, steam-mill
Moulinage, *sm.* milling
Mouliner, *va.* to mill
Moulinet, *sm.* turnstile; mill; flourish; (faire le), to twirl about a staff [man
Moulineur, Moulinier, *sm.* mill-
Moult, *ad.* very much
Moulure, *sf.* moulding

Mourant, e, *a.* dying; (œil), *sm.* languishing; languishing eye
—, e, *smf.* dying man, woman
Mourir, *vn.* to die; be out (fire); — de faim, de froid, to starve; d'envie, to long; (faire), to put to death, kill
Se —, *vr.* to be dying
Mouron, *sm.* chickweed
Mourre, *sf.* morra
Mousquet, *sm.* musket, firelock
Mousquetade, *sf.* musket-shot
Mousquetaire, *sm.* musketeer
Mousqueterie, *sf.* volley of musketry
Mousqueton, *sm.* musketoon
Mousse, *sm.* cabin-boy; ship-boy
—, *sf.* moss; froth; foam
—, *a.* dull, blunt
Mousseline, *sf.* muslin
Mousser, *vn.* to foam, froth; sparkle (wine)
Mousseron, *sm.* small mushroom
Mousseux, se, *a.* foaming, frothing; sparkling (wine)
Moussoir, *sm.* chocolate-mill
Mousson, *sf.* monsoon
Moussu, e, *a.* mossy; moss-grown [whisker
Moustache, *sf.* mustachio;
Moustiquaire, *sm.* musquito-curtains
Moustique, *sm.* mosquito
Moût, *sm.* must; new wine
Moutard, *sm.* young rogue (name given to a child)
Moutarde, *sf.* mustard
Moutardier, *sm.* mustardman, mustard-pot; black martin
Moutier, *sm.* monastery
Mouton, *sm.* wether; sheep; mutton; sheep's leather; rammer; beam; standard (of a coach); spy; —s, *pl.* foam
Moutonner, *van.* to curl, frizzle; foam, whiten
Moutonnier, ère, *a.* sheep like
Mouture, *sf.* grinding, grist; miller's fee; meslin
Mouvance, *sf.* dependence of a fee upon another
Mouvant, e, *a.* moving; (sable), *sm.* quicksand; (fief), fee depending upon another
Mouvement, *sm.* motion, movement; time (mu); life, spirit; impulse, emotion; change; disturbance; bustle; works (of a watch); de son propre —, of one's own accord
Mouver, *va.* to loosen
Mouvoir, *va.* to move, stir
Se —, *vr.* to move, stir
Moxa, *sm.* moxa
Moye, *sf.* soft layer
Moyen, ne, *a.* middling; mean
—, *sm.* means, way; possibility; help; —s, *pl.* circumstances; parts, powers; reasons; au — de, by means of; in consideration of
Moyennant, *prép.* by means of, in consideration of; — que, provided that
Moyeu, *sm.* nave; plum
Muable, *a.* mutable, changeable
Muance, *sf.* division
Mucilage, *sm.* mucilage [ous
Mucilagineux, se, *a.* mucilagin-
Mucosité, *sf.* mucus
Mue, *sf.* moulting; moulting-season; new coop; slough, skin

Muer, *vn.* to moult, mew; cast one's hair, alough, horns; change (voice)
Muet, te, *a.* dumb, mute
—, te, *smf.* dumb man, woman; mute
Muette, *sf.* hunting-box
Mufle, *sm.* muzzle
Muflier, *sm.* snap-dragon
Mufti, *sm.* mufti
Muge, *sm.* mullet
Mugir, *vn.* to bellow, roar
Mugissant, e, *a.* bellowing, roaring [roaring
Mugissement, *sm.* bellowing,
Muguet, *sm*, lily of the valley; spark [court
Mugueter, *va.* to dangle after,
Muid, *sm.* hogshead
Mulâtre, tresse, *a.* mulatto
—, —, *smf.* mulatto man, woman
Muleter, *va.* to fine; abuse
Mule, *sf.* she-mule, mule; slipper; —s. *pl.* kibes; chaps
Mulet, *sm.* mule; mullet
Muletier, *sm.* muleteer
Mulot, *sm.* field-mouse
Multiforme, *a.* multiform
Multinôme, *sm*, polynomial
Multiple, *a. sm.* multiple
Multipliable, *a.* multipliable, multiplicable
Multiplicande, *sm.* multiplicand
Multiplicateur, *sm.* multiplicator, multiplier
Multiplication, *sf.* multiplication
Multiplicité, *sf.* multiplicity
Multiplier, *van.* to multiply
Se —, *vr.* to multiply
Multitude, *sf.* multitude
Multivalve, *a.* multivalvular
Municipal, *a.* municipal
Municipalité, *sf.* municipality
Municipe, *sm.* municipium
Munificence, *sf.* munificence
Munir, *va.* to provide, store
Munition, *sf.* ammunition; — de bouche, provisions; (pain de), *sm.* soldier's bread; (fusil de), *sm.* musket
Munitionnaire, *sm.* contractor
Muqueux, se, *a.* mucous
Mur, *sm.* wall
Mûr, e, *a.* ripe, mellow; mature
Muraille, *sf.* wall
Mural, e, *a.* mural
Mûre, *sf.* mulberry
Mûrement, *ad.* maturely
Murène, *sf.* murœna
Mûrer, *va.* to wall; wall up
Muriate, *sm.* muriate
Muriatique, *a.* muriatic
Murier, *sm.* mulberry-tree
Mûrir, *van.* to ripen, mature; be matured
Murmure, *sm.* murmur
Murmurer, *vn.* to murmur; whisper
Musaraigne, *sf.* shrewmouse
Musard, e, *a.* loitering, lounging
—, e, *smf.* loiterer, lounger
Musc, *sm.* musk
Muscade, *sf.* nutmeg; (fleur de), *sf.* mace
Muscadier, *sm.* nutmeg-tree
Muscadin, *sm.* musk-pastil; spark
Muscat, *a.* muscadine
—, *sm.* muscadine, muscatel, muscat
Muscle, *sm.* muscle
Musclé, e, a. musculous
Musculaire, a. muscular

Musculeux, se, *a.* musculous
Muse, *sf.* muse
Museau, *sm.* muzzle; snout
Musée, *sm.* museum
Museler, *va.* to muzzle
Muselière, *sf.* muzzle
Muserolle, *sf.* nose-band
Musette, *sf.* bagpipe
Muséum, *sm.* museum
Musical, e, *a.* musical
Musicalement, *ad.* musically
Musicien, ne, *smf.* musician
Musico, *sm.* musico
Musique, *sf.* music; band
Musqué, e, *a.* perfumed with musk; foppish; quaint; paroles musquées, *sf. pl.* flattering words [musk
Musquer, *va.* to perfume with
Musulman, e, *a.* mussulman
Mutabilité, *sf.* mutability
Mutation *sf.* mutation
Mutilation, *sf.* mutilation
Mutiler, *va.* to mutilate
Mutin, e, *a.* unruly; mutinous; riotous; roguish
—, e, *smf.* rioter, mutineer; unruly child
Se Mutiner, *vr.* to mutiny; get unruly
Mutinerie, *sf.* mutiny, riot; unruliness
Mutisme, *sm.* dumbness
Mutualité, *sf.* mutuality; mutual insurance
Mutuel, le, *a.* mutual; (enseignement), Lancastrian system
Mutuellement, *ad.* mutually, reciprocally
Mutule, *sf.* modillion; bracket
Myologie, *sf.* myology
Myope, *a.* short-sighted
—, *smf.* myopes, short-sighted person
Myopie, *sf.* myopy
Myosotis, *sm.* myosotis
Myriade, *sf.* myriad
Myriamètre, *sm.* measure of length equal to 6·2 miles
Myrobolan, *sm.* myrobolan
Myrrhe, *sf.* myrrh
Myrte, *sm.* myrtle
Mystère, *sm.* mystery [ously
Mystérieusement, *ad.* mysteri-
Mystérieux, se, *a.* mysterious
Mysticisme, *sm.* mysticism
Mysticité, *sf.* mysticalness
Mystificateur, *sm.* hoaxer
Mystification, *sf.* hoaxing, hoax
Mystifier, *va.* to hoax
Mystique, *a.* mystic, mystical
Mystiquement, *ad.* mystically
Mythe, *sm.* fable; myth
Mythologie, *sf.* mythology
Mythologique, *a.* mythological
Mythologiste, Mythologue, *sm.* mythologist

N

N, *s.* n; N. D. (Notre Dame), Our Lady; N. S. (Notre Seigneur), Our Lord
Nabab, *sm.* nabob
Nababie, *sf.* dignity of nabob
Nabot, e, *smf.* shrimp, dwarf
Nacarat, *sm.* bright orange, red
Nacelle, *sf.* small boat; car (of a balloon)

Nacre, *sm.* mother of pearl
Nacré, e, *a.* pearly
Nadir, *sm.* nadir
Naffe, *sf.* (Eau de), orange flower-water
Nage, *sf.* swimming; (A la), by swimming; (passer à la), to swim over; (se jeter à la), to throw one's self into the water; (être en), to be all in a sweat
Nagée, *sf.* stroke
Nageoire, *sf.* fin; any thing to hold up a swimmer
Nager, *vn.* to swim; row
Nageur, *sm.* swimmer; rower
Naguère, Naguères, *ad.* but lately; formerly
Naïade, *sf.* naiad
Naïf, ve, *a.* artless; ingenuous; candid; simple, silly
Nain, e, *smf.* & *a.* dwarf
Naissance, *sf.* birth; extraction; rise; spring
Naissant, e, *a.* newly born, dawning; rising; infant; budding
Naître, *vn.* to be born; arise; spring [candidly
Naïvement, *ad.* ingenuously,
Naïveté, *sf.* artlessness; simplicity; silliness; silly thing
Nanan, *sm.* goodies
Nankin, *sm.* nankeen
Nantir, *va.* to give a pledge
Se — *vr.* to secure; provide one's self with
Nantissement, *sm.* pledge; se
Naphthe, *sf.* naptha [curity
Napoléon, *sm.* Napoleon (coin)
Nappe, *sf.* table-cloth; communion-cloth; sheet of water; net; hart's skin
Napperon, *sm.* small table-cloth
Narcisse, *sm.* Narcissus; daffodil
Narcotine, *sf.* narcotine
Narcotique, *a.* & *sm.* narcotic
Nard, *sm.* spikenard
Nargue, *sf.* — de, a fig for
Narguer, *va.* to scorn
Narine, *sf.* nostril
Narquois, e, *smf.* a sly one, cunning fellow; (parler), to talk slang
Narrateur, *sm.* narrator
Narratif, ve, *a.* narrative
Narration, *sf.* narration; narrative; relation
Narré, *sm.* relation, narrative
Narrer, *va.* to narrate, relate
Narval, *sm.* narwhale
Nasal, e, *a.* nasal
Nasalement, *ad.* with a nasal sound
Nasalité, *sf.* Nasard, *sm.* nasal sound
Nasarde, *sf.* fillip
Nasarder, *va.* to rap on the nose; banter
Naseau, *sm.* nostril
Nasillard, e, *a.* snuffling
—, e, *smf.* snuffler
Nasiller, *vn.* to snuffle
Nasilleur, se, *smf.* snuffler
Nasse, *sf.* leap
Natal, e, *a.* natal, native
Natation, *sf.* swimming
Natif, ve, *a.* native
—, *smf.* native
Nation, *sf.* nation
National, e, *a.* national
Nationeaux, *sm. pl.* natives
Nationalement, *ad.* nationally
Nationalité, *sf.* nationality

sf. nativity [of soda
natrum, *sm.* carbonate
mat; plaited hair
m. mat-maker
ation, *sf.* naturaliza-
er, *va.* to naturalize
me, *sm.* naturalness;
ism
te, *sm.* naturalist
é, *sf.* being a native
f. nature; constitu-
kind; sort; (en), in
le, *a.* natural; inhe-
lain; ingenuous
tive; nature; consti-
, temper, disposition;
ease, naturalness;
ment, *ad.* naturally;
; ingenuously, freely;
lly
, *sm.* shipwreck; wreck
, e, *a.* shipwrecked;
d
hipwrecked sailor, wo-
sm. freight [man
ond, e, *a.* nauseous;
sh
f. nausea
sm. nautilus
, *a.* nautical, nautic
r, ère, *smf.* mariner,
a. naval, sea
barge-load
turnip
sf. rape, rape-seed;
; (faire la), to run
fro
ire, *a.* navicular
e, *a.* navigable
ur, *sm.* navigator
on, *sf.* navigation; sail
, *vn.* to navigate; sail
m. ship
, e, *a.* heart-rending
a. to rend the heart
o, not
art. born; bien né, of
birth; well-disposed;
é, still-born
ns, *ad.* nevertheless,
t [thingness
. nothing, nought; no-
t, se, *a.* cloudy, nebu-
[site
re, *a.* necessary; requi-
sy-body; necessaries;
ency [needs
ement, *ad.* necessarily,
, *sf.* necessity; need;
necessaries
r, *va.* to necessitate
ux, se, *a.* necessitous,
(deaths
e, *sm.* register of
le, *sf.* necrology
ique, *a.* necrological
ncie, *sf.* necromancy
ncien, ne, *smf.* necro-
sf. necrosis
sf. nectarium
m. nectar
ave; vessel
inauspicious, unlucky
medlar
m. medlar-tree
re, *a.* negative
, *sf.* negation; negative
ment, *ad.* negatively
e, *a.* neglected; care
ovenly

Négligé, *sm.* undress
Négligemment, *ad.* negligently; carelessly
Négligence, *sf.* negligence, neglect, carelessness
Nég.igent, e, *a.* negligent, careless, heedless
Négliger, *va.* to neglect, slight
Se —, *vr.* to neglect one's self; dress negligently
Négoce, *sm.* trade
Négociable, *a.* negotiable
Négociant, *sm.* merchant; trader
Négociateur, *sm.* negotiator
Négociation, *sf.* negotiation
Négocier, *van.* to negotiate; trade, deal
Nègre, *sm.* negro, black
Négresse, *sf.* negress, negro girl
Négrerie, *sf.* negro yard
Negrier, *sm.* slaver, slave-ship
—, *a.* (Bâtiment), *sm.* slave-ship
Négrillon, ne, *smf.* young negro, negress
Neige, *sf.* snow; (boule de), (pelote de), *sf.* snow-ball
Neiger, *vn.* to snow
Neigeux, se, *a.* snowy
Néméens, *a. m. pl.* Nemean
Nenni, *ad.* no, nay, by no means
Nénufar, *sm.* nymphæa
Néographe, *sm.* neographer
Néologie, *sf.* neology
Néologique, *a.* neological
Néologisme, *sm.* neologism
Néologue, *sm.* neologist
Néophyte, *sm.* neophyte
Néphretique, *a.* nephritic
Népotisme, *sm.* nepotism
Néréide, *sf.* Nereid
Nerf, *sm.* nerve; sinew; bot tom; band
Nerf-férure, *sf.* overreach (horse)
Néroli, *sm.* neroli-oleum
Nerprun, *sm.* buck-thorn
Nerver, *va.* to cover with sinews; band [sinewy
Nerveux, se, *a.* nervous; nervy;
Nervure, *sf.* nerves; bands; mouldings
Nestor, *sm.* Nestor
Net, te, *a.* clean, cleanly; clear, perspicuous; fair; empty; plain; neat; net
—, *ad.* at once; plainly, flatly
Nettement, *ad.* clean, cleanly; clearly; plainly; freely
Netteté, *sf.* cleanness; clearness; plainness
Nettoiement, Nettoyage, *sm.* cleaning; clearing
Nettoyer, *va.* to clean, cleanse; clear
Se —, *vr.* to clean one's self
Neuf, ve, *a.* new; raw; (à), anew, again; (de), new
—, *sm.* something new
—, *a.* nine; ninth
Neutralement, *ad.* neutrally
Neutralisation, *sf.* neutralization
Neutraliser, *va.* to neutralise
Neutralité, *sf.* neutrality
Neutre, *a.* neuter; neutral
—, *sm.* neuter
Neuvaine, *sf.* nine days' devotion
Neuvième, *a.* ninth
—, *sm.* ninth part, ninth
Neuviémement, *ad.* ninthly
Neveu, *sm.* nephew; nos neveux, nos arrière-neveux, after-ages
Névralgie, sf. neuralgia
Névritique, sf. neurotic

Névrose, *sf.* nervous disorder
Newtonien, ne, *a.* Newtonian
Nez, *sm.* nose; au — de, in one's face
Ni, *ad.* neither, nor
Niable, *a.* deniable [simple
Niais, e, *a.* nias, (hawk); silly, — e, *smf.* simpleton, ninny
Niaisement, *ad.* sillily, simply
Niaiser, *vn.* to stand trifling; faddle [trifle, foolery
Niaiserie, *sf.* silliness, simplicity;
Niche, *sf.* niche; trick
Nichée, *sf.* whole nest, brood
Nicher, *vn.* to nestle
Se —, *vr.* to nestle
Nichet, *sm.* nest-egg
Nichoir, *sm.* breeding-cage
Nickel, *sm.* nickel
Nicodème, *sm.* simpleton
Nid, *sm.* nest; — à rats, sorry hole [niece
Nièce, *sf.* niece; (petite), grand-
Nielle, *sf.* mildew, blight; enamelled ornament
Nieller, *va.* to mildew, blast, blight; engrave with enamelled ornaments
Nier, *va.* to deny
Nigaud, e, *a.* silly, foolish
— e, *smf.* simpleton, booby
Nigauder, *vn.* to stand fooling
Nigauderie, *sf.* silliness, foolery
Nilomètre, *sm.* nilometer
Nimbe, *sm.* nimbus
Nipper, *va.* to fit out; rig out
Nippes, *sf. pl.* clothes, apparel
Nique, *sf.* Faire la — à, to scorn
Nitouche, *sf.* (Sainte), demure hypocrite
Nitrate, *sm.* nitrate
Nitre, *sm.* nitre
Nitreux, se, *a.* nitrous
Nitrière, *sf.* place where nitre is produced
Nitrique, *a.* nitric
Niveau, *sm.* level; (de), (au), level, even, on a level
Niveler, *va.* to level; take the level of
Niveleur, *sm.* leveller
Nivellement, *sm.* levelling; taking the level of
Nivôse, *sm.* fourth month of the republican calendar
Nobiliaire, *a.* belonging to the nobility: aristocratic
—, *sm.* nobiliary
Noble, *a.* noble
—, *sm.* noble, nobleman
Noblement, *ad.* nobly
Noblesse, *sf.* nobility; nobleness
Noce, *sf.* Noces, *sf. pl.* marriage; nuptials, wedding; wedding company
Nocher, *sm.* pilot
Noctambule, *smf.* noctambule
Noctambulisme, *sm.* noctambulism
Nocturne, *a.* nocturnal: nightly; (course), *sf.* night walk
—, *sm.* nocturn
Nodosité, *sf.* nodosity, knottiness
Nodus, *sm.* node
Noël, *sm.* Christmas; Christmas carol
Nœud, *sm.* knot; knuckle; tie, band; bunch (of diamonds); apple (of the throat); joint; ricket; intrigue
Noir, e, *a.* black; dark; gloomy; foul; brown (bread); dark (skin)
—, *sm.* black; negro; (teindre en), to die black

Officiel, le, *a.* official
Officiellement, *ad.* officially
Officier, *sm.* officer; (sous-), non-commissioned officer
Officier, *vn.* to officiate
Officieusement, *ad.* officiously; kindly
Officieux, se, *a.* officious, kind
Officinal, e, *a.* ready prepared
Officine, *sf.* laboratory
Offrande, *sf.* offering
Offrant, *a.* (Le plus) the highest bidder
Offre, *sf.* offer
Offrir, *va.* to offer; tender; offer up; bid; present, afford
S'—, *vr.* to offer, present one's self
Offusquer, *va.* to darken; dim; hide; dazzle; blind; hurt; Ogive, *sf.* ogee [gall
Ogre, *sm.* ogre
Ogresse, *sf.* ogress
Oh, *int.* oh!
Oie, *sf.* goose; (petite), giblets, trimming [callosity
Oignon, *sm.* onion; root; bulb; Oignonière, *sf.* onion-bed
Oille, *sf.* olio
Oindre, *va.* to anoint
Oing, *sm.* hog's grease
Oiseau, *sm.* bird; hawk; hod, tirer aux —x, to fowl
Oiseler, *van.* to catch birds, train up birds [er
Oiseleur, *sm.* fowler, bird-catch-
Oiselier, *sm.* bird-seller
Oiselerie, *sf.* bird-trade
Oiseux, se, *a.* idle
Oisif, ve, *a.* idle
—, *sm.* idler
Oisillon, *sm.* young bird
Oisivement, *ad.* idly
Oisiveté, *sf.* idleness; sloth
Oison, *sm.* gosling
Oléagineux, se, *a.* oleaginous, oily
Olfactif, ve, *a.* olfactory
Oliban, *sm.* frankincense
Olibrius, *sm.* coxcomb
Oligarchie, *sf.* oligarchy
Oligarchique, *a.* oligarchical
Olim, *sm.* olim
Olivaire, *a.* olive-like
Olivaison, *sf.* olive-season
Olivâtre, *a.* olivaster, olive-coloured
Olive, *sf.* olive
Olivier, *sm.* olive-tree, olive
Ollaire, *a. f.* (Pierre), *sf.* potstone
Olographe, *a.* holograph; (Testament), *sm.* a will all written by the testator
Olympe, *sm.* Olympus, heaven
Olympiade, *sf.* olympiad
Olympien, ne, *a.* olympian
Olympique, *a.* olympic
Ombelle, *sf.* umbel
Ombellifère, *a.* umbelliferous
Ombilic, *sm.* navel; umbilic
Ombilical, e, *a.* umbilical
Ombrage, *sm.* shade; umbrage
Ombrager, *va.* to shade, shadow
Ombrageux, *a.* skittish; suspicious
Ombre, *sf.* shade; shadow; clonk, pretence; (à l'), in the shade
—, *sm.* umber
Ombrelle, *sf.* parasol
Ombrer, *va.* to shade
Ombreux, se, *a.* shady; shadowy
Oméga, sm. omega
Omelette, sf. omelet

Omettre, *va.* to omit, leave out
Omission, *sf.* omission
Omnibus, *sm.* omnibus
Omnipotence, *sf.* omnipotence
Omniscience, *sf.* omniscience, omnisciency
Omnivore, *a.* omnivorous
Omoplate, *sf.* shoulder-blade
On, *pro. ind.* one, they, we, people, man, men; on dit, it is said, they say
Onagre, *sm.* wild ass
Onc, Onques, *ad.* ever
Once, *sf.* ounce
Oncle, *sm.* uncle
Onction, *sf.* unction [tion
Onctueusement, *ad.* with unc-
Onctueux, se, *a.* unctious; melting, pathetic
Onctuosité, *sf.* unctuosity, unctuousness [waters
Onde, *sf.* wave; —s, *pl.* sea,
Ondé, e, *a.* watered; grained (wood)
Ondée, *sf.* shower
Ondin, e, *a.* ondin [tism
Ondoiement, *sm.* private bap
Ondoyant, e, *a.* waving, undulating; flowing
Ondoyer, *van.* to wave, undulate; christen privately
Ondulation, *sf.* undulation; waving; sweep, flow
Ondulatoire, *a.* undulatory
Onduler, *vn.* to undulate; wave; flow, hang loose and waving
Ondulé, e, *a.* undulated, watered
Onduleux, so, *a.* undulating; waving; flowing
Onéraire, *a* (Tuteur) guardian in trust [onerous
Onéreux, se, *a.* burdensome,
Ongle, *sm.* nail; claw, talon; hoof; unguis
Onglée, *sf.* numbness at the fingers' ends; unguis
Onglet, *sm.* guard; cancel; mitre; flat graver; inferior part of a petal; hollow cut upon a rule [guent
Onguent, *sm.* ointment; un-
Onguiculé, e, *a.* clawed
Ongulé, e, *a.* hoofed
Onomatopée, *sf.* onomatopœia
Ontologie, *sf.* ontology
Ontologique, *a.* ontological
Onyx, *sf.* onyx
Onze, *a. sm.* eleven; eleventh
Onzième, *a.* eleventh
—, *sm.* eleventh part
Onzièmement, *ad.* eleventhly
Opacité, *sf.* opacity
Opale, *sf.* opal; head
Opaque, *a.* opaque
Opéra, *sm.* opera
Opérateur, trice, *smf.* operator; mountebank
Opération, *sf.* operation
Opercule, *sm.* operculum
Opérer, *van.* to work, effect; operate; (se faire), to undergo an operation
Opes, *sf. pl.* holes
Ophicléide, *sm.* key-serpent
Ophite, *sm.* ophites
Ophthalmie, *sf.* ophthalmy
Ophthalmique, *a.* ophthalmic
Opiacé, e, *a.* opiate
Opiat, *sm.* opiate
Opiatif, ve, *a.* obstructive
Opilation, *sf.* oppilation, obstruction
Opiler, *va.* to obstruct
Opimes, *a. f. pl.* (Dépouilles), *sf. pl.* opima spolia

Opinant, *sm.* one who gives his opinion [nion; opine
Opiner, *vn.* to give one's opi-
Opiniâtre, *a.* stubborn; obstinate
Opiniâtrement, *ad.* stubbornly, obstinately, pertinaciously
S'opiniâtrer, *vr.* to be obstinately bent on, persevere stubbornly
Opiniâtreté, *sf.* stubbornness, obstinacy, pertinacity
Opinion, *sf.* opinion; vote; tenet
Opium, *sm.* opium
Opportun, e, *a.* opportune, seasonable, timely
Opportunité, *sf.* opportunity
Opposant, e, *a.* who excepts against
—, e, *smf.* opponent
Opposé, e, *a.* opposite
Opposer, *va.* to oppose
S'—, *vr.* to oppose; except against
Opposite, *a.* opposite; (à l') over against [ception
Opposition, *sf.* opposition; ex-
Oppresser, *va.* to oppress
Oppresseur, *sm.* oppressor
Oppressif, ve, *a.* oppressive
Oppression, *sf.* oppression
Opprimer, *va.* to oppress
Opprobre, *sm.* infamy, disgrace; opprobrium
Optatif, ve, *a. sm.* optative (mood)
Opter, *vn* to choose
Opticien, *sm.* optician
Optimisme, *sm.* optimism
Optimiste, *sm.* optimist
Option, *sf.* option, choice
Optique, *a.* optic, optical
—, *sf.* optics [richly
Opulemment, *ad.* opulently,
Opulence, *sf.* opulence, opulency, affluence
Opulent, e, *a.* opulent, wealthy
Opuscule, *sm.* small treatise
Or, *c.* but, now
Or, *sm.* gold
Oracle, *sm.* oracle
Orage, *sm.* storm
Orageux, se, *a.* stormy; tempestuous
Oraison, *sf.* speech; oration; prayer, orison
Oral, *a.* oral
Orange, *sf.* orange
Orangé, e, *a.* orange-coloured
Orangeade, *sf.* orange-sherbet
Orangeat, *sm.* candied orange-peel
Oranger, *sm.* orange-tree
—, ère, *smf.* orange-man orange-woman
Orangerie, *sf.* orangery
Orang-outang, *sm.* ourang-outang
Orateur, *sm.* orator, speaker
Oratoire, *a.* oratorical, (art), *sm.* oratory
—, *sm.* oratory; oratorians
Oratoirement, *ad.* oratorically
Oratorien, *sm.* oratorian
Oratorio, *sm.* oratorio
Orbe, *sm.* orb
—, *a.* (Mur), dead wall; (coup) *sm.* heavy blow
Orbiculaire, *a.* orbicular
Orbiculairement, *ad.* orbicularly
Orbitaire, *a.* orbital
Orbite, *sf.* orbit [chestra
Orchestre, *sm.* orchestre, or-

. orchis
'. ordeal
a. ordinary, com-
ual
ommon way; daily
ing-house; ordinary;
st; (à l'), as usual;
ur l'), usually
nent, *ad.* usually,
ly; generally
. ordinal
sm. he who is to be
l
sm. ordaining bishop
, *sf.* ordination
ce, *sf.* ordering; order;
on; ordonnance; or-
; statute; orderly;
tion; (habit), *sm.* re-
ls [order
cer, *va.* to sign an
ur, *sm.* orderer. di-

, *van.* to order, di-
mmand; decree, pre-
ordain
. order; word, (du
), first rate
f. filth, dirt, dust;
gs; washes, excre-
matter; smutty

ère, *a.* smutty
e, *a.* lapeared
. ear; strap
m. pillow
, *sf.* wire to fasten ear-
ar-rag; auricle
sm. pl. parotides
m. goldsmith, silver-

, *sf.* goldsmith-trade,
ith-trade
, *a.* wrought by the
th
'. ospray
m. organdee
n. organ; voice
, *sm.* ring
, *a.* organic
ion, *sf.* organization
, *va.* to organise
e, *sm* organism
, *sm.* organist
sm. organzine
ge, *sm.* organzining
r, *va.* to organzine,

sm. orgasm
barley; — mondé,
arley; — perlé, pearl
. orgeat
m. little swelling in
ids; stye
pl. orgies, revels
. (*pl.* Orgues, *f.*) or-
gan-loft
n. pride
sement, *ad.* proudly,
ly
ux, se, *a.* proud,
pl. organ; portcullis;
holes
. east; (d'), Eastern
, *a. sm.* oriental
te, *sm.* orientalist
va. to set according
rdinal points; draw
ass-card upon a plan,
n the sails
to consider where

. orifice

Orifiamme, *sm.* orifiamme
Originaire, *a.* originally come from; indigenous, native
Originairement, *ad.* originally
Original, e, *a.* original; eccentric
—, *sm.* original; queer fellow
Originalement, *ad.* originally
Originalité, *sf.* originality; eccentricity
Origine, *sf.* origin; (dans l'), originally [tive
Originel, le, *a.* original, primi-
Originellement, *ad.* originally, primarily
Orillon, *sm.* orillon; handle; ear
Orin, *sm.* buoy-rope
Oripeau, *sm.* tinsel; tinsel stuff; old laced clothes
Orme, *sm.* elm
Ormeau, *sm.* young elm
Ormille, *sf.* small elms
Ormoie, *sf.* elm-grove
Orne, *sm.* wild ash
Ornemaniste, *sm.* ornament-maker
Ornement, *sm.* ornament
Orner, *va.* to adorn, grace
Ornière, *sf.* cart rut; old track; routine
Ornithologie, *sf.* ornithology
Ornithologiste, Ornithologue, *sm.* ornithologist
Orpailleur, *sm.* gold searcher
Orphelin, e, *sm/f.* orphan
Orpiment, *sm.* orpiment
Orpin, *sm.* orpine
Orque, *sf.* ork
Ort, *a.* gross (weight)
Orteil, *sm.* toe; great toe
Orthodoxe, *a.* orthodox
Orthodoxie, *sf.* orthodoxy
Orthodromie, *sf.* orthodromics
Orthoépiste, *sm.* orthoepist
Orthographe, *sf.* orthography, spelling
Orthographie, *sf.* orthography
Orthographier, *va.* to spell
Orthographique, *a.* orthographical
Orthopédie, *sf.* orthopædia
Orthopédique, *a.* orthopædic
Ortie, *sf.* nettle; rowel
Ortive, *a. f.* ortive
Ortolan, *sm.* ortolan
Orviétan, *sm.* orvietan; (marchand d'), *sm.* mountebank
Os, e, *sm.* bone
Oscillation, *sf.* oscillation
Oscillatoire, *a.* oscillatory
Osciller, *vn.* to oscillate, move backward and forward
Osé, e, *a.* bold
Oseille, *sf.* sorrel
Oser, *van.* to dare, venture
Oseraie, *sf.* osier-plot
Osier, *sm.* osier
Osmazôme, *sf.* osmazome
Osselet, *sm.* small bone; —s, *pl.* cockle
Ossements, *sm. pl.* bones
Osseux, se, *a.* bony
Ossianique, *a.* ossianic
Ossification, *sf.* ossification
Ossifier, *va.* to ossify
Ossifrage, *sm.* ossifrage
Ossuaire, *sm.* ossuary
Ostensible, *a.* ostensible
Ostensiblement, *ad.* ostensibly
Ostensoir, *sm.* pyx
Ostentation, *sf.* ostentation
Ostéologie, *sf.* osteology
Ostracism, *sm.* ostracism
Ostrogot, *sm.* barbarian; ostrogoth

Otage, *sm.* hostage
Oter, *ra.* to remove, take away; take, pull, strip off; take out; carry off
S'— *vr.* to be taken away; get out; stand out [ish
Ottoman, e, *a.* Ottoman, Turk-
Ou, *c.* or, either
Où, *ad.* where; whither; wherein, in which; to which; (d'), from where; whence; how; — que, wheresoever, wherever; whithersoever, — (partout), wherever
Ouaiche, *sf.* track of a ship
Ouaille, *sf.* sheep flock
Ouais, *int.* heyday! oh! dear!
Ouate, *sf.* wadding
Ouater, *va.* to stuff with wadding [livion
Oubli, *sm.* forgetfulness, ob-
Oublie, *sf.* wafer
Oublier, *va.* to forget; leave out
S'—, *vr.* to forget one's self; forget one's own concerns
Oubliettes, *sf. pl.* dungeon cells
Oublieux, se, *a.* forgetful
Ouest, *sm.* west
Ouf, *int.* pho!
Oui, *ad. sm.* yes, ay, indeed
Oui dire, *sm.* hearsay
Ouie, *sf.* hearing
Ouies, *sf. pl.* gills
Ouir, *va.* to hear
Ouragan, *sm.* hurricane
Ourdir, *va.* to warp; weave the warp of; plot, hatch
Ourdissage, *sm.* warping; warp
Ourdisseur, *sm.* he who warps
Ourdissoir, *sm.* beam
Ourler, *va.* to hem
Ourlet, *sm.* hem
Ours, *sm.* bear
Ourse, *sf.* she-bear; (Grande), Great Bear; (Petite), Little Bear
Oursin, *sm.* sea-urchin
Ourson, *sm.* bear's cub
Outarde, *sf.* otis, bustard
Outardeau, *sm.* young bustard
Outil, *sm.* tool; implement
Outiller, *va.* to furnish with
Outrage, *sm.* outrage [tools
Outrageant, e, *a.* outrageous
Outrager, *va.* to outrage
Outrageusement, *ad.* outrageously
Outrageux, se, *a.* outrageous
Outrance, *sf.* (A), to the utmost; to the death
Outre, *sf.* leather bottle
—, *ad.* further; (passer), to go on, proceed; (en), besides, moreover; d'— en —, through; — que, besides
Outre, *prép.* beyond; besides, above [vagant
Outré, e, *a.* overstrained; extra-
Outrecuidance, *sf.* presumption
Outrecuidant, e, *a.* presumptuous
Outrement, *ad.* beyond measure, excessively
Outremer, *sm.* ultramarine
—, *ad.* beyond sea
Outre-passe, *sf.* trespass
Outre-passer, *va.* to go beyond, exceed
Outrer, *va.* to overwork, overstrain; override; incense; enrage; stretch too far; overdo
Ouvert, e, *a.* open; open-hearted; (à livre), (à bureau), at sight

Ouvertement, *ad.* openly, frankly
Ouverture, *sf.* opening; aperture; overture; openness
Ouvrable, *a.* working; (Jour), *sm.* work-day
Ouvrage, *sm.* work; workmanship; interior part of a funnel
Ouvragé, e, *a.* wrought
Ouvrant, e, *a.* A portes —es, at the opening of the gates
Ouvré, e, *a.* diapered; wrought; worked [holes
Ouvreaux, *sm. pl.* working-
Ouvrer, *va.* to coin
Ouvreur, se, *smf.* box-keeper
Ouvrier, *sm.* workman; labourer; maker
—, *a. m.* (Jour), *sm.* work-day
Ouvrière, *sf.* work-woman
—, *a. f.* (Classe), working class; (cheville), pole-bolt; main spring
Ouvrir, *van.* to open; break open; cut open
S'—, *vr.* to open; make way; speak one's mind to one
Ouvroir, *s* work-room
Ovaire, *sf.* ovary
Ovale, *a. sm.* oval
Ovation, *sf.* ovation
Ove, *sm.* egg, ovolo
Ovipare, *a.* oviparous
—, *sm.* oviparous animal
Ovoïde, *sm.* ovoid
Oxidable, *a.* oxydable
Oxydation, *sf.* oxydation
Oxide, *sm.* oxyde
Oxyder, *va.* to oxydate
Oxygénation, *sf.* oxygenation
Oxygène, *sm.* oxygen
Oxygéner, *va.* to oxygenate
Oxygone, *a.* oxygonal
Oxymel, *sm.* oxymel

P

P, *sm.* p
Pacage, *sm.* pasture, pasture-ground
Pacager, *va.* to pasture, graze
Pacha, *sm.* pacha
Pachalik, *sm.* pachalick
Pachyderme, *a. & sm.* pachydermatous [pacifier
Pacificateur, *sm.* pacificator,
Pacification, *sf.* pacification
Pacifier, *va.* to pacify
Pacifique, *a.* pacific; peaceful
Pacifiquement, *ad.* peaceably, peacefully, quietly
Pacotille, *sf.* small stock; merchandise de), *sf.* trumpery ware [nant
Pacte, *sm.* compact, pact, covePactiser, *vn.* to covenant, make a compact; palter, tamper
Padou, *sm.* half-silk half-thread riband
Pagaie, *sf.* paddle [ganism
Paganisme, *sm.* heathenism, paPage, *sf.* page (of a book); (mettre en), to make up
Page, *sm.* page (attendant)
Pagination, *sf.* paging
Paginer, *va.* to page
Pagne, *sf.* cotton drawers
Pagnon, *sm.* pagnon
Pagod, *sf.* pagod
Paiement, *sm.* payment

Païen, ne, *a. & smf.* pagan, heathen
Paillasse, *sf.* straw **mattress**; bed of a furnace
Paillasse, *sm.* clown [straw
Paillasson, *sm.* mat; layer of
Paille, *sf.* straw; flaw; mote
Pailler, *sm.* farm-yard
Paillet, *a. m.* pale
Paillette, *sf.* spangle; —s, *pl.* gold sand; à —s, spangled
Pailleur, *sm.* dealer in straw
Pailleux, se, *a.* flawy
Paillon, *sm.* link
Pain, *sm.* bread; loaf; livelihood; pig (of lead); cake (of soap); — bénit, holy bread; — à cacheter, wafer; — d'épices, gingerbread
Pair, e, *a.* peer, equal; even; — ou non, even or odd; de pair avec, level with; (hors de), above the level of others
—, *sm.* mate; par; peer
Paire, *sf.* pair, couple, brace
Pairement, *ad.* even
Pairesse, *sf.* peeress
Pairie, *sf.* peerage
Paisible, *a.* peaceable, peaceful, gentle
Paisiblement, *ad.* peaceably, peacefully, gently
Paisson, *sm.* pasture; stretcher
Paître, *van.* to graze, pasture; crop; feed upon
Paix, *sf.* peace; stillness
Pal, *sm.* pale
Paladin, *sm.* knight
Palais, *sm.* palace; court; law; Palan, *sm.* tackle [palate
Palançon, *sm.* stake
Palanque, *sf.* palank
Palanquin, *sm.* palanquin
Palastre, *sm.* plate
Palatale, *a. f.* palatal
Palatin, e, *a.* palatine
—, *sm.* palatine
Palatinat, *sm.* palatinate
Palatine, *sf.* tippet
Pale, *sf.* flood-gate; pal; blade (of an oar)
Pâle, *a.* pale, wan, pallid; tame
Palée, *sf.* flat end of an oar, row of stakes
Palefrenier, *sm.* ostler, groom
Palefroi, *sm.* palfrey
Paléographie, *sf.* paleography
Paleron, *sm.* shoulder blade, shoulder-bone
Palestine, *sf.* two-line-pica
Palet, *sm.* quoit
Palette, *sf.* battledore; pallet; basin (of blood); slice (printer's)
Pâleur, *sf.* paleness, wanness
Pâli, *sm.* pahli
Palier, *sm.* landing-place
Palification, *sf.* palification
Palimpseste, *sm.* palimpsest
Palingénésie, *sf.* palingenesis
Palinodie, *sf.* palinody, recantation
Pâlir, *van.* to grow pale, turn pale; make pale
Palis, *sm.* pale
Palissade, *sf.* palisade, palisado; pale; hedge-row of trees
Palissader, *va.* to palisade, fence with palisades
Palissage, *sm.* paling up
Palissandre, *sm.* violet-ebony
Palisser, *va.* to nail up to a wall; pale up
Palladium, *sm.* palladium
Palliatif, ve, *a. sm.* palliative

Palliation, *sf.* palliation
Pallier, *va.* to palliate
Pallium, *sm.* pall
Palme, *sf.* palm
—, *sm.* palm (measure)
Palmé, e, palmated
Palmette, *sf.* palm leaf
Palmier, *sm.* palm-tree
Palmipède, *a.* palmipede, web-
Palmite, *sm.* palmites [footed
Palombe, *sf.* palumbus
Palonnier, *sm.* spring-tree, bar
Pâlot, te, *a.* palish
Palpable, *a.* palpable
Palpablement, *ad.* palpably
Palpe, *sf.* feeler
Palpébral, e, *a.* palpebral
Palper, *va.* to feel
Palpitant, e, *a.* palpitating; quivering; throbbing
Palpitation, *sf.* palpitation; throbbing
Palpiter, *va.* to palpitate, throb, flutter; pant, heave
Paltoquet, *sm.* bumpkin
Pâmer, *vn.* (Se Pâmer), *vr.* to swoon, faint [fit
Pamoison, *sf.* swoon, fainting
Pamphlet, *sm.* pamphlet
Pamphlétaire, *sm.* pamphleteer
Pamplemousse, *sm.* Siam orange
Pampre, *sm.* leafy vine-branch
Pan, *sm.* flap, lappet; face; — coupé, cant; — de muraille, part of a wall; — de bois, timberwork in front of a
Panacée, *sf.* panacea [house
Panache, *sf.* plume; bunch of feathers; cap of a lamp
Panacher, *va.* Se Panacher, *vr.* to break into streaks; panaché, striped, streaked
Panachure, *sf.* streak, stripe
Panade, *sf.* panado
Panage, *sm.* panage
Panais, *sm.* parsnip
Panard, *a. m.* crooked
Panaris, *sm.* whitlow
Pancarte, *sf.* bill posted up; written paper
Pancréas, *sm.* pancreas
Pancréatique, *a.* pancreatic
Pandectes, *sf. pl.* pandects
Pandémonium, *sm.* pandemonium
Pandiculation, *sf.* pandiculation
Panégyrique, *sm.* panegyric
Panégyriste, *sm.* panegyrist
Paner, *va.* to do over with crumbs of bread
Panerée, *sf.* basket-full
Paneterie, *sf.* pantry
Panetier, *sm.* pantler
Panetière, *sf.* shepherd's scrip
Panicule, *sf.* panicle
Paniculé, e, *a.* paniculate
Panier, *sm.* basket; hoop-petticoat; basket-full; hive
Panification, *sf.* converting into bread
Panique, *a.* panic
Panne, *sf.* shag, plush; fat; purlin; (être en), to lie to; (mettre en), to bring to (naut.)
Panneau, *sm.* pannel; gin, snare, trap; scuttle
Panneauter, *va.* to set snares
Panneton, *sm.* key-bit
Panonceau, *sm.* scutcheon
Panorama, *sm.* panorama
Pansage, *sm.* dressing
Panse, *sf.* paunch, belly
Pansement, *sm.* dressing (a wound)

ss. to dress (a wound)
, a. paunch-bellied
ı, sm. trowsers; panta-
pantaloon, buffoon
ınade, sf. buffoonery
ıt, e, a. panting, heaving
ıne, sm. pantheism
n, sm. Pantheon
², sf. panther
, sf. draw-net
sm. dancing-jack
aphe, sm. pantograph
ètre, sm. pantometer
me, sf. pantomime,
ihow
antomime
le, sf. slipper; (en),
od
ı. peacock
sf. pea-hen
.u, sm. young peacock
n. papa, daddy; (gros),
ilderly gentleman
, a. papal
, sf. papacy, popedom
, sm. papaw
ı. pope
, sm. popinjay
ı, sm. hypocrite, canter
hypocritical
ıe, sf. waste paper
ıer, va. to rummage pa-
waste paper
ıdier, sm. one who likes
amage old papers, who
ı paper
.e, sf. paper-making;
trade; paper-mill
, sm. paper maker; sta-
[post-paper
sm. paper; à lettres;
acé, e, a. papilionaceous
re, a. papillary
sf. papil
, sm. butterfly
ner, vn. to flutter
flirt
ıge, sm. twinkling of
es; glare; mackling
², sf. curl-paper; sugar-
(côtelette en); cutlet
in a paper cover
ır, sm. to twinkle;
mackle
, sm. popery
sm. papist
ı, e, a. papyraceous
, sm. papyrus
sf. Passover; Easter;
ıuries, Palm-Sunday;
ies, Low-Sunday; faire
to receive the sacra-
t Easter
t, sm. packet-boat;
; steamer
ıte, sf. Easter-daisy
sm. bundle, parcel;
; mall; lump; bore;
r of composed lines
r, sm. compositor
. by; through, out of;
ıt, all over; par où?
way? par un beau
in fair weather; de
oi, in the king's name
, sf. parable; parabola
ıue, a. parabolic, pa-
ıl [cally
ıuement, ad. paraboli-
er, va. to finish
ıisme, sm. parachro-
², sm. parachute
. parade, show; par-
(lit de), sm. state-bed

Parader, vn. to show a horse; cruise in sight
Paradigm, sm. paradigm
Paradis, sm. paradise; heaven; top-gallery; dock
Paradoxal, e, a. paradoxical
Paradoxe, sm. paradox
Parafe, Paraphe, sm. flourish, dash; paraph
Parafer, Parapher, va. to put one's flourish, dash
Parage, sm. latitude; part of the sea; (de haut), of high degree
Paragoge, sm. paragoge
Paragraphe, sm. paragraph
Paraître, vn. to appear; look, seem; come out; make a figure, a show; (faire), to show, discover; publish; make to look; il paraît, it appears [pomena
Paralipomènes, sm. pl. Parali-
Paralipse, sf. paralepsis
Parallactique, a. parallactical
Parallaxe, sf. parallax
Parallèle, a. sf. parallel
—, sm. parallel
Parallèlement, ad. in a parallel manner [piped
Parallélipipède, sm. parallelo-
Parallélisme, sm. parallelism
Parallélogramme, sm. parallelogram, parallel motion
Paralogisme, sm. paralogism
Paralyser, va. to paralyse; deaden
Paralysie, sf. palsy, paralysis
Paralytique, a. palsied, paralytic, paralytical
—, smf. paralytic
Paramètre, sm. parameter
Parangon, sm. paragon, parallel; great primer
—, a. m. that has no blemish
Parangonnage, sm. justifying
Parangonner, va. to justify; compare
Parapet, sm. parapet
Paraphernal, e, a. Biens paraphernaux, sm. pl. paraphernalia
Paraphrase, sf. paraphrase
Paraphraser, va. to paraphrase; amplify
Paraphraseur, sm. amplifier
Paraphraste, sm. paraphrast
Parapluie, sm. umbrella
Parasite, sm. parasite
—, a. parasitical
Parasol, sm. parasol [ductor
Paratonnerre, sm. lightning con-
Paravent, sm. screen
Parc, sm. park; fold; paddock; bed (of oysters)
Parcage, sm. folding
Parcellaire, a. in portions
Parcelle, sf. particle, portion
Parce que, c. because
Parchemin, sm. parchment; —s, pl. pedigree
Parcheminerie, sf. parchment-making; parchment-trade
Parcheminier, sm. parchment-maker; parchment-seller
Parcimonie, sf. parsimony
Parcimonieux, se, a. parsimonious
Parcourir, va. to travel all over; go, run over; peruse; glance over; survey
Parcours, sf. right of pasturing one's flocks on the ground; running over, direction in which a vehicle plies

Pardon, sm. pardon, forgiveness
Pardonnable, a. pardonable
Pardonner, can. to pardon, forgive
Pareil, le, a. like, alike, equal
—, le, smf. match, equal
Pareillement, ad. likewise, alike; too
Parement, sm. facing; cuff, large stick of a fagot; range of large free-stones; speckle (of a hawk's feathers)
Parenchyme, sm. parenchyma
Parent, e, smf. relation, kinsman, kinswoman, kin, —s, pl. parents; parentage
Parenthèse, sf. parenthesis
Parer, can. to set off, adorn, deck, trick out, attire; parry, ward off; keep off; dress; curry (leather); pare; weather (a cape); see (an anchor, or stop)
Se —, vr. to deck one's self; boast of; guard against
Parère, sm. advice
Paresse, sf. sloth; laziness; indolence
Paresser, vn. to loiter
Paresseux, se, a. lazy, sluggish, slothful; slow (stomach)
—, se, smf. sluggard, idler, lazy fellow, girl [plete
Parfaire, va. to perfect, com-
Parfait, e, a. perfect; accomplished; complete
—, sm. preterite
Parfaitement, ad. perfectly, completely
Parfilage, sm. shredding
Parfiler, va. to shred, separate the threads
Parfois, ad. sometimes, now and then
Parfondre, va. to fuse
Parfum, sm. perfume, scent
Parfumer, va. to perfume
Parfumeur, se, smf. perfumer
Parhélie, sm. parhelion
Pari, sm. bet, wager
Paria, sm. paria (sect)
Pariade, sf. pair, couple of partridges; pairing-time
Parier, va. to bet, lay
Pariétaire, sf. perietary
Pariétal, e, a. parietal
Paricur, sm. better [called
Parisienne, sf. pearl; song so
Parisyllabique, a. parisyllabic
Parité, sf. parity; parallel case
Parjure, a. perjured, forsworn
—, smf. perjurer, forsworn man or woman
—, sm. perjury
Se Parjurer, vr. to perjure, forswear one's self
Parlage, sm. chatter, babble
Parlant, e, a. speaking
Parlement, sm. parliament
Parlementaire, a. parliamentary
—, sm. bearer of a flag of truce; (en), with a flag of truce
Parlementer, vn. to parley
Parler, van. to speak, talk; faire — de soi, to give room to slander
Se —, vr. to be spoken
—, sm. utterance, way of speaking; brogue
Parleur, se, smf. talker
Parloir, sm. parlour
Parmesan, sm. parmesan
Parmi, prép. among, amongst, with

Parnasse, *sm.* Parnassus; the poets, the bards
Parodie, *sf.* parody
Parodier, *va.* to parody [rody
Parodiste, *sm.* author of a pa-
Parol, *sf.* partition; side (of a vase); coat (of the stomach)
Paroir, *sm.* parer
Paroisse, *sf.* parish [parish
Paroissial, e, *a.* parochial,
Paroissien, ne, *smf.* parishioner
Parole, *sf.* speech, language; word; saying; utterance; parole; (porter la), to speak; (prendre la), to begin a speech; (avoir la), to be a lowed to speak; (demander la), to request permission to speak; (couper la), to interrupt; (donner sa), to pass one's word, parole
Paroli, *sm.* (Faire), to double the stake
Paronomase, *sf.* paronomasia
Paronomasie, *sf.* paronomasy
Paronyme, *sm.* paronymous word
Parotide, *sf.* parotis
Paroxysme, *sm.* paroxysm
Parpaing, *sm.* large stone reaching from one side of a wall to the other
Parque, *sf.* fatal sister; destiny
Parquer, *va.* to fold, pen up; lodge (artillery)
Parquet, *sm.* bar; king's counsel; orchestra; frame; inlaid floor; — (tenir), to hold a sitting
Parquetage, *sm.* inlaid flooring
Parqueter, *va.* to contabulate, inlay [flooring
Parqueterie, *sf.* art of inlaid
Parqueteur, *sm.* he that makes inlaid floors
Parrain, *sm.* godfather, sponsor; second (in a duel)
Parricide, *sm.* parricide
—, *a.* parricidal, parricidious
Parsemer, *va.* to strew; spangle, spot
Part, *sf.* share, part, portion; place; prendre — à, to share, participate; concern one's self, be interested in; (de ma), from me; (quelque), somewhere; (nulle), nowhere; (quelque — que), wherever; (à), apart, by, aside, by one's self
Partage, *sm.* sharing, division; share, portion, lot; (il y a), the court is divided; the votes are equally divided
Partageable, *a.* partable, partible, divisible
Partageant, *sm.* sharer
Partager, *van.* to part, share, divide, portion out; partake, participate, give; have a share
Se —, *vr.* to share; separate, break off; be divided
Partance, *sf.* sailing, departure
Partant, *ad.* therefore
Parté, (A), *sm.* what is said aside
Partenaire, *sm.* partner
Parterre, *sm.* parterre; pit; bed (of a garden)
Parti, *sm.* party, side; resolution; way, means, course; (prendre son), to make up one's mind; tirer — de, to *make* use of; (trouver un bon), *to make a good match*

Partiaire, *a. m.* (Colon), farmer who gives up a part of his crops to the landholder
Partial, e, *a.* partial
Partialement, *ad.* partially
Partialité, *sf.* partiality
Participant, e, *a. & smf.* partaking, associate, accomplice
Participation, *sf.* participation
Participe, *sm.* participle
Participer, *vn.* to partake of, participate in, share in
Particulariser, *va.* to particularize
Particularité, *sf.* particular
Particule, *sf.* particule
Particulier, ère, *a.* particular; peculiar; private; (en), by itself; especially; privately —, *sm.* private person; individual
Particulièrement, *ad.* particularly; especially; minutely
Partie, *sf.* part; game; party; match; client; (en), partly
Partiel, le, *a.* partial
Partiellement, *ad.* partially
Partir, *van.* to part, divide; set out, start, go, depart; be off; shoot; dart; proceed, flow; (faire), to spring; — d'un éclat de rire, to burst out into a fit of laughter; à — de, from
Partisan, *sm.* partisan, adherent
Partitif, ve, *a.* partitive
Partition, *sf.* partition
Partout, *ad.* everywhere, — où, wherever
Parure, *sf.* dress, finery; attire; ornament; paring;—de diamants, set of diamonds
Parvenir, *vn.* to come to, reach, get; contrive; make one's fortune
Parvenu, *sm.* upstart
Parvis, *sm.* place (in front of a church
Pas, *sm.* step; pace; footstep, track; strait; pass; (pas à), step by step; (d'un bon), at a good rate; (à grands), with long strides; (avoir le), to have the precedency; (de ce), directly; — de clerc, blunder; — de vis, furrow
—, *part.* (ne non), no, not
Pascal, e, *a.* paschal
Pasquin, *sm.* pasquin
Pasquinade, *sf.* pasquinade
Passable, *a.* passable, tolerable
Passablement, *ad.* tolerably; indifferently; so, so
Passade, *sf.* short stay; course backward and forward
Passage, *sm.* passage; way; thoroughfare
Passager, *van.* to passage
— ère, *a.* passing; transient, short-lived
— ère, *smf.* passenger
Passagèrement, *ad.* transiently, for a short time
Passant, e, *a.* (Chemin), *m.* (route), *f.* thoroughfare
Passant, *sm.* passenger, passer-by
Passation, *sf.* passing
Passavant, *sm.* pass; gang-way
Passe, *sf.* pass; thrust; channel; old money; stake; front (of a bonnet); port (billiards); goal (wall); (être en), to be in a fair way; (passe), let it be so! (mot de), *sm.* pass-word

Passé e, *a.* past, over; last; out of fashion; withered
—, *sm.* time past, what is past
—, *prep.* beyond
Passe-carreau, *sm.* sleeve-board
Passe-debout, *sm.* pass
Passe-dix, *sm.* above ten
Passe-droit, *sm.* favour; wrong
Passée, *sf.* flight of woodcocks in the evening
Passement, *sm.* lace; dressing with barley
Passementer, *va.* to lace
Passementerie, *sf.* lace-making; lace-trade [maker
Passementier, ère, *smf.* lace-
Passe-métail, *sm.* wheat and rye
Passe-parole, *sm.* password
Passe-partout, *sm.* master-key; pass-partout
Passe-passe, *sf.* (Tour de), legerdemain trick
Passe-pierre, *sm.* samphire
Passe-poil, *sm.* edging
Passe-port, *sm.* passport
Passer, *van.* to pass; come, go; run through; pass, slide away; be over; expire; go over; cross; carry over; slip, put on; exceed; outrun, outstrip; surpass; be beyond one's reach; pass away; spend; satisfy one's desire; strain, filter; sift; dress (a skin); set (a razor); allow, grant; forgive; leave out; sign and seal a deed; fade; run (through the body); — par les armes, to shoot; — la main sur, to stroke; — par dessus, to overlook; — chez, to call on; en — par, to submit to, put up with; passe pour cela! let it be so; (faire), to put off; pass; cure; cool
Se —, *vr.* to pass, run away; fade away, decay; happen, fall out; — de, to do without, dispense with, spare
Passereau, *sm.* sparrow
Passerelle, *sf.* narrow bridge
Passe-temps, *sm.* pastime
Passeur, *sm.* ferry-man
Passe-volant, *sm.* sham-soldier; intruder [siveness
Passibilité, *sf.* passibility, pas-
Passible, *a.* passible, liable
Passif, ve, *a.* passive
—, *sm.* passive; debts; debtor
Passion, *sf.* passion
Passionné, e, *a.* passionate; impassioned; passionately fond; prejudiced
Passionnément, *ad.* passionately
Passionner, *va.* to throw passion into; interest strongly
Se —, *vr.* to be impassioned; passionately interested in; fall passionately in love
Passivement, *ad.* passively
Passoire, *sf.* cullender; strainer
Pastel, *sm.* wood crayon
Pastèque, *sf.* water-melon
Pasteur, *sm.* shepherd, pastor
Pastiche, *sm.* imitative picture; composition
Pastille, *sf.* pastil
Pastoral, e, *a.* pastoral
Pastorale, *sf.* pastorale; figure in dancing so called
Pastoralement, *ad.* like a good pastor
Pastoureau, *sm.* young shepherd
Pastourelle, *sf.* young shepherdess

ıle-mate (chess)
toll boat; despatch-
ıge-waggon
f. scrawl
potatoe
nt. crack, bump
smf. clumsy fellow;
ı wench
ıick-footed young

vn. to dabble, paddle,
e embarrassed
lough; paste; bonne
ıme, good-natured
[pate
pie; pasty; blot;
ɔaste; mess
smf. wheedler, cheat,

heedling
', sm. wheedling, craf-
[trick
van. to wheedle, gull,
', se, smf. wheedler,

patine [prayer
, sf. Lord's prayer;
a. obvious, manifest;

f. patent; license, tax
, a. licensed; patented
Lord's prayer; great

cup; curtain-holder
e, a. paternal, fatherly
ment, ad. fatherly,
ly
. sf. paternity
', a. doughy; clammy
e, a. pathetic, pathe-
hos [tical
ement, ad. patheti-

e, sf. pathology
que, a. pathologic,
gical
ı. fustian; rant
e, a. patibular; (mine),
g look
nt, ad. patiently
f. patience, lapathum
, a. patient
ferer
, va. to have patience
skate; patten; sole;
verdigris [foot
an. to skate; handle,

sm. skater
to suffer
pasture
m. to make pastry
, sf. pastry
ère, smf. pastry-cook
, sf. pastry-board
. brogue; patois
sf. drug
herdsman, shepherd
, e, a. patriarchal
', sm. patriarchate,
hship
', sm. patriarch
n. patrice
sm. patriciate
ne, a. & smf. patrician
f. native country;
land; birth-place
e, sm. patrimony
al, e, a. patrimonial
m. patriot
e, a. patriotic; patri-

ement, ad. like a

e, sm. patriotism

Patrociner, vn. to argue
Patron, ne, sm. pattern, model; patron; defender; master of a merchant vessel; master
Patronage, sm. patronage
Patronal, e, a. patronal
Patronne, sf. patroness
Patronner, va. to pattern
Patronymique, a. patronymic
Patrouillage, sm. paddling, dabbling
Patrouille, sf. patrol; (faire), to patrol
Patrouiller, van. to paddle; fumble, paw
Patrouillis, sm. paddling, dabbling; puddle
Patte, sf. paw; spider's claw; foot (of a glass); flap (of a coat); holdfast; fluke; à quatre —s, on all fours
Patte-d'oie, sf. point where several roads meet; crow's foot about the eyes
Patte-pelu, sm. hypocrite
Pattu, e, a. large-footed; feathered on the feet
Pâturage, sm. pasture, pasture-ground
Pâture, sf. food, meat; provender
Pâturer, vn. to pasture, feed
Pâturcur, sm. one that leads horses to grass
Paturon, sm. pastern (horse's)
Paume, sf. hand; palm (measure); tennis; (jeu de), sm. tennis-court
Paumier, sm. keeper of a tennis court
Paupière, sf. eyelid; eyelash
Pause, sf. pause
Pauvre, a. poor; barren; paltry, sorry
—, sm. pauper, poor person, beggar
Pauvrement, ad. poorly
Pauvresse, sf. poor woman
Pauvret, te, smf. poor little thing [trash
Pauvreté, sf. poverty; poor stuff,
Pavage, sm. paving
Pavane, sf. pavan
Se Pavaner, vr. to strut
Pavé, sm. paving stone; pavement; (le haut du), the wall
Pavement, sm. paving; pavement
Paver, va. to pave
Pavesade, sf. netting-sails
Paveur, sm. paver, paviour
Pavie, sf. nectarine
Pavillon, sm. pavilion; flag; (baisser), to strike, yield
Pavois, sm. buckler; waistcloth
Pavoiser, va. to dress with flags
Pavot, sm. poppy
Payable, a. payable
Payant, e, a. paying; carte —e, bill
Paye, sf. pay, paymaster
Payement, sm. payment
Payer, va. to pay; (se faire), to get one's money; — d'audace, to face it out
Payeur, se, smf. payer; paymaster
Pays, sm. country; land; native country
—, e, smf. countryman, woman
Paysage, sm. landscape
Paysagiste, sm. landscape-painter
Paysan, sm. countryman; bumpkin

Paysanne, sf. countrywoman, girl
Péage, sm. toll; toll-booth
Péager, sm. toll-gatherer
Peau, sf. skin, hide; rind; peel; husk; slough; pelt
Peausserie, sf. skinner's ware, trade
Peaussier, sm. skinner, fellmonger [herring
Pec, a. m. (Hareng), sm. pickled
Peccable, a. peccable [fault
Peccadille, sf. peccadillo, petty
Peccant, e, a. peccant
Pêche, sf. peach; fishing; fishery; à la ligne, angling; (aller à la), to go fishing
Péche, sm. sin
Pêcher, vn. to sin; trespass; be faulty, defective
Pêcher, sm. peach-tree; (fleur de), sf. peach-colour
—, van. to fish; fish out; à la ligne, to angle
Pêcherie, sf. fishery [ner
Pêcheur, Pêchercsse, smf. sin-
Pêcheur, sm. fisher, fisherman; — à la ligne, angler
Pécore, sf. stupid creature, blockhead
Pectoral, e, a. pectoral
—, sm. pectoral
Péculat, sm. peculation
Pécule, sm. stock got by saving and industry
Pécuniaire, a. pecuniary
Pécunieux, se, a. moneyed
Pédagogie, sf. pedagogy
Pédagogique, a. pedagogical
Pédagogue, sm. pedagogue,
Pédale, sf. pedal [pedant
Pédant, e, smf. pedant
—, e, a. pedantic [pedant
Pédanter, vn. to lecture like a
Pédanterie, sf. pedantry
Pédantesque, a. pedantic, pedantical [cally
Pédantesquement, a. pedanti-
Pédantisme, sm. pedantry
Pédestre, a. pedestrian
Pédestrement, ad. on foot
Pédiculaire, a. pedicular
Pédicule, sm. pedicle, foot-stalk
Pédiculé, a. pediculate
Pédicure, sm. pedicure
Pédiluve, sm. foot-bath
Pédimane, sm. pedimanous ani-
Pédon, sm. runner [mal
Pédoncule, sm. peduncle
Pedonculé, e, a. pedunculate
Pégase, sm. Pegasus
Peigne, sm. comb; cards; brake; rake; stay (of a weaver's loom)
Peigner, va. to comb; card; hatchel
Se —, vr. to comb one's head
Peignier, sm. comb-maker
Peignoir, sm. combing-cloth; bathing-gown [off
Peignures, sf. pl. hair combed
Peindre, va. to paint; portray; limn; describe, depict; se faire, to sit for one's picture; (fait à), very handsome
Se —, vr. to paint one's portrait; be represented
Peine, sf. punishment, penalty; pain; suffering; sorrow; uneasiness, trouble, distress; pains, labour; (faire), to hurt, pain; (être en), to be concerned; (se mettre en), to trouble one's self; (à grand'), with much ado

Peine, (A) *ad.* hardly, scarce; as soon as
Peiner, *van.* to pain; trouble; weary; take a great deal of pains with; work hard, labour, toil
Peintre, *sm.* painter; limner
Peinture, *sf.* painting; paint; picture [coats
Pelage, *sm.* colour of animals'
Pelard, *a. m.* whose bark has been stripped off
Pêle-mêle, *ad.* pellmell, confusedly
Peler, *van.* to make bald; pare; peel; roc pelé, naked rock
Se —, *vr.* to peel off
Pélerin, *sm.* pilgrim; cunning fellow
Pélerinage, *sm.* pilgrimage
Pélerine, *sf.* female pilgrim; artful jade; pelerine, tippet
Pélican, *sm.* pelican
Pelisse, *sf.* pelisse [oar)
Pelle, *sf.* shovel; blade (of an
Pellée, Pellerée, Pelletée, *sf.* shovelful [furs
Pelleterie, *sf.* skinner's trade;
Pelletier, ère, *smf.* fellmonger, skinner
Pellicule, *sf.* pellicle
Pelote, *sf.* pin-cushion; pellet; — de neige, snow-ball
Peloter, *van.* to bang, beat; toss a ball
Peloton, *sm.* bottom
Pelotonner, *va.* to bottom; wind
Se —, *vr.* to gather into clusters
Pelouse, *sf.* lawn; grass plot
Pelu, e, *a.* hairy
Peluche, *sf.* plush, shag
Peluché, e, *a.* plushed, shaggy, hairy
Pelucher, *vn.* to grow shaggy
Pelure, *sf.* paring, peeling, peel
Pelvien, ne, *a.* belonging to the pelvis
Penaillon, *sm.* rag; monk
Pénal, e, *a.* penal [nalty
Pénalité, *sf.* penal system; pe-
Pénates, *sm. pl.* (Dieux), household gods; home
Penaud, e, *a.* blank, foolish
Penchant, e, *a.* sloping; declining
—, *sm.* slope; acclivity; inclination, propensity, bent
Penchement, *sm.* stoop, bend
Pencher, *van.* to incline, lean, bend, sloop; slope; verge; be inclined
Se —, *vr.* to stoop, bend, hang over
Pendable, *a.* hanging
Pendaison, *sf.* hanging
Pendant, e, *a.* hanging; pending; par racines, not yet cut
—, *prép.* during; — que, whilst
—, *sm.* pendant; corresponding ornament; hanger (of a belt); fellow (to a picture); — d'oreille, pendant, ear-drop
Pendard, e, *smf.* rascal, rogue; hussy, jade [tatter
Pendeloque, *sf.* pendant; drop;
Pendentif, *sm.* pendant
Pendiller, *vn.* to dangle, swing
Pendre, *van.* to hang, hang up, fall
Se —, *vr.* to hang one's self
Pendu, e, *smf.* one who is hanged
Pendule, *sm.* pendulum
—, *sf.* time piece
Pêne, *sm.* bolt
Pénétrabilité, *sf.* penetrability

Pénétrable, *a.* penetrable
Pénétrant, e, *a.* penetrative, piercing, keen, sharp; acute
Pénétration, *sf.* penetration; acuteness
Pénétrer, *van.* to penetrate, go through; fathom; move; dive
Se —, *vr.* to be deeply impressed, fix in one's mind
Pénible, *a.* painful, toilsome, laborious
Péniblement, *ad.* painfully, laboriously
Péniche, *sf.* pinnace
Péninsule, *sf.* peninsula
Pénitence, *sf.* penitence; penance
Pénitencerie, *sf.* penitentiary's dignity, court
Pénitencier, *sm.* penitentiary
Pénitent, e, *a.* penitent, repentant
—, e, *smf.* penitent [tiary
Pénitentiaire, *a. sm.* penitentiary
Penitentiaux, elles, *a. f. pl.* penitential
Pénitentiel, le, *a.* penitential
Pennage, *sm.* feathers; plumage
Penne, *sf.* beam-feather; peck
Pennon, *sm.* pennon
Pénombre, *sf.* penumbra
Penon, *sm.* dog-vane
Pensant. *a.* thinking
Pensée, *sf.* thought; opinion, mind; sketch; pansy
Penser, *van.* to think; consider; look to; take care of; à, to think of; elle pensa être tuée, tomber, she had like to have been killed, well nigh fallen; (sans y), unwittingly; sans — à mal, without meaning any harm
Penseur, *sm.* thinker
Pensif, ve, *a.* thoughtful, pensive
Pension, *sf.* board; boarding-house, school; pension; (maitre de) *sm.* school-master
Pensionnaire, *smf.* boarder; pensioner; pensionary
Pensionnat, *sm.* boarding-school [sion
Pensionner, *va.* to give a pen-
Pensum, *sm.* task
Pentacorde, *sm.* pentachord
Pentagone, *a.* pentagonal
—, *sm.* pentagon
Pentamètre, *sm.* pentameter
Pentateuque, *sm.* Pentateuch
Pente, *sf.* declivity, slope, descent; propensity, bent; valance
Pentecôte, *sf.* Whit-Sunday; (temps de la) *sm.* Whitsuntide
Penture, *sf.* iron work, googings
Penultième, *a.* last but one; penultimate
—, *sf.* penultima [penury
Pénurie, *sf.* want, scarcity; Pépie, *sf.* pip (disease of fowls)
Pépier, *vn.* to chirp
Pepin, *sm.* kernel; — de raisin, grapestone
Pepinière, *sf.* nursery (of plants)
Pépinieriste, *sm.* nursery-man
Percale, *sf.* fine calico
Percaline, *sf.* glazed cotton
Perçant, e, *a.* piercing, sharp, keen; acute (wit); shrill (voice) [tap
Perce, *sf.* (Mettre en), to broach,
Perce-bois, *sm.* ligniperda
Percée, *sf.* glade, vista

Percement, *sm.* piercing, opening
Perce-neige, *sm.* snowdrop
Perce-oreille, *sm.* earwig
Percepteur, *sm.* collector
Perceptibilité, *sf.* perceptibility; liability to being collected
Perceptible, *a.* perceptible, perceivable, collectible
Perception, *sf.* perception; collecting, gathering
Percer, *van.* to bore, drill, pierce; thrill; broach; tap; run, break through; wet to the skin; stab; open (an imposthume); drive into; transpire; rise into notice; break; peep [perceive
Percevoir, *va.* to collect, gather;
Perche, *sf.* perch; pole
Percher, *vn.* Se Percher, *vr.* to perch, roost
Perchoir, *sm.* roost
Perclus, e, *a.* disabled, impotent
Perçoir, *sm.* piercer
Percussion, *sf.* percussion
Perdable, *ad.* that may be lost
Perdant, *sm.* loser
Perdition, *sf.* perdition
Perdre, *va.* to lose; ruin, undo; be the ruin of
Se —, *vr.* to lose one's way, stray; ramble; be cast away; disappear, be lost; be at a loss; ruin one's self, one's reputation
Perdreau, *sm.* young partridge
Perdrigon, *sm.* perdrigon
Perdrix, *sf.* partridge
Perdu, e, *part.* lost, ruined; — (à fonds), on a life annuity; sentinelle perdue, advanced sentinel; à corps perdu, headlong; heures perdues, *sf. pl.* spare time
Père, *sm.* father
Pérégrination, *sf.* peregrination
Pérégrinité, *sf.* being a foreigner
Péremption, *sf.* peremption
Péremptoire, *a.* peremptory
Péremptoirement, *ad.* peremptorily
Perfectibilité, *sf.* perfectibility
Perfectible, *a.* perfectible
Perfection, *sf.* perfection; accomplishment [ment
Perfectionnement, *sm.* improve-
Perfectionner, *va.* to improve
Se —, *vr.* to improve, be improved
Perfide, *a.* perfidious, treacherous, false; faithless
Perfidement, *ad.* perfidiously, treacherously
Perfidie, *sf.* perfidy, treacherousness, perfidiousness
Perforation, *sf.* perforation
Perforer, *va.* to perforate, bore
Périanthe, *sm.* perianth
Péribole, *sf.* peribole
Péricarde, *sm.* pericardium
Péricarpe, *sm.* pericarpium
Périciter, *vn.* to be in jeopardy
Péricrâne, *sm.* pericranium
Périgée, *sm.* perigeum
Périhélie, *sm.* perihelium
Péril, *sm.* peril, danger
Périlleusement, *ad.* perilously, dangerously [gerous
Périlleux, se, *a.* perilous, dan-
Périmer, *vn.* to fall
Périmètre, *sm.* perimeter
Période, *sf.* period

s. period, pitch, acme
s, *sf.* being periodical
s, *a.* periodical, peri- [cally
ment, *ad.* periodi-
s, *sm. pl.* periœcii
ne. periosteum
cien, ne. *a.* & *s.* peri- [cism
sme, *sm.* peripatetic
sf. sudden change
e, *sf.* periphery
e, *sf.* periphrasis,
xcution
er, *vn.* to use circum-
s
aonie, *sf.* peripneu-
peripneumony
, *sm.* peripter
. to perish, die, be
l in ruins
i, *sm.* periscii
, *a.* perishable
sm. peristyle
e, *sf.* perisystole
sm. peritonium
pearl; bead, the best
a. pearled; pearly;
; beaded
f. purling
nce, *sf.* permanence,
ency
t, e, *a.* permanent;
lité, *sf.* permeability
e, *a.* permeable
, *van.* to permit, al-
e leave, let
to take great liber-
ulge in [ful
part. allowed; law-
mit, license
n, *sf.* permission,
licence; — (avec
y your leave
t, *sm.* permuter, ex-
ion, *sf.* permutation,
e
van. to exchange,
; exchange an em-
nt
ement, *ad.* pernici-
dischievously
t, se, *a.* pernicious,
rous
e. shin-bone
e, *sf.* foolish woman
n, *sf.* peroration
e. to harangue
sm. haranguer
sm. peroxyd
ulaire, *a.* perpendi-
endicular [cular
ulairement, *ad.* per-
arly [cularity
ularité, *sf.* perpendi-
va. to perpetrate,
on, *sf.* perpetuation
le, *a.* perpetual
ement, *ad.* perpetual-
astingly
va. to perpetuate
, *sf.* perpetuity; (à),
a. perplexed; per-
, *sf.* perplexity, per-
es
n, *sf.* perquisition,
isit
. flight of steps
sm. parrot; (mât de),
-mast, top-gallant-
mast; (voile de), *sf.* top-sail, top-gallant-sail
Perruche, *sf.* paroquet; she-parrot; mizen top-gallant sail [ruke
Perruque, *sf.* wig, periwig; pe-
Perruquier, *sm.* peruke-maker
Pers, e, *a.* bluish green
Persan, e, *a.* & *smf.* Persian
Perse, *sf.* chintz
Persécuter, *va.* to persecute; haunt; dun [cutor
Persécuteur, trice, *smf.* perse-
Persécution, *sf.* persecution
Persévérամment, *ad.* perseveringly [steadiness
Persévérance, *sf.* perseverance,
Persévérant, e, *a.* persevering, steady
Persévérer, *vn.* to persevere
Persicaire, *sf.* arsemart (plant)
Persienne, *sf.* Venetian blind
Persiflage, *sm.* banter, raillery
Persiffler, *van.* to banter, quiz
Persifleur, se, *smf.* banterer, quiz
Persil, *sm.* parsley
Persillade, *sf.* slices of boiled beef with vinegar and parsley
Persillé, e, *a.* green
Persique, *a.* Persian
Persistance, *sf.* persistence, persistency
Persister, *vn.* to persist
Personnage, *sm.* personage; character; part
Personnalité, *sf.* personality, personal feeling; selfishness; personal abuse
Personne, *sf.* person; woman; —, *pro. ind. s. m.* any body, any one; (*neg.*) nobody, none
Personnel, le, *a.* personal; selfish
—, *sm.* personal; persons employed in an office, &c
Personnellement, *ad.* personally
Personnification, *sf.* personification
Personnifier, *va.* to personify
Perspectif, ve, *a.* perspective
Perspective, *sf.* perspective; prospect
Perspicace, *a.* perspicacious
Perspicacité, *sf.* perspicacity, perspicaciousness
Perspicuité *sf.* perspicuity
Perspiration, *sf.* perspiration
Persuader, *va.* to persuade; prevail upon
Se —, *vr.* to think, imagine; be convinced
Persuasif, ve, *a.* persuasive
Persuasion, *sf.* persuasion
Perte, *sf.* loss; waste; losings; ruin; (à), with loss; (en pure), to no purpose; à perte de vue, farther than one can see; out of sight
Pertinemment, *ad.* pertinently, to the purpose
Pertinence, *sf.* pertinence; pertinency
Pertinent, e, *a.* pertinent
Pertuis, *sm.* narrow pass; hole; narrow channel
Pertuisane, *sf.* partisan
Perturbateur, trice, *smf.* perturbator, disturber
Perturbation, *sf.* perturbation, disorder, disturbance
Pervenche, *sf.* periwinkle
Pervers, e, *a.* perverse; wicked
Perversion, *sf.* perversion; wickedness [verseness
Perversité, *sf.* perversity, per-
Pervertir, *va.* to pervert
Se —, *vr.* to grow perverse, get depraved
Pesade, *sf.* pesade (of a horse)
Pesamment, *ad.* heavily
Pesant, e, *a.* heavy; weighty; unwieldy; dull; cinq cents pesant, five hundred weight
Pesanteur, *sf.* weight; heaviness; unwieldiness; dulness
Pesée, *sf.* weighing; all that is weighed at once
Pèse-liqueur, *sm.* areometer
Peser, *van.* to weigh; ponder; lie heavy; lean one's weight upon; bear, dwell upon
Peson, *sm.* steel-yard
Pessimiste, *sm.* pessimist [pest
Peste, *sf.* plague, pestilence; —, *int.* plague! devil take it!
Pester, *vn.* to fret; storm; inveigh against [plague
Pestiféré, e, *a.* infected with the
Pestilence, *sf.* pestilence
Pestilent, e, *a.* pestilent
Pestilentiel, le, *a.* pestilential
Pétale, *sm.* petal
Pétard, *sm.* petard; cracker
Pétarder, *va.* to blow up with a petard
Pétardier, *sm.* potardeer
Pétaud, *sm.* (La cour du roi), Dover-court
Pétaudière, *sf.* Dover-court
Pétéchies, *sf. pl.* petechial spots
Pet-en-lair, *sm.* jacket
Péter, *vn.* to crackle; crack; burst; (faire), to crack, burst
Pétillant, e, *a.* crackling; sparkling [sparkling
Pétillement, *sm.* crackling;
Pétiller, *vn.* to crackle; sparkle; boil (with impatience, &c.)
Pétiole, *sm.* stalk (of flowers)
Petit, e, *a.* little, small; low (stature); petty; trifling; — à petit, by little and little; en petit, on a small scale
—, *smf.* little fellow; little girl; little darling
—, *sm.* young one, whelp
Petitement, *ad.* poorly, meanly, sparingly
Petitesse, *sf.* smallness; littleness; meanness; lowness; slenderness
Petit-gris, *sm.* belly-feathers of an ostrich; minever
Pétition, *sf.* petition
Pétitionnaire, *sm.* petitioner
Pétitoire, *a.* petitory
Peton, *sm.* little foot
Pétoncle, *sf.* cockle, periwinkle; cockle-shell
Pétrel, *sm.* petrel
Pétrifiant, *a.* petrifying
Pétrification, *sf.* petrification
Pétrifier, *va.* to petrify [stone
Se —, *vr.* to petrify, become
Pétrin, *sm.* kneading-trough
Pétrir, *va.* to knead
Pétrissage, *sm.* kneading
Pétrisseur, *sm.* kneader
Pétrole, *sm.* petrol
Pétulamment, *ad.* petulantly
Pétulance, *sf.* petulance, petulancy, pertness
Pétulant, e, *a.* petulant, pert
Peu, *ad.* little, but little; few, but few; peu à peu, by little and little; à peu près, very near; almost; pour peu que, if ever so little, if at all
Peuplade, *sf.* tribe, horde; colony, plantation; spawn, fry

Peuple, *sm.* people; common people; fry
Peupler, *van.* to people; stock, multiply, breed
Se, —, *vr.* to become populous
Peuplier, *sm.* poplar
Peur, *sf.* fear; faire — à, to frighten; avoir — de, to be afraid of; de peur de, for fear of; de peur que, lest
Peureux, se, *a.* fearful, timorous
Peut-être, *ad.* perhaps
Phaéton, *sm.* phaeton
Phalange, *sm.* phalanx
Phalène, *sm.* night-butterfly
Pharaon, *sm.* pharo
Phare, *sm.* light-house
Pharisaïque, *a.* pharisaical
Pharisaïsme, *sm.* pharisaism
Pharisien, *sm.* pharisee
Pharmaceutique, *a.* pharmaceutic, pharmaceutical
—, *sf.* pharmaceutica
Pharmacie, *sf.* pharmacy; apothecary's shop
Pharmacien, *sm.* apothecary
Pharmacopée, *sm.* pharmacopœia
Pharynx, *sm.* pharynx [pæia
Phase, *sm.* phase
Phébus, *sm.* Phœbus; bombast, rant
Phénix, *sm.* phœnix
Phénomène, *sm.* phenomenon
Philanthrope, *sm.* philanthropist
Philanthropie, *sf.* philanthropy
Philanthropique, *a.* philanthropic, philanthropical [nic
Philharmonique, *a.* philharmo-
Philhellène, *sm.* philhellenist
Philippique, *sm.* philippic
Philologie, *sf.* philology
Philologique, *a.* philological
Philologue, *sm.* philologist
Philosophale, *a. f.* (Pierre), *sf.* the philosopher's stone
Philosophe, *sm.* philosopher
Philosopher, *vn.* to philosophize
Philosophie, *sf.* philosophy; small pica [philosophical
Philosophique, *a.* philosophic,
Philosophiquement, *ad.* philosophically [phism
Philosophisme, *sm.* philoso-
Philtre, *sm.* philter
Phlébotome, *sm.* fleam
Phlébotomie, *sf.* phlebotomy
Phlébotomiser, *va.* to phlebotomize [mist
Phlébotomiste, *sm.* phlebotoPhlegmasie, *sf.* phlegmasy
Phlogistique, *sm.* phlogiston
Phonique, *a.* phonic
Phoque, *sm.* phoca
Phosphate, *sm.* phosphate
Phosphore, *sm.* phosphorus
Phosphorescence, *sf.* phosphorescence [rescent
Phosphorescent, e, *a.* phosphoPhosphoreux, se, *a.* phosphorous
Phosphorique, *a.* phosphoric
Phrase, *sf.* phrase
Phraséologie, *sf.* phraseology
Phraser, *vn.* to make phrases
Phrasier, *sm.* prolix talker, verbose writer
Phrénique, *a.* phrenic
Phthisie, *sf.* phthisis, phthisic, consumption
Phthisique, *a.* phthisical; consumptive [pher
Phy[illegible]; *sm.* natural philoso-
Phys[illegible]nomie, *sf.* physiognomy
Physiologie, *sf.* physiology

Physiologique, *a.* physiological
Physiologiste, *sm.* physiologist
Physionomie, *sf.* physiognomy, countenance, look
Physionomiste, *sm.* physiognomist [physics
Physique, *sf.* physics; class of
—, *a.* physical
—, *sm.* constitution
Physiquement, *ad.* physically
Phytologie, *sf.* phytology
Piaffer, *vn.* to paw the ground
Piailler, *vn.* to squall, bawl; scold with a shrill voice
Piaillerie, *sf.* squalling, bawling; scolding [(f.)
Piailleur, se, *smf.* bawler, scold
Pianiste, *sm.* pinnist
Piano, *sm.* piano-forte
Piastre, *sm.* piastre
Piauler, *vn.* to pule, whine
Pic, *sm.* pick-axe; peak; peck; gaff; wood-pecker [apeak
—, (A), *ad.* perpendicularly,
Pica, *sm.* longing, pica
Picorée, *sf.* pickeering, plundering
Picorer, *va.* to go a-pickeering
Picoreur, *sm.* freebooter
Picot, *sm.* purl; little knob
Picotement, *sm.* pricking
Picoter, *va.* to prick; peck; provoke, teaze
Picoterie, *sf.* bickering, teazing
Picotin, *sm.* peck (measure)
Pie, *sf.* magpie; — grièche, speckled magpie; shrew
—, *a.* piebald; charitable, pious
Pièce, *sf.* piece, part; bit; parcel; scrap; room; patch; play; paper; writing; trick; stomacher; — de vin, butt of wine; — de canon, gun; — d'eau, sheet of water; (bonne), (fine), sly one, cunning creature; — la pièce, a piece
Pied, *sm.* foot; set, plant; (à), on foot; (pointe du), tiptoe; (valet de), foot-boy; (gens de), foot soldiers; (en), on full pay; (de plein), on a floor; au — de la lettre, literally; — à —, by little and little; sur le — de, at the rate of
Pied-à-terre, *sm.* resting-place
Pied-droit, *sm.* post
Piédestal, *sm.* pedestal
Pied-fort, *sm.* standard-piece
Piédouche, *sm.* bracket pedestal
Pied-plat, *sm.* cringing fellow
Piége, *sm.* gin, snare, trap
Pie-mère, *sf.* pia mater
Piémontais, e, *a. smf.* Piedmontese
Pierraille, *sf.* pebbles
Pierre, *sf.* stone; — de taille, freestone; — d'attente, toothing; beginning
Pierrée, *sf.* stone drain
Pierreries, *sf. pl.* jewels
Pierreux, se, *a.* stony
Pierrier, *sm.* swivel-gun
Pierrot, *sm.* sparrow; clown
Piété, *sf.* piety
Piéter, *vn.* to foot the mark
Se —, *vr.* to be bent against
Piétinement, *sm.* stamping
Piétiner, *vn* to stamp
Piétiste, *smf.* pietist [seager
Piéton, *sm.* foot-walker, pas-
Piètre, *a.* shabby, paltry, wretched

Piètrement, *ad.* sorrily, shabbily, wretchedly
Pieu, *sm.* stake, pile
Pieusement, *ad.* piously
Pieux, se, *a.* pious
Piffre, Piffresse, *smf.* greedy guts; glutton
Pigeon, *sm.* pigeon
Pigeonneau, *sm.* young pigeon
Pigeonnier, *sm.* pigeon-house
Pigne, *sf.* pinea
Pignocher, *vn.* to mumble
Pignon, *sm.* gable; kernel pinion
Pignoratif, ve, *a.* pignorative
Pilastre, *sm.* pilaster
Pilau, *sm.* stewed rice, pilau
Pile, *sf.* pile; heap; pier; grinding-stone; apple-trough; mortar; pile ou face, head or tail
Piler, *va.* to pound
Pileur, *sm.* he who pounds
Pilier, *sm.* pillar; post
Pillage, *sm.* pillage, plunder
Pillard, e, *a.* pillaging, plundering
—, e, *smf.* pillager, plunderer
Piller, *va.* to pillage, plunder; purloin
Pillerie, *sf.* robbery
Pilleur, *sm.* plunderer, plagiary
Pilon, *sm.* pestle; drum-stick; (mettre au), to make pasteboard with
Pilori, *sm.* pillory
Pilorier, *va.* to pillory [age
Pilotage, *sm.* pilework; pilot-
Pilote, *sm.* pilot
Piloter, *van.* to pilot, drive piles
Pilotin, *sm.* pilot-boy
Pilotis, *sm.* piles (timber)
Pilule, *sf.* pill
Pimbêche, *sf.* pert minx
Piment, *sm.* pimento
Pimpant, e, *a.* spruce, smart
Pimprenelle, *sf.* pimpernel
Pin, *sm.* pine, pine-tree, (pomme de), *sf.* pine-apple
Pinacle, *sm.* pinnacle
Pinasse, *sf.* pinnace
Pinastre, *sm.* wild pine-tree
Pinçard, *a. m.* walking on the toe
Pince, *sf.* pincers, nippers; purchase, hold, gripe; crow, sharp-pointed plait; toe of a horse's foot, of a horse-shoe; —s, *pl.* forceteeth; claws; edge of a deer's hoof
Pincé, e, affected, prim
Pinceau, *sm.* pencil; brush; touch; (coup de), stroke with a pencil
Pincée, *sf.* pinch
Pincelier, *sm.* smush pot
Pince-maille, *sm.* pinchpenny
Pincer, *van.* to pinch; nip, give a nip; hold fast, screw; (de la harpe), to play upon the harp; des deux, to spur on [pers; pincers
Pincettes, *sf. pl.* tongs; nipPinçon, *sm.* pinch; toe
Pindarique, *a.* pindaric
Pindariser, *vn.* to write or talk bombast
Pinéale, *a. f.* pineal
Pineau, *sm.* jet black grapes; palm-tree
Pinguin, *sm.* penguin
Pinnule, *sf.* pinule
Pinque, *sf.* pink (naut.)
Pinson, *sm.* greenfinch
Pintade, *sf.* pintado

it (measure)
iattock
n. to dig with a
work hard
awn (chess); man
to take pawns
. pioneer
pipe, bird-call [call
:ching with a bird
catch with a bird-
t, bubble, cog (dice)
:heat, trick
:heat, sharper
r. prickly, stinging;
ungent, piquant;
'eiy, smart
le
ke; pique
es (cards)
, *sm.* picknick
. to prick, sting;
.tch; pink; lard;
:; excite; pique,
ettle; have a sharp
ik
be nettled, offend-
; pride one's self
be worm-eaten;
, to think one's self
honour; — au jeu,
warm in play; be
[quet
picket, stake; pi-
paltry wine
a. pricker; over-
er; jockey
pikeman
prick, sting, punc-
rm-hole; quilting;
pinking
irate, rover [sea
to pirate, rove on
. piracy
se; (le), the worst
canoe
f. whirl; turning
eel [one leg
en. to turn upon
, teat
se; (le), the worst;
i pis, worse and
i. last shift; (au),
ngs comes to the
iool; laver; piscina
y
iiss
i. dandelion
:o piss, make water
pissing-place; uri-
f. piddling [nal
pistachio
m. pistachio-tree
ack; trace; (suivre
ack, trace
istil
istole
. pistol; (coup de),
shot
iiston; sucker; fu-
ussion-gun
ittance, allowance
:; Guinea-aloe
, *ad.* piteously, wo-
[woful; doleful
a. piteous, pitiful,
r; (à faire), pitifully
rew-ring; peak
i. pitiful, pitiable,
retched
nt, *ad.* pitifully,
wretchedly

Pittoresque, *a.* picturesque
Pittoresquement, *ad.* in a picturesque manner
Pituitaire, *a.* pituitary
Pituite, *sf.* pituite, phlegm
Pituiteux, se, *a.* pituitous
Pivert, *sm.* woodpecker
Pivoine, *sf.* piony
—, *sm.* gnat-snapper
Pivot, *sm.* pivot; tap-root; nut of a potter's wheel; antler-bones
Pivotant, e, *a.* tapping
Pivoter, *vn.* to pivot; tap
Placage, *sm.* veneering; patch-work
Placard, *sm.* bill posted up; poster; libel; pannel; wall-press; proof-sheet printed on one side
Placarder, *va.* to post up
Place, *sf.* place; room; seat; town; square; stand for hackney-coaches, cabs; exchange; — d'armes, parade; stronghold; (homme en), man in office
Placement, *sm.* putting out money; money lodged, invested; (bureau de), *sm.* register-office
Placer, *va.* to place, put; put out, lodge, invest; procure a situation for; rank
Se —, *vr.* to stand in a place; seat one's self; get a place; rank [ship)
Plafond, *sm.* ceiling; floor (of a
Plafonnage, *sm.* ceiling
Plafonner, *va.* to ceil
Plafonneur, *sm.* ceiling-maker
Plage, *sf.* shore, coast
Plagiaire, *sm.* plagiary
Plagiat, *sm.* plagiarism
Plaid, *sm.* plea; plaid; —s, *pl.* court [barrister
Plaidant, e, *a.* litigant; (avocat), Plaider, *van.* to plead, argue, litigate
Plaideur, se, *smf.* litigant
Plaidoirie, *sf.* pleading
Plaidoyer, *sm.* lawyer's address in court
Plaie, *sf.* sore, wound; plague
Plaignant, e, *a.* complaining
—, e, *smf.* plaintiff
Plain, e, *a.* plain; even; de plain pied, on a floor
—, *sm.* lime-pit
Plaindre, *va.* to pity; grudge
Se —, *vr.* to complain; moan; lodge a complaint
Plaine, *sf.* plain
Plainte, *sf.* complaint; groan
Plaintif, ve, *a.* plaintive; querulous [dolefully
Plaintivement, *ad.* plaintively;
Plaire, *vn.* to please; be pleasant; s'il vous plait, if you please; plaise à Dieu, please God; plût à Dieu, would to God; à Dieu ne plaise, God forbid
Se —, *vr.* to delight in, take delight in; be pleased with
Plaisamment, *ad.* humorously; ludicrously [country seat
Plaisance, *sf.* (Lieu de), *sm.* fine
Plaisant, e, *a.* pleasant; humorous; ludicrous; pretty (iron.)
—, *sm.* jester; humour; (le), fun; joke
Plaisanter, *van.* to jest; banter; jeer; joke; sport with
Plaisanterie, *sf.* pleasantry, jesting, jest, joke; mockery

Plaisir, *sm.* pleasure; sport; menus-plaisirs, pin-money; (à), carefully; designedly; (par), for sport; by way of trial
Plan, e, *a.* plain [ground
Plan, *sm.* plane; plan; scheme;
Planche, *sf.* board, plank; plate; (faire la), to float on one's back
Planchéier, *va.* to floor
Plancher, *sm.* floor; ceiling, platform
Planchette, *sf.* little board; circumferentor
Plançon, Plantard, *sm.* set; twig
Plane, *sf.* plane; knife; edging tool
Planer, *van.* to plane; planish, beat smooth; strip the wool off; hover
Planétaire, *a.* planetary
Planète, *sf.* planet
Planeur, *sm.* planisher
Planimétrie, *sf.* planimetry
Planisphère, *sm.* planisphere
Plant, *sm.* set, twig, slip; (jeune), vineyard newly set; young wood
Plantage, *sm.* plantation
Plantation, *sf.* plantation
Plante, *sf.* plant; vineyard newly set
Planter, *va.* to plant; place, là, to give one the slip
Se —, *vr.* to plant one's self;
Planteur, *sm.* planter stand
Plantoir, *sm.* planting-stick
Plantule, *sf.* plantule
Plantureux, se, *a.* plentiful
Planure, *sf.* shavings
Plaque, *sf.* plate; back (of a chimney); badge
Plaqué, e, *a.* plated
—, *sm.* plated goods
Plaquer, *va.* to lay on; plate
Plaquette, *sf.* farthing; small thin volume
Plaqueur, *sm.* plater; veneerer
Plastique, *a.* plastic
—, *sf.* plastic art [tron
Plastron, *sm.* breast-piece; plas-
Plastronner, *va.* to put on a plastron
Plat, e, *a.* flat; flat-bottomed (boat); dull; à plat, flat, flatly
—, *sm.* dish; scale (of a balance); flat side; blade (of an oar); de la main, open hand
Platane, *sm.* plane-tree, platane
Plat bord, *sm.* gunnel
Plateau, *sm.* table-land; platform; tea-board; wooden scale
Plate-bande, *sf.* border, flat square moulding [dish-full
Platée, *sf.* massive foundation;
Plate-forme, *sf.* platform
Plate-longe, *sf.* plate-longe
Platement, *ad.* flatly, dully
Plateure, *sf.* horizontal vein
Platine, *sf.* gun-lock plate; plate (of a watch); scutcheon (of a lock); platten (of a press); round copper plate
—, *sm.* platina
Platitude, *sf.* flatness; dulness; meanness; flat thing; low thing
Platonicien, ne, *a.* platonic
—, *smf.* platonist
Platonique, *a.* platonic
Platonisme, *sm.* platonism
Plâtrage, *sm.* plaster-work

Plâtras, *sm.* fragment of plaster, rubbish [ter)
Plâtre, *sm.* plaster; cast (in pla-
Plâtrer, *va.* to plaster; patch up; plaster over; paint
Plâtreux, se, *a.* chalky
Plâtrier, *sm.* he that makes or sells plaster
Plâtrière, *sf.* plaster quarry
Plausibilité, *sf.* plausibility, plausibleness
Plausible, *a.* plausible
Plausiblement, *ad.* plausibly
Plébéien, ne, *a.* plebeian
—, ne, *smf.* plebeian, commoner
Plébiscite, *sm.* plebiscitum
Pléiades, *sf. pl.* Pleiades
Plein, e, *a.* full; abounding (with); with young; open; broad (daylight); en pleine paix, in the midst of peace; à pleines mains, liberally
—, *sm.* full space; body-stroke; (mettre en), to hit the mark; (en), full
—, *ad.* tout — de, plenty
Pleinement, *ad.* fully
Plénière, *a. f.* plenary
Plenipotentiaire, *sm.* plenipotentiary
Plénitude, *sf.* plenitude, fulness
Pléonasme, *sm.* pleonasm
Pléthore, *sf.* plethora, plethory
Pléthorique, *a.* plethoretic, plethoric
Pleurant, e, *a.* weeping, crying
Pleurer, *van.* to cry, weep, mourn, bewail; grudge
Pleurésie, *sf.* pleurisy
Pleurétique, *a.* pleuritic
Pleureur, se, *smf.* weeper
—, *a. m.* (Saule), weeping willow
Pleureuses, *sf. pl.* weepers
Pleurnicher, *vn.* to snivel, whimper
Pleurnicheur, se, *smf.* sniveller
Pleurs, *sm. pl.* tears; oozing sap
Pleutre, *sm.* wretch
Pleuvoir, *vn. et imp.* to rain; fall in abundance; — (faire), to rain down
Plèvre, *sf.* pleura
Pleyon, *sm.* osier
Pli, *sm.* plait; fold; crease; wrinkle; bent; bias; (sous ce), enclosed [ible
Pliable, *a.* pliable; pliant; flex-
Pliage, *sm.* folding; fold
Pliant, e, *a.* pliant, flexible
—, *sm.* folding-chair
Plie, *sf.* plaice (fish)
Plier, *van.* to fold; fold up; bend; bow; break; yield, submit; give way; heel
Se —, *vr.* to submit to; comply with; bring one's self to
Plieur, se, *smf.* folder
Plinthe, *sm.* plinth
Plioir, *sm.* folding-stick
Plique, *sf.* plica (disease) [ing
Plissement, *sm.* folding; creas-
Plisser, *va.* to plait; fold
Se —, *vr.* to fold
Plissure, *sf.* plaiting
Ploc, *sm.* hair and tar
Plomb, *sm.* lead; bullets; plummet, plumb; seal; mephitic air; stench; (à), perpendicularly
Plombage, *sm.* leading
Plombagine, *sf.* plumbago
Plomber, *va.* to lead; stop (a tooth); plumb [goods
Plombeur, *sm.* he who leads
Plombier, *sm.* *plumber*, plummer

Plongeant, e, *a.* from above
Plongée, *sf.* slope of the parapet level with the glacis
Plongeon, *sm.* plungeon, diver; (faire le), to flinch
Plongement, *sm.* pitching (of a vessel)
Plonger, *van.* to plunge, dip; sink; dive; look down; go downwards; pitch
Se —, *vr.* to plunge
Plongeur, *sm.* diver; plunger (cloche de), *sf.* diving-bell
Ploquer, *va.* to apply hair and tar to
Ployer, *va.* to bend; fold up
Pluie, *sf.* rain; (jour de), *sm.* rainy day
Plumage, *sm.* plumage, feathers
Plumasseau, *sm.* feather-broom; sindon; quill
Plumasserie, *sf.* feather-trade
Plumassier, *sm.* feather-seller
Plume, *sf.* feather; quill; — taillée, pen
Plumeau, *sm.* feather-broom; duster; standish
Plumée, *sf.* dip of ink
Plumer, *va.* to pluck, plume, fleece
Plumet, *sm.* plume
Plumetis, *sm.* embroidery with the nettle
Plumeux, se, *a.* plumous, feathery; plumy, feathered
Plumitif, *sm.* minute-book
Plupart, *sf.* most, greatest part; most people; la — du temps, commonly, generally
Pluralité, *sf.* plurality
Pluriel, le, *a.* plural
—, *sm.* plural number
Plus, *ad.* more, plus; (le), most, the most; — de, — que, more than, above; — de bonheur, no more happiness; (au), (tout au), at most; (de), besides, moreover; de plus en plus, more and more; ni plus ni moins, neither more nor less; nevertheless
Plus-que-parfait, *sm.* pluperfect tense [sundry
Plusieurs, *a.* many, several,
Plus-value, *sf.* excess of value above first examination
Plutôt, *ad.* rather, more
Pluviale, *a. f.* pluvial; rainy; (eau), *sf.* rain-water
Pluvial, *sm.* bishop's cope
Pluvier, *sm.* plover
Pluvieux, se, *a.* rainy
Pluviôse, *sm.* fifth month of the republican calendar
Pneumatique, *a.* pneumatic
Pneumonie, *sf.* pneumonia
Pochade, *sf.* rough sketch
Poche, *sf.* pocket; sack; bag; purse-net; crop, craw; abscess; kit; faire des —s, to pucker (in sewing)
Pocher, *va.* to poach; beat (one's eyes) black and blue
Pocheter, *va.* to pocket
Pochette, *sf.* pocket; purse-net; kit
Podagre, *a.* podagrical, gouty
—, *sf.* gout in the feet
—, *sm.* gouty man
Podestat, *sm.* podestate
Poêle, *sf.* frying-pan; pan
—, *sm.* stove; canopy; pall
Poêlier, *sm.* stove-maker
Poêlon, *sm.* skillet
Poêlonnée, *sf.* skilletful

Poëme, *sm.* poem
Poésie, *sf.* poesy; poetry
Poete, *sm.* poet
Poétereau, *sm.* poetaster
Poétesse, *sf.* poetess
Poétique, *a.* poetic, poetical
—, *sf.* poetics
Poétiquement, *ad.* poetically
Poids, *sm.* weight; (à faux), with false weights
Poignant, e, *a.* poignant
Poignard, *sm.* poniard, dagger
Poignarder, *va.* to stab, poniard
Poignée, *sf.* handful; handle
Poignet, *sm.* wrist; wrist-band
Poil, *sm.* hair; nap (of cloth); colour (of a horse); (à), Pollu, e, *a.* hairy [bareback
Poinçon, *sm.* bodkin; pin; punch, puncheon; turning-needle; heading tool
Poindre, *vn.* to peep, dawn
Poing, *sm.* fist; (coup de), cuff
Point, *sm.* point; stop; full stop; dire; stitch; pass, case, condition; matter; day's work of a ship; the ship's place; — d'appui, rest; fulcrum; (à), in the nick of time, seasonably; à un tel point, au point que, to such a pitch that; — de vue, point of sight; prospect; true light; de point en point, exactly; de tout point, totally, utterly; entirely
Point, *ad.* no, not; — du tout, not at all
Pointage, *sm.* pointing; pricking the ship's place
Pointal, *sm.* prop
Pointe, *sf.* point; top; nib (of a pen); break (of day); bodkin; sprig; pun; sur la pointe du pied, on tiptoe
Pointement, *sm.* pointing
Pointer, *van.* to pierce; prick; point; dot; register; sprout; tower; soar; make a point
Pointeur, *sm.* pointer; pricker
Pointillage, *sm.* dotting
Pointiller, *vn.* to dot; cavil
Pointillerie, *sf.* bickering, carping
Pointilleux, se, *a.* cavilling, captious; punctilious
Pointu, e, *a.* pointed, sharp
Pointure, *sf.* point
Poire, *sf.* pear; powder-horn
Poire, *sm.* perry [wart
Poireau, Porreau, *sm.* leek; wart
Poirée, *sf.* beet
Poirier, *sm.* pear-tree
Pois, *sm.* pea
Poison, *sm.* poison
Poissard, e, *a.* Billingsgate
Poissarde, *sf.* fish-woman
Poisser, *va.* to pitch; daub
Poisson, *sm.* fish
Poissonnaille, *sf.* fry
Poissonnerie, *sf.* fish-market
Poissonneux, se, *a.* abounding with fish
Poissonnier, *sm.* fishmonger
Poissonnière, *sf.* fishmonger; fish-kettle
Poitrail, *sm.* breast, chest; breast-leather, breast-piece
Poitrinaire, *a.* consumptive
—, *smf.* one who is consumptive
Poitrine, *sf.* chest, breast
Poivrade, *sf.* pepper and vinegar sauce
Poivre, *sm.* pepper
Poivrer, *va.* to pepper

m. pepper-plant;
x
f. spice-box
ch
laque, sf. polacre,

olish horseman
polar; (étoile), sf.

, sf. polarization
z. to polarize
polarity
polder
ie [cal
a. polemic, polemi-
ics
olished, polite
h
olice, policy; (bon-
n. foraging-cap
to polish
, sm. punch,
llo
d. politely
hing; polish
polish
e, smf. polisher
n. polisher
f. shining-brush
s. blackguard boy;
ggish fellow; low

lutty
, vn. to play the
d; play wanton

ie, sf. blackguard
k; waggish trick
f. polishing; polish
f. politeness; polite

. political; politic
ician
r; politics
nt, ad. politically;

vn. to talk politics
pollen
n, sf. pollicitation
to pollute, defile
f. pollution
smf. Pole, Polander
, a. cowardly, das-

ard, poltroon
e, sf. cowardice;
ry
e. polyhedron
m. polygamist
f. polygamy
a. & smf. polyglot
. polygonal
gon
, sm. miscellaneous
[writers
, sf. miscellaneous
m. polynomial
polypus
e, a. polypous
r. polypier
n. polystyle
, a. polysyllabical
yllable
ue, a. polytechnic
, sm. polytheism
f. pomatum
vn. to pomatum
apple; head; ball;

. grown to a round
ise pommée, egre-
der
e. pommel
r, vr. to grow dap-

Pommelle, sf. plate of lead with holes
Pommer, vn. to grow to a round head
Pommerale, sf. orchard of apple-trees
Pommette, sf. pommel, knob, ball; cheek-bone; wrist-band
Pommier, sm. apple-tree; apple-roaster
Pompe, sf. pomp; pump; — à l'air, air-pump; — goulante, forcing pump; — à bras, hand pump
Pomper, vn. to pump; suck; imbibe
Pompeusement, ad. pompously
Pompeux, se, a. pompous
Pompier, sm. fire-man; pump-maker
Pompon, sm. top-knot; tuft
Pomponner, va. to deck; trick out
Se —, vr. to trick one's self out
Ponant, sm. west
Ponce, sf. pumice stone; coal dust; pounce
Ponceau, sm. red poppy; small one-arched bridge
—, a. crimson red
Poncer, va. to prick and rub over with coal dust; rub with a pumice-stone; cover with pounce
Poncire, sm. large citron
Poncis, sm. drawing pricked and rubbed over with coal dust, &c.
Ponction, sf. tapping
Ponctualité, sf. punctuality
Ponctuation, sf. punctuation, pointing
Ponctuel, le, a. punctual
Ponctuellement, ad. punctually
Ponctuer, va. to punctuate
Pondérable, a. ponderable
Pondération, sf. poise
Pondérer, va. to poise
Pondeuse, sf. layer (hen)
Pondre, vn. to lay (eggs)
Pont, sm. bridge; deck (of a ship); — levis, draw-bridge; — suspendu, suspension, chain-bridge; ponts et chaussées, department including all public works
Ponte, sf. laying (of eggs)
—, sm. punto; punter
Ponté, e, a. decked
Ponter, vn. to be the punter
Pontet, sm. trigger-guard; saddle-bow [late
Pontife, sm. pontiff; any pre-
Pontifical, e, a. pontifical
—, sm. pontifical
Pontificalement, ad. pontifically
Pontificat, sm. pontificate
Ponton, sm. pontoon; ferry-boat; lighter; hulk
Pontonage, sm. pontage
Pontonnier, sm. pontage gatherer; lighterman; pontoncer
Pontuseau, sm. cross-rod, water-line
Pope, sm. pope (greek)
Popeline, sf. poplin
Poplité, a. Muscle —, sm. poplitœus; — veine —e, sf. pop-
Populace, sf. populace [litœa
Populacier, ère, a. vulgar
Populaire, a. popular
Populairement, ad. popularly
Populariser, va. to make popular

Se —, vr. to make one's self popular
Popularité, sf. popularity; popular manners
Population sf. population
Populeux, se, a. populous
Poracé, e, a. porraceous, greenish
Porc, sm. hog; —, — frais, pork
Porc-épic, sm. porcupine
Porcelaine, sf. porcelain, china; porcelain-shell
Porchaison, sf. wild boar season
Porche, sm. porch, portico
Porcher, ère, smf. swine-herd, hog-herd
Pore, sm. pore
Poreux, se, a. porous [ness
Porosité, sf. porosity; porous-
Porphyre, sm. porphyry
Porphyrization, sf. porphyrization
Porphyriser, va. to porphyrize
Porreau, sm. leek
Porrection, sf. porrection
Port, sm. port, haven, harbour, quay, wharf; tonnage; burden; postage; carriage; — de mer, sea-port; — de lettre, postage; — d'armes, licence to carry arms
Portable, a. wearable
Portage, sm. carriage; portage
Portail, sm. portal
Portant, e, a. (Bien), in good health; (mal), in bad health; à bout portant, with the muzzle of the gun close to the object; l'un — l'autre, together, one with the other
Portatif, ve, a. portable
Porte, sf. door; gate; — de derrière, back-door; — cochère, great gate, chief entrance
—, a. f. (Veine), vena porta
Porte-aiguille, sf. needle-bearer, case
Porte-baguette, sf. loop
Porteballe, sm. pedlar
Porte-barres, sm. bar
Portechape, sm. cope-bearer
Portechoux, sm. nag
Porte-clefs, sm. turnkey
Portecollet, sm. stock-stiffener
Portecrayon, sm. pencil-case
Porte-croix, sm. cross-bearer
Porte-crosse, sm. crosier-bearer; butt-sheath
Porte-Dieu, sm. the priest that carries the host
Porte-drapeau, sm. ensign
Portée, sf. reach, range; compass; scope; length; bearing-point; line (music); litter
Portement, sm. bearing the cross [bearer
Porte-enseigne, sm. standard
Porte-épée, sm. sword-belt
Porter, vn. to carry; bear; wear; convey; make a pass; measure; yield; induce, prompt, excite; contain, come to; lie; reach, carry, tell; steer, stand; — bonheur, to bring good luck; — la parole, to be spokesman; — une santé, to drink health to
Se —, vr. to be, do; repair, go; tend, be inclined, behave; apply; — pour accusateur, to impeach; —, fort, to answer for
Porte-étendard, sm. standard bearer [strap
Porte-étriers, sm. stirrup-

Porte-étrivières, *sm.* square rings
Portefaix, *sm.* porter
Porte-fer, *sm.* horse-shoe-case
Portefeuille, *sm.* portfolio
Porte-hache, *sm.* axe-sheath
Porte-malheur, *sm.* ill omen
Porte-manteau, *sm.* portmanteau
Porte-montre, *sm.* watch-cushion ; watch-holder ; glass-case
Porte-mors, *sm.* bit strap
Porte-mouchettes, *sm.* snuffers-tray
Porte-mousqueton, *sm.* swivel
Porte-pierre, *sm.* case for infernal-stone
Porte-respect, *sm.* what imposes restraint ; badge
Porte-trait, *sm.* trace-strap
Porteur, se, *smf.* porter ; bearer ; postilion's horse
Porte-vent, *sm.* port-vent
Porte-verge, *sm.* verger
Porte-vis, *sm.* side-plate
Porte-voix, *sm.* speaking-trumpet
Portier, *sm.* porter, doorkeeper
Portière, *sf.* portress ; coach-door ; curtain
Portion, *sf.* portion ; part ; allowance ; stipend
Portique, *sm.* portico
Portraire, *va.* to portray
Portrait, *sm.* portrait ; picture ; — en pied, full-length portrait [guese
Portugais, e, *a.* & *smf.* Portu-
Posage, *sm.* laying down (any thing)
Pose, *sf.* laying ; posture ; relief
Posé, e, *a.* staid, sedate
Posément, *ad.* sedately, composedly
Poser, *van.* to lay down, set down, set ; place ; suppose ; pitch ; bear, lie, rest ; take a posture ; sit ; put down ; hang (a bell) ; place (a sentinel)
Se —, *vr.* to stand ; light, perch
Poseur, *sm.* layer ; bell-hanger
Positif, ve, *a.* positive
—, *sm.* positive
Position, *sf.* position ; situation ; posture
Positivement, *ad.* positively
Possédé, *sm.* madman
Posséder, *va.* to possess, be possessed of, enjoy ; be master of [temper
Se —, *vr.* to command one's
Possesseur, *sm.* possessor, owner
Possessif, ve, *a.* possessive
Possession, *sf.* possession
Possessoire, *a.* possessory
—, *sm.* possession
Possibilité, *sf.* possibility
Possible, *a.* possible ; (le plus tôt), as soon as possible
—, *sm.* possibility ; (tout son), one's utmost, what lies in one's power
Postdater, *va.* to post-date
Poste, *sm.* post
—, *sf.* post ; post-haste ; post-house ; post-office ; post-boy ; post-riding ; post-stage
Poster, *va.* to post ; station
Se — *vr.* to station one's self
Postérieur, e, *a.* posterior ; hind, hinder
—, *sm. posteriors*
Postérieurement, ad. after

Postériorité, *sf.* posteriority
Postérité, *sf.* posterity ; issue
Posthume, *a.* posthumous
Postiche, *a.* superadded ; false, fictitious ; preposterous ; (caporal), substitute corporal
Postillon, *sm.* postilion, post-boy
Post-scriptum, *sm.* postscript
Postulant, e, *smf.* suitor, candidate, postulant
Postulation, *sf.* postulation
Postuler, *vn.* to put up for, sue
Posture, *sf.* posture
Pot, *sm.* pot ; — de chambre, chamber-pot ; — à feu, fire-pot
Potable, *a.* potable, drinkable
Potage, *sm.* soup ; pottage ; (pour tout), for all things
Potager, *sm.* kitchen-garden ; soup-dish ; stove
Potager, ère, *a.* (Herbe), pot-
Potasse, *sf.* potash [herb
Pot-de-vin, *sm.* perquisite
Pote, *a. f.* swelled
Poteau, *sm.* post ; pile
Poté, *sf.* potful ; putty
Potelé, e, *a.* plump
Potence, *sf.* gibbet ; crutch ; standard ; potence
Potentat, *sm.* potentate
Potentiel, le, *a.* potential
Potcrie, *sf.* earthen-ware ; potter's workhouse
Poterne, *sf.* postern
Potier, *sm.* potter ; — d'étain, pewterer
Potin, *sm.* brittle brass
Potion, *sf.* potion, draught
Potiron, *sm.* pumpkin
Pot-pourri, *sm.* hotch-potch ; medley
Potron-minet, *sm.* (Dès le), by day-break
Pou, *sm.* louse (*pl.* lice)
Pouacre, *a.* lousy ; filthy ; dirty
—, *sm.* lousy fellow
Pouah, *int.* fye !
Pouce, *sm.* thumb ; inch
Poucier, *sm.* thumb-stall
Pou-de-soie, *sm.* paduasoy
Pouding, *sm.* pudding
Poudingue, *sm.* pudding-stone
Poudre, *sf.* dust ; powder ; — à canon, gunpowder ; (sucre en), pounded sugar ; (café en), ground coffee
Poudrer, *va.* to powder ; dust
Poudrette, *sf.* dried night soil
Poudreux, se, *a.* dusty, powdery
Poudrier, *sm.* sand-box ; powder-maker
Poudrière, *sf.* powder-mill ; powder-magazine ; sand-box
Pouf, *int.* plump, bang !
Pouffer, *vn.* — de rire, to burst out into laughter
Pouillé, *sm.* register of livings
Pouilles, *sf. pl.* (Chanter), to call names
Pouilleux, se, *a.* lousy
Poulailler, *sm.* hen-house ; hen-coop ; feathercr
Poulain, *sm.* colt, foal
Poulaine, *sf.* beak-head ; (soulier à la), peaked shoe
Poularde, *sf.* pullet
Poule, *sf.* hen ; pool ; — d'eau, moor-hen ; — d'Inde, Turkey-hen
Poulet, *sm.* chicken ; darling ; love-letter
Poulette, *sf.* pullet
Poulevrin, *sm.* priming-powder
Pouliche, *sf.* filly
Poulie, *sf.* pulley ; block (mar.)
Poulinière, *a. f.* (Jument), *sf.*
Pouls, *sm.* pulse [brood mare
Poumon, *sm.* lungs
Poupard, *sm.* babe, baby
Poupart, *sm.* crab
Poupe, *sf.* poop, stern
Poupée, *sf.* doll, baby ; puppet ;
Poupin, e, *a.* spruce [rock
Poupon, *sm.* chubby-cheeked boy ; darling
Pouponne, *sf.* chubby-cheeked girl ; darling
Pour, *prép.* for ; to, in order to ; as for ; although ; — que, that ; pour peu que, if ever so little ; let ever so little
— et contre, *sm.* pro and con
Pourboire, *sm.* drink-money
Pourchasser, *va.* to pursue
Pourfendre, *va.* to cleave in two
Pourparler, *sm.* parley
Pourpier, *sm.* purslain
Pourpoint, *sm.* doublet ; (à brûle), close
Pourpre, *sm.* purple ; purple
—, *sf.* purple ; royal purple
cardinalship
—, *a.* purple red
Pourpré, e, *a.* purple ; fièvre
—e, *sf.* spotted fever
Pourpris, *sm.* enclosure
Pourquoi, *c.* why ; (c'est), therefore ; for that reason
Pourrir, *vn.* Se —, *vr.* to rot, grow rotten
Pourrissage, *sm.* steeping
Pourrissoir, *sm.* steeping-trough
Pourriture, *sf.* rottenness
Poursuite, *sf.* pursuit ; prosecution
Poursuivant, *sm.* candidate ; suitor, prosecutor ; pursuivant
Poursuivre, *van.* to pursue, prosecute ; sue for, put up for ; proceed with, go on with, continue ; proceed, go on
Pourtant, *c.* however, though, nevertheless
Pourtour, *sm.* compass
Pourvoi, *sm.* appeal
Pourvoir, *van.* to provide, supply ; provide for ; endow ; invest with ; look, see to ; provide against
Se —, *vr.* to provide one's self ; provide for ; sue at law ; make application ; enter an appeal [tualler
Pourvoyeur, *sm.* purveyor, vic-
Pourvu, *c.* provided ; on condition
Pousse, *sf.* shoot ; pursiness
Poussée, *sf.* pressure ; thrust
Pousser, *van.* to push, thrust, shove ; drive ; strike ; carry ; urge ; push forward, on ; set on, prompt ; put forth, shoot, sprout ; press ; bulge ; be pursy ; à la roue, to help on
Poussette, *sf.* push-pin
Poussier, *sm.* coal-dust
Poussière, *sf.* dust
Pousif, ve, *a.* pursy
Poussin, *sm.* young chick
Poussoir, *sm.* driver
Poutre, *sf.* beam of timber ; de fondement, engine-bearer, sleeper
Poutrelle, *sf.* small beam
Pouvoir, *sm.* power
Pouvoir, *vn.* to be able ; can, may ; — ne qu'y faire, not be able to help it

sf. puzzolana
e, *a.* pragmatic
.. ninth month of
ican calendar
meadow
crisp sugar almond
. to crisp [boat
flat-bottomed gun-
a. practicable, fea-
sable; bearable
sm. practitioner;
ner
f. practice; custom;
rhand dealing; cus-
w; squeaker; (met-
) practise
cal
nt, *ad.* practically
an. to practise; keep
with; contrive;
upon; tamper with;
ve free intercourse
adow
s. previous
ent, *ad.* previously
, *sm.* preamble
yard (of a prison,
f. prebend [&c.)
, *sm.* prebendary
. precarious
nt, *ad.* precariously
, *sf.* precaution, cau-
ner, *va.* to caution
) guard against
ent, *ad.* before, pre-
[ceding
e, *a.* precedent, pre-
edent [fore
s. to precede, go be-
m. precept
, *sm.* tutor; preceptor
t, *sm.* tutorship
e. sermon; meeting-
[forth
an. to preach, hold
sm. preacher
sf. precise woman
cant, *ad.* carefully
se, *a.* precious, valu-
ecise, affected, finical
sm. precipice
ment, *ad.* precipi-
urriedly
t, *sm.* precipitant
ion, *sf.* precipitation,
[hurried
e, *a.* precipitate, hasty,
, *va.* to precipitate;
to precipitate one's
sh, dash; run head-
precipitate
sm. additional portion
s. precise
pendium, summary
at, *ad.* precisely; ex-
se. to state precisely
sf. precision
, *a.* aforesaid, afore-
ed
precocious, early
sf. precociousness,
y
er, *va.* to deduct
tion, *sf.* preconisation
r, *va.* to extol; cry up;
e
l, e, *a.* precordial
r, *sm.* forerunner, pre-
harbinger
e, *vn.* to die first
sm. decease before
another; predecease

Prédécesseur, *sm.* predecessor
Prédestination, *sf.* predestination
Prédestiné, e, *a.* predestinated
Prédestiner, *va.* to predestinate, predestine
Prédétermination, *sf.* predetermination [mine
Prédéterminer, *va.* to predeter-
Prédicable, *sm.* predicable
Prédicament, *sm.* predicament
Prédicant, Prédicateur, *sm.* preacher
Prédication, *sf.* preaching
Prédiction, *sf.* prediction
Prédilection, *sf.* predilection
Prédire, *va.* to predict, foretell
Prédisposer, *va.* to predispose
Prédisposition, *sf.* predisposition [nance
Prédominance, *sf.* predomi-
Prédominant, e, *a.* predominant, prevalent
Prédominer, *vn.* to predominate, prevail
Prééminence, *sf.* pre-eminence
Prééminent, e, *a.* pre-eminent
Préétablir, *va.* to pre-establish
Préexistant, e, *a.* pre-existent
Préexistence, *sf.* pre-existence
Préexister, *vn.* to pre-exist
Préface, *sf.* preface
Préfecture, *sf.* prefecture, prefectship; prefect's house
Préférable, *a.* preferable
Préférablement, *ad.* preferably, in preference (to)
Préférence, *sf.* preference
Préférer, *va.* to prefer
Préfet, *sm.* prefect
Préfinir, *va.* to determine
Préfix, e, *a.* set, settled
Préfixion, *sf.* prefixion
Préjudice, *sm.* prejudice
Préjudiciable, *a.* prejudicial
Préjudiciel, le, *a.* prejudicial
Préjudicier, *vn.* — à, to prejudice, hurt, injure
Préjugé, *sm.* prejudication; prejudice; precedent
Préjuger, *va.* to prejudge, prejudicate; conjecture
Se Prélasser, *vr.* to affect state-
Prélat, *sm.* prelate [liness
Prélation, *sf.* prelation
Prélature, *sf.* prelacy
Prêle, *sf.* horse-tail
Prélegs, *sm.* pre-legacy
Préléguer, *va.* to leave a prelegacy [duction
Prélèvement, *sm.* previous de-
Prélever, *va.* to levy previously, deduct [nary
Préliminaire, *a. sm.* preliminPréliminairement, *ad.* previously
Prélude, *sm.* prelude
Préluder, *vn.* to prelude
Prématuré, e, *a.* premature
Prématurément, *ad.* prematurely
Prématurité, *sf.* prematureness
Préméditation, *sf.* premeditation
Préméditer, *va.* to premeditate
Prémices, *sf. pl.* firstlings, first fruits
Premier, *a.* first; foremost; chief; former; prime (number; minister)
—, *sm.* first; first floor
Premier-né, *a.* first-born
Premièrement, *ad.* first, in the first place
Prémisses, *sf. pl.* premises

Prémunir, *va.* to forewarn, caution
Se —, *vr.* to provide
Prenable, *a.* pregnable
Prenant, e, *a.* taking; (Carême), *sm.* Shrove-Tuesday
Prendre, *van.* to take, lay hold of; catch; take root; curdle; be frozen up; break out (fire); il me prit envie, I had a mind to
Se —, *vr.* to be taken; be caught; catch; curdle; s'y bien prendre, to go the right way to work; s'en prendre à, to lay the fault upon
Preneur, se, *smf.* taker; lessee
Prénom, *sm.* christian name
Prénotion, *sf.* prenotion
Préoccupation, *sf.* preoccupation, prepossession
Préoccuper, *va.* to engross; preoccupy; prepossess, prejudice
Se —, *vr.* to be engrossed, be prepossessed
Préopinant, *sm.* preceding voter
Préparant, *a. m.* preparative
Préparatif, *sm.* preparation
Préparation, *sf.* preparation
Préparatoire, *a.* preparatory
Préparer, *va.* to prepare
Se —, *vr.* to prepare one's self, prepare, make ready
Prépondérance, *sf.* preponderance, preponderancy
Prépondérant, e, *a.* preponderant; voix —e, *sf.* casting vote
Préposé, *sm.* overseer
Préposer, *va.* to get over
Prépositif, ve, *a.* prepositive
Préposition, *sf.* preposition
Prérogative, *sf.* prerogative
Près, *ad.* near, close, hard by, nearly; (de), close; à cela près, save that; for all that, à peu près, pretty near, nearly
Près de, *prép.* by, near, close to, nigh; almost
Présage, *sm.* presage, omen
Présager, *va.* to presage; forebode
Presbyte, *sm.* presbyter
Presbytéral, e, *a.* priestly
Presbytère, *sm.* manse
Presbytérianisme, *sm.* presbyterianism
Presbytérien, ne, *a. & smf.* presbyterian
Prescience, *sf.* prescience
Prescriptible, *a.* prescriptible
Prescription, *sf.* prescription
Prescrire, *van.* to prescribe; get by prescription; be acquired or lost by prescription
Préséance, *sf.* precedence, precedency
Présence, *sf.* presence
Présent, e, *a.* present; mémoire —e, *sf.* ready memory; à —, at present, now [tense
—, *sm.* present, gift; present
Présentable, *a.* presentable
Présentateur, *sm.* patron
Présentation, *sf.* presentation, presenting [now
Présentement, *ad.* presently,
Présenter, *va.* to present; to present with
Se —, *vr.* to present one's self; appear; occur; — bien, to have a good address; look well

Préservateur, trice, *a.* preservative, preservatory
Préservatif, ve, *a.* preservative
—, *sm.* preservative
Préserver, *va.* to preserve
Se —, *vr.* to preserve one's self
Présidence, *sf.* presidency; presidentship
Président, *sm.* president; speaker; chairman
Présidente, *sf.* president's lady
Présider, *van.* to preside over; be president
Présides, *sf. pl.* presidios
Présidial, *sm.* presidial
Présidialement, *ad.* without appeal
Présomptif, ve, *a.* presumptive
Présomption, *sf.* presumption
Présomptueusement, *ad.* presumptuously [tuous
Présomptueux, se, *a.* presump—, *sm.* presumptuous man
Presque, *ad.* almost, nearly; — jamais, hardly ever
Presqu'île, *sf.* peninsula
Pressant, e, *a.* pressing, earnest
Presse, *sf.* press; crowd
Pressé, e, *a.* in haste, in a hurry, urgent, most wanted
Pressentiment, *sm.* presentiment
Pressentir, *va.* to have a presentiment; foresee; sound
Presser, *van.* to press; squeeze; crowd; set close; press upon; straiten; push on; hasten, hurry; urge; drive, carry; be urgent
Se —, *vr.* to crowd; make haste
Pressier, *sm.* pressman
Pression, *sf.* pressure
Pressis, *sm.* gravy; juice
Pressoir, *sm.* press; presshouse; pressing-ball; salting-trough
Pressurage, *sm.* pressing
Pressurer, *va.* to press, squeeze
Pressureur, *sm.* one who works at a wine-press
Prestance, *sf.* portliness
Prestation, *sf.* taking of an oath
Preste, *a.* quick, smart
Prestement, *ad.* smartly
Prestesse, *sf.* quickness, smartness [hand
Prestidigitation, *sf.* sleight of
Prestige, *sm.* charm; illusion; prestige
Prestigieux, se, *a.* bewitching
Prestolet, *sm.* priestling
Présumable, *a.* presumable
Présumer, *van.* to presume; — de, to presume upon
Présupposer, *va.* to presuppose, suppose as previous [tion
Présupposition, *sf.* presuppositi-
Présure, *sf.* rennet
Prêt, e, *a.* ready. in readiness
Prêt, *sm.* loan; advanced pay
Prétentaine, *sf.* (Courir la), to ramble about
Prétendant, e, *smf.* aspirant, candidate; suitor; pretender
Prétendre, *van.* to claim; pretend; maintain, contend, uphold; mean; intend; aim at; stand for
Prétendu, e, *a.* pretended, sham
—, *e*, *smf.* (Le), the future husband; (la), the future wife
Prête-nom, *sm.* ostensible agent
Prétentieux, *se*, *a.* assuming, high-flown
Prétention, *sf.* pretension, claim

Prêter, *van.* to lend; stretch; l'oreille, to give ear; — serment, to take an oath
—, *sm.* lending
Se —, *vr.* to comply; fall in with, humour, submit to, countenance
Prétérit, *sm.* preterit
Prétérition, **Prétermission**, *sf.* preterition
Prêteur, *sm.* pretor
Prêteur, se, *smf.* lender [plea
Prétexte, *sm.* pretence, pretext,
—, *a. f.* pretexta
Prétexter, *va.* to pretend, plead
Pretintaille, *sf.* trimming
Pretintailler, *va.* to trim
Prétoire, *sm.* prætorium
Prétorien, ne, *a.* pretorian
Prêtraille, *sf.* black legs (priests)
Prêtre, *sm.* priest
Prêtresse, *sf.* priestess
Prêtrise, *sf.* priesthood
Préture, *sf.* pretorship
Preuve, *sf.* proof, evidence
Preux, *a. m.* valiant [man
—, *sm.* good knight, worthy
Prévaloir, *vn.* to prevail, carry it over
Se — *vr.* to take advantage, avail one's self of
Prévaricateur, *sm.* one who betrays his trust
Prévarication, *sf.* betraying one's trust [trust
Prévariquer, *vn.* to betray one's
Prévenance, *sf.* kind attention
Prévenant, e, *a.* preventing; prepossessing; kind
Prévenir, *va.* to come before; get the start of; anticipate; prevent; prepossess, prejudice; inform, warn
Se —, *vr.* to be prepossessed, prejudiced
Préventif, ve, *a.* preventive
Prévention, *sf.* prepossession, prejudice; being arraigned, impeached [sight
Prévision, *sf.* prevision, fore-
Prévoir, *va.* to foresee
Prévôt, *sm.* provost
Prévôtal, e, *a.* belonging to the jurisdiction of a provost; cour — e, *sf.* court martial
Prévôtalement, *ad.* by the provost court
Prévôté, *sf.* provostship
Prévoyance, *sf.* foresight, forethought
Prévoyant, e, *a.* provident
Prie-Dieu, *sm.* desk; chair to kneel on, so called
Prier, *van.* to beg; desire; pray; invite, bid; je vous prie, pray
Prière, *sf.* prayer, request, suit, entreaty
Prieur, *sm.* prior
Prieure, *sf.* prioress
Prieuré, *sm.* priory
Primage, *sm.* primage
Primaire, *a.* primary
Primat, *sm.* primate
Primatial, e, *a.* metropolitan
Primatie, *sf.* primacy, primateship
Primauté, *sf.* supremacy; being elder (at play)
Prime, *sf.* first canonical hour; prime; primero; prime wool; insurance paid; premium (for importation, &c.)
— **abord** (De), *ad.* at first
— **saut** (De), *ad.* all at once

Primer, *van.* to surpass; ke under; be the first, have th first place; excel
Prime-sautier, ère, *a.* mercuri
Primeur, *sf.* first coming in early fruits, early vegetable
Primevère, *sf.* primrose
Primidi, *sm.* first day of the republican decade
Primitif, ve, *a.* primitive, primeval, original
Primitivement, *ad.* primitively primarily
Primogéniture, *sf.* primogeniture [mordiate
Primordial, e, *a.* primordial, pri
Primordialement, *ad.* originally
Prince, *sm.* prince
Princeps, *a.* earliest
Princesse, *sf.* princess
Princier, ère, *a.* princely
Principal, e, *a.* principal, chief prime
—, *sm.* principal; main point head-master; leading man
Principalement, *ad.* principally, chiefly
Principauté, *sf.* principality
Principe, *sm.* principle
Printanier, ère, *a.* of the spring
Printemps, *sm.* spring; — de la vie, bloom of youth
Priorité, *sf.* priority
Prise, *sf.* taking; prize; hold dose; pinch (of snuff); (en exposed; in check; d'habit taking a monk's or nun habit; de corps, arrest; (pas de), prize-money; être aux —s, to be fighting; struggle with
Prisée, *sf.* estimate; upset price
Priser, *va.* to prize; rate; estimate; esteem; take snuff
Priseur, *sm.* snuff-taker
—, *a. m.* (Commissaire), auctioneer
Prismatique, *a.* prismatic
Prisme, *sm.* prism
Prison, *sf.* prison, gaol; imprisonment, confinement
Prisonnier, ère, *smf.* prisoner
Privatif, ve, *a.* privative
Privation, *sf.* privation
Privativement, *ad.* privatively exclusively
Privauté, *sf.* familiarity; prendre des —s, to take liberties
Privé, e, *a.* private; familiar tame; privy (council)
—, *sm.* privy [tenance
Priver, *va.* to deprive, bereave
Se —, *vr.* to deprive one's self debar one's self
Privilége, *sm.* privilege
Privilégié, e, *a.* privileged
Prix, *sm.* price; value, worth reward; — coutant, — de revient, cost price; à quelque — que ce soit, at any rate price; (hors de), extravagantly dear
Probabilité, *sf.* probability
Probable, *a.* probable, likely
Probablement, *ad.* probably likely
Probante, *a. f.* probatory
Probe, *a.* honest, upright
Probité, *sf.* probity, honesty
Problématique, *a.* problematical, questionable
Problématiquement, *ad.* problematically
Problème, *sm.* problem
Proboscide, *sf.* proboscis

s. proceeding; be- process; —s, pl. ily manners
s. to proceed; be-
sf. proceeding; le- ilure
lawsuit, process
e, a. litigious
sf. procession
ellement, ad. in
al, sm. written ex- minutes of trans-
, a. next, nearest hbour
ent, ad. shortly near, next, nigh; —, gradually
relation, kinsman ar, nigh
ard by
on, sf. proclamation
va. to proclaim
sm. proconsul
ire, sm. proconsular
t, sm. proconsul-
, sf. procreation, n
s. to procreate, ge- [solicitor
r, sm. procurator; n, sf. power of at-
e, sf. proxy
a. to procure
sm. proxy, proctor;
, sf. attorney's wife
, sf. prodigality,
. prodigy [ously
ment, ad. prodigi-
, se, a. prodigious, s [lavish
. prodigal, profuse, va. to lavish, waste, away
ent, ad. treacher- [malady
sm. prodrome; pre-
, sm. grower generating
e, a. productive
, sf. production; process
. to produce; bear; ng; show; intro- [start
be brought forth; . produce; product
e, sf. prominence
, e, a. prominent
, sm. profaner
, sf. profanation
profane; unhal-
ne person
. to profane, defile
. to utter
esse, a. & smf. pro- nk, nun)
. to profess; prac- professor of
m. professor
f. profession
e, a. professorial
sm. professorship
rofile
to profile
rofit; benefit; —s, es
rofitable

Profiter, vn. to profit; make the best of; improve, make progress; thrive
Profond, e, a. deep; profound; low (bow)
Profondément, ad. deeply, profoundly, (saluer), to bow low
Profondeur, sf. depth; deepness; length; profoundity
Profusément, ad. profusely, lavishly
Profusion, sf. profusion
Progéniture, sm. progeny; offspring
Prognostique, a. prognostic
Programme, sm. bill; programme
Progrès, sm. progress
Progressif, ve, a. progressive
Progression, sf. progression
Progressivement, ad. progressively
Prohiber, va. to prohibit
Prohibitif, ve, a. prohibitory
Prohibition, sf. prohibition
Proie, sf. prey
Projectile, sm. projectile
Projection, sf. projection
Projecture, sf. projecture
Projet, sm. project; scheme; plan [scheme
Projeter, va. to project, plan, Se —, vr. to project; jut out
Prolégomènes, sm. pl. prolegomena; preface
Prolepse, sf. prolepsis
Proleptique, a. proleptical
Prolétaire, sm. proletary
Prolifique, a. prolific, pregnant
Prolixe, a. prolix
Prolixement, ad. prolixly
Prolixité, sf. prolixity, prolixness
Prologue, sm. prologue
Prolongation, sf. prolongation
Prolonge, sf. lashing
Prolongement, sm. lengthening
Prolonger, va. to prolong; protract; lengthen out
Se —, vr. to be protracted; stretch out
Promenade, sf. walking; walk; — à cheval, en voiture, ride
Promener, va. to walk, lead about; ses yeux, to look round
Se —, vr. to walk, be walking; wander, range; — à cheval, en carrosse, to take a ride; (envoyer), to send one about his business
Promeneur, se, smf. attendant; walker, lounger
Promenoir, sm. walk
Promesse, sf. promise, word; note of hand; bond
Prometteur, se, smf. promiser
Promettre, van. to promise; — beaucoup, to be very promising
Se —, vr. to hope, purpose
Promiscuité, sf. promiscuousness [of promise
Promission, sf. (Terre de), land
Promontoire, sm. promontory
Promoteur, sm. promoter
Promotion, sf. promotion, preferment [prefer
Promouvoir, va. to promote,
Prompt, e, a. prompt, quick, speedy, sudden, hasty
Promptement, ad. promptly; quickly, speedily
Promptitude, sf. promptitude; promptness; hastiness
Promulgation, sf. promulgation

Promulguer, va. to promulgate
Pronateur, sm. pronator
Pronation, sm. pronation
Prône, sm. Sunday sermon, lecture [preach to
Prôner, va. to extol, cry up;
Prôneur, se, smf. preacher; one who extols, cries up; puffer; lecturer
Pronom, sm. pronoun
Pronominal, e, a. pronominal
Pronominalement, ad. pronominally [cided
Prononcé, e, a. prominent; de—, sm. purport
Prononcer, van. to pronounce; utter; deliver; make prominent [speak out
Se —, vr. to be pronounced;
Prononciation, sf. pronunciation, utterance; giving judgment
Pronostic, sm. prognostic
Pronostiquer, va. to prognosticate [ticator
Pronostiqueur, sm. prognos-
Propagande, sf. propaganda
Propagateur, sm. propagator, spreader
Propagation, sf. propagation; diffusion, spread
Propager, va. to propagate; diffuse, spread
Se —, vr. to propagate; spread
Propension, sf. propension, propensity
Prophète, sm. prophet
Prophétesse, sf. prophetess
Prophétie, sf. prophecy
Prophétique, a. prophetic, prophetical [tically
Prophétiquement, ad. prophe-
Prophétiser, va. to prophesy
Prophylactique, a. prophylac-
Propice, a. propitious [tic
Propitiation, sf. propitiation
Propitiatoire, a. propitiatory
Proportion, sf. proportion; (à), proportionably
Proportionalité, sf. proportionality [onal
Proportionnel, le, a. proportio-
Proportionnellement, ad. proportionably
Proportionnément, ad. proportionally, in proportion
Proportionner, va. to proportion
Propos, sm. talk, discourse; tattle; purpose, design, (à tout), ever and anon; de — délibéré, purposely, on set purpose
— (A), a. proper, fit, meet
— (A), ad. to the purpose, opportunely, seasonably; now I think of it; by the bye
Proposable, a. that can be proposed [vinity
Proposant, sm. student in di-
Proposer, va. to propose; tender
Se —, vr. to purpose, intend
Proposition, sf. proposition; proposal; motion; tender
Propre, a. own; very; suited; fit, fitted, qualified; proper; clean; neat
—, sm. property; —s, pl. real property; posséder en propre, to be the right owner of
Proprement, ad. properly; literally; cleanly; neatly; genteelly [edly neat
Propret, te, a. spruce; affect-
Propreté, sf. cleanness; neatness, sprucencss

Propriétaire, *smf.* proprietor, proprietress, owner; landlord, landlady
Propriété, *sf.* property [to
Prorata (Au), *ad.* in proportion
Prorogatif, ve, *a.* prorogative
Prorogation, *sf.* prorogation
Proroger, *va.* to prorogue
Prosaïque, *a.* prosaic
Prosaïsme, *sm.* being prosaic
Prosateur, *sm.* prose writer
Proscripteur, *sm.* proscriber
Proscription, *sf.* proscription
Proscrire, *va.* to proscribe; banish, expel, explode
Proscrit, *sm.* outlaw; exile
Prose, *sf.* prose
Prosecteur, *sm.* one who dissects a body for an anatomical demonstration
Prosélyte, *sm.* proselyte
Prosélytisme, *sm.* proselytism
Prosodie, *sm.* prosody
Prosodique, *a.* prosodical
Prosopopée, *sf.* prosopopœia
Prospectus, *sm.* prospectus
Prospère, *a.* prosperous
Prospérer, *vn.* to prosper; thrive
Prospérité, *sf.* prosperity
Prostate, *sf.* prostate (anat.)
Prosternation, *sf.* prostration
Prosternement, *sm.* prostration
Se Prosterner, *vr.* to prostrate one's self
Prostituer, *va.* to prostitute
Prostitution, *sf.* prostitution
Prostration, *sf.* prostration
Protagoniste, *sm.* protagonist
Protase, *sf.* protasis; theme
Prote, *sm.* overseer
Protecteur, *sm.* protector; patron
Protection, *sf.* protection; patronage
Protectorat, *sm.* protectorship
Protectrice, *sf.* patroness
Protée, *sm.* proteus
Protégé, e, *smf.* dependant; favorite
Protéger, *va.* to protect, patronise; shield
Protestant, e, *a.* protestant
Protestantisme, *sm.* protestantism
Protestation, *sf.* protestation; protest; profession
Protester, *vam.* to protest, vow
Protêt, *sm.* protest
Protocole, *sm.* protocol
Protonotaire, *sm.* protonotary
Prototype, *sm.* prototype
Protoxyde, *sm.* protoxyd
Protubérance, *sf.* protuberance
Protuteur, *sm.* protutor
Prou, *ad.* much
Proue, *sf.* prow; stem (of a ship)
Prouesse, *sf.* prowess, feat
Prouver, *va.* to prove, betoken
Provéditeur, *sm.* proveditor
Provenance, *sf.* production
Provenant, e, *a.* proceeding, accruing
Provende, *sf.* provender
Provenir, *vn.* to proceed
Proverbe, *sm.* proverb
Proverbial, e, *a.* proverbial
Proverbialement, *ad.* proverbially
Providence, sf. providence
***Provignement, sm.* laying a branch in the ground**
***Provigner, vn.* to lay a branch in the ground, multiply**
***Provin, sm.* layer of a vine**
***Province, sf.* province**

Provincial, e, *a.* provincial; countrylike
—, e, *smf.* country-gentleman; gentlewoman; provincial
Provincialat, *sm.* provincialship
Proviseur, *sm.* headmaster
Provision, *sf.* provision, grant; provisional maintenance; (par) provisionally
Provisionnel, le, *a.* provisional
Provisionnellement, *ad.* provisionally; meantime
Provisoire, *a.* provisional; temporary
—, *sm.* temporary settlement
Provisoirement, *ad.* provisionally; meantime
Provisorat, *sm.* head-mastership
Provocateur, trice, *a.* that provokes
—, *sm.* provoker
Provocation, *sf.* provocation
Provoquer, *va.* to provoke
Proximité, *sf.* proximity, nearness
Prude, *a.* prudish, demure
—, *sf.* prude [discreetly
Prudemment, *ad.* prudently,
Prudence, *sf.* prudence
Prudent, e, *a.* prudent [ness
Prudérie, *sf.* prudery, demure-
Prud'homie, *sf.* uprightness
Prud'homme, *sm.* honest skilful man; judge
Prune, *sf.* plum
Pruneau, *sm.* prune
Prunelaie, *sf.* plum-orchard
Prunelle, *sf.* eye-ball, apple of the eye, pupil; sloe
Prunellier, *sm.* sloe tree
Prunier, *sm.* plum-tree
Prurigineux, se, *a.* pruriginous
Prurit, *sm.* prurience, pruriency
Prussique, *a.* prussic
Prytanée, *sm.* prytaneum
Psalmiste, *sm.* psalmist
Psalmodie, *sf.* psalmody
Psalmodier, *v.* to recite psalms; recite in a sing-song manner
Psautéron, *sm.* psaltery
Psaume, psalm
Psautier, *sm.* psalm-book; psalter
Pseudo, pseudo
Pseudonyme, *a.* under a fictitious name
Psyché, *sf.* swing looking-glass
Psychologie, *sf.* psychology
Psychologique, *a.* psychologic
Psychologiste, Psychologue, *sm.* psychologist
Psylle, *sm.* juggler
Ptyalisme, *sm.* ptyalism; great salivation
Puamment, *ad.* stinkingly
Puant, e, *a.* stinking
Puanteur, *sf.* stink
Pubère, *a.* pubescent
Puberté, *sf.* puberty
Pubescent, e, *a.* pubescent
Pubien, *a. m.* pubian
Pubis, *sm.* os pubis
Public, que, *a.* public
—, *sm.* the public
Publican, *sm.* publican
Publication, *sf.* publication
Publiciste, *sm.* publicist
Publicité, *sf.* publicity, public-

Publier, *va.* to publish
Publiquement, *ad.* publicly
Puce, *sf.* flea
—, *a.* puce-coloured
Pucelle, *sf.* maid
Puceron, *sm.* grub

Pudeur, *sf.* bashfulness; s
Pudibond, e, *a.* bashful
Pudicité, *sf.* chastity
Pudique, *a.* chaste
Pudiquement, *ad.* chastely
Pudler, — à, *a.* puddling
Puer, *vn.* to stink
Puéril, e, *a.* puerile, child
Puérilement, *ad.* childishl
Puérilité, *sf.* puerility, chi
Pugilat, *sm.* pugilism
Puîné, e, *a.* younger, puis
Puis, *ad.* then, afterwards
Puisage, *sm.* drawing up
Puisard, *sm.* draining-wel
Puiser, *va.* to draw up, dr
Puisque, *c.* since
Puissamment, *ad.* powerf
Puissance, *sf.* power; dom sway; — en cheval, power; — calorifique, ing power
Puissant, e, *a.* powerful tent; mighty; stout; we
Puits, *sm.* well; shaft mine) [minate ra
Pulluler, *vn.* to multiply
Pulmonaire, *a.* pulmonary monic
Pulmonie, *sf.* consumptio
Pulmonique, *a.* consum in a decline [w
—, *smf.* consumptive
Pulpation, *sf.* reducing to
Pulpe, *sf.* pulp
Pulper, *va.* to reduce to pu
Pulpeux, se, *a.* pulpy, pul
Pulsatif, ve, *a.* pulsative
Pulsation, *sf.* pulsation
Pulverin, *sm.* printing po priming horn; dust
Pulvérisation, *sf.* pulveri
Pulvériser, *va.* to pulveri
Pulvérulent, e, *a.* friable
Pumicin, *sm.* palm-oil
Punais, e, *a.* that has a
Punaise, *sf.* bug [ing
Punch, *sm.* punch
Punique, *a.* punic
Punir, *va.* to punish
Punissable, *a.* punishable
Punition, *sf.* punishment
Pupillaire, *a.* pupillary
Pupillarité, *sf.* pupilage
Pupille, *sf.* pupil
—, *sm.* pupil, ward
Pupitre, *sm.* desk
Pur, e, *a.* pure; genuine, downright; clean, co en pure perte, to no pur
Pureau, *sm.* foot; the cle a tile, slate, &c.)
Purée, *sf.* vegetables boile
Purement, *ad.* purely; m correctly
Pureté, *sf.* pureness, purit
Purgatif, ve, *a.* & *sm.* purg
Purgation, *sf.* purgation;
Purgatoire, *sm.* purgatory
Purger, *va.* to purge, cle clear; —d'air, to blow th
Se —, *vr.* take physic; purge one's self
Purification, *sf.* purificati
Purificatoire, *sm.* purifica
Purifier, *va.* to purify
Se —, *vr.* to purify one's be purified
Puriforme, *a.* puriform
Purisme, *sm.* superstit niceness
Puriste, *sm.* one superstiti
Puritain, e, *smf.* puritan
—, e, *a.* puritanic
Puritanisme, *sm.* purita

e, *a.* purplish
, *sf.* purpurina
, *sf.* purulence, puru-

e, *a.* purulent
ie, *a.* pusillanimous
ilité, *sf.* pusillanimity,
imousness
f. pustule
, se, *a.* pustulous
, *a.* putative, reputed
. polecat
ion, *sf.* putrefaction
va. to putrefy
to putrefy, rot
, putrid
sf. putridness
me. pygmy, dwarf
. pylorus
, *a.* pyloric
l, e, *a.* pyramidal,
lical
, *sf.* pyramid
r, *vn.* to be pyramidal
. pyric
pyrites
se, *a.* pyritous
e, *sm.* pyrometer
ie, *sm.* steam-boat;
[cal
nie, *sf.* pyrotechnics
nique, *a.* pyrotechni-
e, *a. sf.* pyrrhic
en, ne, *a.* pyrrhonean
f. pyrrhonist
nme, *sm.* pyrrhonism
icien, ne, *a.* & *smf.*
orean
. Pythia
Pythique, *a.* Pythian
ie, *sf.* Pythonissa;

Q

naire, *a.* forty years

simal, e, *a.* Quadra-

aime, *sf.* quadragesima
ulaire, *a.* quadrangu-

sm. quadrate
ice, *sf.* quadratrix
re, *sf.* quadrature;
ork
e, *a.* quadrifid
ère, *sm.* quadrilateral

, *sm.* quadrille (game)
drille (dance)
ne, *sm.* quadrinomial
ane, *sm.* quadrumanus
de, *a.* quadruped,
ted
adruped [fold
e, *a.* quadruple, four-
adruple
r, *van.* to quadrupli-
e increased fourfold
quay, key
f. ketch
n. quaker
if, ve, *a.* qualifying
ion, *sf.* qualification,

va. to qualify; call;

call one's self

Qualité, *sf.* quality; part; character; (personnes de), gentlefolks
Quand, *c.* when; if; — même, — bien même, though, although; depuis — ? jusqu' à, — ? how long
Quant, — à, *ad.* as to, as for
Quantes, *a. f.* Toutes et — fois que, whenever, as often as
Quantième, *a. sm.* what day; what place
Quantité, *sf.* quantity
Quarantaine, *sf.* forty; quarantine
Quarante, *a.* forty
Quarantième, *a.* fortieth
Quarderonner, *va.* to quarter-round
Quarré, *a. V.* carré
Quart, *sm.* quarter, fourth part; watch; — de cercle, quadrant
—, e, *a.* fourth; quartan (ague)
Quartaine, *a. f.* quartan
Quartanier, *sm.* wild boar four years old
Quartation, *sf.* quartation
Quartaut, *sm.* cask containing 4·63 hectolitres
Quarte, *a. f.* quart; fourth
Quarteron, *sm.* quarter of a pound; quarter of a hundred
—, ne, *smf.* quadroon
Quartidi, *sm.* fourth day of the republican decade
Quartier, *sm.* quarter; ward; neighbourhood; quarters; barracks; class-room; (maître de), usher
Quartier-maître, *sm.* paymaster; boatswain's mate
Quartile, *a. m.* quartile
Quartz, *sm.* quartz
Quartzeux, se, *a.* quartzy
Quasi, *ad.* almost
—, *sm.* fillet of veal [tract
Quasi contrat, *sm.* quasi-con-
Quasi-délit, *sm.* quasi-delict
Quasimodo, *sm.* Quasimodo, Low Sunday
Quaternaire, *a.* quaternary
Quaterne, *sm.* quaternion
Quatorzaine, *sf.* fortnight
Quatorze, *a.* fourteen; fourteenth; le —, the fourteenth day
Quatorzième, *a. sm.* fourteenth
Quatorzièmement, *ad.* fourteenthly
Quatrain, *sm.* quatrain
Quatre, *a.* four; fourth; à — pattes, upon all fours
—, *sm.* four
Quatre-temps, *sm. pl.* Embermeek
Quatre-vingtième, *a.* eightieth
Quatre-vingts, *a.* eighty, fourscore
Quatrième, *a.* & *sm.* fourth; fourth story
—, *sf.* fourth, quart
Quatrièmement, *ad.* fourthly
Quatriennal, e, *a.* quadrennial
Quatuor, *sm.* quatuor
Quayage, *sm.* wharfage
Que, *pro.* whom; which; that; what
—, *c.* that; than, as; when; till, until; yet; lest, for fear that; if; since; so that; but; *where*; *let*; because; *whether*; *how*, how much, how *many*; *why*, what; only; *nothing but*

Quel, le, *a.* what; quel que soit, whoever, whosoever, whatever; tel quel, indifferent
Quelconque, *a.* whatever, whatsoever
Quellement, *ad.* (Tellement), so, so
Quelque, *a.* some; any; whatever, whatsoever; en quelque lieu que, wherever
—, *ad.* however, howsoever
Quelquefois, *ad.* sometimes, now and then
Quelqu'un, e, *a.* some; any
—, e, *smf.* somebody, some one; anybody, any one; quelques-uns, some, some people; any
Quémander, *vn.* to go a-mumping
Qu'en-dira-t'on, *sm.* public talk
Quenotte, *sf.* tooth
Quenouille, *sf.* distaff
Quenouillée, *sf.* distaff-full
Querelle, *sf.* quarrel
Quereller, *van.* to quarrel with, scold, chide
Se —, *vr.* to quarrel, wrangle
Querelleur, se, *a.* quarrelsome, quarrelous
—, se, *smf.* quarreller, wrangler, brawler
Quérir, *va.* to fetch
Questeur, *sm.* questor
Question, *sf.* question; query, torture; rack; il est — de, the question is, they talk of; (mettre en), to question
Questionnaire, *sm.* torturer
Questionner, *va.* to question
Questionneur, se, *smf.* questioner, inquirer, inquisitive person
Questure, *sf.* questorship; questor's office
Quête, *sf.* quest; search; gathering; beating about; rake
Quêter, *van.* to be in search of, hunt; hunt for; make a gathering; go a-begging; range
Quêteur, se, *smf.* one that makes a gathering; mendicant friar or nun
Queue, *sf.* tail; talk, stem; end; rear; train (of a gown); handle (of a vase); cue; measure so called; — d'aronde, dovetail; (faire), to stand in a line, behind each other
Queuter, *vn.* to cue
Queux, *sm.* cook; whetstone
Qui, *pro.* who, which, that. (à), to whom; whose; qui que ce soit, whoever, whosoever; nobody
Quia, *sm.* (Etre à), to be at a stand, be put to a nonplus
Quibus, *sm.* money
Quiconque, *pro.* whoever, whosoever; any person that
Quidam, Quidame, *smf.* certain man, certain woman
Quidditè, *sf.* quiddity
Quiescent, e, *a.* silent; quiescent
Quiétisme, *sm.* quietism
Quiétiste, *sm.* quietist
Quiétude, *sf.* quietude, quietness, quiet
Quillage, *sm.* keelage
Quille, *sf.* keel; pin (at nine pins); jeu de —s, *sm.* nine-pins

Quiller, *vn.* to throw for partners or for the first play
Quillette, *sf.* sallow-slip
Quillier, *sm.* square for ninepins; set of ninepins
Quinaire, *a.* quinary
Quincaille, *sf.* hardware, ironware; coppers
Quincaillerie, *sf.* hardware, ironware
Quincaillier, *sm.* ironmonger, hardware-man
Quinconce, *sm.* quincunx
Quindécagone, *sm.* quindecagon
Quine, *sm.* two cinques; quint
Quinine, *sf.* quinine
Quinquagénaire, *a. & smf.* fifty years old
Quinquagésime, *sf.* Quinquagesima Sunday
Quinquennal,e, *a.* quinquennial
Quinquet, *sm.* lamp
Quinquina, *sm.* quinquina, Peruvian bark
Quint, *a. m.* the fifth
Quintaine, *sf.* quintain
Quintal, *sm.* hundred-weight; — métrique, 100 kilogrammes, 216½ lbs. imperial
Quinte, *sf.* quint; fifth; violent cough; crotchet, maggot
Quintessence, *sf.* quintessence
Quintessencier, *vn.* to refine
Quintetto, *sm.* quintet
Quinteux, se, *a.* humorsome, whimsical, maggotty, startlish
Quintidi, *sm.* fifth day of the republican decade
Quintil, e, *a. m.* quintile
Quintuple, *a. sm.* quintuple, five-fold
Quintupler, *vn.* to increase five-fold
Quinzaine, *sf.* fifteen; fortnight
Quinze, *a.* fifteen, fifteenth; (le), the fifteenth day
Quinzième, *a.* fifteenth —, *sm.* fifteenth part, fifteenth
Quinzièmement, *ad.* fifteenthly
Quiproquo, *sm.* quid pro quo, mistake
Quittance, *sf.* discharge, receipt
Quittancer, *va.* to write a receipt
Quitte, *a.* quit, clear; free; rid; (tenir), to release, free
Quitter, *va.* to quit, leave, part with; pull off; give up; let go; lay aside; give over; leave off; discharge; dispense
Quitus, *sm.* full discharge
Qui-va-la, *sm.* who goes there?
Qui-vive, *sm.* look out; who goes there? (être sur le), to keep a good look out
Quoailler, *vn.* to shake the tail
Quoi, *pro.* which, that which; what, whatever; quoi qu'il en soit, be that as it will
—, *int.* what! how now!
Quoique, *c.* though, although
Quolibet, *sm.* quibble, pun
Quote-part, *sf.* quota
Quotidien, ne, *a.* daily, *quotidian*
Quotient, sm. quotient
Quotité, sf. quota; aliquot part

R

R, *sm.* r
Rabâchage, *sm.* tiresome repetitions [repetitions
Rabâcher, *van.* to make tiresome
Rabâcherie, *sf.* tiresome repetitions
Rabâcheur, se, *smf.* one who makes tiresome repetitions
Rabais, *sm.* abatement; falling off; deduction
Rabaissement, *sm.* depreciation; abatement
Rabaisser, *va.* to lower; abate; depreciate; humble
Rabat, *sm.* band; tipping; beating about for game; end of the penthouse at tennis
Rabat-joie, *sm.* anything that checks joy; wet blanket
Rabattre, *van.* to bring down; beat down; abate, bate; ward off, parry; humble, lower; rouse the game; turn; tip; — le caquet, to check one's prating
Se —, *vr.* to leave one's road to go to; alight, fall upon; descant; content one's self with
Rabbin, *sm.* rabbi, rabbin
Rabbinique, *a.* rabbinical
Rabbinisme, *sm.* rabbinism
Rabbiniste, *sm.* rabbinist
Rabdologie, *sf.* rhabdology
Rabdomancie, *sf.* rhabdomancy
Rabêtir, *va.* to make stupid
Râble, *sm.* back of a hare; coal-rake; rabble; stirrer; —s, *pl.* floor timbers
Râblu, e, *a.* strong-backed
Rabonnir, *va.* to improve
Rabot, *sm.* plane
Raboter, *va.* to plane; polish
Raboteur, *sm.* moulding-planer
Raboteux, se, *a.* uneven, rough; rugged
Rabougrir, *vn.* Se —, *vr.* to grow stunted
Rabouillère, *sf.* burrow
Rabrouer, *va.* to snub
Racage, *sm.* parrel
Racaille, *sf.* rabble, riffraff
Raccommodage, *sm.* mending
Raccommodement, *sm.* reconciliation
Raccommoder, *va.* to mend; set right; amend; make amends for; reconcile
Raccommodeur, se, *smf.* mender
Raccord, *sm.* joining; accord
Raccordement, *sm.* levelling, adjusting
Raccorder, *va.* to level, adjust
Raccourci, e, *sm.* abridgment; foreshortening; (en), briefly
Raccourcir, *va.* to shorten; abridge; foreshorten
Se — *vr.* to shorten, grow shorter
Raccourcissement, *sm.* shortening; abridging; foreshortening
Se Raccoutumer, *vr.* to use one's self again
Raccroc, *sm.* lucky hit
Raccrocher, *va.* to hook again; recover
Se —, *vr.* to lay hold of, catch at; take to; recover one's losses
Race, *sf.* race; breed, stock; la — future, after ages
Rachat, *sm.* redemption, redeeming
Rachetable, *a.* redeemable
Racheter, *va.* to buy again; buy; redeem; ransom
Se —, *vr.* to redeem one's self; be made up for; make up for
Rachidien, ne, *a.* spinal
Rachitique, *a.* rickety; stunted
Rachitis, Rachitisme, *sm.* rickets; rachitis
Racinage, *sm.* decoction of rind and walnut-tree leaves
Racinal, *sm.* beam
Racine, *sf.* root; fruits pendants par —, *sm. pl.* standing
Rack, *sm.* rack (drink) [crops
Râcle, *sf.* scraper
Râcler, *va.* to scrape; strike
Râcleur, Râcloir, *sm.* scraper
Râcloire, *sf.* strickle
Râclure, *sf.* scrapings
Racolage, *sm.* enticing men to list themselves
Racoler, *va.* to entice men to list themselves
Racoleur, *sm.* one who entices men to list themselves
Raconter, *va.* to relate, tell
Racornir, *va.* to make as hard as horn; make hard; shrivel up [up
Se —, *vr.* to grow hard; shrivel
Racornissement, *sm.* shrivelling, toughness
Se Racquitter, *vr.* to win one's money back again; retrieve a loss
Rade, *sf.* road (naut.) [wood
Radeau, *sm.* raft; float of fire-
Rader, *va.* to strike; bring into a road
Radeur, *sm.* salt-meter
Radial, e, *a.* radial
Radiation, *sf.* radiation; striking out, erasure
Radical, e, *a. & smf.* radical
Radicalement, *ad.* radically
Radicant, e, *a.* radicant
Radicule, *sf.* radicle
Radié, e, *a.* radiated
Radier, *sm.* frame of ground-timber [shining
Radieux, se, *a.* radiant, beaming,
Radiomètre, *sm.* radiometer
Radis, *sm.* turnip-radish; radish
Radius, *sm.* radius
Radoire, *sf.* strickle
Radotage, *sm.* idle talk; dotage
Radoter, *vn.* to dote, talk idly, rave
Radoterie, *sf.* nonsense, idle talk
Radoteur, se, *smf.* dotard, driveller
Radoub, *sm.* refitting; (donner un), to refit
Radouber, *va.* to refit, repair
Radoucir, *va.* to soften, make milder; appease [relax
Se —, *vr.* to grow mild, soften,
Radoucissement, *sm.* softening; mitigation
Rafale, *sf.* squall
Raffermir, *va.* to harden; fasten; confirm, strengthen; settle [fast
Se —, *vr.* to grow stronger, more
Raffermissement, *sm.* strengthening; fastening; securing
Raffinage, *sm.* refining
Raffinement, *sm.* refinement
Raffiner, *van.* to refine, be critical

, *vr.* to grow mor e
; be refined
sf. refinery; sugar
se
sm. refiner; sugar-

s. to be passionately
doat on
rape-stalk; raffle
to sweep away
, *vm.* to cool; re-
spair, renew; crop,
e the edge of
to cool, grow cool;
eshment; be refresh-
it one's strength
ant, e, *a. sm.* cooling,
g
ement, *sm.* what is
cooling effect; re-
it; fresh provisions
ir, *va.* to give joy,
, enliven
adness, rage
s. dumpy
apy man; hog-steer
s. ragout, incentive
, e, *a.* relishing, sa-
leasing, flattering
va. to revive one's
; quicken
va. to grasp again
, *va.* to enlarge again
s. to new front, finish
of joiner's work;

t, *sm.* new-fronting;
; pruning
raish
Roide
V. Roideur
V. Roidillon
Roidir
line; streak; stripe;
of the hair; furrow;

s. horse radish
s. to banter, jeer, ral-
; joke, jest
o laugh at; joke, jest
sf. raillery, banter-
it, joke, banter; à
good earnest
se, *smf.* jeerer, ban-
ker
ering, jeering
f. groove
sf. rampions
to bell, bellow
poke of a wheel
s. grape; grappe de
unch of grapes; —s
pl. raisins
s. confection of grapes
s
reason; sense; satis-
firm; ratio; (avoir),
the right; donner —
cide in favour of;
de), as it is fit, just,
s, in proportion, at
of
le, *a.* rational, rea-
tolerable
lement, *ad.* reason-
ably; tolerably
e, *a.* rational; sup-
r reasoning
ent, *sm.* reason; rea-
argument
vn. to reason, ar-
an *account of one's*
ider
se, sf. reasoner;

Rajah, *sm.* rajah
Rajeunir, *van.* to make young; make look younger; grow young again; look young again
Se —, *vr.* to make one's self look younger
Rajeunissement, *sm.* growing young again
Rajustement, *sm.* adjustment; reconcilement
Rajuster, *va.* to adjust, put to rights; reconcile
Se —, *vr.* to put one's self to rights [throat)
Râle, *sm.* rattling (in the
Râlement, *sm.* rattling (in the throat)
Ralentir, *va.* to slacken; abate, lessen [lent
Se —, *vr.* to slacken; abate; re-
Ralentissement, *sm.* slackening; relenting [throat
Râler, *vn.* to rattle in the
Ralingue, *sf.* bolt rope
Ralinguer, *va.* to fasten bolt-ropes to a sail
Ralliement, *sf.* rallying
Rallier, *va.* Se —, *vr.* to rally
Rallonge, *sf.* what serves to lengthen
Rallongement, *sm.* lengthening
Rallonger, *va.* to lengthen
Rallumer, *va.* Se —, *vr.* to light again, rekindle [zan
Ramadan, Ramazan, *sm.* rama-
Ramage, *sm.* warbling; prattle; flowering
Ramager, *vn.* to warble
Ramaigrir, *van.* to make lean again; grow lean again
Ramas, *sm.* heap, pack
Ramasse, *sf.* sledge
Ramassé, e, *a.* short, thickset
Ramasser, *va.* to pick up; take up; collect, gather
Se —, *vr.* to gather, assemble; knit
Ramasseur, *sm.* sledge driver
Ramassis, *sm.* confused collection
Rambour, *sm.* rambour (apple)
Rame, *sf.* oar; ream; stick
Ramé, e, *a.* (Boulet), *sm.* bar-shot; pois —s, *sm. pl.* peas that grow upon sticks
Rameau, *sm.* bough, branch
Ramée, *sf.* branches with leaves on
Ramener, *va.* to bring again; bring back, train a horse to hold his head up well
Ramequin, *sm.* welsh rabbit
Ramer, *van.* to row; ply; set up sticks for
Ramereau, *sm.* young ringdove
Ramette, *sf.* chase (printer's)
Rameur, *sm.* rower
Rameux, se, *a.* branchy
Ramier, *sm.* ringdove
Ramification, *sf.* ramification
Se Ramifier, *vr.* to branch out
Ramilles, *sf. pl.* small sticks
Ramingue, *a.* resty
Ramoitir, *va.* to moisten, damp
Se —, *vr.* to grow damp
Ramollir, *va.* se —, *vr.* to soften
Ramollissant, e, *a.* emollient
Ramonage, *sm.* sweeping
Ramoner, *van.* to sweep (chimneys)
Ramoneur, sm. chimney-sweeper
Rampant, e, a. creeping; cringing, rampant

Rampe, *sf.* balustrade; slope; foot-lights
Rampement, *sm.* creeping
Ramper, *vn.* to creep; crawl; cringe
Rampin, *a. m.* rampin
Ramure, *sf.* branches; horns (of a deer)
Rance, *a.* rancid, rusty
Rancher, *sm.* ladder [ness
Rancidité, *sf.* rancidity, rancid-
Rancio, *a. m.* rancio
Rancir, *vn.* to grow rusty
Rancissure, *sf.* rancidity, ranscidness
Rançon, *sm.* ransom
Rançonnement, *sm.* ransoming
Rançonner, *va.* to admit to ransom; levy contributions; overcharge [tioner
Rançonneur, se, *smf.* extor-
Rancune, *sf.* rancour, grudge, spite
Rancunier, ère, *a.* rancorous, spiteful
Randonnée, *sf.* circuit
Rang, *sm.* row; rank; place, turn; frame; se mettre sur les —s, to put in for; mettre au rang de, to rank; (vaisseau de premier), *sm.* first class ship
Rangé, e, *a.* Bataille —e, *sf.* pitched battle
Rangée, *sf.* row, rank
Ranger, *va.* to range; put in order; rank, place; draw back; — à son devoir, to bring to reason; — la côte, to coast along
Se —, *vr.* to draw up in order; place one's self; draw back, keep out of the way; — du côté de, to side with
Ranimer, *va.* to reanimate, revive; restore
Se —, *vr.* to revive
Ranz, *sm.* ranz (air of mus.)
Rapace, *a.* rapacious, ravenous
Rapacité, *sf.* rapacity; ravenousness
Rapatelle, *sf.* hair-cloth
Rapatriage, Rapatriement, *sm.* reconcilement
Rapatrier, *va.* to reconcile
Se —, *vr.* to become friends again
Râpe, *sf.* grater; rasp
Râpé, *sm.* grapes put into spoiled wine; rape wine
Râpe, *a.* (Habit), *sm.* threadbare coat; (tabac), *sm.* rappee
Râper, *va.* to grate, rasp
Rapetasser, *va.* to patch up, botch
Rapetisser, *van.* to lessen, shorten; grow less, shorter
Se —, *vr.* to grow less, short; lessen, shrink; be shortened; humble one's self
Rapide, *a.* rapid; fleet
Rapidement, *ad.* rapidly
Rapidité, *sf.* rapidity, fleetness
Rapiécer, *va.* to patch, piece
Rapiécetage, *sm.* patching, piecing; thing patched; patch work
Rapiéceter, *va.* to patch, piece
Rapière, *sf.* rapier
Rapine, *sf.* rapine, plunder
Rapiner, *van.* to get by rapine, pilfer, rapine
Rapparcoiller, Rapparier, *va.* to match, pair
Rappel, *sm.* recall; roll-call

Rappeler, *va.* to call again; call back, recall; recall to mind, remind of; beat the call; grow out; — ses esprits, to recollect one's self

Se —, *rr.* to recollect, remember

Rapport, *sm.* produce; crop; report, account; tale; affinity; connexion; relation, reference; harmony; ratio; bringing back, refunding; rising (in the stomach); être d'un bon rapport, to bear, bring in a good deal; (être en), to be on terms, in harmony; (pièces de), inlaid work; par — à, with respect to; in comparison with

Rapportable, *a.* that must be refunded

Rapporter, *va.* to bring, carry back; bring, fetch and carry; fetch; put to; revoke, recall, report; relate; tell; cite, quote, direct, refer; ascribe, attribute; yield, bear; set down; post

Se —, *vr.* to agree; relate; s'en rapporter à, to trust to believe; refer a thing to, let one be judge

Rapporteur, se, *smf.* reporter; protractor; tell-tale, blab

Rapprendre, *va.* to learn again

Rapprochement, *sm.* drawing nearer; bringing together; reconciliation

Rapprocher, *va.* to draw near again; bring together; bring nearer

Se —, *vr.* to come nearer; come near; draw towards a reconciliation

Rapsode, *sm.* rhapsodist

Rapsodie, *sf.* rhapsody

Rapsodiste, *sm.* rhapsodist

Rapt, *sm.* rape

Râpure, *sf.* raspings

Raquette, *sf.* racket

Raquettier, *sm.* racket maker

Rare, *a.* rare, uncommon; thin; slow (pulse)

Raréfactif, ve, *a.* rarefying

Raréfaction, *sf.* rarefaction

Raréfier, *va.* to rarefy

Rarement, *ad.* rarely, seldom

Rareté, *sf.* rarity

Rarissime, *a.* very rare

Ras, e, *a.* shorn; shaved close; short haired; smooth; open (field); level (measure); flat (boat)

—, *sm.* de marée, race; de carène, floating stage

Rasade, *sf.* bumper, brimmer

Rasant, e, *a.* rasant

Rasement, *sm.* razing

Raser, *va.* to shave; raze, pull down; cut down (a ship); graze; — la côte, to keep close to the shore

Se —, *vr.* to shave one's self; keep close to the ground; se faire raser, to get one's self shaved

Rasibus, *ad.* close

Rasoir, *sm.* razor

Rassade, *sf.* glass-bead

Rassasiant, e, *a.* cloying

Rassasiement, sm. satiety; being glutted

Rassasier, va. to satisfy; cloy; satiate; sate

Se —, vr. to eat one's bellyful; sate one's self, be cloyed with

Rassemblement, *sm.* bringing, getting together; mustering; muster; assembly; riotous meeting

Rassembler, *va.* reassemble, bring together again; collect, gather together; put together again; gather (to horse)

Se —, *vr.* to reassemble; meet; muster

Rasseoir, *va.* to meet again; replace, fix; settle

Se —, *vr.* to sit down again; recover one's self; be settled

Rasséréner, *va.* to make serene; clear up; smooth

Se —, *vr.* to clear up

Rassis, e, *a.* sedate; stale (bread)

Rassurant, e, *a.* comforting

Rassurer, *va.* to secure; remove one's fears

Se —, *vr.* to recover one's self; settle

Rat, *sm.* rat; maggot; — de cave, small wax-taper

Ratafia, *sm.* ratafia

Se Ratatiner, *vr.* to shrink, shrivel

Rate, *sf.* spleen

Râteau, *sm.* rake

Râtelée, *sf.* rakeful

Râteler, *va.* to rake

Râteleur, *sm.* raker

Râtelier, *sm.* rack; set of teeth

Rater, *van.* to miss fire, flash in the pan; miss

Ratière, *sf.* rat-trap

Ratification, *sf.* ratification

Ratifier, *va.* to ratify

Ratine, *sf.* ratteen

Ratiner, *va.* to raise the nap of

Ration, *sf.* share of provisions; allowance, ration

Rationnel, le, *a.* rational

Ratissage, *sm.* raking; scraping

Ratisser, *va.* to rake; scrape

Ratissoire, *sf.* iron scraper; rasp

Ratissure, *sf.* scrapings

Raton, *sm.* small rat; ratoon

Rattacher, *va.* to fasten again; tie up again; fasten, tie; connect

Se —, *vr.* to be fastened; fasten upon; be connected with; become attached again

Rattendre, *va.* to retake; overtake

Rattraper, *va.* to retake, catch again; overtake; recover, fetch again

Rature, *sf.* dash; scratch; scrapings

Raturer, *va.* to scratch out, erase; scrape

Raucité, *sf.* raucity, hoarseness

Rauque, *a.* hoarse

Ravage, *sm.* ravage, havoc; mischief

Ravager, *va.* to ravage, lay waste; ransack

Ravageur, *sm.* ravager

Ravalement, *sm.* rough casting; humbling, lowering; disgrace

Ravaler, *va.* to swallow down again; lower; roughcast; debase, vilify, undervalue

Se —, *vr.* to debase one's self, lower one's self

Ravaudage, *sm.* mending; botching

Ravauder, *va.* to mend; botch; scold at

Ravauderie, *sf.* idle stuff; botching

Ravaudeur, se, *smf.* botcher; mender; idle talker

Rave, *sf.* radish

Ravelin, *sm.* ravelin

Ravi, e, *a.* overjoyed; glad; rejoiced

Ravigotte, *sf.* ravigot (sauce)

Ravigoter, *va.* to revive, enliven

Ravilir, *va.* to debase, disparage, revile

Ravin, *sm.* hollow way; ravine

Ravine, *sf.* flood, torrent, hollow way; ravine

Ravir, *va.* to carry off by violence, snatch away; rob of; enrapture, fill with rapture; à ravir, wonderfully, to admiration

Se Raviser, *vr.* to think better of

Ravissant, e, *a.* ravenous, rapacious; ravishing, delightful, charming

Ravissement, *sm.* rape; rapture, transport, ecstasy

Ravisseur, *sm.* ravisher

Ravitaillement, *sm.* victualling again

Ravitailler, *va.* to victual again

Raviver, *va.* to revive

Ravoir, *va.* to get again; recover, get back

Rayer, *va.* to streak, stripe; rule; scratch; strike out, erase; rifle (a barrel)

Rayon, *sm.* ray; beam; radius; spoke; furrow; shelf

Rayonnant, e, *a.* radiant, beaming

Rayonné, e, *a.* radiated

Rayonnement, *sm.* radiation

Rayonner, *vn.* to radiate, beam

Rayure, *sf.* stripes; rifling

Razzia, *sf.* devastation (of a district)

Ré, *sm.* re (music)

Réactif, ve, *a.* reacting

—, *sm.* reacting substance

Réaction, *sf.* reaction

Réagir, *vn.* to react

Réajournement, *sm.* re-adjournment; new summons

Réajourner, *va.* to re-adjourn; summon again

Réal, *sm.* real

Réalgar, *sm.* realgar (chemistry)

Réalisation, *sf.* realising

Réaliser, *va.* to realise

Se — *vr.* to be realised

Réalisme, *sm.* realism

Réaliste, *sm.* realist

Réalité, *sf.* reality

Réapparition, *sf.* reappearance

Réappel, *sm.* second call

Réappeler, *va.* to call over again

Réapposer, *va.* to put on again

Réapposition, *sf.* putting on again

Réassignation, *sf.* new summons

Réassigner, *va.* to summon again

Réatteler, *va.* to put to again

Rebaisser, *va.* to lower again

Rebander, *va.* to bend again; cock again; bind up again

Rebaptiser, *va.* to baptise again

Rébarbatif, ve, *a.* crabbed, snappish

Rebâtir, *va.* to rebuild

Rebattre, *va.* to beat again; repeat, tell over and over

Rebattu, e, *a.* (Conte), *sm.* worn-out story; (il en est), he is sick of hearing it so often

Rebaudir, *va.* to encourage

Rebec, *sm.* rebec (mus. inst.)

s. rebellious, rebel;
:y
bel
:r, *vr.* to rebel
sf. rebellion
a. to bless again
ıer, *vr.* to be saucy
r, *va.* to wash again
e, *a.* plump, chubby
vn. to rebound
ement, *sm.* rebound-
[ledge
n. edge, border; hem;
va. to new-border;
id
ter, *vr.* to put on
ots again
r, *va.* to stop again,
again; cork again
:o grow blunt
', *vn.* to boil again
:e, *sm.* cleaning a hat
, *va.* to clean a hat
m. wrong side; con-
reverse; (à), (au),
the wrong way;
the fur, &c.; quite
:rse
r, *sm.* bone-setter
ner, *va.* to button
to button one's coat,
in
va. to bridle again
:, *va.* to stitch again
va. to embroider
, *sf.* A — poil, against
; the wrong way
:r, *va.* to turn up; —
to turn back, run
, *sf.* rebuff, repulse
. rebus
. rebuff; repulse; re-
ash; rubbish; scum
, e, *a.* repulsive;
ıe; forbidding
an. to repulse; reject,
discourage, disheart-
ust, be repulsive
o be disheartened, be
ged, despond
r, *va.* to seal up again
nt, e, *a.* averse; re-
; stubborn
ıtion, *sf.* recapitula-
[late
:r, *va.* to recapitu-
va. to card again
a. to break again;
› (stubble land)
a. to restore back
ive up
. concealment
it, *sm.* concealment,
secreting; receiving
ods
a. to conceal, hide,
; receive stolen
ontain, include
se, *smf.* receiver of
ods
t, *ad.* recently, lately
nt, *sm.* census; state-
umbering
a. to make a census
a. recent, fresh
sm. cutting down
he ground
'. cut part of a wood
. to cut down close
ound, close to the
t away
v. receipt

Réceptacle, *sm.* receptacle
Réception, *sf.* receipt; reception
Recercler, *va.* to new hoop
Recette, *sf.* receiving; receipt; recipe
Recevable, *a.* receivable; allowable; to be allowed
Receveur, se, *smf.* receiver
Recevoir, *va.* to receive; welcome; admit; allow of;
Recez, *sm.* recess [catch
Réchampir, *va.* to set off
Rechange, *sm.* change, spare things; (de), *a.* spare
Réchapper, *vn.* to escape; recover
Rechargement, *sm.* reloading
Recharger, *va.* to load again; make a second charge upon; enjoin over again
Rechasser, *va.* to drive away again; drive back
Réchaud, *sm.* chafing-dish
Réchauffé, *sm.* stale thing done up afresh
Réchauffement, *sm.* lining
Réchauffer, *va.* to warm again; rekindle; revive; new-line
Se —, *vr.* to warm one's self again; grow warm again; rekindle
Réchauffoir, *sm.* plate-warmer
Réchausser, *va.* to put on one's shoes, &c.; set new cogs to a wheel; mould up; line the foot of
Rèche, *a.* rough, sour
Recherche, *sf.* search, quest; research; inquiry; studied elegance; refinement; labour; addresses; courting; mending
Recherché, e, *a.* curious, quaint, affected, far-fetched, laboured
Rechercher, *va.* to seek again; seek after; inquire into; call to account; seek; court, pay one's addresses to; finish
Rechigné, e, *a.* sulky, sour, crabbed
Rechigner, *va.* to look sulky, grim, gruff [lapse
Rechûte, *sf.* second fall; re-
Récidive, *sf.* relapse; renewal of an offence
Récidiver, *vn.* to relapse, repeat the same offence
Récif, *sm.* reef (of rocks)
Récipiendaire, *sm.* candidate
Récipient, *sm.* recipient, receiver
Réciprocité, *sf.* reciprocity, reciprocalness [tual
Réciproque, *a.* reciprocal, mu-
Réciproquement, *ad.* reciprocally
Récit, *sm.* relation, recital, account; recitative
Récitant, e, *a.* solo
Récitateur, *sm.* reciter
Récitatif, *sm.* recitative
Récitation, *sf.* recitation
Réciter, *va.* to recite; deliver; relate; say (one's lesson)
Réclamation, *sf.* claim, demand; complaint; objection
Réclame, *sf.* catch-word; primer; cue; advertisement
—, *sm.* lure
Réclamer, van. to call for, beg, *implore; claim*; oppose, ob*ject; protest*, complain
Reclouer, va. to nail again
Reclure, va. to shut up

Reclus, e, *smf.* recluse
Reclusion, *sf.* reclusion; solitary confinement [again
Recogner, *va.* to hit, knock
Récognitif, ve, *a.* recognizing
Recoiffer, *va.* to dress the hair again [nook
Recoin, *sm.* corner, by-place,
Récolement, *sm.* reading to a witness his evidence; verification
Récoler, *va.* to read to a witness his evidence; verify
Recoller, *va.* to glue or paste again
Récollet, *sm.* Franciscan friar
Récolte, *sf.* gathering in; harvest, crop; collection
Récolter, *va.* to gather in, get in
Recommandable, *a.* commendable
Recommandation, *sf.* recommendation; esteem; detainer
Recommander, *va.* to recommend; charge; lodge a detainer against
Se —, *vr.* to recommend one's self, implore
Recommencer, *van.* to begin again, recommence; renew
Récompense, *sf.* reward; recompense, compensation
Récompenser, *va.* to reward; compensate; make amends for, make up
Se —, *vr.* to make up
Recomposer, *va.* to recompose, set again [tion
Recomposition, *sf.* recomposi-
Recompter, *va.* to count over again
Réconciliable, *a.* reconcileable
Réconciliateur, *sm.* reconciler
Réconciliation, *sf.* reconciliation
Réconciliatrice, *sf.* reconciler
Réconcilier, *va.* to reconcile
Se —, *vr.* to be reconciled
Reconduction, *sf.* (Tacite), enjoying the premises upon the same conditions without actually renewing the lease
Reconduire, *va.* to wait upon, show out to; take home; go back with
Reconduite, *sf.* waiting upon; going back with
Réconforter, *va.* to comfort, cheer up
Reconnaissable, *a.* easy to be known again
Reconnaisance, *sf.* recognition; examination; thankfulness, gratitude; acknowledgment, recognisance; reconnoitring; discovery
Reconnaissant, e, *a.* thankful, grateful
Reconnaitre, *va.* to recognise, know again; discover; acknowledge, own; be grateful for; requite; reconnoitre
Se —, *vr.* to know one's self again; see one's self; come to one's self; know where one is; recollect one's self; acknowledge one's fault
Reconquérir, *va.* to reconquer; recover
Reconstitution, *sf.* assignment
Reconstruction, *sf.* reconstruction; building again
Reconstruire, *va.* to rebuild
Reconvention, *sf.* bringing a contrary action

Recopier, *va.* to copy again
Recoquillement, *sm.* curling up; shrivelling
Recoquiller, *va.* to cur', turn, shrivel up
Se —, *vr.* to curl up, be curled up; be shriveled up
Recorder, *va.* to record, con one's lesson
Se —, *vr.* to call to mind; concert with
Recorriger, *va.* to correct again
Recors, *sm.* bailiff [again
Recoucher, *va.* to put to bed
Se —, *vr.* to go to bed again
Recoudre, *va.* to stitch again
Recoupe, *sf.* shards; rabble of stones; bran
Recoupement, *sm.* set off
Recouper, *va.* to cut again
Recoupette, *sf.* grit [end
Recourber, *va.* to bend at one
Recourir, *vn.* to run again; have recourse to; apply to
Recours, *sm.* recourse; help; appeal; — en grâce, petition for pardon
Recousse, *sf.* rescue
Recouvrable, *a.* recoverable
Recouvrement, *sm.* recovery; gathering, getting in; lap; debt due
Recouvrer, *va.* to recover: retrieve, gather, collect; get in
Recouvrir, *va.* to cover again, hide, cover
Recracher, *va.* to spit again
Récréance, *sf.* provisional possession of a thing in litigation
Récréatif, ve, *a.* recreative, entertaining
Récréation, *sf.* recreation, diversion; play [relieve
Recréer, *va.* to recreate, divert,
Recréer, *va.* to create again
Récrément, *sm.* recrement
Récrémenteux, se, Récrémentitiel, le, *a.* recrementitious, recremental
Recrépir, *va.* to replaster, plaster; dress up
Se Récrier, *vr.* to exclaim, cry out; express wonder
Récrimination, *sf.* recrimination [tory
Récriminatoire, *a.* recrimina-
Récriminer, *vn.* to recriminate
Récrire, *va.* to write again; write over again
Recroître, *vn.* to grow again
Se Recroqueviller, *vr.* to turn up; shrivel
Recru, e, *a.* worn out with fatigue, spent
Recrue, *sf.* recruit; recruiting
Recrutement, *sm.* recruiting
Recruter, *va.* to recruit
Recruteur, *sm.* recruiter
Rectangle, *a.* rectangular
—, *sm.* rectangle
Rectangulaire, *a.* rectangular
Recteur, *sm.* rector
—, *a. m.* aromatic
Rectification, *sf.* rectification
Rectifier, *va.* to rectify; reform
Rectiligne, *a.* rectilinear; rectilineous [ness
Rectitude, *sf.* rectitude, right-
Recto, *sm.* first page; right page
Rectoral, e, *a.* rectorial
Rectorat, *sm.* rectorship
Rectum, *sm.* rectum
Reçu, *sm.* receipt
Recueil, *sm.* collection

Recueillement, *sm.* recollection; reflection, meditation
Recueillir, *va.* to gather; get in; reap; grow; collect; make out; receive, give hospitality
Se —, *vr.* to be gathered; recollect one's self; wrap one's self in meditation
Recuire, *va.* to cook, boil, bake over again
Recuit, *sm.* Recuite, *sf.* nealing, annealing
Recul, *sm.* recoil; slip
Reculade, *sf.* drawing backwards; recoiling; retreat
Reculé, e, *a.* distant, remote; backward
Reculement, *sm.* drawing back; delay; breeching
Reculer, *van.* to pull, draw, put back; put off, delay
Se —, *vr.* to fall, start, go back; recede; recoil; flinch; give ground; faire reculer, to drive backwards
Reculons (A), *ad.* backwards; worse and worse
Récupérer, *va.* to get back, retrieve [losses
Se —, *vr.* to retrieve one's
Récuser, *va.* to give a third dressing; scour
Récusable, *a.* exceptionable
Récusation, *sf.* exception, challenge
Récuser, *va.* to except against, challenge; object to
Se —, *vr.* to decline judging
Rédacteur, *sm.* writer; editor
Rédaction, *sf.* drawing up; writing; editing
Redan, *sm.* redan
Rédarguer, *va.* to reprove
Reddition, *sf.* surrender
Redéfaire, *va.* to undo again
Redemander, *va.* to ask again; ask back again
Rédempteur, *sm.* redeemer
Redemption, *sf.* redemption; redeeming
Redescendre, *vn.* to go down again
Redevable, *a.* indebted
Redevance, *sf.* rent, tenure
Redevenir, *vn.* to become again
Redevoir, *va.* to owe still
Rédhibition, *sf.* redhibition
Rédhibitoire, *a.* redhibitory
Rédiger, *va.* to write; draw up; edite [self
Se Rédimer, *vr.* to redeem one's
Redingote, *sf.* surtout coat
Redire, *van.* to say over again; repeat; blab; (Trouver à), to find fault with
Rediseur, se, *smf.* one who says over again; tell-tale
Redite, *sf.* repetition
Redondance, *sf.* redundancy
Redondant, e, *a.* redundant
Redonder, *vn.* to be redundant
Redonner, *van.* to give again; give back again; restore; fall again into; fall on again
Redorer, *va.* to gild over again; new gild
Redoublement, *sm.* increase; paroxysm; reduplication
Redoubler, *van.* to redouble, increase; new-line; — de zèle, to be more and more diligent
Redoutable, *a.* redoubtable
Redoute, *sf.* redoubt; ridotto
Redouter, *va.* to dread, fear

Redressement, *sm.* making straight again; redressing
Redresser, *va.* to make straight again; set up again, set upright; put to rights; reform; correct; redress
Se —, *vr.* to become straight again; get up again; hold one's self upright
Redresseur, *sm.* avenger
Redû, e, *a.* owed still
Réductible, *a.* reducible
Réductif, ve, *a.* reductive
Réduction, *sf.* reduction
Réduire, *va.* to reduce; **subdue**; bring under
Se —, *vr.* to reduce one's self; be reduced; come to, end in
Réduit, *sm.* small habitation; retreat; reduit [tive
Réduplicatif, ve, *a.* reduplica-
Réduplication, *sf.* reduplication
Réédification, *sf.* rebuilding
Réédifier, *va.* to rebuild
Réel, le, *a.* real
Réélection, *sf.* re-election
Réélire, *va.* to re-elect
Réellement, *ad.* really [tion
Réexportation, *sf.* re-exporta-
Réexporter, *va.* to re-export
Réfaction, *sf.* abatement
Refaire, *va.* to do again; mend; deal again; recover
Se —, *vr.* to recover; recover one's losses [horns
Refait, *sm.* drawn game; new
Refaucher, *va.* to mow again
Réfection, *sf.* repair; repast
Réfectoire, *sm.* refectory
Refend, *sm.* (Mur de), *sm.* partition-wall; (bois de), *sm.* sawed timber; (pierre de), *sf.* corner stone [saw
Refendre, *va.* to cleave again;
Référendaire, *sm.* referendary
Référé, *sm.* report
Référer, *va.* to refer; (en), to report
Se —, *vr.* to refer
Refermer, *va.* to shut again; close up again
Se —, *vr.* to close up again
Referrer, *va.* to new-shoe
Réfléchi, e, *a.* considerate; deliberate; reflective
Réfléchir, *van.* to reflect; be reflected
Réfléchissement, *sm.* reflection
Réflecteur, *sm.* reflector
Reflet, *sm.* reflection, reflex
Refléter, *va.* to reflect
Refleurir, *vn.* to blossom, bloom again; flourish again
Réflexibilité, *sf.* reflexibility
Réflexible, *a.* reflexible
Réflexion, *sf.* reflexion
Refluer, *vn.* to reflow, flow back
Reflux, *sm.* reflux, ebb
Refondre, *va.* to melt, cast again; new-coin; new-mould; reform [modelling
Refonte, *sf.* new-coining; new-
Réformable, *a.* reformable; that may be reformed
Réformateur, trice, *smf.* reformer [reform
Réformation, *sf.* reformation;
Réforme, *sf.* reform; reformation; disbanding; discharge; reduction; (mettre à la), to dismiss on half-pay; reject
Réformé, e, *a. sm.* protestant
Réformer, *va.* to reform; rectify; disband; discharge; reject; dismiss on half-pay

er, *vr.* to reform; mend
, *va.* to form again
to form again
ent, *sm.* driving back; fulling; trampling; g down
van. to drive back; in; stem; ram down; ; fall back; ebb
, *sm.* rammer
e, *a.* refractory; re- ; fire-proof
uctory recruit, person
, *va.* to refract
ve, *a.* refractive
n, *sf.* refraction
m. burden of a song
ilité, *sf.* refrangibility
le, *a.* refrangible
, *va.* to strike again; gain
va. to refrain, restrain
nt, e, *a.* refrigerant, ative
rigeratory
tif, ve, *a.* refrigera- rigeratory
tion, *sf.* refrigeration
t, e, *a.* refracting
nent, *sm.* frowning; ook
ner, *vr.* to frown
va. to cool; slacken to cool, grow cool
ement, *sm.* cooling; ; cold
e. refuge; shelter
er, *vr.* to fly to — for take refuge
. to double (as hares)
f. doubling; shifting refusal; denial
van. to refuse; deny;

to deny one's self; hun; withstand
n, *sf.* refutation
a. to refute
, *va.* to win back, re- cover; rejoin; return ack to
n. aftermath
feast, entertainment
sf. (Boire à la), to rn
e, *a.* pleasant
. *f.* (Eau), *sf.* aqua [levelling
nt, *sm.* assessment; *a.* to entertain, treat; level
to feast, entertain ier; enjoy one's self ne, *a.* regal
n. look; glance; open- n aqueduct; —s, *pl.* oks; (en), opposite
, *sm.* looker-on
van. to look at, on; old; face; stand op-); consider, concern, gaze; peep; mind,

to look at one's self; each other; consider f; be looked upon; ch other; face each

va. to furnish again; in
f. regency
ur, trice, *smf.* rege-

on, *sf.* regeneration; again

Régénérer, *va.* to regenerate
Se —, *vr.* to be regenerated; grow again [sor
Régent, e, *smf.* regent; profes-
Régenter, *vn.* to lord it over; domineer
Régicide, *sm.* regicide
Régie, *sf.* management; excise-office
Regimber, *vn.* to kick, wince
Régime, *sm.* regimen; diet; government; administration; [rule
Régimentaire, *a.* regimental
Région, *sf.* region [vern
Régir, *va.* to rule; manage; go-
Régisseur, *sm.* manager
Registre, *sm.* register; ruler; damper (of an engine)
Règle, *sf.* rule; (en), regular, right; —s, *pl.* courses
Réglé, *a.* regular; orderly
Règlement, *sm.* regulation; rule; settlement
Réglément, *ad.* regularly
Régimentaire, *a.* regulating
Réglémenter, *va.* to make regulations
Régler, *va.* to rule; regulate; settle; set right
Se —, *vr.* to be regulated; become regular; — sur, to be guided by, follow the example of
Réglet, *sm.* rule; small fillet
Réglette, *sf.* reglet
Régleur, se, *smf.* ruler
Réglisse, *sf.* licorice
Régnant, e, *a.* reigning; prevailing
Règne, *sm.* reign; kingdom
Régner, *vn.* to reign; rule; prevail; be in vogue; run along
Regnicole, *sm.* native
Regonflement, *sm.* swelling
Regonfler, *van.* to swell; swell again; inflate again
Regorgement, *sm.* overflowing; redundancy
Regorger, *vn.* to overflow; run over; abound
Regouler, *va.* to snub [stery
Regrat, *sm.* huckstering; huck-
Regratter, *van.* to scratch again; scrape; huckster; stand upon trifles
Regratterie, *sf.* huckster's trade; huckstery
Regrattier, ère, *smf.* huckster, huckstress
Regret, *sm.* regret, sorrow; (avoir), to regret, be sorry for; —s, *pl.* complaints; à regret, with regret
Regrettable, *a.* to be regretted
Regretter, *van.* to regret
Régularisation, *sf.* regulating; putting in order
Régulariser, *va.* to regulate; put in order
Régularité, *sf.* regularity; discipline
Régulateur, trice, *a.* regulating —, *sm.* regulator; pendulum; governor
Regule, *sm.* regulus
Régulier, ère, *a.* regular —, *sm.* regular
Régulièrement, *ad.* regularly
Réhabilitation, *sf.* restoring to one's former rights
Réhabiliter, *va.* to re-establish in one's former rights, re-*instate*

Réhabituer, *va.* to use again
Se —, *vr.* to use one's self again
Rehaussement, *sm.* raising
Rehausser, *va.* to raise; heighten; set off; extol
Rehauts, *sm. pl.* parts in relief
Réimporter, *va.* to reimport
Réimposer, *va.* to reassess, reimpose
Réimposition, *sf.* new assessment; reimposing
Réimpression, *sf.* reprinting; reimpression
Réimprimer, *va.* to reprint
Rein, *sm.* kidney; —s, *pl.* loins; back
Reine, *sf.* queen
Reine-Claude, *sf.* greengage
Reinette, *sf.* renette
Réinstallation, *sf.* reinstallation
Réinstaller, *va.* to reinstal
Reinté, e, *a.* strong-backed
Réintégrande, Réintégration, *sf.* reintegration
Réintégrer, *va.* to reintegrate; reinstate; reinstal
Réitération, *sf.* reiteration
Réitérer, *va.* to reiterate, repeat
Reitre, *sm.* reister; — (vieux), *sm.* old soldier; old fox
Rejaillir, *vn.* to gush out, spurt, spring out; be reflected, flash; rebound; fall
Rejaillissement, *sm.* gushing out; spouting out, spurting; flashing; reflection; rebounding
Rejet, *sm.* shoot, sprout, sucker; rejection; transfer
Rejetable, *a.* to be rejected
Rejeter, *va.* to throw again; drive back; throw back, throw up; throw out; put forth, sprout; reject; spurn; — la faute sur, to cast the fault on
Rejeton, *sm.* shoot, sucker, sprig, scion
Rejoindre, *va.* to rejoin; join again: bring together; come up with [again
Se —, *vr.* to join again; meet
Rejointoyer, *va.* to joint
Rejouer, *van.* to play again
Réjoui, e, *a.* merry, jovial
Réjouir, *va.* to rejoice, gladden; divert; comfort; cheer
Se —, *vr.* to make merry, enjoy one's self; rejoice; promise one's self pleasure
Réjouissance, *sf.* rejoicing
Réjouissant, e, *a.* entertaining, amusing [softening
Relâchant, e, *a.* loosening; —, *sm.* laxative; emollient
Relâche, *sf.* intermission; rest, respite; relaxation; suspension of the performances putting into a harbour; fit place to put into; (il y a) there is no play
Relâché, e, *a.* loose, remiss, lax
Relâchement, *sm.* looseness; slackness; laxness; loosening, slackening, relaxing, abatement; remissness; relaxation; laxity
Relâcher, *van.* to slacken, loosen, relax; release; remit; abate; fall off; put into
Se —, *vr.* to grow loose; slacken; grow slack, remiss; abate, relax; give way; fall off; take some relaxation

Relais, *sm.* relay; fresh horses; stage where fresh horses are kept; ground left dry
Relancer, *va.* to rouse; beat back; fit with a smart reply
Relaps, e, *a.* relapsed
—, e, *smf.* relapsed heretic; relapsed sinner
Rélargir, *va.* to widen
Relater, *va.* to relate, mention
Relatif, ve, *a.* relative
Relation, *sf.* relation; connexion; account
Relativement, *ad.* relatively
Relaver, *va.* to wash again
Relaxation, *sf.* relaxation
Relaxer, *va.* to relax; release
Relayer, *van.* to relieve; take fresh horses
Se —, *vr.* to relieve one another
Relégation, *sf.* relegation
Reléguer, *va.* to relegate, banish; consign
Relent, *sm.* close smell
Relevailles, *sf. pl.* churching
Relevé, *sm.* abstract, statement; list; shifting of a horse's shoe; remove
Relevée, *sf.* afternoon
Relèvement, *sm.* raising up again; abstract, statement; survey; rising
Relever, *van.* to raise up again; build again; tuck up; turn up; heighten, set off; relieve; extol; notice; lay hold of; take up; give a relish to; replace; church; emboss; recover (the scent); survey; bring afloat; be just recovered; hold; depend upon; be subordinate to; go out after lying in (female)
Se, —, *vr.* to rise again; get up again; get up; retrieve a loss; relieve each other
Releveur, *sm.* levator; embosser
Reliage, *sm.* hooping; hooping again
Relief, *sm.* relief, relievo; set off; rank, consideration
Relier, *va.* to tie again; bind; hoop; hoop again
Relieur, *sm.* bookbinder
Religieusement, *ad.* religiously
Religieux, se, *a.* religious, pious; strict
—, se, *smf.* friar; nun
Religion, *sf.* religion; worship; piety; monastic life
Religionnaire, *sm.* protestant
Reliquair, *sm.* reliquary
Reliquat, *sm.* remainder, remnants, rests
Reliquataire, *sm.* one who is behind-hand in his account
Relique, *sf.* relic
Relire, *va.* to read over again
Reliure, *sf.* binding (of books)
Relocation, *sf.* underletting
Relouer, *va.* to let again; underlet
Reluire, *vn.* to shine, glitter
Reluisant, e, *a.* bright, shining
Reluquer, *va.* to cast a longing eye upon
Remâcher, *va.* to chew again; ruminate upon
Remaniement, *sm.* handling again; repairing, mending; overrunning
Remanier, *va.* to handle again; *repair; overrun*; retouch
Remarier, va. to marry again
Se —, vr. to marry again

Remarquable, *a.* remarkable; worthy of note [ably
Remarquablement, *ad.* remarkably
Remarque, *sf.* remark
Remarquer, *va.* to mark again; remark; observe; (se faire), to attract notice; distinguish one's self
Remballer, *va.* to pack up again
Rembarquement, *sm.* re-embarking
Rembarquer, *va.* to re-embark
Se —, *vr.* to go on board again; re-embark
Rembarrer, *va.* to repel; pay off with a proper answer
Remblai, *sm.* carried earth; embankment; filling up
Remblayer, *va.* to fill up with carried earth; embank
Remboîtement, *sm.* putting together again; setting (a bone)
Remboîter, *va.* to put together; set (a bone)
Rembourrement, *sm.* stuffing
Rembourrer, *va.* to stuff (chairs, &c.)
Remboursable, *a.* to be reimbursed, repaid
Remboursement, *sm.* reimbursement; repayment
Rembourser, *va.* to reimburse
Rembrunir, *va.* to make darker, darken
Se —, *vr.* to grow darker [ing
Rembrunissement, *sm.* darken-
Rembûchement, *sm.* return to the lair
Se Rembûcher, *vr.* to go back into the lair
Remède, *sm.* remedy; physic; help; glister [help
Remédier, à, *vn.* to remedy; **Rémêler**, *va.* to shuffle again
Remémoratif, ve, *a.* commemorative
Se Remémorer, *vr.* to recollect
Remener, *va.* to take, lead, carry back
Remercier, *va.* to thank; discharge
Remerciment, *sm.* thanks
Réméré, *sm.* redemption
Remettre, *va.* to put, set again; put back; recollect; put into joint, set; restore, reinstate; reconcile; recover; compose; deliver; return, deliver up; remit; put off, delay; forgive, pardon; leave; commit; refer; draw (a game)
Se —, *vr.* to take one's place again; recover, mend; recover one's self; compose one's self again; light; recollect, remember; commit one's self into the hands of; s'en remettre à, to leave it to
Remeuble, *va.* to refurnish
Réminiscence, *sf.* reminiscence
Remise, *sf.* delivery, delay, putting off; remittance; abatement; remission; reduction; allowance; coach-house; place where a partridge lights; thicket
Remiser, *va.* to put in the coach-house
Rémissible, *a.* remissible
Rémission, *sf.* remission; pardon; mercy; abatement
Rémissionnaire, *sm.* he who has obtained his pardon
Rémittent, e, *a.* remittent

Remmener, *va.* to take back
Rémolade, Rémoulade, *sf.* sharp sauce
Remontage, *sm.* new footing
Remonte, *sf.* new horses; new leap
Remonter, *van.* to go up; ascend, fit up again; set up again; remount; new-foot; new-stock; new-furnish; wind up (a watch); go again; come, get up again; run back; rise, ascend; — à, to trace back
Se —, *vr.* to be put up again at will; get again supplied with necessaries
Remontrance, *sf.* remonstrance
Remontrer, *va.* to demonstrate, represent
Rémora, Rémore, *sm.* remora; hinderance
Remordre, *van.* to bite again; attack again
Remords, *sm.* remorse
Remorque, *sf.* towing; tow; tow-line
Remorquer, *va.* to tow; tug
Remorqueur, *sm.* towing-vessel; tug; tow-boat
Remoudre, *va.* to grind again
Rémoudre, *va.* to grind
Rémouleur, *sm.* grinder
Remous, *sm.* eddy
Rempailler, *va.* to new-bottom with straw
Rempailleur, se, *smf.* chair-bottomer [self
Se Remparer, *vr.* to fence one's
Rempart, *sm.* rampart, rampire
Remplaçant, *sm.* substitute
Remplacement, *sm.* replacing; laying out again; getting a substitute
Remplacer, *va.* to replace; succeed; fill the place of; reinvest; (se faire), to get a substitute
Remplage, *sm.* filling up
Rempli, *sm.* tuck, plait
Remplier, *va.* to make a tuck, take in
Remplir, *va.* to fill again; fill up. fill; take up; perform, discharge; answer, come up to; pay back, mend lace
Se —, *vr.* to fill one's self; fill
Remplissage, *sm.* filling up; any thing employed to fill up a vacancy; middle parts; mending of lace
Remplisseuse, *sf.* mender of lace
Remploi, *sm.* laying out, reinvesting
Remployer, *va.* to employ again, use again
Remplumer, *va.* to new-quill
Se —, *vr*, to get new feathers; mend one's affairs [again
Rempocher, *va.* to pocket up
Rempoissonnement, *sm.* stocking again with fish
Remporter, *va.* to carry back, take back; carry away, carry off, take away, bring away, bear away
Rempotage, *sm.* putting into a pot again; putting into another pot
Rempoter, *va.* to put into a pot again; put into another pot
Remuage, *sm.* moving, stirring
Remuant, e, *a.* restless, unquiet
Remue-ménage, *sm.* stir, bustle, disturbance

Remuement, *sm.* stirring; removing; stir, trouble, disturbance
Remuer, *va.* to move, stir; work upon
Se —, *vr.* to stir, move; bestir
Remueuse, *sf.* nurse
Rémunérateur, *sm.* rewarder
Rémunération, *sf.* remuneration, reward
Rémunératoire, *a.* remunerative
Rémunérer, *va.* to remunerate, reward
Renâcler, *vn.* to snuff; snuff up one's nose
Renaissance, *sf.* coming to life again; revival; renaissance
Renaissant, e, *a.* reviving, springing up again
Renaître, *vn.* to be born again; grow again; spring up again; revive; re-appear, rise again
Rénal, e, *a.* renal; of the loins
Renard, *sm.* fox
Renarde, *sf.* vixen
Renardeau, *sm.* fox's cub
Renardier, *sm.* fox-catcher
Renardière, *sf.* fox's earth
Rencaissage, *sm.* putting into a chest again
Rencaisser, *va.* to put into a chest again
Renchérir, *van.* to raise the price of; rise, grow dearer; sur, to go beyond
Renchérissement, *sm.* rising of the price
Rencontre, *sf.* rencounter; meeting; accident, hit; chance; occasion; (de), second hand
Rencontrer, *van.* to meet, meet with, fall in with, light upon; (Bien), to have good luck; guess right; speak to the purpose
Se —, *vr.* to meet; have the same thought; be met with
Rencorser, *vr.* to make a new body to
Rendant, e, *smf.* one who gives an account
Rendement, *sm.* yield
Rendez-vous, *sm.* rendezvous; meeting
Rendormir, *va.* to lull asleep
Se —, *vr.* to fall asleep again
Rendoubler, *vn.* to turn in, fold up
Rendre, *va.* to render; give back; pay back; deliver; return, give; restore; yield, bear; emit; give up, surrender; express; show; repeat; cast up, void; pass (a sentence)
Se —, *vr.* to make one's self; become; go, repair, get; lead; yield, submit, surrender; give up
Rendu, e, *a.* overspent; rendered
Rendurcir, *va.* to harden
Se —, *vr.* to become harder
Rêne, *sf.* rein
Renégat, *sm.* renegade
Rénette, *sf.* renette
Rénetter, *va.* to furrow with the renette
Renfaîtage, *sm.* new roofing
Renfaîter, *va.* to new roof
Renfermé, *sm.* fusty, close smell
Renfermer, *va.* to shut up; confine; contain
Se —, *vr.* to shut one's self up; confine one's self
Renflement, *sm.* swelling; protuberance; fur; loss
Renfler, *va.* to swell again; swell
Renfoncement, *sm.* distant prospect; hollow; indentation
Renfoncer, *va.* to drive further in; put (one's hat, lower; indent; put a new bottom to
Renforcement, *sm.* strengthening
Renforcer, *va.* to strengthen; re-enforce; increase
Se —, *vr.* to recruit one's self; grow stronger
Renformir, *va.* to parget; repair
Renformis, *sm.* pargetting; repair
Renfort, *sm.* re-enforcement
Se Renfrogner, *vr.* to frown, put on a sour look
Rengagement, *sm.* pawning again; engaging again; enlisting again
Rengager, *va.* to pawn again; engage again
Se —, *vr.* to engage one's self again; enlist again
Rengainer, *van.* to put up, sheath; carry it high
Se Rengorger, *vr.* to bridle up
Rengraisser, *van.* to fatten again; grow fat again
Rengrénement, *sm.* regaining
Rengrener, *va.* to recoin; put again in the mill hopper
Reniable, *a.* that may be denied
Reniement, Reniment, *sm.* denying; forswear
Renier, *va.* to deny, disown; **Reniflement**, *sm.* snuffling, snuffling up one's nose
Renifler, *vn.* to snuff up one's nose, snuffle
Renifleur, *sm.* one that snuffs up his nose, snuffles
Rennc, *sm.* rein-deer
Renom, *sm.* renown, fame, name; famous
Renommé, e, *a.* renowned, famous
Renommée, *sf.* Fame; public report; fame, renown
Renommer, *va.* to name again; renown
Renonce, *sf.* want of a colour
Renoncement, *sm.* renouncing
Renoncer, *van.* to renounce, waive, give up, forego; not to follow suit; disown
Renonciation, *sf.* renunciation
Renoncule, *sf.* ranunculus
Renouée, *sf.* blood-wort
Renouement, Renouïment, *sm.* renewing
Renouer, *van.* to tie again; renew; resume; renew friendship
Renoueur, se, *smf.* bone-setter
Renouveler, *va.* to renew; revive
Se —, *vr.* to be renewed
Renouvellement, *sm.* renewal; revival; reiteration; increase
Rénovation, *sf.* renovation, renewal
Renseignement, *sm.* information, intelligence; inform
Renseigner, *va.* to teach again; **Rente**, *sf.* yearly income, revenue; annuity; stock; rent
Renter, *va.* to endow
Rentier, ère, *smf.* annuitant
Rentoilage, *sm.* garnishing anew with cloth, pasting upon new cloth
Rentoiler, *va.* to new furnish with cloth; paste upon new cloth
Rentraire, *va.* to darn, finedraw
Rentrait ure, *sf.* darning, finedrawing
Rentrant, *a. m.* re-entering
—, *sm.* one that takes the place of him who has lost
Rentrayeur, *smf.* finedrawer, darner
Rentrée, *sf.* re-entrance; reappearance; return; receipt; re-opening of the session (of a court.); cards taken in
Rentrer, *van.* to take in; bring in; indent; re enter; come in again; return; re-open; re appear; be driven in; be taken in
Renverse, *sf.* A la), **backwards**, upon one's back
Renversement, *sm.* overturning, overthrow; turning upside down; inversion
Renverser, *va.* to throw down, overturn, overthrow; turn upside down; invert; reverse
Se, —, *vr.* to fall down; fall back; be turned upside down; be inverted
Renvi, *sm.* revy
Renvier, *vn.* to revy
Renvoi, *sm.* sending back; sending away; dismissal; referring; adjournment; reference, rising; reverberation (of sound)
Renvoyer, *va.* to send again; send back; return; send away, dismiss; refer; put off; drive back; reflect; reperuss
Réordination, *sf.* reordination
Réordonner, *va.* to reordain
Réorganisation, *sf.* reorganisation
Réorganiser, *va.* to reorganise
Réouverture, *sf.* reopening
Repaire, *sm.* haunt, den
Repaître, *va.* to feed; feast
Se —, *vr.* to feed on, feast on
Répandre, *va.* to shed; spill; scatter; spread
Se —, *vr.* to spread, overspread; scatter themselves; — en, to launch out in, into
Répandu, e, *a.* who goes much into company
Réparable, *a.* reparable
Reparaître, *vn.* to appear again
Réparateur, trice, *sm.f.* restorer, repairer; — de torts, redresser of grievances
Réparation, *sf.* reparation; repair, repairing; make amends for; retrieve
Reparition, *sf.* reappearance
Reparler, *vn.* to speak again
Repartie, *sf.* repartee; reply
Repartir, *vn.* to set out again; **Répartir**, *va.* to divide, distribute
Répartiteur, *sm.* assessor
Répartition, *sf.* assessment; distribution
Repas, *sm.* repast, meal, entertainment
Repassage, *sm.* ironing; grinding
Repasser, *van.* to repass, pass again; carry over again; dress a second time; grind; whet; iron linen; repeat; revolve; call again
Repasseuse, *sf.* woman who irons linen; ironing woman

Repaver, *va.* to new-pave
Repêcher, *va.* to fish up again
Repeindre, *va.* to paint again
Repenser, *vn.* to think of again
Repentance, *sf.* repentance
Repentant, e, *a.* repentant
Repentir, *sm.* repentance
Se —, *vr.* to repent
Repercer, *va.* to pierce again
Répercussif, ve, *a.* repercussive
Répercussion, *sf.* repercussion
Répercuter, *va.* to repercuss
Reperdre, *va.* to lose again
Repère, *sm.* mark
Répertoire, *sm.* repertory; list, catalogue
Répétailler, *va.* to repeat in a tiresome manner
Répéter, *va.* to repeat; rehearse; teach in private; claim
Se —, *vr.* to be repeated; say the same thing over and over again
Répétiteur, *sm.* private teacher; repeater
Répétition, *sf.* repetition; rehearsal; claim; (montre à), repeater
Repeuplement, *sm.* repeopling; stocking again
Repeupler, *va.* to repeople; stock again
Repic, *sm.* repeek
Répit, *sm.* respite
Replacer, *va.* to replace
Replanter, *va.* to replant
Replâtrage, *sm.* plastering again; patching up; patched up thing; palliation
Replâtrer, *va.* to new plaster up; palliate
Replet, ète, *a.* plump, fat
Réplétion, *sf.* repletion, surfeit
Repli, *sm.* fold; winding and turning; recess
Replier, *va.* to fold again; wind, twist
Se —, *vr.* to twist one's self, wind one's self; writhe, wind, turn one's thoughts; fall back [cue
Réplique, *sf.* reply; rejoinder; **Répliquer**, *vn.* to reply, answer
Replonger, *van.* to dip again; plunge; dive again
Repolir, *va.* to polish again
Répondant, *sm.* respondent; bail, surety
Répondre, *vn.* to answer; respond; reply; lead, go; correspond; bail; be responsible, answerable; pass one's word; tingle, shoot
Se —, *vr.* to answer one's self; answer each other; correspond to each other; be answered
Répons, *sm.* response
Réponse, *sf.* answer, reply
Report, *sm.* carrying over; sum carried over [carry
Reporter, *va.* to carry back; **Se —**, *vr.* to go back, look back
Repos, *sm.* repose, rest; peace; sleep; pause; (en), still, at rest; at ease; (lit de), couch; (fusil au), gun at half-cock; —! *int.* stand at ease
Reposée, *sf.* lair
Reposer, *van.* to lay, repose, rest; relieve; refresh, ease; sleep; be at rest; lie still; lie; settle; (faire), to give *rest*
Se Reposer, *vr.* to repose one's self; rest, take rest; lie down; settle; cool; dwell upon; rely upon; depend upon
Reposoir, *sm.* altar set up in a street; vat
Repoussant, e, *a.* forbidding, repulsive [recoil
Repoussement, *sm.* repelling; **Repousser**, *van.* to repel; drive back; beat back; reject; rebuff; shoot again; recoil; spring; bud again
Repoussoir, *sm.* driving-bolt; setting off
Répréhensible, *a.* reprehensible, reprovable
Répréhension, *sf.* reprehension, reproof
Reprendre, *van.* to take again, retake; take back; take to again; recover; resume; begin again; reprove; rebuke; carp at; underprop; return; come up again; reply; strike; close up again; change pace
Se —, *vr.* to recollect one's self; be caught again; close up again
Représailles, *sf. pl.* reprisal, retaliation [tive
Représentant, *sm.* representa-
Représentatif, ve, *a.* representative
Représentation, *sf.* representation; production; display, outward show; noble presence; succession
Représenter, *van.* to represent; show again; produce, bring forth; put in mind of; reflect; describe, paint; be the type of; perform, act; be the representative of; (Bien), to maintain one's rank; make a display; have a portly mien
Se — *vr.* to present one's self again, show one's self again; appear again; call to mind; fancy
Répressif, ve, *a.* repressive
Répression, *sf.* repression
Réprimable, *a.* to be repressed
Réprimande, *sf.* reprimand, reproof
Réprimander, *va.* to reprimand, reprove, rebuke
Réprimant, e, *a.* repressive
Réprimer, *va.* to repress, restrain, keep down
Reprise, *sf.* renewing, reviving; return (of a distemper); darning; rubber; underpropping; retaking; claim; repetition; start; à plusieurs —s, by fits and starts
Réprobateur, trice, *a.* reproving
Réprobation, *sf.* reprobation
Reprochable, *a.* reproachable; exceptionable
Reproche, *sm.* reproach; exception; (sans), blameless
Reprocher, *va.* to reproach; upbraid; taunt; except against
Reproducteur, trice, *a.* reproductive
Reproductibilité, *sf.* reproductibility
Reproductible, *a.* reproductible
Reproduction, *sf.* reproduction
Reproduire, *va.* to reproduce
Se —, *vr.* to come again; be reproduced; show one's self again
Réprouvé, *sm.* cast away, reprobate
Reprouver, *va.* to prove again; reprove, disown; reprobate
Reps, *sm.* reps; silk stuff
Reptile, *sm.* reptile
Républicain, e, *a.* & *smf.* republican [canism
Républicanisme, *sm.* republi-
République, *sf.* republic; commonwealth [nouncing
Répudiation, *sf.* repudiation; re-
Répudier, *va.* to repudiate; renounce [reluctance
Répugnance, *sf.* repugnance, **Répugnant**, e, *a.* repugnant, contrary
Répugner, *vn.* to be repugnant; clash with; inspire aversion
Repulluler, *vn.* to swarm again; grow again
Répulsif, ve, *a.* repulsive
Répulsion, *sf.* repulsion
Réputation, *sf.* reputation; character; name; repute
Réputer, *va.* to repute, reckon, hold
Requérable, *a.* requirable
Requérant, e, *smf.* plaintiff, suitor
Requérir, *vn.* to request; require
Requête, *sf.* request, suit, demand
Requêter, *va.* to quest again
Requiem, *sm.* requiem
Requin, *sm.* shark
Se Requinquer, *vr.* to trick one's self up [requisition
Réquisition, *sf.* request; suit; **Réquisitoire**, *sm.* suit; request
Rescif, *sm.* reef of rocks
Rescindant, *sm.* suit to obtain the rescission of an act
Rescinder, *va.* to rescind, abrogate, cancel
Rescision, *sf.* rescission
Rescisoire, *a.* rescissory
Rescription, *sf.* order
Rescrit, *sm.* rescript; edict
Réseau, *sm.* net, netting; network [nette
Réséda, *sm.* reseda; **mignonette**
Réservation, *sf.* reservation
Réserve, *sf.* reserving; reserve; (de), (en), spare; in store; (sans), without exception; unreserved; unreservedly
Réservé, e, *a.* reserved; close
Réserver, *va.* to reserve; keep; lay by
Se —, *vr.* to reserve to one's self; be reserved; reserve one's self; purpose, intend
Réservoir, *sm.* reservoir; fish-pond; sough; — pour la vapeur, steam-chest
Résidant, e, *a.* dwelling
Résidence, *sf.* residence; residentship
Résident, *sm.* resident
Résider, *vn.* to reside, dwell, live; lie
Résidu, *sm.* residue; remainder
Résignant, *sm.* resigner
Résignataire, *sm.* resignee
Résignation, *sf.* resignation
Résigné, e, *a.* resigned, submissive
Résigner, *va.* to resign, give up
Se —, *vr.* to resign one's self, submit
Résilier, *va.* to annul, cancel
Résilîment, *sm.* annulling
Résille, *sf.* Spanish net for the
Résine, *sf.* resin [hair

x, se, *a.* resinous
ence, *sf.* resipiscence
ce, *sf.* resistance
, *vn.* — à, *va.* to resist;
and; bear, stand
e, *a.* resolute, deter-

.e, *a.* resolvable
ent, *ad.* resolutely, de-
ately; positively
f, ve, *a.* resolutive
on, *sf.* resolution; an-
r [void
ire, *a.* such as can make
it, e, *a.* resolutive
solvent
nce *sf.* resonance [rous
nt, e, *a.* resonant; sonoment, *sm.* resounding
r, *vn.* to resound; sound
on, *sf.* new absorption
e, *va.* to resolve; dis-
reduce; solve; annul,
; resolve on; deter-

to be resolved; turned
dissolved; come to;
); make up one's mind
sm. respect
able, *a.* worthy of re-
honourable
r, *va.* to respect; spare
. to maintain one's dig-

f, ve, *a.* respective
vement, *ad.* respective-
[fully
ieusement, *ad.* respectieux, se, *a.* respectful
ole, *a.* breathable
ion, *sf.* respiration;

oire, *a.* respiratory
, *vn.* to breathe; take
; live; long for
lir, *vn.* to be resplenglitter
llissant, e, *a.* resplenglittering, glowing
llissement, *sm.* resplen-

ibilité, *sf.* responsibility
able, *a.* responsible, acible
if, ve, *a.* responsory
sm. surf; return wave
ier, *vn.* to bleed again
r, *va.* to seize again
de, to seize upon again
r, *va.* to sift again; sift
, *sm.* projection
er, *vn.* to leap again;
t
lance, *sf.* resemblance,
ss [like
lant, e, *a.* resembling,
ler, *vn.* — à, *va.* to re-
, be like
r. to resemble one anbe alike
lage, *sm.* new-soling;
oting [new-foot
ler, *va.* to new-sole;
r, *va.* to sow again
ment. *sm.* touch; resmt; sense
r, *va.* to feel; have a
nse of
. to feel the effects of;
by; share in; resent
ment, *sm.* tightening;
ction; stricture
r, *va.* to tie tighter;
ct; compress; restrain,
, bind

Se Resserrer, *vr.* to be contracted; grow costive, confine one's self; stand close together
Ressif, *sm.* reef of rocks
Ressort, *sm.* spring, elasticity; province; (en dernier), without appeal
Ressortir, *vn.* to go out again; be set off; be in the jurisdiction of
Ressortissant, e, *a.* belonging to a jurisdiction
Ressouder, *va.* to solder again
Ressource, *sf.* resource; resort
Se Ressouvenir, *vr.* to recollect, remember [touch
Ressouvenir, *sm.* recollection;
Ressuage, *sm.* sweating
Ressuer, *vn.* to sweat
Ressui, *sm.* lair
Ressusciter, *van.* to raise from the dead; revive; rise from the dead; resuscitate
Ressuyer, *va.* to wipe again
Restant, e, *a.* remaining; left —, *sm.* remainder, rest
Restaurant, e, *a.* restorative, strengthening —, *sm.* restorative; eating-house
Restaurateur, trice, *smf.* restorer; reviver —, *sm.* eating-house keeper
Restauration, *sf.* restoration
Restaurer, *va.* to restore
Se —, *vr.* to take refreshment
Reste, *sm.* rest, remainder, remains; refuse, leavings; (de), more than enough, to spare; (du), (au), besides; finally
Rester, *vn.* to remain; be left; stay; (en), to stop, leave off
Restituable, *a.* to be restored; that may be restored
Restituer, *va.* to give back again, restore, return
Restitution, *sf.* restitution; restoring
Restreindre, *va.* to bind; restrain; confine
Se —, *vr.* to confine one's self, restrain one's self; be restricted
Restrictif, ve, *a.* restrictive
Restriction, *sf.* restriction; mentale, mental reservation
Restringent, e, *a.* astringent
Resultant, e, *a.* resulting
Résultante, *sf.* resulting power
Resultat, *sm.* result
Résulter, *vn.* to result, follow; be the consequence of
Résumé, *sm.* recapitulation; summary; (en), to sum up all
Résumer, *va.* to recapitulate, sum up, give a summary
Se —, *vr.* to sum up; be summed up
Résurrection, *sf.* resurrection
Retable, *sm.* altar-piece
Rétablir, *va.* to reestabliah, restore, reinstate
Se —, *vr.* to recover, be re-established
Rétablissement, *sm.* re-establishment, recovery; reinstating
Retaille, *sf.* shreds, parings
Retailler, *va.* to cut again
Retaper, *va.* to dress
Retard, *sm.* delay; hinderance, slowness; (être en), to be late; be behindhand; be backward, tardy

Retardataire, *sm.* one in arrears
Retardation, *sf.* retardation
Retardatrice, *a. f.* retarding
Retardement, *sm.* delay; deferring
Retarder, *van.* to retard, defer, put off; delay, hinder; put back, to go too slow (a clock); come later
Reteindre, *va.* to dye again
Retendre, *va.* to bend again; stretch again
Retenir, *va.* to retain, keep, withhold; reserve; deduct, keep back; bespeak, hire; detain; hold back; restrain, bridle; remember
Se —, *vr.* to contain one's self; get hold of; check one's self; be remembered
Rétention, *sf.* reservation; retaining; retention
Retentir, *vn.* to resound
Retentissant, e, *a.* resounding
Retentissement, *sm.* resounding sound; report, peal
Retenu, e, *a.* reserved, discreet; modest
Retenue, *sf.* discretion, reserve, caution; modesty; deduction
Retersage, *sm.* digging a second time
Retercer, *va.* to dig a second time [concealed
Réticence, *sf.* reticence; thing
Réticulaire, *a.* reticular
Réticulé, e, *a.* reticulated
Rétif, ve, *a.* restive
Rétine, *sf.* retina
Retirade, *sf.* retirade
Retiration, *sf.* printing on the second side
Retiré, e, *a.* retired, solitary
Retirement, *sm.* contraction, shrinking
Retirer, *va.* to draw again; draw back; withdraw; draw out; fetch out; take off; get back; reap; shelter; redeem
Se —, *vr.* to retire, withdraw, draw back; leave, forsake; Retombée, *sf.* foot [shrink
Retomber, *vn.* to fall again; fall back again, have a relapse; fall [cut away
Retondre, *va.* to sheer again; Retordement, *sm.* twisting
Retordre, *va.* to twist again, wring again; twist
Rétorquer, *va.* to retort
Retors, e, *a.* twisted; shrewd
Rétorsion, *sf.* retortion
Retorte, *sf.* retort
Retouche, *sf.* new touch; retouching [retouch
Retoucher, *va.* to touch again;
Retour, *sm.* return; winding; what is given to boot; angle; repentance; (être de) to come back, return; (être sur le), to begin to decline [card
Retourne, *sf.* trump; turn up
Retourner, *van.* to turn, turn up; return, go back; be turned up
Se —, *vr.* to turn, turn about; turn one's self; s'en retourner, to go back again
Retracer, *va.* to draw again; retrace; relate
Se —, *vr.* to recur; trace back, recall to mind
Retractation, *sf.* retractation, recantation

Rétracter, *va.* Se —, *vr.* to retract, recant
Rétractile, *a.* retractile
Rétractilité, *sf.* retractility
Rétraction, *sf.* retraction
Retraire, *va.* to redeem
Retrait, e, *a.* lean
Retrait, *sm.* redemption, shrinking
Retraite, *sf.* retiring; retreat; tattoo; retirement; refuge, shelter, harbour; permission to retire; shrinking; recess; shamble
Retraité, e, *a.* retired
Retranchement, *sm.* retrenchment; suppression; recess, intrenchment
Retrancher, *va.* to retrench; lop off; cut off; intrench
Se —, *vr.* to confine one's self; retrench make intrenchments
Retravailler, to work again
Retrécir, to narrow straiten; take in, contract cramp
Se —, *vr.* to become narrower; grow strait; be cramped
Rétrécissement, *sm* narrowing; shrinking; narrowness; contraction
Retremper, *va.* to soak again; temper again; temper
Se —, *vr.* to be tempered
Rétribuer, *va.* to remunerate, retribute [turn
Rétribution, *sf.* retribution, re-
Rétroactif, ve, *a.* retroactive
Rétroaction, *sf.* retroaction
Rétroactivité, *sf.* retroactive quality [again
Rétrocéder, *va.* to make over
Rétrocession, *sf.* retrocession
Rétrogradation, *sf.* retrogradation
Rétrograde, *a.* retrograde
Rétrograder, *vn.* to go backward
Retroussement, *sm.* tucking up again; turning up; cocking
Retrousser, *va.* to tuck up again; turn up; cock
Retroussis, *sm.* cock; facing; boot-tops
Retrouver, *va.* to find again, recover, recognise
Se —, *vr.* to find one's self; find one another; be found
Rets, net
Réunion, *sf.* reuniting; reunion; union, junction; meeting, assembly
Réunir, *va.* to reunite, join again; unite; reconcile; collect; bring together
Se —, *vr.* to reunite, join again; unite meet agree combine; centre
Réussir, to succeed; thrive
Réussite, *sf.* success issue
Revaloir, *va.* to return like for like
Revanche, *sf.* revenge; retaliation; turn; another game; (en), by way of retaliation
Revancher, *va.* to side with
Se —, *vr.* to be revenged; retaliate, return like for like; de —, to return, requite
Rêvasser, *vn.* to dream
Rêvasserie, *sf.* revery
Rêvasseur, *sm.* dreamer
Rêve, *sm.* dream
Revêche, a. rough, crabbed, *cross, untoward*

Réveil, *sm.* waking, awaking; reveille; alarm [clock
Réveille matin, *sm* alarm-
Réveiller, *va.* to awake; rouse; stir up, quicken
Se —, *vr.* to awake, be roused, revive
Réveillon, *sm.* meal after midnight; strong stroke
Révélateur, trice, *smf.* revealer, informer
Révélation, *sf.* revealing; revelation, discovery
Révéler, *va.* to reveal, discover, disclose
Se —, *vr.* to be revealed
Revenant, e, pleasing, likely
Revenant, *sm.* ghost; — bon, perquisite, emolument
Revendeur, se, *smf.* dealer; hawker
Revendication, *sf.* claim
Revendiquer, *va.* to claim, demand
Revendre, *va.* to sell again
Revenir, *vn.* to come again; come back reappear turn, grow again recover come over to; be reclaimed, cured reform recollect one's self; please; amount, come to arise, ac be reduced, suit; rise
Revente, *sf.* resale
Revenu, revenue, income
Revenue, *sf.* young wood
Rêver, *van.* to dream of; dream, rave; muse, ruminate [tion
Réverbération, *sf.* reverbera-
Réverbère, *s. & sm.* reverberatory (furnace); reflector (lamp) [reflect
Réverbérer, *va.* to reverberate,
Reverdir, *van.* to become green again; grow young again; paint green again
Révéremment, *ad.* reverently
Révérence, *sf.* reverence; bow, courtesy
Révérencielle, *a. f.* reverential
Révérencieusement, *ad.* reverentially
Révérencieux, se, *a.* reverential; full of courtsies
Révérend, *a. m.* reverend
Révérendissime, *a.* most reverend [rence
Révérer, *va.* to revere, reve-
Rêverie, *sf.* revery; musing; idle fancy
Revers, *sm.* back, reverse; facing; misfortune
Reversal, e, *a.* revertible
Reversement, *sm.* transferring
Reverser, *va.* to pour again; transfer
Reversi, *sm.* reversi
Reversibilité, *sf.* reversibility
Reversible, *a.* revertible
Reversion, *sf.* reversion
Revêtement, *sm.* covering; coating, coat
Revêtir, *va.* to clothe; give clothes; put on; invest; confer on; overlay, line
Se —, *rr.* to put , ——
Rêveur, se, *a.* thoughtful, pensive
—, *sm.* dreamer; dotard
Revirade, *sf.* revirade (at back gammon)
Revirement, *sm.* tacking about; transfer
Revirer, *vn.* to tack about
Réviser, *va.* to revise

Réviseur, *sm.* reviser
Révision, *sf.* revisal; revision
Revivification, *sf.* revivification
Revivifier, *va.* to revivificate, revive
Revivre, *vn.* to revive, come to life again; — (faire), to bring to life again; revive
Révocable, revocable
Révocation, *sf.* revocation, repeal
Révocatoire, revoking
Revoir, *va.* to see again; revise, look over again; (au), till I see you again
Revoler, *vn.* to fly again; fly back
Revolin, *sm.* squall, gust
Révoltant, e, revolting, shocking
Révolte, *sf.* revolt, rebellion
Révolter, *va.* to : to revolt, raise up; stir up; shock, offend
Se —, *vr.* to revolt, rise; be shocked
Révolu, e, *a.* revolved, come about
Révolution, *sf.* revolution
Révolutionnaire, *a.* revolution-
—, *sm.* revolutionist [ary
Revomir, *va.* to vomit again; throw up, cast up
Révoquer, *va.* to revoke, repeal; recall dismiss; withdraw (a power); — en doute, to question
Revue, *sf.* review; search; revisal; muster
Révulsif, ve, *a.* revulsive
Révulsion, *sf.* revulsion
Rez, *prép.* even with
Rez-de-chaussée, *sm.* ground-floor [ing up
Rhabillage, *sm.* mending, botch-
Rhabiller, *va.* to dress again; give new clothes; patch up
Se —, *vr.* to dress one's self again; get new clothes
Rhagade, *sf.* rhagade [rician
Rhéteur, *sm.* rhetor; rheto-
Rhétoricien, *sm.* rhetorician; student in rhetoric
Rhétorique, *sf.* rhetoric
Rhingrave, *sm.* Rhinegrave
—, *sf.* trunk hose
Rhinocéros, *sm.* rhinoceros
Rhododendron, *sm.* rhododen-
Rhombe, *sm.* rhomb [dron
Rhomboïdal, e, *a.* rhomboidal
Rhomboïde, *sm.* rhomboid
Rhubarbe, *sf.* rhubarb
Rhum, *sm.* rum
Rhumatique, *a.* rheumatic
Rhumatismal, e, *a.* rheumatic
Rhumatisme, *sm.* rheumatism
Rhûme, *sm.* cold (in the head,
Rhythme, *sm.* rhythm (&c.)
Rhythmique, *a.* rhythmical
Riant, e, *a.* laughing; smiling; pleasant; pleasing
Ribambelle, *sf.* long string
Ribaud, e, *smf.* ribald
Ribote, *sf.* debauch
Ricanement, *sm.* sneering, sneer; giggling
Ricaner, *vn.* to sneer, chuckle, giggle
Ricanerie, *sf.* sneering
Ricaneur, *sm.* sneerer; giggler
Ric-à-ric, *a.* neither more nor less; exactly
Richard, *sm.* rich man
Riche, *a.* rich; wealthy; plentiful, copious; costly

Riche, *sm.* rich man; les —s, rich people
Richement, *ad.* richly; splendidly; very, confoundedly
Richesse, *sf.* wealth, riches; richness; — s, *pl.* riches, wealth
Richissime, *a.* very rich
Ricin, *sm.* ricinus (plant)
Ricocher, *vn.* to rebound
Ricochet, *sm.* duck and drake; ricochet
Ride, *sf.* wrinkle; lanlard
Rideau, *sm.* curtain; skreen
Ridelle, *sf.* side-ladder
Rider, *va.* to wrinkle; ruffle; stretch out [able
Ridicule, *a.* ridiculous, laughable
—, *sm.* ridiculous man; ridicule; ridiculousness
Ridiculement, *ad.* ridiculously
Ridiculiser, *va.* to ridicule, laugh at [ridiculous thing
Ridiculité, *sf.* ridiculousness; ridiculousness
Rien, *sm.* anything; trifle; (ne), nothing
Rieur, se, *smf.* laugher; merry person; banterer
Riffard, *sm.* old umbrella
Rigide, *a.* rigid, rigorous, stiff
Rigidement, *ad.* rigidly, stiffly
Rigidité, *sf.* rigidity, rigidness, stiffness
Rigodon, *sm.* rigadoon
Rigole, *sf.* trench, gutter
Rigorisme, *sm.* strictness, rigour
Rigoriste, *sm.* rigorist, puritan
Rigoureusement, *ad.* rigorously, strictly [severe; strict
Rigoureux, se, *a.* rigorous;
Rigueur, *sf.* rigour; severity; strictness; (à la), strictly, rigorously [verses
Rimailler, *vn.* to make sorry
Rimailleur, *sm.* rhymster
Rime, *sf.* rhyme [verses
Rimer, *vn.* to rhyme; make
Rimeur, *sm.* rhymer; rhymster
Rinceau, *sm.* foliage
Rincer, *va.* to rinse
Rinçure, *sf.* rinsings
Ringaler, *va.* to bank up (the fire of an engine)
Ringard, *sm.* iron rake for melted metal; fire-hose
Ripaille, *sf.* junketing; feasting
Ripe, *sf.* scraper mason's)
Riper, *va.* to scrape
Ripopée, *sf.* slop; medley
Riposte, *sf.* parry and thrust; reply [thrust; reply
Riposter, *vn.* to parry and
Ripuaire, *a.* ripuarian
Rire, *vn.* to laugh; smile; be pleasant; jest, joke; — de, to laugh at
—, *sm.* laugh; laughter, laughing; — moqueur, sneer
Se —, *rr.* to laugh at, joke upon
Ris, *sm.* laugh; laughter; sweetbread; reef
Ris-ban, *sm.* elevated ground with cannon for the defence of a port
Risée, *sf.* laugh, laughter; laughing-stock; squall
Risibilité, *sf.* risibility
Risible, *a.* risible; laughable
Risquable, *a.* that may be risked
Risque, *sm.* risk; venture
Risquer, *va.* to risk, venture; run the risk of
Se —, *rr.* to risk one's self
Rissole, *sf.* rissole (pasty)
Rissoler, *va.* to roast brown
Se Rissoler, *rr.* to grow brown
Ristourne, *sf.* annulling of an insurance; abatement
Rit, Rite, *sm.* rite
Ritournelle, *sf.* flourish; burden; frequent repetition
Ritualiste, *sm.* ritualist
Rituel, *sm.* ritual
Rivage, *sm.* shore, bank
Rival, e, *smf.* rival
Rivaliser, *vn.* to vie with, rival
Rivalité, *sf.* rivality, rivalry
Rive, *sf.* shore, bank
River, *va.* to rivet, clinch
Riverain, e, *a.* bordering
—, *sm.* one who lives on the banks of a river; borderer
Rivet, *sm.* clinch; rivet
Rivière, *sf.* river; — de diamands, diamond necklace
Rivure, *sf.* brawl, wrangle; **Riz,** *sm.* rice [scuffle
Rizière, *sf.* rice field
Rob, *sm.* rob (sugar); rubber (at whist)
Robe, *sf.* gown; robe; husk (of a bean); peel (of an onion); colour (of a horse); skin (of
Robin, *sm.* lawyer [a cat)
Robinet, *sm.* cock; tap; — à deux eaux, two-ways; cock; — d'épreuve, guage-cock; water-gauge [sturdy
Robuste, *a.* robust, stout, lusty,
Robustement, *ad.* stoutly, lustily
Roc, *sm.* rock
Rocaille, *sf.* rock-work
Rocailleur, *sm.* grotto-maker
Rocailleux, se, *a.* pebbly; rugged
Rocambole, *sf.* rocambole
Roche, *sf.* rock; (cœur de), heart of flint; — (fer en) iron-stone
Rocher, *sm.* rock; branching of fine silver in cooling
Rocher, *sm.* rochet [ble
Roder, *vn.* to roam, rove, ram-
Rôdeur, *sm.* rover, rambler
Rodomont, *sm.* bully, blusterer
Rodomontade, *sf.* rodomontade, rant
Rogations, *sf. pl.* Rogation days
Rogatoire, *a.* (Commission), *sf.* commission of inquiry
Rogaton, *sm.* scraps; begging
Rogne, *sf.* scurf [petition
Rogne-pied, *sm.* butteris
Rogner, *va.* to cut; clip; pare; prune
Rogneur, *sm.* clipper
Rogneux, se, *a.* scurvy
Rognon, *sm.* kidney
Rognonner, *vn.* to grumble
Rognure, *sf.* parings, clippings
Rogomme, *sm.* dram
Rogue, *a.* surly
Rogues, *sf. pl.* hard roe
Roi, *sm.* king; fête des —s, *sf.* Twelfth day
Roide, *a.* tight; stiff; steep; rapid; swift; stubborn; — mort, stone-dead
Roideur, *sf.* lightness, stiffness; rapidity; swiftness; steepness; stubbornness
Roidillon, *sm.* hillock
Roidir, *vaa.* to righten; stiffen; stretch (a limb)
Se —, *rr.* to grow stiff; withstand, bear up against
Roitelet, *sm.* wren
Rôle, *sm.* roll; leaf of writing; list; part
Romain, e, *a.* Roman; Romish (church, breviary, &c.)
Romain, *sm.* Roman; (gros), great primer; (petit), long primer [tuce; steel-yard
Romaine, *sf.* Roman; cos-let-
Roman, e, *a.* roman (old French)
—, *sm.* romance; novel
Romance, *a. f.* romance
Romance, *sf.* romance; ballad
Romancier, *sm.* novel-writer, novelist
Romanesque, *a.* romantic
—, *sm.* what is romantic
Romanesquement, *ad.* romantically
Romantique, *a.* romantic
—, *smf.* romantic
Romarin, *sm.* rosemary
Rompre, *vaa.* to break; interrupt, break off; break up; train up, use; fall out
Se —, *rr.* to break, break off; be broken
Rompu, e, *a.* broken; used; tired; à bâtons —s, by fits and starts
Ronce, *sf.* briar, bramble
Rond, e, *a.* round; plain, downright; even account)
—, *sm.* round, circle
Rondache, *sf.* round buckler
Ronde, *sf.* round; rounds; roundelay; round hand; semibreve; — (à la), round
Rondeau, *sm.* rondeau
Rondelet, te, *a.* plumpish
Rondelle, *sf.* target; rundle; round cake of rosette copper; washer; round piece
Rondement, *ad.* roundly; briskly; plainly
Rondeur, *sf.* roundness, rotundity; openness; plain dealing
Rondin, *sm.* billet; cudgel
Rondiner, *va.* to cudgel
Ronden..., *sm.* swoop
Rond-point, *sm.* semicircular end of a church; round point
Ronflant, e, *a.* high-sounding; sonorous
Ronflement, *sm.* snoring; roaring; peal, pealing; humming
Ronfler, *vn.* to snore; snort; roar; peal; hum
Ronfleur, se, *smf.* snorer
Ronger, *va.* to gnaw; nibble; pick; champ (a bit); waste away, consume; eat up; pay
Rongeur, *sm.* gnawer [upon
—, se, *a.* gnawing; biting
Roquefort, *sm.* Roquefort cheese
Roquentin, *sm.* hunks
Roquer, *vn.* to castle (at chess)
Roquet, *sm.* cur-dog
Roquette, *sf.* rocket
Rosace, *sf.* rosace
Rosacée, *a. f.* rosaceous
Rosaire, *sm.* rosary
Rosat, *a. m.* of roses
Rosbif, *sm.* roast beef
Rose, *sf.* rose; — des vents, face of a sea-compass; (couleur de), rose colour; pink; charming; attracting
—, *a.* rose; pink
Rosé, e, *a.* rosy, lively red
Roseau, *sm.* reed
Rose-croix, *sm.* rosicrucian
Rosée, *sf.* dew; oozing blood
Roseraie, *sf.* lower parterre of roses
Rosette, *sf.* rose; red ink; rose copper; refined copper
Rosier, *sm.* rose-tree, bush

Rosse, *sf.* jade; hack [maul
Rosser, *va.* to bang, belabour,
Rossignol, *sm.* nightingale; stop; pick-lock
Rossignoler, *vn.* to mimic the song of the nightingale
Rossinante, *sf.* rossinante, jade
Rossolis, *sm.* rosolis
Rostrale, *a. f.* rostrated
Rostres, *sm. pl.* rostrum
Rot, *sm.* belch [course; comb
Rôt, *sm.* roast meat; second
Rotateur, *a. sm.* rotator
Rotation, *sf.* rotation
Rote, *sf.* rota
Roter, *vn.* to belch
Rôti, *sm.* roast meat
Rôtie, *sf.* toast; slice of bread
Rotin, *sm.* rattan
Rôtir, *van.* to roast; broil, toast (bread); parch; be roasted; — (faire), to roast; broil; toast [scorch
Se —, *vr.* to be roasted, burn,
Rôtissage, *sm.* roasting
Rôtisserie, *sf.* cook's shop
Rôtisseur, se, *smf.* cook
Rôtissoire, *sf.* roasting screen
Rotonde, *sf.* rotunda
Rotondité, *sf.* rotundity, roundness; plumpness
Rotule, *sf.* rotula
Roture, *sf.* villanage
Roturier, ère, *smf.* villain; commoner
—, ère, *a.* of mean birth; held by soccage
Roturièrement, *ad.* by mean tenure; meanly
Rouage, *sm.* wheels, wheelwork
Rouan, *a. m.* roan
Rouanne, *sf.* borer
Rouanner, *va.* to mark; bore
Rouannette, *sf.* timber-marker
Rouble, *sm.* rouble
Rouche, *sf.* carcass of a ship
Roucou, *sm.* roucou; roucou-tree [roucou
Roucouer, *va.* to paint with
Rouconlement, *sm.* cooing
Roucouler, *vn.* to coo
Roucouyer, *sm.* roucou-tree
Roue, *sf.* wheel; — de cable, coil; — à eau, water-wheel; — à aubes, paddle-wheel; — motrice, driving-wheel; — dentée, cogged-wheel; (faire la), to spread one's tail; strut about
Roué, *sm.* rake, profligate
Rouelle, *sf.* slice, fillet of veal
Rouennerie, *sf.* printed cotton goods
Rouer, *va.* to break upon the wheel; coil; — de coups, to bang soundly; être roué, to be quite jaded
Rouerie, *sf.* rakish trick
Rouet, *sm.* spinning-wheel; cog-wheel; lock (of an arquebuse); sheave; (weaver's) cloth beam
Rouge, *a.* red; red-hot
—, *sm.* red; rouge
Rougeâtre, *a.* reddish
Rougeaud, e, *a.* ruddy-faced
Rouge-gorge, *sm.* robin-red-
Rougeole, *sf.* measles [breast
Rouge-queue, *sm.* red-tail
Rouget, *sm.* roach
Rougette, *sf.* vampire
Rougeur, *sf.* redness; red pimple, colour; glow, blush
Rougir, *van.* to redden; grow *red; blush*

Rouille, *sf.* rust; verdigris; mildew; blight
Rouillé, e, *a.* rusty [blight
Rouiller, *va.* to rust; mildew;
Rouillure, *sf.* rustiness
Rouir, *van.* to water-rot; be water-rotting
Rouissage, *sm.* soaking, water-rotting [trill
Roulade, *sf.* rolling; quaver,
Roulage, *sm.* rolling; carriage, waggon office
Roulant, e, *a.* rolling; easy (coach, &c.); at work (press)
Rouleau, *sm.* roll; roller
Roulement, *sm.* rolling; roll; trill; regular turn
Rouler, *van.* to roll; roll up; run, turn; depend, rest (upon); ramble, rove; faire rouler, to set a-going
Se —, *vr.* to roll
Roulette, *sf.* roller; caster; truckle-bed; hand-chaise;
Rouleur, *sm.* roller [go-cart
Rouleuse, *sf.* rolling caterpillar
Roulier, *sm.* waggoner, carrier
Roulis, *sm.* rolling
Rouloir, *sm.* rolling-board
Roupie, *sf.* snivel; rupee
Roupieux, se, *a.* snivelly
Roupiller, *vn.* to doze
Roupilleur, *sm.* dozing fellow
Roussâtre, *a.* reddish
Rousseau, *sm.* red-haired man
Rousselet, *sm.* russelet
Rousseur, *sf.* redness; freckle
Roussi, e, *a.* brown
—, *sm.* burnt smell [horse
Roussin, *sm.* strong thickset
Roussir, *van.* to redden; turn red; (faire), to brown
Rout, *sm.* rout
Routailler, *vn.* to follow a deer
Route, *sf.* road, way; riding; (faire), to travel, steer one's course
Routier, *sm.* directory for distances, bearings, roads, &c., (vieux), old fox
Routier, ère, *a.* Carte — ère, *sf.* road-map
Routine, *sf.* routine
Routiner, *va.* to accustom
Routinier, ère, *a.* who acts by routine; of routine
Routoir, *sm.* pool for soaking
Rouverin, *a. m.* brittle [flax
Rouvieux, *sm.* mange [kind
Rouvre, *sm.* oak of the hardest
Rouvrir, *va.* to open again
Se —, *vr.* to open again
Roux, sse, *a.* red, red-haired
—, *sm.* red-haired man
Royal, e, *a.* royal; regal; kingly
Royale, *sf.* chin-tuft, royal
Royalement, *ad.* royally, regally
Royalisme, *sm.* royalism
Royaliste, *sm.* royalist
Royaume, *sm.* kingdom, realm
Royauté, *sf.* royalty, kingship
Ru, *sm.* channel of a brook
Ruade, *sf.* kicking
Rubace, **Rubacelle**, *sf.* ruby of a light colour
Ruban, *sm.* riband, ribbon
Rubanerie, *sf.* riband-weaver's profession, trade
Rubanier, *sm.* riband-weaver
Rubéfaction, *sf.* rubescence
Rubéfiant, e, *a.* rubifying
Rubéfier, *va.* to rubify
Rubiacées, *a. f.* rubiaceæ
Rubican, *a. m.* rubican

Rubicond, e, *a.* rubicund
Rubine, *sf.* ruby; mine of red silver; redness of certain minerals
Rubis, *sm.* ruby; red pimple
Rubricaire, *sf.* one thoroughly versed in the rubrics
Rubrique, *sf.* rubric, red chalk
Ruche, *sf.* hive
Rucher, *sm.* apiary
Rudânier, ère, *a.* surly, churlish
Rude, *a.* rude; rough, rugged, uneven; harsh; hard; bitter, sharp; cross, churlish; rigid, strict
Rudement, *ad.* rudely, roughly, harshly, severely; hard
Rudenté, e, *a.* cabled, rudented
Rudenture, *sf.* rudenture, cabling
Rudéral, *a.* ruderary
Rudesse, *sf.* roughness; harshness; hard usage
Rudiment, *sm.* rudiment
Rudoyer, *va.* to use harshly
Rue, *sf.* street; rue (herb)
Ruelle, *sf.* lane, alley; bedside
Ruelleur, *va.* to mould the vine
Ruer, *vn.* to kick
Se —, *vr.* to rush, fall foul
Rueur, *sm.* kicker
Runen, *sm.* ruffian
Rugine, *sf.* surgeon's rasp
Ruginer, *va.* to scrape
Rugir, *vn.* to roar
Rugissant, e, *a.* roaring
Rugissement, *sm.* roar; roaring
Rugosité, *sf.* rugosity; being wrinkled [kled
Rugueux, se, *a.* rugose; wrin-
Ruilée, *sf.* mortar laid under tiles
Ruine, *sf.* ruin [undo
Ruiner, *vn.* to ruin; destroy;
Se —, *vr.* to fall to decay; ruin one's self; be ruined, wasted
Ruineux, se, *a.* ruinous
Ruinure, *sf.* groove
Ruisseau, *sm.* brook; rivulet, stream; kennel
Ruisselant, e, *a.* gushing, streaming [stream
Ruisseler, *vn.* to gush out,
Rumb, *sm.* point of the compass
Rumeur, *sf.* rumour, uproar
Ruminant, e, *a.* ruminant; ruminating
Rumination, *sf.* rumination
Ruminer, *vn.* to ruminate
Runique, *a.* runic
Ruptoire, *a.* ruptory
Rupture, *sf.* rupture; breaking, breach
Rural, e, *a.* rural
Ruse, *sf.* cunning, craft, wiliness; trick; shift
Rusé, e, *a.* cunning, crafty, sly
—, e, *smf.* cunning, sly man, woman [double
Ruser, *vn.* to dodge; shift;
Russe, *a. smf.* Russian
Rustaud, e, *a.* clownish, boorish
—, e, *smf.* churl, boor
Rusticité, *sf.* clownishness, churlishness, boorishness; rusticity
Rustine, *sf.* backstone of high furnace hearth
Rustique, *a.* rural; rustic; wild; rude, boorish, clownish, churlish
Rustiquement, *ad.* rudely, rustically, churlishly [like
Rustiquer, *vn.* to make rustic-
Rustre, *sm.* boor, churl, clown
Rut, *sm.* rut

S

I.M. (Sa Majesté), his, esty; S.A. (Son Al- is, her Highness; S.S. itété), his Holiness his, her, one's, its n. sabbath; infernal neeting of witches e, a. sabbatical e. a. sabean sm. sabeism sand; gravel; sable; . to cover with gravel ie, a. sandy; gravelly m. hour-glass; sand- [pit; raising-piece sf. sand-pit; gravel- s. sand [sand ', va. to scour with ix, se, a. gravelly r, sm. sandman re, sf. sand-pit, pit e. port, port-hole . wooden-shoe; shoe; hoof; skid; drag; idle, top (toy) m. to whip a top sm. one that makes shoes , sf. dance so called va. to toss, tumble rate . sabre; broad sword s. to sabre; bungle ie, sf. sabretache ue. bloodthirsty soldier sf. saburra ack; bag; knapsack; th sf. saccade; jerk; rebuke , va. to jerk; twitch sm. havoc ent, sm. sacking , va. to sack, pillage), sm. priesthood il, e, sacerdotal f. sackful n. little bag, satchel; ushion [bag f. saddle bag; money- taire, sm. sacramen- tal, e, Sacramentel, cramental talement, Sacramen- nt, ad. sacramentally anointing and corona- a king; consecration hop; saker-hawk . sacred, holy; damned t, sm. sacrament; (le sm. the consecrated [and swear m. to anoint; curse . sackeret eur, sm. sacrificator; r [office are, sm. sacrificator's sm. sacrifice van. to sacrifice sm. sacrilege llegious [ly nent, ad. sacrilegious- , sm. hector; bully , sm. sacristan sf. sacristy, vestry , sf. vestry nun

Sacrum, sm. os sacrum
Saducéen, ne, a. sadducee
Saducéisme, sm. sadduceism
Safran, sm. saffron
Safraner, va. to make yellow with saffron
Safre, sm. gluttonous
Sagace, a. sagacious
Sagacité, sf. sagacity
Sage, a. wise; sensible; cool; sober; modest; gentle; good —, sm. sage, wise man
Sage-femme, sf. midwife
Sagement, ad. wisely, sagely; discreetly; soberly
Sagesse, sf. wisdom; sageness; command of temper; good behaviour; modesty; soberness
Sagittaire, sm. Sagittarius
Sagittale, a. f. sagittal
Sagitté, e, a. sagittate
Sagou, sm. sago
Sagouin, e, smf. sloven; slut
Saie, sf. sagum
Saignant, e, a. bleeding, bloody; underdone
Saignée, sf. bleeding; drain
Saignement, sm. bleeding
Saigner, van. to bleed, let blood; kill; drain
Se —, vr. to bleed one's self; drain one self of cash
Saigneur, sm. bleeder
Saigneux, se, a. bloody
Saillant, e, a. projecting; striking
Saillie, sf. projecture; jutting out; prominence; start; spurt; flight; sally; flash of wit
Saillir, van. to project; jut out, stand out; gush, spout out; cover
Sain, e, a. sound; healthy; clear
Sain et Sauf, ad. safe and sound
Sainbois, sm. lignum sanum
Saindoux, sm. hog's lard
Sainement, ad. sound and well; soundly
Sainfoin, sm. sainfoin
Saint, e, a. saint, holy, godly; la sainte Vierge, the blessed Virgin; (Jeudi), Maundy Thursday; (Vendredi), Good-Friday; la saint Jean, Midsummer; la saint Michel, Michaelmas-day; le saint père, his Holiness
Saint, e, smf. saint [zine
Sainte-barbe, sf. powder maga-
Saintement, ad. holily
Sainteté, sf. holiness, sanctity
Saique, sf. saic
Saisie, sf. seizure; distress
— -arrêt, sf. claim on a sum owed by a third person
— -brandon, sf. distress on standing crops
— -exécution, sf. distress on household goods; execution
— -gagerie, sf. distress on such articles as offer a security
Saisine, sf. seisin
Saisir, va. to seize; lay hold of; seize upon; strike; distrain
Se —, vr. to seize, seize upon, lay hold of
Saisissable, a. that may be seized, distrained
Saisissant, e, a. striking
Saisissement, sm. shock, pang
Saison, sf. season

Salade, sf. salad; head-piece
Saladier, sm. salad-dish; salad-basket; salad-bowl
Salage, sm. salting
Salaire, sm. wages, salary, hire, reward
Salaison, sf. salting; salt meat
Salamalec, sm. profound bow
Salamandre, sf. salamander; spirit of the fire
Salant, e, a. salt [of
Salarié, e, a. hired; in the pay
Salarier, va. to reward; pay
Salaud, e, smf. sloven; slut
Sale, a. dirty, nasty, foul; filthy, smutty; sordid
Salé, e, a. salt; salted; sharp,
Salé, sm. salt pork [keen
Salement, ad. filthily, nastily, slovenly; dirtily
Saler, sm. salep
Saler, va. to salt
Saleron, sm. upper part of a salt-cellar
Saleté, sf. dirtiness, filthiness, nastiness; smuttiness; dirt, filth; obscurity
Saleur, sm. salter
Salicaire, sf. salicaria
Salicoque, sf. prawn
Salicorne, sf. salicornia
Saliens, sm. pl. Salii
Salière, sf. salt-cellar; salt-box; hollow pit
Salifiable, a. salifiable
Saligaud, e, a. nasty; slovenly —, e, smf. sloven, slut
Saignon, sm. lump of salt
Salin, e, a. saline, salinous —, sm. salt
Saline, sf. salt-meat; salt-pit
Salinomètre, sm. salinometer
Salique, a. salic
Salir, va. to dirty; foul, stain
Se —, vr. to dirty one's self, get dirty
Salissant, e, a. that dirties; soon soils, becomes easily soiled
Salisson, sf. slut
Salissure, sf. dirt, filth
Salivaire, a. salivary, salival
Salivation, sf. salivation
Salive, sf. saliva
Saliver, vn. to salivate
Salle, sf. parlour, hall, room; ward; arbour; — d'armes, fencing-school; — à manger, dining-room [olio
Salmigondis, sm. hotchpotch; Salmis, sm. salmis
Saloir, sm. salt-tub; salting-tub
Salon, sm. saloon, drawing-room; high life; exhibition of pictures
Salope, sf. slut
Salopement, ad. slovenly
Saloperie, sf. slovenliness, nastiness
Salpêtre, sm. saltpetre
Salpêtrer, va. to saltpetre
Salpêtrier, sm. saltpetre man
Salpêtrière, sf. saltpetre-house hospital
Salsepareille, sf. sarsaparilla
Saltation, sf. saltation
Saltimbanque, sm. mountebank
Saluade, sf. bow
Salubre, a. salubrious, wholesome [someness
Salubrité, sf. salubrity, whole
Saluer, van. to salute, bow (to); hail, greet
Salut, sm. safety; salvation
saluto; bow, greeting; — hail, all hail!

Salutaire, *a.* salutary, wholesome [fitably
Salutairement, *ad.* usefully, profitably
Salutation, *sf.* salutation; bowing; bow
Salve, *sf.* volley, discharge; salvo; —d'applaudissements, shout of applause
Samaritain, e, *smf.* Samaritan
Samedi, *sm.* Saturday
Sancir, *vn.* to founder
Sanctifiant, e, *a.* sanctifying
Sanctification, *sf.* sanctification
Sanctifier, *va.* to sanctify, hallow; keep holy
Sanction, *sf.* sanction
Sanctionner, *vn.* to sanction
Sanctuaire, *sm.* sanctuary
Sandal, **Santal**, *sm.* sandal-wood
Sandale, *sf.* sandal; lighter
Sandaraque, *sf.* sandarach
Sang, *sm.* blood
— de dragon, *sm.* dragon's blood
— -froid, *sm.* cool blood, composure, temper
Sangiac, *sm.* sangiac
Sangiacat, *sm.* sangiacate [&c.)
Sanglade, *sf.* lash (with a whip,
Sanglant, e, *a.* bloody; reeking; deadly, cruel
Sangle, *sf.* strap; saddle-girth; (lit de), *sm.* cross-bedstead
Sangler, *va.* to gird; horsewhip; — un coup, to deal a blow
Sanglier, *sm.* wild boar
Sanglot, *sm.* sob
Sangloter, *vn.* to sob
Sangsue, *sf.* leech
Sanguification, *sf.* sanguification
Sanguin, e, *a.* bloody, sanguine; blood-red
Sanguinaire, *a.* sanguinary, blood-thirsty [stone
Sanguine, *sf.* red lead; blood-
Sanguinolent, e, *a.* bloody
Sanhédrin, *sm.* sanhedrim
Sanicle, *sm.* sanicle
Sanie, *sf.* sanies
Sanieux, se, *a.* sanious
Sanitaire, *a.* sanitary
Sans, *prép.* without
— -dent, *a.* toothless
Sanscrit, e, *a.* & *sm.* sanscrit
Sansonnet, *sm.* starling
Santal, *sm.* sanders
Santé, *sf.* health; (maison de), *sf.* private hospital; madhouse
Santoline, *sf.* santolina
Santon, *sm.* santon
Sapajou, *sm.* monkey
Sapan, *sf.* sapon
Sape, *sf.* sapping
Saper, *va.* to sap
Sapeur, *sm.* sapper
Saphène, *sm.* saphena
Saphique, *a.* sapphic
Saphir, *sm.* sapphire
Saphirine, *a. f.* sapphirine
Sapide, *a.* sapid
Sapience, *sf.* wisdom
Sapientiaux, *a. m. pl.* of wisdom
Sapin, *sm.* fir-tree; fir; deal;
Sapine, *sf.* fir joist [hack
Sapinière, *sf.* forest of fir-trees
Saponaire, *sf.* soap wort
Saporifique, *a.* saporific
Sapote, **Sapotille**, *sf.* fruit of the sapota
Sapotier, **Sapotillier**, *sm.* sapota
Sarabande, *sf.* saraband
Sarbacane, *sf.* long tube
Sarbotière, *sf.* ice-cream mould
Sarcasme, *sm.* sarcasm, taunt
Sarcastique, *a.* sarcastic

Sarcelle, *sf.* teal
Sarclage, *sm.* weeding
Sarcler, *va.* to weed
Sarcleur, *sm.* weeder
Sarcloir, *sm.* weeding-hook
Sarclure, *sf.* weedings
Sarcocèle, *sm.* sarcocele
Sarcocolle, *sm.* sarcocol
Sarcocollier, *sm.* sarcocolla
Sarcologie, *sm.* sarcology
Sarcomateux, se, *a.* sarcomatous
Sarcome, *sm.* sarcoma
Sarcophage, *sm.* sarcophagus; coffin
—, *a.* sarcophagous, flesh-eating
Sarcotique, *a.* *sm.* sarcotic
Sardine, *sf.* pilchard; Sardine
Sardoine, *sf.* sardonyx
Sardonien, **Sardonique**, *a.* sar-
Sarigue, *sf.* didelphis [donic
Sarment, *sm.* vine-branch
Sarmenteux, se, *a.* branchy, sarmentous
Sarrasin, *sm.* buckwheat
—, *sm.* Saracen
Sarrasine, *sf.* portcullis
Sarrau, *sm.* frock
Sarcette, *sf.* saw-wort
Sarriette, *sf.* savory
Sas, *sm.* sieve
Sassafras, *sm.* sassafras
Sasse, *sf.* scoop
Sasser, *va.* to sift
Satan, *sm.* Satan
Satanique, *a.* satanic, devilish
Satellite, *sm.* satellite
Satiété, *sf.* satiety
Satin, *sm.* satin
Satinade, *sf.* satinet
Satinage, *sm.* glossing; hot-pressing
Satiné, e, *a.* satin-like; hot-pressed [hot-press
Satiner, *va.* to make satin-like;
Satire, *sf.* satire, lampoon
Satirique, *a.* satiric, satirical
—, *sm.* satirist
Satiriquement, *ad.* satirically
Satiriser, *va.* to satirise
Satisfaction, *sf.* satisfaction; atonement
Satisfaire, *van.* to satisfy, please; indulge; answer; obey
Se —, *vr.* to satisfy one's self, please one's self, indulge one's self
Satisfaisant, e, *a.* satisfactory
Satisfait, e, *a.* satisfied, pleased
Satrape, *sm.* satrap
Satrapie, *sf.* satrapy
Saturation, *sf.* saturation
Saturer, *va.* to saturate
Saturnales, *sf. pl.* saturnals; saturnalia
Satyre, *sm.* satyr
Satyrique, *a.* satyric
Sauce, *sf.* sauce
Saucer, *va.* to dip in the sauce
Saucière, *sf.* sauce-boat
Saucisse, *sf.* sausage
Saucisson, *sm.* thick sausage
Sauf, ve, *a.* safe
—, *prép.* saving; save; under; except
Sauf conduit, *sm.* pass; licence
Sauge, *sf.* sage [surd
Saugrenu, e, *a.* impertinent, ab-
Saule, *sm.* willow
Saumâtre, *a.* brackish, briny
Saumon, *sm.* salmon; pig; block (of metal)
Saumoné, e, *a.* (Truite), *sf.* salmon-trout
Saumonneau, *sm.* samlet
Saumure, *sf.* brine, souse
Saunage, *sm.* salt-house
Sauner, *va.* to make salt
Saunerie, *sf.* saltern; salt-house
Saunier, *sm.* salt-maker; salter; salt-seller; (faux), smuggler of salt
Saunière, *sf.* salt-box
Saupiquet, *sm.* tart onion-sauce
Saupoudrer, *va.* to powder; sprinkle
Saurage, *sm.* first year of a bird, before it has moulted
Saure, *a.* red; sorrel
Saurer, *va.* to smoke
Sauret, *a.* red
Saussaie, *sf.* willow-plot
Saut, *sm.* leap, jump, spring, bound; water-fall; (faire un), to take a leap
Saute, *sf.* sudden veering
Sauté, e, *a.* dressed, done
Sautelle, *sf.* vine-branch with its root
Sauter, *van.* to leap, jump, spring, skip, hop; tumble; leap over; miss; cover; — faire, to blow up
Sautereau, *sm.* jack
Sauterelle, *sf.* locust; grasshopper; sliding rule
Sauteur, se, *smf.* tumbler; vaulter [ping
Sautillant, e, *a.* hopping, skip-
Sautillement, *sm.* hopping; skipping; hop; skip
Sautiller, *vn.* to hop; skip
Sautoir, *sm.* saltier; (en) cross-wise
Sauvage, *a.* & *smf.* savage; wild; unsociable, shy
Sauvageon, *sm.* wild stock
Sauvagerie, *sf.* wildness, shyness
Sauvagin, *a. m.* rammish
—, *sm.* rammish taste
Sauvagine, *sf.* wild fowl
Sauvegarde, *sf.* safe-guard
Sauver, *va.* to save, keep; conceal [steal away; get
Se —, *vr.* to make one's escape,
Sauvetage, *sm.* recovering goods from the sea; salvage
Sauveté, *sf.* safety
Sauveur, *sm.* saver, deliverer; Saviour
Savamment, *ad.* learnedly
Savane, *sf.* savannah
Savant, e, *a.* learned; knowing; skilful; practised
—, e, *smf.* scholar [lar
Savantasse, *sm.* pedantic scho-
Savate, *sf.* old shoe
Savaterie, *sf.* place where old shoes are sold
Saveter, *va.* to cobble, bungle
Savetier, *sm.* cobbler; bungler
Saveur, *sf.* savour, relish
Savoir, *va.* to know; be skilled in; have by heart; can; could; know how; —, à savoir, viz. to wit, that is to say; (faire), to let know, in-
—, *sm.* learning [form
Savoir-faire, *sm.* skill, wits
Savoir-vivre, *sm.* breeding, manners
Savon, *sm.* soap [soap
Savonnage, *sm.* washing with
Savonner, *va.* to wash with soap; lather; lecture
Se —, *vr.* to wash
Savonnerie, *sf.* soap house; ancient manufactory of tapestry

Savonnette, *sf.* wash-ball; soap-ball
Savonneux, se, *a.* soapy
Savonnier, *sm.* soap-boiler
Savourement, *sm.* savouring
Savourer, *va.* to savour, relish
Savouret, *sm.* marrow-bone
Savoureusement, *ad.* savourily
Savoureux, se, *a.* savoury
Saxatile, *a.* saxatile
Saxifrage, *a.* saxifragous
—, *sf.* saxifrage; stone break
Sayon, *sm.* sagum
Sbire, *sm.* sbirro; watchman
Scabellon, *sm.* pedestal
Scabieuse, *sf.* scabious
Scabieux, se, *a.* scabby
Scabreux, se, *a.* scabrous, rugged, rough; ticklish, slippery
Scalde, *sm.* scald
Scalène, *a. m.* scaleno
Scalpel, *sm.* scalpel
Scalper, *va.* to scalp
Scammonée, *sf.* scammony
Scandale, *sm.* scandal, noise
Scandaleusement, *ad.* scandalously
Scandaleux, se, *a.* scandalous
Scandaliser, *va.* to scandalise
Se —, *vr.* to be offended, shocked, scandalised
Scander, *va.* to scan
Scaphandre, *sm.* cork-jacket
Scapulaire, *sm.* scapular
Scarabée, *sm.* beetle; scarabæus
Scaramouche, *sm.* scaramouch
Scare, *sf.* scar (fish)
Scarificateur, *sm.* scarificator, scarifier
Scarification, *sf.* scarification
Scarifier, *va.* to scarify
Scarlatine, *a. sf.* scarlet (fever); scarlatina
Sceau, **Scel**, *sm.* seal [rious
Scélérat, e, *a.* flagitious, nefa-
—, *sm.* villain
Scélératesse, *sf.* villany
Scellé, *sm.* seal
Scellement, *sm.* sealing
Sceller, *va.* to seal; seal up
Scelleur, *sm.* sealer
Scène, *sf.* stage; scene, scenery
Scénique, *a.* scenic, theatrical
Scénographie, *sf.* scenography
Scepticisme, *sm.* scepticism
Sceptique, *a.* sceptic, sceptical
—, *sm.* sceptic
Sceptre, *sm.* sceptre
Schabraque, *sf.* shabrack
Schah, *sm.* shah
Schismatique, *a.* schismatic, schismatical
—, *sm.* schismatic
Schisme, *sm.* schism
Schiste, *sm.* shist [ous
Schisteux, se, *a.* schistic, schist-
Schlague, *sf.* (Donner la), to
Schlich, *sm.* schlich [flog
Sciage, *sm.* sawing
Sciatérique, *a.* sciateric
Sciatique, *a.* sciatical
—, *sf.* sciatic, sciatica
Scie, *sf.* saw; (trait de), *sm.* sawcut
Sciemment, *ad.* knowingly, wittingly [learning
Science, *sf.* science, knowledge; **Scientifique**, *a.* scientific, scientifical [cally
Scientifiquement, *ad.* scientifi-
Scier, *va.* to saw; hold water
Sciorie, *sf.* sawing-mill
Scieur, *sm.* sawer, sawyer, reaper
Scille, *sf.* squill
Scillitique, *a.* of squill
Scinder, *va.* to cut into two
Scintillant, e, *a.* scintillating, sparkling
Scintillation, *sf.* scintillation
Scintiller, *vn.* to scintillate
Scion, *sm.* scion, small twig
Scissile, *a.* scissile, scissible
Scission, *sf.* division
Scissionnaire, *a.* seceding
Scissure, *sf.* scissure
Sciure, *sf.* saw-dust
Scolaire, *a.* school
Scolarité, *sf.* scholarity
Scholastique, *a.* scholastic
—, *sf.* scholastic divinity
Scolastiquement, scholastically
Scoliaste, *sm.* scholiast
Scolie, *sf.* scholium
Scolopendre, *sf.* scolopendra
Scorbut, *sm.* scurvy
Scorbutique, *a.* scorbutic
Scorie, *sf.* dross; scoria; clinker; slag
Scorification, *sf.* scorification
Scorificatoire, *sm.* vessel serving to reduce to scoria
Scorifier, *va.* to reduce to scoria
Scorpion, *sm.* scorpion
Scorsonère, *sf.* viper's grass
Scotie, *sf.* scotia
Scribe, *sm.* scribe [evil
Scrofules, *sf. pl.* scrofula, king's
Scrofuleux, se, *a.* scrofulous
Scrotocèle, *sm.* scrotocele
Scrotum, *sm.* scrotum
Scrupule, *sm.* scruple, qualm; scrupulosity
Scrupuleusement, *ad.* scrupulously, nicely
Scrupuleux, se, *a.* scrupulous, overnice [trator
Scrutateur, *sm.* searcher; scru-
Scruter, *va.* to search, scrutinise
Scrutin, *sm.* ballot
Scubac, *sm.* usquebaugh
Sculpter, *va.* to sculpture; carve
Sculpteur, *sm.* sculptor; carver
Sculpture, *sf.* sculpture; carving; carved work
Se, *pro. sm.f.* one's self, himself, herself, itself, themselves; one another, each other
Séance, *sf.* seat; sitting; audi-
Séant, *a. m.* sitting [ence
—, *sm.* Sur son s., sitting upright
Séant, e, *a.* seemly, becoming
Seau, *sm.* pail; bucket; vessel
Sébacé, e, *a.* sebaceous
Sébeste, *sm.* sebesten
Sébestier, *sm.* sebestena
Sébile, *sf.* wooden bowl
Sec, **Sèche**, *a.* dry; lean; smart (stroke); unfeeling
—, *sm.* dryness; (à), dried up; dry; under bare poles, (a hull); (mettre à), to drain
—, *ad.* (boire), to drink hard
Sécable, *a.* divisible
Sécante, *sf.* secant
Sèche, **Seiche**, *sf.* cuttle-fish
Séchement, *ad.* dry, in a dry place; dryly; in a dry style
Sécher, *va.* to dry, wither, parch
Se —, *vr.* to dry, wither; pine away; linger away; (faire), to lay out to dry; dry
Sécheresse, *sf.* dryness; drought; baldness
Séchoir, *sm.* board to dry things upon
Second, e, *a.* second
Second, *sm.* second; assistant; second floor
Secondaire, *a.* secondary
Secondairement, *ad.* secondarily
Seconde, *sf.* second; fifth form
Secondement, *ad.* secondly
Seconder, *va.* to second, support
Secouement, **Secoûment**, *sm.* shaking; shake [off
Secouer, *va.* to shake; shake
Se —, *vr.* to shake one's self
Secourable, *a.* helpful, helping; that can be relieved
Secourir, *va.* to succour, assist, relieve, help
Secours, *sm.* succour, help, assistance
Secousse, *sf.* shake; jolt; shock
Secret, ète, *a.* secret; hidden, occult; close
Secret, *sm.* secret; secrecy; (en), secretly, in secret, privately [ceritoire
Secrétaire, *sm.* secretary; es-
Secrétairerie, *sf.* secretary's office
Secrétariat, *sm.* secretaryship; secretary's office
Secrète, *sf.* secret prayer
Secrètement, *ad.* secretly, privately
Sécréter, *va.* to secrete
Sécréteur, *a. m.* secretory
Sécrétion, *sf.* secretion
Sécrétoire, *a.* secretory
Sectaire, *sm.* sectary, sectarian
Sectateur, *sm.* follower
Secte, *sf.* sect
Secteur, *sm.* sector
Section, *sf.* section
Séculaire, *a.* secular; venerable
Sécularisation, *sf.* secularisation
Séculariser, *va.* to secularise
Sécularité, *sf.* secularity [ly
Séculier, ère, *a.* secular, world-
—, *sm.* layman, secular
Séculièrement, *ad.* secularly
Sécurité, *sf.* security
Sedan, *sm.* sedan cloth
Sedanoise, *sf.* pearl (letter)
Sédatif, ve, *a.* sedative
Sédentaire, *a.* sedentary
Sédiment, *sm.* sediment; grounds; scale; incrustation
Séditieusment, *ad.* seditiously
Séditieux, se, *a.* seditious, riotous
—, *sm.* rioter, seditious person
Sédition, *sf.* sedition, riot
Séducteur, trice, *smf.* seducer, misleader
—, *a.* seducing
Séduction, *sf.* seduction; seducement, allurement; bewitching
Séduire, *va.* to seduce; mislead; bribe; bewitch
Séduisant, e, *a.* seducing; bewitching; tempting; seduc-
Ségment, *sm.* segment [tive
Ségrais, *sm.* separate wood
Ségrégation, *sf.* segregation
Seigle, *sm.* rye
Seigneur, *sm.* lord
Seigneuriage, *sm.* seigniorage
Seigneurial, e, *a.* seigneurial, lordly
Seigneurie, *sf.* seigniory, lordship
Seime, *sf.* seym
Sein, *sm.* breast, bosom; womb; middle
Seine, *sf.* seine (net) [ture
Seing, *sm.* sign manual, signa-

Seize, *a.* sixteen; (le), the sixteenth (of the month); un in-seize, a book in sixteens
Seizième, *a.* sixteenth
—, *sm.* sixteenth part, sixteenth
Seizièmement, *ad.* sixteenthly
Séjour, *sm.* stay; abode, dwelling; continuance
Séjourner, *vn.* to sojourn, abide, stay; stand, stagnate; continue
Sel, *sm.* salt; wit
Sélam, *sm.* nosegay; Turkish love-letter
Sélénite, *sf.* selenite
Séléniteux, se, *a.* selenitic
Sélénographie, *sf.* selenography
Selle, *sf.* saddle; stool; caulking-box; — de femme, side-
Seller, *va.* to saddle [saddle
Se —, *vr.* to sink, pack
Sellerie, *sf.* saddle-room; harness-work
Sellette, *sf.* stool; plough-breech; shoe-black's box
Sellier, *sm.* saddler
Selon, *prép.* according to; que, according t›, as
Semailles, *sf. pl.* sowing; seed; sowing season
Semaine, *sf.* week; week's work, earnings
Semainier, ère, *smf.* who is on duty for a week
Sémaphore, *sm.* telegraph
Semblable, *a.* like, alike, similar
—, *sm.* match, fellow; fellow-creature [also
Semblablement, *ad.* likewise,
Semblant, *sm.* show, cloak, pretence; (faire), to feign, pretend
Sembler, *va.* to seem, appear, look; il semble, it seems, methinks, I think
Semelle, *sf.* sole (of a shoe); gage
Semence, *sf.* seed; seeds
Semer, *va.* to sow; scatter; strew
Semestre, *a.* that continues six months; half-yearly
—, *sm.* six months; half-year
Semestrier, *sm.* soldier absent from his corps on a six months' furlough
Semeur, *sm.* sower, spreader
Semi, *a. m.* semi
Séminillant, e, *a.* brisk, sprightly
Séminaire, *sm.* seminary, nursery
Séminal, e, *a.* seminal
Séminariste, *sm.* seminarist
Semis, *sm.* seed bed
Sémitique, *a.* shemitic
Semoir, *sm.* seed bag; drill
Semonce, *sf.* rebuke
Semoncer, *va.* to lecture
Semoule, *sf.* semolia
Sempiternel, le, *a.* eternal, everlasting
Sénat, *sm.* senate, senate-house
Sénateur, *sm.* senator
Sénatorial, e, *a.* senatorial
Sénatorien, ne, *a.* senatorian
Sénatrice, *sf.* senator's lady
Sénatus-consulte, *sm.* senatus-consultum
Senau, *sm.* snow
Séné, *sm.* senna
Sénéchal, *sm.* seneschal
Sénéchale, *sf.* seneschal's wife
Sénéchaussée, *sf.* seneschal's jurisdiction; seneschal's
Seneçon, *sm.* roundsel [court
Sénestre, *a.* left

Sénevé, *sm.* senvy
Sénile, *a.* senile
Senne, *sf.* seine (net)
Sens, *sm.* sense, mind, meaning, construction; way; — devant derrière, hind before; — dessus dessous, upside down
Sensation, *sf.* sensation
Sensé, e, *a.* sensible
Sensément, *ad.* sensibly
Sensibilité, *sf.* sensibility
Sensible, *a.* sensible; tender, nice; grievous; obvious
Sensiblement, *ad.* sensibly, feelingly; evidently
Sensiblerie, *sf.* sentimentalism
Sensitif, ve, *a.* sensitive
Sensitive, *sf.* sensitive plant
Sensorium, *sm.* sensorium, sensory
Sensualité, *sf.* sensuality
Sensuel, le, *a.* sensual
Sensuellement, *ad.* sensually
Sente, *sf.* footpath, pathway, path
Sentence, *sf.* sentence, doom
Sentencier, *va.* to sentence
Sentencieusement, *ad.* sententiously
Sentencieux, se, *a.* sententious
Senteur, *sf.* perfume
Sentier, *sm.* path, path-way, foot-path
Sentiment, *sm.* feeling; perception; sense, sentiment
Sentimental, e, *a.* sentimental
Sentine, *sf.* sink
Sentinelle, *sf.* sentinel, sentry; (faire), to stand sentry
Sentir, *van.* to feel, be sensible of; smell, scent; have a smell; taste of, savour of; see, perceive, look; stink
Se —, *vr.* to feel one's self; know one's self; be troubled with; feel still; partake of
Seoir, *vn.* to fit well; become
Séparable, *a.* separable
Séparation, *sf.* separation
Séparément, *ad.* separately, asunder
Séparer, *va.* to separate, sever, divide, part
Se —, *vr.* to part with; part, divide; break up
Sépia, *sf.* sepia
Seps, *sm.* seps
Sept, *a.* seven; the seventh; (le), the seventh of the month
Septante, *a.* seventy
Septembre, *sm.* September
Septénaire, *a.* septenary
Septennal, e, *a.* septennial
Septennalité, *sf.* septennial duration
Septentrion, *sm.* north
Septentrional, e, *a.* northern, north
Septidi, *sm.* seventh day of the republican decade
Septième, *a.* seventh
—, *sm.* seventh part, seventh
Septièmement, *ad.* seventhly
Septique, *a.* septical [old
Septuagénaire, *a.* seventy years
Septuagésime, *sf.* septuagesima
Septuple, *a. sm.* septuple, sevenfold [fold
Septupler, *va.* to increase seven-
Sépulcral, e, *a.* sepulchral
Sépulcre, *sm.* sepulchre
Sépulture, *sf.* sepulture, burial; vault

Séquelle, *sf.* gang, crew, club, string
Séquence, *sf.* sequence
Séquestration, *sf.* sequestration
Séquestre, *sf.* sequestration; sequestrator; (mettre en), to sequester
Séquestrer, *va.* to sequester, sequestrate
Sequin, *sm.* sequin
Sérail, *sm.* seraglio
Séraphin, *sm.* seraph
Séraphique, *a.* seraphic
Sérasquier, *sm.* seraskier
Serein, e, *a.* serene, clear
Serein, *sm.* night dew
Sérénade, *sf.* serenade
Sérénissime, *a.* most serene (title)
Sérénité, *sf.* serenity, sereness
Séreux, se, *a.* serous
Serf, Serve, *a.* slavish
—, *sm.* bondman
Serfouette, *sf.* hoe
Serfouir, *va.* to hoe
Serfouissage, *sm.* hoeing
Serge, *sf.* serge
Sergent, *sm.* sergeant; — de ville, police officer, bailiff, cramp
Sergenter, *va.* to urge
Serger, Sergier, *sm.* sergemaker
Sergerie, *sf.* serge manufactory
Serie, *sf.* series, train
Sérieusement, *ad.* seriously: in earnest; gravely [real
Sérieux, se, *a.* serious, grave;
—, *sm.* seriousness, gravity; (au), in earnest
Serin, e, *smf.* canary bird
Seriner, *va.* to play on the bird-organ; teach with a bird-organ
Serinette, *sf.* bird-organ
Seringat, *sm.* pipe-tree
Seringue, *sf.* syringe
Seringuer, *va.* to syringe
Serment, *sm.* oath
Sermon, *sm.* sermon; lecture
Sermonnaire, *sm.* collection of sermons
Sermonner, *va.* to lecture
Sermonneur, *sm.* lecturer, preacher
Sérosité, *sf.* serosity
Serpe, *sf.* bill-hook
Serpent, *sm.* serpent
Serpentaire, *sf.* snake-root
Serpente, *sf.* silver-paper
Serpenteau, *sm.* young snake, serpent
Serpenter, *vn.* to meander, wind
Serpentin, *a. m.* serpentine
—, *sm.* cock; worm of a still; serpentine marble
Serpentine, *sf.* serpentine stone; small dragon
—, *a. f.* serpentine
Serpette, *sf.* pruning-knife
Serpillière, *sf.* pack-cloth
Serpolet, *sm.* wild thyme
Serre, *sf.* green-house; conservatory, talon, claw; gripe; press
Serre-file, *sm.* bringer-up, he that brings up the rear
Serré, e, *a.* close; tight, fast; close-fisted
—, *ad.* hard; roundly; stoutly
Serrément, *ad.* close, niggardly
Serrement, *sm.* squeezing; — de cœur, heart-breaking
Serre-papiers, *sm.* paper-holder; place to keep papers in

to squeeze, grasp,
ighten; pinch; clasp;
lose; clap close, lay
y; house; — de près,
e close; — le vent, to
indward, keep close
wind; — le cœur, to
heart
stand close, sit close
, *sm.* head-band
. drug-box
lock
, *sf.* locksmith's trade
sm. locksmith
to set (in a bezil)
, *sf.* setting (in a bezil)
. serum, serosity
n. bondage, thraldom
. tiger-cat
. *m.* in waiting
iter
sf. maid; servant;
alter
a. obliging; ready to
vice
m. service; waiting;
se; dirge; course: set
s, &c.; (De), on duty;
, that wears well
sf. table-napkin;
servile, slavish
nt, *ad.* servilely
sf. servility, servile-
a. to serve, wait upon,
bring in dinner, &c.;
something; be a ser-
e employed, be of
duce; be instead, as;
n, to avail nothing
to use, make use of
. *sm.* servant
, *sf.* servitude, bond-
vice
t. his, hers, its, one's
n. sesamum
seseli
re, *a.* sesquialter,
teral
sesaile
session, sitting
m. sesterce [bushels
measure equal to 12
seton; rowel
threshold
a. alone; lonely; by
f; only, sole
, *ad.* only, but, solely
a. alone, lonely
ıp; juice of plants
severe, stern [ly
t, *ad.* severely; stern-
f. severity; sternness
. *pl.* ill usage
to use hard
m. weaning from the
[breast
. to wean from the
f. dry-nurse
re, sexagenary,
rs old
e, *sf.* sexagesima
ex
n. sextant
exte; sixth
us
a. sixth day of the
n decade
. sextile
sextula
. *sm.* sextuple, sixfold
va. to increase sixfold
a. sexual
shako

Si, *c.* & *sm.* if; whether; si ce n'est que, unless
—, *ad.* yes; so
Siamoise, *sf.* coarse cotton cloth
Sibylle, *sf.* sibyl
Sibyllin, e, *a.* sibylline
Sicaire, *sm.* hired assassin
Siccatif, ve, *a.* siccative
Siccité, *sf.* siccity, dryness
Sicilien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Sicilian
Sicle, *sm.* shekel
Sidéral, e, *a.* sideral
Siècle, *sm.* century, age; world
Sied (Il), *v. imp.* it becomes
Siége, *sm.* seat; chair; coachman's box; bench; court; fundament; siege
Siéger, *vn.* to hold a see; sit
Sien, ne, *pron. pers. mf.* his, her, its; one's own
—, *smf.* his own, her own; one's own; les siens, his relations, his men, his people; faire des siennes, to play tricks
Sieste, *sf.* siesta
Sieur, *sm.* (Le), mister, Mr.
(un), one [hissed
Sifflable, *a.* that deserves to be
Sifflement, *sm.* hissing; whistling; whizzing
Siffler, *va.n.* to whistle; hiss; whiz; damn (a play, &c.); prompt
Sifflet, *sm.* whistle; boatswain's call; windpipe
Sifleur, se, *smf.* whistler; hisser; whistling bird
Sigillé, e, *a. f.* sigillata
Sigisbée, *sm.* cicisbeo
Sigmoide, *a. m.* sigmoidal
Signal, *sm.* signal
Signalement, *sm.* description
Signalé, e, *a.* signal, remarkable
Signaler, *va.* to signalise; describe; point out; give signals of
Se —, *vr.* to signalise one's self
Signataire, *smf.* signer
Signature, *sf.* signature signing; sign-manual
Signe, *sm.* sign; de la tête, nod; — des yeux, wink; en - de, as a sign of
Signer, to sign
Se —, *vr.* to cross one's self
Signet, *sm.* tassel, mark
Signifiant, e, *a.* significant
Significatif, ve, *a.* significative, significant, expressive
Signification, *sf.* signification, meaning; intimation
Signifier, *va.* to signify, mean; betoken; notify
Sil, *sm.* sil (mineral earth)
Silence, *sm.* silence; pause
Silencieux, se, *a.* silent
Silex, *sm.* flirt
Silhouette, *sf.* silhouette
Silice, *sf.* silex
Siliceux, se, *a.* silicious
Silicule, *sf.* silicle
Siliculeux, se, *a.* siliculous
Silique, *sf.* siliqua
Siliqueux, *a.* siliquous
Sillage, *sm.* track; steerage-way; wake
Sille, *s* sillus
Siller, *van.* to steer, bear; seel
Sillet, *sm.* button
Sillon, *sm.* furrow; ridge; — de lumière, train of light
Sillonner, *va.* to furrow; plough (the main)
Silo, *sm.* silo
Silure, *sf.* silurus

Simagrée, *sf.* grimace; —s, *pl.* affected ways, apishness
Simarre, *sf.* simar
Simbleau, *sm.* line
Similaire, *a.* similar
Similitude, *sf.* similitude; similarity; simile
Similor, *sm.* pinchbeck; similor
Simoniaque, *a.* simoniacal
—, *sm.* simoniac
Simonie, *sf.* simony
Simple, *a.* simple; single; only; plain; harmless; silly; — soldat, common soldier, private
—, *sm.* simple
Simplement, *ad.* simply; only merely; plainly; ingenuously; sillily
Simplesse, *sf.* candour
Simplicité, *sf.* simplicity; plainness; silliness
Simplification, *sf.* simplification
Simplifier, *va.* to simplify
Simulacre, *sm.* image; phantom; — de combat, mock fight
Simulation, *sf.* simulation
Simuler, *va.* to feign, pretend
Simulé, *a.* fictitious, feigned
Simultané, e, *a.* simultaneous
Simultanéité, *sf.* simultaneousness [ously
Simultanément, *ad.* simultane-
Sinapisé, e, *a.* infused with mustard
Sinapisme, *sm.* sinapism
Sincère, *a.* sincere
Sincèrement, *ad.* sincerely
Sincérité, *sf.* sincerity
Sinciptal, *a.* sincipital
Sinciput, *sm.* sinciput
Sindon, *sm.* sindon
Sinécure, *sf.* sinecure [less
Singe, *sm.* monkey; ape; wind-
Singer, *va.* to ape, mimic
Singerie, *sf.* apish trick
Singulariser, *va.* to render singular
Se —, *vr.* to affect singularity
Singularité, *sf.* singularity; oddness
Singulier, ère, *a.* singular; single (combat)
—, *sm.* singular number
Singulièrement, *ad.* singularly; particularly; especially; in a singular manner [ous
Sinistre, *a.* sinister, inauspici-
—, *sm.* damage; mishap
Sinistrement, *ad.* in a sinister manner
Sinon, *ad.* else, or else; — que, save only, except
Sinople, *sm.* sinople
Sinué, e, *a.* wary [ing
Sinueux, se, *a.* sinuous, wind-
Sinuosité, *sf.* sinuosity; turning and winding
Sinus, *sm.* sine; sinus
Siphon; *sm.* siphona, cock, spigot; spout
Sire, *sm.* sire; (pauvre), poor wretch
Sirène, *sf.* siren
Siroc, Sirocco, *sm.* sirocco (wind)
Sirop, *sm.* sirup
Siroter, *vn.* to sip
Sirtes, *sf. pl.* quicksands
Sirupeux, se, *a.* sirupy
Sirvente, *sm.* satirical poem
Sis, e, *a.* situate; seated; placed
Sistre, *sm.* cithern
Site, *sm.* site, situation
Situation, *sf.* situation; position; state, circumstances
Situé, e, *a.* situate, seated, lying,

Situer, *va.* to situate, seat
Six, *a.* six, sixth
Sixain, *sm.* stanza of six verses; six packs of cards
Sixième, *a.* sixth
—, *sm.* sixth part, sixth
—, *sf.* sixth form; sixth
Sixièmement, *ad.* sixthly
Sixte, *sf.* sixth
Sloop, *sm.* sloop
Smille, *sf.* beele
Smiller, *va.* to beele
Sobre, *a.* frugal, sober; sparing
Sobrement, *ad.* soberly; sparingly; frugally
Sobriété, *sf.* sobriety, soberness
Sobriquet, *sm.* nickname
Soc, *sm.* plough-share
Sociabilité, *sf.* sociability, sociableness
Sociable, *a.* sociable
Sociablement, *ad.* sociably
Social, e, *a.* social
Sociétaire, *sm.* partner
Société, *sf.* society; company; partnership; club
Socinianisme, *sm.* socinianism
Socinien, *smf.* socinian
Socle, *sm.* socle; socket
Socque, *sm.* sock; clog
Socratique, *a.* socratic
Sodomie, *sf.* sodomy
Sœur, *sf.* sister
Sofa, Sopha, *sm.* sofa
Soffite, *sf.* soffit
Soi, *pro.* one's self, himself, herself, itself, themselves
Soi-disant, *a. m.* pretended; would be; self styled
Soie, *sf.* silk; hair; bristle; tongue
Soierie, *sf.* silk trade, goods
Soif, *sf.* thirst [done
Soigné, e, *a.* elaborate; carefully
Soigner, *va.* to take care of, look after, attend [self
Se —, *vr.* to take care of one's
Soigneusement, *ad.* carefully
Soigneux, *a.* careful
Soin, *sm.* care; avoir soin de, to take care of; petits soins, little attentions
Soir, *sm.* evening, night
Soirée, *sf.* evening; evening party
Soit, *c.* either, whether
—, *ad.* let it be so; ainsi soit-il, so be it [score
Soixantaine, *sf.* sixty, three-
Soixante, *a.* sixty; — et dix, seventy
Soixanter, *vn.* to count sixty
Soixantième, *a.* sixtieth
—, *sm.* sixtieth part, sixtieth
Sol, *sm.* soil, ground, sol
Solaire, *a.* solar
Solandre, *sf.* solanders
Solanée, *sf. pl.* solana
Solbatu, e, *a.* foundered
Solbature, *sf.* foundering
Soldanelle, *sf.* soldanella
Soldat, *sm.* soldier, man; de marine, marine
Soldatesque, *a.* soldier-like,
—, *sf.* soldiery [soldierly
Solde, *sm.* pay
Solde, *sf.* balance; (pour), in full of all demands
Solder, *va.* to pay; close, balance (an account)
Sole, *sf.* sole (fish); flat bottom; ground-plate
*Solé*aire, *a.* belonging to the *solæus*
*Solé*cisme, *sm.* solecism

Soleil, *sm.* sun; turnsol; (il fait), the sun shines
Solennel, le, *a.* solemn
Solennellement, *ad.* solemnly
Solennisation, *sf.* solemnisation [celebrate
Solenniser, *va.* to solemnise,
Solennité, *sf.* solemnity, solemnness
Solfége, *sm.* solfeggiamento
Solfier, *van.* to solfa [whole
Solidaire, *a.* bound for the
Solidairement, *ad.* all together and one for all; in solidum
Solidarité, *sf.* being bound for the whole; being responsible to one another [sound
Solide, *a.* solid; substantial,
—, *sm.* solid [stantially
Solidement, *ad.* solidly, sub-
Solidifier, *va.* to render solid
Solidité, *sf.* solidity
Soliloque, *sm.* soliloquy
Solins, *sm. pl.* space between two joists filled with mortar
Solipède, *a.* & *sm.* soliped
Solitaire, *a.* solitary, lonely; (ver), *sm.* tænia [taire
—, *sm.* solitary hermit; soli-
Solitairement, *ad.* solitarily, in solitude
Solitude, *sf.* solitude [joist
Solive, *sf.* Soliveau, *sm.* rafter,
Sollicitation, *sf.* solicitation; prosecution [cute; urge
Solliciter, *va.* to solicit, prose-
Solliciteur, *sm.* solicitor
Solliciteuse, *sf.* solicitress
Sollicitude, *sf.* solicitude, care
Solo, *sm.* solo
Solstice, *sm.* solstice
Solstitial, e, *a.* solstitial
Solubilité, *sf.* solubility
Soluble, *a.* soluble, solvable
Solution, *sf.* solution
Solvabilité, *sf.* solvency
Solvable, *a.* solvent, able to pay
Sombre, *a.* sombre, gloomy, dark, dull
Sombrer, *vn.* to sink, founder
Sommaire, *a.* summary, compendious
—, *sm.* summary; compendium
Sommairement, *ad.* summarily
Sommation, *sf.* summoning; summons
Somme, *sf.* burden, load; sum (en), in short
Sommeil, *sm.* sleep, slumber
Sommeil, *sm.* sleep; (avoir) to be sleepy [ber
Sommeiller, *va.* to sleep, slum-
Sommelier, ère, *smf.* butler
Sommellerie, *sf.* butler's office; pantry [upon; sum up
Sommer, *va.* to summon; call
Sommet, *sm.* summit, top; ridge; crown (of the head)
Sommier, *sm.* sumpter-horse; hair-quilt; sound board; summer
Sommité, *sf.* summit, top, height [list
Somnambule, *smf.* somnambu-
Somnambulisme, *sm.* somnambulism [poriferous
Somnifère, *a.* somniferous, so-
Somnolence, *sf.* somnolency
Somnolent, e, *a.* somnolent
Somptuaire, *a.* sumptuary
Somptueusement, *ad.* sumptuously
Somptueux, se, *a.* sumptuous
Somptuosité, *sf.* sumptuousness, costliness

Son, *pro. poss.* his, her, its, one's
Son, *sm.* bran; furfur; sound; beat (of drum); voice
Sonate, *sf.* sonata
Sondage, *sm.* sounding
Sonde, *sf.* sounding-line; probe; sound; lead
Sonder, *va.* to sound; probe
Sondeur, *sm.* one who sounds
Songe, *sm.* dream
Songe-creux, *sm.* dreamer
Songer, *van.* to dream; muse, think (of), consider
Songeur, se, *smf.* dreamer
Sonnaille, *sf.* bell [often
Sonnailler, *vn.* to ring bells
—, *sm.* the beast that bears the bell
Sonnant, e, *a.* sounding, espèces —s, *sf. pl.* ready money
Sonner, *van.* to sound; ring; strike; toll; — du cor, to blow, wind the horn; — de la trompette, to sound the trumpet; le bouteselle, to sound to horse
Sonnerie, *sf.* ring of bells; clockwork
Sonnet, *sm.* sonnet
Sonnette, *sf.* little bell
Sonneur, *sm.* ringer, bell-ringer
Sonnez, *sm.* two sizes (back-
Sonore, *a.* sonorous [gammon
Sonorité, *sf.* sonorousness
Sophisme, *sm.* sophism
Sophiste, *sm.* sophist [tion
Sophistication, *sf.* sophistica-
Sophistique, *a*, sophistical, fallacious
Sophistiquer, *va.* to sophisticate, adulterate
Sophistiquerie, *sf.* sophistry; adulteration
Sophistiqueur, *sm.* sophisticator, adulterator
Soporatif, ve, *a.* soporiferous, soporific
Soporeux, se, *a.* soporiferous
Soporifère, Soporifique, *a.* soporiferous, soporific
Soprano, *sm.* soprano
Sorbe, *sm.* sorb; service
Sorbet, *sm.* sherbet [tree
Sorbier, *sm.* sorb-tree, service-
Sorbonique, *sf.* thesis
Sorboniste, *sm.* doctor of divinity
Sorbonne, *sf.* Sorbonne
Sorcellerie, *sf.* sorcery, witchcraft [conjuror
Sorcier, *sm.* sorcerer, wizard,
Sorcière, *sf.* sorceress, witch
Sordide, *a.* sordid
Sordidement, *ad.* sordidly
Sordidité, *sf.* sordidness
Sorite, *sm.* sorites
Sornette, *sf.* idle talk, nonsense
Sort, *sm.* fate; spell, charm, lot
Sortable, *a.* suitable
Sortant, *a. m.* going out
Sorte, *sf.* sort, kind; way; de sorte que, en sorte que, so that; de telle sorte que, in such manner that
Sortie, *sf.* going out; sally; outgate, outlet, door; export, exportation
Sortilége, *sm.* sorcery, magic
Sortir, *van.* to go out, come, step, get out; issue; project; peep, shoot out; spring, be born; bring out, bring off; au — de, at the time of one's getting out of

Sot, te, *a.* silly, foolish
—, e, *smf.* simpleton, fool, blockhead, booby
Sotie, *sf.* ancient farce
Sottement, *ad.* sillily, foolishly
Sottise, *sf.* silliness, folly; silly thing, nonsense; trifle
Sottisier, *sm.* collection of scraps
Sou, *sm.* halfpenny; sou
Soubassement, *sm.* basement, patten
Soubresaut, *sm.* start, jolt
Soubrette, *sf.* maid, abigail
Souche, *sf.* stump, stock; head of a branch
Souchet, *sm.* cyperus; understratum of a quarry
Souchetage, *sm.* counting the stumps
Souchetcur, *sm.* surveyor
Souci, *sm.* marygold; care, uneasiness
Se Soucier, *rr.* to care for, about
Soucieux, se, *a.* gloomy, cloudy
Soucoupe, *sf.* saucer; salver
Soudain, e, *a.* sudden
—, *ad.* suddenly, forthwith
Soudainement, *ad.* suddenly, on a sudden
Soudaineté, *sf.* suddenness
Soudan, *sm.* sultan [dier
Soudard, Soudart, *sm.* old soldier
Soude, *sf.* kali
Souder, *va.* to solder; make up (an account)
Soudoyer, *va.* to keep in pay
Soudure, *sf.* soldering, solder
Souffage, *sm.* blowing; sheathing, doubling with new planks
Soufflant, e, *a.* blowing [whiff
Souffle, *sm.* blast, puff; breath; **Souffler,** *van.* to blow, breathe; whisper in one's ears; seek the philosopher's stone; prompt; whisper; — (n'oser), not to dare complain
Soufflerie, *sf.* bellows
Soufflet, *sm.* bellows; box on the ear
Souffleter, *va.* to box, cuff
Souffleur, *sm.* blower; prompter; one that seeks the philosopher's stone; spouting fish
Soufleuse, *sf.* blower
Soufflure, *sf.* flaw
Souffrance, *sf.* suffering
Souffrant, e, *a.* suffering; patient
Souffre-douleur, *sm.* drudge
Souffreteux, se, *a.* distressed; ill at ease
Souffrir, *van.* to suffer, bear, endure; brook; tolerate, bear with; admit of; feel a pain; give leave, let, allow, indulge
Soufre, *sm.* brimstone, sulphur
Soufrer, *va.* to impregnate with brimstone
Souhait, *sm.* wish; (à), as one would have it
Souhaitable, *a.* to be wished for, desirable
Souhaiter, *va.* to wish; wish for; desire [ship
Souille, *sf.* hog, soil; bed of a
Souiller, *va.* to dirty; sully, soil; defile
Souillon, *smf.* little slut
Souillure, *sf.* stain, spot, blot
Soûl, e, *a.* full; drunk; glutted, cloyed, surfeited
—, *sm.* (Son), one's belly full
Soulagement, *sm.* relief, comfort, alleviation
Soulager, *va.* to ease, lighten; alleviate, allay, comfort; assist
Se —, *rr.* to get relieved; assist one another
Soûler, *va.* to glut, satiate, cloy; fuddle [drunk
Se —, *rr.* to glut one's self; get
Soulcur, *sf.* sudden fright
Soulevement, *sm.* rising; stir; swelling of the waves; insurrection
Soulever, *va.* to raise; heave up; stir up; provoke, raise the indignation of
Se —, *rr.* to heave up; swell; rise up, revolt
Soulier, *sm.* shoe
Souligner, *va.* to underline
Soulte, *sf.* balance
Soumettre, *va.* to subdue, submit, bring under
Se —, *rr.* to submit
Soumis, e, *a.* submissive
Soumission, *sf.* submission, submissiveness; tender; recognisance; subscription
Soumissionnaire, *sm.* one who makes a tender [tender
Soumissioner, *va.* to make a
Soupape, *sf.* valve, bung; — de sûreté, safety-valve
Soupçon, *sm.* suspicion; a little [nise
Soupçonner, *ra.* to suspect, surmise
Soupçonneux, se, *a.* suspicious
Soupe, *sf.* soup, pottage, porridge; sop
Soupente, *sf.* loft; mainbraces
Souper, Soupé, *sm.* supper
Souper, *vn.* to sup, take supper
Soupeser, *va.* to weigh, poise
Soupeur, *sm.* one who likes supper
Soupière, *sf.* soup tureen
Soupir, *sm.* sigh; minim; (le dernier), the last breath, one's last
Soupirail, *sm.* vent; vent-hole, air hole
Soupirant, *sm.* admirer
Soupirer, *va.* to sigh; — après, to pant after, long for
Souple, *a.* supple, pliant
Souplement, *ad.* submissively
Souplesse, *sf.* suppleness, pliantness; flexibility; versatility; (tour de), trick, fetch
Souquenille, *sf.* smock-frock
Source, *sf.* source, spring, fountain
Sourcier, *sm.* source-finder
Sourcil, *sm.* eyebrow, brow; — (froncer le), to frown
Sourcilier, ère, *a.* superciliary
Sourciller, *vn.* to knit the brows, wince; gush out
Sourcilleux, se, *a.* lofty
Sourd, e, *a.* deaf; dull, hollow; surd (number); dark (lantern); smooth (file,); underhand (dealing)
—, e, *smf.* deaf man, woman
Sourdement, *ad.* in a dull manner; underhand
Sourdine, *sf.* sordine; (à la), by stealth [well
Sourdre, *vn.* to spring, gush,
Souriceau, *sm.* little mouse
Souricière, *sf.* mouse-trap
Sourire, *rn.* to smile, simper
—, *sm.* smile; moqueur, sneer
Souris, *sm.* smile
Souris, *sf.* mouse (*pl.* mice); mouse-bit
Sournois, e, *a.* gloomy, sullen; close
—, e, *smf.* close man, woman
Sous, *prép.* under, beneath
Sous affermer, *va.* to underlease; take an underlease
Sous-amendement, *sm.* additional amendment
Sous-amender, *va.* to make an additional amendment
Sous-bail, *sm.* underlease
Sous-barbe, *sf.* underlip; prop, shore
Sous-clavier, ère, *a.* subclavian
Souscripteur, *sm.* subscriber
Souscription, *sf.* subscription
Souscrire, *van.* to subscribe; consent
Sous-diaconat, *sm.* subdeaconry
Sous-diacre, *sm.* subdeacon
Sous-double, *a.* subduple
Sous-entendre, *va.* to understand
Sous-entente, *sf.* mental reservation [board
Sous-faite, *sm.* under-ridge-
Sous-ferme, *sf.* underlease
Sous-fermier, ère, *smf.* underfarmer
Sous-fréter, *va.* to underfreight
Sous-garde, *sf.* guard
Sous-gorge, *sf.* throat band
Sous-lieutenant, *sm.* under-lieutenant [tenant
Sous-locataire, *smf.* under-
Sous location, *sf.* underletting
Sous-louer, *va.* to underlet
Sous main, *ad.* underhand
Sous-maître, *sm.* usher
Sous-marin, e, *a.* submarine
Sous-multiple, *a.* submultiple
Sous-normale, *sf.* subnormal
Sous-œuvre, *sf.* underpinning
Sous-ordre, *sm.* (En), in a subordinate condition
Sous-pied, *sm.* trowser-strap
Sous-préfecture, *sf.* subprefecture; subprefect's house
Sous-préfet, *sm.* subprefect
Sous-sol, *sm.* undersult
Sous-signé, e, *a.* underwritten, undersigned
Sous-tangente, *sf.* subtangent
Sous-tendente, *sf.* subtense
Soustraction, *sf.* subtraction, taking away
Soustraire, *va.* to subtract, deduct, abstract, take away; withdraw
Se —, *rr.* to escape; fly from; set one's self free from
Sous-traitant, *sm.* underfarmer
Sous-traiter, *van.* to under-farm
Sous-triple, *a.* subtriple
Sous-stylaire, *a.* substylar line
Sous-ventrière, *sf.* belly-band
Soutane, *sf.* cassock
Soutanelle, *sf.* short cassock
Soute, *sf.* balance; store-room; — aux poudres, powder-magazine
Soutenable, *a.* maintainable, sufferable; sustainable
Soutenant, *sm.* respondent
Soutènement, *sm.* prop
Soutenir, *va.* to sustain, support, bear, uphold; keep up; hold, stand out; strengthen; stand by; countenance, back; assert, maintain
Se —, *rr.* to stand up; keep one's self up; hold out

Soutenu, e, *a.* kept up, sustained; well-supported; steady; high (style)
Souterrain, e, *a.* subterraneous, subterranean; underhand
—, *sm.* subterraneous place, passage
Soutien, *sm.* support, prop
Soutirage, *sm.* racking
Soutirer, *va.* to rack, draw off from the lees; draw from, carry off
Souvenance, *sf.* remembrance
Se Souvenir, *vr.* to remember; recollect
Souvenir, *sm.* remembrance; recollection; memorandum; keepsake
Souvent, *ad.* often; oftentimes; oft [preme, highest
Souverain, e, *a.* sovereign, su-
—, e, *smf.* sovereign
Souverainement, *ad.* sovereignly, supremely, without appeal
Souveraineté, *sf.* sovereignty; dominions [soft
Soyeux, se, *a.* silken; silky;
Spacieusement, *ad.* widely; at large; spaciously
Spacieux, se, *a.* spacious, wide, roomy
Spadassin, *sm.* bully
Spadille, *sf.* spadille
Spahi, *sm.* spahis (African sol-
Spalme, *sm.* asphaltos [dier)
Spalmer, *va.* to pitch
Spalt, *sm.* spalt
Sparadrap, *sm.* sparadrap; cere-
Spare, *sm.* sparus [cloth
Sparte, *sm.* Spanish broom
Sparterie, *sf.* mats or ropes made of Spanish broom; manufactory of such things
Spasme, *sm.* spasm
Spasmodique, *a.* spasmodic
Spath, *sm.* spathum
Spathe, *sf.* spath
Spatule, *sf.* spatula
Spécial, e, *a.* special, peculiar, particular
Spécialement, *ad.* specially, peculiarly, particularly
Spécialité, *sf.* speciality, particularity
Spécieusement, *ad.* speciously, plausibly [sible
Spécieux, se, *a.* specious, plau-
Spécification, *sf.* specification
Spécifier, *va.* to specify
Spécifique, *a.* specific
—, *sm.* specific
Spécifiquement, *ad.* specifically
Spécimen, *sm.* specimen
Spectacle, *sm.* spectacle; show; theatre; sight; (se donner en), to expose one's self to public view
Spectateur, trice, *smf.* spectator, beholder, looker-on
Spectre, *sm.* spectre, ghost; skeleton
Spéculaire, *a.* specularis
Spéculateur, *sm.* speculator
Spéculatif, ve, *a.* speculative
Spéculation, *sf.* speculation
Spéculer, *vn.* to speculate
Spéculum, *sm.* speculum
Spencer, *sm.* spencer
Spergule, *sf.* spergula
Spermatique, *a.* spermatic
Sperme, *sm.* sperm; seed
Sphacèle, *sm.* sphacelus
Sphénoïdal, e, *a.* sphenoidal
Sphénoïde, *sm.* *sphenoides*
Sphère, *sf.* *sphere*; *rea*

Sphéricité, *sf.* sphericity, sphericalness
Sphérique, *a.* spheric, spherical
Sphériquement, *ad.* spherically
Sphéristique, *a.* & *sf.* sphæristics
Sphéroïde, *sm.* spheroid
Sphéromètre, *sm.* spherometer
Sphincter, *sm.* sphincter
Sphinx, *sm.* sphinx
Spic, *sm.* spike
Spica, *sm.* spica-bandage
Spinal, e, *a.* spinal
Spinelle, *a.* light red
Spinosiste, *sm.* spinozist
Spiral, e. *a.* spiral
Spirale, *sf.* spiral line
Spiration, *sf.* spiration
Spire, *sf.* spire
Spiréc, *sf.* spiræa [ation
Spiritualisation, *sf.* spiritualis-
Spiritualiser, *va.* to spiritualise
Spiritualisme, *sm.* spiritualism
Spiritualiste, *sm.* spiritualist
Spiritualité, *sf.* spirituality
Spirituel, le, *a.* spiritual; ingenious; witty
—, spiritual matters; spiritual duties; spiritually
Spirituellement, *ad.* spiritually; wittily
Spiritueux, se, *a.* spirituous
Splanchnique, *a.* splanchnic
Splanchnologie, *sf.* splanchnology
Spleen, *sm.* spleen [logy
Splendeur, *sf.* splendour; brightness, magnificence
Splendide, *a.* splendid
Splendidement, *ad.* splendidly
Splénique, *a.* splenic
Spoliateur, trice, *smf.* plunderer, robber, spoiler
—, *a.* plundering, rapacious
Spoliation, *sf.* spoliation
Spolier, *va.* to spoliate, plunder
Spondaïque, *a.* spondaic
Spondée, *sm.* spondee
Spondyle, *sm.* spondylus
Spongieux, se, *a.* spongious, spongy
Spontané, e, *a.* spontaneous
Spontanéité, *sf.* spontaneity, spontaneousness [ously
Spontanément, *ad.* spontane-
Sporadique, *a.* sporadical
Sputation, *sf.* sputation
Squammeux, se, *a.* squamous
Squelette, *sm.* skeleton
Squine, *sf.* China radix
Squirre, *sm.* scirrhus
Squirreux, se, *a.* scirrhous
St! St. *int.* hush! come here!
Stabilité, *sf.* stability
Stable, *a.* stable, steady, lasting
Stade, *sm.* stade
Stage, *sm.* probation; course
Stagiaire, *a. m.* who is going through his course
—, *sm.* advocate who is going through his course
Stagnant, e, *a.* stagnant
Stagnation, *sf.* stagnation
Stalactite, *sf.* stalactite
Stalagmite, *sf.* stalagmite
Stalle, *sf.* stall; seat
Stance, *sf.* stanza
Stase, *sf.* stasis
Stathouder, *sm.* stadtholder
Stathoudérat, *sm.* stadtholdership
Station, *sf.* station; stay
Stationnaire, *a.* stationary
Stationnement, *sm.* taking up a stand, staying
Stationner, *vn.* to take up a stand, stay

Statique, *sf.* statics
Statistique, *a.* statistical
—, *sf.* statistics
Statuaire, *sm.* & *a.* statuary
—, *sf.* statuary
Statue, *sf.* statue
Statuer, *vn.* to decree, determine, enact
Stature, *sf.* stature, size
Statut, *sm.* statute, rule
Stéatite, *sf.* steatites
Stéganographie, *sf.* steganogra-
Stellaire, *a.* stellar [phy
Stellionat, *sm.* stellionate
Stellionataire, *sm.* one guilty of stellionate
Sténographe, *sm.* stenographer
Sténographie, *sf.* stenography
Sténographique, *a.* stenographical [torean
Stentor, *sm.* stentor; (de), sten-
Steppe, *sf.* stepp
Stère, *sm.* measure of capacity (3·3 cubic feet)
Stéréographie, *sf.* stereography
Stéréométrie, *sf.* stereometry
Stéréotomie, *sf.* stereotomy
Stéréotypage, *sm.* stereotyping
Stéréotype, *a.* stereotype
Stéréotyper, *va.* to stereotype
Stéréotypie, *sf.* stereotyping
Stérile, *a.* sterile, barren; empty [ness
Stérilité, *sf.* sterility, barren-
Sternum, *sm.* sternum
Sternutatoire, *a.* sternutative
—, *sm.* sternutatory
Stéthoscope, *sm.* stethoscope
Stigmate, *sm.* stigma, mark
Stigmatiser, *va.* to stigmatise
Stillation, *sf.* falling by drops
Stimulant, e, *a.* stimulating
—, *sm.* stimulant
Stimuler, *va.* to stimulate
Stipendiaire, *sm.* stipendiary
Stipendier, *va.* to keep in pay
Stipulant, e, *a.* stipulating
Stipulation, *sf.* stipulation
Stipule, *sf.* stipula
Stipuler, *van.* to stipulate
Stoïcien, ne, *a.* stoical
—, *sm.* stoic
Stoïcisme, *sm.* stoicism
Stoïquement, *ad.* like a stoic; stoically [machical
Stomacal, e, *a.* stomachic, sto-
Stomachique, *a.* stomachic, stomachical
—, *sm.* stomachic
Storax, *sm.* storax
Store, *sm.* spring blind; blind
Strabisme, *sm.* squinting
Strangulation, *sf.* strangulation
Strangurie, *sf.* strangury
Strapontin, *sm.* stool; hammock
Stras, *sm.* paste [silk
Strasse, *sf.* refuse of silk; waste
Stratagème, *sm.* stratagem
Stratégie, *sf.* strategy
Stratégique, *a.* strategic
Stratégiste, *sm.* strategist
Stratification, *sf.* stratification
Stratifier, *va.* to stratify
Stribord, *sm.* starboard
Strict, e, *a.* strict
Strictement, *ad.* strictly
Strident, e, *a.* shrill
Strié, e, *a.* striated
Stries, *sf. pl.* striæ
Strigile, *sm.* strigil
Striures, *sf. pl.* striæ; flutings
Strophe, *sf.* strophe, stanza
Structure, *sf.* structure
Stuc, *sm.* stucco

r, *sm.* one who makes work
oment, *ad.* studiously
:, se, *a.* studious
tif, se, *a.* stupefactive; ing
tion, *sf.* stupefaction
t, e, *a.* stupified
at, e, *a.* stupifying
r, *va.* to stupify
, *sf.* stupor
a. stupid, dull [dully
nent, *ad.* stupidly;
é, *sf.* stupidity
ı. style; manner
ı. to train; use
m. stiletto; stylet
ıe, *a.* styptic
m. winding sheet
e, *a.* sweating, in a
ı. sweet (sweat
, *sf.* suavity, sweetness
ne, *a.* subaltern, in-

ubaltern; underling
gation, *sf.* subdelegation
gué, *sm.* subdelegate
ser, *va.* to subdivide
ision, *sf.* subdivision
ı. to undergo, suffer, t to
, *a.* sudden [sudden
ient, *ad.* suddenly, on a
ad. suddenly
tif, *sm.* subjunctive [subdue
ıer, *va.* to subjugate,
ıtion, *sf.* sublimation
ıtoire, *sm.* sublimatory
, *a.* sublime
, *sm.* sublimate
ment, *ad.* sublimely
r, *va.* to sublimate
té, *sf.* sublimity
ual, e, *a.* sublingual
aire, *a.* sublunary
ger, *va.* to submerge,
ı
sion, *sf.* submersion
nation, *sf.* subordination [person
nné, *sm.* subordinate
nnément, *ad.* subordi-
r [nate
nner, *va.* to subordi-
ıtion, *sf.* subornation
r. *va.* to suborn, bribe
ur, se, *smf.* suborner
rgue, *sm.* supercargo
t, *sm.* after-reckoning
ice, *a.* subreptitious
icement, *ad.* subreptiti-

ion, *sf.* subreption
ıtion, *sf.* subrogation
r, *va.* to substitute;
rate [quently
ıemment, *ad.* subse-
ent, e, *a.* subsequent
. *sm.* subsidy
aire, *a.* subsidiary
irement, *ad.* in the
ılace
nce, *sf.* subsistence,
tence; —s, *pl.* provision
r, *vn.* to subsist; be in

e, *sf.* substance
iel, le, *a.* substantial
ıellement, *ad.* substan-

if, *sm.* substantive
ivement, *ad.* substan- [entail
er, *va.* to substitute;

Substitut, *sm.* substitute; deputy
Substitution, *sf.* entail
Substruction, *sf.* substruction
Subterfuge, *sm.* subterfuge, shift
Subtil, e, *a.* subtile; quick; sharp; dexterous
Subtilement, *ad.* subtilely, artfully, sharply
Subtiliser, *vn.* to subtilise, refine
Subtilité, *sf.* subtility; subtileness; sharpness; acuteness
Subulé, e, *a.* subulate [shift
Subvenir, *vn.* to relieve, assist; supply
Subvention, *sf.* supply, subsidy
Subversif, ve, *a.* subversive
Subversion, *sf.* subversion
Subvertir, *va.* to subvert, overthrow
Suc, *sm.* juice; substance
Succédané, e, *a.* succedaneous
Succéder, *vn.* to succeed; in-
Succès, *sm.* success [herit
Successeur, *sm.* successor
Successibilité, *sf.* right of succession
Successible, *a.* able to succeed
Successif, ve, *a.* successive
Succession, *sf.* succession; inheritance [ly
Successivement, *ad.* succe-ssive-
Succin, *sm.* succinum, amber
Succinct, e, *a.* succinct, concise
Succinctement, *ad.* succinctly
Succion, *sf.* suction
Succomber, *vn.* to sink under, succumb; yield
Succube, *sm.* succubus
Succulent, e, *a.* succulent, juicy
Succursale, *a. f.* (Eglise), chapel of ease; branch
—, *sf.* chapel of ease; branch
Succursali-te, *sm.* curate of a chapel of ease
Sucement, *sm.* sucking
Sucer, *va.* to suck
Suceur, se, *smf.* sucker
Suçoir, *sm.* sucker
Suçon, *sm.* red spot produced by sucking [over
Suçoter, *va.* to suck over and
Sucre, *sm.* sugar
Sucré, e, *a.* sweet; prindemure; eau —e, *sf.* sugar and water
Sucrer, *va.* to sugar
Sucrerie, *sf.* sugar-house; sweetmeat
Sucrier, *sm.* sugar-bowl, basin
Sucrin, *a. m.* sugar, sweet
Sud, *sm.* south, south wind; (au), southward
Sud-est, *sm.* south east [rific
Sudorifère, Sudorifique, *a.* sudo-
Sud ouest, *sm.* south-west
Suée, *sf.* sudden fear
Suer, *vn.* to sweat, perspire
Suette, *sf.* sweating sickness
Sueur, *sf.* sweat, perspiration
Suffire, *vn.* to suffice, be sufficient, enough [self
Se —, *vr.* to provide for one's
Suffisamment, *ad.* sufficiently
Suffisance, *sf.* sufficiency; self-sufficiency, conceit
Suffisant, e, *a.* sufficient, enough, competent; self-sufficient: conceited
—, *sm.* conceited coxcomb
Suffocant, e, *a.* suffocating
Suffocation, *sf.* suffocation
Suffoquer, *va.* to suffocate, choke

Suffragant, *a. sm.* suffragan
Suffrage, *sm.* suffrage, vote; commendation
Suffumigation, *sf.* suffumigation
Suggérer, *va.* to suggest
Suggestion, *sf.* suggestion
Suicide, *sm.* suicide
Suie, *sf.* soot
Suif, *sm.* tallow, suet
Suint, *sm.* greasy humour [ing
Suintement, *sm.* running, leak-
Suinter, *vn.* to run out, leak, drop
Suisse, *a. & smf.* Swiss; porter
Suite, *sf.* sequel; series; succession; suite; process; consequence; coherency; retinue, train, attendants; (marcher à la), to walk after another; (tout de), *ad.* all at once; immediately
Suivant, e, *a.* following, next
Suivant, *prép.* according to; in proportion to, — que, according as
Suivante, *sf.* waiting maid
Suiver, *va.* to do over with tallow
Suivi, e, *a.* connected (argument); well-contrived (plan); run after (preacher, &c.)
Suivre, *va.* to follow; pursue; attend, wait upon; run after
Suivre, *vn.* to result, follow
Sujet, te, *a.* subject; bound; liable, exposed; inclined; — à caution, not to be trusted
—, te, *smf.* subject [ground
—, *sm.* subject, cause, reason,
Sujétion, *sf.* subjection, depen-
Sulfate, *sm.* sulphate [dence
Sulfite, *sm.* sulphite
Sulfure, *sm.* sulphur
Sulfureux, se, *a.* sulphureous, sulphurous
Sulfurique, *a.* sulphuric
Sultan, *sm.* sultan; sweet-cushion
Sultane, *sf.* sultana, sultaness
Sumac, *sm.* sumach
Superbe, *a.* proud, haughty; superb, stately, splendid
—, *sf.* pride; haughtiness
Superbement, *ad.* proudly; sumptuously
Supercherie, *sf.* cheat, deceit
Superfétation, *sf.* superfetation
Superficie, *sf.* superficies, surface [shallow
Superficiel, le, *a.* superficial,
Superficiellement, *ad.* superficially, slightly
Superfin, e, *a.* superfine
Superflu, e, *a.* superfluous, unnecessary
—, *sm.* superfluity
Superfluité, *sf.* superfluity, superfluousness
Supérieur, e, *a.* superior, upper
—, e, *smf.* superior, better
Supérieurement, *ad.* in a superior manner, wonderfully well
Supériorité, *sf.* superiority
Superlatif, ve, *a.* superlative
—, *sm.* superlative [tively
Superlativement, *ad.* superla-
Superposer, *va.* to place over
Superposition, *sf.* placing over
Superpurgation, *sf.* superpurgation [stitiously
Superstitieusement, *ad.* super-
Superstitieux, se, *a.* superstitious
Superstition, *sf.* superstition

Supin, *sm.* supine
Supinateur, *a. m.* supinator
Supination, *sf.* supination, supineness
Supplanter, *va.* to supplant
Suppléant, *sm.* substitute
Suppléer, *van.* to make up, fill up, supply; substitute
Supplément, *sm.* supplement
Supplémentaire, *a.* supplementary
Supplétif, ve, *a.* suppletive
Suppliant, e, *a.* suppliant —, e, *smf.* supplicant, suppliant
Supplication, *sf.* supplication
Supplice, *sm.* corporal punishment; torment; torture
Supplicier, *va.* to execute
Supplier, *va.* to supplicate, entreat, beseech
Supplique, *sf.* petition
Support, *sm.* support, prop, help, assistance; rest; standard; bearer; fulcrum
Supportable, *a.* supportable, bearable, tolerable
Supportablement, *ad.* tolerably
Supporter, *va.* to support, prop; bear, bear with, suffer, endure
Supposable, *a.* supposable
Supposer, *va.* to suppose; grant; forge; substitute (a child); testament supposé, *sm.* supposititious will
Supposition, *sf.* supposition; forgery; substitution (of a will, &c.)
Supposltoire, *sm.* suppository
Suppôt, *sm.* agent, tool, imp
Suppression, *sf.* suppression
Supprimer, *va.* to suppress; conceal; omit; repeal, take off
Suppuration, *sf.* suppuration
Suppurer, *vn.* to suppurate
Supputation, *sf.* supputation, computation
Supputer, *va.* to suppute, calculate, reckon
Suprématie, *sf.* supremacy
Suprême, *a.* supreme, highest
Sur, e, *a.* sour
Sûr, e, *a.* sure, certain; safe, trusty; settled (weather); à coup sûr, *ad.* most certainly
Sur, *prép.* on, upon; over; above; in; about, towards; on account of; by
Surabondamment, *ad.* superabundantly, more than enough
Surabondance, *sf.* superabundance [dant
Surabondant, e, *a.* superabun-
Surabonder, *vn.* to superabound
Suracheter, *va.* to overpay
Suraigu, e, *a.* very sharp, biting
Surajouter, *va.* to superadd
Sur-aller, *vn.* to go over
Surannation, *sf.* letters of renewal, superannuation
Suranné, e, *a.* superannuated; grown out of date, antiquated; obsolete, stale
Suranner, *vn.* to grow out of date [vinegar
Surard, *a.* (Vinaigre), *sm.* elder
Surbaissé, e, *a.* elliptic
Surbaissement, *sm.* depression
Surcens, *sm.* additional charge
Surcharge, sf. surcharge, overburden; *alteration*

Surcharger, *va.* to overload; overburden, surcharge; alter
Surchauffer, *va.* to overheat
Surchauffure, *sf.* blister
Surcroît, *sm.* increase, addition
Surdent, *sf.* gagtooth; wolf-tooth
Surdité, *sf.* deafness
Surdorer, *va.* to double-gild
Surdos, *sm.* backband
Sureau, *sm.* elder, elder-tree
Surement, *ad.* surely, certainly, sure; safe, safely
Suréminent, e, *a.* supereminent
Surenchère, *sf.* outbidding
Surenchérir, *va.* to outbid
Surérogation, *sf.* supererogation [tory
Surérogatoire, *a.* supererogaSuret, ète, *a.* sourish
Sureté, *sf.* security, safety; steadiness
Surexcitation, *sf.* invigoration
Surface, *sf.* surface, superficies
Surfaire, *va.* to overcharge
Surfaix, *sm.* surcingle
Surgeon, *sm.* sucker, shoot, sprig [spring
Surgir, *vn.* to land; rise,
Surhaussement, *sm.* overrating; rising higher
Surhausser, *va.* to overrate, raise the price; raise higher
Surhumain, e, *a.* superhuman
Surintendance, *sf.* superintendence [dent
Surintendant, *sm.* superinten-
Surintendante, *sf.* superintendent
Surjet, *sm.* whip, overcasting
Surjeter, *va.* to overcast, whip
Surlendemain, *sm.* the day after to-morrow
Surlonge, *sf.* sirloin [ride
Surmener, *va.* to founder, over-
Surmontable, *a.* surmountable
Surmonter, *va.* to rise above; surmount; overcome; outdo
Surmoût, *sm.* must
Surmulet, *sm.* grey mullet
Surnager, *vn.* to swim on, float over
Surnaturel, le, *a.* supernatural; singular
Surnaturellement, *ad.* supernaturally
Surnom, *sm.* surname
Surnommer, *va.* to surname
Surnuméraire, *a.* & *sm.* supernumerary
Surnumériariat, *sm.* supernumerary service
Suros, *sm.* splint; knob
Surpasser, *va.* to overtop; surpass, exceed, outdo, excel
Se —, *vr.* to outdo, surpass one's self
Surpayer, *va.* to pay too dear; pay too much
Surpeau, *sf.* upper skin
Surplis, *sm.* surplice
Surplomb, *sm.* slope
Surplomber, *vn.* to slope
Surplus, *sm.* surplus, overplus; (au), *ad.* moreover
Surprenant, e, *a.* surprising
Surprendre, *va.* to surprise; overtake; overreach, circumvent; get surreptitiously; intercept; amaze
Surprise, *sf.* surprise; amazement; oversight; deceit; warning-piece
Sursaut, *sm.* (S'éveiller en), to start out of sleep

Surséance, *sf.* stop, pause
Sursemer, *va.* to sow over again
Surseoir, *va.* to suspend, put off; supersede [reprieve
Sursis, *sm.* demurrer, delay;
Sursolide, *sm.* sursolid
Surtaux, *sm.* over-assessment
Surtaxe, *sf.* additional tax
Surtaxer, *va.* to over-rate, overassess [ally
Surtout, *ad.* above all, especi—, *sm.* great coat, light cart
Surveillance, *sf.* surveillance, inspection, watch
Surveillant, e, *smf.* inspector, overseer
Surveille, *sf.* the day before the eve
Surveiller, *va.* to overlook, watch, inspect
Survenance, *sf.* coming in by chance [by chance
Survenant, e, *a.* that comes in —, *sm.* chance-comer
Survendre, *va.* to sell too dear
Survenir, *vn.* to supervene, come upon; befall
Survente, *sf.* selling too dear
Survider, *va.* to lighten
Survie, *sf.* survivorship, out living
Survivance, *sf.* reversion
Survivancier, *sm.* he who has got a reversion
Survivant, e, *smf.* survivor
Survivre, *van.* to survive, outlive [sides; moreover
Sus, *prép.* upon; (en), *ad.* bo—, *int.* cheer up! come on!
Susceptibilité, *sf.* touchiness, irritability; susceptibility
Susceptible, *a.* susceptible; touch
Susception, *sf.* susception taking of holy orders
Suscitation, *sf.* instigation
Susciter, *va.* to raise up; rouse suscitate; instigate
Suscription, *sf.* direction
Susdit, e, *a.* aforesaid; abovementioned [pected
Suspect, e, *a.* suspicious, sus-
Suspecter, *va.* to suspect
Suspendre, *va.* to hang up, suspend; delay
Se —, *vr.* to hang
Suspens, *sm.* suspense
Suspense, *sf.* suspension
Suspensif, ve, *a.* suspending
Suspension, *sf.* suspension
Suspensoir, Suspensoire, *sm.* truss
Suspicion, *sf.* suspicion
Sustenter, *va.* to feed, nourish,
Suture, *sf.* suture [keep
Suzerain, e, *a.* paramount —, *smf.* lord or lady paramount
Suzeraineté, *sf.* quality of the lord paramount
Svelte, *a.* light, slender
Sybarite, *sm.* sybarite
Sycomore, *sm.* sycamore
Sycophante, *sm.* sycophant
Syllabaire, *sm.* primer
Syllabe, *sf.* syllable
Syllabique, *a.* syllabic
Syllepse, *sf.* syllepsis
Syllogisme, *sm.* syllogism
Syllogistique, *a.* syllogistic, syllogistical
Sylphe, *sm.* sylph
Sylphide, *sf.* sylphid
Sylvain, *sm.* sylvan
Symbole, *sm.* symbol; creed

e, *a.* symbolical
', *vn.* to symbolise
sf. symmetry
e, *a.* symmetrical
ement, *ad.* with sym-
ymmetrically
', *vn.* to be in sym-

', *sf.* sympathy
ue, *a.* sympathetic,
etical; interesting,
:.)
er, *vn.* to sympathise
ę, *sf.* symphony
ste, *sm.* symphonist
sf. symphisis
.tique, *a.* symptoma-
ptomatical
', *sm.* symptom
ę, *sf.* synagogue
', *sf.* synalepha
iatique, *a.* synallag-

se, *sf.* synarthrosis
ę, *a.* synchronous
ique, *a.* synchronical
isme, *sm.* synchronism
sf. syncope; fainting-
[cope
va. to make a syn-
me, *sm.* syncretism
', *sf.* remorse
n. syndic [syndic
e, *a.* relating to a
sm. syndicship
ie, Synecdoque, *sf.*
che
sf. synæresis
ę, *sf.* sineurosis [cal
e, *a.* synodal, synodi-
nent, *ad.* synodically
m. synod
e, *a.* synodic
e, *a.* synonymous
nonym
ie, *sf.* synonymy
que, *a.* synonimical
ie, *a.* synoptical
sf. unintermitted fever
e, *a.* synovial
sf. synovia
sf. syntax, syntaxis
ue, *a.* syntactical
, *sf.* synthesis
ique, *sm.* synthetic
uement, *ad.* synthe-

, *sm.* Syriac
ie, *a.* systaltic
ique, *a.* systematical
iquement, *ad.* syste-
ly
sm. system
f. systole
m. systyle
sf. syzygy

T

f. thy; your
. tobacco; — en pou-
ff; (débit de), *sm.* to-
at's
f. smoking-house
m. jack-pudding
, *sf.* snuff-box
, *sm.* notary [ness
ge, *sm.* notary's busi-
e, *sm.* tabernacle
tabid
tabby

Tabiser, *va.* to make tabby-like
Tablature, *sf.* tablature; (donner de la), to give trouble
Table, *sf.* table; board; index; sound-board; — de cuisine, dresser; (aimer la), to love good cheer; —s, *pl.* men (backgammon)
Tableau, *sm.* painting, picture; description; scutcheon; list, table
Tabler, *vn.* to table one's men
Tablетier, ère, *smf.* toyman, woman
Tablette, *sf.* shelf; tablet; lozenge, cake; —s, *pl.* table-book; memorandum-book; tablets [business
Tabletterie, *sf.* toys; toyman's
Tablier, *sm.* apron; pressing-board; stall
Tabloin, *sm.* platform
Tabouret, *sm.* stool
Tac, *sm.* rot
Tache, *sf.* spot, stain; blot
Tache, *sf.* task; (à la), by the piece
Tacher, *va.* to spot, stain
Tâcher, *vn.* to endeavour; aim at, try
Tacheter, *va.* to speckle
Tachygraphe, *sm.* short-hand writer [writing
Tachygraphie, *sf.* short-hand
Tacite, *a.* tacit; silent
Tacitement, *ad.* tacitly
Taciturne, *a.* taciturn
Taciturnité, *sf.* taciturnity
Tact, *sm.* touch, feeling; sound judgment; tact
Tacticien, *sm.* tactician
Tactile, *a.* tactile
Taction, *sf.* taction
Tactique, *sf.* tactics
Taffetas, *sm.* taffeta
Tafia, *sm.* tafia
Taïaut, *int.* tally ho!
Taie, *sf.* web; case (pillow)
Taillable, *a.* liable to the land-tax
Taillade, *sf.* slash, cut
Taillader, *va.* to slash
Taillanderie, *sf.* edge-tool trade; iron-ware
Taillandier, *sm.* edge-tool-maker
Taillant, *sm.* edge
Taille, *sf.* edge; cutting; pruning, dressing; cut; size; shape, waist; tally; coppice-wood; land-tax; deal; tenor; (pierre de), free-stone
Taille-douce, *sf.* copper-plate
Taille-mer, *sm.* cut-water
Tailler, *va.* to cut; carve; hew; prune; dress; make (a pen)
Tailleresse, *sf.* clipper; cutter-out
Tailleur, *sm.* tailor; — de pierre, stone-cutter
Taillis, *sm.* copse, coppice-wood
Tailloir, *sm.* trencher; abacus
Taillon, *sm.* tax
Tain, *sm.* foil, tin-plate
Taire, *va.* to conceal, keep secret; (faire), to silence, make one hold his tongue
Se —, *vr.* to be silent, hold one's tongue; be still
Taisson, *sm.* badger
Talapoin, *sm.* priest
Talc, *sm.* talc; tallow
Taled, *sm.* taled [person
Talent, *sm.* talent, parts, clever
Talion, *sm.* retaliation
Talisman, *sm.* talisman

Talismanique, *a.* talismanic
Talle, *sf.* shoot, sucker
Taller, *vn.* to shoot, throw out suckers
Talmouse, *sf.* cheese-cake
Talmud, *sm.* talmud
Talmudique, *a.* talmudical
Talmudiste, *sm.* talmudist
Taloche, *sf.* rap, cuff
Talon, *sm.* heel; stock; shoe (of a halberd); shoulder (of a sword)
Talonner, *van.* to pursue close, be close at one's heels; press hard; graze; rub
Talonnière, *sf.* talary
Talus, *sm.* slope [slope
Taluter, *va.* to make sloping,
Tamarin, *sm.* tamarind
Tamarinier, *sm.* tamarind-tree
Tamaris, Tamarisc, Tamarix, *sm.* tamarisc
Tambour, *sm.* drum; drummer; tambour; wash board; paddle-box; — de basque, tabour
Tambourin, *sm.* tambarine, tabour
Tambouriner, *van.* to drum; cry
Tambourineur, *sm.* drummer
Tamis, *sm.* sieve; bolter
Tamiser, *va.* to sift, bolt
Tampon, *sm.* stopper, plug, bung; pellet; buffer (of an engine)
Tamponner, *va.* to bung, stop
Tam-tam, *sm.* tam-tam
Tan, *sm.* tan
Tanaisie, *sf.* tansy [buke
Tancer, *va.* to reprimand, re-
Tanche, *sf.* tench
Tandis que, *c.* whilst
Tangage, *sm.* pitching
Tangence, *sf.* contact
Tangente, *sf.* tangent
Tangible, *a.* tangible
Tanguer, *vn.* to pitch
Tanière, *sf.* den
Tanin, *sm.* tan
Tannage, *sm.* tanning
Tanne, *sf.* hard pimple
Tanné, e, *a.* tawny
Tanner, *va.* to tan; vex
Tannerie, *sf.* tan-yard
Tanneur, *sm.* tanner
Tant, *ad.* so much; so many; — petits que grands, both small and great; — que, as long as; as far as; — s'en faut que, so far from
Tante, *sf.* aunt [little
Tantinet, *sm.* drop, bit, ever so
Tantôt, *ad.* by and by; a little while ago; sometimes; — (à), by and by
Taon, *sm.* ox-fly, gadfly
Tapage, *sm.* racket; fray; noise
Tapageur, se, *smf.* blusterer, brawler, noisy fellow
Tape, *sf.* slap, rap; bung; plug
Tapecu, Tapeau, *sm.* swing-gate; jolting carriage
Taper, *va.* to hit; slap; frizzle; lay the tomplons on the guns; poire tapée, *sf.* dried pear
Tapinois (en) *ad.* stealthily, slily
Tapioca, *sm.* tapioca
Se Tapir, *vr.* to squat, lie squat, crouch
Tapir, *sm.* tapir (animal)
Tapis, *sm.* carpet; — vert, grass-plot; lawn; — (surle), on the carpet; under discussion (a subject) [deck; cover
Tapisser, *va.* to hang furniture;

Tapisserie, *sf.* tapistry, hangings
Tapissier, ère, *smf.* upholsterer
Tapon, *sm.* bundle
Tapoter, *ta.* to pat, tap
Taquer, *va.* to plain down
Taquet, *sm.* cleat ; clamp
Taquin, e, *a.* teasing ; stingy
—, e, *smf.* teasing man or woman
Taquiner, *van.* to tease ; worry ; cavil, fret [worrying
Taquinerie, *sf.* teasing ; vexing ;
Taquoir, *sm.* plainer
Tarabuster, *va.* to plague, vex
Tarare, *int.* pshaw !
Taraud, *sm.* screw-tap
Tarauder, *va.* to tap
Tard, *ad.* late: — (tôt ou), sooner or later
Tarder, *vn.* to delay ; tarry ; stay, dally ; il nous tarde de, we long to
Tardif, ve, *a.* late ; tardy ; slow ; backward [ly
Tardivement, *ad.* slowly, tardi-
Tardiveté, *sf.* lateness ; backwardness
Tare, *sf.* waste ; tare ; blemish
Taré, e, *a.* (Homme), man of a bad character
Tarentelle, *sf.* tarantella
Tarentule, *sf.* tarantula
Tarer, *va.* to take the tare
Targe, *sf.* target
Targette, *sf.* little bolt
Se Targuer, *vr.* to be proud of
Tarière, *sf.* wimble ; piercer
Tarif, *sm.* tariff ; table of rates, fares, &c.
Tarifer, *va.* to tariff ; rate
Tarin, *sm.* siskin
Tarir, *van.* to drain, dry up
Se —, *vr.* to be dried up
Tarissable, *a.* that can be drained
Tarissement, *sm.* drying up
Tarlatane, *sf.* thin muslin ; tarlatan
Taroté, e. *a.* checkered
Tarots, *sm. pl.* checkered cards
Taroupe, *sf.* hair growing between the eye-brows
Tarse, *sm.* tarsus [tarsus
Tarsien, ne, *a.* relating to the
Tartan, *sm.* tartan
Tartane, *sf.* tartane
Tartare, *sm.* Tartarus ; tartar
Tarte, *sf.* tart ; pie
Tartelette, *sf.* little tart
Tartine, *sf.* slice of bread and butter
Tartrate, *sm.* tartrate
Tartre, *sm.* tartar
Tartrique, *a.* tartaric
Tartufe, *sm.* hypocrite
Tartuferie, *sf.* hypocrisy
Tas, *sm.* heap ; parcel (of thieves, &c.) ; rick (of hay)
Tasse, *sf.* cup
Tasseau, *sm.* ledge ; hand-anvil
Tassement, *sm.* settling down
Tasser, *van.* to heap up ; grow
Se —, *vr.* to settle down, sink
Tassette, *sf.* tasses
Tâter, *van.* to feel ; try ; — de, to taste, try
Se —, *vr.* to feel, examine, tamper with one's self
Tatillon, ne, *smf.* one busy with minutiæ
Tatillonnage, *sm.* busying one's self with minutiæ
Tatillonner, *vn.* *to* be busy with *minutiæ*

Tâtonnement, *sm.* groping ; proceeding by experiments
Tâtonner, *vn.* to grope ; proceed by experiments
Tâtonneur, *smf.* one who gropes ; one who proceeds by experiments
Tâtons (A), *ad.* groping ; (chercher à), to grope for
Tatouage, *sm.* tattooing
Tatouer, *va.* to tattoo
Taudis, *sm.* little paltry room
Taupe, *sf.* mole
Taupier, *sm.* mole-catcher
Taupière, *sf.* mole-trap
Taupinière, Taupinée, *sf.* mole-hill, little hut
Tauréador, *sm.* toreador
Taureau, *sm.* bull [ronism
Tautochronisme, *sm.* tautoch-
Tautologie, *sf.* tautology
Tautologique, *a.* tautologic
Taux, *sm.* rate ; price
Tavaïolle, *sf.* babe's mantle
Taveler, *va.* to speckle, spot
Tavelure, *sf.* spots, speckles
Taverne, *sf.* public-house ; tavern
Tavernier, ère, *smf.* tavern, public-house keeper
Taxateur, *sm.* taxer
Taxation, *sf.* taxation
Taxe, *sf.* tax ; set rate ; price
Taxer, *va.* to rate, settle the price of ; tax ; accuse ; — de, to charge with
Te, *pro.* thee
Té, *sm*, tea
Technique, *a.* technical
Technologie, *sf.* technology
Technologique, *a.* technological
Tedieux, se, *a.* tedious
Tégument, *sm.* tegument, integument
Teigne, *sf.* scurf ; scalc, scald head ; moth ; thick weed
Teigneux, se, *a.* scurfy, trou led with a scald head
Teindre, *va.* to dye ; colour
Teint, *sm.* dye ; complexion
Teinte, *sf.* tint ; tinge, tincture
Teinter, *va.* to tint
Teinture, *sf.* dycing ; dye ; hue ; tinge ; tincture ; superficial knowledge
Teinturier, ère, *smf.* dyer
Tel, le, *a.* such ; — que, such as ; such that ; il n'est rien — que, there is nothing like ; un tel, such a one ; — qui, he who, him who ; tel quel, indifferent ; so so
Télégraphe, *sm.* telegraph ; — électrique, electric telegraph
Télégraphique, *a.* telegraphic
Télescope, *sm.* telescope
Télescopique, *a.* telescopic
Tellement, *ad.* so, in such a manner
Tellure, *sm.* tellurium
Téméraire, *a.* rash, bold
Témérairement, *ad.* rashly, boldly
Témérité, *sf.* rashness, temerity
Témoignage, *sm.* testimony, evidence, proof ; token, mark
Témoigner, *van.* to testify, witness ; show, express ; bear witness ; give evidence
Témoin, *sm.* witness, testimony ; proof, mark
Tempe, *sf.* temple (of the head)
Tempérament, *sm.* constitution ; complexion ; temper ; medium, temperament
Tempérance, *sf.* temperance
Tempérant, e, *a.* temperate, sober
Température, *sf.* temperature
Tempéré, e, *a.* temperate
Tempérer, *va.* to temper, qualify
Tempête, *sf.* tempest, storm
Tempêtueux, se, *a.* stormy
Temple, *sm.* temple, meeting-house
Templier, *sm.* templar
Temporaire, *a.* temporary
Temporairement, *ad.* temporarily
Temporal, e, *a.* temporal
Temporalité, *sf.* temporality, temporals
Temporel, le, *a.* temporal
—, *sm.* temporals, temporalty
Temporellement, *ad.* temporally
Temporisation, *sf.* temporising
Temporisement, *sm.* temporising
Temporiser, *vn.* to temporise, procrastinate
Temporiseur, *sm.* temporiser, procrastinator
Temps, *sm.* time ; while ; weather ; tense ; — (avec le), in time ; — (à), in time ; **Quatre Temps**, *sm. pl.* Ember week
Tenable, *a.* tenable, defensible
Tenace, *a.* sticky, adhesive ; tenacious ; niggardly
Tenacité, *sf.* tenacity ; niggardliness
Tenaille, *sf.* tenaille ; **—s**, *pl.* pincers, nippers
Tenailler, *va.* to tear off the flesh with red-hot pincers
Tenaillon, *sm.* tenaillon
Tenancier, ère, *smf.* tenant
Tenant, e, *a.* Séance —e, *sf.* during the sitting
Tenant, *sm.* challenger ; defendant ; —s et aboutissants, abuttals ; limits ; circumstances ; (tout d'un), all in a piece
Tendance, *sf.* tendency
Tendant, e, *a.* tending, bent
Tendeur, *sm.* spreader, layer ; hanger
Tendineux, se, *a.* tendinous
Tendon, *sm.* tendon
Tendre, *van.* to bend ; stretch ; put up ; lay (snares) ; hang ; stretch, hold out ; go ; lead ; tend, aim at ; draw to
—, *a.* soft, tender ; new ; sensible
Tendrement, *ad.* tenderly
Tendresse, *sf.* tenderness, love, kindness
Tendreté, *sf.* tenderness
Tendron, *sm.* young shoot ; lass ; gristle
Ténèbres, *sf. pl.* darkness
Ténébreux, se, *a.* dark, gloomy
Ténement, *sm.* tenement
Ténesme, *sm.* tenesmus
Ténettes, *sf. pl.* pincers
Teneur, *sf.* tenor, purport
—, **de livres**, *sm.* book-keeper
Ténia, *sm.* tape worm
Tenir, *van.* to hold, have got, be possessed of ; take up ; keep ; keep in ; detain ; look upon ; account ; hold out ; withstand ; be kept in force ; remain ; sit ; hold fast, stick ; be contiguous ; — pour, to side with

, *vr.* to lay hold, hold
:and ; sit ; keep ; stay ;
: contiguous ; stick ; be
– de, to forbear, keep
abstain
m. tenon ; tail-pipe ;
(of a vine-tendril)
». tenor
sf. tension, tenseness ;
application
m. tension
e, *sm.* feeler
e, *a.* tempting
ır, *sm.* tempter
n, *sf.* temptation ; in-
on
e, *sf.* attempt, trial ;
ion-sermon
'. tent ; awning
«n. to tempt ; attempt,

, *sf.* set of hangings
a. bound, obliged
a. tenuous, thin
f. sitting ; dress ; hold-
– de livres, book-keep-
tout d'une), all in one
of one tenor
, *sf.* tenuity, thinness
sf. tenure
sm. theorbo
Terser, *va.* to dig the
time
m. triplet
thine, *sf.* turpentine
the, *sm.* turpentine-

tion, *sf.* terebration
rsation, *sf.* tergiver-

reer, *vn.* to shuffle, shift
sm. term ; end ; time ;

ıison, *sf.* termination
ıl, e, *a.* extreme
ır, *va.* to terminate ;
bound
r. to end ; terminate
e, *a.* ternary
ı. dull, dim
:wo trois
, *a.* ternate
sm. pl. treys
va. to tarnish, dim, dull
. to get tarnished ; grow
fade, decay
ire, *sf.* dimness, dulness
, *sm.* whitening of sugar
, *sm.* ground
é, e, *a.* terraqueous
', *sf.* terrace ; flat roof
ment, *sm.* banking ; em-
ıent
r, *va.* to terrace, throw
ground, fell, floor, cast

er, *sm.* terrace-maker
'. earth ; land ; ground ;
; world
, *sm.* mould
dix, *sf.* pig-nut
ein, *sm.* platform
va. to cover the root
ll ; whiten (sugar)
. to earth ; cover one's

ɜ, *a.* terrestrial, earthly
sf. terror, dread
se, *a.* earthy, terrous ;
rous
a. terrible, dreadful ;
nded
nent, *ad.* terribly,
ılly ; confoundedly
mf. great landowner

Terrier, *sm.* burrow ; hole ; (fox's) earth ; terrier
—, *a. m.* (Papier), *sm.* terrier
Terrine, *sf.* earthen pan
Terrinée, *sf.* earthen panful
Terrir, *vn.* to lay eggs in earth ; land
Territoire, *sm.* territory
Territorial, e, *a.* territorial
Tervoir, *sm.* soil, ground
Tertre, *sm.* rising ground, hillock
Tes, *pro. poss. conj. pl.* thy, your
Tesson, *sm.* badger ; potsherd
Test, *sm.* test ; shell
Testacé, e, *a.* testaceous
Testament, *sm.* testament ; last will
Testamentaire, *a.* testamentary, concerning a will ; (exécuteur), *sm.* executor of a will, testamentary executor
Testateur, *sm.* testator
Testatrice, *sf.* testatrix
Tester, *vn.* to make one's will
Testicule, *sm.* testicle
Testimonial, e, *a.* testifying ; (preuve), *sf.* evidence
Teston, *sm.* teston
Tèt, *sm.* potsherd ; scull ; test
Tétanos, *sm.* tetanos
Tétard, *sm.* bulkhead ; dotard
Tête, *sf.* head ; head of hair ; cap ; top ; (en), in front ; (par dessus la), over head and ears ; — légère, harebrained person ; tête à tête, tête-à-tête ; cheek by jowl
Téter, *vn.* to suck ; (donner à), to suckle [stall
Tétière, *sf.* stay-band ; head-
Tétin, *sm.* nipple of the breast
Tétine, *sf.* tent ; dint
Téton, *sm.* breast
Tétracorde, *sm.* tetrachord
Tétraèdre, *sm.* tetrahedron
Tétragone, *a.* tetragonal
Tétrarchie, *sf.* tetrarchy
Tétrarque, *sm.* tetrarch
Tétrastyle, *sm.* tetrastyle
Tette, *sf.* teat [born
Tètu, e, *a.* headstrong ; stub-
Teutonique, *a.* teutonic
Texte, *sm.* text ; (petit-), *sm.* brevier
Textile, *a.* textile
Textuaire, *sm.* textuary
Textuel. le, *a.* textual
Textuellement, *ad.* conformably to the text
Texture, *sf.* texture
Thaumaturge, *sm.* thaumatugus
Thé, *sm.* tea ; tea-party
Théatin, *sm.* theatin [cal
Théâtral, e, *a.* theatric, theatri-
Théâtre, *sm.* theatre ; stage ; play-house ; plays ; (pièce de), *sf.* play
Théière, *sf.* tea-pot
Théiforme, *a.* tea-like
Théisme, *sm.* theism
Théiste, *sm.* theist
Thème, *sm.* theme ; subject ; exercise
Thémis, *sf.* Themis ; justice
Théocratie, *sf.* theocracy
Théocratique, *a.* theocratical
Théodicée, *sf.* theodicea
Théogonie, *sf.* theogony
Théologal, *sm.* theologist
Théologale, *a. f.* (Vertu), *sf.* divine virtue
—, *sf.* prebend of a theologist
Théologie, *sf.* theology ; theological tenets, writings

Théologien, *sm.* divine, theologian
Théologique, *a.* theological
Théologiquement, *ad.* theologically
Théorème, *sm.* theorem
Théoricien, *sm.* theorist
Théorie, *sf.* theory
Théorique, *a.* theoric, theoretical [cally
Théoriquement, *ad.* theoreti-
Thérapeutique, *a.* contempla-
—, *sf.* therapeutic [tive
Thériacal, e, *a.* theriacal
Thériaque, *sf.* treacle
Thermal, e, *a.* hot
Thermes, *sm. pl.* hot-baths
Thermidor, *sm.* eleventh month of the republican calendar
Thermomètre, *sm.* thermometer
Thésauriser, *vn.* to treasure, hoard up [penny
Thésauriseur, se, *smf.* pinch-
Thèse, *sf.* thesis ; question
Théurgie, *sf.* theurgy
Théurgique, *a.* theurgic
Thon, *sm.* tunny (fish)
Thorachique, Thoracique, *a.* thoracic
Thorax, *sm.* thorax
Thym, *sm.* thyme
Thyrse, *sm.* thyrsus
Tiare, *sf.* tiara
Tibia, *sm.* tibia, inward bone of the leg
Tibial, e, *a.* tibial
Tic, *sm.* tick ; convulsive motion ; — douloureux, neuralgia, tic douloureux, vicious
Tic-tac, *sm.* tick-tack [habit
Tiède, *a.* lukewarm
Tièdement, *ad.* coldly
Tiédeur, *sf.* lukewarmness
Tiédir, *vn.* to grow lukewarm, cool
Tien, ne, *pro. pers.* (Le, la), thine, yours
—, *sm.* thy own ; your own ; les tiens, thy or your relations, friends [revise
Tierce, *sf.* tierce ; third ; press-
Tiercelet, *sm.* tarsel
Tiercement, *sm.* increasing by a third part
Tiercer, *va.* to increase a price by a third part ; dig the third time ; be a third
Tierceron, *sm.* arch that springs from an angle
Tierçon, *sm.* tierce
Tiers, erce, *a.* third ; tertian (ague) [party
—, *sm.* third part, third person, le — et le quart, every body
Tiers-point, *sm.* third point ; handsaw file ; triangular sail
Tige, *sf.* trunk ; stem ; stalk ; shank ; leg (of a boot) ; stock
Tignasse, *sf.* old wig
Tigre, *sm.* tiger
Tigré, e, *a.* spotted
Tigresse, *sf.* tigress
Tilbury, *sm.* tilbury
Tillac, *sm.* deck (of a ship)
Tille, *sf.* rind (of a linden tree) ; axe-hammer
Tiller, *va.* to peel hemp
Tilleul, *sm.* linden-tree
Timbale, *sf.* kettle-drum ; drinking-cup ; battledore
Timbalier, *sm.* kettle-drummer
Timbre, *sm.* bell ; ring ; thrill, tone ; voice, stamp ; air (of a song) ; qui a le — fêlé, crackbrained

Timbrer, *va.* to crest; stamp
Timbreur, *sm.* stamper
Timide, *a.* timid, bashful
Timidement, *ad.* timidly
Timidité, *sf.* timidity
Timon, *sm.* pole; beam (of a plough); tiller, helm
Timonier, *sm.* steersman; helmsman
Timoré, e, *a.* timorous
Tin, *sm.* block
Tinctorial, e, *a.* tinctorial
Tine, *sf.* tub
Tinette, *sf.* open tub
Tintamarre, *sm.* hubbub, uproar
Tintement, *sm.* tinkling; toll; — d'oreilles, tinkling in the ear
Tinter, *van.* to toll; jingle; tinkle
Tintouin, *sm.* tinkling in the ear; uneasiness
Tique, *sm.* tick
Tiquer, *vn.* to have got the tick
Tiqueté, e, *a.* speckled, variegated
Tiqueur, *sm.* a horse that has got the tick
Tir, *sm.* shooting; range; shot; shooting-ground
Tirade, *sf.* long train
Tirage, *sm.* pulling; drawing; towing; press-work; draught (of a chimney)
Tiraillement, *sm.* pulling and hauling about; twitching
Tirailler, *van.* to pull about; twitch; tease; shoot
Tirailleric, *sf.* shooting to no purpose
Tirailleur, *sm.* bad marksman; skirmisher
Tirant, *sm.* string; boot-strap; holdfast; collar; brace (drum); slip of parchment; draught (of a ship); rib
Tirasse, *sf.* draw-net
Tirasser, *va.* to catch with a net
Tire, *sf.* (Tout d'une), all at once; à — d'aile, swift
Tire-balle, *sm.* forceps; ramrod screw [jack
Tire-botte, *sm.* boot-hook; boot-
Tire-bouchon, *sm.* corkscrew
Tire-bourre, *sm.* worm
Tire-bouton, *sm.* button-hook
Tire-d'aile, *sm.* quick jerk of the wings
Tire-fond, *sm.* screw-ring; turrel; elevator
Tire-laisse, *sm.* balk
Tire-larigot, *sm.* (A), hard
Tire-ligne, *sm.* ruler
Tirelire, *sm.* money box
Tire-moelle, *sm.* marrow-spoon
Tire-pied, *sm.* stirrup
Tirer, *van.* to draw; pull; pluck; tug; draw out, pull off; get, take out, off; reap; extract; stretch; print work off; wire-draw; shoot; fire; be tight; incline to; let off; — du sang, to let blood; en longueur, to put off; spin out; linger; au sort, to draw lots; des armes, to fence
Se —, to get out of; be drawn
Tiret, *sm.* slip of parchment; hyphen
Tiretaine, *sf.* linsey-woolsey
Tireur, *sm.* one who draws, drawer; sizer; wire-drawer; *sportsman, shot*; rifleman; *marksman*; game-keeper; — *d'armes, fencing*-master; — *de cartes, fortune*-teller
Tireuse, *sf.* — *de cartes, fortune-teller*

Tiroir, *sm.* drawer; key; valve; side-valve; second rank; (pièce à), unconnected scenes; — (course du), *sf.* travel of the [valve
Tison, *sm.* firebrand
Tisonner, *vn* to stir the fire, poke
Tisonneur, se, *smf.* one who loves to poke the fire
Tisonnier, *sm.* poker; furnace-
Tissage, *sm.* weaving [slice
Tisser, *va.* to twist, weave, plait
Tisserand, *sm.* weaver
Tisseranderie, *sf.* weaving-business; linen-drapery
Tissu, e, *a.* woven; — d'or et de soie, gold tissue
—, *sm.* tissue
Tissure, *sf.* weaving, texture
Tissutier, *sm.* weaver
Titan, *sm.* titan [ling
Titillation, *sf.* titillation, tick-
Titiller, *va.* to tickle
Titre, *sm.* title; title-page; deed, record; standard; proportion of precious metal in alloy; à — de, by right of; (à bon), lawfully
Titré, e, *a.* who has a title
Titrer, *va.* to give a title
Titubation, *sf.* titubation
Titulaire, *a.* titular
—, *sm.* titulary
Toast, *sm.* toast (drinking)
Tocsin, *sm.* alarm-bell; tocsin
Toge, *sf.* robe; toga [self
Toi, *pro. smf.* thou; thee; thy-
Toile, *sf.* cloth; linen-cloth; curtain; net; toil
Toilerie, *sf.* linen-cloth trade
Toilette, *sf.* toilet; mantle
Toilier, ère, *smf.* linen-dealer
Toise, *sf.* fathom [thom
Toisé, *sm.* measuring with a fa-
Toiser, *va.* to measure with a fathom; eye from head to foot
Toiseur, *sm.* surveyor
Toison, *sf.* fleece
Toit, *sm.* roof; pent-house; — à cochons, pig-sty
Toiture, *sf.* roof
Tôle, *sf.* sheet-iron
Tolérable, *a.* tolerable, bearable
Tolérance, *sf.* toleration
Tolérant, e, *a.* tolerating; indulgent
Tolérantisme, *sm.* toleration
Tolérer, *va.* to tolerate
Tollé, *sm.* hue and cry
Tomaison, *sf.* numbering
Tomate, *sf.* tomata; love-apple
Tombant, e, *a.* drooping, flowing
Tombe, *sf.* tombstone; tomb, grave
Tombée, *sf.* fall; A la — de la nuit, at night fall
Tombelier, *sm.* carter
Tomber, *vn.* to fall; fall down; drop; hang; come off; come, light; fall away, decay, flag
Tombereau, *sm.* tumbril, dung-cart
Tome, *sm.* volume; tome
Tomenteux, se, *a.* downy
Ton, *pro. poss. conj.* thy; your
—, *sm.* tone; tune; strain; (donner le), to lead
Tondaison, *sf.* shearing; shearing-time [shearman
Tondeur, se, *smf.* shearer;
Tondre, *va.* to shear; clip; cut one's hair
Tonique, *a.* tonic, tonical
—, *a. sf.* tonic

Tonlieu, *sm.* toll
Tonnage, *sm.* tonnage
Tonnant, e, *a.* thundering
Tonne, *sf.* ton (weight)
Tonneau, *sm.* cask, pipe; ton
Tonneler, *va.* to tunnel
Tonnelet, *sm.* small hoop; keg
Tonneleur, *sm.* one who tunnels
Tonnelier, *sm.* cooper [widow
Tonnelière, *sf.* cooper's wife,
Tonnelle, *sf.* tunnel
Tonnellerie, *sf.* cooper's trade
Tonner, *vn.* to thunder
Tonnerre, *sm.* thunder; (coup de), *m.* thunder-clap
Tonsure, *sf.* tonsure
Tonsurer, *va.* to shave one's crown [time
Tonte, *sf.* shearing; shearing-
Tontine, *sf.* annuities on survivorship
Tontinier, ère, *smf.* annuitant on survivorship
Tontisse, *a.* (Bourre), *sf.* shearing; (papier), *sm.* flock paper
—, *sf.* hangings [sheer
Tonture, *sf.* shearing; wool;
Topaze, *sf.* topaz
Toper, *vn.* to agree
Topinambour, *sm.* Jerusalem artichoke
Topique, *a.* topical
—, *sm.* topical remedy
Topiques, *sm. pl.* topics
Topographie, *sf.* topography
Topographique, *a.* topographical
Toque, *sf.* cap, bonnet
Toquet, *sm.* cap
Torche, *sf.* torch
Torcher, *va.* to wipe
Torchère, *sf.* high stand
Torchis, *sm.* mud [duster
Torchon, *sm.* rubber; dishclout;
Tordage, *sm.* twisting
Tordre, *va.* to twist, wring; wrest
Tore, *sm.* torus [wrest
Toréador, *sm.* taureador
Tormentille, *sf.* tormentil
Toron, *sm.* strand; large torus
Torpeur, *sm.* torpor
Torpille, *sf.* torpedo
Torquette, *sf.* quantity of sea-fish wrapt up in straw
Torréfaction, *sf.* torrefaction
Torréfier, *va.* to torrefy
Torrent, *sm.* torrent
Torride, *a.* torrid
Tors, e, *a.* twisted, wreathed
Torsade, *sf.* twisted string
Torse, *sm.* torso
Torsion, *sf.* torsion
Tort, *sm.* wrong, harm, injury; faire — à, to wrong, hurt, injure; (avoir), to be in the wrong; (donner), to lay the blame upon; (à), wrongfully; à — et à travers, at random
Torticolis, *sm.* wry neck; stiff neck
Tortillage, *sm.* rigmarole
Tortille, *sf.* serpentine walk
Tortillement, *sm.* twisting; shuffling, shifting
Tortiller, *van.* to twist, wreathe; waddle; shuffle
Se —, *vr.* to be twisted, wreathed
Tortillère, *sf.* winding path
Tortionnaire, *a.* extorsive
Tortis, *sm.* wreath; threads twisted together [bandy
Tortu, e, *a.* crooked; tortuous;
Tortue, *sf.* tortoise, turtle
Tortuer, *va.* to bend, make crooked

Tortuer, Se —, *vr.* to grow crooked
Tortuosement, *ad.* crookedly
Tortueux, se, *a.* tortuous, winding [crookedness
Tortuosité, *sf.* tortuosity, crook-
Torture, *sf.* torture, rack
Torturer, *va.* to torture
Toscan, e, *a.* Tuscan
Toster, *vn.* to toast
Tôt, ad. soon, quickly; tôt ou tard, sooner or later; plus tôt, sooner [utter
Total, e, *a.* total, whole, entire, —, *sm.* totality, the whole; (au), upon the whole
Totalement, *ad.* totally, utterly, entirely
Totalité, *sf.* totality, the whole
Toton, *sm.* teetotum
Tonage, *sm.* towing, towage
Touaille, *sf.* towel
Toucan, *sm.* toucan
Touchant, e, *a.* moving, affecting, touching
—, *prep.* concerning, about
Touche, *sf.* stop, key; touch; trial; stick; priming-wire; taking a form; (pierre de), *sf.* touchstone
Toucher, *va.* to touch; border on, be contiguous to; try by the touchstone; receive; reach; hit; drive on; meddle with; touch on, glance at; move, affect; concern, interest; be related to; meddle; be next to; run aground; be near
—, *sm.* touch, touching
Touage, *sf.* ferry boat
Touée, *sf.* tow-line; tow warp
Touer, *va.* to tow
Touffe, *sf.* tuft
Touffeur, *sf.* close heat [woody
Touffu, e, *a.* thick; bushy;
Toujours, *ad.* always, ever, e'er; in the mean while; still; at least, nevertheless
Toupet, *sm.* tuft of hair; toupee; foretop
Toupie, *sf.* top [toupee
Toupillon, *sm.* little tuft, little
Tour, *sf.* tower; rook (chess), castle
—, *sm.* turn; turning; circuit, compass; string (of hair); trick; legerdemain; lathe; turning-box; — de gorge, tucker; de reins, sprain in the back; (faire un), to take a turn, walk
Tourbe, *sf.* turf; peat; mob
Tourbeux, se, *a.* turfy
Tourbière, *sf.* turf-pit
Tourbillon, *sm.* whirlwind; cloud of smoke; vortex
Tourbillonner, *vn.* to eddy, go
Tourd, *sm.* thrush [whirling
Tourdille, *a.* grey
Tourelle, *sf.* turret; tower
Touret, *sm.* drill, reel, winch
Tourière, *sf.* nun who looks to the turning-box [axis
Tourillon, *sm.* trunion: spindle;
Tourmaline, *sf.* tourmalin
Tourment, *sm.* torment, torture, pain
Tourmentant, e, *a.* tormenting, troublesome
Tourmente, *sf.* tempest, storm
Tourmenter, *va.* to torment, rack; vex, plague; dun; jolt
Se —, *vr.* to torment one's self; fumble; warp; labour
Tournailler, *vn.* to go round and round
Tournant, *sm.* turning; room enough to turn; whirlpool
Tournant, e, *a.* turning
Tournebride, *sm.* wayside inn
Tournebroche, *sm.* jack, turnspit
Tournée, *sf.* circuit, turn, walk, round; journey
Tournelle, *sf.* turret; court for criminal causes
Tourner, *van.* to turn; wind; turn up, round; wheel; come; prove
Se —, *vr.* to turn, turn about; turn out
Tournesol, *sm.* turnsol; sunflower
Tourneur, *sm.* turner
Tournevis, *sm.* turnscrew
Tourniquet, *sm.* turnstile; tourniquet
Tournis, *sm.* giddiness [ney
Tournoi, *sf.* tournament, tour-
Tournoiement, Tournoiment, *sm.* whirling round, turning about
Tournois, *a. m.* tournois
Tournoyer, *vn.* to turn and wind, whirl; shuffle
Tournure, *sf.* turn; shape; carriage of the body
Tourte, *sf.* pie; tart
Tourteau, *sm.* cake
Tourtereau, *sm.* elle, *sf.* turtle, turtle-dove
Tourtière, *sf.* pie-dish
Tourtre, *sf.* turtle
Toussaint, *sm.* All-hallows; All Saint's-day
Tousser, *vn.* to cough
Tousseur, se, *smf.* cougher
Tout, e, *a.* all; whole; every; tout d'un coup, any; whatever; quite; tout-à-coup, suddenly; tout-à-fait, altogether, quite; — au, du long, at full length; — au plus, at the most; — auprès, hard by; — autant, just as much; as many; — bas, with a low voice; softly, quietly; — beaudoux, softly; — contre, hard by; — de bon, in earnest; — haut, aloud
—, *sm.* the whole, all; every thing, any thing; rien du tout, nothing at all
—, *ad.* wholly, entirely; quite, altogether
Toutefois, *ad.* yet, nevertheless
Toute-puissance, *sf.* omnipotence [dog
Toutou, *sm.* child's name for a
Tout ou-rein, *sm.* all or nothing
Tout-puissant, e, *a.* omnipotent; almighty
Toux, *sf.* cough
Toxicologie, *sf.* toxicology
Toxique, *sm.* poison
Trac, *sm.* track
Traçant, e, *a.* sloping
Tracas, *sm.* bustle, disorder
Tracasser, *van.* to plague, vex; bustle: be a busy-body
Tracasserie, *sf.* cavil, chicane; broil
Tracassier, ère, *smf.* caviller; teaser; busybody [print
Trace, *sf.* trace, track, footstep,
Tracé, *sm.* draught
Tracement, *sm.* drawing
Tracer, *va.* to draw, trace
Trachée-artère, *sf.* windpipe
Tradition, *sf.* tradition; delivery
Traditionnel, le, *a.* traditional
Traditionnellement, *ad.* traditionally
Traducteur, *sm.* translator
Traduction, *sf.* translation
Traduire, *va.* to translate; transfer
Traduisible, *a.* translatable
Trafic, *sm.* traffic, trade; (faire un), to drive a trade
Trafiquant, *sm.* trader, dealer
Trafiquer, *vn.* to traffic, trade, deal
Tragédie, *sf.* tragedy
Tragédien, ne, *smf.* tragedian
Tragi-comédie, *sf.* tragi-comedy
Tragi-comique, *a.* tragi-comical
Tragique, *a.* tragic, tragical
—, *sm.* tragic author
Tragiquement, *ad.* tragically
Trahir, *va.* to betray
Se —, *vr.* to betray one's self
Trahison, *sf.* treachery; trea-
Traille, *sf.* ferry-boat [son
Train, *sm.* pace, rate; (horse's) quarters; carriage; train; retinue; bustle, float of wood; course; way; railway train; — omnibus, parliamentary train, — express, express train; — de marchandises, luggage train; — partant de, down train; — se dirigeant vers, up train; — de devant, fore-wheels; (être en), to be in the mood; — (mettre en), to set going; — (mise en) *sf.* starting gear
Trainage, *sm.* sledging
Trainant, e, *a.* dragging; trailing; drawling [gler
Trainard, *sm.* loitering, st.ag-
Trainasse, *sf.* knotgrass
Traine, *sf.* (Perdreau en), young partridge that cannot fly; (bateau à la), *sm.* boat in tow
Traineau, *sm.* sledge; sleigh; drag-net
Trainée, *sf.* train, track
Trainer, *van.* to draw, drag; put off; trail, draw the ground; lie about; linger; straggle; drawl
Se —, *vr.* to crawl, creep along
Traineur, *sm.* straggler; poacher; — de sabre, sword dangler
Traire, *va.* to milk
Trait, *sm.* dart, arrow, shaft; stroke, hit; trace; leash; turn of the scale; draught; dash, touch; sketch; feature; act, trait, piece; turn, office; move (chess)
—, e, *a.* wiredrawn
Traitable, *a.* tractable, manageable; ductile, pliant
Traitant, sm. farmer of public revenues
Traite, *sf.* stage; trade; draft; bill of chancery; export [treaty
Traité, *sm.* treatise, tract;
Traitement, *sm.* treatment; usage; salary
Traiter, *van.* to treat; handle; treat of; discourse on; use, deal with; give the title of; entertain, attend
Traiteur, *sm.* eating-house-keeper
Traître, *sm.* traitor [fidious
—, *a. m.* treacherous, false, per
Traitresse, *sf.* traitress

Traîtresse, *a. f.* treacherous, false [ously
Traîtreusement, *ad.* treacher-
Trajectoire, *sf.* trajectory
Trajet, *sm.* passage; run
Tramail, *sm.* trammel, drag-net
Trame, *sf.* woof; plot
Tramer, *va.* to weave; plot, brew, hatch
Tramontane, *sf.* north-wind; north
Tranchant, e, *a.* sharp, cutting; peremptory; glaring (colour) —, *sm.* edge
Tranche, *sf.* slice; steak; edge; scraper [gripes
Tranchée, *sf.* trench; —s, *pl.*
Tranchefile, *sm.* head-band; bar; cross-chain
Tranchelard, *sm.* larding knife
Tranche-montagne, *sm.* bully
Trancher, *van.* to cut off; cut; decide, resolve; glare, show; assume
Tranchet, *sm.* paring knife
Tranchoir, *sm.* trencher
Tranquille, *a.* quiet, tranquil, peaceable
Tranquillement, *ad.* quietly, peaceably
Tranquilliser, *va.* to tranquillise, make easy
Tranquillité, *sf.* tranquillity, peace
Transaction, *sf.* transaction
Transalpin, e, *a.* transalpine
Transbordement, *sm.* transporting
Transborder, *va.* to transport
Transcendance, *sf.* transcendence [dent
Transcendant, e, *a.* transcen-
Transcription, *sf.* transcription
Transcrire, *va.* to transcribe
Transe, *sf.* panic [move
Transférer, *va.* to transfer; re-
Transfert, *sm.* transfer
Transfiguration, *sf.* transfiguration [figured
Se Transfigurer, *vr.* to be trans-
Transformation, *sf.* transformation
Transformer, *va.* to transform
Se —, *vr.* to be transformed
Transfuge, *sm.* deserter, turncoat
Transfuser, *va.* to transfuse
Transfusion, *sf.* transfusion
Transgresser, *va.* to transgress
Transgresseur, *sm.* transgressor
Transgression, *sf.* transgression
Transiger, *vn.* to transact, agree
Transir, *van.* to chill, benumb; be benumbed; shudder
Transissement, *sm.* numbness
Transit, *sm.* transit
Transitif, *a. m.* transitive
Transition, *sf.* transition
Transitoire, *a.* transitory
Translatif, ve, *a.* translatory
Translation, *sf.* translation
Transmettre, *va.* to make over, convey; transmit
Transmigration, *sf.* transmigration
Transmissible, *a.* transmissible, that may be made over
Transmission, *sf.* transmission
Transmuable, a. transmutable
Transmuer, va. to transmute
Transmutabilité, sf. transmutability [tion
Transmutation, sf. transmuta-
Transparence, sf. transparency

Transparent e, *a.* transparent —, *sm.* transparency; lines (for writing on)
Transpercer, *va.* to transpierce
Transpiration, *sf.* perspiration
Transpirer, *vn.* to perspire
Transplantation, *sf.* transplantation
Transplanter, *va.* to transplant
Se —, *vr.* to transport one's self
Transport, *sm.* transportation, transporting; carriage; cartage; conveyance, making over; attendance; transport, rapture; delirium
Transportable, *a.* transportable
Transporter, *va.* to transport; transfer; convey
Se —, *vr.* to be transported; go, repair
Transposer, *va.* to transpose; remove; change
Transpositeur, *a. m.* transposing
Transpositif, ve, *a.* transpositive
Transposition, *sf.* transposition
Transrhénane, *a. f.* beyond the Rhine
Transsubstantiation, *sf.* transubstantiation
Transsubstantier, *va.* to transubstantiate
Transsudation, *sf.* transudation
Transsuder, *vn.* to transude
Transvaser, *va.* to decant
Transversal, e, *a.* transversal
Transversalement, *ad.* transversely, cross-wise
Transverse, *a.* transverse
Trantran, *sm.* knack
Trapèze, *sm.* trapezium
Trapézoïde, *sm.* trapezoid
Trappe, *sf.* trap-door; drop; trap
Trappiste, *sm.* monk of the order of La Trappe
Trapu, e, *a.* squat, thick-set
Traque, *sf.* driving [trap
Traquenard, *sm.* ambling-pace; trap
Traquer, *va.* to drive, encircle
Traquet, *sm.* trap, snare; mill-clapper [the bushes
Traqueur, *sm.* one who beats
Traumatique, *a.* traumatic
Travail, *sm.* work, labour, toil; piece of work; travail; duty (of an engine)
Travailler, *van.* to labour, work; ferment; do with care; trouble, torment, rack
Travailleur, se, *smf.* workman, woman; worker
Travée, *sf.* bay of joists; row of balusters; upper gallery
Travers, *sm.* breadth; irregularity; whim, freak; par le — de, en — de, athwart; à —, au — de, through; (de), cross-wise, athwart, aslope; awry, the wrong way
Traverse, *sf.* cross piece of timber; beam; cross-way; cross accident; traverse; engine-bearer; sleeper; (à la), in the way; untowardly
Traversée, *sf.* crossing; passage (by sea)
Traverser, *va.* to cross, go across; run through; thwart, traverse
Traversier, ère, *a.* cross: (wind) that blows into a harbour; flute traversière, *sf.* German flute

Traversin, *sm.* bolster; cross-bar; cross-piece
Travertin, *sm.* travertin
Travestir, *va.* to disguise travesty
Se —, *vr.* to disguise one's self
Travestissement, *sm.* disguise; travesty
Trayon, *sm.* dug; teat
Trébuchant, e, *a.* of full weight
Trébuchement, *sm.* stumbling
Trébucher, *vn.* to stumble; turn the balance
Trébuchet, *sm.* trap: scale
Tréfiler, *va.* to draw wire
Tréfilerie, *sf.* wire-drawing mill
Tréfileur, *sm.* wire-drawer
Trèfle, *sm.* trefoil; clubs (at cards)
Tréfoncier, *sm.* owner of the underground
Tréfonds, *sm.* underground
Treillage, *sm.* trellis
Treillageur, *sm.* trellis-maker
Treille, *sf.* arbour; vine-arbour
Treillis, *sm.* trellis; sackcloth
Treilliser, *va.* to lattice
Treize, *a.* thirteen; thirteenth; (le), the thirteenth of the month
Treizième, *a.* thirteenth —, *sm.* thirteenth part
Treizièmement, *ad.* thirteenthly
Tréma, *sm.* diœresis
Tremblaie, *sf.* grove of aspen-trees [mulous
Tremblant, e, *a.* trembling, tre-
Tremble, *sm.* aspen-tree
Tremblé, e, *a.* Ecriture tremblée, *sf.* shaking hand; filet tremblé, *sm.* wave line
Tremblement, *sm.* trembling, shaking; tremour; quaver; — de terre, earthquake
Trembler, *vn.* to tremble, shake, shiver; quaver
Trembleur, se, *smf.* coward, quaker
Tremblotant, e, *a.* trembling, shivering, shaking
Trembloter, *vn.* to tremble, shiver
Trémie, *sf.* mill-hopper
Trémière, *a. f.* (Rose), *sf.* rose-mallow
Trémoussement, *sm.* fluttering
Se Trémousser, *vr.* to flutter about; bestir one's self
Trémoussoir, *sm.* riding-chair
Trempe, *sf.* tempering; temper; constitution; steep; des gens de la même trempe, people of the same stamp
Tremper, *van.* to dip, soak; steep; dilute; temper; have a hand in; (faire), to soak; water
Temperie, *sf.* wetting-room
Tremplin, *sm.* tremplin
Trentain, *sm.* thirty all
Trentaine, *sf.* thirty
Trente, *a.* thirty, thirtieth
Trentième, *a.* thirtieth —, *sm.* thirtieth part, thirtieth
Trépan, *sm.* trepan; trepanning
Trépaner, *va.* to trepan
Trépas, *sm.* decease; death
Trépasser, *vn.* to die
Trépidation, *sf.* trepidation
Trépied, *sm.* trivet; tripod
Trépignement, *sm.* stamping
Trépigner, *vn.* to stamp
Trépointe, *sf.* welt
Très, *ad.* very, most

Trésor, *sm.* treasure
Trésorerie, *sf.* treasury; treasurership
Trésorier, *sm.* treasurer
Trésorière, *sf.* treasurer
Tressaillement, *sm.* starting, start [up
Tressaillir, *vn.* to start, start
Tresse, *sf.* tress, braid, plot
Tresser, *va.* to braid, weave, twist [braids, twists
Tresseur, se, *smf.* one who
Tréteau, *sm.* trestle
Treuil, *sm.* roller
Trêve, *sf.* truce; intermission
Tri, *sm.* game at cards
Triage, *sm.* choosing, picking; sorting
Triangle, *sm.* triangle
Triangulaire, *a.* triangular
Triangulation, *sf.* triangulation
Tribord, *sm.* starboard
Tribu, *sf.* tribe [fliction
Tribulation, *sf.* tribulation, af-
Tribun, *sm.* tribune
Tribunal, *sm.* tribunal
Tribunat, *sm.* tribuneship
Tribune, *sf.* tribune; pulpit; seat enclosed
Tribunitien, ne, *a.* tribunitian
Tribut, *sm.* tribute
Tributaire, *a. sm.* tributary
Tricepe, *a. sm.* triceps
Tricher, *van.* to cheat, trick
Tricherie, *sf.* cheating; cheat
Tricheur, se, *smf.* cheat, sharper
Tricolore, *a.* three-coloured
Tricot, *sm.* cudgel; net-work
Tricotage, *sm.* knitting
Tricoter, *van.* to knit
Tricoteur, se, *smf.* knitter
Trictrac, *sm.* backgammon; backgammon board
Tride, *a.* strong and speedy
Trident, *sm.* trident
Tridi, *sm.* third day of the republican decade
Triennal, e, triennial
Triennalité, *sf.* being triennial
Triennat, *sm.* space of three years
Trier, *va.* to pick, pick out
Trifide, *a.* trifid
Trigaud, e, *a.* shuffling
—, e, *smf.* shuffler [foul
Trigauder, *vn.* to shuffle, play
Trigauderie, *sf.* shuffling, foul play
Trigiyphe, *sm.* triglyph
Trigonométrie, *sf.* trigonometry
Trigonométrique, *a.* trigonometrical
Trigonométriquement, *ad.* trigonometrically
Trilatéral, e, *a.* trilatoral
Trilatère, *sm.* trilateral figure
Trille, *sf.* trill
Trillion, *sm.* trillion
Trilogie, *sf.* trilogy
Trimbaler, *va.* to trail, drag
Trimer, *vn.* to run up and down
Trimestre, *sm.* quarter (of a year); three months
Trimestriel, le, *a.* quarterly
Trimètre, *sm.* trimeter
Trin, Trine, *a.* trine
Tringle, *sf.* curtain-rod; lath; rule; regiet; bar full of tenterhooks
Tringler, *van.* to chalk
Trinité, *sf.* Trinity
Trinôme, *sm.* trinomial
***Trinquer**, vn. to touch glasses in drinking health*
***Trinquet**, sm. fore-mast*
Trinquette, *sf.* fore-stay-sail
Trio, *sm.* trio
Triolet, *sm.* piece of eight verses
Triomphal, e, *a.* triumphal
Triomphalement, *ad.* triumphantly
Triomphant, e, *a.* triumphant
Triomphateur, *sm.* triumpher
Triomphe, *sm.* triumph
—, *sf.* trump; trump-card
Triompher, *vn.* to triumph; excel, glory, take a pride in; — de, triumph over
Tripaille, *sf.* garbage
Tripartite, *a. f.* tripartite
Tripe, *sf.* tripe, gut; mock-velvet
Triperie, *sf.* tripe-house
Tripette, *sf.* small tripe
Triphthongue, *sf.* triphthong
Tripier, *sm.* tripe man
Tripière, *sf.* tripe-woman
Triple, *a.* triple, threefold
—, *sm.* treble [manner
Triplement, *ad.* in a threefold
—, *sm.* threefold augmentation
Tripler, *van.* to treble; triple; become threefold
Triplicata, *sm.* triplicate
Triplicité, *sf.* triplicity, treble-
Tripoli, *sm.* tripoli [ness
Tripot, *sm.* tennis-court; gaming-house
Tripotage, *sm.* medley, mess, puddle; underhand dealing
Tripoter, *van.* to bungle, hatch; puddle; dabble; brew mischief, &c. [trigner
Tripotier, ère, *smf.* meddler, in-
Trique, *sf.* cudgel
Trique-balle, *sf.* truck
Triquet, *sm.* battledore
Trisaïeul, *sm.* great-great-grandfather
Trisaïeule, *sf.* great-great-grandmother
Trisection, *sf.* trisection
Trismégiste, *sm.* Trismegistus; trismegist
Trisyllabe, *a.* of three syllables
—, *sm.* trisyllable
Triste, *a.* sad; afflicted; melancholy; dull; gloomy; grievous [fully
Tristement, *ad.* sadly, sorrow-
Tristesse, *sf.* sadness; melancholy
Triton, *sm.* triton; tritone
Tritoxyde, *sm.* tritoxyd
Triturable, *a.* triturable
Trituration, *sf.* trituration
Triturer, *va.* to triturate
Triumvir, *sm.* triumvir
Triumvirat, *sm.* triumvirate
Trivelin, *sm.* trivelin
Trivial, e, *a.* trivial, vulgar
Trivialement, *ad.* trivially, vulgarly [garity
Trivialité, *sf.* trivialness, vul-
Troc, *sm.* truck, exchange
Trocart, *sm.* trocar
Trochaïque, *a.* trochaic
Trochanter, *sm.* trochanter
Trochée, *sm.* trochee; brush-wood
Troches, *sm. pl.* fewmets
Trochet, *sm.* cluster
Trochisque, *sm.* trochisch
Trochure, *sf.* trochings
Troène, *sm.* privet
Trogne, *sf.* phiz; face
Trognon, *sm.* core, stalk (of a cabbage)
***Trois**, a.* three, third
—, *sm.* three
Troisième, *a.* third
—, *sm.* third person
—, *sf.* third class
Troisièmement, *ad.* thirdly
Trois-mâts, *sm.* three-master
Trois-quarts, *sm.* trocar; three quarters
Trôler, *van.* to stroll; ramble; lead about
Trolle, *sf.* trolling
Trombe, *sf.* water-spout
Tromblon, *sm.* swivel
Trombone, *sf.* trombone
Trompe, *sf.* trump; trumpet; trunk; periwinkle; Jew's harp; water-blowing engine
Trompe-l'œil, *sm.* painting designed to deceive the eye
Tromper, *va.* to deceive; cheat; Se —, *rr.* to mistake, be mistaken
Tromperie, *sf.* cheat, deception
Trompeter, *va.* to summon with sound of trumpet; publish; scream
Trompeteur, *sm.* buccinator
Trompette, *sf.* trumpet; *m.* trumpeter
Trompeur, se, *smf.* deceiver, cheat
—, se, *a.* deceitful, cheating
Trompillon, *sm.* small pendentive
Tronc, *sm.* trunk; dock; stock; poor's box: shaft of a pillar
Tronchet, *sm.* block
Tronçon, *sm.* piece, fragment, stump: cut (of an eel, &c.)
Tronçonner, *va.* to cut into pieces
Trône, *sm.* throne [gle
Tronquer, *va.* to truncate, man-
Trop, *ad.* too; too much; too many
—, *sm.* excess, too much
Trope, *sm.* trope
Trophée, *sm.* trophy
Tropique, *sm.* tropic
Trop-plein, *sm.* overflow
Troquer, *va.* to truck; barter, exchange
Troqueur, se, *smf.* barterer
Trot, *sm.* trot: (aller au), to trot
Trotte, *sf.* way, stretch
Trotter, *vn.* to trot; run
Trotteur, *sm.* trotting horse
Trottiner, *vn.* to take short steps
Trottoir, *sm.* foot-way, foot-
Trou, *sm.* hole; hazard [path
Troubadour, *sm.* troubadour
Trouble, *sm.* trouble; disorder; disturbance; uneasiness; misunderstanding
—, *a.* muddy, thick; dim
Trouble-fête, *sm.* troublesome guest; mar-feast
Troubler, *va.* to make muddy, thicken; trouble; disturb, disorder; put to trouble; interrupt
Se —, *rr.* to grow thick; be overcast; get confused; be disconcerted
Trouée, *sf.* opening, gap
Trouer, *vn.* to bore, make holes
Se —, *rr.* to break in holes, get full of holes
Trou-madame, *sm.* nine-holes
Troupe, *sf.* troop; band; company; gang; —s, *pl.* troops, forces
Troupeau, *sm.* flock; herd
Trousse, *sf.* truss, bunch, bundle; quiver; case; à la trousse, at one's heels

Trousseau, *sm.* bunch; bride's clothes
Trousse-queue, *sm.* crupper
Troussequin, *sm.* troussequin
Trousser, *va.* to tuck up; pin up; truss; despatch
Se —, *vr.* to tuck up one's clothes
Troussis, *sm.* tuck
Trouvaille, *sf.* godsend; windfall
Trouver, *va.* to find, find out; bon, to approve of; (aller), to go to see; call on
Se —, *vr.* to be; be present; meet; happen to be; prove, be found; situated
Trouvère, *sm.* trouver
Truand, e, *smf.* vagrant, mumper
Trucheman, Truchement, *sm.* interpreter
Truelle, *sf.* trowell
Truellée, *sf.* trowelfull
Truffe, *sf.* truffle
Truffer, *va.* to stuff with truffles
Truffière, *sf.* truffle-ground
Truie, *sf.* sow
Truite, *sf.* trout
Truité, e, *a.* red-spotted
Trullisation, *sf.* coating with a trowel
Trumeau, *sm.* pier; pier-glass; leg of beef
Tu, *pro. pers. smf.* thou, you
Tuable, *a.* that can be killed
Tuant, e, *a.* killing, toilsome, tiresome
Tube, *sm.* tube
Tubercule, *sm.* tubercle; pimple
Tuberculeux, se, *a.* tuberous
Tubéreuse, *sf.* tuberose
—, *a. f.* tuberous
Tubérosité, *sf.* tuberosity
Tubulé, e, *a.* tubulated
Tubuleux, se, *a.* tubulous
Tubulure, *sf.* being tubulated; small tube
Tudesque, *a.* teutonic, barbarous
—, *sm.* Teutonic language
Tuer, *va.* to kill; slay; slaughter; à tue-tête, as loud as one can bawl
Se —, *vr.* to kill one's self
Tuerie, *sf.* slaughter, carnage; slaughter-house
Tueur, *sm.* bully
Tuf, *sm.* gravel-stone, tuf
Tuffeau, *sm.* gravel-stone
Tufier, ère, *a.* chalky
Tuile, *sf.* tile
Tuileau, *sm.* broken tile
Tuilerie, *sf.* tile-kiln
Tuilier, *sm.* tile-maker
Tulipe, *sf.* tulip
Tulipier, *sm.* tulip-tree
Tulle, *sm.* tulle
Tuméfaction, *sf.* tumefaction
Tuméfier, *va.* to tumefy, swell
Se —, *vr.* to swell
Tumueur, *sf.* tumour, swelling
Tumulaire, *a.* (Pierre), *sf.* tomb-stone
Tumulte, *sf.* tumult, uproar
Tumultuaire, *a.* tumultuary
Tumultuairement, *ad.* tumultuarily [tuously
Tumultueusement, *ad.* tumul-
Tumultueux, se, *a.* tumultuous
Tunique, *sf.* tunic; tunicle; coat; frock
Turban, sm. turban
Turbiné, e, a. turbinated
Turbinite, sf. turbinite
Turbith, sm. turbith
Turbot, sm. turbot
Turbotière, sf. turbot-kettle

Turbotin, *sm.* small turbot
Turbulemment, *ad.* turbulently
Turbulence, *sf.* turbulence
Turbulent, e, *a.* turbulent
Turc, Turque, *a.* Turk
Turcie, *sf.* stone-causeway
Turelure, *sf.* (La même), *sf.* the same way
Turgescence, *sf.* turgescence
Turgescent, e, *a.* turgid
Turlupin, *sm.* punster; sorry jester
Turlupinade, *sf.* punning; pun; sorry jesting
Turlupiner, *van.* to pun, quibble, banter, ridicule
Turneps, *sm.* turnip
Turpitude, *sf.* turpitude, baseness
Turquette, *sf.* rupture-wort
Turquin, *a. m.* dark grey
Turquoise, *sf.* turquoise
Tutélaire, *a.* tutelary, guardian
Tutelle, *sf.* guardianship; (en), under the care of a guardian
Tuteur, *sm.* guardian; prop
Tutie, *sf.* tutty
Tutoiement, Tutoîment, *sm.* theeing and thouing
Tutoyer, *va.* to thee and thou; (evidence of intimacy)
Se —, *vr.* to thee and thou each other
Tutrice, *sf.* guardian
Tuyau, *sm.* pipe, tube; funnel (of a chimney); barrel (of a pen); stalk (of corn); passage
Tuyère, *sf.* pipe; tube; blast-pipe
Tympan, *sm.* tympanum; tympan; tread-wheel
Tympaniser, *va.* to lampoon, traduce
Tympanite, *sf.* tympanites
Tympanon, *sm.* dulcimer
Type, *sm.* type
Typhus, *sm.* typhus
Typique. *a.* typical, typic
Typographe, *sm.* typographer
Typographie, *sf.* typography
Typographique, *a.* typographical
Tyran, *sm.* tyrant
Tyrannie, *sf.* tyranny
Tyrannique, *a.* tyrannic, tyrannical [cally
Tyranniquement, *ad.* tyranni-
Tyranniser, *va.* to tyrannise over

U

U, *sm.* u
Ubiquitaire, *sm.* ubiquitarian
Ubiquité, *sf.* ubiquity
Uhlan, *sm.* hulan
Ukase, *sm.* ukase
Ulcération, *sf.* ulceration
Ulcère, *sm.* ulcer
Ulcérer, *va.* to ulcerate; exasperate, incense
Ulcéreux, se, *a.* ulcerous
Ulémn, *sm.* ulema
Ultérieur, e, *a.* ulterior, further
Ultérieurement, *ad.* ultimately
Ultimatum, *sm.* ultimatum
Ultramontain, e, *a.* ultramontane
Umble, *sm.* umber
Un, *a.* one; unit
Un, e, *art.* a, an; one; l'un, l'une, one; les uns, some; l'un et l'autre, both; l'un l'autre, each other; les uns et les autres, all together; all of them
Unanime, *a.* unanimous
Unanimement, *ad.* unanimously
Unanimité, *sf.* unanimity, general consent
Uni, e, *a.* even, smooth, level; plain; uniform
Unième, *a.* (Le vingt et), the one-and-twentieth
Unièmement, *ad.* (Trente-et), in the thirty-first place
Uniforme, *a.* & *sm.* uniform; regimentals
Uniformément, *ad.* uniformly
Uniformité, *sf.* uniformity
Uniment, *ad.* evenly, even; plain
Union, *sf.* union; junction; unity
Unique, *a.* only; sole; singular; unique
Uniquement, *ad.* only; solely; above all things
Unir, *va.* to unite, join; level, smooth, make even
S' —, *vr.* to unite, be united, join together [unison
Unisson, *sm.* unison; (à l'), in
Unitaire, *sm.* unitarian
Unité, *sf.* unity; unit
Univalve, *a.* univalve
Univers, *sm.* universe
Universalité, *sf.* universality
Universel, le, *a.* universal
Universellement, *ad.* universally
Universitaire, *a.* of a university
Université, *sf.* university
Univocation, *sf.* univocation
Univoque, *a.* univocal
Uranographie, *sf.* uranography
Uranoscope, *sm.* uranoscope
Urate, *sm.* urate
Urbain, e, *a.* of a town
Urbanité, *sf.* urbanity, politeness
Ure, *sm.* ure-ox
Urée, *sf.* urea
Uretère, *sm.* ureter
Urètre, *sm.* urethra
Urgence, *sf.* urgency
Urgent, e, *a.* urgent, pressing; [wanted
Urinaire, *a.* urinary
Urinal, *sm.* urinal
Urine, *sf.* urine
Uriner, *va.* to make water
Urineux, se, *a.* urinous
Urique, *a.* uric
Urne, *sf.* urn; ballot-box
Ursuline, *sf.* Ursuline nun
Urticaire, *sf.* nettle-rash
Urtication, *sf.* whipping with nettles
Us, *sm. pl.* Us et coutumes, customs, practice
Usage, *sm.* custom, usage, practice; use; enjoyment; (droit d'), right of common
Usager, *sm.* commoner
Usance, *sf.* usance
User, *va.* to waste; wear out, wear off; grind off; polish, eat off; — de, *van.* to use; make use of; en — bien avec, to use one well
—, *sm.* wearing; d'un bon user, that wears well [decay
S'—, *vr.* to wear off, wear out;
Usé, e, *a.* worn out; trite, stale, hackneyed
Usine, *sf.* mill, manufactory; works; smelting-house
Usité, e, *a.* usual, common; used, in use
Ustensile, *sm.* utensil; tool
Ustion, *sf.* ustion
Uvucaplon, *sf.* uvucaplon

Usuel, le, *a.* usual, common
Usuellement, *ad.* usually
Usufruit, *sm.* temporary use; usufruct; life interest
Usufruitier, ère, *smf.* tenant, one who enjoys a life interest
Usuraire, *a.* usurious
Usurairement, *ad.* in a usurious manner
Usure, *sf.* usury; wearing out,
Usurier, ère, *smf.* usurer
Usurpateur, trice, *smf.* usurper
Usurpation, *sf.* usurpation
Usurper, *va.* to usurp
Ut, *sm.* ut (music)
Utérin, e, *a.* uterine
Utérus, *sm.* uterus
Utile, *a.* useful, of use, profitable
Utilement, *ad.* usefully, profitably
Utiliser, *va.* to find use for, turn to account
Utilité, *sf.* utility, usefulness; an actor that performs several unimportant parts
Utopie, *sf.* utopia
Uvée, *sf.* uva

V

V, *sm.* v
Va, *imp.* of Aller; go; done
—, *sm.* the go
Vacance, *sf.* vacancy; —s, *sf. pl.* vacation; holidays; recess
Vacant, e, *a.* vacant
Vacarme, *sm.* bustle, hubbub, uproar
Vacation, *sf.* sitting; —s, *pl.* fees; chambre des —s, *sf.* court sitting during the recess
Vaccin, *sm.* cow-pox
Vaccination, *sf.* vaccination
Vaccine, *sf.* vaccination
Vacciner, *va.* to vaccinate
Vache, *sf.* cow; neat's leather; — à lait, milch-cow
Vacher, ère, *smf.* cow-herd
Vacherie, *sf.* cow-house
Vacillant, e, *a.* reeling, staggering; wavering
Vacillation, *sf.* vacillation, vacillancy, reeling; fluctuation, unsteadiness
Vaciller, *vn.* to reel, stagger, vacillate; be wavering
Vacuité, *sf.* vacuity
Vade, *sf.* stake
Vade-mecum, *sm.* vade-mecum
Va-et-vient, *sm.* traveller; pass-rope; ferry-boat (mouvement de), *smf.* alternate motion; to and fro
Vagabond, e, *a.* vagrant, vagabond, wandering
—, e, *smf.* vagrant, stroller
Vagabondage, *sm.* vagrancy
Vagabonder, *vn.* to wander, ramble
Vagin, *sm.* vagina
Vagissement, *sm.* cry
Vague, *a.* vague; airy; roving; waste (ground)
—, *sf.* wave, billow
Vaguement, *ad.* in a vague manner
Vaguemestre, *sm.* baggage-master
Vaguer, *vn.* to ramble, rove, wander
Vaillamment, *ad. valiantly*
Vaillance, *sf. valour, bravery*
Vaillant, e, *a. valiant, brave*
Vaillant, *sm.* (Un sou), a halfpenny
Vaillantise, *sf.* feat, prowess
Vain, e, *a.* vain, fruitless; waste (ground); empty, frivolous; vain-glorious; proud; (en), in vain
Vaincre, *va.* to vanquish, conquer; surpass; (se laisser), to yield
Se —, *rr.* to conquer one's self
Vainement, *ad.* vainly, in vain, to no purpose
Vainqueur, *sm.* vanquisher, conqueror, victor
—, *a.* conquering
Vair, *sm.* vaire
Vairon, *a.* wall-eyed
Vaisseau, *sm.* vessel; ship; building; — de guerre, *sm.* man of war
Vaisselle, *sf.* dishes and plates; de terre, earthen ware; d'argent, silver-plate
Val, *sm.* dale; vale
Valable, *a.* valid, lawful, good
Valablement, *ad.* in due form
Valériane, *sf.* valerian
Valet, *sm.* servant; valet; knave (at cards); weight (of a pulley-door); holdfast, rest, support; boot-jack; — de charrue, plough-man; (maître), foreman
Valetage, *sm.* drudgery
Valetaille, *sf.* pack of servants
Valeter, *vn.* to cringe
Valétudinaire, *a.* sickly, valetudinary
—, *smf.* valetudinarian
Valeur, *sf.* value; worth; valour, bravery; (en), in good condition; la valeur de, about, a matter of
Valeureusement, *ad.* valiantly
Valeureux, se, *a.* valiant, brave; valorous
Validation, *sf.* making valid, confirming
Valide, *a.* valid; able-bodied
Validement, *ad.* in due form, lawfully
Valider, *va.* to make valid, confirm
Validité, *sf.* validity
Valise, *sf.* cloak-bag, portmanteau
Valkyrie, *sf.* valkyry
Vallée, *sf.* valley, vale
Vallon, *sm.* dale; valley
Valoir, *van.* to be worth; be valuable; yield; stand for; ne — rien, to be good for nothing; (faire), to make the most of; improve; turn to profit; vaille qui vaille, come what will; valoir mieux, to be better; (à), to account
Valse, *sf.* waltz
Valser, *vn.* to waltz
Valseur, se, *smf.* waltzer
Valve, *sf.* valve
Valvule, *sf.* valvule; valve
Vampire, *sm.* vampire
Van, *sm.* fan
Vandale, *sm.* Vandal
Vandalisme, *sm.* vandalism
Vanille, *sf.* vanilla
Vanillier, *sm.* vanilla
Vanité, *sf.* vanity
Vaniteux, se, *a.* full of vanity
Vanne, *sf.* water-gate
Vanneau, *sm.* lapwing
Vanner, *va.* to winnow
Vannerie, *sf.* basket-trade
Vannette, *sf.* server
Vanneur, *sm.* winnower
Vannier, *sm.* basket-maker
Vantail, *sm.* leaf of a folding-door, &c.
Vantard, e, *a.* boastful
—, *sm.* boaster
Vanter, *va.* to cry up, exalt
Se —, *rr.* to boast, glory, brag
Vanterie, *sf.* boasting, bragging
Va-nu-pieds, *sm.* vagrant
Vapeur, *sf.* vapour; (bain de), vapour-bath; (bâteau à), *sm.* steam-boat; (étanche de, steam tight; — (machine à), *sf.* steam engine; (reservoir pour la), *sm.* steam-chest; — à haute pression, high-pressure steam
Vaporeux, se, *a.* vaporous
Vaporisation, *sf.* evaporation
Vaporiser, *va.* Se —, *rr.* to evaporate
Vaquer, *vn.* to be vacant; attend, apply one's self to; not to sit
Varaigne, *sf.* lock of the first
Varangue, *sf.* floor-timber
Varech, *sm.* sea-wreck; any thing that the sea throws upon the shore
Varenne, *sf.* chase, warren
Variabilité, *sf.* variableness, changeableness
Variable, *a.* variable, changeable
Variante, *sf.* various reading
Variation, *sf.* variation, change
Varice, *sf.* swollen vein
Varicelle, *sf.* chicken-pox
Varicocèle, *sm.* varicocele
Varier, *van.* to vary; diversify; alter; contradict one's self; be variable (winds)
Variété, *sf.* variety
Variole, *sf.* small-pox
Variolique, *a.* variolic
Variqueux, se, *a.* varicose
Varlet, *sm.* varlet
Varlope, *sf.* plane
Vasculaire, *a.* vascular
Vase, *sm.* vase, vessel
—, *sf.* mud, slime, mire
Vaseux, se, *a.* muddy, miry
Vasistas, *sm.* moveable pane of
Vassal, e, *smf.* vassal
Vasselage, *sm.* vassalage
Vaste, *a.* vast, spacious, large
Vatican, *sm.* Vatican
Va-tout, *sm.* one's all
Vaudeville, *sm.* ballad; vaudeville
Vau-l'eau (A), *ad.* down the stream; (être), to go to wreck
Vaurien, *sm.* idle rascal, rake
Vautour, *sm.* vulture
Se Vautrer, *vr.* to wallow, welter
Vayrode, *sm.* vayvod
Veau, *sm.* calf; calf's leather
Vecteur, *a. m.* vector
Véda, *sm.* Veda
Vedette, *sf.* sentry on horseback; scout; sentry-box; (en), above
Végétable, *a.* vegetative
Végétal, *sm.* vegetable
—, e, *a.* vegetable
Végétant, e, *a.* vegetating
Végétatif, ve, *a.* vegetative
Végétation, *sf.* vegetation
Végéter, *vn.* to vegetate
Véhémence, *sf.* vehemence
Véhément, e, a. vehement
Véhémentement, *ad.* highly; vehemently
Véhicule, *sm.* vehicle

Veille, *sf.* watching; watch; vigil, eve; —s, *pl.* studies, labour
Veillée, *sf.* sitting up to work together; attendance during the night
Veiller, *van.* to watch; sit up; sit up with; wake; look to, keep an eye upon; mind
Veilleuse, se, *smf.* one who sits
Veilleuse, *sf.* night-lamp [up
Veine, *sf.* vein; lode; (bonne), good luck
Veiné, e, *a.* veiny, veined, streaked
Veiner, *va.* to vein
Veineux, se, *a.* veiny
Veinule, *sf.* small vein
Velche, *sm.* Goth
Véler, *vn.* to calve
Vélin, *sm.* vellum
Vélite, *sm.* velite
Velléité, *sf.* velleity, fancy
Véloce, *a.* swift
Vélocité, *sf.* velocity, swiftness
Velours, *sm.* velvet
Velouté, e, *a.* velvet, tufted; strong-bodied (wine)
—, *sm.* velvet-lace; inmost coat of the stomach
Velte, *sf.* measure of six quarts
Velu, e, *a.* hairy
Velvote, *sf.* elatine [suet
Venaison, *sf.* venison; venison
Vénal, e, *a.* venal, mercenary
Vénalement, *ad.* in a venal manner
Vénalité, *sf.* venality
Venant, *sm.* comer
Vendable, *a.* saleable
Vendange, *sf.* vintage
Vendanger, *van.* to gather the grapes
Vendangeur, se, *smf.* vintager, grape-gatherer
Vendémiaire, *sm.* first month of the republican calendar
Vendeur, dresse, Vendeur, se, *smf.* seller
Vendre, *va.* to sell
Se — *vr.* to sell one's self; sell; go off
Vendredi, *sm.* Friday; — saint, *sm.* Good Friday
Vénéfice, *sm.* venefice
Vénéneux, se, *a.* venomous
Vener, *vn.* to bait
Vénérable, *a.* venerable
Vénération, *sf.* veneration
Vénérer, *va.* to venerate
Venerie, *sf.* venery; venery equipage
Venette, *sf.* fright
Veneur, *sm.* huntsman
Vengeance, *sf.* revenge, vengeance
Venger, *va.* to revenge, avenge
Se —, *vr.* to be revenged, revenge one's self upon
Vengeur, geresse, *smf.* avenger
—, *a.* avenging
Véniel, le, *a.* venial
Véniellement, *ad.* in a venial manner
Venimeux, se, *a.* venomous
Venin, *sm.* venom; virulency; malice; spite
Venir, *vn.* to come; come along; come in; happen, fall out; *grow, thrive*; proceed, arise; *reach*; *en venir à*, to come to; *s'en venir, to come* away; *venir de, to have just*; *à venir, to come, future*
Vénitien, ne, a. smf. Venetian
152

Vent, *sm.* wind; gale; vent; scent; (il fait du), it is windy; (aller comme le), to go swiftly; (sous le), to leeward
Ventail, *sm.* ventail
Vente, *sf.* sale, selling; fellings of wood; lods et ventes, ancient fine; — (compte de), *sm.* account sales
Venter, *vn.* to blow, be windy
Venteux, se, *a.* windy
Ventilateur, *sm.* & *a.* ventilator, fan; blast
Ventilation, *sf.* ventilation; valuation, appraising
Ventiler, *va.* to appraise, discuss
Ventôse, *sm.* sixth month of the republican calendar
Ventosité, *sf.* flatulency, windiness
Ventouse, *sf.* cupping-glass; air-hole; appliquer des, —s, to cup
Ventouser, *va.* to cup
Ventral, e, *a.* ventral
Ventre, *sm.* belly, womb; — à terre, with all speed
Ventrebleu! *int.* zounds!
Ventrée, *sf.* litter (of beasts)
Ventricule, *sm.* ventricle
Ventrière, *sf.* belly-band
Ventriloque, *sm.* ventriloquist
Ventru, e, *a.* big-bellied
Venue, *sf.* coming; (d'une belle), that grows up finely; (tout d'une), all at once
Vénus, *sf.* Venus
Vêpre, *sm.* evening
Vêpres, *sf. pl.* vespers
Ver, *sm.* worm; maggot; mite; ver-à-soie, silk-worm; ver de terre, earth-worm; wretch
Véracité, *sf.* veracity
Verbal, e, *a.* verbal
Verbalement, *ad.* verbally
Verbaliser, *vn.* to draw up a written statement; make many words [voice
Verbe, *sm.* verb; the Word; Verbération, *sf.* verberation
Verbeux, se, *a.* verbose, prolix
Verbiage, *sm.* empty talk, idle words; verbiage
Verbiager, *vn.* to be prolix
Verbiageur, se, *smf.* prolix talker
Verbosité, *sf.* verbosity [grub
Ver-coquin, *sm.* maggot, vine-
Verdâtre, *a.* greenish
Verdelet, te, *a.* tartish
Verdet, *sm.* verdigris
Verdeur, *sf.* greenness; green years; sharpness [derer
Verdier, *sm.* greenfinch; ver-
Verdir, *vna.* to grow green, turn green; paint green
Verdoyant, e, *a.* verdant
Verdoyer, *vn.* to be verdant
Verdure, *sf.* verdure; green; pot-herbs
Verdurier, *sm.* herbman
Véreux, se, *a.* maggoty; bad
Verge, *sf.* rod, switch; yard; spindle; plain ring
Vergé, e, *a.* streaked, striped
Vergée, *sf.* rood
Verger, *sm.* orchard
—, *va.* to measure by the yard
Vergeter, *va.* to brush
Vergetier, *sm.* brush-maker
Vergettes, *sf. pl.* brush; lewers
Vergeure, *sf.* wire; wire-line
Verglas, *sm.* rime, glazed frost

Vergogne, *sf.* shame
Vergue, *sf.* yard
Véricle, *sf.* false stone
Véridicité, *sf.* veracity
Véridique, *a.* veracious [miner
Vérificateur, *sm.* verifier, exa-
Vérification, *sf.* verification, verifying
Vérifier, *va.* to verify, examine; prove true
Se —, *vr.* to be verified
Vérin, *sm.* screw-jack
Vérine, *sf.* verine [ruine
Véritable, *a.* true, veritable, ge-
Véritablement, *ad.* truly, really
Vérité, *sf.* truth, verity; — (en), *ad.* indeed, sure; in truth; verily
Verjus, *sm.* verjuice
Verjuté, e, *a.* tart
Vermeil, le, *a.* lively red, rosy, ruddy, coral
—, *sm.* silver-gilt
Vermicelle, *sm.* vermicelli
Vermicellier, *sm.* vermicelli-maker, seller
Vermiculaire, *a.* vermicular
Vermiculé, e, *a.* vermiculated
Vermiculures, *sf. pl.* vermiculation
Vermiforme, *a.* vermiform
Vermifuge, *a. sm.* vermifuge
Vermiller, *va.* to scratch for worms
Vermillon, *sm.* vermilion
Vermillonner, *vn.* to scratch for worms
Vermine, *sf.* vermin [worms
Vermineux, se, *a.* caused by
Vermisseau, *sm.* small worm
Se Vermouler, *vr.* to grow worm-eaten
Vermoulu, e, *a.* worm-eaten
Vermoulure, *sf.* worm-hole
Vermout, *sm.* wormwood
Vernal, e, *a.* vernal; of spring
Vernir, *va.* to varnish, japan
Vernis, *sm.* varnish; varnish-tree
Vernisser, *va.* to varnish, glaze
Vernisseur, *sm.* varnisher
Vernissure, *sf.* varnishing
Vérole (Petite), *sf.* small pox
Véronique, *sf.* veronica
Verrat, *sm.* boar; hog
Verre, *sm.* glass, tumbler; — à vin, wine glass
Verrerie, *sf.* glass-making; glass-house; glass-ware
Verrier, *sm.* glass-maker; glass-basket
Verrière, *sf.* glass; basin for
Verrine, *sf.* glass [glasses
Verroterie, *sf.* glass-ware
Verrou, *sm.* bolt; (fermer au), to bolt
Verrouiller, *va.* to bolt
Verrue, *sf.* wart
Vers, *sm.* verse, line [about
—, *prép.* toward, towards; to;
Versant, *sm.* declivity
—, e, *a.* liable to be overturned
Versatile, *va.* versatile, inconstant
Versatilité, *sf.* versatility, versatileness
Verse (A), *ad.* very hard [ed
Verse, Versé, e, *a.* versed, skill-
Verseau, *sm.* Aquarius
Versement, *sm.* payment
Verser, *van.* to pour; shed; lodge; overturn; pay; deposit; be overturned, lodged, laid
Verset, *sm.* verse

, *sm. pl.* little verses
ur, *sm.* versifier
on, *sf.* versification
n. to versify
version; translation
back of a leaf
verst
green; brisk, lusty;
aw (leather)
reen
is, *sm.* verdigris
e, *a.* vertebral
f. vertebre
, *a.* vertebrated
, *ad.* briskly, smartly;
, *a.* vertical
ient, *ad.* vertically
sm. ring
e, *a.* verticillate
m. dizziness, giddi-
imming in the head
ix, se, *a.* giddy
m. whim; maggot;
virtue; power
ment, *ad.* virtuously,
y
se, *a.* virtuous
n, *sm.* fardingale
apture, beat; maggot
f. vervain
f. vervel
m. sweep-net
retch
a. vesical
e, *sm.* blister
f. vesicle [cane
. juice of the sugar-
sm. vespetro
bladder
sm. vessigon
. vestal
waistcoat
sm. vestry
sm. vestibule, porch
m. vestige, footatep,
[garment
sm. dress, clothes,
m. veteran
, *sf.* being a veteran
e, *a.* veterinary
eterinary surgeon
trifle
n. to trifle, stand
fles
se, *smf.* trifler, one
ads upon trifles
se, *a.* punctilious,
o clothe, give clothes
. to put on one's
dress one's self
reto
taking the robe
. ancientness
m. vetyver
widower
veak
m. widowhood
widow
sf. vexation
a. vexatious
to vex, plague
f. likelihood of living
likely to live
, *a.* for life; en via-
a an annuity
meat, flesh
. to feed
. feeding
m. viaticum
waist
r. vibrating
vibration

Vibrer, *vn.* to vibrate
Vicaire, *sm.* vicar
Vicarial, e, *a.* vicarial
Vicariat, *sm.* vicarage
Vicarier, *vn.* to officiate as vicar
Vice, *sm.* vice; fault, blemish
Vice-amiral, *sm.* vice-admiral; vice-admiral's ship
Vice-amirauté, *sf.* vice-admiralty [cellor
Vice-chancelier, *sm.* vice-chan-
Vice-consul, *sm.* vice-consul
Vice-consulat, *sm.* vice-consulship, office
Vice-gérant, *sm.* vicegerent
Vice-légat, *sm.* vice-legate
Vice-légation, *sm.* vice-legateship
Vicennal, e, *a.* for twenty years
Vice-présidence, *sf.* vice-president's office
Vice-président, *sm.* vice-president
Vice-reine, *sf.* viceroy's lady
Vice-roi, *sm.* viceroy
Vice-royauté, *sf.* viceroyalty
Vicier, *va.* to corrupt, vitiate; make void
Vicieusement, *ad.* viciously
Vicieux, se, *a.* vicious
Vicinal, e, *a.* (Chemin), road from a village to some others
Vicissitude, *sf.* vicissitude
Vicomte, *sm.* viscount
Vicomté, *sf.* viscountship; viscounty
Vicomtesse, *sf.* viscountess
Victime, *sf.* victim
Victoire, *sf.* victory; (remporter la), to gain the victory [ly
Victorieusement, *ad.* victorious-
Victorieux, se, *a.* victorious
Victuaille, *sf.* victuals
Vidame, *sm.* vidame
Vidange, *sf.* clearing; emptying; filth; night-soil
Vidangeur, *sm.* nightman
Vide, *a.* empty; void (of sense); (à.) empty [emptiness
—, *sm.* void, gap, hole; vacuum;
Vider, *va.* to empty; clear; evacuate; drain; draw (a fowl); determine; decide, settle; bore (a key)
Se —, *vr.* to get cleared
Viduité, *sf.* widowhood
Vie, *sf.* life; livelihood; food; (à), for life; (jamais de ma), never in my life
Vieil. Vieux, Vieille, *a.* old; in years; obsolete; worn out
Vieillard, *sm.* old man
Vieille, *sf.* old woman
Vieillerie, *sf.* old goods; old stuff
Vieillesse, *sf.* old age; age
Vieillir, *van.* to make one grow, look old, to grow, look old
Se —, *vr.* to make one's self look older
Vieillissement, *sm.* growing old
Vieillot, te, *a.* oldish
Vielle, *sf.* hurdy-gurdy
Vieller, *vn.* to play upon the hurdy-gurdy
Vielleur, se, *smf.* player on the hurdy-gurdy
Vierge, *sf.* virgin, maid; Virgo; (fille de la bonne), gossamer
—, *a. f.* virgin; maiden (sword); native (metal); spotless; (*vigne*), creeper
Vif, Vive, *a.* alive, live, quick; lively, brisk, sprightly, mettlesome; sharp; bright (eye); eau vive, spring-water; haie vive, quickset hedge; chaux vive, unslacked lime; de vive voix, by word of mouth
Vif, *sm.* the quick
Vif argent, *sm.* quicksilver
Vigie, *sf.* sentry; watching-place; look-out man; rock above water
Vigilance, *sf.* vigilance
Vigilant, e, *a.* vigilant
Vigile, *sf.* vigil
Vigne, *sf.* vine; vineyard
Vigneron, ne, *smf.* vine-dresser
Vignette, *sf.* vignette
Vignoble, *sm.* vine-yard
Vigogne, *sf.* vigonia
Vigoureusement, *ad.* vigorously, stoutly
Vigoureux, se, *a.* vigorous; stout
Vigueur, *sf.* vigour, strength
Vil, e, *a.* vile, base, mean, low; à — prix, dirt cheap
Vilain, e, *a.* ugly; villanous; vile; shabby; nasty; base; niggardly, sordid
—, e, *smf.* villain, miser
Vilainement, *ad.* basely, villanously, nastily; dirtily; shamefully
Vilebrequin, *sm.* wimble; drill
Vilement, *ad.* vilely; basely
Vilenie, *sm.* filth, nastiness; obscenity; names; sordid avarice; trash
Vileté, *sf.* meanness, worthlessnes; cheapness
Vilipender, *va.* to vilify, undermine [ness
Vilité, *sf.* meanness; cheap-
Villace, *sf.* large ill-built and thinly-peopled city
Village, *sm.* village [ish
Villageois, e, *a.* country; clown-
Villageois, *sm.* villager; countryman [woman
Villageoise, *sf.* villager; country-
Villanelle, *sf.* country-ballad
Ville, *sf.* town, city; (en), out
Vin, *sm.* wine; (pris de), intoxicated
Vinaigre, *sm.* vinegar
Vinaigrer, *va.* to season with vinegar
Vinaigrette, *sf.* sauce with vinegar, oil and onions; wheelchair
Vinaigrier, *sm.* vinegar-merchant; vinegar-cruet
Vinaire, *a.* wine
Vindas, *sm.* windlass
Vindicatif, ve, *a.* vindictive, revengeful
Vindicte, *sf.* vengeance
Vinée, *sf.* vintage
Vineux, se, *a.* vinous; winelike; strong bodied
Vingt, *a.* twenty; (le), the twentieth (of the month)
Vingtaine, *sf.* score, twenty
Vingtième, *a.* twentieth
—, *sm.* twentieth part
Vinification, *sf.* making of wine
Viol, *sm.* rape
Violacé, e, *a.* of a violet colour
Violat, *a. m.* of violets
Violateur, trice, *smf.* violator, infringer
Violation, *sf.* violation, breach
Violâtre, *a.* inclining to a violet colour
Viole, *sf.* viol
Violement, *sm.* violation; rape
Violemment, *ad.* violently, forcibly

Violence, *sf.* violence; (faire), to offer violence
Violent, e, *a.* violent; hard
Violenter, *va.* to force, offer violence
Violer, *va.* to violate, break, infringe; ravish
Violet, te, *a.* violet-coloured; violet, blue
—, *sm.* violet colour, violet
Violette, *sf.* violet
Violon, *sm.* violin; violin-player, fiddler
Violoncelle, *sm.* violoncello
Violoniste, *sm.* violinist, violin-player
Vlorne, *sf.* white bryony
Vipère, *sf.* viper
Vipéreau, *sm.* little viper
Vipérine, *sf.* viper's bugloss
Virago, *sf.* virago
Virelai, *sm.* virelay
Virement, *sm.* transfer; tacking about
Virer, *vn.* to turn about; tack about; heave
Vireux, se, *a.* poisonous
Virevolte, *sf.* quick turning
Virginal, e, *a.* virginal, maiden-
Virginité, *sf.* virginity [ly
Virgule, *sf.* comma
Viril, e, *a.* virile; male; manly; equal (lot)
Virilement, *ad.* manly, stoutly
Virilité, *sf.* manhood, virility
Virole, *sf.* ferrule
Virtualité, *sf.* virtuality
Virtuel, le, *a.* virtual
Virtuellement, *ad.* virtually
Virtuose, *sm.* virtuoso [lency
Virulence, *sf.* virulence, virulent, e, *a.* virulent
Virus, *sm.* virus
Vis, *sf.* screw; spindle (of a press); (escalier à), winding staircase; — sans fin, worm-wheel
Visa, *sm.* signature; visa
Visage, *sm.* face, visage
Vis-à-vis, *sm.* vis-a-vis; opposite dancer
—, *ad.* opposite, over against
Viscéral, e, *a.* visceral
Viscère, *sm.* intestine
Viscosité, *sf.* viscosity, glutinousness
Visée, *sf.* aim; scope
Viser, *van.* to aim, take one's aim; aim at; examine and sign
Visibilité, *sf.* visibility [dent
Visible, *a.* visible; plain, evi-
Visiblement, *ad.* visibly; evidently
Visière, *sf.* vizor; sight
Vision, *sf.* vision; idle fancy
Visionnaire, *a.* & *smf.* visionary
Visitation, *sf.* visitation
Visite, *sf.* visit; visitation; search; visitor; de médecin, attendance; doctor's visit
Visiter, *va.* to visit; search; inspect [er
Visiteur, se, *smf.* visiter; search-
Visorium, *sm.* copy-holder
Visqueux, se, *a.* viscous, glutinous
Visser, *va.* to screw
Visuel, le, *a.* visual
Vital, e, a. vital
Vitalité, sf. vitality [coat
Vitchoura, sm. furred great
Vite, a. swift, quick, fleet
—, *ad.* quickly, fast, speedily
—, *int.* quick!

Vitement, *ad.* quickly
Vitesse, *sf.* swiftness, speed; velocity, quickness
Vitrage, *sm.* glass windows; glazed partition
Vitraux, *sm. pl.* large glass windows [glass
Vitre, *sf.* glass window, pane of
Vitré, e, *a.* glazed; porte —e, *sf.* glass-door; humeur —e, *sf.* vitreous humour
Vitrer, *va.* to glaze
Vitrerie, *sf.* glazier's business
Vitrescible, *a.* that may be vitrified
Vitreux, se, *a.* vitreous, glassy
Vitrier, *sm.* glazier
Vitrifiable, *a.* that may be vitrified
Vitrification, *sf.* vitrification
Vitrifier, *va.* to vitrify
Vitriol, *sm.* vitriol
Vitriolique, *a.* vitriolic
Vivace, *a.* vivacious; long-lived
Vivacité, *sf.* vivacity, liveliness; ardour, heat; sudden gust, sally of passion; brightness (eye)
Vivandier, ère, *smf.* sutler
Vivant, e, *a.* living, live, alive; de son vivant, in his lifetime
—, *sm.* living; (bon), jolly fel-
Vivat, *int.* huzza! [low
Vive, *sf.* sea-dragon
—, *int.* long live; God save!
Vivement, *ad.* briskly, sharply, smartly, lively; keenly, deeply; to the quick
Vivier, *sm.* pond
Vivifiant, e, *a.* vivifying
Vivification, *sf.* vivification
Vivifier, *va.* to vivify, quicken, give life to
Vivifique, *a.* vivific
Vivipare, *a. sm.* viviparous
Vivoter, *vn.* to make shift to keep life and soul together
Vivre, *vn.* to live; behave; — de, to live upon; vive la France! France for ever!
Vivres, *sm. pl.* provisions, victuals
Vizir, *sm.* vizier
Vizirat, *sm.* viziership
Vocabulaire, *sm.* vocabulary
Vocal, e, *a.* vocal
Vocalisation, *sf.* vocalisation
Vocaliser, *vn.* to vocalise
Vocative, *sm.* vocative
Vocation, *sf.* vocation; calling; inclination; turn
Vociférations, *sf. pl.* vociferation, outcry
Vociférer, *vn.* to vociferate, clamour
Vœu, *sm.* vow; wish; vote
Vogue, *sf.* rowing; vogue, fashion, request
Voguer, *vn.* to row; be under way
Voici, *ad.* here is, here are; this is, these are; behold
Voie, *sf.* way, road; track; conveyance; load (of wood); yoke; means, course; leak; voies de fait, violence
Voilà, *ad.* there is, there are, that is, those are; behold
Voile, *sm.* veil; cloak, mask
—, *sf.* sail; (faire), to sail
Voiler, *va.* to veil
Voilerie, *sf.* sail-loft
Voilier, *sm.* sailor; sail-maker
Voilure, *sf.* sails

Voir, *van.* to see; behold; keep company with; (faire), to show
Se —, *vr.* to look at one's self; see one another; find one's self; se faire voir, to show one's self
Voire, *ad.* even, nay
Voirie, *sf.* public roads; laystall
Voisin, e, *a.* neighbouring, adjacent, bordering
—, e, *smf.* neighbour
Voisinage, *sm.* vicinity; neighbourhood, neighbours
Voisiner, *vn.* to visit one's neighbours
Voiture, *sf.* carriage, coach; fare; load; (à [illegible]en), to ride in a coach; (petite de), waybill
Voiturer, *va.* to carry, convey
Voiturier, *sm.* carrier
Voiturin, *sm.* one who lets horses and serves as a guide
Voix, *sf.* voice; vote; sound; (à haute), loudly
Vol, *sm.* theft, robbery; stolen goods; flight; hawk; (prendre son), to soar
Volable, *a.* that may be stolen
Volage, *a.* fickle, inconstant; (feu), wildfire
Volaille, *sf.* poultry; fowl
Volant, e, *a.* flying; winged; fusée volante, rocket; feuille volante, loose sheet
—, *sm.* shuttle-cock; wing-sail (of a windmill, &c.); flier; fly-wheel
Volatil, e, *a.* volatile
Volatile, *sm.* winged animal
Volatilisation, *sf.* volatilisation
Volatiliser, *va.* to volatilise
Volatilité, *sf.* volatility, volatileness
Volatille, *sf.* fowls, birds
Volcan, *sm.* volcano
Volcanique, *a.* volcanic
Volcanisé, e, *a.* vulcanised
Vole, *sf.* vole
Volée, *sf.* flight; covey; bevy, flock; company; volley (of cannon); shower (of blows); splinter-bar; (de la haute), of the first rank; (à la), at random
Voler, *van.* to fly about, at; run; to rob, steal
Volerie, *sf.* robbery, theft; flight
Volet, *sm.* shutter; dovecot; board
Voleter, *vn.* to flutter
Voleur, se, *smf.* thief, robber; — de grand chemin, highwayman
Volière, *sf.* aviary; dovecot
Volige, *sf.* thin board
Volition, *sf.* volition
Volontaire, *a.* voluntary; wilful; headstrong
—, *sm.* volunteer
Volontairement, *ad.* voluntarily; of one's own accord
Volonté, *sf.* will; mind; (à), at will
Volontiers, *ad.* willingly
Volt, *sf.* volt [about
Volte-face, *sf.* (Faire), to wheel
Volter, *vn.* to shift one's place
Voltige, *sf.* slack-rope; vaulting
Voltigement, *sm.* fluttering
Voltiger, *vn.* to flutter; vault, hover

', *sm.* vaulter; one of
it company
é, *sf.* volubility
m. volume, size
ux, se, *a.* voluminous,

sf. voluptuousness
usement, *ad.* voluptu-

ux, se, *a.* voluptuous
luptuary
. volute
a. (Noix), nux vomica
aica
m. to vomit; spew
ent, *sm.* vomiting
re, *a.* vomitive, vomi-
mit [tory
, *sm.* vomitorium
. voracious, ra
sf. voracity, raven-

m. voter
vote
to vote
. your
. (Le, la, les), yours
. to devote; vow
m. to will, be willing,
be pleased; require;
, to have a grudge
; — dire, to mean
ill
. *pers.* you
Vousseau, *sm.* wedge-
me
, *sf.* arch
. vault; roof (of the
; arch (of the scull)
to vault, arch
o stoop, bend forward
sm. voyage, travel,
; errand; (faire un),
el; (être en), to be
journey
m. to travel
, se, *smf.* traveller
, *a.* showy, gaudy
er, prophet; station-

f. vowel
surveyor of highways
true; genuine; mere,
very; fit
th; (au), truly, really
ad. truly, indeed
able, *a.* likely; pro-

Vraisemblablement, *ad.* likely
Vraisemblance, *sf.* likelihood; probability; resemblance
Vrille, *sf.* gimblet; wimble, drill
Vu, *prép.* seeing; considering
—, *sm.* reference
que, seeing that, considering that
Vue, *sf.* sight, eye-sight; eyes, look view: window; aim; design; (à perte de), farther than one can see; out of sight; à — d'œil, visibly; (point de), true light; prospect; à — de pays, by guess
Vulgaire, *a.* vulgar; common
—, *sm.* vulgar, common people
Vulgairement, *ad.* commonly; meanly; vulgarly
Vulgate, *sf.* vulgate
Vulnérable, *a.* vulnerable
Vulnéraire, *a.* vulnerary
—, *sf.* vulnerary her
Vulve, *sf.* vulva

W

W, *sm.* w
Whist, *sm.* whist

X

X, *sm.* x; 10
Xérasie, *sf.* xerasia
Xiphias, *sm.* xiphias
Xiphoïde, *a.* xiphoides

Y

Y, *sm.* y
—, *ad.* there; thither; within; at home

Y, *pro.* at him, her, it, them; by him, her, it, them; for him, her, it, them; in it, in them; of him, her, it, them; to him, her, it, them; with him, her, it, them
Yacht, *sm.* yacht
Yatagan, *sm.* yatagan
Yeuse, *sf.* holm-oak
Yeux, *sm. pl.* (of Œil), eyes
Yole, *sf.* yawl
Ypreau, *sm.* elm-tree

Z

Z, *sm.* z
Zagaie, *sf.* dart
Zain, *a. m.* all of a black or bay
Zani, *sm.* zany [colour
Zèbre, *sm.* zebra
Zébré, e, *a.* striped
Zélateur, trice, *smf.* zealot
Zèle, *sm.* zeal
Zélé, e, *a.* zealous
Zénith, *sm.* zenith
Zéolithe, *sm.* zeolite
Zéphire, *sm.* Zephyrus
Zéphyr, *sm.* zephyr
Zéro, *sm.* nought, cipher
Zest, *sm.* (Entre le zist et le), betwixt and between
—, *int.* fiddlestick!
Zeste, *sm.* zest
Zibeline, *sf.* sable
Zigzag, *sm.* zigzag
Zinc, *sm.* zinc
Zinzolin, reddish violet
Zizanie, *sf.* dissension
Zodiacal, e, *a.* zodiacal
Zodiaque, *sm.* zodiac
Zoïle, *sm.* zoilus
Zône, *sf.* zone
Zoolithe, *sm.* zoolite
Zoologie, *sf.* zoology
Zoologique, *a.* zoological
Zoologiste, Zoologue, *sm.* zoologist
Zoophyte, *sm.* zoophyte
Zygomatique, *a.* zygomatic

NOMS DES PRINCIPAUX PAYS, VILLES, &c.

BON	CRE	GEN
Abruzes (Les), Abruzzo	Bordeaux, Bourdeaux	Crémone, Cremona
Abyssinie, Abyssinia	Bosnie, Bosnia	Crimée, Crimea
Açores, Azores	Bosphore, Bosphorus	Croatie, Croatia
Afrique, Africa	Bothnie, Bothnia	Curaçao, Curacoa
Albanie, Albania	Bourgogne, Burgundy	Cyclades, Cyclades
Alep, Aleppo	Bragance, Braganza	
Alexandrette, Alexandretta	Brême, Bremen	
Alexandrie, Alexandria	Brésil, Brazil	Dalécarlie, Dalecarlia
Algarves (Les), Algarva; the Algarves	Breslau, Breslaw	Dalmatie, Dalmatia
Alger, Algérie, Algiers; Algeria	Bresse, Brescia	Damas, Damascus
Allemagne, Germany	Bretagne, Britany	Danemark, Denmark
Alpes, Alps	— (Grande), Great Britain	Dantzick, Dantzig
Alsace, Alsatia	Bruxelles, Brussels	Dardanelles, Dardanelles
Amérique, America	Bucharie, Bucharia	Dauphiné, Dauphiny
Amsterdam, Amsterdam	Bude, Buda	Dominique, Dominica
Ancône, Ancona		Douvres, Dover
Andalousie, Andalusia	Cachemir, Cashmere	Dresde, Dresden
Andes, Andes	Cadix, Cadiz	Dublin, Dublin
Angleterre, England	Cafrerie, Caffraria	Dunkerque, Dunkirk
Anséatiques, (Villes), Hanse Towns	Caire (Le), Cairo	
Antilles, Antillas	Calabre, Calabria	Ebre, Ebro
Anvers, Antwerp	Californie, California	Ecosse, Scotland
Apennins, Apennines	Cambaie, Cambay	Edimbourg, Edinburgh
Arabie, Arabia	Campêche, Campeachy	Egypte, Egypt
Aragon, Arragon	Canaries (Iles), Canary Islands	Elbe, Elbe
Archipel, Archipelago	Candie, Candia	— (Ile d'), Island of Elba
Arménie, Armenia	Canée (La), Canea	Ephèse, Ephesus
Asie, Asia	Capoue, Capua	Esclavonie, Sclavonia
Asturies, Asturia	Caprée, Capraja	Espagne, Spain
Athènes, Athens	Carinthie, Carinthia	Estramadure, Estramadura
Atlantique (Océan), Atlantic Ocean	Carniole, Carniola	Etats Unis, United States
Augsbourg, Augsburg	Caroline, Carolina	Euphrate, Euphrates
Autriche, Austria	Carthagène, Carthagena	Europe, Europe
	Castille, Castile	
Babylone, Babylon	Catalogne, Catalonia	
Bade, Baden	Caucase, Caucasus	Ferrare, Ferrara
Bâle, Basil; Bâle	Cayenne, Cayenne	Finlande, Finland
Baléares, Balearic Islands	Céphalonie, Cephalonia	Flone, Fionia
Baltique, Baltic	Ceylan, Ceylon	Flandre, Flanders
Barbarie, Barbary	Champagne, Champaign	Flessingue, Flushing
Barcelone, Barcelona	Chine, China	Florence, Florence
Bavière, Bavaria	Christianie, Christiana	Floride, Floridas
Belgique, Belgium	Chypre, Cyprus	Formose, Formosa
Bénévent, Benevento	Circassie, Circassia	France, France
Bengale, Bengal	Cochinchine, Cochinchina	Franconie, Franconia
Bergame, Bergamo	Coïmbre, Coimbra	Fribourg, Friburg
Berlin, Berlin	Cologne, Cologne	Frioul, Friuli
Bermudes, Bermudas	Colombie, Columbia	Frise, Friesland
Berne, Bern	Constantinople, Constantinople	
Biscaye, Biscay	Copenhague, Copenhagen	
Blanc (Mont), Mont Blanc	Cordillères, Cordilleras	Gaete, Gaeta
Bohême, Bohemia	Cordoue, Cordova	Galice, Galicia
Bologne, Bologna	Corfou, Corfu	Galles (Pays de), Wales
Bonne Espérance (Cap de), *Cape of Good Hope*	Corinthe, Corinth	Gallicie, Gallicia
	Corogne, (La), Corunna	Gambie, Gambia
	Corse, Corsica	Gand, Ghent
	Courlande, Courland	Gascogne, Gascony
	Cracovie, Cracow	Genève, Geneva
	Crême, Crema	Gênes, Genoa

Georgia
(Mer), Frozen Sea, Ocean
Gothia, Gothland
reece
, Grenada
id, Greenland
ie, Groningen
ape, Guadaloupe
Guelderland
Guinea
Guyana

rg, Hamburg
, Hanover
(La), Havannah
, Hebrides
Sainte), Saint Helena
, Holland
, Hungary

dia
cidentales, West Indies
ientales, East Indies
, Hindoostan
Ireland
Iceland
tria
taly
rrea

e, Jamaica
apan
udæa

e, Lancaster
, Lapland
, Lepanto
eyden
ibanus ; Lebanon
sle
g, Limburgh
e, Lisbon
ie, Lithuania
Livadia
, Livonia
e, Leghorn
lie, Lombardy
, London
, Lorrain
ie, Louisiana
, Lucca
, Lucern
Lusatia
ourg, Luxemburg
yons

Madeira
Madrid
burg, Magdeburgh
(Lac), Lago Maggiore
ie. Majorca
, Mechlin
Malta
le, Malvasia
, British Channel
Manilla
, Mantua
Morocco
que (La), Martinique
e, Mentz
(La), Mecca
Medina
abourg, Mecklemburgh
ranée (Mer), Mediterranean Sea
, Messina
, *Mexico*
urg, Middleburgh
, *Minorca*

Modène, Modena
Moldavie, Moldavia
Moluques, Moluccas
Montagnes de la Lune, Mountains of the Moon
Morée, Morea
Moscou, Moscow
Murcie, Murcia

Naples, Naples
Navarre, Navarre
Négrepont, Negropont
Nigritie, Negroland
Nil, Nile
Ninive, Nineveh
Noire (Mer), Black Sea
Nord (Cap), North Cape
Normandie, Normandy
Norwége, Norway
Nouvelle Orléans, New Orleans
Nouvelle Zemble, Nova Zembla
Nubie, Nubia
Nuremberg, Nuremburgh

Océanie, Oceania
Orénoque, Orinoco
Orviette, Orvieto
Osnabruck, Osnaburg
Ostende, Ostend
Otrante, Otranto

Pacifique (Ocean), Pacific Ocean
Padoue, Padua
Palerme, Palermo
Palestine, Palestine
Palmyre, Palmyra
Pampelune, Pampeluna
Paris, Paris
Parme, Parma
Pas-de-Calais, Straits of Dover
Pavie, Pavia
Pays-Bas, Netherlands
Pérou, Peru
Pérouse, Perugia
Perse, Persia
Persique (Golfe), Persian Gulf
Pétersbourg (Saint), Saint Petersburgh
Philadelphie, Philadelphia
Philippines (Iles), Philippine Islands
Philisbourg, Philisburgh
Picardie, Picardy
Piémont, Piedmont
Pise, Pisa
Plaisance, Placentia
Pologne, Poland
Poméranie, Pomerania
Portugal, Portugal
Pouille, Apulia
Presbourg, Presburgh
Prusse, Prussia
Pyrénées, Pyrenees

Raguse, Ragusa
Ratisbonne, Ratisbon
Ravenne, Ravenna
Rhodes, Rhodes
Romagne, Romagna
Romanie, Romania
Rome, Rome
Rosette, Rosetta
Russie, Russia

Salamanque, Salamanca
Salerne, Salerno
Salonique, Salonica

Salucces, Saluzzo
Saragosse, Saragossa
Sardaigne, Sardinia
Saverne, Severn
Savone, Savona
Savoie, Savoy
Saxe, Saxony
Sébastien (Saint), Saint Sebastian
Sechelles (Iles), Shetland Islands
Ségovie, Segovia
Servie, Servia
Sibérie, Siberia
Sicile, Sicily
Sienne, Sienna
Silésie, Silesia
Smyrne, Smyrna
Sonde (Iles de la), Sunda Islands
Sorlingues, Scilly Islands
Souabe, Suabia
Spitzberg, Spitzbergen
Spolète, Spoleto
Stirie, Stiria
Stockholm, Stockholm
Strasbourg, Strasburgh
Suéde, Sweden
Suisse, Switzerland
Sund (Le), Sound
Suze, Susa
Syracuse, Syracuse
Syrie, Syria

Tage, Tagus
Tamise, Thames
Tanger, Tangiers
Tarente, Tarento
Tartarie, Tartary
Ténériffe. Tenerif
Tercère, Terceira
Terracine, Terracina
Terre Neuve, Newfoundland
Tibre, Tiber
Tigre, Tigris
Tolède, Toledo
Tortone, Tortona
Tortose, Tortosa
Toscane, Tuscany
Transylvanie, Transylvania
Trébisonde, Trebisond
Trente, Trent
Trèves, Treves
Trieste, Triest
Turquie, Turkey
— -d'Asie, Asiatic Turkey

Valachie, Walachia
Valence, Valencia
Varsovie, Warsaw
Venise, Venice
Vérone, Verona
Vert (Cap), Cape Verde
Vésuve, Vesuvius
Vicence, Vicenza
Vienne, Vienna
Virginie, Virginia
Vistule, Vistula
Volhinie, Volhinia

Westphalie, Westphalia
Wurtemberg, Wurtemburg

Zélande, Zealand

NOMS DES PRINCIPALES NATIONS, &c.

ETR

ABYSSIN, e, *smf.* Abyssynian
Abyssinien, e, *a.* & *smf.* Abyssinian
Achéen, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Achaian
Albanais, e, *a.* & *smf.* Albanese
Algérien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Algerine
Allemand, e, *a.* & *smf.* German
Américain, e, *a.* & *smf.* American
Andalous, e, *a.* & *smf.* Andalusian
Anglais, e, *a.* English
—, *sm.* Englishman
—, *sf.* Englishwoman
Anséatique, *a.* Hanseatic
Arabe, *a.* & *smf.* Arabian; Arab
Aragonais, e, *a.* & *smf.* Arragonese
Arménien, e, *a.* & *smf.* Armenian
Asiatique, *a.* & *smf.* Asiatic
Assyrien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Assyrian
Asturien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Asturian
Athénien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Athenian
Autrichien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Austrian

BAVAROIS, e, *a.* & *smf.* Bavarian
Belge, *a.* & *smf.* Belgian
Biscayen, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Biscayan
Bohémien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Bohemian
Bosnien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Bosnian
Bourgignon, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Burgundian
Brésilien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Brazilian
Breton, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Briton
Britannique, *a.* British
Bulgare, *a.* & *smf.* Bulgarian
Byzantin, e, *a.* & *smf.* Byzantine

CAFRE, *smf.* Caffre
Calabrais, e, *a.* & *smf.* Calabrian
Canadien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Canadian
Candiot, e, *a.* & *smf.* Candian
Carthaginois, e, *a.* & *smf.* Carthaginian
Castillan, e, *a.* & *smf.* Castilian
Catalan, e, *a.* & *smf.* Catalonian
Chinois, e, *a.* & *smf.* Chinese
Circassien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Circassian
Corse, *a.* & *smf.* Corsican
Cosaque, *a.* & *smf.* Cossack
Crétois, e, *a.* & *smf.* Cretan
Croate, *a.* & *smf.* Croatian
Cypriot, e, *a.* & *smf.* Cyprian

DACE, *a.* & *smf.* Dacian
Dalmate, *a.* & *smf.* Dalmatian
Danois, e, *a.* Danish
—, e, *smf.* Dane

ECOSSAIS, e, *a.* Scotch
—, *sm.* Scotchman
—, *sf.* Scotchwoman
Egyptien, ne, a. & smf. Egyptian
Esclavon, ne, a. & smf. Sclavonian
Espagnol, e, a. Spanish
—, e, smf. Spaniard
Ethiopien, ne, a. & smf. Ethiopian
Etrusque, a. & smf. Etruscan,

MOL

Européen, ne, *a.* & *smf.* European

FINLANDAIS, e, *a.* Finland
—, e, *smf.* Finlander
Flamand, e, *a.* Flemish
—, e, *smf.* Fleming
Florentin, e, *a.* & *smf.* Florentine
Français, e, *a.* French
—, *sm.* Frenchman
—, *sf.* Frenchwoman
Frison, ne, *a.* Friesland
—, ne, *smf.* Frieslander

GALICIEN, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Galician
Gallois, e, *a.* Welsh
—, *sm.* Welshman
—, *sf.* Welshwoman
Genevois, e, *a.* Genevan
—, e, *smf.* Genevan, Genevese
Génois, e, *a.* & *smf.* Genoese
Géorgien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Georgian
Grec, Grecque, *a.* & *smf.* Grecian, Greek
Groënlandais, e, *a.* Greenland
—, e, *smf.* Greenlander

HAÏTIEN, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Haitian
Hamburgeois, e, *a.* Hamburgh
—, e, *smf.* Hamburgher
Hanovrien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Hanoverian
Hébraïque, *a.* Hebrew
Hébreu, *smf.* Hebrew
Hessois, e, *a.* & *smf.* Hessian
Hindou, *a.* & *smf.* Hindoo
Hollandais, e, *a.* Dutch
—, *sm.* Dutchman
—, *sf.* Dutchwoman
Hongrois, e, *a.* & *smf.* Hungarian

ILLYRIEN, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Illyrian
Indien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Indian
Irlandais, e, *a.* Irish
—, *sm.* Irishman
—, *sf.* Irishwoman
Islandais, e, *a.* Iceland
—, e, *smf.* Icelander
Ismaëlite, *smf.* Ishmaelite
Italien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Italian

JAPONAIS, e, *a.* & *smf.* Japanese
Javanais, e, *a.* & *smf.* Javanese
Juif, ve, *a.* Jewish
—, *sm.* Jew
—, *sf.* Jewess

LAPON, ne, *smf.* Laplander
Levantin, e, *a.* & *smf.* Levantine
Lithuanien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Lithuanian
Livonien, ne, *a.* Livonian
Lombard, e, *a.* & *smf.* Lombard
Lucquois, e, *a.* & *smf.* Luccese

MACEDONIEN, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Macedonian
Malais, e, *a.* & *smf.* Malay
Maltais, e, *a.* & *smf.* Maltese
Mexicain, e, *a.* & *smf.* Mexican
Milanais, e, *a.* & *smf.* Milanese
Moldave, *a.* & *smf.* Moldavian

WAL

Morave, *a.* & *smf.* Moravi
More, *sm.* Moor
Moresque, *a.* Moorish;
Murcien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* M

NAPOLITAIN, ne, *a.* & *smf* politan
Normand, e, *a.* & *smf.* No
Norwegien, ne, *a.* & *smf* wegian
Nubien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Nul

PARTHE, *a.* & *smf.* Parthi
Patagon, e, *a.* & *smf.* Patag
Péloponnésien, ne, *a.* & Peloponnesian
Persan, e, *a.* & *smf.* Persi
Perse, *sm.* Persian
Péruvien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Per
Phénicien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* nician
Phocéen, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Ph
Phrygyen, ne, *a.* & *smf.* gian
Piémontais, e, *a.* & *smf.*
Polonais, e, *a.* Polish
—, e, *smf.* Pole, Polander
Portugais, e, *a.* & *smf.* guese
Prussien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Pru

ROMAIN, e, *a.* & *smf.* Rom
Rouméliote, *smf.* Rumeli
Russe, *a.* & *smf.* Russian

SAMARITAIN, e, *a.* & *smf* maritan
Sarde, *a.* & *smf.* Sardinian
Sarrazin, e, *a.* & *smf.* Sara
Saxon, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Saxo
Scandinave, *a.* *smf.* Scan vian
Servien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Ser
Siamois, e, *a.* & *smf.* Siam
Sibérien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Sib
Sicilien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Sicil
Silésien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Sile
Souliote, *a.* & *smf.* Suliot
Spartiate, *a.* & *smf.* Sparta
Suédois, e, *a.* Swedish
—, e *smf.* Swede
Suisse, *a.* & *smf.* Swiss
Syrien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Syria

TARTARE, *a.* & *smf.* Tartar
Thébain, *a.* & *smf.* Theban
Thessalien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* salian
Thrace, *a.* & *smf.* Thracian
Tuscan, e, *a.* & *smf.* Tusca
Tripolitain, e, *a.* & *smf.* line
Troyen, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Troj
Tunisien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Tun
Turc, Turque, *a.* Turkish
—, —, *smf.* Turk

VALAQUE, *a.* & *smf.* Walac
Vénitien, ne, *a.* & *smf.* Ven

WALLON, ne, *a.* & *smf.* W

NOMS D'HOMMES, DE FEMMES, &c.

BAR	DIO	HEL
liah	Barthélemi, Bartholomew	Dominique, Dominick
tes	Basile, Basil	Domitien, Domitian
ıtes	Baudoin, Baldwin	Donstan, Dunstan
lles	Béatrice, Beatrix	Dorothée, Dorothy
ɔon	Bélisaire, Belisarius	
lina	Benoît, Benedict	Edmund, Edmund
ıetes	Berthe, Bertha	Edith, Edith, Editha
ɔlphus	Bertrand, Bertram	Edouard, Edward
astus	Blaise, Blase	Eléonore, Eleanor
an	Blanche, Blanch	Electre, Electra
iriana	Bonaventure, Bonadventure	Elie, Elias
tha	Bonne, Bona	Elisée, Elisha
a	Borée, Boreas	Emile, Emilius
	Brigitte, Bridget	Emilie, Emily
		Emilien, Emilianus
	Calixte, Calistus	Emma, Emma
lcibiades	Camille, *f.* Camilla	Emmanuel, Immanuel
es	—, *m.* Camillus	Epicure, Epicurus
ılexander	Caroline, Caroline	Erasme, Erasmus
d	Catherine, Catharina, Katharine, Kate	Ernest, Ernest
		Etienne, Stephen
lphonsus	Caton, Cato	Euclide, Euclid
mbrose	Cécile, Cecilia, Cicely	Eugène, Eugenius
edeus	Célestin, Celestine	Eugénie, Eugenia
lia	Célestine, Celestina	Euripide, Euripides
ıastasius	Cerbère, Cerberus	Euryale, Euryalus
ːhises	César, Cæsar	Eusèbe, Eusebius
ew	Charles, Charles	Eustache, Eustatius
, Andromache	Charlemagne, Charlemain	Eutrope, Eutropius
ngelica	Charlotte, Charlotte	Ezéchias, Hezekiah
nna, Hannah	Chrétien, Christian	Ezéchiel, Ezekiel
ı, Anny, Nancy	Christine, Christina	
nnibal	Christophe, Christopher	Fabien, Fabian
selm	Chrysostôme, Chrysostom	Fanchette, Fanchon, Fanny
hony	Cicéron, Cicero	Félix, Felix
ntonia	Claire, Clara	Flora, Flora
llo	Claude, Claudius	Foulque, Fulck
ian	Claudine, Claudia	François, Francis
abella	Clémentine, Clementina	Françoise, Frances
, Archibald	Cléopâtre, Cleopatra	Frédéric, Frederick
rchimedes	Clytemnestre, Clytemnestra	
ethusa	Commode, Commodus	Galatée, Galatea
Argonauts	Comnène, Comnenus	Galien, Galienus
tæus	Constantin, Constantine	Gaspard, Jasper
stides	Corinne, Corinna	Gautier, Walter, Wat
Aristophanes	Crépin, Crispin	Gédéon, Gideon
stotle	Crésus, Crœsus	Geoffroi, Geoffrey
old	Cupidon, Cupid	Georges, George
nus	Cyprien, Cyprian	Gertrude, Gertrude
temisia	Cyrille, Cyril	Gervais, Gervas
r		Gilbert, Gilbert
anius	Daniel, Daniel	Gillies, Giles
asia	David, David	Godefroi, Godfrey
hanasius	Débora, Deborah	Gratien, Gratian
pustus	Dédale, Dædalus	Grégoire, Gregory
stin	Démocrite, Democritus	Guillaume, William
ugusta	Démosthène, Demosthenes	Guillelmine, Wilhelmina
lia	Denis, Dionysius	Gustave, Gustavus
relian	Diane, Diana	
ra	Didon, *Dido*	Habacuc, Habakkuk
	Dioclétien, Diocletian	Hécube, Hecuba
tist	*Diodore*, Diodorus	Hégésippe, Hegesippus
s	*Diogène*, Diogenes	Hélène, Helen, Helena
by	*Diomède*, Diomedes	Héliodore, Heliodorus

Héliogable, Heliogabalus
Henri, Henry, Harry
Henriette, Henrietta, Harriet
Héraclite, Heraclitus
Hércule, Hercules
Hérode, Herod
Hérodote, Herodotus
Hésiode, Hesiod
Hilaire, Hilary
Hippocrate, Hippocrates
Hippolyte, Hippolytus
Homère, Homer
Horace, Horatio
Hugues, Hugh

Icare, Icarus
Ignace, Ignatius
Iphigénie, Iphigenia
Isabelle, Isabel, Isabella
Isaïe, Isaiah
Isidore, Isidorus
Ismaël, Ishmael
Isocrate, Isocrates

Jacques, James
Jacquot, Jem, Jemmy
Jacqueline, Joan
Jean, John, Jack
Jeanne, Jane
Jeannette, Jeanneton, Jenny
Jéchonias, Jechoniah
Jephthé, Jephthah
Jérémie, Jeremiah, Jeremy
Jérôme, Hierom
Jocaste, Jocasta
Joseph, Joseph
Joséphine, Josephine
Josias, Josiah
Josselin, Joscelin
Josué, Joshua
Judas, Judah
Jules, Julius
Julie, Julia
Julien, Julian
Julienne, Juliana
Junon, Juno
Justine, Justina
Justinien, Justinian

Ladislas, Ladislaus
Laerte, Laertes
Latone, Latona
Laure, Laura
Laurent, Laurence
Lavinie, Lavinia
Lazare, Lazarus
Léandre, Leander
Léon, Leo
Léonard, Leonard
Linnée, Linnæus
Lothaire, Lotharius
Louis, Lewis
Louise, Louisa
Luc, Luke
Lucie, Lucy
Lucien, Lucian
Lucrèce, Lucretia
Lycurgue, Lycurgus
Lydie, Lydia
Lysandre, Lysander

Machabée, Machabæus
Madeleine, Magdalen
Madelon, Maudlin
Malachie, Malachi
Manassé, Manasseh
Marc, Mark
Marc-Aurèle, Marcus-Aurelius
Margot, Marget, Madge
Marguerite, Margaret
Marie, Mary, Maria
Marthe, Martha
Mathieu, Matthew
Mathilde, Matilda, Maud
Methusalem, Methuselah

Maurice, Maurice
Maximien, Maximian
Maximilien, Maximilian
Mécène, Mæcenas
Médée, Medea
Méduse, Medusa
Méléagre, Meleager
Mélicerte, Melicerta
Ménélas, Menelaus
Mercure, Mercury
Michée, Micah
Michel, Michael
Miltiade, Miltiades
Minerve, Minerva
Mithridate, Mithridates
Moïse, Moses
Myrtille, Myrtillus

Nabuchodonosor, Nebuchadnezzar
Nanette, Nanon, Nanny, Nancy
Narcisse, Narcissus
Nathanaël, Nathaniel, Nathan
Néhémie, Nehemiah
Néron, Nero
Nicolas, Nicholas
Nicodème, Nicodemus
Nicole, Nicol
Nicomède, Nicomedes
Ninon, Nancy
Noé, Noah

Octave, Octavius
Œdipe, Œdipus
Olivier, Oliver
Onésime, Onesimus
Onfroi, Humphrey
Oreste, Orestes
Origène, Origen
Orphée, Orpheus
Osée, Hosea
Othon, Otho
Ovide, Ovid

Palamède, Palamedes
Pandore, Pandora
Parques, Parcæ
Patrice, Patrick
Patrocle, Patroclus
Pauline, Paulina
Pégase, Pegasus
Pélée, Peleus
Persée, Perseus
Pharaon, Pharaoh
Phèdre, Phædra
Philadelphe, Philadelphus
Philippe, Philip
Philoctète, Philoctetes
Philomèle, Philomela
Pie, Pius
Pierre, Peter
Pindare, Pindarus
Platon, Plato
Pline, Pliny
Plutarque, Plutarch
Pluton, Pluto
Polycarpe, Polycarpus
Polydore, Polydorus
Polymnie, Polymnia
Polynice, Polynices
Polyphème, Polyphemus
Polyxène, Polyxena
Pomone, Pomona
Priscille, Priscilla
Prométhée, Prometheus
Proserpine, Proserpina
Protée, Proteus
Ptolémée, Ptolemy
Pylade, Pylades
Pyrame, Pyramus
Pyrrhon, Pyrrho
Pythagore, Pythagoras

Quinte-Curce, Quintus-Curtius
Quintilien, Quintilian

Radegonde, Radegund
Randolphe, Randal
Raoul, Ralph
Renaud, Reynold
Rhadamanthe, Rhadamanthus
Richard, Richard
Robert, Robert
Rodolphe, Rodolphus
Roland, Rowland
Ruben, Reuben

Salomon, Solomon
Samson, Sampson
Samuel, Samuel
Saphon, Sappho
Sara, Sarah
Sardanapale, Sardanapalus
Saturne, Saturn
Scipion, Scipio
Sébastien, Sebastian
Sem, Shem
Sénèque, Seneca
Sigismond, Sigismund
Silvain, Silvan
Silvestre, Silvester
Silvie, Silvia
Siméon, Simeon
Simonide, Simonides
Sisyphe, Sisyphus
Socrate, Socrates
Sophie, Sophia, Sophy
Sophocle, Sophocles
Stanislas, Stanislaus
Strabon, Strabo
Suénon, Sweyne
Susanne, Susannah
Suzette, Suzon, Susan

Tacite, Tacitus
Tamerlan, Tamerlane
Tantale, Tantalus
Tarquin, Tarquinius
Télémaque, Telemachus
Turtullien, Tertullian
Thalie, Thalia
Thémistocle, Themistocles
Thibaut, Theobald
Théodose, Theodosius
Théodosie, Theodosia
Théophile, Theophilus
Théophraste, Theophrastus
Thérèse, Theresa
Thésée, Theseus
Thomas, Thomas
Thucydide, Thucydides
Tibère, Tiberius
Timothée, Timothy
Tite-Live, Titus-Livius
Tobie, Toby

Ulysse, Ulysses
Uranie, Urania
Urbain, Urban
Uric, Uriah
Ursula, Ursula

Valentin, Valentine
Valentine, Valentina
Valentinien, Valentinian
Valère-Maxime, Valerius Maximus
Valérien, Valerian
Véronique, Veronica
Vertumne, Vertumnus
Vespasien, Vespasian
Vincent, Vincent
Virgile, Virgil
Vitruve, Vitruvius
Vivien, Vivian
Vulcain, Vulcan

Zacharie, Zachary, Zechariah
Zénon, Zeno
Zoroastre, Zoroaster

DICTIONNAIRE FRANÇAIS-ANGLAIS.

FRENCH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY:

COMPRISING,

BESIDES THE WORDS USUALLY FOUND IN SUCH WORKS,

A LARGE NUMBER OF NEW TERMS,

NOW FIRST PUBLISHED,

USED IN ENGINEERING, MINING, ON RAILWAYS,

ETC. ETC. ETC.

Part Second.

CONTAINING THE ENGLISH BEFORE THE FRENCH.

BY

ALFRED ELWES,

AUTHOR OF SEVERAL EDUCATIONAL WORKS.

LONDON:

JOHN WEALE, 59, HIGH HOLBORN.

1855.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a.	adjective	*pl.*	plural
ad.	adverb	*prép.*	preposition
art.	article	*pro.*	pronoun
def.	definite	*s.*	substantive
c.	conjunction	*sf.*	substantive feminine
f.	feminine	*sm.*	substantive masculine
int.	interjection	*va.*	verb active
m.	masculine	*v. imp.*	verb impersonal
num.	numeral	*vn.*	verb neuter
part.	participle	*van.*	verb active, neuter
pers.	personal	*vr.*	verb reflective

N.B. A — supplies the place of the principal word.

( ), Words in parentheses are to be placed before the word at the head of the article.

LONDON :

PRINTED BY WILLIAM OSTELL,

HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY.

LISH AND FRENCH DICTIONARY.

e
derrière, en ar-
mât, coiffé
que, *m.* [*m.*
re d'un vaisseau,
re
, aliéner
. aliénation, *f.*
abandonner; re-
laisser
débauché, e
celui, *m.* celle
ne, *f.*
bandonment, *s.*
bandonnement,
, *m.*
, *s.* abarticula-
sser, humilier
abaissement, *m.*
f.
fondre, interdire
confusion, *f.*
attre; rabaisser;
inuer; annuller;
ser; se calmer,
evenir nul
rabais, *m.* dimi-
adoucissement,
on, *f.*
i, *m.* celle qui
; un rabais, affai-
itis, *m.*
abattures, *f. pl.*
ignité, *f.* droits,
pl.
esse, *f.*
ye, *f.*
m.
s. abréger; rac-
. abbréviation, *f.*
bdiquer, renon-
bdication, *f.*
qui implique ab-
abdomen, bas-
dominous, *a.* ab-
er; séparer
bducteur, *m.*
bduction, *f.* en-
ducteur, *m.*
. celui, *m.* celle
l'abc, *f.*; enfant
bécédaire
couché, e
arer
errancy, s. er-
ment, m.
ré, e, errant, e

Aberration, *s.* aberration, *f.* égarement, *m.*
Aberuncate, *va.* déraciner
Abet, *va.* exciter, encourager; appuyer; favoriser
Abetment, *s.* instigation, *f.* encouragement, *m.*
Abetter, Abettor, *s.* instigateur, fauteur, suppôt, *m.*
Abeyance, *s.* (in) jacent
Abhor, *va.* abhorrer, détester
Abhorrence, Abhorrency, *s.* horreur, exécration, *f.*
Abhorrent, *a.* frappé d'horreur; qui répugne, antipathique
Abhorrently, *ad.* avec horreur; d'une façon contraire
Abhorrer, *s.* ennemi juré, *m.*
Abide, *van.* souffrir, soutenir; demeurer; — by, in, se tenir à; être fidèle à; — with, protéger
Abider, *s.* habitant, *m.* e, *f.*
Abiding, *s.* stabilité, permanence, *f.*
Abigail, *s.* soubrette, *f.*
Ability, *s.* pouvoir, *m.* habileté, capacité, *f.* moyens, *m. pl.* facultés, *f. pl.*
Abintestate, *a.* ab intestat
Abject, *va.* rejeter, dédaigner
—, *a.* abject, e, vil, e
—, *s.* misérable, *m.*
Abjectedness, *s.* bassesse, *f.*
Abjection, *s.* abjection, bassesse, *f.* abaissement, *m.*
Abjectly, *ad.* bassement
Abjectness, *s.* abjection, bassesse, *f.*
Abjuration, *s.* abjuration, *f.*
Abjure, *va.* abjurer; renoncer à; rétracter
Ablactate, *va.* sevrer
Ablactation, *s.* sevrage, *m.* greffe en approche, *f.*
Ablaqueation, *s.* déchaussement, *m.*
Ablation, *s.* ablation, *f.*
Ablative, *s.* ablatif, *m.*
Able, *a.* capable; en état; habile; riche
Able-bodied, *a.* fort, e, robuste
Ablegate, *va.* envoyer
Ablegation, *s.* envoi, *m.*
Ableness, *s.* pouvoir, *m.* habileté, capacité, *f.* moyens, *m. pl.* facultés, *f. pl.*
Ablepsy, *s.* aveuglement naturel, *m.*
Ablet, *s.* ablette, *f.*
Ablocate, *va.* donner à loyer
Ablocation, *sf.* louage, *m.* amodiation, *f.*
Abluent, a. détersif, ve
Ablution, s. ablution, *f.*
Ably, ad. habilement
Abnegate, va. renier, renoncer à

Abnegation, *s.* renoncement, *m.*
Abnodate, *va.* énouer
Abnodation, *s.* enlèvement des nœuds, *m.*
Abnormous, *a.* irrégulier, e
Aboard, *ad.* à bord
Abode, *pret. & part.* d'Abide
—, *s.* séjour, *m.* demeure, *f.*
—, *va.* présager, augurer
Abodement, *s.* pressentiment; pronostic, *m.*
Abolish, *va.* abolir; anéantir
Abolishable, *a.* qui peut être aboli, e
Abolisher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui abolit, *f.* [*m.*
Abolishment, *s.* abolissement,
Abolition, *s.* abolition, *f.* anéantissement, *m.*
Abominable, *a.* abominable
Abominableness, *s.* horreur, *f.*
Abominably, *ad.* abominablement
Abominate, *va.* avoir en horreur, abhorrer
Abomination, *s.* abomination, *f.*
Aboriginal, *a.* originaire
Aboriginals, Aborigines, *s.* aborigènes, *m. pl.*
Abort, *vn.* avorter
Abortion, *s.* avortement, *m.* fausse-couche, *f.* avorton, *m.*
Abortive, *a.* abortif, ve; avorté, e; *s.* avorton, *m.*
Abortively, *ad.* avant le terme
Abortiveness, *s.* l'état d'avorton, *m.*
Abortively, *ad.* avant le terme
Abortiveness, *s.* l'état d'avorton; insuccès, *m.*
Abortment, *s.* avortement; avorton, *m.*
Abound, *vn.* abonder
About, *pr. & ad.* autour, à l'entour de, environ, vers, aux environs de; touchant; sur; en rond; à la ronde; (right), demi-tour à droite; dans, par; (to be), être occupé à; to be — to do, être sur le point de faire
Above, *pr.* au-dessus de; au-delà de; plus de, plus que; — all, surtout, principalement; — board, ouvertement; à la franquette; — ground, en vie
—, *ad.* en haut, la-haut, — mentioned, *a.* susdit, e
Abrade, *van.* enlever en frottant; miner, user; se consumer
Abrasion, *s.* l'action de miner, d'enlever en frottant, *f.*; ce qui est enlevé, par le frottement, *m.*

Abreast, *ad.* de front ; à côté l'un de l'autre ; par le travers, vis à vis
Abridge, *va.* abréger ; réduire ; retrancher
Abridger, *s.* abréviateur, *m.*
Abridgment, *s.* abrégé, retranchement, *m.* privation, *f.*
Abroach, *ad.* en perce
Abroad, *ad.* dehors ; en ville ; dans les pays étrangers ; au loin
Abrogate, *va.* abroger, abolir
Abrogation, *s.* abrogation, cassation, *f.*
Abrupt, *a.* abrupt, e, escarpé, e; brusque ; saccadé, e
—, *s.* abîme, *m.*
Abruption, *s.* rupture, *f.* anéantissement, *m.* abruption, *f.*
Abruptly, *ad.* brusquement
Abruptness, *s.* aspérité, brusquerie, *f.*
Abscess, *s.* abcès, *m.*
Abscind, *va.* retrancher
Abscission, *s.* retranchement, *m.* annullation, *f.*
Abscond, *vn.* se cacher
Absconder, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui se cache, *f.* [cacher, *f.*
Absconding, *s.* action de se
Absence, *s.* absence, *f.*
Absent, *a.* absent, e. distrait, e
Absent one's self, *vr.* s'absenter
Absentee, *s.* absent, *m.* e, *f.*
Absenter, *s.* absent, *m.*
Absinthiated, *a.* absinthé, e
Abaist, *vn.* se désister
Absolute, *a.* absolu, e ; achevé, e
Absolutely, *ad.* absolument
Absoluteness, *s.* état d'être entier ; pouvoir absolu, *m.*
Absolution. *s.* absolution ; absoute, *f.*
Absolutory, *a.* absolutoire
Absolve, *va.* dégager, délier ; absoudre
Absolver, *s.* qui absout, *m.*
Absolving, *s.* absolution, *f.*
Absonant, Absonous, *a.* contraire, qui répugne
Absorb, *va.* absorber, engloutir
Absorbable, *a.* qui peut être absorbé, e
Absorbent, *a. s.* absorbant, *m.*
Absorption, *s.* absorption, *f.*
Absorptive, *a.* absorbant, e
Abstain, *vn.* s'abstenir, se priver de
Abstemious, *a.* sobre, tempéré, e
Abstemiously, *ad.* sobrement
Abstemiousness, *s.* sobriété, tempérance, *f.*
Abstention, *s.* détention, *f.*
Absterge, *va.* absterger, détergent
Abstergent, *a.* abstergent, e; *s.* abstergent, *m.*
Abstersion, *s.* abstersion, *f.*
Abstersive, *a.* abstersif, ve
Abstinence, Abstinency, *s.* abstinence, *f.*
Abstinent, *a.* sobre
Abstract, *va.* abstraire, extraire
—, *a.* abstrait, e
Abstract, *s.* abrégé ; extrait ; résumé, *m.*
Abstracted, *part.* séparé, e, extrait, e ; distrait, e
Abstractedly, *ad.* par abstraction ; avec distraction
Abstraction, s. abstraction ; distraction, *f.*
Abstractive, a. qui a le pouvoir d'abstraire

Abstractly, *ad.* d'une manière abstraite
Abstractness, *s.* nature abstraite, *f.*
Abstruse, *a.* abstrus, e, caché, e
Abstrusely, *ad.* d'une manière obscure
Abstruseness, Abstrusity, *s.* obscurité, *f.*
Absume, *va.* consumer
Absurd, *a.* absurde
Absurdity, *s.* absurdité, *f.*
Absurdly, *ad.* absurdement
Absurdness, *s.* absurdité, *f.*
Abundance, *s.* abondance, *f.*
Abundant, *a.* abondant, e
Abundantly, *ad.* abondamment
Abuse, *va.* maltraiter ; abuser de ; abuser, tromper ; injurier, mal employer
—, *s.* abus, *m.* injure, *f.*
Abuser, *s.* celui qui mal traite, injure, abuse ; séducteur, *m.*
Abusive, *a.* injurieux, se ; abusif, ve ; grossier, e ; illusoire
Abusively, *ad.* abusivement ; injurieusement
Abusiveness, *s.* grossièreté ; insolence, *f.* abus, *m.*
Abut, *vn.* aboutir, confiner
Abutment, *s.* about, *m.* culée, *f.*
Abuttal, *s.* limite, *f.* aboutissant, *m.* [fre, *m.*
Abysm, Abyss, *s.* abîme, gouf-
Acacia, *s.* acacia, *m.*
Academial, *a.* académique
Academian, *s.* étudiant, académicien, *m.*
Academic, Academical, *a.* académique
Academic, *s.* académicien, *m.*
Academically, *ad.* académiquement
Academician, Academist, *s.* académicien, *m.*
Academy, *s.* académie ; école, institution, *f.*
Acanthus, *s.* acanthe, *f.*
Accede, *vn.* accéder
Accelerate, *va.* accélérer ; hâter
Acceleration, *s.* accélération, *f.*
Accelerative, Acceleratory, *a.* accélérateur, *m.* accélératrice, *f.*
Accend, *va.* allumer, enflammer
Accendibility, *s.* inflammibilité, *f.*
Accendible, *a.* inflammable
Accension, *s.* l'action d'allumer, *f.* ; l'état d'être enflammé, *m.* ; ignition, *f.*
Accent, *s.* accent, *m.*
Accent, *va.* accentuer
Accentor, *s.* premier dessus, *m.*
Accentual, *a.* qui a rapport à l'accent
Accentuate, *va.* accentuer
Accentuation, *s.* accentuation, *f.*
Accept, *va.* accepter, agréer ; faire acception de
Acceptability, *s.* qualité d'être acceptable, agréable, *f.*
Acceptable, *a.* agréable, qui plaît
Acceptableness, *a.* qualité d'être acceptable, agréable, *f.*
Acceptably, *ad.* agréablement
Acceptance, *s.* accueil, *m.* acceptation ; acception, *f.*
Acceptation, *s.* acceptation ; acception, *f.*
Accepter, *s.* accepteur, *m.*
Acceptilation, *s.* acceptilation, *f.*
Acception, *s.* acception, *f.*

Access, *s.* accès ; abord, *m.* entrée, *f.*
Accessarily, *ad.* accessoirement
Accessariness, *s.* complicité, *f.*
Accessary, *a.* qui participe à accessoire
—, *s.* complice ; accessoire, *m.*
Accessible, *a.* accessible, abordable
Accession, *s.* accession, *f.* surcroît ; avénement ; accès, *m.*
Accessorial, *a.* de complicité
Accessorily, *ad.* accessoirement
Accessoriness, *s.* complicité, *f.*
Accessory, *a.* qui participe à accessoire
—, *s.* complice ; accessoire, *m.*
Accidence, *s.* rudiment, *m.*
Accident, *s.* accident, incident, *m.*
Accidental, *a.* accidentel, le
Accidentally, *ad.* accidentellement
Accidentalness, *s.* hazard, *m.*
Acclaim, Acclamation, *s.* acclamation, *f.*
Acclamator, *s.* acclamateur, *m.*
Acclamatory, *a.* qui exprime l'applaudissement
Acclimated, *a.* acclimaté, e
Acclivity, *s.* montée, élévation, *f.*
Acclivous, *a.* montant, e
Accloy, *va.* rassasier, gorger
Accolent, *s.* habitant des frontières, *m.* [*f.*
Accommodable, *a.* accommode,
Accommodate, *va.* accommoder ; ajuster ; concilier ; fournir ; prêter
—, *a.* proportionné, e
Accommodately, *ad.* convenablement
Accommodating, *a.* accommodant, e ; commode
Accommodation, *s.* rapport, accord ; accommodement, *m.* commodité, *f.* logement ; prêt gratuit, *m.*
Accommodator, *s.* celui qui accommode, *m.*
Accompanier, *s.* compagnon, *m.* compagne, *f.* accompagnateur, *m.* accompagnatrice, *f.*
Accompaniment, *s.* accompagnement, *m.*
Accompanist, *s.* accompagnateur, *m.* accompagnatrice, *f.*
Accompany, *va.* accompagner
Accomplice, *s.* complice, *m.f.*
Accomplish, *va.* accomplir ; achever d'instruire
Accomplished, *part. a.* accompli, e [complir, *m.*
Accomplisher, *s.* celui qui ac-
Accomplishment, *s.* accomplissement ; talent, art d'agrément, *m.*
Accompt, *s.* compte, *m.*
Accomptant, *s.* calculateur, *m.*
Accord, *s.* accord, *m.* union ; harmonie, *f.* accommodement, *m.* (of his own), de son propre mouvement
—, *van.* terminer à l'amiable ; s'accorder ; se réconcilier
Accordance, *s.* accord, *m.* conformité, *f.*
Accordant, *s.* qui s'accorde avec ; accordant, *m.* e, *f.*
According to, *pr.* selon, suivant
Accordingly, *ad.* en conséquence
Accost, *va.* accoster, aborder
Accostable, *a.* accostable, abordable

. calcul ; compte ; *m.* relation, *f.* récit, ımen, *m.* considéra- ion, cause, *f.* dessein; . — book, livre de *n.*
pter; rendre compte ; le ; réputer, estimer, endre raison de; ex- s'expliquer
lity, Accountable- esponsabilité, *f.*
le, *a.* responsable, le
t, *s.* teneur des livres, le, *m.*
va. accoupler
va. accoutrer, ha- quiper
ent, *s.* accoutrement; ent, *m.*
a. accréditer
s. accroissement, *m.* a, *f.*
a. qui accroit
. provenir, résulter,
n. être à demicouché t, *a.* à demi-couché, e te, *van.* accumuler; ; cumuler; s'accu-
tion, *s.* accumulation, amoncellement ; cu-
tive, *a.* qui accumule; ccumulé, e.
tor, *s.* celui, *m.* celle umule, *f.*
s. exactitude ; jus- rrection ; précision, *f.*
a. exact, e ; fidèle ; e; hermétique
y, *ad.* exactement ; fi- t ; hermétiquement ess, *s.* exactitude, ; correction ; pré-
a. maudire
a. maudit, e
, *a.* qui peut être e
n, *s.* accusation, *f.*
e, *a.* accusatif, ve ; *s.* f, *m.*
ely, *ad.* à l'accusatif y, *a.* d'accusation, ire
. accuser
. accusateur, *m.* accu- *f.* [bituer
, *va.* accoutumer, ha- elf, *vr.* s'accoutumer able, *a.* habituel, le ably, *ad.* habituelle- rdinairement
ance, *s.* coutume, *f.* arily, *ad.* ordinaire- [coutumé, e
ary, *a.* ordinaire, ac- ed, *a.* accoutumé, ha-
m. (aux cartes)
is, *a.* acéphale
acerbe, âpre ; dur, e ; ; rude
s. aigreur; âcreté ; ruauté ; rudesse, *f.*
acerose, *a.* acéreux, se
va. entasser
n, *s.* entassement, *m.*
a. acidule
acétate, m.
cétique
acidifier

Acetify, *vn.* s'acidifier
Acetose, Acetous, *a.* acéteux, se
Acetosity, *s.* acidité, *f.*
Ache, *s.* mal, *m.*
—, *vn.* faire mal
Achieve, *va.* achever, venir à bout de ; arriver à
Achievement, *s.* exploit, *m.* œuvre ; armoire, *f.*
Achiever, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui achève, vient à bout de, *f.*
Achor, *s.* achores, *m. pl.*
Acid, *a.* acide, aigre
—, *s.* acide, *m.*
Acidification, *s.* acidification, *f.*
Acidify, *va.* acidifier
Acidity, Acidness, *s.* acidité, aigreur, *f.*
Acidulate, *va.* aciduler
Acidulous, *a.* acidule
Acknowledge, *va.* reconnaître ; avouer [sant, e.
Acknowledging, *a.* reconnais-
Acknowledgement, *s.* reconnaissance, *f.*
Acme, *s.* comble, apogée, *m.*
Acolothist, Acolyte, *s.* acolyte, *m.*
Aconite, *s.* aconit, *m.*
Acorn, *s.* gland, *m.* pomme de girouette, *f.* [glands
Acorned, *a.* rempli, nourri de
Acorus, *s.* acorus, *m.*
Acotyledonous, *a.* acotyledone
Acoustic, *a.* acoustique
Acoustics, *s.* acoustique, *f.*
Acquaint, *va.* informer, avertir, mettre au courant, instruire
Acquaintance, *s.* connaissance, *f.*
Acquainted, *a.* qui sait, est au fait
Acquest, *s.* acquisition, *f.*
Acquiesce, *vn.* acquiescer [*m.*
Acquiescence, *s.* acquiescement,
Acquirable, *a.* qui peut être acquis, e
Acquire, *va.* acquérir
Acquirement, *s.* acquisition, *f.* acquis, *m.* connaissances acquises, *f. pl.*
Acquirer, *s.* acquéreur, *m.*
Acquisition, *s.* acquisition, *f.*
Acquisitive, *s.* acquis, e, gagné, e
Acquit, *va.* dégager, acquitter, absoudre
Acquitment, Acquittal, *s.* acquittement, *m.*
Acquittance, *s.* acquittement, *m.* quittance, *f.* reçu, *m.*
Acre, *s.* acre, arpent, *m.*
Acrid, *a.* âcre
Acridness, *s.* âcreté, *f.*
Acrimonious, *s.* âcre ; acrimonieux, se
Acrimoniously, *ad.* avec âcrete, acrimonie [nie, *f.*
Acrimony, *s.* âcreté ; acrimo-
Acritude, *s.* âcreté, *f.*
Acrospire, *s.* germe qui sort par un bout, *m.* [bouts
Acrospired, *a.* germé des deux
Across, *ad.* de travers ; d'un côté à l'autre
—, *a.* travers, au travers de
Acrostic, *a.* acrostiche
—, *s.* acrostiche, *m.*
Acrotcr, *s.* acrotère, *m.*
Act, *van.* agir, jouer
—, *s.* acte, *m.* action, *f.* — of oblivion, amnistie, *f.*
Acting, s. jeu, *m.* comédie, *f.*
Action, s. action, *f.*
Actionable, a. qui fournit matière à une action
Active, a. actif, ve ; leste

Actively, *ad.* activement
Activeness, Activity, *s.* activité, souplesse, *f.*
Actor, *s.* acteur, *m.*
Actress, *s.* actrice, *f.*
Actual, *a.* actuel, le ; positif, ve, réel, le [*f.*
Actuality, Actualness, *s.* réalité,
Actually, *ad.* effectivement, réellement
Actuary, *s.* greffier, clerc, *m.*
Actuate, *va.* animer, mettre en
Acuate, *va.* acidulate [action
Acuition, *s.* action d'aciduler, *f.*
Aculeate, *a.* piquant, e
Acumen, *s.* vivacité d'esprit, finesse, *f.*
Acuminated, *a.* en pointe
Acute, *a.* aigu, ë
—, *s.* accent aigu, *m.* [ment
Acutely, *ad.* finement, subtile-
Acuteness, *s.* finesse, vivacité d'esprit ; violence d'un mal, *f.*
Adacted, *a.* enfoncé, e
Adage, *s.* adage, *m.*
Adagio, *s.* adagio, *m.*
Adamant, *s.* diamant, *m.*
Adamantan, *a.* dur comme le diamant
Adamantine, *a.* semblable au diamant [proprier
Adapt, *va.* ajuster ; adapter ; ap-
Adaptable, *a.* qui peut s'adapter
Adaptation, Adaption, *s.* action d'adapter, d'ajuster, d'approprier, *f.* [rapport, *m.*
Adaptedness, *s.* convenance, *f.*
Adays (now), *ad.* à présent ; actuellement
Add, *va.* ajouter ; joindre ; additionner ; accroître
Addable, *a.* qui peut être ajouté,
Addeem, *va.* estimer [e
Adder, *s.* vipère, *f.*
Addibility, *s.* qualité de ce qui peut être ajouté [e
Addible, *a.* qui peut être ajouté,
Addict, *va.* one's self to ; s'adonner, se livrer à
Addictedness, *s.* penchant, attachement, *m.*
Addiction, *s.* penchant, goût, *m.*
Additamment, *s.* addition, *f.*
Addition, *s.* addition ; augmentation, *f.*
Additional, Additive, *a.* additionnel, le
Additionally, *ad.* en sus, de plus
Additory, *a.* qui peut ajouter à
Addle, *a.* gâté, e ; écervelé, e, éventé, e, — headed, — pated, ecervelé, e
Address, *va.* préparer ; adresser; s'adresser à ; aborder ; faire sa cour
—, *s.* discours, *m.* allocution ; adresse, *f.* maintien, *m.* cour, *f.*
Addresser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui, s'addresse à, demande, *f.*
Addressing, *s.* action d'adresser, *f.*
Adduce, *va.* produire ; présenter ; alléguer
Adducent, *a.* adducteur, *m.*
Adducible, *a.* qu'on peut produire, alléguer
Adduction, *s.* adduction ; allégation, *f.*
Adductor, *s.* adducteur, *m.*
Ademption, *s.* ademption, *f.*
Adept, *s.* adepte, *m.*
Adequacy, Adequateness, *s.* proportion, *f.* rapport, *m.*
Adequate, *a.* adéquat, e. pro portionné, e, suffisant, e

Adequately, *ad.* proportionnément [taché, e
Adhere, *vn.* adhérer, être at-
Adherence, Adherency, *s.* adhérence ; adhésion, *f.*
Adherent, *a.* adhérent, e
—, Adherer, *s.* adhérent, *m.*
Adherently, *ad.* de manière à adhérer [rence, *f.*
Adhesion, *s.* adhésion ; adhé-
Adhesive, *a.* adhésif, ve ; acharné, e [adhérer
Adhesively, *ad.* de manière à
Adhesiveness, *s.* ténacité, *f.*
Adhibit, *va.* employer, faire usage de
Adhibition, *s.* usage, emploi, *m.*
Adiaphorous, *a.* adiaphore
Adieu, *s.* adieu, *m.* [se
Adipose, Adipous, *a.* adipeux,
Adit, *s.* passage souterrain, *m.* galérie, *f.*
Adjacency, *s.* contiguité, *f.* voisinage, *m.*
Adjacent, *a.* adjacent, e
—, *s.* ce qui est adjacent, *m.*
Adject, *va.* ajouter
Adjection, *s.* addition, *f.*
Adjectitious, *a.* ajouté, e
Adjective, *a.* adjectif, ve ; *s.* adjectif, *m.*
Adjectively, *va.* adjectivement
Adjoin, *van.* adjoindre, ajouter; être contigu, voisin
Adjourn, *van.* ajourner; s'ajourner
Adjournment, *s.* ajournement, *m.*
Adjudge, *va.* adjuger ; condamner ; juger
Adjudging, *s.* adjudication, *f.*
Adjudicate, *va.* adjuger
Adjudication, *s.* adjudication, *f.*
Adjugate, *va.* mettre sous le joug
Adjument, *s.* aide, *f.*
Adjunct, *s.* adjoint; accessoire; complément, *m.*
—, *a.* adjoint, e
Adjunction, *s.* adjonction, addition, *f.*
Adjunctive, *a.* qui joint
Adjuration, *s.* adjuration, *f.*
Adjure, *va.* faire une imprécation ; adjurer, commander; conjurer, implorer
Adjurer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui exige un serment, *f.*
Adjust, *va.* ajuster ; régler, arrêter ; accommoder
Adjuster, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui ajuste, *f.*
Adjustment, Adjusting, *s.* ajustement, *m.* conciliation, *f.* ajustage, *m.* [*m.*
Adjutancy, *s.* grade d'adjudant,
Adjutant, *s.* adjudant; aide, *m.*
Adjutor, *s.* aide, *m.*
Adjutory, Adjuvant, *a.* qui aide
Adjuvate, *va.* aider
Admeasure, *va.* mesurer; égaliser des lots
Admeasurement, *s.* mesurage, *m.* dimension ; égalisation, *f.*
Admeasurer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui mesure, *f.*
Adminicle, *s.* adminicule, *m.*
Adminicular, *a.* qui aide, sert
Administer, Administrate, van. administrer; donner, fournir, défférer le serment; faire prendre médicine; pourvoir; contribuer; — upon, *administrer les biens d'un intestat*

Administration, *s.* administration, gestion des biens d'un intestat, *f.*
Administrative, *a.* administratif, ve
Administrator, *s.* administrateur; curateur; desservant, *m.*
Administratorship, *s.* fonction d'administrateur, d'administratrice, *f.* [trice, *f.*
Administratrix, *s.* administra-
Admirability, *s.* merveilleux, *m.*
Admirable, *a.* admirable, merveilleux, se [*m.*
Admirableness, *s.* mérveilleux,
Admirably, *ad.* admirablement
Admiral, *s.* amiral, *m.*
Admiralship, *s.* charge d'amiral, *f.* talent d'amiral, *m.*
Admiralty, *s.* amirauté, *f.*
Admiration, *s.* admiration, *f.*
Admire, *va.* admirer ; adorer
Admirer, *s.* admirateur, *m.* admiratrice, *f.* adorateur, *m.*
Admiring, *a.* dans l'admiration ; admiratif, ve [tion
Admiringly, *ad.* avec admira-
Admissibility, *s.* qualité d'être admissible, *f.*
Admissible, *a.* admissible
Admissibly, *ad.* d'une manière admissible
Admission, *s.* admission, *f.* accès, *m.* l'action d'admettre comme vrai, *f.*
Admit, *va.* admettre
Admittable, *a.* admissible [*f.*
Admittance, *s.* accès, *m.* entrée,
Admitter, *s.* celui qui admet, *m.*
Admix, *va.* mêler
Admixtion, *s.* mixtion, *f.*
Admixture, *s.* mélange, *m.*
Admonish, *va.* avertir ; reprendre ; admonéter
Admonisher, *s.* moniteur ; celui qui avertit, *m.*
Admonishment, Admonition, *s.* admonition, *f.* avertissement, *m.* remontrance, *f.*
Admonitioner, *s.* censeur, *m.*
Admonitive, *a.* admonitif, ve
Admonitor, *s.* censeur, *m.*
Admonitory, *a.* monitorial, e
Admove, *va.* approcher
Adnascent, Adnate, *a.* adné, e
Adnata, *s.* membrane albuginée de l'œil, *f.*
Ado, *s.* peine, *f.* bruit, *m.*
Adolescence, Adolescency, *s.* adolescence, *f.*
Adolescent, *s.* adolescent, *m.*
Adonise, *va.* adoniser
Adopt, *va.* adopter
Adoptedly, *ad.* par adoption
Adopter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui adopte, *f.*
Adopting, Adoption, *s.* adoption, *f.*
Adoptive, *a.* adoptif, ve
Adorable, *a.* adorable
Adorableness, *s.* qualité d'être adorable, *f.*
Adorably, *ad.* d'une manière adorable
Adoration, *s.* adoration, *f.*
Adore, *va.* adorer
Adorer, *s.* adorateur, *m.*
Adorn, *va.* orner, parer
Adorner, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui orne, *f.*
Adorning, *s.* l'action d'orner, *f.*
Adornment, *s.* ornement, *m.*
Adown, *ad.* en bas, à terre
Adrift, *ad.* en dérive
Adroit, *a.* adroit, e

Adroitly, *ad.* adroitement
Adroitness, *s.* adresse, *f.*
Adry, *a.* altéré, e
Adscititious, *a.* supplémentaire
Adstriction, *s.* resserrement, *m.*
Adulation, *s.* adulation, *f.*
Adulator, *s.* adulateur, *m.* adulatrice, *f.*
Adulatory, *a.* adulateur
Adult, *a. s.* adulte, *mf.*
Adulterate, *va.* altérer, falsifier, frelater
Adulterate, *a.* adultère ; falsifié, e, altéré, e
Adulterately, *ad.* en adultère ; de maniere à falsifier
Adulterateness, *s.* altération, *f.*
Adulteration, *s.* altération, falsification, *f.* frelatage, *m.* sophistication, *f.* [*m.*
Adulterator, *s.* celui qui altère,
Adulterer, Adulteress, *s.* adultère, *m. f.*
Adulterine, *a.* adultérin, e ; apocryphe
—, *s.* adultérin, e [ase
Adulterous, *a.* adultère ; faux,
Adulterously, *ad.* en adultère
Adultery, *s.* adultère, *m.* intrusion, *f.*
Adultness, *s.* adolescence, *f.*
Adumbrant, *a.* qui offre une image confuse
Adumbrate, *vn.* offrir une image confuse
Adumbration, *s.* esquisse, *f.*
Adunation, *s.* réunion, *f.*
Aduncity, *s.* courbure, *f.*
Adunque, Aduncous, *a.* crochu; aquilin, e
Adure, *va.* brûler
Adust, *a.* séché, e, par la chaleur ; chaud, e, brulé, e
Adustible, *a.* qui peut brûler
Adustion, *s.* adustion, *f.*
Advance, *s.* mouvement en avant ; progrès ; avancement, *m.* avance ; démarche, *f.* prix marchand, *m.*
—, *van.* faire avancer ; avancer, élever ; s'avancer
Advanced, *a.* avancé, e
Advancement, *s.* avancement progrès, *m.*
Advancer, *s.* protecteur, *m.*
Advancive, *a.* qui tend à avancer
Advantage, *s.* avantage, *m.* — ground, position avantageuse, *f.* [téger
—, *va.* profiter ; servir à ; pro-
Advantageous, *a.* avantageux, se
Advantageously, *ad.* avantageusement [*m.*
Advantageousness, *s.* avantage,
Advene, *vn.* venir s'ajouter à
Advenient, *a.* accessoire
Advent. *s.* Avent, *m.*
Adventitious, *a.* fortuit, e, accidentel, le
Adventitiously, *ad.* accidentellement
Adventive, *a.* accidentel, le
Adventual, *a.* de l'Avent
Adventure, *s.* aventure, *f.*
—, *van.* aventurer, risquer, hasarder ; se hasarder, s'aventurer
Adventurer, *s.* aventurier ; interlope, *m.*
Adventuresome, *a.* aventureux, se ; hasardeux, se
Adventuresomeness, *s.* audace, *f.*

Adventurously, *ad.* à l'aventure, hardiment
Adventurousness, *s.* audace, *f.* risques, hasards, *m. pl.*
Adverb, *s.* adverbe, *m.*
Adverbial, *a.* adverbial, e
Adverbially, *ad.* adverbialement
Adversary, *s.* adversaire; ennemi, *m.*
Adversative, *a.* adversatif, ve
Adverse, *a.* adverse, contraire
Adversely, *ad.* en adversaire, en ennemi; malheureusement
Adverseness, *s.* hostilité; adversité, *f.*
Adversity, *s.* adversité, *f.*
Advert, *vn.* remarquer; faire observer; faire allusion
Advertence, Advertency, *s.* attention, *f.*
Advertise, *va.* informer; donner avis; annoncer
Advertisement, *s.* avertissement, avis, *m.* annonce, *f.*
Advertiser, *s.* donneur d'avis; faiseur d'annonces, *m.*
Advertising, *s.* annonces, *f. pl.*
Advice, *s.* avis, conseil, *m.*
Advisable, *a.* convenable, à propos; qui écoute les avis
Advisableness, *s.* prudence, convenance, *f.*
Advise, *van.* conseiller, recommander; aviser; instruire, donner avis; — one's self, réfléchir; délibérer, démander avis à, consulter
Advised, *part. a.* conseillé, e, averti, e; fait, e, avec préméditation; (ill), inconsidéré, e; (well) sage, prudent, e
Advisedly, *ad.* avec précaution; attentivement; sciemment
Advisedness, *s.* circonspection, précaution, *f.*
Advisement, *s.* consultation, délibération, *f.*
Adviser, *s.* conseiller, *m.* ère, *f.* instigateur, *m.* trice, *f.*
Advisory, *a.* qui a droit de conseiller; qui renferme des conseils [*f.*
Advocacy, *s.* défense, apologie,
Advocate, *s.* avocat, *m.* [puyer
—, *va.* défendre, soutenir, ap-
Advocateship, *s.* profession d'avocat, *f.* appui, *m.*
Advocation, *s.* intercession, *f.*
Advowee, *s.* collateur; avoué,
Advowson, *s.* collation, *f.* [*m.*
Adze, *s.* doloire; herminette, *f.*
Aefauld, *a.* simple
Æra, *s.* ère, *f.*
Aerial, *a.* aérien, ne
Aeriform, *a.* aériforme
Aerify, *va.* aérifier
Aerometer, *s.* aéromètre, *m.*
Aeronaut, *s.* aéronaute, *m.*
Aeronautic, *a.* aérostatique; —s, aérostation, *f.*
Aerostat, *s.* aérostat, *m.*
Aerostatic, *a.* aérostatique
Aerostation, *s.* aérostation, *f.*
Æruginous, *a.* rouillé, e
Ærugo, *s.* rouille, *f.*
Aery, *s.* aire, *f.*
Æstival, *a.* d'été
Æstivate, *vn.* passer l'été
Æstuary, *s.* bras de mer, *per*tuis, *m. étuve, f.*
Æther, *s.* air, ciel; éther, *m.*
Ætherial, *a.* éthéré, e
Afar, *ad.* loin

Afeard, *a.* craintif, ve
Affability, *s.* affabilité, *f.*
Affable, *a.* affable
Affableness, *s.* affabilité, *f.*
Affably, *ad.* avec affabilité
Affabrous, *a.* parfait, e; fini, e, achevé, e
Affabulation, *s.* morale, *f.*
Affair, *s.* affaire, *f.*
Affect, *va.* affecter; toucher; attendrir; aspirer à
Affectation, *s.* affectation, recherche; action d'ambitionner, *f.*
Affected, *a.* affecté, e, recherché, e, étudié, e; to, intentionné, e; pour; — with, atteint, e, de
Affectedly, *ad.* avec affectation, recherche, afféterie
Affectedness, *s.* affectation, afféterie, *f.*
Affectingly, *ad.* d'une manière touchante, attendrissante
Affection, *s.* affection; expression, *f.* —s, passions; inclinations, *f. pl.* penchants, *m. pl.*
Affectionate, *a.* tendre, affectueux, se; affectionné, e; zélé, e; qui affectionne
Affectionately, *ad.* affectueusement
Affectionateness, *s.* affection, tendresse, *f.*
Affectioned, *s.* affectueux, se; affecté, e
Affective, *a.* touchant, e
Affectuosity, *s.* affection, *f.*
Affectuous, *a.* affectueux, se
Affeer, *va.* fixer le minimum d'une peine
Affiance, *s.* fiançailles, *f. pl.*
—, *va.* fiancer; confier
Affidation, Affidature, *s.* engagement mutuel, *m.*
Affidavit, *s.* déclaration sous serment, *f.*
Affiliate, *va.* affilier
Affiliation, *s.* affiliation, *f.*
Affinage, *s.* affinage, *m.*
Affined, *a.* allié, e
Affinity, *s.* affinité, *f.*
Affirm, *van.* affirmer; confirmer; affirmer sous serment
Affirmable, *a.* qui peut être affirmé, e
Affirmance, *s.* confirmation, *f.*
Affirmant, *s.* celui qui affirme, *m.*
Affirmation, *s.* affirmation; confirmation, *f.*
Affirmative, *a.* affirmatif, ve; *s.* affirmative, *f.* [ment
Affirmatively, *ad.* affirmative-
Affirmer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui affirme, *f.* [attacher
Affix, *va.* annexer, ajouter;
—, *s.* lettre affixe, *f.*
Affixion, *s.* action d'ajouter; d'attacher, *f.* état d'être ajouté, attaché, e, *m.*
Affiation, *s.* action de souffler, *f.*
Affiatus, *s.* souffle, *m.* inspiration, *f.* [désoler
Afflict, *va.* affliger, chagriner,
Afflictedness, *s.* affliction, *f.*
Afflicter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui affige, *f.*
Afflictingly, *ad.* de manière à affiger [heur, *m.*
Affliction, *s.* affliction, *f.* mal-
Afflictive, *a.* affligeant, e
Afflictively, *ad.* de manière à affiger
Affluence, Affluency, *s.* affluence, *f.*

Affluent, *a.* affluent, e; opulent, e; abondant, e
Affluently, *ad.* dans l'opulence, avec abondance
Affluentness, *s.* opulence, *f.*
Afflux, Affluxion, *s.* afflux, *m.*
Afford, *va.* porter, produire, fournir, donner; avoir de quoi, être en état de faire
Affranchise, *va.* affranchir
Affray, **Affrayment**, *s.* rixe, émeute, *f.*
Affreight, *va.* affréter
Affreighter, *s.* affréteur, *m.* [*m.*
Affreightment, *s.* affrétement,
Affriction, *s.* frottement, *m.*
Affright, *s.* effroi, *m.*
—, *va.* effrayer
Affront, *s.* affront, *m.*
—, *va.* faire un affront à, outrager; affronter, braver
Affronter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui fait un affront, *f.*
Affronting, Affrontive, *a.* outrageant, e; insultant, e
Affrontiveness, *s.* nature outrageante, *f.*
Affuse, *va.* verser; asperger
Affusion, *s.* l'action de verser; aspersion, *f.*
Affy, *van.* fiancer; se fier à
Afield, *ad.* dans les champs
Afiat, *ad.* de niveau
Afloat, *ad.* à flot; en circulation; en belle passe
Afoot, *ad.* à pied; en mouvement; en train
Afore, *ad.* devant; de l'avant
— -going, *a.* précédent, e
— -mentioned, *a.* susdit, e
— -named, *a.* nommé, e, plus haut
— -said, *a.* susdit, e
Afraid, *a.* qui a peur, qui craint
Afresh, *ad.* de nouveau
Afront, *ad.* de front
Aft, *ad.* à l'arrière
After, *prep.* après, derrière; par; selon, suivant; au-dessous de
—, *ad.* ensuite, puis
—, *c.* après que [l'arrière
—, ultérieur, e, futur, e; de
After-all, *ad.* après tout, au bout du compte
— -birth, *s.* arrière-faix, *m.*
— -cost, *s.* frais imprévus, *m. pl.*
— -crop, *s.* seconde récolte, *f.*
— -dinner, *s.* après dîné, *m.*
— -life, *s.* l'autre vie; suite de la carrière, *f.*
— -grass, math. *s.* regain, *m.*
— -most, *a.* le dernier, la dernière; le plus près de la poupe
— -noon, *s.* après-midi, *m.*
— -part, *s.* dernière partie, *f.*
— -piece, *s.* petite pièce, *f.*
— -proof, *s.* nouvelle-preuve, *f.*
— -reckoning, *s.* révision de comptes, *f.* nouveau compte, *m.* nouvelle disgrâce, *f.*
— report, *s.* renseignements ultérieurs, *m. pl.*
— -sting, *s.* remords qui survient, *m.*
— -taste, *s.* déboire, *m.* [*f.*
— -thought, *s.* reflexion tardive,
— -wards, *ad.* ensuite, puis
Aftmost, *a.* dernier, ère
—, *s.* espale, *f.*
Again, *ad.* une seconde fois, de nouveau; de plus, d'ailleurs; de même; en revanche; une fois autant; — and again, plusieurs fois; à plusieurs r prises

Against, *prép.* contre; auprès de; vers, sur, à; (over), vis à vis
Agape, *ad.* la bouche béante
Agaric. *s.* agaric, *m.*
Agast, *a.* effaré, e; éperdu, e
Agate, *s.* agate, *f.*
Agatine, Agaty, *a.* de la nature de l'agate
Agave, *s.* agave, *m.*
Age, *s.* âge; siècle, *m.* (of), majeur, e; (under), *a.* mineur, e
Aged, *a.* âgé, e, vieux, vieille
Agedly, *ad.* en vieillard
Agency, *s.* action; entremise, *f.* canal, *m.* agence; charge d'agent, *f.*
Agenda, *s.* agenda, *m.*
Agent, *s.* agent, *m.* — of exchange, agent de change, *m.* — of a regiment, payeur, *m.*
Aggerate, *va.* amonceler [m.
Aggeration, *s.* amoncellement,
Agglomerate, *van.* agglomérer; pelotonner; s'agglomérer; se pelotonner
Agglomeration, *s.* agglomération, action de pelotonner, *f.*
Agglutinant, *a. s.* agglutinant, *m.* agglutinante, *f.*
Agglutinate, *va.* agglutiner
Agglutination, *s.* agglutination, *f.* [ve
Agglutinative, *a.* agglutinatif,
Aggrandise, *va.* agrandir
Aggrandisement, *s.* agrandissement, *m.*
Aggravate, *va.* aggraver
Aggravation, *s.* aggravation; exagération, *f.* [uni, e
Aggregate, *a.* assemblé, e, réagrégé, e
—, *s.* assemblage, montant, *m.* totalité, *f.*
—, *va.* assembler, réunir, agréger à
Aggregately, *ad.* collectivement, en somme
Aggregation, *s.* aggrégation, *f.* assemblage, *m.*
Aggregative, *a.* collectif, ve
Aggress, *va.* attaquer
Aggression, *s.* agression; hostilité, *f.* [tile
Aggressive, *a.* offensif, ve, hos-
Aggressor, *s.* agresseur, *m.*
Aggrievance, *s.* dommage, grief, m. [opprimer
Aggrieve, *va.* molester, léser; Aggroup, *va.* grouper
Aghast, *a.* effaré, e, petrifié, e
Agile, *a.* agile, leste
Agileness, Agility, *s.* agilité, *f.*
Agio, *s.* agio, *m.*
Agitable, *a.* qui peut être agité, e
Agitate, *va.* agiter; troubler, discuter; méditer; faire mouvoir
Agitation, *s.* agitation, *f.* trouble, *m.* discussion, *f.* [m.
Agitator, *s.* agitateur, meneur,
Aglet, *s.* aiguillette, *f.* —s, *pl.* étamines, *f. pl.*
Agminal, *a.* de troupe
Agnail, *s.* panaris, *m.*
Agnate, *a.* agnat, parent, e, de côté du père
Agnatic, *a.* agnatique
Agnation, s. agnation, parenté *du côté du père, f.*
Agnition, s. reconnaissance, *f.*
Agnise, va. reconnaître
Agnominate, va. nommer
Agnomination, s. nom de guerre, *m. allitération, f.*

Ago, Agone, *ad.* passé; (long), il y a longtemps
Agog, *ad.* avec désir; en train
Agoing, *part. a.* en mouvement; sur le point d'aller
Agonism, *s.* concours, *m.*
Agonist, *s.* concurrent, *m.*
Agonistic, Agonistical, *a.* agonistique
Agonise, *van.* torturer, mettre au supplice; être à la torture, au supplice
Agonising, *a.* déchirant, e
Agonisingly, *ad.* d'une manière déchirante
Agony, *s.* agonie; angoisse, *f.* accès, *m.* lutte, *f.*
Agrarian, *a.* agraire
Agree, *vn.* s'accorder, être d'accord; consentir; convenir de; se réconcilier; ressembler
Agreeable, *a.* conforme; d'accord avec; conformément à; agréable
Agreeableness, *s.* conformité, *f.* accord; agrément, *m.* aménité, *f.*
Agreeably, *ad.* agréablement; conformément à, en conformité de
Agreed, *part. a.* réconcilié, e, d'accord; admis, e; agréé, e; convenu, e, arrêté, e
—, *ad.* d'accord, j'y consens
Agreeingly, *ad.* conformément
Agreeingness, *s.* conformité, *f.* accord, *m.*
Agreement, *s.* accord; rapport, *m.* ressemblance; convention, *f.* accommodement, *m.*
Agrestical, *a.* agreste; grossier, e
Agricultor, *s.* agriculteur, *m.*
Agricultural, *a.* d'agriculture
Agriculture, *s.* agriculture, *f.*
Agriculturism, *s.* agronomie, *f.*
Agriculturist, *s.* agriculteur, agronome, *m.*
Agrimony, *s.* aigremoine, *f.*
Aground, *ad.* échoué; à terre
Ague, *va.* donner la fièvre
—, *s.* fièvre, *f.* — fit, accès de fièvre, *m.* struck, atteint de la fièvre
Aguish, *a.* fiévreux, se
Aguishness, *s.* état fiévreux
Ah! *int.* ah!
Aha! *int.* aha!
—, *s.* haie masquée, *f.*
Ahead, *ad.* en avant; en tête
Aheight, *ad.* en l'air, en haut
Ahull, *ad.* à sec, à mâts et à cordes
Aid, *s.* aide, *f.* secours; aide, *m.* — s, aides, *f. pl.* — de-camp, aide-de-camp, *m.*
—, *va.* aider, secourir, assister
Aider, *s.* aide, *m.*
Aiding, *s.* l'action d'aider, *f.*
Aidless, *a.* délaissé, e; sans secours
Aigretta, Aigret, *s.* aigrette, *f.*
Aigulet, *s.* aiguillette, *f.*
Ail, *s.* mal, *m.* peine, *f.*
—, *va.* faire mal, causer de la peine
Ailing, *p. p.* souffrant, e
Ailment, *s.* mal, *m.*
Aim, *s.* but, *m.* visée; mire, *f.*
—, *van.* viser, mirer, ajuster; aspirer; tendre; diriger; lancer
Aiming, *s.* l'action de viser, *f.*
Air, *va.* aérer; éventer; chauffer; dessécher
—, *s.* air, *m.* —s, *pl.* airs, *m. pl.*
— -balloon, *s.* aérostat, *m.*

Air-built, *a.* en l'air; chimérique
— -cane, *s.* canne à vent, *f.*
— -casing, *s.* chemise, *f.*
— -furnace, *s.* fourneau à air, fourneau aspirateur, générateur, *m.*
— -gun, *s.* fusil à vent, *m.*
— -hole, *s.* soupirail, *m.*
— -pipe, *s.* tuyau à air, *m.*
— -poise, *s.* aéromètre, *m.*
— -pump, *s.* machine pneumatique; pompe à l'air, *f.*
— -shaft, *s.* bure d'airage, *f.*
— -trunk, *s.* ventilateur, *m.*
— -vessel, *s.* récipient, *m.* trachée, *f.* [chauffe, *f.*
Airer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui aère,
Airiness, *s.* vivacité, *f.*
Airing, *s.* l'action d'aérer, *f.* (To take an), *va.* prendre l'air
Airy, *a.* aérien, ne; aéré, e, en plein air; chimérique, creux, se; svelte, léger, ère; vif, ve, semillant, e
Aisle, *s.* bas-côté, *m.*
Ajar, *a.* entrebaillé, e; entr'ouvert, e
Ajutage, *s.* ajutage, *m.*
Akin, *a.* proche; de la même famille; de la même espèce
Alabaster, *s.* albâtre, *m.*
Alack, *int.* hélas! [ardeur
Alacriously, *ad.* avec vivacité,
Alacrity, *s.* vivacité, ardeur, *f.*
Alarm, *s.* alarme, *f.* appel, *m.*
— -bell, *s.* tocsin, *m.*
— -gun, *s.* canon d'alarme, *m.*
— -post, *s.* point de ralliement, *m.*
— -watch, *s.* réveille-matin, *m.*
— *va.* alarmer; donner l'alarme
Alarming, *a.* alarmant, e
Alarmingly, *ad.* d'une manière alarmante
Alarmist, *s.* alarmist, *m.*
Alas, *int.* hélas!
Alate, Alated, *a.* ailé, e
Alb, *s.* aube, *f.*
Albatross, *s.* albatros, *m.*
Albeit, *c.* quoique
Alberge, *s.* aubergine, *f.*
Albescent, *a.* blanchissant, e
Albinos, *s.* albinos, *m.*
Albuginea, *s.* blanc de l'œil, *m.*
Albugineous, *a.* albuginé, e albigineux, se
Albugo, *s.* taie, *f.* blanc de l'œil, *m.*
Album, *s.* album, *m.*
Albumen, *s.* albumine, *f.*
Albuminous, *a.* albumineux, se
Alburn, *s.* aubier, *m.*
Alcaic, *a.* alcaïque
Alcaid, Alcade, *s.* alcade, *m.*
Alchimic, Alchimical, *a.* alchimique [mie
Alchymically, *ad.* par l'alchy-
Alchymistic, Alchymistical, *a.* alchimique
Alchymist, *s.* alchimiste, *m.*
Alchymy, *s.* alchimie, *f.*
Alcohol, Alcool, *s.* alcool, *m.*
Alcoholic, *a.* alcoolique
Alcoholisation, *s.* alcoolisation, *f.*
Alcoholise, *va.* alcooliser
Alcove, *s.* alcove, *f.* bosquet, *m.*
Alcyon, *s.* alcyon, *m.*
—, *a.* alcyonien; tranquille
Alder, *s.* aune, *m.* — plot, aunaie, *f.*
Alderman, *s.* ancien; alderman, échevin, *m.*
Aldermanlike, Aldermanly, *a.* en alderman, sénatorial, e

Aldern, *a.* d'aune
Ale, *s.* ale, bière blanche, *f.*
— -hoof, *s.* lierre terrestre, *m.*
— -house, *s.* cabaret, *m.* — -keeper, cabaretier, *m.*
A-lee, *ad.* sous le vent
Alembic, *s.* alambic, *m.*
Alength, *ad.* tout du long, tout de son long
Alert, *a.* alerte, leste
Alertness, *s.* vivacité, *f.*
Alexandrin, *a.* alexandrin, e; *s.* alexandrin, *m.*
Alexipharmic, *a.* alexipharmaque; *s.* alexipharmaque, *m.*
Alga, *s.* algue, *f.*
Algates, *ad.* à tout prix
Algebra, *s.* algèbre, *f.*
Algebraic, Algebraical, *a.* algébrique
Algebraist, *s.* algébriste, *m*,
Algid, *a.* algide
Algidity, *s.* froid, *m.*
Algific, *a.* qui glace
Algor, *s.* grand froid, *m.*
Algous, *a.* d'algue; abondant, e, en algue
Alguazil, *s.* alguazil, *m.*
Alhidada, *s.* alidade, *f.*
Alias, *ad.* autrement
Alibi, *s.* alibi, *m.* [traire
Alien, *a.* étranger, ère; con—, *s.* étranger; aubain, *m.*
Alienability, *s.* qualité d'être aliénable, *f.*
Alienable, *a.* aliénable [*f.*
Alienage, *s.* qualité d'étranger,
Alienate, *va.* aliéner; éloigner; indisposer; détourner
Alienation, *s.* aliénation, *f.* éloignement, *m.*
Alienator, *s.* aliénateur, *m.*
Alience, *s.* aliénataire, *m. f.*
Alienism, *s.* état d'être aliéné, *m.*
Aliferous, Aligerous, *a.* ailé, e
Aliform, *a.* en forme d'ailes
Alight, *vn.* descendre; s'abattre; tomber
Alike, *a.* semblable, conforme, pareil, le
—, *ad.* également
Aliment, *s.* aliment, *m.*
Alimental, *a.* alimenteux, se
Alimentally, *ad.* d'une manière nutritive [tritive, *f.*
Alimentariness, *s.* qualité nu-
Alimentary, *a.* alimentaire
Alimentation, *s.* alimentation, *f.*
Alimonious, *a.* nourrissant, e
Alimony, *s.* aliments, *m. pl.* pension alimentaire, *f* [*m.*
Alipede, *a.* alipède; *s.* alipède,
Aliquant, *a.* aliquante, *f.*
Aliquote, *a.* aliquote, *f.*
Alish, *a.* d'aile
Alive, *a.* vif, ve, en vie, vivant, e; animé, e, en train; sensible; en vigueur, en mouvement, subsistant, e, agité, e; ressuscité, e; au monde, du monde
Alkali, Alcali, *s.* alcali, m.
Alkaline, *a.* alcalin, e
Alkalinity, *s.* propriété alcaline, *f.*
Alkalinate, *va.* alcaliser
—, *s.* alcalin, e
Alkalisation, *s.* alkalisation, *f.*
Alkalise, *va.* alcaliser
Alkermes, *s.* alkermès, *m.*
All, *pro. ind.* tout, e, tous, toutes
—, *s.* le tout, *m.*
—, *ad.* entièrement, tout; (not at), point du tout
All-commanding, *a.* qui commande à tout
— -conquering, *a.* qui triomphe de tout [bien, *m.*
— -giver, *s.* l'auteur de tout
— -good, *a.* infiniment bon, ne
— -hail, *int.* salut
— -hallow, hallows, hallowmass, *s.* Toussaint, *f.*
— -heal, *s.* panacée, *f.*
— -knowing, *a.* qui sait tout
— -powerful, *a.* tout-puissant, e
— saints-day, *s.* Toussaint, *f.*
— -seeing, *a.* qui voit tout
— -souls day, *s.* fête des Morts, *f.*
— -sufficient, *a.* qui suffit à tout; *s.* Toutpuissant, *m.*
— -wise, *a.* infiniment sage
— -worthy, *a.* digne de toute estime [adoucir
Allay, *va.* calmer, apaiser,
Allayer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ou ce qui calme, adoucit
Allaying, Allayment, *s.* adoucissement, soulagement, *m.*
Allegation, *s.* allégation; citation, *f.* [affirmer
Allege, *va.* alléguer; avancer;
Allegeable, *a.* qu'on peut alléguer
Allegement, *s.* allégation, *f.*
Alleger, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui allègue, certifie, *f.*
Allegiance, *s.* fidélité, obéissance, *f.*
Allegeant, *a.* fidèle, loyal, e
Allegoric, Alegorical, *a.* allégorique [ment
Allegorically, *ad.* allégoriquement
Allegoricalness, *s.* qualité allégorique, *f.*
Allegorist, *s.* allégoriste, *m.*
Allegorise, *van.* allégoriser; se servir d'allégorie
Allegoriser, *s.* allegoriste, *m.*
Allegory, *s.* allégorie, *f.*
Allegro, *ad.* & *s.* allegro, *m.*
Alleluiah, *s.* alléluia, *m.*
Allemand, Almain, *s.* allemande, *f*
Alleviate, *va.* alléger, adoucir, atténuer
Alleviating, Alleviation, *s.* allégement, adoucissement, soulagement, *m.*
Alleviative, *a.* ce qui adoucit
Alley, *s.* allée; ruelle, *f.* (Blind), impasse, *f.*
Alliacious, *a.* alliacé, e
Alliance, *s.* alliance, *f.*
Alliciency, *s.* attraction, *f.*
Allied, *a.* allié, e
Alligate, *va.* lier à
Alligation, *s.* règle d'alliage, *f.*
Alligator, *s.* caïman, *m.*
Allision, *s.* choc, *m.*
Alliteration, *s.* allitération, *f.*
Alliterative, *a.* consistant dans l'allitération
Allocation, *s.* allocation, *f.*
Allocution, *s.* l'action de parler à; allocution, *f.*
Allodial, *a.* allodial, e
Allodium, *s.* alleu, *m.*
Allonge, *s.* botte; longe, *f.*
Alloquy, *s.* allocution, *f.*
Allot, *va.* donner en partage; départir; assigner; affecter
Allotment, Allottery, *s.* lot, *m.* part, *f.* décret, terrain, *m.*
Allow, *va.* accorder, concéder, reconnaître, avouer; allouer, assigner, défalquer; permettre, admettre
Allowable, *a.* admissible; qu'on peut accorder, permettre
Allowableness, *s.* nature admissible, légitimité, *f.*
Allowably, *ad.* convenablement
Allowance, *s.* l'action d'admettre, de reconnaître, *f.*; aveu; ravais, *m.* permission; ration, pension, *f.* (To make), *va.* faire la part de
—, *va.* diminuer la ration
Alloy, *s.* alloi; alliage, *m.*
—, *va.* allier; altérer
Alloyage, *s.* alliage, *m.*
Allspice, *s.* piment, *m.*
Allude, *vn.* faire allusion, avoir trait
Allure, *va.* attirer, allécher, amorcer, leurrer
Allurement, *s.* attrait, appas, *m.* amorce, *f.*
Allurer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ou ce qui attire [sant, e
Alluring, *a.* attrayant, séduiAlluringly, *ad.* d'une manière attrayante
Alluringness, *s.* attrait, *m.* séduction, *f.*
Allusion, *s.* allusion, *f.*
Allusive, *a.* qui fait allusion, figuré, e
Allusively, *ad.* par allusion
Allusiveness, *s.* qualité de ce qui fait allusion, *f.*
Allusory, *a.* qui fait allusion
Alluvial, Alluvious, *a.* d'alluvion [vion, *f.*
Alluvion, Alluvium, *s.* allu-
Ally, *s.* allié, *m.*
—, *va.* allier
Almagra, *s.* sil, *m.*
Almanac, *s.* almanach, *m.*
Alme, Alma, *s.* almée, *f.*
Almightiness, *s.* toutepuissance, *f.*
Almighty, *a.* tout-puissant, e; *s.* Tout-puissant, *m.*
Almond, *s.* amande, *f.*
— -tree, *s.* amandier, *m.*
Almoner, *s.* aumônier, *m.*
Almonry, *s.* aumônerie, *f.*
Almost, *ad.* presque
Alms, *s.* aumône, *f.* [ble, *f.*
— -giver, *s.* personne charita-
— -house, *s.* maison de refuge, *f.*
Alnage, *s.* aunage, *m.*
Alnager, *s.* auneur, *m.*
Alnight, *s.* terrine, *f.*
Aloes, *s.* aloès, *m.*
Aloetic, Aloetical, *a.* d'aloès
Aloft, *ad.* dans les airs; en haut
Alogy, *s.* absurdité, *f.*
Alone, *a.* seul, e; unique; (To let), *va.* laisser faire; laisser en paix
Along, *ad.* le long; en avant
—, *pr.* le long de
Aloof, *ad.* loin; à distance, à l'écart
Alose, *s.* alose, *f.*
Aloud, *ad.* haut, à haute voix
Alpha, *s.* alpha, *m.*
Alphabet, *s.* alphabet, *m.*
—, *va.* ranger alphabétiquement
Alphabetic, Alphabetical, *a.* alphabétique
Alphabetically, *ad.* alphabétiquement, dans l'ordre alphabétique
Alpine, *a.* alpin, e
Alquifou, *s.* Alquifoux, *m.*
Already, *ad.* déjà
Also, *ad.* aussi, en outre
Altar, *s.* autel, *m.*

Altar-cloth, *s.* nappe, *f.*
— -piece, *s.* retable, *m.*
Alterage, *s.* offrandes, *f. pl.*
Alter, *van.* changer; altérer; corriger, retoucher
Alterable, *a.* altérable, changeant
Alterableness, *s.* qualité de ce qui est altérable, *f.*
Alterably, *ad.* de manière à pouvoir être changé
Alteration, *s.* Altération, *f.* changement, *m.*
Altercate, *vn.* se disputer
Altercation, *s.* altercation, *f.*
Altern, *a.* alterne; qui alterne
Alternacy, *s.* succession, *f.*
Alternate, *a.* alternatif, ve, qui se succède; alterne
—, *van.* chanter tour à tour; faire succéder tour à tour; alterner
Alternately, *ad.* Alternativement, tour à tour [*m.*
Alternateness, *s.* état alternatif,
Alternation, *s.* succession, vicissitude, alternative; alternation, *f.* répons, *m.* antiphonie, *f.*
Alternative, *a.* alternatif, ve
—, *s.* alternative, *f.* [ment
Alternatively, *ad.* alternativeAlternativeness, Alternity, *s.* succession, vicissitude, alternative, *f.*
Althæa, *s.* guimauve, *f.*
Although, *c.* quoique, bien que; quand même [limatias, *m.*
Altiloquence, *s.* pompeux ga-
Altimeter, *s.* altimètre, *m.*
Altimetry, *s.* altimétrie, *f.*
Altisonant, Altisonous, *a.* ronflant, e, pompeux, se
Altitude, *s.* hauteur, élévation, *f.* faîte, comble, *m.*
Altogether, *ad.* tout à fait, entièrement
Alto-relievo, *s.* haut-relief, *m.*
Alude, *s.* alude, basane, *f.*
Aludel, *s.* aludel, *m.*
Alum, *s.* alun, *m.* — stone, alun de roche
—, *va.* aluner
Alumin, Alumina, *s.* alumine, *f.*
Aluminous, *a.* alumineux, se
Alutation, *s.* tannage, *m.*
Alveary, *s.* alvéole, *m.*
Alveolar, Alveolary, *a.* alvéolair
Alveolate, *a.* alvéolé, e
Alveole, Alveolus, *s.* alvéole, *m.*
Alvine, *a.* alvin, e
Always, *ad.* toujours [monde
A.M., maître ès arts; l'an du
Amability, *s.* amabilité, *f.*
Amain, *ad.* vigoureusement
Amalgam, Amalgama, *s.* amalgame, *m.*
Amalgamate, *van.* amalgamer; s'amalgamer
Amalgamation, *s.* amalgamation, *f.* amalgame, *m.*
Amanuensis, *s.* secrétaire, *m.*
Amaranth, *s.* amaranthe, *f.*
Amaranthine, *a.* amaranthe
Amaritude, *s.* amertume, *f.*
Amass, *va.* amasser
Amateur, *s.* amateur, *m.* [tique
Amatorial, Amatorious, *a.* éro
Amatory, *a.* amoureux, se
Amaurosis, *s.* amaurose, *f.*
Amaze, *s.* étonnement, *m.*
—, *va.* étonner, surprendre
Amazedly, *ad.* avec surprise
Amazedness, s. étonnement, stupéfaction, f.

Amazement, *s.* étonnement, *m.* surprise, *f.* [prenant, e
Amazing, *a.* étonnant, e, surAmazingly, *ad.* étonnamment, d'une manière surprenante
Amazon, *s.* amazone, *f.*
Amazonian, *a.* d'amazone
Amazonlike, *a.* en amazone
Ambages, *s. pl.* détour, *m.* circonlocution, *f.*
Ambassade, *s.* ambassade, *f.*
Ambassador, *s.* ambassadeur, *m.*
Ambassadress, *s.* ambassadrice, *f.*
Amber, *s.* ambre, *m.*
—, *a.* d'ambre
—, *va.* ambrer
— -coloured, *a.* couleur d'ambre
— -dropping, *a.* qui distille l'ambre
— -seed, *s.* ambrette, *f.*
Ambergris, *s.* ambre-gris, *m.*
Ambidexter, *s.* ambidextre: personne de mauvaise foi, *f.*
Ambidexterity, *s.* dextérité des deux mains; duplicité, déloyauté, *f.*
Ambidextrous, *a.* ambidextre; déloyal, e, sans foi
Ambidextrousness, *s.* dextérité des deux mains; duplicité, déloyauté, *f.*
Ambient, *a.* ambiant, e; qui enveloppe
Ambigu, *s.* ambigu, *m.*
Ambiguity, *s.* ambiguité; équivoque, *f.* [voque
Ambiguous, *a.* ambigu, e, équi
Ambiguously, *ad.* ambigument
Ambiguousness, *s.* ambiguité, *f.*
Ambilogy, *s.* discours à double sens, *m.* amphibologie, *f.*
Ambiloquous, *a.* qui tient des discours ambigus, fait des amphibologies
Ambit, *s.* circonférence, *f.* périmètre, *m.*
Ambition, *s.* ambition, *f.*
—, *va.* ambitionner
Ambitious, *a.* ambitieux, se
Ambitiously, *ad.* ambitieusement
Ambitiousness, *s.* ambition, *f.*
Amble, *s.* amble, *m.*
—, *vn.* ambler, aller l'amble
Ambler, *s.* cheval qui va l'amble, *m.*
Ambling, *a.* — nag, cheval qui va l'amble; — pace, amble, m.
Amblingly, *ad.* à l'amble
Ambrosia, *s.* ambroisie, *f.*
Ambrosial, Ambrosiac, *a.* ambrosiaque; d'ambroisie; delicieux, se
Ambrosian, *a.* ambrosien, ne
Ambry, *s.* buffet; garde-manger; tronc, *m.*
Ambs-ace, *s.* ambesas, *m.*
Ambulant, *a.* ambulant, e
Ambulation, *s.* locomotion, *f.*
Ambulative, *a.* qui marche
Ambulatory, *a.* qui peut marcher; locomotif, ve; ambulant, e, ambulatoire; fait, e, en marchant
Ambury, *s.* furoncle, *m.*
Ambuscade, Ambuscado, *s.* embuscade, *f.*
—, *va.* embusquer
Ambush, Ambushment, *s.* embuscade; embûche, *f.* embûches, *f. pl.*
—, *va.* embusquer; s'embusquer
Ambust, *a.* brûlé, e

Ambustion, *s.* brûlure, *f.*
Amel, *s.* émail, *m.*
Ame-corn, *s.* sciglebianc, *m.*
Ameliorate, *van.* améliorer; s'améliorer
Amelioration, *s.* amélioration, *f.*
Amen, *ad.* amen, ainsi soit il!
Amend, *van.* amender, réformer, corriger; s'amender, se corriger
Amendable, *a.* amendable, susceptible d'être amendé, corrigé, e
Amendatory, *a.* qui amende; correctif, ve
Amender, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui amende, corrige, *f.*
Amendful, *a.* qui amende
Amending, Amendment, *s.* amendement, *m.* correction; réformation *f.*
Amends, *s.* dédommagement, *m.* (to make), *va.* réparer
Amenity, *s.* amenité, *f.*
Amentaceous, *a.* amentacée
Amerce, *va.* condamner à une amende
Amerceable, *a.* passible d'une amende
Amercement, *s.* amende, *f.*
Amercer, *s.* celui qui applique une amende, *m.*
Amess, *s.* amict, *m.*
Amethyst, *s.* améthyste, *f.*
Amethystine, *a.* d'améthiste
Amiability, *s.* amabalité, *f.*
Amiable, *a.* aimable
Amiableness, *s.* amabilité, *f.*
Amiably, *ad.* d'une manière aimable [ante, *m.*
Amianth, Amianthus, *s.* amiAmicable, *a.* amical, e, bienveillant, e; amiable [*f.*
Amicableness, *s.* bienveillance,
Amicably, *ad.* amicalement; à l'amiable
Amice, Amict, *s.* amict, *m.*
Amid, Amidst, *pr.* parmi, au milieu de
Amidships, *ad.* au milieu du vaisseau
Amiss, *ad. a.* mal, mal à propos, en mauvaise part
Amity, *s.* amitié, *f.* [*m.*
Amma, *s.* abbesse, *f.* suspensoir,
Ammonia, Ammony, *s.* ammoniaque, *f. m.*
Ammoniac, Ammoniacal, *a.* ammoniac, que; ammoniacal, e
Ammonite, *s.* ammonite, *f.*
Ammunition, *s.* munitions, *f. pl.* — bread, pain de munition,
Amnesty, *s.* amnistie, *f.* [*m.*
Among, Amongst, *pr.* parmi, entre
Amoret, *s.* amante, *f.* gage d'amour, *m.* amourette, *f.*
Amorist, *s.* amant, *m.*
Amorous, *a.* amoureux, se
Amorously, *ad.* amoureusement
Amorousness, *s.* amour, *m.* tendresse, *f.*
Amort, *a.* abattu, e
Amortisation, Amortizement, *s.* amortissement, *m.*
Amortise, *va.* amortir
Amotion, *s.* déplacement, *m.*
Amount, *s.* montant, total, *m.*
—, *vn.* monter, se monter; revenir
Amour, *s.* amour, *m.* intrigue, *f.*
Amourette, *s.* amante; amourette, *f.*
Amoval, *s.* éloignement, *m.*
Amper, *s.* flegmon; défaut, *m.*

Amphibia, Amphibial, *s.* amphibie, *m.*
Amphibious, *a.* amphibie
Amphibiousness, *s.* état d'amphibie, *m.* [gique
Amphibological, *a.* amphibolo-
Amphibologically, *ad.* amphibologiquement [*f.*
Amphibology, *s.* amphibologie,
Amphictyonic, *s.* amphictyonique
Amphictyons, *s. pl.* amphictyons, *m. pl.*
Amphilogy, *s.* amphibologie, *f.*
Amphisben, Amphisbena, *s.* amphisbène, *m.*
Amphiscii, Amphiscians, *s. pl.* amphisciens, *m. pl.*
Amphitheatre, *s.* amphithéâtre, *m.* [théâtre
Amphitheatral, *a.* en amphi-
Amphitheatrical, *a.* d'amphithéâtre [*f.*
Amphor, Amphora, *s.* amphore,
Ample, *a.* ample; large; spacieux, se; magnifique
Ampleness, *s.* ampleur, largeur, étendue, *f.*
Amplate, *va.* étendre
Amplating, *a.* ampliatif, ve
Amplation, *s.* délai, *m.* remise, *f.*
Amplificate, *va.* grossir; agrandir; amplifier; développer
Amplification, *s.* grossissement, *m.* amplification, *f.*
Amplifier, *s.* amplificateur, *m.*
Amplify, *vam.* grossir; grandir; amplifier; développer; délayer; s'étendre; parler au long
Amplitude, *s.* étendue; abondance; richesse; amplitude, *f.*
Amply, *ad.* amplement; largement; abondamment
Ampulla, *s.* ampoule, *f.* [puter
Amputate, *va.* élaguer; amputation, *f.*
Amputation, *s.* amputation, *f.*
Amulet, *s.* amulette, *f.*
Amuse, *va.* amuser; divertir
Amusement, *s.* amusement, *m.*
Amuser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui amuse, *f.* [sant, e
Amusing, *a.* amusant, divertis-
Amusingly, *ad.* d'une manière amusante
Amusive, *a.* amusant, e
Amusively, *ad.* d'une manière amusante
Amygdalate, *a.* amandé, e [*pl.*
Amygdale, *sf. pl.* amygdales, *f.*
Amylaceous, *a.* amylacé, e
Amyline, *s.* amidon, *m.*
An, *a.* un, une
—, *c.* si
Ana, *s.* ana, *m.*
Anabaptism, *s.* anabaptisme, *m.*
Anabaptist, *s.* anabaptiste, *m.*
Anabaptistry, *s.* secte des anabaptistes, *f.*
Anachoret, Anachorite, *s.* anachorète, *m.*
Anachoretical, *a.* d'anachorète
Anachronism, *s.* anachronisme, *m.*
Anacreontic, *a.* anacréontique; *s.* pièce anacréontique, *f.*
Anadesme, *s.* bandage, *m.*
Anagogical, *a.* anagogique
Anagogy, *s.* extase, *f.*
Anagram, *s.* anagramme, *f.*
Anagrammatic, Anagrammatical, *a.* qui fait anagramme
Anagrammatise, *vn.* anagrammatiser

Anagrammatist, *s.* anagrammatiste, *m.*
Analecta, Analects, *s.* analectes, *m. pl.*
Analemma, *s.* analème, *m.*
Analepsis, *s.* analepsie, *f.*
Analeptic, *a.* analeptique; *s.* analeptique, *m.*
Analogal, *a.* analogue
Analogical, *a.* analogique
Analogically, *ad.* analogiquement
Analogicalness, *s.* qualité d'être analogique, *f.*
Analogism, *s.* analogisme, *m.*
Analogise, *va.* expliquer par analogie
Analogous, *a.* analogue
Analogy, *s.* analogie, *f.*
Analysis, *s.* analyse, *f.*
Analyst, *s.* analyste, *m.* [tique
Analytic, Analytical, *a.* analy-
Analytically, *ad.* analytiquement, par l'analyse
Analytics, *s.* art de l'analyse, *m.*
Analyze, *va.* analyser
Analyzer, *s.* analyste, *m.* ce qui sert à l'analyse [*f.*
Anamorphosis, *s.* anamorphose, *f.*
Ananas, *s.* ananas, *m.* [*m.*
Anapest, Anapæst, *s.* anapeste,
Anapestic, Anapæstic, *a.* anapestique
Anaphora, *s.* anaphore, *f.*
Anarch, *s.* anarchiste, *m.*
Anarchic, Anarchial, Anarchical, *a.* anarchique
Anarchy, *s.* anarchie, *f.*
Anarchist, *s.* anarchiste, *m.*
Anasarca, *s.* anasarque, *f.*
Anastomose, *vn.* s'anastomoser
Anastomosis, Anastomosy, *s.* anastomose, *f.*
Anastrophe, Anastrophy, *s.* anastrophe, *f.*
Anathema, *s.* anathème, *m.*
Anathematical, *a.* qui porte anathème
Anathematically, *ad.* avec anathème
Anathematisation, *s.* action d'anathématiser, *f.*
Anathematise, *va.* anathématiser, excommunier
Anatocism, *s.* anatocisme, *m.*
Anatomical, *a.* anatomique
Anatomically, *ad.* anatomiquement
Anatomist, *s.* anatomiste, *m.*
Anatomise, *va.* anatomiser, disséquer
Anatomy, *s.* anatomie; analyse, *f.* squelette, *m.*
Ancestors, *s. pl.* ancêtres, aïeux, *m. pl.*
Ancestral, *a.* héréditaire
Ancestry, *s.* ancêtres, *m. pl.*
Anchor, *s.* ancre, *f.*
— -ground, *s.* mouillage, *m.*
— -hold, *s.* ancrage, *m.*
—, *van.* anerer; amarrer à l'ancre; fixer, attacher; mouiller, jeter l'ancre
Anchorage, *s.* ancrage; mouillage, *m.* [chorète, *m. f.*
Anchoret, Anchorite, *s.* ana-
Anchoring, *s.* fond, *m.*
Anchovy, *s.* anchois, *m.*
Ancient, *a.* ancien, ne, antique, vieux, vieille [*m.*
—, *s.* ancien; pavillon; enseigne,
Anciently, *ad.* anciennement; autrefois
Ancientness, *s.* ancienneté, antiquité, *f.*

Ancientry, *s.* ancienneté d'origine, *f.*
Ancipital, *a.* ancipité, e
Ancome, *s.* clou, furoncle, *m.*
Ancon, *s.* coude, angle, *m.* encoignure, *f.* encorbellement,
Ancony, *s.* ancrenée, *f.* [m.
Ancylosis, Ancyle, *s.* ankylose, *f.*
And, *c.* et; without ifs or ands, sans si ni mais
Andante, *s. ad.* andante
Andena, *s.* andain, *m.*
Andiron, *s.* chenet, landier, *m.*
Andolian, *s.* andouille, *f.*
Androgynal, Androgynous, *a.* hermaphrodite; androgyne
Androginus, *s.* hermaphrodite; androgyne, *m.*
Android, *s.* androïde, *m.*
Anecdote, *s.* anecdote, *f.*
Anecdotical, *a.* anecdotique
Anemometer, *s.* anémomètre, *m.*
Anemone, Anemony, *s.* anémone, *f.*
Anethum, *s.* anet, *m.*
Aneurism, *s.* anévrisme, *m.*
Aneurismal, *a.* anévrismal, e
Anew, *ad.* de nouveau; à neuf
Anfractuose, Anfractuous, *a.* anfractueux, se
Anfractuosity, Anfractuousness, *s.* anfractuosité, *f.*
Angel, *s.* ange; angelot; messager, *m.*
—, *a.* angélique
— -shot, *s.* ange, *m.*
Angelic, Angelical, *a.* angélique
Angelica, *s.* angélique, *f.*
Angelically, *ad.* angéliquement
Angelicalness, *s.* perfection angélique, *f.*
Angelot, *s.* angelot, *m.*
Angelus, *s.* angelus, *m.*
Anger, *s.* colère; cuisson, *f.*
—, *va.* irriter, fâcher, aigrir
Angerly, *ad.* avec colère
Angerness, *s.* colère, *f.*
Angina, *s.* angine, *f.* [*f.*
Angiography, *s.* angiographie,
Angiology, *s.* angiologie, *f.*
Angiotomy, *s.* angiotomie, *f.*
Angle, *s.* angle; coin, *m.* ligne à pêcher, *f.*
— iron, *s.* cornière, *f.*
—, *vna.* pêcher à la ligne; allécher, amorcer, leurrer [*m.*
Angler, *s.* pêcheur à la ligne,
Anglic, Anglican, *a.* anglican, e
Anglicism, *s.* anglicisme, *m.*
Anglicise, *va.* donner une inflexion, ou terminaison anglaise
Angling, *s.* pêche à la ligne, *f.*
Angon, *s.* angon, *m.*
Angor, *s.* angoisse, *f.*
Angora, *s.* angora, *m.*
Angrily, *ad.* avec colère
Angry, *a.* en colère, irrité, e, courroucé, e [*m.*
Anguish, *s.* angoisse, *f.* supplice,
Anguished, *a.* déchiré, e; au supplice
Angular, *a.* angulaire
Angularity, Angularness, *s.* état d'un corps angulaire, *m.*
Angulated, *a.* angulaire
Angularly, *ad.* angulairement, à angles
Angulosity, *s.* état d'un corps anguleux, *m.*
Angulous, *a.* anguleux, se [*m.*
Angustation, *s.* rétrécissement,
Anhelation, *s.* anhélation; aspiration, *f.*
Anight, Anights, *ad.* la nuit
Anil, *s.* anil, *m.*

Anileness, Anility, *s.* viellesse de femme, *f.*
Animable, *a.* qu'on peut animer
Animadversion, *s.* animadversion, censure, *f.* blâme, *m.* peine, *f.* châtiment, *m.* dégradation; perception, *f.*
Animadversive, *a.* qui peut juger [tion, *f.*
Animadveraiveness, *s.* percep-
Animadvert, *va.* censurer, blâmer; reprendre; punir, sévir contre; apercevoir
Animadverter, *s.* — of, celui, *m.* celle *f.* qui reprend, censure; blâme; — upon, qui sévit contre
Animal, *s.* animal, *m.*
—, *a.* animal, e; spirits, feu, *m.* fougue, ardeur, *f.*
Animalcular, Animalculine, *a.* qui a rapport aux animalcules
Animalcule, *s.* animalcule, *m.*
Animality, *s.* animalité, *f.* [*f.*
Animalisation, *s.* animalisation,
Animalise, *va.* animaliser
Animate, *a.* animé, e
—, *va.* animer
Animateness, *s.* animation; vivacité, *f.* feu, *m.*
Animatingly, *ad.* de manière à animer
Animation, *s.* animation; vivacité, *f.* feu, *m.*
Animative, *a.* qui anime
Animator, *s.* celui qui anime, *m.*
Animoseness, Animosity, *s.* aniAnise, *s.* anis, *m.* [mosité, *f.*
Ankle, *s.* jointure de la jambe au pied, *f.*
— -bone, *s.* cheville, *f.*
Annalist, *s.* annaliste, *m.*
Annals, *s. pl.* annales, *f. pl.*
Annats, Annates, *s. pl.* annates, *f. pl.*
Anneal, *va.* recuire; épurer
Annealing, *s.* recuite, *f.*
Annel-corn, *s.* escourgeon, *m.*
Annex, *van.* annexer, joindre, attacher se joindre, s'attacher
—, *s.* annexe, *f.*
Annexation, Annexion, Annexment, *s.* annexion, addition, *f.*
Annihilable, *a.* qu'on peut anéantir [hiler
Annihilate, *va.* anéantir, anniAnnihilation, *s.* anéantissement, *m.*
Anniversarily, *ad.* tous les ans
Anniversary, *a.* anniversaire
—, *s.* anniversaire, *m.*
Annomination, *s.* pointe; allitération, *f.*
Annotate, *vn.* on, annoter
Annotation, *s.* annotation, *f.*
Annotator, *s.* annotateur, *m.*
Announce, *va.* annoncer; prononcer
Announcement, *s.* annonce, *f.*
Announcer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui annonce, *f.*
Annoy, *s.* mal, ennui, déplaisir, *m.* inquiétude, *f.*
—, *va.* ennuyer, tourmenter, inquiéter, harceler, obséder
Annoyance, *s.* mal, ennui, déplaisir, *m.* inquiétude, *f.*
Annoyer, s. celui, celle qui ennui, tourmente, inquiète, harcèle, *mf.*
Annoyful, Annoyous, Annoying, a. ennuyeux, se, tourmentant, e, inquiétant, e
Annual, a. annuel, le
178

Annual, *s.* plante annuelle, *f.*
Annually, *ad.* annuellement, par an
Annuitant, *s.* rentier, *m.*
Annuity, *s.* annuité, *f.*
Annul, *va.* annuler, abolir
Annular, Annulary, *a.* annulaire
Annulate, Annulated, *a.* annelé, e,
Annulet, *s.* annelet, *m.*
Annulling, Annulment, *s.* annulation, *f.* [bre de
Annumerate, *va.* mettre au nomAnnumeration, *s.* addition, *f.*
Annunciation, *s.* Annonciation,
Anodyne, *a.* anodin, e [*f.*
Anoint, *va.* oindre
Anointer, *s.* celui qui oint, *m.*
Anointing, Anointment, *s.* onction, *f.*
Anomalism, *s.* anomalie, *f.*
Anomalistic, Anomalistical, *a.* anomalistique
Anomalous, *a.* anomal, e
Anomalously, *ad.* irrégulièrement
Anomaly, *s.* anomalie, loi, *f.*
Anomia, *s.* anomie, *f.*
Anomy, *s.* infraction à la loi, *f.*
Anon, *ad.* tout à l'heure
Anonymous, *a.* anonyme
Anonymously, *ad.* sous le voile de l'anonyme
Another, *a.* autre, une autre
Ansated, *a.* qui a des anses
Answer, *s.* réponse, réplique, *f.* écho, *m.* solution, *f.*
—, *van.* répondre; servir à; suffire à; satisfaire; justifier; répliquer, réussir; — for, répondre de; rendre compte; garantir
Answerable, *a.* à quoi on peut répondre; responsable; qui répond à; ressemblant, e; proportionné, e; conformément
Answerableness, *s.* correspondance, proportion, analogie, *f.* rapport, *m.* responsabilité, *f.*
Answerably, *ad.* conformément, convenablement
Answerer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui répond à; répondant, *m.*
Ant, *s.* fourmi, *f.* [er, *m.*
— -bear, — -eater, *s.* fourmili-
— -hill, hillock, —s-nest, *s.* fourmilière, *f.*
Antagonism, *s.* antagonisme, *m.* opposition, *f.*
Antagonist, *s.* antagoniste, adversaire, *m.*
Antagonise, *vn.* être l'adversaire de
Antanaclasis, *s.* antanaclase, *f.*
Antapoplectic, *a.* anti- apoplectique
Antarctic, *a.* antarctique
Antarthritic, *a.* anti-arthritique [que
Antasthmatic, *a.* anti-asthmatiAnte-act, *s.* fait antérieur, *m.*
Antecedaneous, *a.* antécédent, e
Antecede, *vn.* précéder
Antecedence, Antecedency, *s.* priorité, *f.*
Antecedent, *a.* antécédent, e, antérieur, e
—, *s.* antécédent, *m.*
Antecedently, *ad.* antérieurement
Antecessor, *s.* prédécesseur; antécesseur, *m.*
Antechamber, Antichamber, *s.* antichambre, *f.*
Antedate, *va.* antidater

Antedating, *s.* antidate, *f.*
Antediluvial, Antediluvian, *a.* antediluvien, ne
Antelope, *s.* antilope, *f.*
Antemeridian, *a.* avant midi
Antennæ, *s. pl.* antennes, *f. pl.*
Antemundane, *a.* avant la création
Antenuptial, *a.* antérieur au mariage [*f.*
Antepenult, *s.* antépénultième,
Antepenultimate, *a.* antépénultième
Antepone, *va.* préférer
Anterior, *a.* antérieur, e
Anteriority, *s.* anteriorité, priorité, *f.*
Anteroom, *s.* antichambre, *f.*
Anthem, *s.* antienne, *f.*
Anthemwise, *ad.* alternativement
Anther, *s.* anthère, *f.*
Anthology, *s.* anthologie, *f.*
Anthony's fire, *s.* érésipèle, *m.*
Anthracite, *s.* anthracite, *m.*
Anthrax, *s.* anthrax, *m.* [*f.*
Anthropology, *s.* anthropologie
Anthropomorphism, *s.* anthropomorphisme, *f.*
Anthropomorphite, *s.* Anthropomorphite, *m.*
Anthropophagus, *s.* anthropophage, *m.*
Anthropophagy, *s.* anthropophagie, *f.*
Antic, *a.* grotesque, bizarre
—, *s.* bouffon, *m.* figure grotesque, antique, *f.* —s, bouffonneries, *f. pl.*
Antichamber, *s.* antichambre, *f.*
Antichresis, *s.* antichrèse, *f.*
Antichrist, *s.* antéchrist, *m.*
Antichristian, *a.* antichrétien, ne
Antichristianism, Antichristianity, *s.* antichristianisme, *m.*
Anticipate, *va.* dévancer; prévenir; anticiper sur; prévoir; entrevoir; faire, souffrir ou jouir par avance; savourer d'avance
Anticipation, Anticipating, *s.* anticipation, *f.* avantgoût, *m.* préoccupation, *f.* préjugé, m.
Anticipator, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui anticipe, prévient, fait par avance [sur
Anticipatory, *a.* qui anticipe
Anticlimax, *s.* gradation renversée, *f.*
Anticly, *ad.* grotesquement, d'une manière bizarre
Antidotal, Antidotical, *a.* qui a la vertu d'antidote
Antidote, *s.* Antidote, *m.*
Antifebrile, *a.* fébrifuge
Antilogy, *s.* antilogie, *f.*
Antimonial, *a.* antimonial, e
Antimony, *s.* antimoine, *m.*
Antipathetic, Antipathetical, *a.* antipathique
Antipathetically, *ad.* par antipathie
Antipathy, *s.* antipathie, *f.*
Antipestilential, *a.* antipestilentiel, le [que
Antiphlogistic, *a. s.* antiflogistiAntiphonal, Antiphonic, Antiphonical, *a.* qui concerne l'antiphonie
Antiphonary, Antiphoner, *s.* antiphonier; antiphonaire, *m.*
Antiphony, *s.* antiphonie, *f.*
Antiphrasis, *s.* antiphrase, *f.*

Antipodal, *a.* antipodal, e [*pl.*
Antipodes, *s. pl.* antipodes, *m.*
Antipope, *s.* antipape, *m.*
Antiptosis, *s.* antiptose, *f.*
Antiquarian, *a.* d'antiquaire ; *s.* antiquaire, *m.*
Antiquarianism, *s.* amour de l'antique, *m.*
Antiquary, *s.* antiquaire, *m.*
Antiquate, *va.* abolir; abroger
Antiquated, *a.* antique, suranné, e
Antiquatedness, Antiquateness, *s.* vétusté, *f.*
Antique, *a.* antique
—, *s.* l'antique, *m.* antique, *f.*
Antiqueness, *s.* antiquité, ancienneté, *f.*
Antiquity, *s.* antiquité, *f.*
Antisciansz, Antiscii, *s. pl.* antisciens, *m. pl.*
Antiscorbutic, Antiscorbutical, *a.* antiscorbutique ; *s.* antiscorbutique, *m.*
Antisocial, *a.* antisocial, e
Antispasmodic, *a. s.* antispasmodique, *f.*
Antistrophe, Antistrophy, *s.* antistrophe, *f.*
Antithesis, *s.* antithèse, *f.*
Antithetic, Antithetical, *a.* antithétique
Antitype, *s.* antitype, *m.*
Antler, *s.* andouiller, *m.*
Antlered, *a.* surmonté, e, d'andouillers
Ant-lion, *s.* fourmi-lion, *m.*
Antonomasia, Antonomasy, *s.* antonomase, *f.*
Anus, *s.* anus, *m.*
Anvil, *s.* enclume; masse, *f.*
Anxiety, *s.* anxiété, vive inquiétude, *f.*
Anxious, *a.* inquiet, ète, désireux, se, qui tient à
Anxiously, *ad.* avec inquiétude
Anxiousness, *s.* anxiété, *f.*
Any, *pro.* quelque, quelqu'un, ne ; tout, e ; aucun, e ; qui que ce soit, quoi que ce soit ; more, davantage ; wise, d'une manière quelconque
Aorist, *s.* aoriste, *m.*
Aoristic, *a.* d'aoriste
Aorta, *s.* aorte, *f.*
Apace, *ad.* vite
Apagogy, *s.* apagogie, *f.*
Apart, *ad.* à part
Apartment, *s.* appartement, *m.* chambre ; pièce, *f.*
Apathetic, *a.* apathique
Apathy, *s.* apathie, *f.*
Ape, *s.* singe, *m.*
—, *va.* singer
Apeak, *ad.* à pic
Apepsy, *s.* apepsie, *f.* [*f.*
Aper, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui singe
Aperient, Aperitive, *a.* apéritif, ve ; *s.* apéritif, *m.*
Apert, *a.* ouvert, e
Apertion, *s.* ouverture, *f.*
Apertly, *ad.* ouvertement
Apertness, *s.* franchise, *f.*
Apertor, *s.* muscle élévateur de la paupière supérieure, *m.*
Aperture, *s.* ouverture ; explication, *f.*
Apetalous, *a.* apétale [*m.*
Apetalousness, *s.* état d'apétale,
Apex, *s.* Apices, Apexes, *pl.* sommet ; bout ; cimier de casque, *m.* anthère, *f.*
Aphæresis, *s.* aphérèse, *f.*
Aphelion, *s.* aphélie, *f.*
Aphlogistic, *a.* aphlogistique

Aphony, *s.* aphonie, *f.*
Aphorism, *s.* aphorisme, *m.*
Aphoristic, Aphoristical, *a.* Aphoristique [risme
Aphoristically, *ad.* en aphorisme
Aphtæ, *s. pl.* aphthes, *m. pl.*
Aphthong, *s.* lettre muette, *f.*
Aphthous, *a.* aphtheux, se
Apiary, *s.* lieu où sont les ruches, *m.*
Apices, *v.* apex [chacun, e
Apiece, *ad.* par tête, la pièce,
Apish, *a.* imitateur, trice ; bouffon, ne ; — trick, singerie, *f.*
Apishly, *ad.* comme un singe
Apishness, *s.* humeur imitatrice, mimique, *f.*
Apium, *s.* ache, *f.*
Apocalypse, *s.* apocalypse, *f.*
Apocalyptic, Apocalyptical, *a.* apocalyptique
Apocalyptically, *ad.* par voie de révélation
Apocopate, *va.* retrancher la dernière lettre ou syllabe
Apocope, Apocopy, *s.* apocope, *f.*
Apocrypha, *s. pl.* livres apocryphes, *m. pl.*
Apocryphal, *a.* apocryphe
Apocryphally, *ad.* d'une manière apocryphe
Apocryphalness, *s.* défaut d'authenticité, *m.*
Apodal, *a.* apode
Apodes, *s.* apodes, *m. pl.*
Apogæon, Apogee, *s.* apogée, *m.*
Apologer, *s.* apologiste, *m.*
Apologetic, Apologetical, *a.* apologetique
Apologetically, *ad.* en forme d'apologie
Apologist, Apologiser, *s.* apologiste, *m.* [s'excuser
Apologise, *vn.* for, excuser;
Apologue, *s.* apologue, *m.*
Apology, *s.* apologie; excuse, *f.*
Aponeurosis, Aponeurosy, *s.* aponévrose, *f.*
Aponeurotic, *a.* aponévrotique
Apophthegm, *s.* apophthègme, *m.* sentence, *f.* physe, *f.*
Apophysis, Apophysy, *s.* apo-
Apoplectic, Apoplectical, *a.* apoplectique, *m. f.*
Apoplexy, *s.* apoplexie, *f.*
Apostasy, *s.* apostasie, *f.*
Apostate, *s.* apostat, *m.*
Apostate, Apostatise, *vn.* apostatiser
Apostatical, *a.* d'apostat
Apostemation, *s.* commencement de suppuration, *m.*
Apostematous, *a.* qui tient de l'abcès [*m.*
Aposteme, Apostume, *s.* abcès,
Apostle, *s.* apôtre, *m.*
Apostleship, Apostolate, *s.* apostolat, *m.* [tolique
Apostolic, Apostolical, *a.* apos-
Apostolically, *ad.* en apôtre
Aposticalness, *s.* apostolicité, pureté apostolique, *f.*
Apostrophe, *s.* apostrophe, *f.*
Apostrophise, *va.* apostropher ; contracter ; mettre une apostrophe
Apostume, *V.* Aposteme
Apothecary, *s.* pharmacien, apothicaire, *m.*
Apothegm, *s.* apothegme, *m.*
Apotheosis, *s.* apothéose, *f.*
Apoxem, *s.* apozème, *m.*
Appal, *van.* glacer d'effroi, épouvanter, faire pâlir, abattre; s'épouvanter

Appalling, *a.* épouvantable, effrayant, e, horrible
Appalment, *s.* effroi, *m.*
Appanage, *s.* apanage, *m.*
Apparatus, *s.* appareil; apparat; attirail, *m.*
Apparel, *s.* habillement, ajustement, *m.* parure, *f.* appareaux, *m. pl.*
—, *va.* vêtir; parer; ajuster; équiper
Apparent, *a.* apparent, e; évident, e, manifeste; (heir), héritier qui doit nécessairement succéder, *m.*
Apparently, *ad.* apparemment, évidemment
Apparition, *s.* apparition ; vision, *f.* fantôme ; revenant, *m.*
Apparitor, *s.* appariteur, huissier, *m.*
Appeal, *s.* appel, *m.* l'action de prendre à témoin ; 'accusation, *f.*
—, *vna.* appeler ; prendre à témoin, en appeler à ; poursuivre en justice
Appealable, *a.* sujet, te, à appel ; qu'on peut poursuivre en justice [lant, e
Appealant, Appealer, *s.* appe-
Appealing, *s.* appel, *m.*
Appear, *vn.* paraître, apparaître; comparaître ; se porter partie, (to make), *va.* démontrer, prouver
Appearance, *s.* apparence, *f.* dehors, *m. pl.* extérieur, air, *m.* affluence ; comparution ; apparition, *f.* début, *m.*
Appearer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui paraît ; comparant, e, *mf.*
Appearing, *s.* apparition, comparution, *f.*
Appeasable, *a.* qui peut apaiser
Appeasableness, *s.* qualité de pouvoir être apaisé, e, *f.*
Appease, *va.* apaiser, calmer
Appeasement, *s.* action de calmer, d'apaiser ; pacification, *f.* calme, *m.*
Appeaser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui calme ; pacificateur, *m.*
Appeasing, *s.* action d'apaiser, *f.*
Appeasive, *a.* calmant, e, adoucissant, e
Appellant, *s.* appelant, e, *mf.* partie civile, *f.* celui qui envoie uncartel, *m.*
Appellate, Appellee, *s.* accusé, e, intimé, e
—, *a.* d'appel
Appellation, *s.* dénomination, *f.* nom, *m.*
Appellative, *a.* appellatif, ve
Appellatively, *ad.* comme nom commun
Appellatory, *a.* d'appel
Appellor, *s.* dénonciateur, celui qui envoie un cartel, *m.*
Append, *va.* appendre, accrocher ; annexer
Appendant, *a.* appendu, accroché, e ; qui dépend de ; attaché, e
—, Appendage, Appendency, *s.* appartenance, dépendance, *f.* accessoire ; apanage, *m.*
Appendicate, *va.* ajouter à
Appendication, *s.* addition, *f.*
Appendicle, *s.* petit accessoire, *m.*
Appendix, *pl.* Appendices, Appendixes, *s.* annexe, dépendance, *f.* accessoire, apanage, appendice, *m.*

Appertain, *vn.* appartenir
Appertenance, *s.* dépendance, *f.* accessoire ; apanage, *m.*
Appertinent, *a.* appartenant, e, dépendant, e
Appetence, Appetency, *s.* appetence, *f.* désir sensuel, *m.* attraction, *f.*
Appetent, *a.* désireux, se
Appetibility, *s.* appétibilité, *f.*
Appetible, *a.* appétible [*f.*
Appetite, *s.* appétit, *m.* passion, appétition, *s.* appétition, *f.*
Appetitious, *a.* savoureux, se, qui excite l'appétit, le désir
Appetitive, *a.* appétitif, ve
Applaud, *va.* applaudir ; applaudir à
Applauder, *s.* approbateur, applaudisseur, *m.*
Applauding, *s.* action d'applaudir, *f.* [*m.*
Applause, *s.* applaudissement,
Applausive, *a.* approbateur, flatteur [pommier, *m.*
Apple, *s.* pomme, *f.* Apple-tree,
Appliable, *a.* applicable
Appliance, *s.* application, chose appliquée, *f.*
Applicability, Applicableness, *s.* qualité d'être applicable, *f.*
Applicable, *a.* applicable
Applicably, *ad.* de manière à pouvoir être appliqué, e
Applicant, *s.* pétitionnaire, candidat, solliciteur, *m.*
Applicate, *s.* appliquée, *f*
—, *va.* appliquer
Application, *s.* application, *f.* cataplasme, topique, *m.* demande, *f.*
Applicative, Applicatory, *a.* qui contient une requête ; ce qui applique ou s'applique
Applicatorily, Appliedly, *ad.* de manière à appliquer, à s'appliquer
Applier, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, ce qui applique, *f.* [quée, *f.*
Appliquee, *s.* broderie appli
Apply, *vam.* appliquer ; affecter ; adresser ; — one's self, s'appliquer ; s'adresser ; avoir recours ; — for, demander
Applying, *s.* application, *f.*
Appoint, *va.* désigner ; nommer à ; prescrire ; assigner ; fixer
Appointable, *a.* qui peut être désigné, e, nommé à un emploi
Appointee, *s.* personne nommée à un emploi, *f.*
Appointer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui désigne, prescrit, *f.*
Appointment, *s.* nomination, *f.* rendez-vous ; engagement, arrêt ; ordre ; don ou legs charitable, *m.* appointements, *m. pl.*
Apportion, *va* partager, diviser
Apportioner, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui divise, *f.*
Apportionment, *s.* partage égal, *m.*
Appose, *va.* examiner
Apposer, *s.* examinateur, *m.*
Apposite, *a.* qui s'applique bien, bien placé, e, fait à propos
Appositely, *ad.* à propos ; convenablement
Appositeness, s. justesse, convenance, *f.* à propos, *m.*
Apposition, s. apposition, *f.*
Appraise, va. estimer, évaluer, *apprécier*

Appraisement, *s.* estimation, prisée, évaluation, *f.*
Appraiser, *s.* appréciateur, priseur, *m.* [sée, *f.*
Appraising, *s.* estimation, prisée, *f.*
Appreciate, *vam.* apprécier ; hausser de valeur
Appreciation, *s.* appréciation ; hausse, *f.*
Apprehend, *va.* appréhender ; craindre ; arrêter ; comprendre ; concevoir ; penser, croire
Apprehender, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui appréhende, craint, comprend, croit
Apprehending, *s.* appréhension, conception, *f.*
Apprehensible, *a.* concevable
Apprehension, *s.* arrestation ; appréhension ; opinion, idée ; intelligence, conception ; crainte, *f.*
Apprehensive, *a.* intelligent, e, appréhensif, ve ; qui appréhende, craint ; porté à croire ; qui sent
Apprehensively, *ad.* avec intelligence
Apprehensiveness, *s.* intelligence ; crainte, *f.*
Apprentice, *s.* apprenti, e, *mf.*
—, *va.* mettre en apprentissage
Apprenticeship, *s.* apprentissage, *m.*
Apprise, *va.* instruire, informer
Apprisement, *s.* estimation ; évaluation ; prisée, *f.*
Appriser, Apprizer, *s.* appréciateur, priseur, *m.*
Approach, *s.* approche, *f.* accès, abord, *m.*
—, *vna.* approcher, s'approcher ; greffer en approche
Approachable, *a.* accessible, abordable
Approacher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui approche
Approaching, *a.* approchant, e ; *s.* approche, *f.*
Approbation, *s.* approbation, *f.*
Approbative, *a.* approbatif, ve
Approbatory, *a.* approbateur, trice
Appropinquate, Appropinque, *vn.* approcher
Appropriable, *a.* qui peut être approprié, e [propre
Appropriate, *a.* approprié, e ; —, *va.* approprier ; affecter
Appropriately, *ad.* convenablement, avec justesse
Appropriateness, *s.* convenance, justesse, *f.*
Appropriation, *s.* appropriation ; destination, *f.* emploi pour un usage déterminé ; rapport, *m.* possession d'un bien d'église par un laïque, *f.*
Appropriator, Approprietary, *s.* possesseur laïque d'un bien d'église, *m.*
Approvable, *a.* digne d'approbation
Approval, Approvance, *s.* approbation, *f.*
Approve, *va.* approuver, trouver bon ; confirmer ; montrer ; défricher
Approvement, *s.* approbation ; révélation, *f.* défrichement, *m.*
Approver, *s.* approbateur ; dénonciateur, *m.*
Approving, *s.* approbateur, trice ; approbatif, ve

Approximate, *a.* le plus proche —, *vam.* rapprocher ; approcher de
Approximation, *s.* approximation, *f.* rapprochement, *m.* communication par le contact, *f.*
Appulse, *s.* choc ; appulse ; abord, *m.*
Appurtenance, *s.* appartenance, *f.* accessoire, *m.*
Appurtenant, *a.* appartenant, e
Apricot, *s.* abricot, *m.*
April, *s.* Avril, *m.* (Fool), poisson d'Avril, *m.*
Apron, *s.* tablier, *m.* contre-trave, *f.* radier de bassin, *m.*
Aproned, *a.* qui porte un tablier
Apsis, *s.* Apsides, *pl.* absides, *f.*
Apt, *a.* apte, propre ; sujet, te, incliné, e ; capable
Aptate, *va.* adapter
Aptera, *s.* aptères, *m. pl.*
Apteral, *a.* aptéral, e
Aptitude, *s.* aptitude ; disposition ; convenance, *f.*
Aptly, *ad.* à propos, proprement, adroitement
Aptness, *s.* convenance, *f.* penchant, *m.* disposition, aptitude, facilité ; tendance, *f.*
Apyrous, *a.* apyre
Aqua-fortis, *s.* eau-forte, *f.*
Aqua-regia, regalis, *s.* eau-régale, *f.*
Aqua-vitæ, *s.* eau-de-vie, *f.*
Aquarius, *s.* Verseau, *m.*
Aquatic, Aquatile, *a.* aquatique
Aqueduct, *s.* aquéduc, *m.*
Aqueous, Aquose, *a.* aqueux, se
Aqueousness, Aquosity, *s.* aqueosité, *f.*
Aquilon, *s.* aquilon, *m.* [que
Arabesque, Arabesk, *a.* arabesque, *s.* arabesque, *f.*
Arabic, *s.* l'arabe, *m.*
—, *a.* arabique, arabesque
Arabically, *ad.* à la manière des Arabes
Arable, *a.* arable, labourable
Arack, Rack, *s.* rack, *m.*
Araignee, Araign, *s.* araignée, *f.*
Araneous, *a.* semblance à la toile d'araignée
Aratory, *a.* aratoire
Arbalist, *s.* arbalète, *f.*
Arbalister, *s.* arbalétrier, *m.*
Arbiter, *s.* arbitre, *m.*
Arbitrable, *a.* susceptible d'être estimé, jugé ; arbitraire
Arbitrably, *ad.* arbitrairement
Arbitrage, Arbitration, Arbitrament, *s.* arbitrage ; libre arbitre, *m.*
Arbitrarily, *ad.* arbitrairement
Arbitrariness, *s.* arbitraire ; pouvoir absolu, *m.*
Arbitrarious, Arbitrary, *a.* arbitraire [ment
Arbitrariously, *ad.* arbitrairement
Arbitrate, *vna.* juger comme arbitre ; arbitrer, décider
Arbitration, *s.* arbitrage, *m.*
Arbitrator, *s.* arbitre, *m.*
Arbitrement, *s.* arbitrage, *m.*
Arbitress, *s.* arbitre, *m.*
Arbor, *s.* arbre, berceau, *m.*
Arborary, Arboreous, Arborous, *a.* qui concerne les arbres
Arborator, *s.* arboriste, *m.*
Arborescence, *s.* arborisation, *f.*
Arborescent, *a.* arborescent, e
Arboret, *s.* arbuste, arbrisseau, bocage, *m.*

Arborist, *s.* arboriste, *m.*
Arborisation, *s.* arborisation, *f.*
Arborise, *va.* produire dans une pierre une apparence d'arbres, de feuillages
Arbour, *s.* berceau, *m.* (vine), tonnelle, *f.*
Arbuscle, *s.* arbuste, *m.*
Arbuscular, *a.* d'arbuste
Arbustive, *a.* arborescent, e
Arbustum, *s.* verger, *m.*
Arbute, Arbutus-tree, *s.* arbousier, *m.* Arbute-berry, arbouse, *f.*
Arbutean, *a.* d'arbousier
Arc, *s.* arc, *m.*
Arcade, *s.* arcade, *f.*
Arcanum, *pl.* Arcana, *s.* arcane, secret, *m.*
Arch, *s.* arc, *m.* arche; voûte, *f.* —, *vaa.* arquer, cintrer; voûter; construire un arc, une voûte
—, *a.* fieffé, maître, archi, malin, igne, espiègle
Archaiologic, *a.* archéologique
Archaiology, *s.* archéologie, *f.*
Archaism, *s.* archaïsme, *m.*
Archangel, *s.* archange, *m.*
Archangelic, *a.* archangelique
Archbishop, *s.* archevêque, *m.*
Archbishopric, *s.* archevêché, *m.* [*m.*
Archdeacon, *s.* archidiacre,
Archdeaconry, *s.* archidiaconé, *m.* [nat, *m.*
Archdeaconship, *s.* archidiaco-
Archducal, *a.* d'archiduc, d'archiduchesse
Archduchess, *s.* archiduchesse, *f.*
Archduchy, Archdukedom, *s.* archiduché, *m.*
Archduke, *s.* archiduc, *m.*
Arched, *a.* voûté, e, arqué, e
Archeological, *a.* archeologique
Archeology, *s.* archeologie, *f.*
Archer, *s.* archer, *m.*
Archery, *s.* tir à l'arc, *m.*
Archetypal, *a.* original, e, prototype
Archetype, *s.* archétype, prototype, *m.*
Archidiaconal, *a.* archidiaconal, e [copal, e
Archiepiscopal, *a.* archiépis-
Archil, *s.* orseil, *f.*
Archilochian, *a.* Archiloquien
Archimagus, *s.* archimage, *m.*
Archimandrite, *s.* archimandrite, *m.*
Arching, *a.* arqué, e
Archipelago, *s.* archipel, *m.*
Architect, Architector, *s.* architecte, *m.*
Architectonic, Architectonical, *a.* architectonique
Architectural, *a.* architectoral, architectural, e
Architecture, *s.* architecture, *f.*
Architrave, *s.* architrave, *f.*
Archival, *a.* qui concerne les archives
Archivault, Archivolt, *s.* archivolte, *f.*
Archives, *s. pl.* archives, *f. pl.*
Archivist, *s.* archiviste, *m.*
Archlike, *ad.* en arc, en voûte
Archly, *ad.* finement, spirituellement
Archness, *s.* finesse, malice, *f.*
Archon, *s.* archonte, *m.*
Archonship, *s.* archontat, *m.*
Archpresbyter, Archpriest, *s.* archiprêtre, *m.*

Archpresbyterial, *a.* archpresbytéral, e [tré, *m.*
Archpriesthood, *s.* archiprê-
Archstone, *s.* claveau, voussoir, *m.* [arc, en voûte
Archways, Archwise, *ad.* en
Arctic, *a.* arctique
Arcturus, *s.* arcturus, *m.*
Arctus, *s.* la grande et la petite Ourse, *f.*
Arcuate, *a.* arqué
Arcuation, Arcuature, *s.* courbure d'un arc, *f.*
Ardency, *s.* ardeur, *f.*
Ardent, *a.* ardent, e
Ardently, *ad.* ardemment
Ardentness, *s.* ardeur, *f.*
Ardor, *s.* ardeur, *f.*
Arduous, *a.* escarpé, e; ardu, e; difficile
Arduously, *ad.* péniblement
Arduousness, *s.* raideur, âpreté; difficulté, *f.*
Are, *s.* are, *m.*
Area, *s.* aire; arène, *f.*
Areal, *a.* d'aire
Arefaction, *s.* desséchement, *m.*
Arefy, *va.* dessécher
Arena, *s.* arène, *f.*
Arenaceous, Arenous, Arinose, *a.* sablonneux, se
Arenation, *s.* bain de sable, *m.*
Arenulous, *a.* graveleux, se
Areometer, *s.* aréomètre, *m.*
Areometrical, *a.* Aréométrique
Areometry, *s.* aréométrie, *f.*
Areopagite, *s.* aréopagite, *m.*
Areopagus, *s.* aréopage, *m.*
Argal, *s.* tartre, *m.*
Argent, *s.* argent, *m.*
—, *a.* d'argent
Argentation, *s.* argenture, *f.*
Argentiferous, *a.* argentifère
Argentina, *s.* argentine, *f.*
Argentine, *a.* argentin, e
Argil, *s.* argile, *f.* [leux, se
Argillaceous, Argillous, *a.* argi-
Argillite, *s.* schiste, *m.*
Argillitic, *a.* schisteux, se
Argue, *van.* argumenter, raisoner, discuter, plaider, démontrer, prouver; faire comprendre
Arguer, *s.* argumentateur, raisonneur, *m.*
Arguing, *s.* argumentation, *f.* raisonnement, *m.*
Argument, *s.* argument, raisonnement, *m.* discussion, *f.* sujet, indice, *m.* preuve, *f.*
Argumental, *a.* qui appartient au raisonnement
Argumentation, *s.* argumentation, *f.*
Argumentative, *a.* raisonné, e; qui démontre; argumentateur
Argumentatively, *ad.* par le raisonnement
Argumentise, *van.* argumenter; plaider; discuter; démontrer
Argumentiser, *s.* argumentateur, *m.*
Argus, *s.* argus, *m.*
Argutiæ, *s. pl.* arguties, *f. pl.*
Aria, *s.* air, *m.*
Arian, *a.* d'Arius; *s.* arien, *m.*
Arianism, *s.* arianisme, *m.*
Arid, *a.* aride
Aridity, *s.* aridité; atrophie, *f.*
Aridness, *s.* aridité, *f.*
Aries, *s.* Aries, le Bélier, *m.*
Arietate, *vn.* donner de la tête comme les béliers; heurter violemment

Arietta, *s.* Ariette, *f.*
Aright, *ad.* droitement; (to set), redresser
Ariman *s.* Ahrimane, *m.*
Areolation, *s.* divination, *f.*
Arise, *vn.* se lever, s'élever; venir, provenir, naître, *m.*
Aristarchus, *s.* Aristarque, *m.*
Aristocracy, *s.* Aristocratie, *f.*
Aristocrat, *s.* aristocrate, *m.*
Aristocratic, Aristocratical, *a.* aristocratique
Aristocratically, *ad.* aristocratiquement
Aristocraticalness, *s.* nature aristocratique, *f.*
Aristolochy, *s.* aristoloche, *f.*
Aristotelian, *a.* aristotélicien, ne; d'Aristote; *s.* aristotélicien, *m.*
Aristotelianism, *s.* aristotélisme, *m.*
Aristotelic, *a.* aristotélicien, *m.*
Arithmetic, *s.* arithmétique, *f.*
Arithmetical, *a.* d'arithmétique
Arithmetically, *ad.* arithmétiquement [en, *m.*
Arithmetician, *s.* arithméticiArk, *s.* arche, *f.*
Arm, *s.* bras, *m.* arme, *f.* —*s. pl.* armes; armoiries, *f. pl.* Arm! to arms! aux armes!
—, *van.* armer
Armament, *s.* armement, *m.*
Arman, *s.* armand, *m.* [*m.*
Armature, *s.* armure, *f.* ergot,
Armchair, *s.* fauteuil, *m.*
Armental, Armentine, *a.* qui appartient à un troupeau
Armentose, *a.* riche en bétail
Armful, *s.* brassée, *f.*
Armgaunt, *a.* grêle, mince; maigre
Armhole, *s.* aisselle, *f.*
Armiger, *s.* écuyer, *m.*
Armigerous, *a.* qui porte des armes
Armillary, *a.* armillaire
Arming, *s.* armement, *m.* armure, *f.*
Arminian, *a. s.* Arminien, ne
Arminianism, *s.* arminianisme, *m.*
Armipotence, *s*, vaillance, *f.*
Armipotent, *a.* vaillant, e, belliqueux, se
Armisonous, *a.* dont les armes retentissent
Armistice, *s.* armistice, *m.*
Armless, *a.* sans bras; sans armes
Armlet, *s.* petit bras; brassart; bracelet, *m.*
Armorer, Armourer, *s.* armourier, *m.*
Armorial, *a.* armorial, e; — ensigns, armoiries, *f. pl.*
Armoric, *s.* armorique, basbreton, *m.*
Armorist, *s.* armoriste, *m.*
Armory, *s.* arsenal, *m.* armure, *f.* armoiries, *f. pl.*
Armour, *s.* armure; *f.* (Coat), écu, *m.*
— -bearer, *s.* écuyer, *m.*
Armpit, *s.* aisselle, *f.*
Arms-end, *ad.* (at), à distance du bras
Arms-reach, *ad.* (within), à portée du bras, *f.*
Army, *s.* armée; nuée, foule, *f.*
Aroma, *s.* arome, *m.*
Aromatic, aromatical, *a.* aromatique [*f.*
Aromatics, *s. pl.* aromates, *m.*

Aromatisation, *s.* aromatisation, *f.*
Aromatise, *va.* aromatiser
Aromatiser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui aromatise
Aromatous, *a.* aromatique
Arose, *prét. de* to Arise
Around, *ad.* autour; *pr.* autour de
Arouse, *va.* éveiller, réveiller
Arow, *ad.* en ligne
Arpeggio, *s.* arpége, *m.*
Arquebusade, *s.* arquebusade, *f.*
Arquebuse, arquebuse, *f.*
Arquebusier, *s.* arquebusier, *m.*
Arraign, *va.* accuser, mettre en accusation; instruire; taxer de; critiquer; reprendre
Arraignment, Arraigning, *s.* accusation; censure, *f.*
Arrange, *van.* ranger, arranger, disposer, s'arranger
Arrangement, *s.* arrangement, *m.* disposition; classification, *f.*
Arranger, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui arrange
Arrant, *a.* insigne, fieffé, e
Arrantly, *ad.* honteusement
Arras, *s.* tapisserie de hautelice. *f.*
Array, *s.* vêtement; ordre de bataille, *m.* formation du jury, *f.*
—, *va.* ranger; vêtir, revêtir; — a pannel, choisir des jurés
Arrear, Arrearage, Arrearance, *s.* (In), en arrière
Arrears, *s. pl.* arrérages, *m. pl.* arriéré, *m.*
Arrentation, *s.* arrentement, *m.*
Arrest, *s.* arrestation, prise de corps; saisie, *f.* arrêt, *m.*
—, *va.* arrêter; captiver; attirer [arrêt, *m.*
Arrestation, *s.* arrestation, *f.*
Arrester, Arrestor, *s.* celui qui fait arrêter, *m.*
Arrestment, *s.* arrestation, *f.*
Arriage, *s.* labourage, *m.*
Arride, *va.* se moquer de; sourire à
Arriere-ban, *s.* arrièreban, *m.*
Arrival, *s.* arrivée, *f.* arrivage, abord; succès, *m.*
Arrivance, *s.* compagnie, qu'on attend, *f.*
Arrive, *van.* arriver; aborder; atteindre
Arrode, *va.* ronger
Arrogance, Arrogancy, *s.* arrogance, *f.*
Arrogant, *a.* arrogant
Arrogantly, *ad.* arrogamment
Arrogantness, *s.* arrogance, *f.*
Arrogate, *va.* s'arroger, usurper
Arrogation, *s.* l'action de s'arroger, *f.* [exige
Arrogative, *a.* qui s'arroge, exige
Arrosion, *s.* l'action de ronger, *f.*
Arrow, *s.* flèche, *f.*
— -root, *s.* arrow-root, *m.*
Arrowy, *a.* de flèches; en forme de flèche
Arsenal, *s.* arsenal, *m.*
Arseniac, *s.* acide arsénique, *f.*
Arsenic, *s.* arsenic, *m.*
Arsenic, Arsenical, *a.* arsénique
Arsenicate, *va.* combiner avec de l'arsenic
Arsenious, *a.* arsénieux, se
Arsenite, *s.* arsénite, *m.*
Arson, *s.* crime d'incendie, *m.*
Art, *s.* art, *m.*
Artemisia, *s.* armoise, *f.*
Arterial, a. artériel, le

Arteriology, *s.* artériologie, *f.*
Arteriotomy, *s.* artériotomie, *f.*
Artery, *s.* artère, *f.*
Artful, *a.* artistement fait, e; artificieux, se; artificiel, le; fin, e
Artfully, *ad.* artistement; artificiellement; astucieusement, artificieusement, finement
Artfulness, *s.* art, *m.* adresse; astuce, *f.* artifice, *m.*
Arthritical, Arthrical, *a.* arthritique
Artichoke, *s.* artichaut, *m.*
Article, *s.* article, *m.* matière, substance; condition, *f.*
—, *van.* articuler; accuser; stipuler; engager par un con-
Articular, *a.* articulaire [trat
Articulate, *a.* articulé, e, distinct, e
—, *va.* articuler
Articulately, *ad.* distinctement; article par article
Articulateness, *s.* qualité d'être articulé, e, *f.*
Articulation, *s.* articulation, *f.*
Artifice, *s.* art; artifice, *m.*
Artificer, *s.* artisan, *m.*
Artificial, *a.* artificiel, le
Artificiality, Artificialness, *s.* artifice, *m.*
Artificially, *ad.* artificiellement
Artificious, *a.* artificiel, le
Artillery, *s.* artillerie, *f.*
Artisan, *s.* artisan; artiste, *m.*
Artist, *s.* artiste; adepte, *m.*
Artless, *a.* grossier, e; ingénu, e; naïf, ve
Artlessly, *ad.* ingénument, naïvement
Artlessness, *s.* ingénuité, candeur, naïveté, *f.*
Arundinaceous, Arundineous, Arundiferous, *a.* plein, e, de roseaux [*m.*
Aruspice, Aruspex, *s.* aruspice,
Arval, Arvil, *s.* enterrement,
Arzel, *a.* arzel [*m.*
As, *c.* comme; que; selon que; parce que; autant, aussi; quelque; tout, e; — for, quant à, pour; — if, — though, comme si; as it were, en quelque sorte; — yet, encore
Asbestine, *a.* d'asbeste
Asbestos, Asbestus, *s.* asbeste, amiante, *m.*
Ascend, *van.* monter, s'elever, remonter
Ascendant, *a.* supérieur, e; ascendant, e
—, *s.* ascendant, *m.*
Ascendency, *s.* ascendant, *m.*
Ascending, *a.* ascendant, e
Ascension, *s.* ascension, *f.*
Ascensional, *a.* ascensionnel, le
Ascensive, *a.* asceudant, e
Ascent, *s.* ascension; montée; hauteur, élévation; côté, pente, *f.*
Ascertain, *va.* s'assurer de; constater; fixer; déterminer
Ascertainer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui s'assure de, constate, fixe
Ascertainment, *s.* l'action de s'assurer de, de constater; certitude, règle, *f.*
Ascetic, *a.* ascétique
Ascetism, *s.* vie d'ascétique, *f.*
Ascii, Ascians, *s.* asciens, *m. pl.*
Ascites, *s.* ascites, *m.*
Ascitic, Ascitical, *a.* hydrophique [phe
Ascititious, *a.* ajouté, apochry-
Ascribable, *a.* qu'on peut attribuer
Ascribe, *va.* attribuer
Ascribing, Ascription, *s.* attribution, *f.* attribut, *m.*
Ascriptitious, *a.* qu'on attribue; ajouté, e; attaché à la glèbe
Ash (tree), *s.* frêne, *m.*
—, *a.* de frêne
Ash, *s.* cendres, *f. pl.*
— -colour, *s.* couleur de cendre
— -coloured, *a.* cendré, e
— -pit, *s.* cendrier, *m.*
Ashamed, *a.* honteux, se; confus, e
Asheif, *ad.* sur un écueil
Ashen, *a.* de frêne
Ashes, *s. pl.* cendre, *f.* [*m.*
Ashhole, Ashpan, *s.* cendrier,
Ashlar, *s.* bloc, *m.*
Ashlaring, *s.* lambris, *m.*
Ashore, *ad.* à terre
Ashweed, *s.* angélique, *f.*
Ashy, *s.* cendreux, se; cendré, e; — pale, pâle comme la mort
Asiatic, *a.* Asiatique, oriental, e
Aside, *ad.* de côté, de travers; hors de la droite ligne; à part; à l'écart; à l'exception
Asilus, *s.* roitelet; taon, *m.*
Asinary, Asinine, *a.* d'âne
Ask, *va.* demander; prier
Askance, Askaunce, Askant, *ad.* de côté; de travers
Asker, *s.* demandeur, *m.* se, *f.*; lézard d'eau, *m.*
Askew, *ad.* de travers
Aslant, *ad.* de biais [soupi, e
Asleep, *a.* endormi, e; as-
Aslope, *ad.* de biais
Asp, *s.* aspic; tremble, *m.*
Aspalath, Aspalathus, *s.* bois de rose, *m.*
Asparagus, *s.* asperge, *f.*
Aspect, *s.* aspect, *m.* face, *f.* air, *m.* exposition, *f.*
Aspen, *s.* tremble, *m.*
—, *a.* de tremble
Asper, *s.* aspre; accent grec, *m.*
Asperate, *va.* rendre rude, inégal
Asperation, *s.* l'action de rendre rude, *f.*
Aspergillum, Aspergile, Aspersorium, *s.* aspersoir, goupillon, *m.*
Asperifoliate, Asperifolious, *a.* qui a les feuilles rudes
Asperity, *s.* aspérité; rudesse; âpreté, *f.*
Asperous, *a.* rude, inégal, e
Asperse, *va.* diffumer, flétrir, noircir; asperger
Asperser, *s.* diffamateur; calomniateur, *m.* trice, *f.*
Aspersion, *s.* aspersion; diffamation, calomnie, *f.*
Asperugo, *s.* spargaute, *f.*
Asperula, *s.* aspérule, *f.*
Asphalt, Asphaltum, *s.* asphalte, *m.*
Asphaltic, *a.* bitumineux, se
Asphodel, *s.* asphodèle, *m.*
Asphyxy, *s.* asphyxie, *f.*
Aspic, *s.* aspic, *m.*
Aspirant, *s.* aspirant, *m.*
Aspirate, *van.* aspirer; se prononcer avec aspiration
—, *s.* lettre aspirée, *f.* signe de l'aspiration, *m.*
—, Aspirated, *a.* aspiré, e

Aspiration, *s.* aspiration, *f.*
Aspire, *vn.* aspirer, prétendre à
Aspired, *p. a.* à quoi on aspire
Aspirement, Aspiring, *s.* aspiration, *f.*
Aspirer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui aspire ; aspirant, e
Aspiring, *a.* ambitieux, se
Asquint, *ad.* de travers [ère
Ass, *s.* âne, *m.* — driver, ânier,
Assa, *s.* asse, *f.*
Assail, *va.* attaquer, assaillir
Assailable, *a.* qui peut être attaqué, e [*m.*
Assailant, Assailer, *s.* assaillant,
Assart, *s.* essartement, *m.*
Assart, *va.* essarter
Assassin, Assassinator, *s.* assassin, *m.*
Assassinate, *va.* assassiner
Assassination, *s.* assassinat, *m.*
Assation, *s.* assation, *f.*
Assault, *s.* assaut, *m.* attaque, agression ; atteinte, *f.*
—, *va.* attaquer, assaillir ; frapper l'oreille ; porter atteinte à
Assaultable, *a.* attaquable
Assaulter, *s.* assaillant, agresseur, *m.* [*f.*
Assaulting, *s.* action d'assaillir,
Assay, *s.* essai, *m.* vérification, *f.*
— -balance, *s.* balance d'essai *f.*
— -master, *s.* essayeur, *m.*
—, *vaa.* essayer ; tenter
Assayer, *s.* essayeur, *m.*
Assaying, *s.* prelude, *m.* docimasie, *f.*
Assecution, *s.* acquisition ; assécution, *f.*
Assemblage, *s.* assemblage, *m.*
Assemble, *vaa.* assembler ; rassembler ; s'assembler, se rassembler
Assembler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui assemble
Assembling, *s.* action d'assembler, *f.*
Assembly, *s.* assemblée, réunion, *f.* — room, salle de réunion, *f.*
Assent, *s.* assentiment, agrément, consentement, *m.*
—, *vn.* donner son assentiment ; reconnaître ; consentir
Assentation, *s.* complaisance, *f.*
Assentator, *s.* complaisant, *m.*
Assenter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui donne son assentiment
Assentingly, *ad.* avec l'assentiment
Assentment, *s.* assentiment, *m.*
Assert, *va.* avancer, affirmer ; soutenir, défendre
Assertion, *s.* défense, assertion, *f.*
Assertive, *a.* affirmatif, ve
Assertively, *ad.* affirmativement
Assertor, *s.* défenseur, *m.*
Assertory, *a.* qui affirme
Assess, *va.* imposer, taxer, fixer
Assessable, *a.* imposable
Assessment, *s.* imposition, *f.* impôt, *m.* assiette d'un impôt ; fixation de dommages-intérêts, *f.*
Assessor, *s.* celui qui impose ; asseseur, *m.*
Assets, *s. pl.* biens destinés au paiement des dettes et legs ; l'actif d'un bilan, *m.*
Assever, Asseverate, *va.* affirmer solennellement, protester de
Asseveration, *s.* affirmation solennelle, protestation, *f.*
Assident, *a.* concomitant, e
Assiduity, *s.* assiduité, *f.*
Assiduous, *a.* assidu, e
Assiduously, *ad.* assidument
Assiduousness, *s.* assiduité, *f.*
Assign, *s.* fondé de pouvoirs, *m.*
—, *va.* assigner ; déterminer ; alléguer ; passer, transférer ; démontrer
Assignable, *a.* qu'on peut assigner, passer, déterminer
Assignation, *s.* rendez-vous, *m.* transfert ; assignat, *m.* désignation, *f.*
Assignee, *s.* fondé de pouvoirs, mandataire, *m.*
Assigner, *s.* celui, celle qui assigne, transfère, confère ses pouvoirs, *m f.* commettant, mandant, *m.*
Assignment, *s.* désignation ; assignation, *f.*
Assimilable, *a.* qu'on peut assimiler [miler
Assimilate, *van.* assimiler, s'assi-
Assimilation, *s.* assimilation, *f.*
Assimilative, *a.* assimilateur, trice
Assist, *van.* assister, aider ; subvenir à
Assistance, *s.* assistance, *f.*
Assistant, *a.* qui assiste, secourt
—, *s.* assistant, aide, *m.*
Assister, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui assiste, aide
Assisting, *s.* action d'assister, *f.*
Assistless, *a.* sans secours
Assize, Assize, *s.* assises, *f. pl.* réglement, *m.* mesure, *f.* prix, *m.*
—, *va.* taxer par ordonnance
Assizer, Assiser, *s.* vérificateur des poids et mesures, *m.*
Assizor, *s.* juré, *m.*
Asslike, *a.* stupide ; comme un âne
Associability, *s.* qualité d'être susceptible d'association, d'être impressionable, *f.*
Associable, *a.* qu'on peut associer ; sociable ; impressionable, susceptible de sympathie
Associate, *van.* associer ; combiner ; s'associer ; se combiner ; fréquenter ; recevoir les impressions par contre-coup
—, *a.* allié, ligué
—, *s.* compagnon, camarade, associé ; allié ; complice, *m.*
Associateship, *s.* état d'associé, *m.*
Association, *s.* association ; ligue ; opposition, *f.*
Associative, *a.* sympathique
Assonance, *s.* assonance, *f.*
Assonant, *a.* assonant, e
Assort, *va.* assortir
Assortment, *s.* assortiment, *m.*
Assot, *va.* infatuer
Assuage, *van.* adoucir, calmer, apaiser ; se calmer ; s'apaiser
Assuagement, Assuaging, *s.* adoucissement, *m.*
Assuager, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui calme, adoucit
Assuasive, *a.* touchant, e
Assuefaction, Assuetude, *s.* habitude, *f.*
Assume, *van.* prendre, revêtir, se donner ; s'arroger ; supposer ; s'approprier ; trop présumer de soi-même, se donner des airs
Assumer, *s.* arrogant, *m.*
Assuming, *s.* action de prendre ; arrogance, *f.*
—, *a.* arrogant, tranchant, e
Assumption, *s.* action de s'arroger, de prendre, de se donner ; pétition de principe ; conséquence ; assomption, *f.*
Assumptive, *a.* qui peut être attribué, supposé, e
Assurance, *s.* assurance, *f.*
Assure, *va.* assurer
Assured, *a.* assuré, e ; certain, e ; effronté, e
Assuredly, *ad.* assurément
Assuredness, *s.* assurance, *f.*
Assurer, *s.* celui, celle qui assure, *mf.* assureur, *m.*
Assurgent, *s.* assurgent, e
Aster, *s.* astre, *m.*
Asteria, *s.* lanier, *m.* astérie, *f.*
Asteriated, *a.* radié, e
Asterisk, *s.* astérisque, *m.*
Asterism, *s.* astérisme, *m.*
Astern, *ad.* par derrière, en arrière
Asthenic, *a.* asthénique
Asthma, *s.* asthme, *m.*
Asthmatic, Asthmatical, *a.* asthmatique
Astonish, *va.* étonner ; surprendre
Astonishing, *a.* étonnant, e
Astonishingly, *ad.* étonnamment
Astonishingness, *s.* qualité d'une chose étonnante, *f.*
Astonishment, *s.* étonnement, *m.*
Astound, *va.* consterner, foudroyer
Astraddle, *ad.* à califourchon, à cheval
Astragal, *s.* astragale, *m.*
Astral, *a.* astral, e ; constellé, e
Astray, *ad.* hors du droit chemin
Astrict, *va.* resserrer ; comprimer
—, *a.* serrée, e
Astriction, *s.* compression, *f.* resserrement, *m.* [gent, e
Astrictive, Astrictory, *a.* astrin-
Astride, *ad.* à califourchon
Astriferous, Astrigerous, *a.* orné, e, d'étoiles
Astringe, *va.* resserrer, comprimer [gente, *f.*
Astringency, *s.* vertu astrin-
Astringent, *a.* astringent, e
Astrolabe, *s.* astrolabe, *m.*
Astrologer, Astrologian, *s.* astrologue, *m.*
Astrologic, Astrological, *a.* astrologique [ment
Astrologically, *ad.* astrologique-
Astrologise, *vn.* s'occuper d'astrologie
Astrology, *s.* astrologie, *f.*
Astronomer, *s.* astronome, *m.*
Astronomic, Astronomical, *a.* astronomique
Astronomically, *ad.* astronomiquement
Astronomise, *vn.* s'occuper d'astronomie
Astronomy, *s.* astronomie, *f.*
Astroscope, *s.* astroscope, *m.*
Astrut, *ad.* en se rengorgeant
Asunder, *ad.* séparément, à part
Asylum, *s.* asile, *m.*
Asymmetry, *s.* asymétrie, *f.*
Asymptote, *s.* asymptote, *f.*
Asymptotical, *a.* asymptotique
At, *prep.* à, en
Atabal, *s.* atabale, *m.*
Ataraxy, *s.* ataraxie, *f.*

Ataxy, *s.* ataxie, *f.*
Ate, *prét. de* to eat
Atellan, *a.* des atellanes
Atellans, *s. pl.* atellanes, *f. pl.*
Atheism, *s.* athéisme, *m.*
Atheist, *s.* athée, *m.*
Atheistic, Atheistical, *a.* athée
Atheistically, *ad.* en athée
Atheisticalness, *s.* athéisme, *m.*
Atheise, *vn.* professer l'athéisme
Atheous, *a.* athée [solf
Athirst, *a.* altéré, e ; qui a
Athleta, Athlete, *s.* athlète, *m.*
Athletic, *a.* athlétique
Athwart, *prep.* à travers, au travers de [vers
—, *ad.* de travers, à tort et à tra-
Atilt, *ad.* en jeûteur, lance baissée
Atlas, *s.* atlas, *m.*
Atmosphere, *s.* atmosphère, *f.*
Atmospheric, Atmospherical, *a.* atmosphérique ; — engine, *s.* machine à vapeur atmosphérique, *f.*
Atom, *s.* atome, *m.*
Atomic, Atomical, *a.* atomique, composé, e, d'atomes
Atomisme, *s.* atomisme, *m.*
Atomist, *s.* atomiste, *m.*
Atomlike, *a.* comme des atomes
Atone, *van.* — for, expier ; réparer ; compenser
Atonement, *s.* expiation ; compensation ; réparation, *f.*
Atoner, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui expie, compense, répare
Atonic, *a.* atonique
Atony, *s.* atonie, *f.*
Atop, *ad.* au sommet
Atrabilarian, Atrabilarious, *a.* atrabilaire
Atrabilariousness, *s.* atrabile, *f.*
Atrabilis, *s.* atrabile, *f.*
Atragene, *s.* clématite, *f.*
Atramental, Atramentous, *a.* d'encre, noir comme l'encre
Atramentarious, *a.* noir comme de l'encre ; propre à en faire
Atrocious, *a.* atroce
Atrociously, *ad.* d'une manière atroce [cité, *f.*
Atrociousness, Atrocity, *s.* atro-
Atrophy, *s.* atrophie, *f.*
Attach, *va.* arrêter ; saisir ; attacher [ter, saisir
Attachable, *a.* qu'on peut arrê-
Attachment *s.* arrestation, saisie, *f.* attachement, *m.*
Attack, *s.* attaque, attainte, *f.*
—, *va.* attaquer
Attacker, *s.* agresseur, assaillant, *m.*
Attacking, *s.* attaque, *f.*
Attain, *va.* atteindre, parvenir, arriver à [teindre
Attainable, *a.* qu'on peut at-
Attainableness, *s.* qualité de pouvoir être atteint, e, *f.*
Attainder, *s.* flétrissure, *f.* arrêt de mort, *m.* [*f.*
Attaining, *s.* action d'atteindre,
Attainment, *s.* acquisition, capacité d'acquérir, *f.* bien acquis, *m.* —*s, pl.* connaissances, *f. pl.*
Attaint, *s.* flétrissure ; atteinte, *f.*
—, *va.* convaincre d'un crime ; déclarer coupable de haute *trahison ; flétrir*
***Attaintment**, s. état d'être atteint et convaincu, m.*
***Attainture**, s. imputation, accusation, f.*

Attemper, Attemperate, *va.* tempérer
Attemperate, *a.* proportionné, e
Attemperly, *ad.* modérément
Attempt, *s.* essai, *m.* tentative, *f.* attentat, *m.*
—, *van.* tenter, essayer, chercher ; attaquer ; attenter à ; s'attaquer à
Attemptable, *a.* exposé à des attaques, à des attentats
Attemper, *s.* agresseur, assaillant, *m.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui tente, essaie
Attempting, *s.* entreprise, *f.*
Attend, *van.* accompagner ; reconduire ; soigner ; attendre, être réservé ; écouter, prêter attention ; s'occuper de, veiller à ; assister ; servir
Attendance, *s.* service, *m.* soins, *m. pl.* présence, suite, *f.*
Attendant, *a.* qui accompagne, suit
—, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui accompagne, fait partie d'un cortége ; compagnon, *m.* compagne, *f.* assistant, *m.*
Attender, *s.* compagnon, *m.* compagne, *f.*
Attent, *a.* attentif, ve
Attention, *s.* Attention, *f.*
Attentive, *a.* attentif, ve
Attentively, *ad.* attentivement
Attentiveness, *s.* attention, *f.*
Attenuant, *a.* atténuant ; *s.* atténuant, *m.*
Attenuate, *va.* atténuer
—, *a.* atténué, e
Attenuation, *s.* atténuation, *f.*
Atterate, *va.* former par atterrissement [*m.*
Atteration, *s.* atterrissement,
Attest, *va.* attester
Attestation, *s.* attestation, *f.*
Attester, Attestor, *s.* témoin, *m.*
Attic, *a.* attique
—, *s.* attique, *m.*
Atticism, *s.* atticisme, *m.*
Atticise, *vn.* se servir d'atticismes [ment
Attinge, *va.* toucher légère-
Attire, *s.* ajustement, *m.* parure, *f.* atours, *m. pl.* ramures, *f. pl.*
—, *va.* ajuster, parer [ajuste
Attirer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui
Attiring, *s.* ajustement, *m.* coiffure, *f.*
Attitle, *vn.* mettre en droit
Attitude, *s.* attitude, *f.*
Attitudinarian, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui prend des poses affectées
Attollent, *a. s.* élévateur, *m.*
Attorn, *vn.* rendre hommage
Attorney, *s.* procureur ; avoué ; fondé de pouvoirs, *m.*
Attorneyship, *s.* charge d'avoué, *f.* mandat de fondé de pouvoirs, *m.*
Attornment, *s.* hommage, *m.*
Attract, *va.* attirer ; allécher
Attractability, *s.* qualité d'être susceptible d'attraction, *f.*
Attractable, *a.* susceptible d'attraction
Attractical, Attractile, *a.* qui a une force d'attraction
Attractingly, *ad.* d'une manière séduisante
Attraction, *s.* attraction, *f.* attrait, charme, *m.*
Attractive, *s.* attrait, *m.*
—, *a.* attractif, ve ; attrayant, séduisant, e
Attractively, *ad.* par attraction
Attractiveness, *s.* propriété attractive ; qualité attrayante, *f.* [*m.*
Attractor, *s.* agent qui attire
Attrahent, *a.* attractif, ve
Attributable, *a.* qu'on peut attribuer
Attribute, *va.* attribuer
—, *s.* attribut, *m.*
Attribution, *s.* action d'attribuer ; qualité attribuée, *f.* ; attribut, *m.*
Attributive, *a.* qui exprime l'attribut ; *s.* attribut, *m.*
Attrite, *a.* usé, e, par le frottement ; contrit, e
Attriteness, *s.* état d'une chose usée par le frottement, *m.*
Attrition, *s.* attrition, *f.*
Attune, *va.* rendre harmonieux ; accorder, mettre en harmonie
Atturn, *vn.* rendre hommage
Atween, Atwixt, *prep.* entre
Aubier, *s.* aubier, *m.*
Auburn, *a.* châtain
Auction, *s.* vente aux enchères, *f.* (By), à l'encan
—, *va.* vendre à l'enchère
Auctionary, *a.* qui concerne les enchères [*m.*
Auctioneer, *s.* huissier-priseur,
—, *va.* vendre à l'enchère
Aucupation, *s.* chasse aux oiseaux, *f.*
Audacious, *a.* audacieux, se, hardi, e
Audaciously, *ad.* audacieusement, hardiment
Audaciousness, Audacity, *s.* audace, hardiesse, *f.* [dre
Audible, *a.* qu'on peut entendre
Audibleness, *s.* qualité de pouvoir être entendu, *f.*
Audibly, *ad.* de manière à être entendu
Audience, *s.* audience, *f.* auditoire, *m.*
Audit, *a.* audition, *f.*
—, *va.* ouïr ; examiner
Audition, *s.* audition, *f.* [ve
Auditive, Auditory, *a.* auditif,
Auditor, *s.* auditeur, *m.*
Auditory, *s.* auditoire, *m.* [*f.*
Auditress, *s.* femme qui écoute,
Auger, *s.* tarière, *f.* — hole, trou de tarière, *m.*
Aught, *pro.* quelque chose
Augment, *van.* accroître, augmenter, s'augmenter, s'accroître [*m.*
—, *s.* augmentation, *f.* augment,
Augmentable, *a.* qui peut être augmenté, e
Augmentation, *s.* augmentation, *f.* accroissement, *m.* double fugue, *f.* [ve
Augmentative, *a.* augmentatif,
Augmenter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui augmente
Augur, *s.* augure, *m.*
—, *va.* augurer
Augural, Augurial, *a.* augural, e
Augurate, *va.* augurer
Auguration, *s.* divination, *f.*
Augurer, *s.* augure, *m.*
Augury, *s.* augure, présage, *m.*
August, *a.* auguste
—, (month) *s.* août, *m.*
Augustan, *a.* d'Auguste ; d'Augsbourg
Augustness, *s.* majesté, *f.*
Aularian, *s.* membre d'un collége, *m.*
Aulic, *a.* aulique

aune, *f.*
s. buffet; garde-manronc, *m.*
tante, *f.*
gaz; arôme, *m.*
, *a.* qui resemble a l'or
, *s.* aurélie, *f.*
, *s.* auréole, *f.*
de l'or
lcum, *s.* clinquant, *m.*
, *s.* oreillette, *f.*
, *s.* oreille d'ours, *f.*
ar, *a.* auriculaire
arly, *ad.* à l'oreille, senent
ated, *a.* qui a les oreillagues
ous, *a.* aurifère
s. auriga; chariot, *m.*
s. aurore, *f.* — borealis, e boréale, *f.*
, *a.* de l'aurore boréale
ation, *s.* auscultation, *f.*
ite, *va.* commencer sous reux auspices; prédire
, *s.* auspice, *m.*
ous, *a.* propice de bon e; heureux, se
ously, *ad.* sous d'heurauspices
ousness, *s.* bonheur, *m.*
érité, *f.*
s. auster, vent du sud, *m.*
, *a.* austère
ly, *ad.* austèrement
ness, Austerity, *s.* aus, *f.*
s. Augustin, ne
, Austrine, *a.* austral, e
tic, Authentical, *a.* aulique; qui fait autorité
ticate, *va.* authentiquer
tication, *s.* l'action hentiquer, *f.*
ticity, Authenticness, enticalness, *s.* authen, *f.*
ticly, Authentically, *ad.* ntiquement
, *s.* auteur, *m.*
ess, *s.* femme auteur, *f.*
tative, *a.* d'autorité, ral, e, dogmatique; ised, e
tatively, *ad.* d'autho-dogmatiquement
tativeness, *s.* qualité autorisé, e, *f.*; air
rité, *m.* morgue, *f.*
ty, *s.* autorité, *f.* autho-, *pl.* autorités, *f. pl.*
sation, *s.* autorisation, *f.*
se, *va.* autoriser; sancer; légaliser; accréditstifier
ess, *a.* anonyme; sans té [*f.*
hip, *s.* qualité d'auteur, graphy, *s.* autobiogra- *f.*
hones, *s. pl.* autoaes, *m. pl.*
cy, *s.* autocratie, *m.*
t, Autocrater, Autocraautocrate, *m.*
tic, Autocratical, *a.* ique, absolu, e
-fe, *s.* auto-da-fé, *m.*
ph, Autography, *s.* auhe, *m.*
phic, *Autographical, a.* sphe
c, *Automatical, a.* aue

Automaton, *s.* automate, *m.*
Automatous, *a.* qui se meut de soi-même
Autopsy, *s.* autopsie, *f.*
Autumn, *s.* automne, *m. f.*
Autumnal, *a.* automnal, e; d'automne
Auxiliar, Auxiliary, *a. s.* auxiliaire [taire, *f.*
— engine, *s.* machine alimen-
Auxiliation, *s.* aide, *f.* appui, secours, *m.*
Avail, *s.* profit, avantage, secours, *m.* utilité, *f.*
—, *van.* servir à; — one's self, profiter, se servir, faire valoir; servir, valoir
Available, *a.* avantageux, se; profitable; avalable, efficace
Availableness, *s.* utilité, efficacité, *f.*
Availably, *ad.* avantageusement; avec efficacité [*f.*
Availment, *s.* profit, *m.* utilité,
Avalanche, *s.* avalanche, *f.* avalanges, *f. pl.*
Avania, *s.* avanie, *f.* [garde, *f.*
Avant, Avant-guard, *s.* avant-
Avanturine, *s.* aventurine, *f.*
Avarice, *s.* avarice, *f.*
Avaricious, *a.* avare
Avariciously, *ad.* avec avarice
Avariciousness, *s.* avarice, *f.*
Avast, *ad.* arrêtez; tenez bon
Avaunt, *ad.* arrière
Avel, *va.* arracher
Avellana, *s.* aveline, *f.*
Ave, Ave-Mary, *s.* avé; Avé-Maria, *m.*
Avenage, *s.* avenage, *m.*
Avenge, *va.* venger
Avenger, *s.* vengeur, *m.*
Avengeress, *s.* vengeresse, *f.*
Avenging, *s.* vengeance, *f.*
—, *a.* vengeur, vengeresse
Avenor, *s.* écuyer, *m.*
Aventure, *s.* accident, *m.*
Avenue, *s.* avenue, *f.*
Aver, *va.* assurer, affirmer
Average, *s.* corvée; avarie; répartition par proportions, *f.*
—, *a.* moyen, ne; l'un dans l'autre [lement
—, *va.* répartir proportionnel-
Averment, *s.* affirmation, assertion; preuve par témoins, *f.*
Averruncate, *va.* extirper
Averruncation, *s.* action de derraciner, *f.*
Aversation, *s.* aversion, *f.*
Averse, *a.* qui a de l'aversion, de la répugnance
Aversely, *ad.* avec répugnance
Averseness, *s.* aversion, repugnance, *f.*
Aversion, *s.* aversion, repugnance, *f.* éloignement, *m.*
Avert, *va.* détourner, écarter, éloigner [détourne
Averter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui
Aviary, *s.* volière, *f.* [*m.*
Avicennia, *s.* vernis du Japon,
Avidity, *s.* avidité, *f.*
Avocate, *va.* détourner
Avocation, *s.* action de détourner, d'éloigner, *f.*; —s, distractions, *f. pl.* plaisirs, *m. pl.*
Avoid, *van.* fuir, éviter, échapper à; annuler; vider; détruire les arguments de la partie adverse; s'esquiver; devenir vacant, e
Avoidable, *a.* évitable; qu'on peut faire vider; qu'on peut annuler

Avoidance, *s.* action d'éviter; évacuation; vacance, *f.*
Avoider, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui
Avoidless, *a.* inévitable [évite
Avoirdupois, *s.* poids de 16 onces, *m.*
Avolation, *s.* fuite, *f.*
Avouch, *s.* témoignage, *m.*
—, *va.* affirmer; attester; garantir
Avouchable, *a.* qu'on peut affirmer
Avoucher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui affirme, atteste; témoin, *m.*
Avouchment, *s.* témoignage, *m.* attestation, *f.*
Avow, *va.* avouer, professer
Avowable, *a.* qu'on peut avouer, professer [*f.*
Avowal, *s.* aveu, *m.* profession,
Avowedly, *ad.* ouvertement
Avower, *s.* patron, *m.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui avoue; qui défend
Avowry, *s.* défense, *f.*
Avulsion, *s.* action d'arracher, *f.*
Await, *va.* attendre; être réservé, e
Awake, *van.* éveiller, réveiller; exciter, ranimer; s'éveiller, se réveiller
—, *a.* éveillé, e
Awaken, *va.* éveiller, réveiller
Awakener, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui réveille
Awakening, *s.* réveil, *m.* première sensation, *f.*
Awaker, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui éveille
Award, *van.* adjuger, décerner; prononcer un jugement
—, *s.* jugement, arrêt, *m.*
Awarder, *s.* celui qui adjuge, décerne, prononce un arrêt, *m.*
Aware, *a.* vigilant, e; qui sait, qui sent, qui voit
Away, *ad.* dehors, ailleurs
—, *int.* hors d'ici, allez
Awe, *s.* crainte mêlée d'admiration, *f.* [spect
—, *va.* imposer, inspirer le re-
— -struck, *a.* maladroit, e; d'une crainte respectueuse; altéré par la crainte
Aweather, *ad.* au vent
Aweigh, *ad.* à plomb
Awful, *a.* imposant, e; terrible; saisi, e, de crainte
Awfully, *ad.* avec une crainte respectueuse
Awfulness, *s.* caractère imposant, *m.* solemnité, *f.*
Awhile, *ad.* un moment
Awhit, *ad.* si peu que ce soit
Awkward, *a.* maladroit, e; difficile; dangereux, se; singulier, e
Awkwardly, *ad.* maladroitement, de travers
Awkwardness, *s.* maladresse; gaucherie; singularité; difficulté, *f.*
Awl, *s.* alène, *f.*
Awless, *a.* audacieux, se; effréné, e; qui ne se fait pas respecter
Awn, *s.* barbes du blé, *f. pl.*
Awning, *s.* tente, *f.* tendelet, auvent, *m.*
Awnless, *a.* sans barbes
Awny, *a.* qui a des barbes
Awoke, *pret. & part. pa. de* To awake
Awork, *ad.* au travail, en train de travailler
Awry, *a. ad.* de travers

Awsome, *a.* imposant, e; terrible
Ax, *s.* hache, *f.* — head, fer de hache, *m.*
Axilla, *s.* aisselle, *f.*
Axillar, Axillary, *a.* axillaire
Axiom, *s.* axiome, *m.*
Axis, *s.* axe, *m.*
Axle, Axle-tree, *s.* essieu; axe; tourillon, *m.*
Axlepin, *s.* esse, *f.*
Axungia, *s.* axonge, *f.*
Aye, *ad.* pour toujours
Aye, Ay, *ad.* oui
Ayry, Aery, *s.* aire, *f.*
Azimuth, *s.* azimut, *m.*
—, *a.* azimutal, e
Azote, *s.* azote, *m.*
Azure, *s.* azur, *m.*
—, *a.* azur, e; d'azur
—, *va.* azurer
Azymous, *a.* azyme

B

B, *s.* b, B.L. bachelier en droit; B.D. bachelier en théologie
Baa, *s.* bê, *m.*
—, *vn.* bêler
Babble, Babblement, *s.* babil, caquet, *m.*
—, *van.* babiller, caqueter, bavarder; balbutier; bredouiller
Babbler, *s.* babillard, e; bavard, e, *mf.*
Babbling, *s.* babil, caquet, *m.*
Babe, *s.* petit enfant, *m.*
Babel, *s.* tour de Babel, *f.*
Babery, *s.* joujou, *m.*
Babish, *a.* enfantin, e
Babishly, *ad.* en enfant
Baboon, *s.* babouin, *m.*
Baby, *s.* petit enfant; poupée, *f.* — things, habits de poupée, *m. pl.* babioles, *f. pl.*
—, *a.* d'enfant, enfantin, e
—, *va.* traiter en enfant
Babyhood, *s.* enfance, *f.*
Babyish, *a.* enfantin, e
Bac, Back, *s.* bac, *m.*
Bacca, *s.* baie, *f.* [*m.*
Baccalaureate, *s.* baccalauréat, *m.*
Baccated, *a.* garni de baies
Bacchanal, Bacchanalian, *s.* ivrogne, tapageur, *m.*
—, *a.* bacchique; bruyant, e
Bacchanalise, *vn.* faire du tapage [*f. pl.*
Bacchanals, *s. pl.* bacchanales,
Bacchant, *s.* bacchante, *f.*
Bacchic, *a.* bacchique
Bacciferous, *a.* baccifère
Bachelor, *s.* célibataire, garçon; bachelier, *m.*
Bachelorship, *s.* célibat; baccalauréat, *m.*
Back, *s.* dos; derrière; revers; baquet, *m.* [rechef, *f.*
—, *ad.* en arrière; de retour; de
—, *van.* monter; faire reculer; appuyer; soutenir, seconder; coiffer une voile; empenner *une voile; reculer*
Backbasket, s. hotte, f.
Backbite, va. médire de, déchirer
Backbiter, s. médisant, e, mf.
Backbiting, s. médisance, f.

Backbitingly, *ad.* avec médisance
Backblow, *s.* coup de revers, *m.*
Backboard, *s.* dossier, *m.* planche orthopédique, *f.*
Backbone, *s.* épine dorsale, *f.*
Backdoor, *s.* porte de derrière; poterne; échappatoire, *f.* faux-fuyant, *m.* [dossier
Backed, *a.* qui a un dos, un
Backgammon, *s.* tric-trac, *m.* toutes-tables, *f. pl.*
Background, *s.* fond; lieu à l'ombre, *m.* (In the), à l'ombre
Backhanded, *a.* porté en arrière, à revers
Backing, *s.* action de monter un cheval, *f.* appui, *m.*
Backpainting, *s.* peinture sur verre, *f.* [rasse, *f.*
Backpiece, *s.* derrière de cui-
Backroom, *s.* chambre de derrière, *f.* [*f.*
Backshop, *s.* arrière-boutique,
Backslide, *vn.* apostasier; retomber dans le péché
Backslider, *s.* blaiseur; apostat, *m.* [chûte, *f.*
Backsliding, *s.* apostasie, re-
Backstaff, *s.* quart de cercle, *m.*
Backstairs, *s.* escalier dérobé, *m.*
Backstays, *s.* étais de mât, *m. pl.*
Backstitch, *s.* arrière-point, *m.*
Backstone (of furnace), *s.* pustine, *f.*
Backstroke, *s.* coup de revers, *m.*
Backsword, *s.* estramaçon, espadon, *m.*
Backward, *a.* peu empressé, peu disposé, e; mou, molle, paresseux, se; arriéré, e; lent, e, tardif, ve
—, Backwards, *ad.* en arrière; à la renverse; à reculons; à rebours; dans le passé
Backwardly, *ad.* avec répugnance
Backwardness, *s.* lenteur; mollesse; répugnance, *f.* développement tardif, *m.* tardiveté, *f.*
Backworm, *s.* filandre, *f.*
Backyard, *s.* arrière-cour, *f.*
Bacon, *s.* lard, *m.*
Bacule, *s.* pont à flèche, *m.*
Bad, Bade, *prét. de* To bid
Bad, *a.* mauvais, e; méchant, e; mal sain, e; nuisible
Badge, *s.* insigne, *m.* marque, plaque, *f.* caractère, cachet, *m.*
—, *va.* marquer; faire porter une plaque [sans plaque
Badgeless, *a.* sans marque; sans
Badger, *s.* blaireau, *m.*
—, *va.* tourmenter
Badiana, *s.* badiane, *f.*
Badly, *ad.* mal; gravement
Badness, *s.* mauvaise qualité, *f.* mauvais état, *m.* méchanceté, propriété nuisible, *f.*
Baffle, *va.* déconcerter, déjouer, confondre, faire échouer, échapper à; bafouer
—, *s.* confusion, *f.* échec, *m.*
Baffler, *s.* celui qui déjoue, confond, échappe à, *m.*
Baffling, *s.* action de déjouer, déconcerter, confondre, échapper à, *f.*
Bag, *s.* sac, *m.* poche; mamelle, *f.* — (carpet), sac de nuit
—, *van.* mettre dans un sac; charger de sacs; gonfler, enfler; se gonfler, s'enfler
Bagasse, *s.* bagasse, *f.*

Baggage, *s.* bagage, *m.* friponne, *f.*
Bagnio, *s.* bain; bagne, *m.*
Bagpipe, *s.* cornemuse, *f.*
Bagpiper, *s.* joueur de cornemuse *m.*
Bagreef, *s.* quatrième ris, *m.*
Bail, *s.* caution, *f.* canton, *m.*
—, *va.* cautionner; bailler
Bailable, *a.* qu'on peut cautionner
Bailbond, *s.* caution, *f.*
Bailee, *s.* dépositaire, *m.*
Bailer, Bailor, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui confie [veur, *m.*
Bailiff, *s.* bailli; sergent; recebailing, *s.* cautionnement, *m.*
Bailiwick, *s.* baillage, *m.*
Bailpiece, *s.* acte de cautionnement, *m.*
Bait, *van.* amorcer; allécher, attirer; restaurer; harceler, s'acharner sur; faire battre; s'arrêter pour se restaurer; battre des ailes
—, *s.* amorce, *f.* appât; rafraîchissement, *m.*
Baiting, *s.* action d'amorcer, de rafraîchir, de faire battre, *f.*
— -place, *s.* auberge, *f.* cirque pour des combats d'ani-
Baize, *s.* beige, *f.* [maux, *m.*
Bake, *van.* cuire au four; calciner, boulanger; se calciner
Bakehouse, *s* boulangerie, *f.*
Baker, *s.* boulanger, *m.*
Bakery, *s.* boulangerie, *f.*
Baking, *s.* boulangerie; fournée; cuite, *f.*
Balance, *s.* balance, *f.* équilibre, *m.* balance de compte, *f.* — weight, contrepoids, *m.*
—, *van.* balancer, tenir en équilibre; contrebalancer; peser; arrêter un compte; hésiter
Balancer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui balance; balancier, *m.*
Balancing, *a.* qui sert à équi-
Balass, *a.* balais [librer
Balaustine, *s.* balauste, *f.* — tree, balaustier, *m.*
Balcony, *s.* balcon, *m.*
Bald, *a.* chauve; dégarni, e; nu, e, pelé, e; sans barbe; sec, he, plat, e
Baldachin, *s.* baldaquin, *m.*
Balderdash, *s.* mélange; galimatias, *m.*
—, *va.* frelater [ment
Baldly, *ad.* sèchement, plate-
Baldness, *s.* calvitie; sécheresse, platitude, *f.*
Baldpate, Baldpated, *a.* chauve
Baldric, *s.* baudrier; ceinturon, *m.*
Bale, *s.* balle, *f.* ballot, *m.*
—, *va.* mettre en ballot; vider avec des seaux
Baleful, *a.* funeste
Balefully, *ad.* d'une manière sinistre
Balister, *s.* arbalète, *f.*
Balize, *s.* balise, *f.*
Balk, *s.* poutre, *f.* guéret; contretemps, revers, *m.* épontille, *f.*
—, *va.* omettre; frustrer l'attente, désappointer
Balker, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui omet, désappointe
Ball, *s.* boule; balle; bille de billard, *f.* boulet, *m.* paume de la main; plante du pied; prunelle; rotule, *f.* globe terrestre; bal, *m.*

Ball, *vn.* s'arrondir en boule
Ballad, *s.* ballade, chanson, *f.*
—, *vn.* faire ou chanter des chansons
Ballader, *s.* chansonnier; chanteur de chansons, *m.*
Ballast, *s.* lest, *m.*
—, *va.* lester; balancer
— -lighter, *s.* délesteur, *m.*
Ballastage, Ballasting, *s.* lestage, *m.*
Ballatry, *s.* chanson, *f.* [tage, *m.*
Ballet, *s.* ballet, *m.*
Ballista, *s.* baliste, *f.*
Ballistic, *a.* de balistique
Ballistics, *s.* balistique, *f.*
Balloon, *s.* ballon; globe, *m.*
Ballot, *s.* boule, *f.* scrutin, *m.*
— -box, *s.* urne, *f.*
—, *vn.* voter au scrutin
Ballotation, Balloting, *s.* vote au scrutin, *m.*
Balm, *s.* baume, *m.*
—, *va.* embaumer; calmer, soulager
Balmify, *va.* embaumer; donner une vertu balsamique
Balmy, *a.* balsamique; qui donne du baume; qui calme, apaise; doux, ce
Balneal, *a.* de bain
Balneary, *s.* salle de bain, *f.*
Balneatory, *a.* de bain
Balsam, *s.* baume, *m.*
—, *va.* embaumer; donner une vertu balsamique; adoucir
Balsamation, *s.* action d'embaumer, de donner une vertu balsamique, *f.* [mique
Balsamic, Balsamical, *a.* balsa-
Balsamine, *s.* balsamine, *f.*
Baluster, *s.* balustre, *m.*
Balustered, *a.* balustré, e
Balustrade, *s.* balustrade, *f.*
Balzane, *s.* balzane, *f.*
Bamboo, *s.* bambou, *m.*
Bamboozle, *va.* duper [*m.*
Bamboozler, *s.* fourbe; escroc,
Ban, *s.* ban, *m.* banne, *f.* malédiction, *f.*
Banana, *s.* banane, *f.* — tree, bananier, *m.*
Band, *s.* bande, *f.* bandage, *m.*
—, *vn.* bander; se liguer
Bandage, *s.* bandage; bandeau,
Bandbox, *s.* carton, *m.* [*m.*
Bandelet, *s.* bandelette, *f.*
Bandit, *pl.* banditti, *s.* proscrit; bandit; brigand, *m.*
Bandog, *s.* mâtin, *m.*
Bandoleer, *s.* bandoulière; giberne, *f.*
Bandrol, *s.* banderole, *f.*
Bandy, *s.* crosse, *f.* [cal, e
—, *a.* tortu, e; — legged, ban-
—, *va.* pousser une balle; échanger, se renvoyer; débattre
Bane, *s.* poison, *m.* peste, *f.*
Baneful, *a.* mortel, le; meurtrier, ère; funeste
Banefully, *ad.* mortellement, d'une manière funeste
Banefulness, *s.* qualité d'être mortel, funeste, *f.*
Banewort, *s.* morelle, *f.*
Bang, *s.* coup, *m.*
—, *va.* maltraiter; pousser vigoureusement
Bangle, *va.* gaspiller
Banian, *s.* robe de chambre, *f.* agami; arbre des Indes; Banian, *m.*
***Banish**, va. bannir; exiler*
***Banisher**, s. celui, m. celle, f. qui bannit*
Banishment, *s.* bannissement, *m.*
Bank, *s.* rive, *f.* bord, *m.* digue, *f.* banc, *m.* banque, *f.* — bill, — note, billet de banque, *m.*
—, *va.* garnir de digues; — up the fire, ringaler le feu
Bankable, *a.* qu'on reçoit à la banque
Banker, *s.* banquier, *m.*
Banking, *a.* de banque
Bankrupt, *s.* banqueroutier, ère, failli, e
—, *va.* faire banqueroute; ruiner; — (become) *vn.* faire banqueroute [faillite, *f.*
Bankruptcy, *s.* banqueroute,
Banner, *s.* bannière, *f.* drapeau, *m.*
Bannered, *a.* portant bannières
Banneret, *s.* banneret, *m.* bandérole, *f.*
Bannerol, *s.* bandérole, *f.*
Banning, *s.* malédiction, *f.*
Bannisters, *s. pl.* balustres, *m. pl.*
Bannock, *s.* gâteau d'avoine, *m.*
—, *van.* donner un repas; faire bonne chère
Banquet, *s.* banquet, *m.*
Banqueter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle *f.* qui donne un repas, qui fait bonne chère
Banquet-house, Banqueting-house, *s.* salle de banquet, *f.*
Banqueting, *s.* festin, banquet,
Banquet, *s.* banquette, *f.* [*m.*
Banter, *s.* raillerie, moquerie, *f.*
—, *va.* railler, persifler, plaisanter
Banterer, *s.* railleur, persifleur, se, plaisant, *m.*
Bantering, *s.* persiflage, *m.* raillerie, *f.*
—, *a.* railleur, se; goguenard, e
Bantling, *s.* marmot, bambin, *m.*
Baptism, *s.* baptême, *m.*
Baptismal, *a.* baptismal, e
Baptistery, *s.* baptistère, *m.*
Baptistic, Baptistical, *a.* du Baptise, *va.* baptiser [baptême
Baptiser, *s.* celui qui baptise, *m.*
Baptising, *s.* action de baptiser, *f.*
Bar, *s.* barre, *f.* barreau, *m.* barrière, *f.* obstacle; comptoir, *m.* exception, *f.* — -shot, boulet ramé, *m.*
—, *va.* barrer; mettre une barrière à; empêcher; interdire; excepter; parer
Barb, *s.* barbe; barde, *f.* cheval barbe, barbe, *m.* crochet d'hameçon, *m.* pointe recourbée d'une flèche, *f.*
—, *va.* armer d'un crochet, d'une pointe recourbée; barder
Barbacan, *s.* barbacane, *f.*
Barbarian, *s.* barbare, *m.*
—, *a.* barbare
Barbaric, *a.* étranger, ère; qui vient de loin; de barbare
Barbarism, *s.* barbarisme, *m.* barbarie, *f.*
Barbarity, *s.* barbarie, *f.*
Barbarous, *a.* barbare
Barbarously, *ad.* en barbare, d'une manière barbare
Barbarousness, *s.* barbarie, *f.*
Barbate, Barbated, *a.* barbu, e
Barbe, Barbet, *s.* barbette, *f.*
Barbecue, *s.* cochon entier, *m.*
—, *va.* accommoder un animal
Barbed, *a.* barbelé, e [entier
Barbel, *s.* barbeau, *m.* barbillons, *m. pl.*
Barber, *s.* barbier, *m.*
Barberry, *s.* fruit de l'épine-vinette; — -tree, épine-vinette, *f.*
Barbet, *s.* barbet, *m.*
Barbles, *s.* barbillons, *m. pl.*
Bard, *s.* barde, *m. f.*
Bardana, *s.* bardane, *f.*
Bardism, *s.* science des bardes
Bare, *a* nu, e: ras, e; simple; usé, e; dénué, e
—, *va.* découvrir; dépouiller
Barebone, *a.* décharné, e
Barefaced, *a.* sans masque; éhonté, e; impudent, e
Barefacedly, *ad.* ouvertement; sans honte, impudemment
Barefacedness, *s.* impudence, effronterie, *f.*
Barefoot, Barefooted, *a.* nu-pieds
Bareheaded, *a.* nu-tête
Barelegged, *a.* jambes nues
Barely, *ad.* simplement, à peine, pauvrement
Barenecked, *a.* qui a le cou nu; décolleté, e
Bareness, *s.* nudité; pauvreté, *f.*
Bargain, *s.* marché; (a), c'est convenu [marché
—, *vn.* marchander; faire
Bargainer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui accepte, qui offre un marché, un marché
Barge, *s.* bateau, *m.* saillie d'un comble, *f.* [*m.*
Bargeman, Barger, *s.* batelier,
Barilla, *s.* barille, *f.*
Bark, *s.* écorce; barque, *f.*
—, *van.* écorcer; couvrir d'écorce; aboyer
Barken, *va.* encroûter
Barker, *s.* eboyeur, *m.* celui, *m.* celle *f.* qui écorce
Barking, *s.* aboiement, *m.* action d'écorcer, *f.*
Barky, *a.* d'écorce
Barley, *s.* orge, *f.* — corn, grain d'orge, *m.* — sugar, sucre d'orge, *m.*
Barm, *s.* levure, *f.*
Barmy, *a.* où il y a de la levure
Barn, *s.* grange, *f.* — floor, aire, airée, *f.*
Barnacle, *s.* moraille, *f.* besicles, *f. pl.* barnache, *f.*
Barnful, *s.* airée, *f.*
Barometer, *s.* baromètre, *m.*
Barometrical, *a.* barométrique
Barometrically, *ad.* par le baromètre
Baron, *s.* baron, *m.*
Baronage, *s.* baronnie, *f.* titre de baron, *m.* les barons, *m. pl.*
Baroness, *s.* baronne, *f.*
Baronet, *s.* baronet, *m.*
Baronial, *a.* de baron
Barony, *s.* baronnie, *f.*
Barracan, *s.* bouracan, *m.*
Barrack, *s.* caserne; baraque, *f.*
Barrator, *s.* chicaneur, *m.* celui qui se rend coupable de barraterie, *m.* [terie
Barratrous, *a.* coupable de bara-
Barratry, *s.* baraterie; chicane, *f.*
Barrel, *s.* baril; canon d'arme à feu; fût de tambour; barillet de montre; cylindre; tuyau de plume, *m.*
— of a pump, *s.* corps d'une pompe, *m.*
—, *va.* mettre en baril; encaquer
Barren, *a.* stérile
Barrenly, *ad.* stérilement
Barrenness, *s.* stérilité, *f.*
Barricade, Barricado, *s.* barricade, *f.*

Barricade, *va.* barricader
Barrier, *s.* barrière ; limite, *f.* —s, barres, *f. pl.*
Barrister, *s.* avocat plaidant, *m.*
Barrow, *s.* voiture à bras, brouette, *f.* tombeau ; verrat, *m.*
Barter, Bartering, *s.* troc, échange, *m.*
—, *van.* troquer, échanger ; faire le commerce d'échange, troquer
Barterer, *s.* troqueur, *m.*
Barton, *s.* manoir, *m.* basse-cour ; cage, *f.*
Baryta, *s.* baryte, *f.*
Barytone, *s.* baryton, *m.*
Basalt, *s.* basalte, *m.*
Basaltic, *a.* basaltique
Base, *s.* base ; barrière ; armure de la jambe ; petite pièce de campagne ; basse, *f.* —s, barres, *f. pl.* — line, ligne de bataille, *f.*
—, *va.* altérer ; baser
—, *a.* bas, se ; vil, e ; ignoble ; de bas aloi
— -born, *a.* illégitime ; de basse naissance ; vil, e
— minded, *a.* qui a l'âme basse
— -mindedness, *s.* bassesse d'âme, *f.*
— -viol, *s.* violoncelle, *m.*
Baseless, *a.* sans fondement
Basely, *ad.* bassement ; hors mariage
Basement, *s.* soubassement, *m.*
Baseness, *s.* bassesse, *f.* bas titre, *m.* bâtardise ; basse, *f.*
Bashaw, *s.* pacha, *m.*
Bashful, *a.* timide ; pudibond, e ; pudique
Bashfully, *ad.* timidement, avec pudeur
Bashfulness, *s.* timidité, pudeur, *f.*
Basil, *s.* basilic ; biseau, *m.* basane ; position en biais, *f.*
—, *va.* repasser en biais
Basilar, Basilary, *a.* basilaire
Basilic, *s.* basilique, *f.*
—, Basilical, *a.* basilique
Basilisk, *s.* basilic, *m.*
Basin, Bason, *s.* cuvette, *f.* bassin, *m.* baie, *f.* bénitier ; Basis, *s.* base, *f.* [catin, *m.*
Bask, *van.* chauffer ; se chauffer au soleil, s'y exposer
Basket, *s.* panier, *m.* (Back-), hotte, *f.* — -hilt, garde, *f.* — -hilted, à garde ; — -maker, vannier, *m.*
Bas-relief, *s.* bas-relief, *m.*
Bass, *s.* perche, *f.* tilleul, *m.* corde ou natte faite de son écorce, *f.* paillasson, *m.* — -viol, violoncelle, *m.* basse, *f.*
—, *a.* de basse ; bas, se
—, *va.* prononcer d'une voix de basse
Basset, *vn.* remonter
Bassock, *s.* paillasson, *m.*
Bassoon, *s.* basson, *m.*
Bassoonist, *s.* basson, *m.*
Bastard, *s.* bâtard ; enfant naturel, *m.*
—, *a.* bâtard, e ; faux, sse
Bastardism, *s.* bâtardise, *f.*
Bastardise, *va.* déclarer bâtard
Bastardly, *ad.* en bâtard
—, *a.* bâtard, e ; de bâtard
Bastardy, s. bâtardise, f.
Baste, va. bâtonner ; arroser un rôti ; bâtir, faufiler
Bastinade, Bastinado, s. bastonnade, f.
Bastinade, va. bâtonner

Basting, *s.* action de bâtonner, d'arroser, de bâtir, *f.* — -ladle, cuiller à arroser, *f.*
Bastion, *s.* bastion, *m.*
Bat, *s.* crosse, *f.* gourdin recourbé, *m.* chauve-souris, *f.* — fowling, chasse aux oiseaux pendant la nuit
—, *va.* manier une crosse
Batable, *a.* contesté, e
Batch, *s.* fournée, *f.*
Bate, *van.* rabattre : diminuer
Bateful, *a.* querelleur, se
Batement, *s.* rabais, *m.*
Bath, *s.* bain ; établissement de bains, *m.* — house, maison de bains, *f.* — -room, salle de bain, *f.*
Bathe, *van.* baigner ; bassiner ; arroser, se baigner
Bather, *s.* baigneur, *m.* se, *f.*
Bathing, *s.* bain, *m.* — -closet, cabinet de bain, *m.* — -room, salle de bain, *f.* — tub, baignoire, *f.*
Bathos, *s.* platitude, *f.*
Bating, *s.* rabais, *m.*
—, *prép.* excepté, sauf
Batlet, *s.* battoir, *m.*
Batoon, Baton, *s.* bâton, *m.*
Battalia, *s.* ordre de bataille, *m.* armée en bataille, *f.*
Battalion, *s.* bataillon, *m.*
Batten, *s.* battant ; chevron, *m.* latte, *f.*
—, *van.* engraisser ; garnir de chevrons, s'engraisser
Batter, *s.* farine, œufs et lait battus ensemble
—, *van.* battre, bomber ; — down, abattre ; — ing-piece, pièce de siége, *f.* — ing-ram, bélier, *m.* — ing-train, artillerie de siége, *f.*
Batterer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui bat, abat
Battery, *s.* voies de fait, *f. pl.* batterie ; pile galvanique, *f.*
Battish, *a.* de chauve-souris
Battle, *s.* bataille, *f.*
—, *vn.* batailler ; livrer bataille
— -array, *s.* ordre de bataille, *m.*
— -axe, *s.* hache d'armes, *f.*
— -field, -ground, *s.* champ de bataille, *m.* [quette, *f.*
Battledoor, battledore, *s.* raBattlement, *s.* créneau, *m.*
Battlemented, *a.* crénelé, e
Battologise, *va.* répéter inutilement
Battology, *s.* battologie, *f.*
Batty, *a.* de chauve-souris
Bauble, Bawble, *s.* babiole, bagatelle, *f.*
Bavin, *s.* cotret, *m.* fascine, *f.*
Bawdrick, *s.* baudrier, *m.* courroie de battant de cloche, *f.*
Bawl, *vn.* crier, brailler
Bawler, *s.* criard, e, braillard, e
Bay, *s.* baie ; travée ; abée, *f.* laurier, *m.* abois, *m. pl.* (to stand at), se mettre en défense ; (to keep or hold at), tenir en échec
—, *a.* bai, e ; (dark), bai brun
—, *van.* aboyer ; poursuivre en aboyant
— -salt, *s.* sel gris, *m.*
— -window, *s.* fenêtre en saillie, *f.* [mouche, *m.*
Bayard, *s.* cheval bai ; gobe-
Baying, *s.* aboiement, *m.*
Bayonet, *s.* baïonnette, *f.*
—, *va.* percer d'un coup de baïonnette

Bays, *s.* bège, *f.*
Be, *vn.* être ; se porter ; faire
Beach, *s.* plage, grève, *f.*
Beachy, *a.* à plage [m.
Beacon, *s.* signal ; phare, fanal,
Beaconage, *s.* droit de phare, *m.*
Beaconed, *a.* marqué par un fanal
Bead, *s.* grain, *m.* — s. *pl.* chapelet ; collier, *m.*
Beadproof, *a.* qui fait chapelet
Beadle, *s.* bedeau, *m.*
Beadleship, *s.* charge de bedeau, *f.*
Beadroll, *s.* liste, *f.*
Beadsman, *s.* religieux ; mendiant, *m.*
Beadswoman, *s.* religieuse ; mendiante, *f.*
Beagle, *s.* basset, *m.*
Beak, *s.* bec ; éperon, *m.* pince, *f.* — full, becquée, *f.*
—, *va.* becqueter [pointe
Beaked, *a.* qui a un bec ; en
Beaker, *s.* tasse, *f.* gobelet, *m.*
Beal, *s.* pustule, *f.*
—, *vn.* se former en abcès
Beam, *s.* poutre, traverse, *f.* timon ; train de charrue ; fléau de balance ; volant de moulin, *m.* ensouple, *f.* mouton de cloche, *m.* roine, *f.* rayon, *m.* —s. vanneaux ; baux, *m. pl* — -compass, compas à verge, *m.* (breast-), poitrinière, *f.* — engine, *s.* machine à balancier, *f.*
Beamless, *a.* sans éclat
Beamy, *a.* radieux, se ; énorme ;
Bean, *s.* fève, *f.* [armé de bois
— -caper, *s.* câprier sauvage, *m.*
— -trefoil, *s.* cytise, *m.*
Bear, *s.* ours, *m.* ourse, *f.* (instrument), poinçon, *m.*
— -garden, *s.* cour servant aux combats d'ours, *f.*
— -herd, *s.* meneur d'ours, *m.*
Bear, *van.* porter ; avoir ; produire ; endurer ; soutenir ; admettre ; traiter ; — away, remporter ; — down, renverser ; faire baisser les yeux ; — off obtenir par force, courir au large ; — out, soutenir, défendre ; — one's self as, se comporter comme ; — one's self upon, se glorifier ; souffrir ; réussir ; rapporter ; — on, upon, porter sur ; — towards, naviguer vers ; — up, tenir bon, se radir ; — up to, aborder ; — with, supporter ; — in with, courir vers
Beard, *s.* barbe ; bavure, *f.*
—, *va.* braver ; défier ; ébarber
Bearded, *a.* barbu, e ; barbelé, e
Beardless, *a.* sans barbe, imbarbe [barbe, *m.*
Beardlessness, *s.* manque de
Bearer, *s.* porteur ; support, (good-), arbre d'un rapport
Bearing, *s.* port, maintien, air, *m.* situation, *f.* gisement, *m.* rapport, aspect, *m.* face, portée, *f.* — of a shaft, coussinet, *m.* —s, *pl.* armoiries, *f. pl.*
Bearish, *a.* d'ours ; brutal, e
Bearlike, *a.* en ours
Bearward, *s.* meneur d'ours, *m.*
Beast, *s.* bête, *f.*
Beastish, *a.* brutal, e
Beastlike, *a.* bestial, e
Beastliness, *s.* bestialité, *f.*
Beastly, *a.* bestial, brutal, e ; à figure d'animal

Beat, *s.* coup; battement, *m.* batterie; station, *f*
Beat, *va.* battre; piler; — back, off, repousser; — down, abattre, faire baisser; — into, faire entrer à force de coups; — out, faire sortir par force; battre du blé; — up, attaquer subitement faire visite; — flat, aplatir; — about, chercher; — against, se briser contre; tenir contre; — upon, darder sur; insister sur
Beater, *s.* batteur; forgeur; pilon; rabot de maçon, *m.* batte; hie, *f.*
Beatific, Beatical, *a.* béatifique
Beatifically, *ad.* d'une manière béatifique
Beatification, *s.* béatification, *f.*
Beatify, *va.* béatifier
Beating, *s.* battement, *m.* batte de l'or, *f.* coups, *m. pl.*
Beatitude, *s.* béatitude, *f.* [*m.*
Beau, *s.* petit-maître, élégant,
Beauish, *a.* qui fait le beau
Beauteous, *ad.* beau, bel, belle
Beauteously, *ad.* d'une belle façon
Beauteousness, *s.* beauté, *f.*
Beautifier, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui embellit
Beautiful, *a.* beau, belle
—, *s.* beau, *m.*
Beautifully, *ad.* admirablement, parfaitement
Beautifulness, *s.* beauté, *f.*
Beautify, *va.* embellir; s'embellir
Beautiless, *a.* disgracieux, se
Beauty, *s.* beauté, *f.* le plaisant, *m.* [*f.*
Beaver, *s.* castor, *m.* visière,
Beaufico, *s.* becfigue, *m.*
Becalm, *va.* calmer; abriter
Became, *prét. de* Become
Because, *c.* parce que; à cause; car
Bechance, *vn.* arriver
Bechick, *a.* béchique
Beck, *s.* signe de tête, de la main, *m.*
—, *va.* faire signe de la tête, de la main
Beckets, *s. pl.* attaches, *f. pl.*
Beckon, *va.* faire signe
Become, *van.* devenir; convenir; aller; être digne de
—, *s. imp.* il sied [sied à
Becoming, *a.* convenable, qui
Becomingly, *ad.* convenablement
Becomingness, *s.* bienséance, convenance, décence, *f.*
Bed, *s.* lit, *m.* couche; planche, *f.* fasque, *m.* banc, *m.* ou assise de pierres, *f.* meule d'en bas; cavité de cosse, *f.* (Field-), lit de camp; (feather-), lit de plumes; (straw-), paillasse, *f.* — of a furnace, paillasse, *f.* — -side, ruelle, *f.* — -head, chevet, *m.* (to be brought to), *vn.* accoucher
—, *van.* coucher; poser par assises; asseoir
Bedaggle, *va.* crotter
Bedash, *va.* éclabousser
Bedaub, *va.* souiller
Bedazzle, *va.* éblouir
Bedchamber, *s. chambre à coucher, f.* [*f. pl.*
Bedclothes, *s.* couvertures de lit,
Bedcurtain, *s.* rideau de lit, *m.*
Bedder, *s.* meule d'en bas, *f.*
Bedding, *s.* literie, *f.* coucher, *m.* —, of a boiler, *s.* lit d'une chaudière, *m.*
Bedeck, *va.* parer
Bedehouse, *s.* hôpital, *m.*
Bedesman, *s.* religieux; mendiant, *m.*
Bedew, *va.* arroser, mouiller
Bedfellow, *s*, camarade, *m.* compagne, *f.* de lit
Bedim, *va.* obscurcir
Bedizen, *va.* parer
Bedlam, *s.* hospice d'aliénés, *m.* —, *a.* fou, folle; insensé, e
Bedlamite, *s.* fou, *m.* folie *f.*
Bedlamlike, *ad.* en fou
Bedmate, *s.* compagnon de lit, *m.* compagne, *f.*
Bedpost, *s.* colonne de lit, *f.*
Bedrench, *va.* tremper
Bedrid, Bedridden, *a.* alité, e
Bedroom, *s.* chambre à coucher, *f.*
Bedrop, *va.* arroser; moucheter
Bedside, *s.* bord du lit, *m.*
Bedstead, *s.* bois de lit, *m.*
Bedstraw, *s.* paillasse, *f.*
Bedtick, *s.* taie d'oreiller, *f.* [*f.*
Bedtime, *s.* heure de se coucher,
Bedung, *va.* couvrir de fumier
Bedust, *va.* couvrir de poussière
Bedwarf, *va.* empêcher la croissance; réduire à l'état de crétin
Bedwork, *s.* ouvrage qu'on peut faire au lit; ouvrage facile, *m.*
Bee, *s.* abeille, *f.* — -hive, ruche, *f.*
Beech, Beech-tree, *s.* hêtre, *m.* — -mast, *s.* faine, *f.*
Beechen, *a.* de hêtre
Beef, *s.* bœuf, *m.*
— -eater, *s.* garde du roi, *m.*
— -steak, *s.* bifteck, *m.*
Beele, *s.* emille, *f*
Been, *part. pa. de* To be
Beer, *s.* bière, *f.*
— -house, *s.* cabaret, *m.*
Beet, *s.* bette, *f.* — -root, betterave, *f.*
Beetle, *s.* escarbot; maillet; battoir, *m.* espade, *f.*
—, *vn.* faire saillie, avancer
— -browed, *a.* qui a le front saillant
— -headed, *a.* lourdaud, e
Beetle stock, *s.* manche de battoir, *m.* [rave, *f.*
Beet-radish, Beet-rave, *s.* betteraves, *pl. de* Beef, bœufs, *m. pl.*
Befall, *vn.* arriver
Befit, *va.* convenir à
Befitting, *a.* convenable
Befoam, *va.* couvrir d'écume
Befool, *va.* tromper
Before, *prep.* avant; devant; à la face de; au dessus de; plus que [ci-devant
—, *ad.* auparavant; ci-dessus;
—, *c.* avant que
Beforehand, *ad.* d'avance, par avance
Beforetime, *ad.* autrefois
Befoul, *va.* souiller
Befriend, *va.* favoriser, protéger
Befringe, *va.* orner de franges
Beg, *van.* demander; mendier; for, demander; of, prier
Began, *prét. de* To begin
Beget, *vn.* engendrer; causer
Begetter, *s.* celui qui engendre, père, auteur, *m.*
Begetting, *s.* action d'engendrer, *f.*
Beggar, *s.* mendiant, e; gueux, se
—, *va*, réduire à la mendicité; rendre impossible; out of, réduire par la misère
Beggarliness, *s.* mendicité, *f.*
Beggarly, *a.* gueux, se; misérable
—, *ad.* misérablement [sère, *f.*
Beggary, *s.* mendicité, mi-
Begging, *s.* action de demander, de mendier, *f.*
Beggingly, *ad.* en mendiant
Begin, *van.* commencer; débuter dans; débuter; s'élever
Beginner, *s.* auteur, chef, *m.* commençant, e
Beginning, *s.* commencement, principe, *m.* origine, *f.*
Begird, *va.* ceindre; cerner
Begnaw, *va.* ronger
Begone, *int.* retirez vous; arrière
Begot, Begotten, *part. pa. de* Beget
Begrease, *va.* graisser, frotter de graisse
Begrime, *va.* noircir
Begrudge, *va.* envier; regretter
Beguile, *va.* tromper, abuser; charmer
Beguiler, *s.* trompeur, se; imposteur, *m.*
Beguiling, *s.* tromperie, déception, séduction, *f.*
Begun, *part. pa. de* Begin
Behalf, *s.* faveur, *f.* intérêt, *m.*
Behave, *van.* conduire; se conduire, agir
Behaviour, *s.* conduite; tenue; aisance, *f.*
Behead, *va.* décapiter
Beheading, *s.* décapitation, *f.*
Beheld, *prét. et part. p. de* To behold
Behest, *s.* ordre, *m.*
Behind, *prep.* derrière; après
—, *ad.* par derrière, en arrière
Behindhand, *ad.* en arrière
Behold, *va.* regarder, considérer
—, *int.* voyez, voici, tenez
Beholden, *a.* obligé, e; redevable [teur, *m.*
Beholder, *s.* spectateur, observa-
Behoof, *s.* utilité, *f.*
Behoove, *vn.* être avantageux, importer
Behooveful, *a.* utile, avantageux, se
Behovefully, *ad.* utilement, avantageusement
Being, *s.* être, *m.* existence, *f.*
Belabour, *va.* battre
Belace, *va.* attacher; fouetter
Belagred, *a.* demeuré en arrière
Belated, *a.* anuité, surpris par la nuit
Belay, *va.* occuper un passage; tendre une embûche
Belch, *s.* rot, *m.*
—, *va.* vomir; *n.* roter
Beldam, *s.* vieille sorcière, *f.*
Beleaguer, *va.* assiéger
Beleaguerer, *s.* assiégeant, *m.*
Belfiower, *s.* campanule, *f.*
Belfry, *s.* beffroi, *m*
Belie, *va.* démentir; imiter; calomnier [nion, *f.*
Belief, *s.* foi, croyance; opi-
Believable, *a.* croyable
Believe, *van.* croire [*m.*
Believer, *s.* croyant, qui croit,
Believingly, *ad.* avec foi
Belike, *ad.* apparemment; peut-être [promptemen
Belive, *ad.* tout à l'heur
les

Bell, *s.* cloche; sonnette, *f.* calice de fleur; pavillon de trompette, *m.* campane, *f.*
— -clapper, *s.* battant de cloche, *m.*
— fashioned, *a.* en forme de cloche
— -man, *s.* crieur, *m.*
— -metal, *s.* métal de cloche, *m.*
— -wether, *s.* mouton qui porte la clochette, *m.*
—, *vn.* fleurir en cloche; réer
Belladona, *s.* belladone, *f.*
Belle, *s.* élégante, *f.*
Belligerent, Belligerous, *a.* belligérant, e
Bellipotent, *a.* guerrier, ère
Bellow, *vn.* beugler; meugler; mugir
—, Bellowing, *s.* beuglement, mugissement, *m.*
Bellows, *s.* soufflet, *m.*
Belly, *s.* ventre; creux d'une voile, *m.*
— -ache, *s.* colique, *f.*
— -band, *s.* sous-ventrière, *f.*
— -full, *s.* tout son soûl, *m.*
— -god, *s.* épicurine, *m.*
—, *vn.* entler; prendre du ventre; s'enfler; bomber; se carrer
Belong, *vn.* appartenir
Beloved, *a.* bien-aimé, e
Below, *ad.* en bas; ci-après
—, *prep.* au-dessous de
Belswagger, *s.* fanfaron, *m.*
Belt, *s.* ceinturon; bandage, *m.*
—, *va.* ceindre
Belvidere, *s.* belvédère, *m.* —*s*, *pl.* buffleterie, *f.*
Belyve, *ad.* tout à l'heure; promptement
Bemad, *va.* rendre fou
Bemat, *va.* mêler les cheveux
Bemeal, *va.* enfariner
Bemire, *va.* embourber, crotter
Bemoan, *va.* déplorer, pleurer
Bemoaner, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui gémit sur, déplore
Bemoaning, *s.* plaintes, *f. pl.*
Bemol, *s.* bémol, *m.*
Bench, *s.* banc, *m.* banquette; cour de justice, *f.*
Bencher, *s.* avocat plaidant; échevin, *m.*
Bend, *s.* courbure, *f.* coude; nœud, *m.* courbe, *f.*
—, *van.* plier; courber; arquer; cambrer; bander, tendre; diriger, appliquer, fixer; dompter; nouer; étalinguer; fléchir, se courber; faire un coude; faire saillie; se soumettre; se pencher; se déterminer à
Bendable, *a.* qu'on peut courber, tendre
Bender, *s.* celui, ce qui bande; fléchisseur, *m.*
Bending, *s.* courbure, *f.* pli, *m.* action de tendre, *f.*
—, *a.* en pente [de
Beneath, *prep.* sous; au-dessous
—, *ad.* dessous
Benedictine, *a.* de bénédictin, ine
—, *s.* bénédictin, *m.* ine, *f.*
Benediction, *s.* bénédiction, *f.*
Benefaction, *s.* bienfait, don, *m.*
Benefactor, s. bienfaiteur, *m.*
Benefactress, s. bienfaitrice, *f.*
Benefice, s. bénéfice, *m.*
Beneficed, a. qui a un bénéfice
Beneficence, s. bienfaisance, *f.*

Beneficent, *a.* bienfaisant, e
Beneficial, *a.* avantageux, se; utile; salutaire; usufruitier, ère
Beneficially, *ad.* avantageusement [*f.*
Beneficialness, *s.* utilité; vertu,
Beneficiary, *s.* bénéficier; pensionnaire; feudataire, *m.*
—, *a.* feudataire; bénéficial, e
Beneficiency, *s.* bienfaisance, *f.*
Beneficent, *s.* bienfaisant, e
Benefit, *s.* bienfait, avantage, profit; bénéfice, *m.*
—, *van.* favoriser, faire du bien; profiter, gagner
Benevolence, *s.* bienveillance; bienfaisance, libéralité, *f.*
Benevolent, *a.* bon, ne, bienveillant, e; bienfaisant, e
Benevolently, *ad.* avec bonté, avec bienveillance
Bengalee, *a.* & *s.* bengali
Benight, *va.* obscurcir, envelopper de ténèbres
Benighted, *a.* surpris, e, par la nuit; plongé, e, dans les ténèbres
Benign, *a.* bénin, igne; clément, e; généreux, se
Benignant, *a.* bénin, igne; doux, ce
Benignity, *s.* bénignité, bonté, douceur, *f.*
Benignly, *ad.* avec douceur, bonté
Benison, *s.* bénédiction, *f.*
Benjamin, *s.* benjoin; lait virginal, *m.*
Bennet, *s.* benoite, *f.*
Bent, *s.* courbure; direction, *f.* penchant; acharnement, *m.* (To take the), prendre la fuite
Benumb, *va.* engourdir
Benumbing, Benumbingness, *s.* engourdissement, *m.*
Benzoic, *a.* benzoïque
Benzoin, *s.* benjoin, *m.*
Bepaint, *va.* peindre, colorer
Bequeath, *va.* léguer
Bequeather, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui lègue, *f.*
Bequeathment, *s.* action de léguer, *f.*
Bequest, *s.* legs, *m.*
Bereave, *va.* priver, dépouiller, ravir
Bereavement, *s.* privation, *f.*
Bereft, *prét.* & *p. p. de* To bereave
Bergamot, *s.* bergamote, *f.*
Berlin, *s.* berline, *f.*
Berme, *s.* berme, *f.*
Bernardine, *s.* bernardin, *m.*
Berried, *a.* garni de baies
Berry, *s.* baie, *f.* grain, *m.*
—, *vn.* porter des baies, monter en graine
Beryl, *s.* béryl, *m.*
Berylline, *a.* de béryl
Beseech, *va.* supplier, demander instamment
Beseecher, *s.* suppliant, *m.* e, *f.*
Beseem, *vn.* convenir
Besct, *va.* assiéger; obséder
Beshrew, *va.* maudire
Beside, *prep.* près, auprès de, à côté; hors de
—, *ad.* d'ailleurs; de plus, en outre
Besides, *prep.* outre, excepté
—, *ad.* d'ailleurs; de plus, en outre
Besiege, *va.* assiéger

Besieger, *s.* assiégeant, *m.*
Besieging, *s.* siége, *m.*
Beslubber, *va.* barbouiller
Besmear, *va.* tacher, souiller
Besmirch, *va.* salir
Besmoke, *va.* enfumer
Besmut, *va.* noircir avec de la suie
Besnowed, *a.* couvert, e, de flocons de neige, de fleurs blanches
Besnuff, *va.* barbouiller de ta
Besom, *s.* balai, *m.* [bal
—, *va.* balayer
Besot, *va.* hébéter, abrutir
Besottedly, *ad.* stupidement
Besottedness, *s.* stupidité, *f.*
Besought, *prét.* & *p. p. de* To beseech
Bespake, *prét. de* To bespeak
Bespangle, *va.* parsemer
Bespatter, *va.* éclabousser ternir, flétrir
Bespattering, *s.* éclaboussure, *f*
Bespeak, *va.* commander, re tenir; gagner, attirer; an noncer; adresser la parole à
Bespeaker, *s.* celui qui com mande, *m.*
Bespeckle, *va.* tacheter
Bespew, *va.* vomir sur
Bespice, *va.* épicer
Bespit, *va.* cracher sur
Bespoke, Bespoken, *prét.* & *pa p. de* To bespeak
Bespot, *va.* tacher
Bespread, *va.* semer
Besprinkle, *va.* arroser; parsemer
Besprinkling, *s.* action d'arroser, de parsemer, *f.*
Besputter, *va.* cracher sur
Best, *a.* le meilleur, la meilleure, le mieux; le meilleur parti
—, *ad.* mieux, le mieux
— -tempered, *a.* le meilleur, la meilleure
Bestead, *va.* servir à
Bestial, *a.* bestial, e, brutal, e
Bestiality, *s.* bestialité, *f.*
Bestialise, *va.* abrutir
Bestially, *ad.* brutalement
Bestick, *va.* percer
Bestink, *va.* empuantir
Bestir, *va.* remuer, secouer
Bestow, *va.* donner, accorder employer, consacrer; marier; ranger; serrer; occuper
Bestowal, *s.* don, *m.*
Bestower, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui donne, *f.*
Bestowment, *s.* don, *m.*
Bestrew, *va.* semer; arroser
Bestride, *va.* monter; enjamber
Bestrown, *part. p. de* To Bestrew
Bestud, *va.* garnir de clous
Bet, *s.* pari, *m.* gageure, *f.*
—, *va.* parier, gager
Betake, *va.* — one's self, s'adonner; avoir recours; se retirer; se remettre à
Betaken, *part. p. de* To Betake
Betel, *s.* bétel, *m.*
Bethink, *va.* — one's self, apercevoir songer à
Bethought, *prét.* & *p. p. de* To Bethink
Bethral, *va.* asservir
Betide, *va.* arriver à
Betimes, *ad.* à temps; de bonne heure
Betoken, *va.* signifier, dénote annoncer

ag, *s.* pressage, au-
.
béton, *m.*
. bétoine, *f.*
ret. de To betake
s. agiter
a. trahir; livrer; ré-
indiquer [trahit, *f.*
. *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui
a. porer
va. fiancer; épouser
d, *a.* & *s.* fiancé, e
ag, Betrothment, *s.*
les, *f. pl.*
va. confier
s. meilleur, e; supéri-
érieur, *m.* [eur, *m.*
ieux; plus
méliorer; augmenter;
s self, s'avancer
g, Betterment, *s.* amé-
on, *f.*
s. pari, *m.*
. parieur, *m.*
ed, *a.* en désordre
, Betwixt, *prep.* entre
evil, *s.* buveau, *m.*
biais
ouper de biais; equer-
re ou aller de biais
nt, *s.* elivage, *m.*
castor, *m.* collation, *f.*
, *s.* breuvage; petit
n. bienvenue, *f.*
bande volée; troupe;
rnie, réunion, *f.*
a. déplorer, pleurer
ble, *a.* à déplorer
, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui
, *f.*
g, *s.* action de dé-
lamentat on, *f.*
vn. se garder
va. baigner de larmes
a. mouiller, arroser
va. égarer; em-
er [celer
va. charmer, ensor-
er, *s.* celui, *m.* cello
orcelle, *f.*
ery, Bewitchment, *s.*
, prestige, *m.* [*m.*
ing, *s.* enchantement,
chanteur, teresse; sé-
t, e
ngly, *ad.* d'une ma-
édulsante
. courroie, *f.*
va. trahir, révéler
ey, *m.*
prep. au dessus; audelà
a loin
ezil, *s.* chaton, *m.*
s. bézoard, *m.*
, *s.* gueux, *m.*
enchant, *m.* direction,
cc, *f.*
biais
aire pencher; porter;
cer
vette, *f.* [ne-le
s, *a.* adonné à l'ivrog-
. biberon, ne
oible, *f.* — society, so-
blique, *f.*
a. biblique [*m.*
pher, *s.* bibliographe,
phical, *a.* bibliogra-
[*f.*
phy, *s.* bibliographie,
nia, *s.* bibliomanie, *f.*
niac, *s.* bibliomane, *m.*
onal, *a. de bibliothèque*
individu versé dans
m.

Bibulous, *a.* spongieux, se
Bicarbonate, *s.* bicarbonate, *m.*
Biceps, *s.* biceps, *m.*
Bicipital, Bicipitous, *a.* à deux têtes, à deux branches
Bicker, *vn.* se quereller; s'agiter
Bickerer, *s.* querelleur, *m.*
Bickering, *s.* querelle, *f.*
Bickern, *s.* bigorne, *f.*
Bicorn, Bicornous, *a.* bicorne; bicornu, e
Bid, *va.* inviter; commander, ordonner, dire, promettre; souhaiter; — defiance, défier; — farewell, dire adieu
Bid, *s.* enchère, offre, *f.*
Bidden, *part. pas. de* To bid
Bidder, *s.* celui qui offre; enchérisseur, *m.*
Bidding, *s.* commandement, *m.* offre, enchère; invitation, *f.*
Bide, *vn.* demeurer; supporter
Bidental, *a.* à deux dents, branches
Bidet, *s.* bidet, *m.*
Biennial, *a.* biennal, e [ans
Biennially, *ad.* tous les deux
Bier, *s.* bière, *f.*
Bifarious, *a.* en sens contraire
Bifariously, *ad.* en sens contraire
Bifid, Bifidated, *a.* bifide
Bifold, *a.* double, de deux natures
Biform, Biformed, *a.* biforme
Bifronted, *a.* à deux faces
Bifurcated, *a.* bifurqué, e
Bifurcation, *s.* bifurcation, *f.*
Big, *a.* gros, se; fier, ère
Bigamist, *s.* bigame, *m.*
Bigamy, *s.* bigamie, *f.*
Bigbodied, *a.* gros, se
Bigboned, *a.* membru, e
Bigeminate, *a.* bigeminé, e
Biggin, *s.* béguin, *m.*
Bight, *s.* balant, *m.* crique, *f.* pli, *m.*
Bigly, *ad.* fièrement
Bignapped, *a.* à gros grain
Bigness, *s.* grosseur, *f.*
Bigot, *s.* bigot, *m.* e, *f.*; partisan aveugle, *m.*
Bigoted, *a.* bigot, e; infatué, e; entêté, e
Bigotedly, *a.* en bigot, e; avec entêtement
Bigotry, *s.* bigoterie, *f.* entêtement, *m.*
Big-sounding, *a.* ronflant, e
Big-swoln, *a.* enflé, gonflé, e
Bilander, *s.* bélandre, *f.*
Bilateral, *a.* bilatéral, e
Bilberry, *s.* mûre de ronce, *f.*
Bilbo, *s.* rapière, *f.* [*pl.*
Bilboes, *s.* fers de prisonnier, *m.*
Bile, *s.* bile, *f.*
Bilge, *s.* largeur de la cale, *f.*
Bilged, *a.* crevé, e
Biliary, *a.* biliaire
Bilinguous, *a.* à deux langues
Bilious, *a.* bilieux, se
Biliousness, *s.* constitution bilieuse, *f.*
Bilk, *va.* frustrer
Bill, *s.* bec, *m.* hallebarde; serpe, *f.* billet; écriteau; mémoire; projet de loi; acte, *m.* affiche; ordonnance; facture; carte; lettre de change, *f.* — of lading, connaissement, *m.*
—, *van.* se becqueter; afficher; annoncer
Billet, s. billet, *m.* bûche, *f.*
—, *va.* loger par billet

Billiard, *s.* billard, *m.* — room, salle de billard, *f.* — table, billard, *m.*
Billiards, *s. pl.* billard, *m.*
Billion, *s.* billion, *m.*
Billon, *s.* billon; billonage, *m.*
Billow, *s.* vague; lame, *f.*
—, *vn.* se soulever
Billowy, *a.* houleux, se, agité, e
Billsticker, *s.* afficheur, *m.*
Bilman, *s.* hallebardier, élagueur, *m.*
Bimanous, *a.* bimane
Bin, *s.* office; coffre, *m.*
Binary, *a.* binaire
Bind, *van.* lier, attacher; border; relier; bander; obliger, arrêter; resserrer; être obligatoire
—, *s.* tige de houblon; terre mêlée d'oxide de fer, *f.*
Binder, *s.* relieur; lieur, *m.* attache, *f.* lien, *m.*
Bindery, *s.* atelier de relieur, *m.*
Binding, *s.* bandage, *m.* liga-ture; reliure; bordure, *f.* battement, *m.*
—, *a.* qui constipe; obligatoire
Bindweed, *s.* liseron, liset, *m.*
Binnacle, *s.* habitacle, *m.*
Binocle, *s.* binocle, *m.*
Binocular, *a.* qui à deux yeux, qui sert aux deux yeux
Binomial, *a. s.* binome, *m.*
Binotonous, *a.* à deux tons
Biographer, *s.* biographe, *m.*
Biographic, *a.* biographique
Biography, *s.* biographie, *f.*
Biparous, *a.* bipare
Bipartient, *a.* qui divise en deux
Bipartite, *a.* biparti, e
Bipartition, *s.* bipartition, *f.*
Biped, *s.* bipède, *m.*
Bipedal, *a.* de deux pieds
Bipennated, *a.* bipenné, e; qui a deux ailes
Bipetalous, *a.* bipetal, e
Biquadrate, Biquadratic, *s.* quatrième puissance, *f.*
Biquadratic, *a.* biquadratique
Biradiate, Biradiated, *a.* biradié, e
Birch, *s.* bouleau, *m.* verge, *f.* — -tree, bouleau, *m.*
Birchen, *a.* de bouleau
Bird, *s.* oiseau, *m.* [pipée
—, *vn.* prendre des oiseaux à la
— -call, *s.* appeau, *m.*
— -catcher, *s.* oiseleur, *m.*
—'s-eye, *s.* à veu d'oiseau
— -lime, *s.* glu, *f.* [perfide
— -limed, *a.* enduit, e, de glu; — -man, *s.* oiseleur, *m.*
— -seller, *s.* oiselier, *m.*
—'s-nest, *s.* nid d'oiseau, *m.*
Birder, *s.* oiseleur, *m.*
Birdlike, *a.* d'oiseau
Birse, *s.* soie de cochon, *f.*
Birth, *s.* naissance, *f.* parage, *m*
— -day, *s.* jour de naissance, anniversaire, *m.*
— -place, *s.* patrie, *f.*
— -right, *s.* droit d'aînesse; héritage, *m.* [*m.*
Birthdom, *s.* droit héréditaire,
Biscuit, *s.* biscuit, *m.*
Bise, *a.* bis, bise
Bisect, *va.* couper en deux
Bisection, *s.* bissection, *f.*
Bisexous, *a.* bisexe
Bishop, *s.* évêque, *m.*
—, *va.* maquignonner
Bishoplike, Bishoplikely, *a.* épiscopal, e
Bishopric, *s.* évêché, *m.*

Bishop's-weed, Bishop's-wort, *s.* poivrette, *f.*
Bisk, *s.* bisque, *f.*
Bismuth, *s.* bismuth, *m.*
Bismuthal, *a.* de bismuth
Bison, *s.* bison, *m.*
Bissextile, *s.* bissexte, *m.*
—, *a.* bisextile
Bistouri, *s.* bistouri, *m.*
Bistre, *s.* bistre, *f.*
Bisulcous, *a.* bisulce, bisulque
Bit, *s.* morceau; bout; brin, *m.* bouchée, *f.* mors, *m.* épinglette; bitte; mèche de vilebrequin, *f.*
—, *va.* emboucher; bitter
Bitch, *s.* chienne, *f.*
Bite, *s.* morsure; piqûre; bouchée, *f.* fripon, *m.*
— *van.* mordre; piquer; critiquer; attraper; — off, emporter; through, traverser d'un coup de dent
Biter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui mord, *f.* fripon, *m.*
Biting, *s.* morsure; piqûre; tromperie, *f.*
—, *a.* tranchant, e; piquant; âpre; mordant, e
Bitingly, *ad.* d'une manière piquante, mordante
Bitmouth, *s.* embouchure, *f.*
Bittacle, *s.* habitacle, *m.*
Bitten, *p. p. de* To bite
Bitter, *a.* amer, ère; dur, e; piquant, e; rude; cruel, le
—, *s.* amer, *m.* plante amère, *f.* tour de cable, *m.*
— -apple, — gourd, *s.* coloquinte, *f.*
— sweet, *s.* douce-amère, *f.*
Bitterish, *a.* aigrelet, te
Bitterishness, *s.* goût aigrelet, *m.*
Bitterly, *ad.* amèrement
Bittern, *s.* butor, *m.*
Bitterness, *s.* amertume; animosité; aigreur, *f.*
Bitters, *s. pl.* amers, *m. pl.*
Bitterwort, *s.* gentiane, *f.*
Bittor, *s.* butor, *m.*
Bitumen, *s.* bitume, *f.*
Bituminate, *va.* bituminer
Bituminous, *a.* bitumineux, se
Bivalve, *s. a.* bivalve, *f.*
Bivalvous, Bivalvular, *a.* bivalve
Bivious, *a.* qui mène de deux côtés; à double entente
Bivouac, *s.* bivac; bivouac, *m.*
—, *vn.* bivaquer; bivouaquer
Blab, *s.* bavard, e; babillard, e
—, *van.* bavarder, babiller; divulguer; révéler [lard, e
Blabber, *s.* bavard, e; babil
—, *vn.* bredouiller; bavarder
Black, *a.* noir, e; sombre; — and blue, livide, meurtri, e; letter, caractères gothiques, *m. pl.*
—, *s.* noir, *m.* — and blue, meurtrissure, *f.*
—, *va.* noircir; cirer
— -a-moor, *s.* more, nègre, *m.*
— -ball, *va.* noircir; diffamer; rejeter
-berry, *s.* mûre, *f.* cassis, *m.*
— -bush, *s.* mûrier, *m.*
— -bird, *s.* merle, *m.*
— -cattle, *s.* gros bétail, *m.*
— -choler, *s.* mélancolie, *f.*
— *-cock, s.* coq de bruyère, *m.*
— *-currant, s.* cassis, *m.*
— *-friar, s. franciscain, m.*
— *-guard, s. vaurien,* polisson,
— *-jack, s.* galène, *f.* [*m*
— *-lead, s. mine de plomb, f.*

Black-leg, *s.* escroc, *m.*
— -mail, *s.* tribut, *m.*
— -sheep, *s.* brebis galeuse, *f.*
— -smith, *s.* forgeron, *m.*
Blacken, *van.* noircir; obscurcir, couvrir, ternir, souiller; se noircir, s'obscurcir
Blackener, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui noircit, *f.* [*f.*
Blackening, *s.* action de noircir,
—, *a.* qui noircit, se noircit; sombre
Blacking, *s.* cirage, *m.*
Blackish, *a.* noirâtre [âtre, *f.*
Blackishness, *s.* couleur noirâtre, *f.*
Blackly, *ad.* d'une couleur noire, avec noirceur
Blackness, *s.* noirceur, *f.*
Bladder, *s.* vessie, *f.*
— -nut, *s.* baguenaudier, *m.*
Bladdered, *a.* gonflé, e
Bladdery, *a.* vésiculaire, vésiculeux, se
Blade, *s.* tige; lame, *f.* plat d'aviron, *m.* -bone, omoplate, *f.* (breast-), sternum, *m.*
—, *va.* garnir d'une lame
— -smith, *s.* fourbisseur, *m.*
Bladed, *a.* à tige; à lame; lamellé, e
Blain, *s.* pustule, *f.* [able
Blamable, Blameable, *a.* blâmable
Blamableness, *s* nature blâmable, *f.*
Blamably, *ad.* d'une manière blâmable
Blame, *s.* blâme, *m.*
—, *va.* blâmer
Blameful, *a.* blâmable
Blameless, *a.* irréprochable
Blamelessly, *ad.* sans reproche
Blamelessness, *s.* innocence, *f.*
Blamer, *s.* celui, *m*, celle qui blâme, *f.*
Blameworthy, *a.* digne de blâme, blâmable
Blanch, *van.* blanchir; faire blanchir; peler; étamer; pallier, déguiser; biaiser
Blancher, *s.* blanchisseur; blancheur; recuiteur, *m.*
Blanching, *s.* blanchiment; bouillitoire; étamage, *m.*
— -house, *s.* blanchisserie, *f.*
Blanc-manger, *s.* blanc-manger, *m.*
Bland, *a.* doux, ce; caressant, e
Blandiloquence, *s.* discours flatteur, *m.*
Blandish, *va.* séduire par des paroles caressantes
Blandisher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui caresse, *f.*
Blandishing, Blandishment, *s.* caresses, paroles séduisantes, *f. pl.* [blanc, *m.*
Blank, *s.* blanc; flan; billet
—, *a.* blanc, che pâle; sans balle; déconcerté, e; triste
—, *va.* déconcerter
Blanket, *s.* couverture de laine, *f.* blanchet, *m.* blanquette, *f.*
—, *va.* couvrir d'une couverture de laine; berner
Blanketing, *s.* action de berner, *f.* draps, *m. pl.*
Blankly, *ad.* blanchement; avec trouble
Blankness, *s.* trouble, *m.*
Blanquette, *s.* blanquette, *f.*
Blare, *vn.* se fondre, rugir
Blaspheme, *va.* blasphémer
Blasphemer, *s.* blasphémateur, *m.*
Blasphemous, *a.* blasphématoire

Blasphemously, *ad.* avec blasphème
Blasphemy, *s.* blasphème, *m.*
Blast, *s.* bouffée; bise, *f.* vent; bruit; souffle; coup de soufflet, *m.* nielle; explosion, *f.*
— -furnace, *s.* fourneau à courant, *m.*
— -pipe, *s*, tuyeau de ventilateur, *m.*
—, *va.* foudroyer; anéantir, ruiner; brouir; dessécher; faire sauter
Blaster, *s.* celui qui foudroie; ce qui ruine, dessèche, *m.*
Blasting, *s.* souffle destructeur, *m.* destruction; action de faire sauter; perte d'haleine; fanfaronnade, *f.*
Blastment, *s.* souffle destructeur, *m.*
Blatta, *s.* blatte, *f.* kermès, *m.*
Blatter, *va.* rugir; déblatérer
Blay, *s.* ablette, *f.*
Blaze, *s.* flamme brillante, *f.* éclat; bruit, *m.*
—, *van.* flamber, briller; publier, divulguer
Blazer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui divulgue, *f.*
Blazing, *s.* action de flamber, de divulguer, *f.*
Blazon, *s.* blason; panégyrique, éloge pompeux, *m.*
—, *va.* blasonner; dépeindre pompeusement; célébrer; divulguer
Blazoner, *s.* blasonneur, *m.* celui, *m.* celle qui répand des bruits, *f.*
Blazonry, *s.* blason; éloge pompeux, *m.*
Blea, Bleak, *s.* aubier, *m.*
Bleach, *va.* blanchir; faire blanchir
Bleacher, *s.* blanchisseur, *m.*
Bleachery, *s.* blanchisserie, *f.*
Bleaching, *s.* blanchiment, *m.*
Bleach-yard, *s.* blanchisserie, *f.*
Bleak, Bleaky, *a.* froid, e; pâle; morne; lugubre
—, *s.* ablette, *f.*
Bleakish, *a.* un peu froid, e; un peu triste
Bleakness, *s.* froid, *m.* pâleur; tristesse, *f.*
Blear, *a.* obscur, e; chassieux
—, *va.* obscurcir
Blear-eyed, *a.* chassieux, se
Bleariedness, *s.* obscurcissement de la vue par la chassie, *m.*
Bleat, *vn.* bêler
—, *s.* bêlement, *m.*
Bleating, *s.* bêlement, *m.*
Bleb, *s.* ampoule; bulle d'air, *f.*
Blebby, *a.* plein d'ampoules, de bulles d'air
Bled, *pret. et part. p. de* To bleed
Bleed, *van.* saigner; mourir de mort violente
Bleeder, *s.* saigneur, *m.*
Bleeding, *s.* saignée, *f.* saignement, *m.*
Blemish, *s.* tache; honte, *f.*
—, *va.* tacher; ternir
Blemishing, *s.* action de tacher, de ternir, *f.*
Blemishless, *a.* sans tache; irréprochable
Blemishment, *s.* déshonneur, *m.*
Blench, *s.* tressaillement de crainte, *m.*
Blench, *vn.* tressaillir
Blend, *van.* mêler; marier, unir; se mêler, se marier

id ore, *s.* blende, *f.*
celui, *m.* celle qui

bénir ; faire prose-
me ! juste ciel ! to
i with, avoir le bon-
osséder
. bienheureux, se ;

id. heureusement
i, *s.* félicité ; béati-
nédiction, *f.* [nit, *f.*
:elui, *m.* celle qui bé-
bénédiction ; grâce,
it, bien ; bénédicité,

& p. p. de To bless
de To blow [*f.*
ruine, nielle, rouille,
uir, nieller ; flétrir,
iger
aveugle ; obscur, e ;
déchiffrer
igler
que, voile, *m.* ca-
blinde ; jalousie ;

va. bander les yeux
les yeux bandés
. blindage, *m.*
d. aveuglément, en
[lard, *m.*
i-buff, *s.* colin-mail-
s. aveuglement, *m.*
s. côté faible ;

i, *s.* anvoie, *f.*
clignoter ; voir ob-
it ; esquiver
. qui clignote. *mf.*
s. clignement, clig-
t, *m.* fermentation, *f.*
lignote ; qui éclaire

icité, béatitude, *f.*
. bienheureux, se ;
, se
ad. heureusement
s, *s.* félicité, *f.*
. malheureux, se
ustule, élevure, am-
vésicatoire, *m.* ba-

ppliquer un vésica-
ire venir des am-
urchauffer ; se for-
ustule
s. application de vé-
; formation de pus-

tte, *f.* [joué, e
:heful, *a.* gai, e, en-
d. gaiment, avec en-
:
Blithesomeness, *s.*
enjouement, *m.*
, *a.* gai, e ; enjoué, e
. enfler, bouffir ;
fi, e
enflé, e ; bouffi, e
s, *s.* enflure, bouffis-

:d, *a.* joufflu, e
, *s.* grosse lèvre, *f.*
ped, Bloblipped, *a.*

loc ; billot, *m.* tête à
: ; passe ; forme, *f.*
charpi ; obstacle, *m.*
ète, *f.*
. saumon, *m.* (de fer

er ; bloquer
s. blocus, m.
uer
. FR.

Blockhead, *s.* imbécille, *mf.*
Blockheaded, Blockheadedly, *a.* imbécille
Blockhouse, *s.* blockhaus, *m.*
Blocking, *s.* blocus ; socle, *m.*
Blockish, *a.* lourd, e, stupide, bête
Blockishly, *ad.* stupidement, bêtement [tise, *f.*
Blockishness, *s.* stupidité, bê-
Blocklike, *a.* commé un imbécille [*f.*
Blomary, Bloomary, *s.* affinerie,
Blonde, *s.* blonde, *f.*
Blood, *s.* sang ; brave ; jus, *m.*
—, *va.* saigner ; ensanglanter, acharner [*m.*
— -horse, *s.* cheval de pur sang,
— -heat, *s.* la température du sang, *f.*
— -hound, *s.* limier, *m.*
— -let, *va.* saigner
— -letter, *s.* saigneur, *m.*
— -letting, *s.* saignée, *f.*
— -red, *a.* rouge comme du sang
— stained, *a.* souillé, e, de sang
— -stone, *s.* sanguine, *f.*
— -sucker, *s.* sangsue, *f.*
— -thirsty, *a.* sanguinaire, altéré, e, de sang [*m.*
— -vessel, *s.* vaisseau sanguin,
Bloodily, *ad.* d'une manière sanglante
Bloodiness, *s.* état d'être sanglant, *m.* nature sanguinaire, *m.*
Bloodless, *a.* qui n'a pas de sang ; inanimé, e ; sans effusion de sang
Bloodshed, *s.* effusion de sang, *f.*
Bloodshedder, *s.* meurtrier, ère
Bloodshot, Bloodshotten, *a.* rouge, enflammé, e
Bloodwort, *s.* patience rouge, *f.*
Bloody, *a.* sanglant, e ; ensanglanté, e ; sanguinaire
— -flux, *s.* flux de sang, *m.* dyssenterie, *f.*
— -minded, *a.* sanguinaire
Bloom, *s.* fleur, *f.* bouton de fleur, *m.* — from the puddling furnace, loupe, *f.*
—, *vn.* fleurir
Bloomingly, *ad.* en fleur, dans sa fleur
Bloomy, *a.* fleuri, e
Blossom, *s.* fleur, *f.*
—, *vn.* fleurir [son, *f.*
Blossoming, *s.* floraison, fleuraiBlossomy, *a.* fleuri, e
Blot, *s.* rature ; tache ; flétrissure, *f.*
—, *van.* tacher ; barbouiller ; ternir ; — out, effacer ; boire
Blotch, *s.* tache, *f.*
—, *va.* couvrir de taches
Blote, *va.* fumer
Blotless, *a.* sans tache
Blotter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui tache, ternit ; brouillard, *m.*
Blow, *s.* coup, *m.* fleur ; piqûre, *f.*
—, *van.* souffler ; venter ; s'épanouir ; fleurir ; haleter ; enfler ; — over, passer ; up, sauter en l'air ; — one's nose, se moucher ; — away, off, emporter ; — down, renverser ; out, éteindre ; — out of, chasser de ; — over, renverser, faire passer ; — up, *faire sauter* ; enfler ; exciter ; — *upon, décrier* ; user ; — *through, purger d'air*

Blower, *s.* souffleur ; rideau de cheminée, *m.*
Blowball, *s.* fleur de la dent-de-lion, *f.*
Blowing, *s.* action de souffler, *f.*
—, *a.* orageux, se ; qui s'épanouit
Blown, *part. p. de* To blow
Blow-pipe, *s.* chalumeau, *m.*
Blowze, *s.* grosse rougeaude, *f.*
Blowzy, *a.* rougeaud, e ; brûlé, par le soleil ; effaré, e
Blubber, *s.* graisse de baleine ; bulle, ortie de mer, *f.*
—, *van.* pleurer à chaudes larmes ; s'enfler les joues en pleurant
Blubberer, *s.* pleureur, *m.* se, *f.*
Blubberlip, *s.* grosse lèvre, *f.*
Bludgeon, *s.* bâton court et plombé, *m.*
Blue, *a.* bleu, e
—, *s.* bleu, *m.*
—, *va.* bleuir ; teindre en bleu ; passer au bleu
— bell, *s.* campanule, *f.*
— -bottle, *s.* bluet, *m.*
— -devils, *s.* mélancolie, *f.*
— -eyed, *a.* aux yeux bleus
Bluely, *ad.* en blue ; mal
Blueness, *s.* couleur bleue, *f.*
Bluff, *s.* cap à pié, *m.*
—, *a.* joufflu, e ; fier, ère ; refrogné, e ; brusque
Bluffness, *s.* bouffissure ; mine refrognée ; brusquerie, *f.*
Bluish, *a.* bleuâtre
Bluishness, *s.* teinte bleuâtre, *f.*
Blunder, *s.* bévue, faute, *f.*
—, *van.* se tromper, faire une bévue ; se brouiller ; s'embarrasser ; brouiller, embrouiller ; embarrasser ; — out, bredouiller
Blunderbuss, *s.* espingole, *f.*
Blunderer, *s.* brouillon, *m.* étourdi, e, *mf.*
Blunderhead, *s.* lourdaud, e ; bête, *f.*
Blunderingly, *ad.* en brouillon, étourdiment
Blunt, *s.* bouton, *m.*
—, *a.* obtus, e ; émoussé, e ; lourd, e ; brusque
—, *va.* émousser ; amortir
Bluntish, *a.* un peu obtus ; un peu brusque
Bluntly, *ad.* sans pointe ; brusquement ; brutalement
Bluntness, *s.* état d'une pointe émoussée, *m.* brusquerie, *f.*
Bluntwitted, *a.* stupide
Blur, *s.* tache ; rature ; flétrissure, *f.*
—, *va.* tacher ; raturer ; ternir
Blurt, — out, *va.* dire étourdiment ; bredouiller
Blush, *s.* rougeur, *f.* rouge ; aspect, *m.*
—, *vn.* rougir, de honte ; briller d'une teinte rouge [*m.*
Blushing, *s.* rougeur, *f.* rouge,
Blushless, *a.* qui ne rougit pas ; impudent, e
Blushy, *a.* rouge, rosé, e
Bluster, *s.* bruit, tapage ; tumulte, *m.* fureur, violence, fanfaronnade, *f.*
—, *vn.* faire du bruit ; gronder ; faire le fanfaron
Blusterer, *s.* tapageur ; fanfaron, *m.*
Blustering, *s.* tapage, *m.* violence ; forfanterie, *f.*
—, *a.* bruyant, e ; violent, e

Blusterous, Blustrous, *a.* bruyant, e ; tapageur ; fanfaron
B. molle, *s.* bémol, *m.*
Boa, *s.* boa, *m.*
Boal, *s.* armoire, *f.*
Boar, *s.* verrat, porc ; rat mâle, *m.* (wild), sanglier, *m.*
— -hunt, *s.* chasse au sanglier,
— -spear, *s.* épieu, *m.* [*f.*
Board, *s.* ais, *m.* planche ; table, *f.* conseil ; bureau ; bord, *m.* bordée, *f.* carton ; tour, *m.*
— -wages, frais de nourriture, *m. pl.* (on), à bord
—, *van.* planchéier ; aborder ; mettre en pension ; être en pension
Boardable, *a.* abordable
Boarder, *s.* pensionnaire, *m. f.* celui qui aborde un vaisseau ; vaisseau qui aborde, *m.*
Boarding, *s.* action de planchéier, de vivre en pension, *f.* abordage, *m.*
— -house, — school, *s.* pension, *f.* pensionnat, *m.*
Boarish, *a.* de sanglier ; brutal, e
Boast, *s.* vanterie, parade, *f.* honneur, *m.*
—, *van.* vanter, faire parade de ; gasconner ; — in, of, se vanter de
Boaster, *s.* glorieux, *m.* se, *f.* vantard, *m.* [teux, se
Boastful, *a.* glorieux, se ; vani-
Boastfully, *ad.* avec jactance
Boasting, *s.* vanterie, jactance, *f.*
Boastingly, *ad.* avec jactance
Boat, *s.* bateau ; canot, *m.* barque, *f.*
—, *va.* transporter en bateau
— -hook, *s.* gaffe, *f.* [teau
— -shaped, *a.* en forme de ba-
Boatable, *a.* navigable pour les bateaux [*m.*
Boating, *s.* transport en bateau,
Boatman, Boatsman, *s.* batelier, *m.*
Boatswain, *s.* bosseman, contremaître, *m.*
Bob, *s.* pendant d'oreille ; gland ; petit coup ; lardon, brocard ; refrain ; branle de cloche ; asticot, *m.* perruque ronde ; lentille de pendule, *f.*
—, *van.* se moquer de ; écourter ; voler ; pendiller ; se balancer, osciller ; pêcher à la
Bobance, *s.* jactance, *f.* [ligne
Bobbin, *s.* bobine, *f.* — work, passement au fuseau, *m.*
Bobmajor, *s.* grand branle, *m.*
Bobtail, *s.* petite queue ; femme sémillante ; canaille, *f.* fer de flèche, *m.*
Bobtailed, *a.* écourté, e
Bobwig, *s.* perruque ronde, *f.*
Bocasine, *s.* boucassin, *m.*
Bocca, *s.* tisar, *m.*
Boccal, *s.* bocal, *m.*
Boce, *s.* dorade, *f.*
Bockland, Bookland, *s.* domaine inaliénable, *m.*
Bode, *va.* présager, augurer
Bodement, *s.* présage, augure, *m.*
Bodge, *s.* rapiéçage, *m.*
—, *vn.* hésiter
Bodice, *s.* corset, *m.*
Bodied, a. usité en composition ; *(big-),* gros, se ; *(strong-), fort, e ; (weak-),* faible
Bodikins, int. ventrebleu !
Bodiless, a. incorporel, le
Bodiliness, s. corporalité, *f.*

Bodily, *a.* corporel, le ; du corps ; physique ; réel, le
—, *ad.* corporellement ; par le travers
Boding, *s.* augure, présage, *m.*
Bodkin, *s.* poinçon ; marquoir ; fer à friser, *m.* — -work, garniture à l'aiguille, *f.*
Body, *s.* corps, *m.* personne, *f.* (any), qui que ce soit ; (every), chacun ; tout le monde [forme
—, *va.* donner du corps, une
— -clothes, *s.* housse, *f.*
— -guard, *s.* gardes-du-corps, *m. pl.* sauvegarde, *f.*
Bog, *s.* fondrière, *f.* marais, *m.*
—, *va.* embourber
— -rush, *s.* jonc de marais, *m.*
— -trotter, *s.* va-nu-pieds, *m.*
— -wort, *s.* airelle, *f.*
Boggle, *van.* hésiter, balancer ; feindre ; embrouiller
Boggler, *s.* personne irrésolue, pusillanime, *f.*
Boggling, *s.* hésitation. *f.*
Boggy, *a.* marécageux, se
Bohea, *s.* bohé, *m.*
Boil, *s.* clou, furoncle, *m.*
—, *van.* bouillir ; — away, s'évaporer ; — over, déborder ; faire bouillir, cuire,
Boiler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui fait bouillir ; bouilloire ; chaudière, *f.* recuiteur, *m.* ; — (low pressure), chaudière à basse pression, *f.* — (high pressure), chaudière à haute pression, *f.*
Boilery, *s.* saline, *f.*
Boisterous, *a.* violent, e ; turbulent, e, pétulant, e
Boisterously, *ad.* violemment, impétueusement
Boisterousness, *s.* violence, fougue, *f.* emportement, *m.*
Bolary, *a.* bolaire
Bold, *a.* hardi, e ; escarpé, e, écore ; (to make), oser, se permettre
Boldfaced, *a.* effronté, e
Boldly, *ad.* hardiment ; franchement
Boldness, *s.* hardiesse, audace, *f.* escarpement, *m.* hauteur, *f.*
Bole, *s.* bol ; fourneau de pipe, *m.* (window-), fenêtre garnie d'une jalousie avec une petite vitre au milieu
Boletic, *a.* bolétique
Boletus, *s.* bolet, *m.*
Boline, Boling, *s.* bouline, *f.*
Boll, *s.* capsule, *f.* six bushels
—, *vn.* monter en graine
Bollard, *s.* corps-mort, *m.*
Bollmong, *s.* sarrasin, *m.*
Bolster, *s.* traversin, chevet, *m.* batte de selle ; compresse, *f.*
—, *va.* soutenir sur un traversin ; soutenir ; rapprocher les chairs avec une compresse ; rembourrer ; coucher
Bolsterer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui soutient ; appui, *m.*
Bolt, *s.* trait, *m.* flèche, *f.* verrou ; pêne ; tiroir de fusil ; boulon ; bluteau ; falsceau, *m.* cheville, *f.*
—, *van.* fermer au verrou ; boulonner ; bluter ; discuter ; épurer ; — out, lancer, faire sortir, — in, entrer subitement
— -head, *s.* matras, *m.*
— -rope, *s.* ralingue, *f.*

Bolted, *a.* fermé, e, au verrou boulonné, e
Bolter, *s.* blutoir, bluteau, *m* nasse, *f.*
Bolting, *s.* action de verrouiller, boulonner, *f.* blutage, *m* discussion, *f.* sortie, entré précipitée, *f.*
— -cloth, *s.* étoffe à blutoir, *f.*
— -mill, *s.* machine à bluter, *f.*
Bolus, *s.* bol, *m.*
Bomb, bombe, *f.*
—, *vn.* retentir
— -ketch, *s.* galiote à bombes, *f*
Bombard, *s.* bombarde, *f.* bombardement, *m.*
—, *va.* bombarder
Bombardier, *s.* bombardier, *m.*
Bombardment, *s.* bombardement, *m.*
Bombasin, *s.* bombasin, *m.*
Bombast, *s.* bourre, *f.* boursouflage, *m.* enflure, *f.*
—, *a.* ampoulé, e
—, *va.* boursouffler
Bombastic, *a.* ampoulé, bourfflé, e
Bombastry, *s.* boursouflage, *m.*
Bombycinous, *a.* de soie
Bond, *s.* lien, *m.* liaison ; obligation, *f.*
—, *a.* captif, ve
—, *va.* passer une obligation
— -servant, — slave, *s.* esclave, *m.*
— -service, *s.* esclavage, *m.*
Bondage, *s.* servitude, *f.* esclavage, *m.* obligation, *f.*
Bondman, Bondsman, *s.* esclave, *m.* caution, *f.*
Bondswoman, *s.* esclave, *f.*
Bone, *s.* os, *m.* —s, *pl.* ossements ; fuseaux d'os ; dés,
—, *va.* désosser [*m. pl.*
— -lace, *s.* dentelle au fuseau, *f.*
Bone-set, *va.* remettre un os luxé
— -setter, *s.* rebouteur, renouer, *m.*
— -setting, *s.* action de remettre un os luxé, *f.*
Boned, *a.* usité en composition ; (big-), qui a des gros os ; (hi-h-), dont les os sont saillants
Boneless, *a.* sans os
Bonfire, *s.* feu de joie, *m.*
Bonito, *s.* bonite, *m.*
Bonnet, *s.* bonnet ; chapeau de femme, *m.* bonnette, *f.*
Bonnily, *ad.* gentiment
Bonniness, *s.* gentillesse, *f.*
Bonny, *a.* joli, e ; fort, e ; estimable ; brave
Bony, *a.* osseux, se ; osu, e ; plein d'ossements
Bonze, *s.* bonze, *m.*
Booby, *s.* benêt, nigaud, *m*
Book, *s.* livre, *m.*
—, *va.* enregistrer, inscrire
— -binder, *s.* relieur, *m.*
— -case, *s.* bibliothèque, *f.*
— -keeper, *s.* teneur de livres, *m.*
— keeping, *s.* tenue de livres, *f.*
— -learned, *a.* savant, e
— -learning, *s.* érudition, *f.*
— -making, *s.* art de faire des livres, *m.*
— -man, *s.* homme d'étude, *m.*
— -oath, *s.* serment sur l'Evangile, *m.*
— -seller, *s.* libraire, *m.*
— -selling, *s.* librairie, *f.*
— -stall, *s.* étalage de livres, *m.*
— -stuller, *s.* bouquiniste, *m.*

Book-trade, *s.* librairie, *f.*
— -worm, *s.* ver qui ronge les livres; dévoreur de livres, *m.*
Bookful, *a.* savantasse
Bookish, *a.* studieux, se; bibliomane; savantasse
Bookishly, *ad.* studieusement
Bookishness, *s.* passion de l'étude, des livres, *f.*
Bookless, *a.* sans livres; illettré, e
Boom, *s.* longue perche; chaîne de port, estacade, *f.* boute-hors, *m.*
—, *vn.* aller à toutes voiles; mugir, butir
Boon, *s.* grâce, faveur, *f.*
—, *a.* enjoué, e; bienfaisant, e
Boor, *s.* rustre, *m.*
Boorish, *a.* grossier, ère
Boorishly, *ad.* grossièrement
Boorishness, *s.* grossièreté, *f.*
Boosy, *a.* gris, e
Boot, *s.* profit; butin, *m.* botte, *f.* coffre de voiture, *m.* (half-), bottine, *f.* (to), par dessus le marché
—, *vn.* servir; importer; botter; se botter
— -hose, *s.* guêtres, *f. pl.*
— -jack, *s.* tirebottes, *m.*
— -maker, *s.* bottier, *m.*
— -strap, *s.* tirant de botte, *m.*
— -top, *s.* genouillère, *f.*
— -tree, *s.* embauchoir, *m.*
Bootes, *s.* bouvier, *m.*
Booth, *s.* baraque, échoppe, *f.*
Bootless, *a.* vain, e, inutile, infructueux, se, sans succès
Bootlessly, *ad.* inutilement, en vain
Boots, *s.* décrotteur, *m.*
Booty, *s.* butin, *m.* Booties, *pl.* objets volés, *m. pl.*
Bopeep, *s.* ceillade, *f.* [*m.*
Borachio, *s.* outre, *f.* ivrogne, *m.*
Boracic, *a.* boracique
Borage, *s.* bourrache, *f.*
Borate, *s.* borate, *m.*
Borax, *s.* borax, *m.*
Borborygm, *s.* borborygme, *m.*
Border, *s.* bord, *m.* bordure, *f.* limbe, *m.* frontière; carnelle, *f.*
—, *vnn.* border; toucher à; être contigu; carneler; — upon, on, confiner, être limitrophe; approcher de
Borderer, *s.* habitant, e, des frontières; qui approche de, *m. f.*
Bore, *s.* trou; calibre, *m.* tarière, *f.* personnage assommant, *m.* subite intumescence de la marée, *f.*
—, *vnn.* percer, forer; sonder; assommer, obséder; pénétrer; sonder; se laisser percer
Bore-tree, *s.* sureau, *m.*
Boreal, Borealis, *a.* boréal, e
Boreas, *s.* borée, *m.* [*m.*
Borecole, Boorcole, *s.* brocoli,
Boree, *s.* bourrée, *f.*
Borer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle; *f.* qui perce; perçoir, vilebrequin, *m.* tarière; sonde; manille; térébelle, *f.*
Boring, *s.* action de percer, de sonder, *f.* — bar, *s.* alésoir, *m.* — machine, *s.* machine à aléser, *f.* [bear
Born, Borne, *part. p. de* To
Born, (To be), *vn. naître*
Borough, *s.* bourg; village, *m.*
Borrow, *va.* emprunter
Borrower, *s.* emprunteur, se, *mf.*
Borrowing, *s.* emprunt, *m.*
Boscage, *s.* bocage; pays boisé; bossage, *m.*
Bosket, Bosquet, *s.* bosquet, *m.*
Bosom, *s.* sein; cœur, *m.*
—, *va.* cacher
Boss, *s.* bosse; bossette, auge, *f.* renflement, *m.*
Bossage, *s.* bossage, *m.*
Bossed, *a.* orné de bosses
Bossy, *a.* en saillie, en relief; orné de bosses
Bot, *s.* ver intestinal, *m.* —s, *pl.* colique, *f.* [nique
Botanic, Botanical, *a.* de botaBotanically, *ad.* d'après la botanique
Botanist, *s.* botaniste, *m.*
Botanise, *vn.* botaniser
Botanology, *s.* botanologie, *f.*
Botany, *s.* botanique, *f.*
Botch, *s.* ulcère; bousillage, *m.* grossière interpolation, *f.*
—, *va.* rapetasser, raplécer; bousiller; réunir grossièrement; estropier
Botcher, *s.* ravaudeur, bousilleur, *m.*
Botcherly, *a.* rapiécé, e
Botchery, *s.* rapiéçage, *m.*
Botching, *s.* bousillage, rapiécetage, *m.*
Botchingly, *ad.* grossièrement
Botchy, *a.* plein d'ulcères
Bote, *s.* dédommagement, *m.* (man-), rançon du sang versé, *f.*
Both, *pro.* tous deux, tous les deux, l'un et l'autre; à la fois
Bother, *va.* embarrasser, tourmenter, ennuyer
—, *s.* tourment, ennui, *m.*
Bott, *s.* oreiller; man, *m.*
Bottle, *s.* bouteille; botte, *f.* (sucking-), biberon, *m.*
—, *va.* mettre en bouteille; botteler
— -companion, *s.* convive, *m.*
— -flower, *s.* bluet, *m.*
— -nosed, *a.* qui a un gros nez
Bottled, *a.* à large ventre
Bottling, *s.* mise en bouteilles, *f.* bottelage, *m.*
Bottom, *s.* fond; bas; dépôt; culot; derrière; peloton, *m.* carène, *f.* vaisseau; fondement, *m.* force, vigueur, *f.* nerf, *m.*
—, *van.* mettre un fond, foncer; empailler une chaise; mettre en peloton; fonder; baser; se fonder, reposer
Bottomless, *a.* sans fond; sans fin; impénétrable
Bottomry, *s.* prêt à la grosse, *m.*
Bough, *s.* rameau, *m.* grosse branche, *f.* [buy
Bought, *prét. et part. p. de* To
Bougie, *s.* bougie, *f.*
Boulimy, *s.* boulimie, *f.*
Bounce, *s.* coup éclatant, fracas, *m.* rodomontade, *f.*
Bounce, *vn.* s'élancer avec fracas; heurter violemment; frapper avec bruit; faire le rodomont; — open, enfoncer
Bouncer, *s.* fanfaron, *m.*
Bouncing, *s.* fracas, *m.*
—, *a.* hardi, e; beau, belle; vigoureux, se
Bouncingly, *ad.* avec jactance
Bound, *s.* borne, limite, *f.* bond, *m.*
Bound, *prét. et part. p. de* To bind, lié, e; relié, e; tenu, e; destiné, e; dirigé sur
—, *van.* borner, limiter; bondir
— -stone, *s.* borne, *f.*
Boundary, *s.* borne, limite, *f.*
Bounden, *part. p. de* To bind
Bounder, *s.* celui qui limite, *m.*
Boundless, *a.* sans bornes, illimité, e, infini, e
Boundlessness, *s.* immensité, *f.*
Bounteous, *a.* libéral, e, généreux, se
Bounteously, *ad.* libéralement, généreusement
Bounteousness, *s.* bienfaisance, libéralité, générosité, *f.*
Bountiful, *a.* libéral, e, généreux, se
Bountifully, *ad.* libéralement, généreusement
Bountifulness, *s.* bienfaisance, libéralité, *f.*
Bounty, *s.* libéralité, générosité, bienfaisance; prime d'encouragement, *f.*
Bourd, *s.* bourde, raillerie, *f.*
Bourgeon, *vn.* pousser des bourgeons, bourgeonner
Bourn, *s.* borne, *f.* torrent, *m.*
Bourree, *s.* bourrée, *f.*
Bouse, *s.* boisson, *f.*
—, *vn.* s'enivrer
Bouser, *s.* ivrogne, *m.*
Bousy, *a.* ivre
Bout, *s.* coup, *m.* fois, *f.*
Bovine, *a.* bovine, *f.*
Bow, *s.* arc; archet; joug; arçon; collier d'éperon; demi-cercle; avant d'un vaisseau, *m.* boucle de nœud; branche de la garde d'une épée, révérence, *f.* salut, *m.*
—, *van.* plier, courber, fléchir, incliner; s'incliner, saluer; down, se jeter aux pieds
— -bent, *a.* plié en deux, courbe
— -hand, *s.* main qui tire la corde de l'air; main de l'archet, *f.*
— -legged, *a.* qui a les jambes arquées
— -man, *s.* archer; premier rameur, *m.*
— -shot, *s.* portée de l'arc, *f.*
— -string, *s.* corde d'arc, *f.*
— -window, *s.* fenêtre en saillie, *f.*
Bowel, *va.* éventrer; vider
Bowelless, *a.* sans entrailles, sans pitié
Bowels, *s. pl.* boyaux, *m. pl.* entrailles, *f. pl.*
Bower, *s.* boudoir, *m.* chaumière, *f.* berceau, *m.* ancre d'affourche, *f.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui salue [berceau
—, *va.* placer comme dans un
Bowery, *a.* en berceau, embragé, e
Bowge, *vn.* s'enfler
—, *va.* percer, pénétrer
Bowingly, *ad.* en arc
Bowl, *s.* bol, *m.* coupe, *f.* fourneau de pipe; cuilleron; bassin de fontaine, *m.* gamelle; boule; hune, *f.*
—, *van.* faire rouler; frapper à coups de boule; jouer à la boule
Bowlder stones, Bowlders, *s. pl.* galet, *m.*
Bowler, *s.* joueur de boule, *m.*
Bowling, Bowling, *s.* bowling, *m.*

Bowling, *s.* jeu de boule, *m.*
— -green, boulingrin, *m.*
Bowse, *va.* haler sur un cordage
Bowsprit, *s.* beaupré, *m.*
Bowyer, *s.* archer; faiseur d'arcs, *m.*
Box, *s.* buis, *m.* boîte; caisse, *f.* coffre; siége, cabinet; piston; écrou de vis; gobelet; boîtier; cassetin, *m.* loge; petite maison de campagne, *f.* coup de poing, *m.*
—, *van.* mettre dans une boîte; encaisser; inciser; donner un coup de poing; coiffer les voiles d'avant; boxer
— -walk, *s.* allée de buis, *f.*
— -wood, *s.* buis, *m.*
Boxen, *a.* de buis
Boxer, *s.* boxeur, *m.*
Boxing, *s.* combat à coups de poing, *m.*
Boy, *s.* garçon, enfant, *m.* (school-), écolier, *m.*
Boyhood, *s.* enfance, *f.*
Boyish, *a.* enfantin, e, puéril, e
Boyishly, *ad.* d'une manière enfantine; en enfant
Boyishness, Boyism, *s.* puérilité, *f.* enfantillage, *m.*
Brabble, *s.* querelle, *f.*
Brace, *s.* paire, couple; attache, *f.* lien, *m.* tension, *f.* crampon, *m.* anere; agrafe, *f.* tirant de caisse, *m.* accolade, *f.* brassart; bras *m.* —s, *pl.* bretelles; soupentes, *f. pl.*
—, *va.* serrer; bander; tendre, fortifier; brasser
Bracelet, *s.* bracelet; brassard, *m.*
Bracer, *s.* bandage; brassard; remède fortifiant, *m.*
Brachial, *a.* brachial, e
Brachiate, *a.* brachié, e
Brachman, *s.* brahmane, bramine, m.
Brachygrapher, *s.* brachygraphe, *m.* [phie, *f.*
Brachygraphy, *s.* brachygra-
Brach, *s.* paille; brèche; partie rompue, *f.* braque, *m.*
Bracken, *s.* fougère, *f.*
Bracket, *s.* chantignole; console, *f.* modillon; crochet, *m.*
Brackish, Bracky, *a.* saumâtre, salé, e [*m.*
Brackishness, *s.* état saumâtre,
Bractea, Bracte, Bract, *s.* paillette; feuille bractée, *f.*
Bracteate, *a.* bracté, e
Bracteole, *s.* —téole, *f.*
Brad, *s.* clou sans tête, *m.*
Bradys, *s.* aï, *m.*
Brag, *s.* vanterie, jactance, *f.*
—, *vn.* se vanter
Braggardism, *s.* fanfaronnerie, *f.*
Braggart, Braggadocio, Bragger, *s.* bravache, *m.*
—, *a.* vain, e
Bragging, *s.* vanterie, *f.*
Braggingly, *ad.* avec jactance
Bragless, *a.* modeste
Braid, *s.* tresse, *f.*
—, *a.* trompeur, se
—, *va.* tresser
Brail, *s.* cargue, *f.*
Brain, *s.* cerveau, *m.* cervelle, *f.* homme, *m.*
—, *va.* faire sauter la cervelle
— -sick, *a.* fou, folle; étourdi, e [derie, *f.*
— -sickness, *s.* folie; étour-
Brained, a. usité en composition; (Crack), timbré, e; *(Hare-), écervelé, e*

Brainish, *a.* violent, e
Brainless, *a.* écervelé, e
Brait, *s.* diamant brut, *m.*
Brake, *s.* buisson; brisoir, *m.* brimbale; huche; triballe; herse, *f.* bridon, *m.* morailles,
—, *part. de* To break [*f. pl.*
—, *va.* macquer, briser
Braky, *a.* épineux, se
Brama, *s.* brème, *f.*
Bramble, *s.* ronce, *f.* — -bush, broussailles, *f. pl.* — -net, hallier, *m.*
Brambled, Brambly, *a.* plein, e, de ronces
Bramin, *s.* bramine, *m.*
Braminess, *s.* femme de bramine, *f.*
Braminical, *a.* brahmanique
Braminism, *s.* brahmanisme, *m.*
Bran, *s.* son, *m.*
Bran-new, *a.* tout neuf
Branch, *s.* branche, *f.*
—, *van.* faire des ramages; pousser des branches; se diviser;—out, discourir longuement; pousser des branches
Branched, *a.* à branches; à ramages; divisé, e
Brancher, *s.* branchier, *m.*
Branchery, *s.* ramifications, *f. pl.*
Branchiness, *s.* état d'être branchu, e *m.* [nu, e
Branchless, *a.* sans branches;
Branchlet, *s.* petite branche, *f.*
Branchy, *a.* branchu, e
Brand, *s.* brandon, tison, *m.* marque, flétrissure, *f.* — -iron, fer à marquer; tré-pied, *m.* [flétrir
—, *va.* marquer d'un fer chaud;
—, goose, *s.* oie sauvage, *f.*
Brandish, *va.* brandir
—, *s.* moulinet, *m.*
Brandisher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui brandit
Brandle, *vn.* chanceler
Brandy, Brandy-wine, *s.* eau-de-vie, *f.*
Brangle, Branglement, *s.* querelle, dispute, *f.*
—, *vn.* se quereller
Brangler, *s.* querelleur, se, *m. f.*
Brank, *s.* sarassin, *m.*
Branny, *a.* semblable au son
Brasil, Brazil, *s.* bois de Brésil, *m.*
Brass, Bronze, *s.* cuivre jaune, airain, *m.*
— -visaged, *a.* au front d'airain
Brasset, *s.* brassard, *m.*
Brassiness, *s.* ressemblance à l'airain, *f.*
Brassy, *a.* d'airain
Brat, *s.* bambin, *m.*
Brave, *a.* brave; bien mis, e; excellent, e
—, *va.* braver; —it, faire le brave
Bravely, *ad.* bravement; généreusement; comme il faut
Bravery, *s.* bravoure, valeur, magnificence, bravade, *f.*
Bravo, *s.* bravo, *m.* [braule, *m.*
Brawl, *s.* querelle, bagarre, *f.*
—, *vn.* quereller; mugir
Brawler, *s.* querelleur, brailard, *m.* [reller, *f.*
Brawling, *s.* action de que-
Brawn, *s.* chair; corpulence; chair de porc, *f.* bras, *m.*
Brawniness, *s.* force musculaire, *f.*
Brawny, *a.* charnu, e, musculeux, se

Bray, *s.* braiment, braire, bruit, son éclatant, *m.* fausse braie, *f.*
—, *van.* brayer; braire; bramer; crier
Brayer, *s.* brailleur, se, *m. f.* brayon, *m.*
Braying, *s.* braiment, braiement, *m.*
Brayl, *s.* brayer, *m.*
Braze, *va.* braser, souder; rendre impudent
Brazen, *a.* d'airain. de bronze
—, *vn.* it out, payer d'effronterie
— -browed, *a.* éhonté, e
— -faced, *a.* qui a un front d'airain, impudent, e
Brazenly, *ad.* impudemment
Brazenness, *s.* impudence; ressemblance à l'airain, *f.*
Brazier, *s.* chaudronnier; réchaud, *m.*
Brazing, *s.* soudure, *f.*
Breach, *s.* brèche; infraction; atteinte, *f.*
—, *vn.* faire brèche
Bread, *s.* pain, *m.* — room, soute à pain, *f.* — -tree. arbre à pain, *m.*
Breadless, *a.* sans pain
Breadth, *s.* largeur, *f.* lé, *m.*
Break, *s.* ouverture, *f.* jour; défaut de la cuirasse; point du jour; alinéa; renfoncement, *m.* ligne de points, *f.*
—, *van.* briser, casser, rompre; enfreindre; dompter, réprimer; ruiner; lâcher; dépecer; fendre le cœur;—open, ouvrir; forcer; enfoncer; — down, abattre; — from, off, déshabituer; discontinuer; — up, dissoudre, rompre, congédier; se rompre; se briser; crever; éclater; poindre; faire banqueroute; décliner; s'écailler; changer de couleur; n'être pas de garde; — from, s'arracher; —in, se précipiter sur; entrer par violence; interrompre; — into, faire une irruption; — loose, se détacher; — off, se retirer brusquement; — out, sortir, jaillir, éclater; — through, enfoncer; enfreindre; — up, se séparer; se dissiper; avoir vacances; — with, rompre avec
— -bone, *s.* orfraie, *m.*
— -neck, *s.* casse-cou, *m.* ruine, *f.*
Break-water, *s.* carcasse de navire, ou jetée destinée à rompre la lame, *f.*
Breakable, *a.* susceptible d'être brisé, rompu, e
Breakage, *s.* remise pour objets endommagés, *f.*
Breaker, *s.* briseur, casseur; infracteur; transgresseur; brise-glace; brisant, *m.*
Breakfast, *s.* déjeuner, *m.*
—, *vn.* déjeuner, *m.*
Breaking, *s.* rupture, fracture; transgression; banqueroute, *f.*
— up of school, vacances, *f. pl.*
— out of war, commencement de la guerre, *m.* — open, bris, *m.*
Bream, *s.* brème, *f.*
—, *va.* chauffer
Breast, *s.* poitrine, *f.* sein, cœur, *m.*
—, *va.* attaquer de front, lutter contre, résister à
— -bone, *s.* sternum, *m.*
— deep, *a.* jusqu'à la poitrine

Breast-height, *s.* hauteur d'appui, *f.*
— **-high**, *a.* à hauteur d'appui
— **-pin**, *s.* épingle de chemise, *f.*
— **-plate**, *s.* devant de cuirasse, *m.*
pectoral, *m.* bricole, *f.*
— **-work**, *s.* parapet; fronteau,
Breasted, *a.* usité en composition; (broad-), à large poitrine
Breath, *s.* haleine, respiration; vie, *f.* souffle; moment, instant, *m.*
Breathable, *a.* respirable
Breathe, *vn.* respirer; vivre; prendre haleine; exhaler; inspirer; tenir en haleine; into, souffler dans; — out, exhaler
Breather, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui respire, inspire, exhale
Breathing, *s.* haleine; respiration; aspiration, *f.*
—, *a.* vivant, e, qui respire
— **-hole**, *s.* soupirail, *m.*
— **-place**, *s.* césure, *f.*
— **-time**, *s.* repos, m.
Breathful, *a.* dont le souffle est continu; parfumé, e
Breathless, *a.* hors d'haleine; essoufflé, e; exténué; inanimé, e
Breathlessness, *s.* état d'être hors d'haleine, exténué, *m.*
Breccia, *s.* brèche, *f.*
Bred, *part. p. de* To breed
Brede, *s.* lacet de fil ou de soie, *m.*
Breech, *s.* derrière, *m.* culasse; avaloire et ses courroies, orague, *f.* étrivières, *f. pl.*
—, *va.* mettre en culotte; fesser
Breeches, *s. pl.* culotte, *f.*
Breed, *s.* race; couvée, *f.*
—, *vam.* engendrer, produire; nourrir; élever; s'engendrer, multiplier
Breeder, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui produit, nourrit, élève; éleveur de bestiaux, *m.*
Breeding, *s.* éducation, *f.* ton, *m.* manières, *f. pl.*
Breese, *s.* brise, *f.* zéphir; taon; fraisil, *m.*
—, *vn.* up, se faire entendre
Breezeless, *a.* sans un souffle de vent; calme
Breezy, *a.* rafraîchi par les zéphirs
Bressummer, **Bretsummer**, *s.* poitrail, *m.*
Brethren, *pl. de* Brother
Breve, *s.* blanche; brève, *f.*
Brevet, *s.* brevet, *m.* [*m.*
Breviary, *s.* abrégé; bréviaire,
Breviature, *s.* abréviation, *f.*
Brevier, *s.* petit-texte, *m.*
Breviped, *a. s.* brevipède, *m.*
Brevity, *s.* brièveté, *f.*
Brew, *vqn.* brasser; mélanger; tramer; faire le métier de brasseur; se préparer; couver
— **-house**, *s.* brasserie, *f.*
Brewage, *s.* mélange, *m.*
Brewer, *s.* brasseur, *m.*
Brewery, *s.* brasserie, *f.*
Brewing, *s.* action de brasser, *f.* brassage; grain, *m.* — copper, brassin, *m.*
Brewis, *s.* tranche de pain trempée dans du bouillon, *f.* bouillon, *m.*
Briar, *s.* ronce, *f.*
Bribe, *s.* don destiné à corrompre, *m.*
—, *va.* corrompre, suborner, gagner [neur, *m.*
Briber, *s.* corrupteur, subor-
Bribery, *s.* corruption, *f.*
Brick, *s.* brique, *f.*
—, *va.* garner de briques
— **-built**, *s.* bâti en briques
— **-bat**, *s.* briqueton, *m.*
— **-burner**, *s.* cuiseur, *m.*
— **-kiln**, *s.* four à brique, *m.*
— **-clay**, *s.* terre à brique, *f.*
— **-layer**, *s.* maçon, *m.*
— **-maker**, *s.* briquetier, *m.*
— **-work**, *s.* briquetage, *m.*
Bricken, *vn.* se rengorger
Brickle, *a.* cassant, e; fragile; chatouilleux, se
Bricole, *s.* bricole, *f.*
—, *vn.* bricoler
Bricky, *a.* plein de briques; bon pour faire la brique
Bridal, *s.* noce, *f.*
—, *a.* nuptial, e
Bride, *s.* mariée, fiancée, *f.*
— **-bed**, *s.* lit nuptial, *m.*
— **-cake**, *s.* gâteau de noce, *m.*
— **-maid**, *s.* compagne de la mariée, *f.* [marié, *m.*
— **-man**, *s.* compagnon du
Bridegroom, *s.* marié, époux, *m.*
Bridestake, *s.* poteau autour duquel on danse, *m.*
Bridge, *s.* pont; chevalet; champ de peigne, *m.* partie supérieure du nez, *f.* (stone-), pont en pierre, *m.*; (chain-, suspension-), pont suspendu, *m.* [*m.*
— (fire) of air-furnace, autel,
—, *va.* jeter un pont sur
Bridle, *s.* bride, *f.* frein, *m.* — -hand, main gauche, *f.*
—, *van.* brider; tenir en bride, réprimer; se rengorger
Bridler, *s.* celui qui tient en bride, *m.*
Bridling, *s.* action de brider, *f.*
Bridon, *s.* bridon, *m.*
Brief, *s.* bref; abrégé; exposé d'une cause, *m.* mesure à quatre temps, *f.*
—, *a.* bref, ève; court, e; concis, e
Briefless, *a.* sans cause
Briefly, *ad.* brièvement
Briefness, *s.* brièveté, concision, *f.*
Brier, *s.* ronce, *f.* —s, broussailles, *f. pl.* (sweet-), églantier, *m.*
Briery, *a.* plein de ronces
Brig, *s.* brick, *m.*
Brigade, *s.* brigade, *f.*
—, *va.* diviser en brigades
Brigadier, **Brigadier-general**, *s.* général de brigade, *m.*
Brigand, *s.* brigand, *m.*
Brigandage, *s.* brigandage, *m.*
Brigandine, *s.* brigantin, *m.* brigantine, *f.*
Brigantine, *s.* brigantine, *f.*
Bright, *a.* brillant, e; luisant, e, clair, e; glorieux, se
— **-eyed**, *a.* aux yeux brillants
Brighten, *van.* éclaircir; brunir, polir; éclairer; illustrer; donner de la vivacité; s'éclaircir; étinceler
Brightish, *a.* luisant, e
Brightly, *ad.* avec éclat
Brightness, *s.* lustre, éclat, brillant, *m.* vivacité, *f.*
Brigue, *s.* brigue, *f.*
Brilliancy, *s.* éclat, brillant, *m.* splendeur, *f.*
Brilliant, *a.* brillant, e; éclatant, e
—, *s.* brillant, *m.*
Brilliantly, *ad.* brillamment
Brilliantness, *s.* éclat, brillant, *m.* splendeur, *f.*
Brim, *s.* bord, *m.*
—, *van.* remplir jusqu'au bord; être plein jusqu'au bord
Brimful, *a.* plein jusqu'au bord
Brimless, *a.* sans bord
Brimmed, *a.* (Narrow-), à petit bord; (Broad-), à large bord
Brimmer, *s.* rougebord, *m.*
Brimstone, *s.* soufre, *m.* mégère, *f.*
Brimstony, *a.* sulfureux, se
Brinded, **Brindled**, *a.* tavelé, e
Brindle, *s.* tavelure, *f.*
Brine, *s.* saumure; mer, *f.* larmes, *f. pl.*
—, *va.* tremper dans la saumure
— **-pan**, — **-pit**, *s.* saline, *f.*
— **-spring**, *s.* source salée, *f.*
Bring, *van.* apporter; amener; porter; réduire; intenter; engager; procurer; — about, exécuter; — again, back, ramener; rapporter; — away, emporter; emmener; — down, descendre; abaisser; abattre; — forth, mettre au monde, produire; — forward, pousser; présenter; — in, réduire; alléguer; déclarer; rapporter; introduire; — low, abattre, abaisser; — off, dégager; sauver; — on, amener; mettre en jeu; — over, faire passer; convertir; — out, démontrer; faire venir; — under, soumettre; subjuguer; — up, amener en haut; élever, former; introduire; faire avancer ou monter; — to, mettre en panne; — up, mouiller; — by the lee, faire chapelle
Bringer, *s.* porteur, *m.* celui, *m.* celle qui amène, introduit, *f.* — up, précepteur; celui qui ferme une marche, *m.*
Brinish, *a.* saumâtre, salé, e
Brinishness, *s.* salure, *f.*
Brink, *s.* bord, *m.*
Briny, *a.* saumâtre, salé, e
Brise, *s.* jachère, *f.*
Brisk, *a.* vif, ve; éveillé, e; semillant, e; alerte
—, *van.* — up, animer, égayer; s'animer, s'égayer
Brisket, *s.* bréchet, *m.*
Briskly, *ad.* vivement, lestement
Briskness, *s.* vivacité, *f.*
Bristle, *s.* soie de cochon, *f.*
—, *van.* hérisser; ensoyer; se hérisser; se fâcher; traiter avec hauteur
— **-like**, *a.* rude comme des soies de cochon
Bristle-shaped, *a.* semblable aux soies de cochon
Bristly, *a.* qui a le poil rude comme un cochon; hérissé, e; piquant, e
Britch, *s.* culasse, *f.*
Briton, *s.* naturel de la Grande Bretagne, *m.*
Brittle, *a.* fragile, cassant, e
Brittlely, **Brittly**, *ad.* avec fragilité
Brittleness, *s.* fragilité, *f.*

Broach, *s.* broche; alène; vielle, *f.* clocher, *m.*
—, *va.* embrocher; mettre en perce; débiter; répandre; entamer
Broacher, *s.* inventeur, *m.*
Broad, *a.* large; étendu, e, vaste; graveleux, se; — humour, grosse plaisanterie, *f.*
at — noon, en plein midi; as — as long, égal, tout un
— -axe, *s.* hache d'armes, *f.*
— -backed, *a.* au large dos
— -breasted, *a.* à large poitrine
— -brimmed, *a.* à larges bords
— -cast, *ad.* à la volée
— -faced, *a.* qui a le visage plein
— -fronted, *a.* au large front
— -leafed, leaved, *a.* à larges feuilles
— -shouldered, *a.* aux larges épaules
— -sword, *s.* espadon, *m.*
Broaden, *vn.* s'élargir
Broadish, *a.* un peu large
Broadly, *ad.* largement; franchement; librement
Broadness, *s.* largeur; obscénité, *f.* [*f.*
Broadside, *s.* bordée; batterie,
Broadways, Broadwise, *ad.* en largeur
Brocade, *s.* brocart, *m.*
Brocatelle, Brocatello, *s.* brocatelle, *f.*
Broch, Browch, *s.* broche, *f.*
Brock, *s.* blaireau, *m.*
Brocket, *s.* daguet; brockart, *m.*
Brodkin, *s.* brodequin, *m.*
Brogue, *s.* soulier; patois, *m.* culotte, *f.*
Broider, *va.* broder
Broidery, *s.* broderie, *f.*
Broil, *s.* brouillerie; querelle, *f.* tumulte, trouble, *m.*
—, *van.* griller; être exposé à l'ardeur du soleil
Broiler, *s.* boutefeu; gril, *m.*
Brokage, *s.* courtage, *m.*
Broke, *vn.* faire le courtage
Broke, *pret. de* To break
Broken, *part. p. de* To break; rompu, brisé; interrompu; entrecoupé; abattu; qui a fait banqueroute, proscrit, e
— -backed, *a.* arqué, e
— -footed, *a.* boiteux, se
— -handed, *a.* manchot
— -hearted, *a.* désolé, e
— -winded (horse), poussif, ve
Brokenly, *ad.* sans suite, à bâtons rompus
Brokenness, *s.* inégalité; contrition, *f.*
Broker, *s.* courtier; brocanteur, *m.* (Stock-), (exchange-), agent de change, *m.* (pawn-), prêteur sur gages, *m.*
Brokerage, *s.* courtage, *m.*
Brokerly, *a.* ignoble
Brokery, *s.* courtage, *m.*
Bronchi, *s. pl.* bronches, *f. pl.*
Bronchial, Bronchic, *a.* bronchique
Bronze, *s.* bronze, *m.*
Brooch, *s.* broche, *f.*
Brood, *s.* race; production; *couvée, f.*
—, *van.* couver; méditer; réchauffer; nourrir; chérir
— -hen, *s.* couveuse, *f.* [*f.*
— -mare, *s.* jument poulinière,
Broody, *a.* qui couve

Brook, *s.* ruisseau, *m.*
—, *va.* endurer, souffrir; se servir de, jouir de
Brooky, *a.* qui abonde en ruisseaux
Broom, *s.* genêt; balai, *m.* (sweet), bruyère, *f.* (thorny), ajonc, *m.*
— -staff, — -stick, *s.* manche à balai, *m.*
Broomy, *a.* couvert de genêts
Broth, *s.* bouillon, *m.*
Brother, *s.* frère, *m.*
Brotherhood, *s.* fraternité, confrérie, *f.*
Brotherless, *a.* sans frère
Brotherlike, *a.* qui sied à un frère
Brotherly, *a.* fraternel, le
Brought, *pret. et part. p. de* To bring
Brow, *s.* sourcil; front; sommet, *m.* effronterie, *f.* -beating, morgue, *f.* -antler, premier andouiller, *m.*
—, *vn.* limiter, être au bout de
Browbeat, *va.* vouloir en imposer à
Browed, *a.* usité en composition; (thick-) qui a les sourcils épais
Browless, *a.* effronté, e
Brown, *a.* brun, e; bis; — study, pensées sombres, *f. pl.*
—, *va.* brunir; rembrunir
Brownish, *a.* tirant sur le brun
Brownness, *s.* couleur brune, *f.*
Browny, *a.* brun, e
Browse, *s.* pousse de jeunes taillis, *f.*
—, *van.* brouter [sure, *f.*
Bruise, *s.* contusion, meurtri-
—, *va.* meurtrir; égruger, concasser, piler; cotir
Bruit, *s.* bruit, *m.*
—, *va.* ébruiter, faire courir un bruit
Brumal, *a.* d'hiver
Brume, *s.* brume, *f.*
Brunet, *s.* brunette, *f.*
Brunion, *s.* brugnon, *m.*
Brunt, *s.* choc, *m.* attaque, *f.* revers, *m.*
Brush, *s.* brosse; âme de fagot; attaque, affaire; queue de renard, *f.*
—, *van.* frôler, friser; — away, s'enfuir; brosser; raser; peindre à la brosse; — off, emporter
— -maker, *s.* brossier, *m.*
Brusher, *s.* celui qui brosse, *m.*
Brushlike, *a.* en forme de brosse
Brushy, *a.* hérissé, e
Brustle, *vn.* pétiller; se lever contre
Brutal, *a.* brutal, e; barbare
Brutality, *s.* brutalité; inhumanité, *f.*
Brutalise, *van.* abrutir; s'abrutir
Brutally, *a.* brutalement
Brute, *s.* brute, *f.*
—, *a.* brute, brutal, e
Bruteness, *s.* brutalité, *f.*
Brutify, *va.* abrutir
Brutish, *a.* brutal, e; tenant de la bête; sensuel, le
Brutishly, *ad.* en bête brute
Brutishness, *s.* brutalité, *f.* abrutissement, *m.*
Brutism, *s.* animalisme; abrutissement, *m.*
Bryony, *s.* brione, *f.* (Black), vigne sauvage, *f.*
Bryum, *s.* brion, *m.*

Bubble, *s.* bulle, *f.* bouillon d'eau, *m.* bagatelle; duperie; dupe, *f.* [duper
—, *van.* bouillonner; murmurer; Bubbler, *s.* trompeur, *m.*
Bubbling, *s.* bouillonnement, *m.* duperie, *f.*
Bubo, *s.* bubon, *m.*
Buccal, *a.* buccal, e
Buccan, *s.* boucan, *m.*
—, *va.* boucaner
Buccaneer, Buccanier, *s.* boucanier, *m.*
Buccinator, *s.* buccinateur, *m.*
Bucephalus, *s.* bucéphale, *m.*
Buck, *s.* lessive, *f.* chevreuil; mâle de certains animaux; coffre; petit-maître; crâne, *m.*
—, *van.* lessiver; être en rut
Bucket, *s.* seau, clapet, *m.* heuse, *f.*
Bucketful, *s.* plein un seau, *m.*
Bucking, *s.* lessive, *f.*
Buckish, *a.* prétentieux, se; suffisant, e [sance, *f.*
Buckism, *s.* prétention, suffi-
Buckle, *s.* boucle, *f.*
—, *van.* boucler; préparer: appliquer; s'accommoder à; with, prendre corps à corps
Buckler, *s.* bouclier, *m.*
—, *va.* défendre
Buckmast, *s.* faîne, *f.*
Buckram, *s.* bougran; air sauvage, *m.*
—, *a.* empesé, e
Buckskin, *s.* peau de daim, *f.*
Buckthorn, *s.* nerbrun, *m.*
Buckwheat, *s.* sarrasin, *m.*
Bucolick, Bucolical, *a.* bucolique [bucolique, *m.*
—, *s.* poète bucolique; poème
Bud, *s.* bouton, bourgeon; veau d'un an, *m.*
—, *van.* bourgeonner; être à la fleur de l'âge; écussonner
Buddhism, *s.* boudhisme, *m.*
Buddhist, *s.* boudhiste, *m.*
Buddle, *s.* charpente, *f.*
—, *va.* laver la mine
Budge, *vn.* bouger; frétiller
—, *a.* empesé, maniéré, e
—, *s.* peau d'agneau, *f.*
Budgeness, *s.* air austère, *m.*
Budger, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui frétille, se remue, *f.*
Budlet, *s.* petit bouton, petit bourgeon, *m.*
Buff, *s.* buffle, *m.*
—, *va.* souffleter
Buffalo, Buffle, *s.* buffle, *m.*
Buffer, *s.* tampon, *m.* [*m.*
Buffet, *s.* coup de poing; guffet,
—, *van.* frapper; lutter contre, se battre à coups de poing
Buffeter, *s.* celui qui se bat à coups de poing, *m.*
Buffle, *s.* buffle, *m.*
—, *vn.* être embarrassé, e
Buffoon, *s.* bouffon; plaisant, *m.*
—, *va.* bafouer
Buffoonery, Buffooning, *s.* bouffonnerie, *f.*
Buffoonish, *a.* de bouffon; bouffon, ne [fon, *m.*
Buffoonism, *s.* métier de bouf-
Buffoonize, *vn.* faire le bouffon
Buffoonlike, *a.* de bouffon; bouffon, ne
Buffskin, *s.* peau de buffle, *f.*
Bug, *s.* punaise, *f.* fantôme, spectre, *m.* [*m.*
Bugbear, *s.* fantôme, spectre,
—, *va.* faire peur à [naise, *f.*
Bugginess, *s.* infection de pu-

Buggy, *a.* plein, e, de punaises
Bugle, *s.* buffle; cornet; jais, *m.* bugle, *f.*
Bugloss, *s.* buglose, *f.*
Build, *van.* bâtir, construire; compter, se reposer
Builder, *s.* celui qui bâtit; constructeur; entrepreneur, *m.*
Building, *s.* construction, *f.* bâtiment, *m.*
Built, *pret. et p. p. de* To build; French-built, *a.* de construction française [non, *m.*
Bulb, *s* bulbe; prunelle, *f.* oig-
—, out, *vn.* s'arrondir
Bulbaceous, **Bulbed**, **Bulbous**, *a.* bulbeux, se
Bulge, **Bulging**, *s.* bouge, *m.*
—, *vn.* bouger, faire ventre
Bulimi, *s.* boulimie, *f.*
Bulk, *s.* volume, *m.* grandeur, grosseur, *f.* calibre, *m.* partie saltante, *f.* corps de l'homme, *m.* la plus grande partie, le gros, *m.* carbaison, *f.* étalage, *m.*
—, *vn.* faire ventre
Bulkhead, *s.* cloison, *f.*
Bulkiness, *s.* corpulence, *f.* gros volume, *m.*
Bulky, *a.* corpulent, e; volumineux, se
Bull, *s.* taureau, bœuf, *m.* bulle; bévue, *f.* contresens, *m.* naïveté, *f.*
— -baiting, *s.* combat de taureaux avec des chiens, *m.*
— -calf, *s.* veau d'un an; sot, *m.*
— -dog, *s.* bouledogue, *m.*
— -faced, *a.* à large face
— fight, — fighting, *s.* combat de taureaux, *m.*
— finch, *s.* bouvreuil, *m.*
— fly, *s.* taon; cerf-volant, *m.*
Bullace, *s.* prunelle, *f.* — tree, prunier sauvage, *m.*
Bullary, *s.* bullaire, *m.*
Bullate, *a.* bullé, e.
Bullen, *s.* chénevottes, *f. pl.*
Bullet, *s.* boulet, *m.* balle, *f.* — hole, trou de boulet, de balle,
Bulletin, *s.* bulletin, *m.* [*m.*
Bullion, *s.* or ou argent en
Bullish, *a.* niais, e [lingot, *m.*
Bullock, *s.* jeune bœuf, *m.*
Bully, **Bullyrook**, *s.* bretteur, brettailleur, fanfaron, *m.*
—, *van.* intimider par des bravades; faire le fanfaron
Bulrush, *s.* jonc, *m.*
Bulwark, *s.* boulevard, rempart, *m.*
Bum, *vn.* bruire, bourdonner
Bumbard, *s.* bombarde, *f.* tonneau, *m.*
Bumble-bee, *s.* bourdon, *m.*
Bumboat, *s.* bateau de provisions, *m.*
Bumkin, *s.* boutehof, *m.*
Bump, *s.* coup, *m.* bosse, *f.* cri du butor, *m.*
—, *van.* donner des coups de pieds à; se ruer contre; cogner; butir
Bumper, *s.* rougebord, *m.*
Bumpkin, *s.* lourdaud, rustre, *m.*
Bumpkingly, *a.* grossier, ère
Bun, *s.* gâteau, *m.* chénevotte brioche, *f.*
Bunch, *s.* bosse; tumeur; grappe, botte; — touffe, *f.* trousseau de clefs; nœud de rubans, *m.* of feathers, plumet, panache, *m.*
—, *van.* bomber; lier par bottes

Bunch-backed, *a.* bossu, e
Bunchiness, *s.* état de ce qui vient en grappes, est touffu, *m.* grosseur, épaisseur, *f.*
Bunchy, *a.* qui vient en grappes, touffu, e; bossu, e
Bundle, *s.* paquet, faisceau, *m.* botte, *f.*
—, *va.* mettre en paquet, en botte, en faisceau
Bung, *s.* bondon, *m.* — hole, bonde, *f.*
—, *va.* bondonner
Bungle, *s.* bévue; maladresse.
—, *van.* bousiller, [illegible] massacrer, brouiller
Bungler, *s.* maladroit, bousilleur, brouillon, *m.*
Bunglingly *ad.* maladroitement, grossièrement
Bunt, *s.* milieu d'une voile carrée, *m.* partie qui s'enfle creux qui augmente [illegible]
—, *vn.* s'enfler
Bunter, *s.* gueux, *m.*, chiffonnier, ère, *mf.*
Bunting, *s.* bruant, *m.*
— iron, *s.* felle, *f.*
Buntings, *s. pl.* drilles, *f. pl.* chiffons, *m. pl.*
Buntline, *s.* cargue-fond, *f.*
Buoy, *s.* bouée, *f.* Life-, bouée de sauvetage, *f.*
—, *van.* soutenir sur l'eau [illegible] [illegible] — up [illegible]
— -rope, *s.* orin, *m.* [illegible]
Buoyancy, *s.* [illegible], *f.*
Buoyant, *a.* flottant, e, plein de vie, d'énergie
Bur, **Burdock**, *s.* bardane, *f.*
Burbot, *s.* barbote, *f.*
Burden, *s.* fardeau, refrain, *m.*
—, *va.* charger, surcharger
Burdener, *s.* chargeur, oppresseur, *m.*
Burdenous, *a.* pesant, e, à charge
Burdensome, *a.* à charge, incommode
Burdensomeness, *s.* pesanteur [illegible], *f.*
Bureau, *s.* bureau, *m.*
Burg, *s.* bourg, hameau, *m.*
Burgamot, *s.* bergamote, *f.*
Burganet, **Burgonet**, *s.* [illegible], *f.*
Burgeon, *s.* gallarde, *f.*
Burgess, *m.* bourgeois [illegible]
Burgess, *s.* bourgeois, [illegible] d'un bourg, *m.*
Burgessship, *s.* fonctions de [illegible] d'un bourg, *f. pl.*
Burgh, *s.* bourg, *m.*
Burgher, *s.* bourgeois, *m.*
Burghership, *s.* bourgeoisie, *f.*
Burghmaster, *s.* bourgmestre, *m.*
Burglar, **Burglarian**, *s.* voleur [illegible] avec effraction, *m.*
Burglarious, *a.* de nuit et avec effraction
Burglariously, *ad.* de nuit et avec effraction
Burglary, *s.* vol de nuit et avec effraction, *m.*
Burgomaster, *s.* bourgmestre, [illegible], *m.*
Burial, *s.* enterrement, *m.* inhumation, *f.* — place, cimetière, *m.* — service, office des morts, *m.*
Burier, *s.* [illegible] [illegible], *m.*
Burin, *s.* burin, *m.*
Burl, *va.* [illegible]
Burler, *s.* [illegible], *m.*

Burlesque, *s.* burlesque
— *s.* burlesque, *m.*
— *va.* travestir [illegible], *m.*
Burlesquer, *s.* [illegible]
Burliness, *s.* grosseur [illegible]
Burly, *a.* corpulent, e [illegible]
Burn, *van.* brûler — in [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Buxless, *a.* désœuvré, e
Buxily, *ad.* activement; avec empressement; d'un air d'importance
Business, *s.* affaire; occupation; matière, *f.* objet, *m.*
Busk, *s.* busc, *m.*
Buskin, *s.* brodequin, *m.*
Buskined, *a.* en brodequin; tragique
Buss, *s.* baiser, *m.* buche, *f.*
—, *va.* baiser
Bust, Busto, *s.* buste. *m.*
Bustard, *s.* outarde, *f.*
Bustle, *s.* bruit, tumulte, fracas, *m.* intrigue; tournure, *f.*
—, *vn.* se donner du mouvement, intriguer
Bustler, *s.* homme remuant, *m.* intrigant, e, *mf.*
Busy, *a.* affairé, occupé, e, en affaire; remuant, e; — body, brouillon, *m.*
But, *c.* mais; que; seulement, ne que; excepté; or; — for, sans; — that, si ce n'était que; — yet, cependant
—, *s.* bout, *m.* limite; extrémité, *f.* plastron, *m.* butte, *f.*
—, *van.* aboutir à; parler pour si et par mais
Butcher, *s.* boucher, *m.*
—, *va.* égorger; massacrer
— -bird, *s.* lanier, *m.*
Butcherliness, *s.* barbarie, *f.*
Butcherly, *a.* barbare, sanguinaire
Butchery, *s.* boucherie, *f.*
Butler, *s.* sommelier, *m.*
Butlership, *s.* charge de sommelier, *f.*
Butment, *s.* retombée; culée; butée, *f.*
Butshaft, *s.* flèche, *f.*
Butt, *s.* but; point de mire, *m.* butte, *f.* plastron, *m.* botte, *f.* coup de tête, *m.* tête de bordage, *f.* [tête
—, *va.* heurter, choquer de la
Butt-end, *s.* gros bout, *m.* crosse, *f.*
Butter, *s.* beurre, *m.*
—, *va.* beurrer
— -cup, *s.* bouton d'or, *m.*
— -flower, *s.* bassinet, *m.*
— -man, *s.* beurrier, *m.*
— -milk, *s.* babeurre, lait de beurre, *m.*
— -pear, *s.* beurré, *m.*
— -sauce, *s.* sauce blanche, *f.*
— -stamp, *s.* moule à beurre, *m.*
— -tub, *s.* tinette à beurre, *f.*
— -woman, *s.* beurrière, *f.*
Butterfly, *s.* papillon, *m.*
Butteris, Buttrice, *s.* boutoir, *m.*
Buttery, *s.* office, *m.*
—, *a.* de la nature du beurre, butyreux, se
Buttment, *s.* retombée; culée; butée, *f.*
Buttock, *s.* fesse, *f.* —s, *pl.* croupe; carcasse de navire, *f.*
Button, *s.* bouton; oursin de mer, *m.*
—, *va.* boutonner
— -hole, *s.* boutonnière, *f.*
— -maker, manufacturer, *s.* fabricant de boutons, *m.*
Buttress, s. arc-boutant, soutien, *m.*
—, va. soutenir par un arc-*boutant; appuyer*
Butyrous, a. butyreux, se
Buxeous, a. de buis

200

Buxom, *a.* docile; enjoué, e; lascif, ve
Buxomly, *ad.* docilement; gaiment; lascivement
Buxomness, *s.* docilité; gaîté; lasciveté, *f.*
Buxus, *s.* buis, *m.*
Buy, *va.* acheter; acquérir; — off, corrompre; — up, amortir; accaparer; désintéresser; — back, racheter
Buyer, *s.* acheteur, *m.*
Buzz, *van.* bourdonner; dire en secret, chuchotter
—, Buzzing, *s.* bourdonnement; chuchottement, *m.* nouvelle clandestine, *f.*
Buzzard, *s.* buse, *f.*
Buzzer, *s.* chuchotteur, se, *mf.*
By, *prep.* par; de; à; en; près de; d'après, suivant, selon; sous; — all means, *ad.* absolument, à tout prix; (by and), tout à l'heure; (by the), à propos; — the way, en passant; — no means, nullement
— -blow, *s.* coup de hasard, *m.*
— -gone, *a.* passé, e
— -lane, *s.* ruelle, *f.*
— -law, *s.* statuts de corporation, *m. pl.*
— -matter, *s.* incident, *m.* [*m.*
— -path, *s.* chemin de traverse,
— -place, *s.* réduit, *m.*
— -profits, *s. pl.* casuel, *m.*
— -road, *s.* chemin de traverse, *m.*
— -stander, *s.* spectateur, *m.*
— -street, *s.* rue détournée, écartée, *f.* [tée, *f.*
— -walk, *s.* promenade écar-
— -way, *s.* chemin de traverse; moyen indirect, *m.*
— -word, *s.* dicton, *m.*
Bye (good), *s.* adieu

C

C, *s.* C; 100
Cab, *s.* cabriolet, *m.* voiture de place, *f.*
Cabal, *s.* cabale, *f.*
—, *vn.* cabaler
Caballist, *s.* caballiste, *m.*
Caballistic, Caballistical, *a.* caballistique
Caballistically, *ad.* en caballiste
Caballer, *s.* cabaleur, *m.*
Cabbage, *s.* chou, *m.* meule, *f.* retailles de tailleur, *f. pl.*
—, *van.* voler de l'étoffe; pommer
Cabin, *s.* cabane; chaumière; cabine, *f.* cabanon, *m.*
—, *va.* renfermer dans une cabane, dans un cabanon; tenir à l'étroit
— -boy, *s.* mousse, *m.*
Cabinet, *s.* cabinet, *m.* armoire, *f.*
—, *va.* enfermer, serrer dans un cabinet, une armoire
— -council, *s.* cabinet, *m.*
— -maker, *s.* ébéniste, *m.*
Cable, *s.* câble, *m.*
Cablet, *s.* câblot, *m.*
Cablish, *s.* bois chablis, *m.* broussailles, *f. pl.*
Cabman, *s.* cocher de voiture de place, *m.*
Caboose, *s.* cuisine, de navire, *f.*

Cabriolet, *s.* cabriolet, *m.*
Cacao, *s.* cacaoïer; cacao, *m.*
Cachetic, Cachetical, *a.* cachetique
Cachexy, *s.* cachexie, *f.* [*m.*
Cachinnation, *s.* éclat de rire,
Cackle, *s.* gloussement; caquet, *m.* [queter
—, *vn.* glousser; ricaner; ca-
Cackler, *s.* oiseau qui glousse, *m.* caqueteur, se; rapporteur, se, *mf.*
Cacochymic, Cacochymical, *a.* cacochyme
Cacochymy, *s.* cacochymie, *f.*
Cacography, *s.* cacographie, *f.*
Cacophony, *s.* cacophonie, *f.*
Cadaverous, *a.* cadavéreux, se
Caddis, *s.* ver de paille; cadis, *m.*
Caddy, *s.* boîte à thé; caque, *f.*
Cade, *s.* caque, *f.*
—, *a.* domestique, privé, e
Cadence, Cadency, *s.* cadence, *f.*
—, *va.* cadencer
Cadent, *a.* tombant, e
Cadet, *s.* cadet; volontaire; élève d'école militaire, *m.*
Cadger, *s.* coquetier, *m.*
Cadi, Cadee, *s.* cadi, *m.*
Caduceus, *s.* caducée, *m.*
Caducity, *s.* caducité, *f*
Caducous, *a.* caduc, que
Cæcilia, *s.* anvoie, *f.*
Cag, *s.* caque, *f.*
Cage, *s.* cage, *f.*
—, *va.* mettre en cage; emprisonner
Caic, *s.* caïque, *m.*
Caiman, *s.* caïman, *m.*
Cairn, *s.* cairn, *m.* pierres tumulaires, *f. pl.*
Caisson, *s.* caisson, *m.*
Caitiff, *s.* misérable, *m.*
—, *a.* lâche, ignoble
Cajole, *va.* cajoler, enjôler
Cajoler, *s.* cajoleur, se, enjôleur, se, *mf.* [*f.*
Cajolery, Cajoling, *s.* cajolerie,
Cake, *s.* gâteau; sang caillé, *m.* — of ice, morceau de glace, *m.*
—, *van.* se durcir; se cailler; se former en croûte; pétrir; cailler
Calabash, *s.* calebasse, *f.* — -tree, calebassier, *m.*
Calamanco, *s.* calmande, *f.*
Calamine, *s.* calamine, *f.*
Calamita, *s.* calamite, *f.*
Calamitous, *a.* malheureux, se; calamiteux, se
Calamitously, *ad.* d'une manière calamiteuse, malheureuse
Calamitousness, *s.* affreuse misère, *f.*
Calamity, *s.* calamité, *f.*
Calamus, *s.* roseau, *m.*
Calander, Calandre, *s.* calandre, *f.* charançon, *m.*
Calash, *s.* calèche, *f.*
Calcar, *s.* fourneau, *m.*
Calcareous, *a.* calcaire
Calcinable, *a.* calcinable
Calcinate, Calcine, *va.* calciner; oxyder
—, *vn.* se calciner; s'oxyder
Calcination, Calcining, *s.* calcination; oxydation, *f.*
Calcitrapa, *s.* chausse-trappe,
Calculable, *a.* calculable
Calculary, *s.* pierre, *f.*
Calculate, *van.* calculer; accommoder, approprier, destiner compter sur

Calculation, Calculating, *s.* calcul, *m.*
Calculative, *a.* de calcul
Calculator, *s.* calculateur, *m.*
Calculatory, *a.* de calcul
Calculose, Calculous, *a.* calculeux, se
Calculus, *s.* calcul, *m.*
Caldron, *s.* chaudière, *f.*
Calefacient, *a.* qui échauffe
—, *s.* ce qui échauffe, *m.*
Calefaction, *s.* caléfaction, *f.*
Calefactive, Calefactory, *a.* qui échauffe
Calefy, *va.* échauffer; s'échauffer
Calendar, *s.* calendrier; écrou; index; charançon, *m.*
— *va.* inscrire dans un calendrier
Calendared, *a.* dévoré par les charançons
Calender, *s.* calandre, *f.* calender, *m.*
—, *va.* calandrer
Calenderer, *s.* calandreur, *m.*
Calends, *s. pl.* calendes, *f. pl.*
Calf, *s.* veau; poltron; sot; faon de biche; mollet, *m.*
— -skin, *s.* peau de veau, *f.*
Calibre, *s.* calibre, *m.*
— -compasses, *s.* compas d'épaisseur, *m.*
Calice, Chalice, *s.* calice, *m.*
Calico, *s.* calicot, *m.*
Calid, *a.* chaud, e
Calidity, *s.* chaleur, *m.*
Calif, Caliph, *s.* calife, *m.*
Califate, Caliphate, *s.* califat, *m.*
Caligation, *s.* obscurité, *f.*
Caliginous, *a.* ténébreux, se, obscur, e
Caliginousness, *s.* obscurité, *f.*
Caliver, *s.* mousquet, *m.*
Calix, *pl.* Calixes, *s.* calice, *m.*
Calk, Caulk, *va.* calfater; ferrer à glace
—, *s.* crampon, *m.*
Calker, Caulker, *s.* calfat, crampon, *m.*
Calkin, *s.* crampon, *m.*
Calking, *s.* calfatage, *m.* — -iron, fer à calfat, *m.* — -box, selle de calfat, *f.*
Calking, *s.* action de calquer, *f.*
Call, *s.* appel, *m.* visite; vocation, *f.* ordre; appeau; droit, *m.* autorité, *f.* sifflet du maître d'équipage, *m.*
—, *va.* appeler; faire venir; convoquer; accuser son jeu; aside, prendre à part; — away, emmener; — back, rappeler; rétracter; — forth, faire sortir; in, faire entrer; — off, détourner; dissuader; — over, faire l'appel de; — out faire sortir; appeler sous les drapeaux; appeler en duel; — together, assembler; — up, évoquer; éveiller; faire naître; venir; passer; — again, repasser; — at, passer par; — for, demander; venir chercher; — in, entrer voir qq.; — on, upon, conjurer; sommer; invoquer; rendre visite à; passer chez; — out, crier; — to, invoquer; réclamer l'appui
Caller, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui appelle, *f.*
Calling, *s.* vocation; profession, *f.* état; *appel, nom, m.*
Callipers, s. compas d'épaisseur à branches courbes, m.
Callosity, *s.* callosité, *f.*
Callous, *a.* calleux, se; endurci, e; insensible
Callously, *ad.* avec endurcissement
Callousness, *s.* callosité, *f.* endurcissement, *m.* insensibilité, *f.*
Callow, *a.* qui n'a pas encore de plumes
Callus, *s.* calus, cal, *m.*
Calm, *a.* calme
— *s.* calme, *m.*
—, *va.* calmer, apaiser
Calmer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui calme; calmant, *m.*
Calmly, *ad.* avec calme
Calmness, *s.* calme, *m.*
Calomel, *s.* calomel, *m.*
Caloric, *s.* calorique, *m.*
Calorific, *a.* calorifique
Calorimeter, *s.* calorimètre, *m.*
Calotte, *s.* calotte, *f.*
Caltrop, *s.* chausse-trape, *f.*
Calumet, *s.* calumet, *m.*
Calumniate, *va.* calomnier
Calumniator, *s.* calomniateur, trice, *mf.*
Calumniatory, Calumnious, *a.* calomnieux, se
Calumniously, *ad.* calomnieusement
Calumny, *s.* calomnie, *f.*
Calvary, *s.* Calvaire, *m.*
Calve, *vn.* vêler
Calves, *vl. de* Calf
Calvinism, *s.* Calvinisme, *m.*
Calvinist, *s.* calviniste, *m. f.*
Calvinistic, Calvinistical, *a.* de calviniste
Calvish, *a.* sot, te; lâche
Calx, *s.* chaux, *f.*
Calycle, *s.* calicule, *m.*
Cam, *s.* camme, *f.*
Camæo, *s.* came, *f.* camée, *m.*
Camaïeu, *s.* camaïeu, *m.*
Camail, *s.* camail, *m.*
Camber, Camber beam, *s.* poutre arquée, *f.*
Cambered, Cambering, *a.* cambré, arqué, e
Cambering, *s.* cambrure, *f.* relèvement du pont; arc de la quille, *m.*
Cambist, *s.* cambiste, *m.*
Cambogia, *s.* gomme gutte, *f.*
Cambric, *s.* batiste, *f.*
Came, *pret de* To come
Camel, *s.* chameau, *m.*
Cameleopard, *s.* girafe, *f.*
Camelina, *s.* cameline, *f.*
Camelot, *s.* camelot, *m.*
Cameo, *s.* camée, *m.*
Camera-obscura, *s.* chambre obscure, *f.*
Camerate, *va.* arquer, voûter
Cameration, *s.* courbure, *f.*
Camerlingo, *s.* camerlingue, *f.*
Camisado, Camisade, *s.* camisade, *f.*
Camlet, *s.* camelot, *m.*
Camomile, *s.* camomille, *f.*
Camous, *a.* camus
Camp, *s.* camp, *m.*
—, *vn.* camper
— -ceiling, *s.* lambris, *m.*
— -fight, *s.* combat en champ clos, *m.*
Campaign, *s.* campagne, *f.*
Campaigner, *s.* vieux soldat, vétéran, *m.*
Campanula, *s.* campanule, *f.*
Campechio, Campeachy-wood, *s.* bois de campêche, *m.*
Campestral, Campestrian, *a.* qui croît dans les champs
Camphire, Camphor, *s.* camphre, *m.*
— -tree, *s.* camphrier, *m.*
Camphorate, Camphorated, *a.* camphré, e
Can, *s.* pot, *m.*
—, *vn.* pouvoir; savoir
Canakin, *s.* petit pot, *m.*
Canal, *s.* canal, *m.*
Canary, *s.* serin; vin de Canarie, *m.*
— -bird, *s.* serin, *m.*
—, *vn.* se trémousser
Cancel, *va.* biffer; effacer; anéantir; rayer
Cancellation, Cancelling, *s.* action de biffer; annulation, *f.*
Cancer, *s.* cancer; Cancer, *m.*
Cancerate, *vn.* dégénérer en cancer
Canceration, *s.* formation d'un cancer, *f.*
Cancerous, *a.* cancéreux, se
Cancerousness, *s.* nature cancéreuse, *f.*
Cancrine, *a.* de crabe
Candent, *a.* incandescent, e
Candicant, *a.* blanchissant, e
Candid, *a.* candide; impartial, e
Candidate, *s.* candidat, *m.* aspirant, e
Candidly, *ad.* avec candeur; avec impartialité
Candidness, *s.* candeur, *f.*
Candle, *s.* chandelle, *f.*
— -light, *s.* lumière d'une chandelle; chandelle, *f.* éclairage, *m.*
Candlemas, *s.* Chandeleur, *f.*
Candlestick, *s.* chandelier, *m.*
Candlewaster, *s.* prodigue, *m.*
Candour, *s.* candeur; impartialité, *f.*
Candy, *van.* faire candir; confire; cristalliser; se candir
—, *a.* candi
Cane, *s.* canne, *f.*
—, *va.* donner des coups de canne
Canel-bone, *s.* l'os du gosier, *m.*
Canescent, *a.* qui blanchit
Canicula, Canicule, *s.* canicule, Canicular, *a.* canicolaire
Canine, *a.* canine, *f.* — -madness, *s.* hydrophobie, *f.*
Canister, *s.* petite corbeille; boîte d'étain, *f.*
Canker, *s.* chancre, *m.* fleur d'églantier; plaie, *f.* [pre
—, *van.* corrompre; se corrom-
— -worm, *s.* chenille, *f.* ver rongeur, *m.*
Cankerous, Cankerlike, *a.* cancéreux, se
Cannibal, *s.* cannibale, *m.*
Cannon, *s.* canon, *m.* — -shot, coup de canon, *m.* — -ball, boulet, *m.* — -proof, *a.* à l'épreuve du canon
Cannonade, *s.* canonnade, *f.*
—, *va.* canonner
Cannoneer, Cannonier, *s.* canonnier, *m.*
Cannot (can et not), *F.* Can
Canoe, *s.* canot, *m.*
Canon, *s* canon; chanoine, *m.*
Canoness, *s.* chanoinesse, *f.*
Canonical, *a.* canonique, canonical, e
Canonically, *ad.* canoniquement
Canonicalness, *s.* canonicité, *f.*
Canonicate, *s.* canonicat, *m.*

Canonist, *s.* canoniste, *m.*
Canonisation, *s.* canonisation, *f.*
Canonise, *va.* canoniser
Canonry, Canonship, *s.* canonicat, *m.*
Canopy, *s.* daïs, baldaquin, *m.*
—, *va.* couvrir d'un daïs; ombrager
Can't, *abr. de* Cannot
Cant, *s.* coup pour lancer, pousser; patois; jargon, argot, *m.* psalmodie, *f.* encan; pan coupé, *m.*
—, *vans.* parler un jargon particulier; se lamenter; psalmodier; parler d'un ton cafard; lancer; vendre à l'enchère
—, *a.* dévoyé, e; en pan coupé
Cantata, *s.* cantate, *f.*
Canteen, *s.* bidon, *m.* cantine, *f.* — -keeper, cantinier, ère, *m.f.*
Canteleup, *s.* cantaloup, *m.*
Canter, *s.* hypocrite, cafard; petit galop, *m.*
—, *van.* aller au petit galop; faire aller au petit galop
Cantharis, *pl.* ides, *s.* cantharide, *f.*
Canthus, *s.* le grand angle de l'œil; bec (chimie), *m.*
Canticle, *s.* cantique, *m.*
Cantingly, *ad.* en psalmodiant; d'un air cafard
Canto, *s.* chant, *m.*
Cantlet, *s.* petit morceau, *m.*
Canton, *s.* canton, *m.*
—, *va.* morceler; cantonner
Cantonal, *a.* cantonal, e
Cantonise, *va.* diviser par cantons [*m.*
Cantonment, *s.* cantonnement,
Canula, Canule, *s.* canule; canonnière, *f.*
Canvas, Canvass, *s.* canevas, *m.* toile à voile, *f.* voiles, *f. pl.* examen; dépouillement de scrutin, *m.* brigue, *f.*
—, *van.* discuter, débattre; scruter; dépouiller un scrutin; — for, briguer, solliciter
Canvasser, *s.* solliciteur; scrutateur, *m.*
Cany, *a.* plein de roseaux; de roseau
Canzonet, *s.* chansonnette, *f.*
Cap, *s.* bonnet; chapeau, *m.* casquette, *f.* coup de chapeau, salut, *m.* tête, *f.* chouquet, *m.* cuvette de montre, *f.* champignon; chapiteau, *m.* — and bells, marotte, *f.* — of a cannon, tablier, *m.* — -a-pee, — -apie, *ad.* de pied en cap
—, *va.* coiffer; couvrir le haut; armer un aimant; mettre le chouquet; capped (montre), *a.* à cuvette
Capability, *s.* capacité, *f.*
Capable, *a.* capable; qui peut contenir; compétent, e; susceptible
Capableness, *s.* capacité, *f.*
Capacious, *a.* spacieux, se, vaste; étendu, e; qui contient beaucoup
Capaciously, *ad.* avec étendue
Capaciousness, *s.* grandeur; capacité; étendue, *f.*
Capacitate, *va.* rendre capable, mettre en état de
Capacitation, s. action de rendre capable, *f.*
Capacity, s. capacité; portée; qualité, *f.* pouvoir, *m.*
Caparison, s. caparaçon, *m.*

Caparison, *va.* caparaçonner
Cape, *s.* cap; collet de manteau, *m.* cape, *f.*
Caper, *s.* cabriole; câpre, *f.* — -bush, — -tree, *s.* câprier, *m.*
—, *vn.* cabrioler
Capias, *s.* prise de corps, *f.*
Capillaceous, Capillary, *a.* capillaire
Capillaire, *s.* capillaire, *m.*
Capital, *a.* capital, e; principal, e; grand, e; excellent, e
—, *s.* chapiteau; capital, *m.* capitale, *f.*
Capitalist, *s.* capitaliste, *m.*
Capitally, *ad.* au premier chef; admirablement, supérieurement
Capitana, *s.* capitane, *f.* [ment
Capitation, *s.* capitation, *f.*
Capitol, *s.* Capitole, *m.*
Capitolian, *a.* du Capitole
Capitular, *s.* capitulaire; membre d'un chapitre, *m.*
—, Capitulary, *a.* capitulaire
Capitulate, *vn.* capituler
Capitulation, *s.* capitulation, *f.*
Capon, *s.* chapon, *m.*
—, *va.* chaponner
Caponniere, *s.* caponnière, *f.*
Capot, *s.* capot, *m.*
—, *va.* faire capot
Capote, *s.* capote, *f.*
Capouch, *s.* capuchon, *m.*
Caprice, *s.* caprice, *m.*
Capricious, *a.* capricieux, se
Capriciously, *ad.* capricieusement
Capriciousness, *s.* humeur capricieuse, *f.*
Capricorn, *s.* capricorne, *m.*
Capriole, *s.* cabriole, *f.*
Capsize, *va.* renverser
—, *vn.* chalvrer; verser
Capstan, Capstern, *s.* cabestan, *m.*
Capsula, *s.* capsule, *f.* [*m.*
Captain, *s.* capitaine, *m.*
Captaincy, *s.* grade de capitaine, *m.*
Captainry, *s.* capitainerie, *f.*
Captainship, *s.* grade de capitaine, *m.* stratégie, *f.*
Captation, *s.* captation, *f.*
Caption, *s.* prise de corps; saisie; chicane, *f.* certificat, *m.*
Captious, *a.* captieux, se; pointilleux, se: minutieux, se
Captiously, *ad.* captieusement; en pointillant
Captiousness, *s.* humeur tracassière; disposition à chicaner, *f.*
Captivate, *va.* captiver
Captivation, *s.* action de captiver, *f.*
Captive, *s.* captif, ve, *m.f.* es— *a.* captif, ve [clave, *m.*
Captivity, *s.* captivité, *f.*
Captor, *s.* celui qui fait une prise, *m.*
Capture, *s.* capture, prise; sai—, *va.* capturer [sie, *f.*
Capuchin, *s.* camail; chaperon; capucin, *m.*
Capucine, *s.* capucine, *f.*
Car, *s.* carriole; charrette, *f.* char, *m.*
Carabine, *s.* carabine, *f.*
Carabineer, *s.* carabinier, *m.*
Carack, *s.* caraque, *f.*
Caracol, *s.* caracole, *f.* escalier en limaçon, *m.*
—, *vn.* caracoler
Carambol, *s.* carambole, *f.*
—, *vn.* caramboler
Carat, *s.* carat, *m.*

Caravan, *s.* caravane, *f.*
Caravansary, *s.* caravansérail, *m.*
Caravel, *s.* caravelle, *f.* [*m.*
Caraway, *s.* carvi, *m.*
Carbine, *s.* carabine, *f.*
Carbineer, *s.* carabinier, *m.*
Carbon, *s.* carbone, *m.*
Carbonade, Carbonado, *s.* carbonade, *f.*
—, *va.* griller
Carbonate, *s.* carbonate, *m.*
Carbonic, *a.* carbonique
Carbonisation, *s.* carbonisation, [*f.*
Carbonise, *va.* carboniser
Carbuncle, *s.* escarboucle, *f.* charbon, *m.*
Carbuncled, *a.* charbonneux, se; bourgeonné, e; orné d'escarboucles
Carbuncular, *a.* brillant ou rouge comme l'escarboucle
Carbunculation, *s.* brouissure, *f.*
Carburet, *s.* carbure, *m.*
Carcanet, *s.* carcan, *m.*
Carcass, *s.* carcasse, *f.*
Carcinoma, *s.* carcinome, *m.*
Card, *s.* carte; carde, *f.* — maker, cartier; fabricant de cartes, *m.* -table, table de jeu, *f.* (court-), figure, *f.* (small), basse carte; (visiting-), carte de visite, *f.*
—, *va.* carder
Cardamom, *s.* cardamome, *m.*
Carder, *s.* cardeur, se, *m.f.* planeur, *m.*
Cardiac, Cardiacal, *a.* cardiaque
—, *s.* cardiaque, *m.*
Cardinal, *s.* cardinal, *m.*
—, *a.* cardinal, e
Cardinalate, Cardinalship, *s.* cardinalat, *m.*
Cardoon, *s.* cardon, *m.*
Care, *s.* soin; souci, *m.* (To take), prendre garde; avoir soin de [peine
—, *vn.* se soucier; se mettre en
— -worn, *a.* usé par le chagrin
Careen, *s.* carène, *f.*
—, *va.* caréner
Careening, *s.* carénage, *m.*
Career, *s.* carrière, *f.*
—, *vn.* courir avec vitesse
Careful, *a.* soigneux, se; circonspect, e; soucieux, se
Carefully, *ad.* soigneusement; avec circonspection; avec inquiétude, l'humeur soucieuse
Carefulness, *s.* soin, *m.* circonspection; inquiétude, *f.* souci, *m.*
Careless, *a.* négligent, e; nonchalant, e; négligé, e; indifférent, e; sans souci
Carelessly, *ad.* négligemment; nonchalamment; avec indifférence; sans souci
Carelessness, *s.* négligence, indifférence, *f.*
Caress, *s.* caresse, *f.*
—, *va.* caresser
Caret, *s.* renvoi à une addition placée au dessus de la ligne, *m.* [ment, *m.*
Cargo, *s.* cargaison, *f.* charge-
Cariatides, *s. pl.* cariatides, *f. pl.*
Caricature, *s.* caricature, *f.*
—, *va.* faire la caricature de
Caricaturist, *s.* caricaturiste, *m.*
Caries, Cariosity, *s.* carie, *f.*
Carious, *a.* carié, e; carieux, se
Carle, *s.* rustre; veillard mascarin, *m.*
Carling, *s.* carlingue, *f.* traverse, *m.*

i. charretier; voitu- [lite, *f.*
s. carme, *m.* carmé-
ve, *a.* carminatif, ve
inatif, *m.*
i. carmin, *m.*
. carnage, *m.* curée, *f.*
charnel, le; sensuel,
l, *a.* mondain, e [le
s. sensualité, *f.*
ad. charnellement,
lement
, *s.* sensualité, *f.*
, *s.* carnation, *f.* in-
œillet carné, *m.*
s. cornaline, *f.*
a. charnu, e.
on, *s.* carnification, *f.*
i. se carnifier
i. carnaval, *m.*
us, *a.* carnivore, car-

s. carnosité, *f.*
i. charnu, e
caroub, *m.* — -tree,
r, *m.*
ant, *m.* chanson, *f.*
anter
. carotide [*f.*
s. carrousel, *m.* orgie,
. bacchanale, orgie, *f.*
e une orgie
s. buveur, *m.*
rpe, *f.*
critiquer; médire de
, *s.* charpentier, *m.*
, *s.* charpenterie, *f.*
critique; médisant, e
tapis, *m.*
. tapisser, couvrir de

, *ad.* en forme de cri-
l'une manière caus-
carpe, *m.* [tique
s. port, transport;
m. voiture, *f.* car-
rain de carrosse; af-
t, maintien; *m.* con-
mœurs, *f. pl.* berceau
se, *m.* — by sea,
t, *m.* — by land,
; roulage, *m.*
. roulier, voiturier,
r, *m.*
charogne, *f.*
, *s.* caronnade, *f.*
. numéro, *f.*
carotte, *f.*
s, *s.* couleur rousse, *f.*
. roux, sse
m. porter; mener;
er; gagner; avoir;
nporter; trancher du,
self, se comporter; se
; — away, emmener,
r, entraîner; — back,
r, ramener; — down,
scendre; — forth, out,
en avant, avancer;
orter, tuer; — it off,
d'affaire; — on, pous-
suivre; — over, trans
— through, aider dans;
bout
ariot, *m.* charrette, *f.*
, tombereau, *m.*
— -jade, *s.* cheval de
e, *m.*
. charretée, *f.*
s. chemin à char-
s.
t, *s.* charron, *m.*
harrier; se servir de
'es
charriage, m.

Cartaker, *s.* vaguemestre, *m.*
Cartel, *s.* cartel; bâtiment parlementaire, *m.*
Carter, *s.* charretier, *m.*
Carthusian, *s.* chartreux, *m.*
Cartilage, *s.* cartilage, *m.*
Cartilaginous, Cartilagineous, *a.* cartilagineux, se
Cartoon, *s.* carton, *m.*
Cartouch, Cartridge, *s.* cartouche, *f.* — -box, giberne, *f.*
Cartulary, *s.* cartulaire, *m.*
Caruncle, *s.* caroncule, *f.*
Carve, *van.* tailler, ciseler, sculpter; graver; découper, dépecer; — out, se faire, s'ouvrir; découper
Carver, *s.* sculpteur; graveur; écuyer tranchant; découpeur, *m.*
Cascabel, *s.* bouton, *m.*
Cascade, *s.* cascade, chûte d'eau, *f.*
Case, *s.* cas, *m.* chose; matière; question, cause; affaire, *f.* état, *m.* condition, *f.* caisse, boîte, *f.* étui, fourreau, *m.* gaine; casse d'imprimerie; housse; cartouche, *f.* chambranle, *m.* (pencil-), portecrayon, *m.* (pillow-), taie d'oreiller, *f.*
—, *van.* serrer, mettre dans une boîte; ferrer une roue; revêtir, plaquer; dépouiller; découvrir; faire une supposition, *m.*
— -harden, *va.* cémenter; endurcir
— -knife, *s.* couteau à gaîne, *m.*
— -shot, *s.* mitraille, *f.*
Casemate, *s.* casemate, *f.*
Casement, *s.* châssis à fiche, *m.*
Cash, *s.* argent, *m.* espèces, *f. pl.* [*m.*
— -account, *s.* compte de caisse,
— -book, *s.* livre de caisse, *m.*
—, *va.* faire escompter; négocier; payer
Cashier, *s.* caissier, *m.*
—, *va.* casser; renvoyer; rejeter
Cashierer, *s.* celui qui casse, congédie, *m.*
Cashoo, *s.* cachou, *m.*
Casing, *s.* étui, fourreau, *m.* couverture, *f.* vêtement, *m.*
Cask, *s.* tonneau, baril; casque, *m.*
—, *va.* mettre en tonneau
Casket, *s.* écrin, *m.* cassette, *f.*
—, *va.* serrer dans une cassette
Cassadi, Cassavi, *s.* cassave, *f.*
Cassation, *s.* cassation, *f.*
Cassia, *s.* casier, *m.* casse, *f.*
Cassimir, *s.* casimir, *m.*
Cassiowary, *s.* casoar, *m.*
Cassock, *s.* casaque; soutane, *f.*
Cast, *van.* jeter, lancer; condamner; fondre; examiner; exhaler· changer; déposer; dresser un compte; — away, perdre; ruiner; bannir; — down, abattre, abaisser; forth, jeter, darder; — off, renvoyer; quitter; changer de; devancer; — up, compter, additionner; lever, dresser; vomir; exhaler; abattre
—, *s.* jet, coup, *m.* destinée, *f.* sort; tour, trait; genre, caractère *m.* teinte, *f.* bronze, *m.* caste; espèce, *f.*
—, *a.* coulé
— -iron, *s.* fonte, *f.*

Castanet, *s.* castagnette, *f*
Castaway, *s.* réprouvé, *m.*
Castellain, *s.* châtelain, *m.*
Castellated, *a.* encastré, e; garni de tours et de créneaux
Caster, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui jette, *f.* calculateur, *m.* roulette; poivrière, *f.*
Castigate, *va.* châtier
Castigation, *s.* châtiment, *m.*
Castigator, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui châtie, *f.*
Castigatory, *a.* qui sert de châtiment
Casting, *s.* action de jeter; disposition; cure; abattée, *f.* — up, addition, *f.* vomissement, *m.*
— -house, *s.* fonderie, *f.*
—, *a.* prépondérant, e
Castle, *s.* château, *m.* — in the air, château en Espagne; — -builder, celui qui fait des châteaux en Espagne, *m.*
Castled, *a.* garni de tours
Castlet, *s.* petit château, *m.*
Castling, *s.* avorton, *m.*
Castrametation, *s.* castramétation, *f.*
Castrate, *va.* châtrer
Castration, *s.* castration, *f.*
Castrato, *s.* castrat, *m.*
Casual, *a.* casuel, le; accidentel, le; fortuit, e
Casually, *ad.* fortuitement, accidentellement
Casualness, *s.* casualité, *f.*
Casualty, *s.* cas fortuit, hasard; accident; sinistre, *m.* droits casuels, *m. pl.*
Casuist, *s.* casuiste, *m.*
Casuistic, Casuistical, *a.* de casuiste
Casuistry, *s.* science du casuiste, *f.*
Cat, *s.* chat, *m.* chatte, *f.* trépied double; capon, *m.* -'o-nine-tails, martinet, *m.*
— -call, *s.* sifflet; appeau, *m.*
— -harpings, *s.* traînigue de haubans, *m.*
— -head, *s.* bossoir, *m.*
— -pipe, *s.* pipeau; sifflet, *m.*
— -salt, *s.* soude, *f.*
— -mint, *s.* cataire, *f.*
Catachresis, *s.* catachrèse, *f.*
Cataclysm, *s.* cataclysme, *m.*
Catacombs, *s. pl.* catacombes, *f. pl.*
Catafalco, *s.* catafalque, *m.*
Catalepsis, Catalepsy, *s.* catalepsie, *f.*
Catalogue, *s.* catalogue, *m.* liste, *f.*
—, *va.* faire un catalogue de
Catamountain, *s.* chatpard, *m.*
Cataplasm, *s.* cataplasme, *m.*
Cataract, *s.* cataracte, *f.*
Catarrh, *s.* catarrhe, *m.*
Catarrhal, *a.* catarrhal, e
Catarrhous, *a.* catarrheux, se
Catastrophe, *s.* catastrophe, *f.*
Catch, *van.* saisir, attraper; surprendre, prendre; gagner; — out of, arracher; — up, enlever; se communiquer, être contagieux; — at, saisir, s'accrocher à
—, *s.* prise, capture; chanson à refrain, *f.* lourte d'oiseau; anneau de porte; crampon de loquet; cliquet, *m.* pause; teinture, idée, *f.*

Catch-anchor, *s.* ancre empennelée, *f.*
— -penny, *s.* attrape-nigaud,
— -word, *s.* réclame, *f.* [*f.*
Catchable, *a.* qui peut être attrapé, e, pris, e
Catcher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui attrape, *f.*
Catechetic, Catechetical, *a.* catéchistique
Catechetically, *ad.* par demandes et par réponses
Catechise, *va.* catéchiser, presser de questions
Catechiser, *s.* catéchiste; questionneur, *m.*
Catechism, *s.* catéchisme, *m.*
Catechist, *s.* catéchiste, *m.*
Catechumen, Catechumenist, *s.* catéchumène, *m. f.*
Catechumenical, *a.* qui concerne les catéchumènes
Categorical, *a.* catégorique
Categorically, *ad.* catégoriquement
Category, *s.* catégorie, *f.*
Catenation, *s.* enchaînement, *m.*
Cater, *s.* quatre (dés, cartes), pourvoyeur, *m.*
—, *vn.* pourvoir; — for food, aller aux provisions
Cateran, *s.* maraudeur, *m.*
Caterer, *s.* pourvoyeur, *m.*
Cateress, *s.* pourvoyeuse, *f.*
Caterpillar, *s.* chenille, *f.*
Caterwaul, Caterwauling, *s.* sabbat, vacarme, *m.*
—, *vn.* faire du vacarme, du sabbat
Cates, *s.* friandises, *f. pl.*
Catgut, *s.* corde à boyau, de violin, &c. *f.*
Cathartic, Cathartical, *a. s.* cathartique, *m.*
Cathedra, *s.* chaire, *f.* trône épiscopal, *m.*
Cathedral, *s.* cathédrale, *f.*
Catheretic, *a. s.* cathérétique, *m.*
Catheter, *s.* cathéter, *m.*
Catholicism, *s.* catholicisme, *m.* catholicité; universalité, *f.*
Catholic, Catholical, *a.* catholique, universel, le
—, *s.* catholique, *m. f.*
Catkin, *s.* chaton, *m.*
Catling, *s.* couteau à disséquer; duvet, *m.* corde à boyau, *f.*
Catoptic, Catoptical, *a.* catoptrique
Catoptrics, *s.* catoptrique, *f.*
Cattle, *s.* bétail, *m.* bestiaux, *m. pl.*
Cauf, *s.* banneton, *m.*
Caught, *prét. & p. p. de* To catch
Caul, *s.* derrière ou fond de coiffure, *m.* coiffe; résille, *f.* réseau, *m.*
Cauliflower, *s.* choufleur, *m.*
Causal, *a.* causal, e
Causality, *s.* causalité, *f.*
Causative, *a.* causatif, ve
Cause, *s.* cause, *f.*
—, *va.* causer; faire
Causeless, *a.* sans cause; sans sujet
Causelessly, *ad.* sans cause, sans motif, sans sujet
Causelessness, *s.* défaut de fondement, *m.* [cause, *f.*
Causer, s. celui, m. celle qui
Causeway, s. chaussée, f.
Caustic, Caustical, a. caustique
—, s. caustique, m.

Causticity, Causticness, *s.* causticité, *f.*
Cautel, *s.* finesse, *f.*
Cautelous, *a.* cauteleux, se
Cautelously, *ad.* finement
Cautelousness, *s.* finesse, *f.*
Cauterisation, *s.* cautérisation, *f.*
Cauterise, *va.* cautériser
Cautery, *s.* cautère, *m.*
Caution, *s.* précaution, *f.* avertissement, *m.*
—, *va.* précautionner, prévenir
Cautionary, *a.* donné en ôtage; — advice, *s.* conseils, *m. pl.*
Cautionry, *s.* caution, *f.*
Cautioner, *s.* caution, *f.*
Cautious, *a.* circonspect, e
Cautiously, *ad.* avec précaution; avec circonspection
Cautiousness, *s.* circonspection, *f.*
Cavalcade, *s.* cavalcade, *f.*
Cavalier, *s.* cavalier, *m.*
—, *a.* cavalier, ère
Cavalierly, *ad.* cavalièrement
Cavalierness, *s.* façons cavalières, *f. pl.*
Cavalry, *s.* cavalerie, *f.*
Cavatina, *s.* cavatine, *f.*
Cavation, *s.* excavation, *f.*
Cave, *s.* caverne, *f.* caveau, *m.* cavité de l'oreille, *f.*
Caveat, *s.* avertissement, *m.* opposition, *f.*
Cavern, *s.* caverne, *f.*
Caverned, *a.* plein, e, de cavernes
Cavernous, *a.* caverneux, se [*m.*
Cavesson, Cavezon, *s.* cavesson,
Cavaire, Cavear, *s.* caviar, *m.*
Cavil, *s.* subtilité, chicane, *f.*
—, *vn.* chicaner, pointiller
Cavillation, *s.* cavillation, chicane, *f.*
Caviller, *s.* chicaneur, *m.* chicanière, *f.*
Cavillingly, *ad.* en chicaneur, en sophiste
Cavillous, *a.* pointilleux, se
Cavity, *s.* cavité, *f.*
Caw, *vn.* croasser
Caxic, *s.* cacique, *m.*
Cease, *van.* cesser; mettre fin à
Ceaseless, *a.* incessant, e; continu, e
Ceaselessly, *ad.* sans cesse
Ceasing, *s.* discontinuation, *f.*
Cecity, *s.* cécité, *f.*
Cedar, *s.* cèdre *m.*
Cedarn, *a.* de cèdre
Cede, *va.* céder; renoncer à, se desister de
Cedille, *s.* cédille, *f.*
Cedrat, *s.* cédrat, *m.*
Cedrine, *a.* de cédre
Ceil, *va.* plafonner
Ceiling, *s.* plafond, *m.*
Celature, *s.* ciselure, sculpture; chose ciselée, sculptée, *f.*
Celebrate, *va.* célébrer
Celebrated, *a.* célèbre
Celebrating, Celebration, *s.* célébration, *f.* éloge, *m.*
Celebrator, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui célèbre; panégyriste, *m.*
Celebrity, *s.* célébrité, *f.*
Celerity, *s.* célérité, vitesse, *f.*
Celery, *s.* céleri, *m.*
Celestial, *a.* céleste
—, *s.* esprit céleste, *m.*
Celestially, *ad.* divinement
Celestin, *s.* celestin, *m.*
Celiac, *a.* céliaque

Celibacy, Celibate, *s.* célibat, *m.*
Cell, *s.* cellule, *f.* cabanon; cassetin, *m.*
Cellar, *s.* cave, *f.*
Cellarage, *s.* caves, *f. pl.*
Cellarer, Cellerer, Cellarist, *s.* cellerier, ère, *m. f.*
Cellular, *a.* cellulaire
Celsitude, *s.* élévation, *f.*
Cement, *s.* ciment; cément, mastic, *m.*
—, *van.* cimenter; cémenter; s'unir
Cementation, *s.* action de cimenter; cémentation, *f.*
Cementer, *a.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui cimente
Cementitious, *a.* qui a la propriété de cimenter
Cemetery, *s.* cimetière, *m.*
Cenobite, *s.* cénobite, *m.*
Cenobitic, Cenobical, *a.* cénobitique, de cénobite
Cenotaph, *s.* cénotaphe, *m.*
Cense, *s.* impôt, *m.*
—, *va.* encenser
Censer, *s.* encensoir, *m.*
Cension, *s.* impôt, *m.*
Censor, *s.* censeur, *m.*
Censorial, Censorious, *a.* de censeur; critique
Censorian, *a.* de censeur
Censoriously, *ad.* en censeur
Censoriousness, *s.* disposition à la critique, *f.*
Censorlike, *a.* en censeur
Censorship, *s.* censure, *f.*
Censual, *a.* d'impôt: fiscal, e; imposable
Censurable, *a.* censurable, répréhensible, blâmable
Censurableness, *s.* nature blâmable, *f.*
Censurably, *ad.* d'une manière blâmable
Censure, *s.* censure; critique; opinion, *f.*
—, *va.* censurer; critiquer
Censurer, *s.* censeur, critique, *m.* [*m.*
Census, *s.* cens; recensement,
Cent, *s.* cent; (per), pour cent
Centage, *s.* cent. *m.*
Centaur, *s.* centaure, *m.*
Centaury, *s.* centaurée, *f.*
Centenary, *s.* centaine, *f.*
—, *a.* centenaire
Centennial, *a.* séculaire
Centesimal, *a.* centésimal, e
Centifollous, *a.* à cent feuilles
Centigrade, *a.* centigrade
Centigram, *s.* centigramme, *m.*
Centiliter, *s.* centilitre, *m.*
Centimeter, *s.* centimètre, *m.*
Centipede, *s.* scolopendre, *m.*
Centner, *s.* livre divisée en cent parties égales, *f.*
Cento, *s.* centon, *m.*
Central, *a.* central, e
Centre, *s.* centre, *m.*
—, *van.* concentrer; aboutir à; se fonder sur; être au centre
Centric, Centrical, *a.* central, e
Centricalness, *s.* situation centrale, *f.*
Centrifugal, *a.* centrifuge
Centripetal, *a.* centripète
Centry, *s.* sentinelle, *f.* cintre,
Centuple, *s.* centuple [*m.*
—, *va.* centupler
Centurial, *a.* séculaire
Centuriate, *va.* diviser par centuries
Centurion, *s.* centurion, *m.*

Century, *s.* centurie, *f.* siècle, *m.*
Cephalagy, *s.* cephalgie, *f.*
Cephalic, *a.* céphalique
Cerate, *s.* cérat, *m.*
Cerated, *a.* enduit de cire
Cere, *va.* cirer
Cerebel, *s.* cervelet, *m.* [bral, e
Cerebral, Cerebrine, *a.* céré-
Cerecloth, *s.* toile cirée, *f.*
Cerement, *s.* toile préparée pour embaumer, *f.*
Ceremonial, *s.* cérémonial, *m.*
—, *a.* cérémonial, e ; cérémonieux, se [cérémonial
Ceremonially, *ad.* d'après le
Ceremonialness, *s.* accomplissement du cérémonial, *m.* politesse cérémonieuse, *f.*
Ceremonious, *a.* de cérémonie, cérémonieux, se
Ceremoniously, *ad.* cérémonieusement
Ceremony, *s.* cérémonie, *f.*
Cereous, *a.* de cire
Certain, *a.* certain, e ; sur, e
Certainly, *ad.* certainement
Certainty, *s.* certitude, *f.* (to a *dead*), *ad.* infailliblement
Certificate, *s.* certificat ; extrait, *m.*
—, *va.* délivrer un certificat
Certification, *s.* attestation, *f.* certificat ; avis, *m* [avis de
Certify, *va.* certifier ; donner
Certitude, *s.* certitude, *f.*
Cervical, *a.* cervical, e.
Cerulean, Ceruleous, *a.* azuré, e
Cerumen, *s.* cérumen, *m.*
Ceruse, *s.* céruse, *f.*
Cesarean, *a.* césarienne, e
Cespitous, *a.* gazonneux, se
Cess, *s.* assiette de l'impôt, *f.*
—, *neu.* asseoir l'impôt ; cesser de remplir une obligation
Cessation, *s.* cessation, discontinuation, *f.*
Cessible, *a.* qui cède facilement ; cessible
Cession, *s.* défaut de resistance, *m.* cession, *f.*
Cessionary, *a.* qui fait cession
Cessment, *s.* assiette de l'impôt, *f.*
Cessor, *s.* celui qui cesse de remplir une obligation ; qui
Cestus, *s.* ceste, *m.* [impose
Cesura, Cesure, *s.* césure, *f.*
Cetaceous, *a.* cétacé, e
Chafe, *s.* emportement, *m.* furie, *f.*
— *neu.* chauffer ; échauffer ; irriter ; parfumer ; s'emporter, s'irriter
Chafer, *s.* escarbot ; poëlon, *m.* celui, *m.* celle *f.* qui irrite ou s'irrite
Chafery, *s.* chaufferie, *f.*
Chaff, *s.* paille, *f.*
Chaffer, *vn.* marchander
Chaffinch, *s.* pinçon, *m.*
Chaffy, *a.* plein de paille ; sans consistance
Chagrin, *s.* chagrin, *m.*
—, *va.* chagriner
Chain, *s.* chaîne, *f.*
—, *va.* enchaîner ; barrer avec une chaîne
— -pump, *s.* chapelet, *m.*
— -shot, *s.* boulet ramé, *m.*
— -work, *s.* réseau, *m.*
Chair, *s.* chaise, *f.* fauteuil, coussinet, *m.*
Chairman, *s. porteur de chaise; président, m.*
***Chaise**, s. chaise, f. calèche, m.*
Chaldee, *s.* langue chaldéenne, *f.*
Chalder, Chaldron, *s.* mesure de charbon égale à hectol, 13.086, *f.*
Chalice, *s.* calice, *m.* coupe, *f.*
Chalk, *s.* craie ; marne, *f.*
—, *va.* crayonner ; calquer ; amender avec de la craie ; — out, tracer
— -pit, *s.* marnière, *f.*
— -stone, *s.* pierre de chaux, *f.*
Chalky, *a.* crayeux, se
Challenge, *s.* appel, cartel ; défi, *m.* récusation ; prétention, demande, *f.* concours ; le qui vive, *m.*
—, *va.* appeler en duel, provoquer ; défier ; accuser ; réclamer, prétendre à ; récuser ; crier qui vive
Challenger, *s.* celui qui provoque, défie, réclame, récuse, accuse, *m.*
Chalybeate, *a.* chalybé, e
Chamade, *s.* chamade, *f.*
Chamber, *s.* chambre ; pièce de canon, *f.* —*s. pl.* cabinet d'avocat, d'avoué, *m.* bolte, *f.*
—, *vn.* résider
— -council, *s.* conseil secret, conciliabule, *m.*
— -counsel, — -counsellor, *s.* avocat consultant, *m.*
— -maid, *s.* femme de chambre, *f.*
— -practice, *s.* clientèle, *f.*
Chamberlain, *s.* chambellan ; valet d'hôtel, *m.*
Chamberlainship, *s.* charge de chambellan, *f.*
Chameleon, *s.* caméléon, *m.*
Chamfer, Chamfret, *s.* chanfrein, *m.* cannelure, *f.*
Chamfer, Chamfrain, *va.* chanfreiner ; chanfreindre ; canneler ; rider
Chamois, *s.* chamois, *m.*
Chamomile, *s.* camomille, *f.*
Champ, *va.* mâcher ; ronger son frein
Champaign, *a.* Champagne
—, *s.* campagne, *f.* vair, *m.*
Champion, *s.* champion, *m.*
—, *va.* défier
Championess, *s.* guerrière, *f.*
Chance, *s.* hasard, *m.* aventure ; chance, *f.* (To take one's), se
—, *a.* fortuit, e [hasarder
—, *vn.* arriver ; venir à ; avoir le bonheur ou le malheur de ; se trouver par hasard
— -medley, *s.* accident ; meurtre involontaire, *m.*
Chanceable, *a.* fortuit, e
Chanceful, *a.* hasardeux, se
Chancel, *s.* sanctuaire, *m.*
Chancellor, *s.* chancelier, *m.*
Chancellorship, *s.* charge de chancelier, *f.*
Chancery, *s.* chancellerie, *f.*
Chancre, *s.* chancre, *m.*
Chancrous, *a.* chancreux, se
Chandelier, *s.* candelabre, *m.*
Chandler, *s.* fabricant ou marchand de chandelles, *m.* regrattier, ère ; revendeur, se, *m. f.*
Chandlery, *s.* denrées de revendeur, se, *f. pl.*
Chanfrin, *s.* chanfrein, *m.*
Change, *s.* changement, change, *m.* conversion, bourse ; monnaie ; nouvelle lune, *f.* appoint, *m.*
—, *van.* changer ; échanger
Changeability, Changeableness, *s.* variabilité, inconstance, *f.*
Changeable, *a.* changeant, e' variable, inconstant, e
Changeably, *ad.* d'une manière variable
Changeful, *a.* inconstant, e
Changeless, *a.* invariable
Changeling, *s.* enfant supposé ; benêt, *m.*
Changer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui change ; changeur, *m.* personne qui change de parti, *f.*
Channel, *s.* canal, *m.* cannelure de colonne ; gorge de poulie, *f.*
—, *va.* canneler ; sillonner
Chant, *s.* chant, *m.*
—, *va.* chanter
Chanter, *s.* chantre, *m.*
Chanticleer, *s.* coq, *m.*
Chantlate, *s.* chanlate, *f.*
Chantor, *s.* chantre, *m.*
Chantress, *s.* chanteuse, cantatrice, *f.*
Chantry, *s.* chapelle, *f.*
Chaos, *s.* chaos, *m.*
Chaotic, *a.* confus, e ; de chaos
Chap, *s.* fente, crevasse ; gerçure ; mâchoire ; pratique, *f.* chalaud ; guillard, compère ; coup, *m.*
—, *van.* fendre, crevasser, gercer ; se fendre, se crevasser, se gercer
Chape, *s.* attache ; chape, *f.*
Chapel, *s.* chapelle, *f.*
—, *va.* déposer dans une chapelle ;—a ship, faire chapelle
Chapeless, *a.* sans attache ; sans chape
Chapellany, *s.* chapelle, *f.*
Chaperon, *s.* chaperon, *m.*
—, *va.* chaperonner
Chapfallen, *a.* qui a la bouche retirée ; consterné, e, abattu, e
Chaplain, *s.* chapelain ; aumônier, *m.* [mônier, *f.*
Chaplaincy, *s.* charge d'au-
Chaplainship, *s.* office d'aumônier, *m.* chapellenie, *f.*
Chapless, *a.* qui a les joues creuses
Chaplet, *s.* guirlande, *f.* chapelet, *m.* huppe, *f.*
Chapman, *s.* chaland, *m.* pratique, *f.*
Chappy, *a.* crevassé, e
Chaps, *s. pl.* gueule, *f.*
Chapt, *p. p. de* To chap
Chapter, *s.* chapitre, *m.*
Chaptrel, *s.* imposte, *f.*
Char, *s.* ouvrage à la journée, *m.* — -woman, femme de journée, *f.*
—, *van.* réduire en charbon, dégager par la chaleur ; travailler à la journée ; se charbonner
Character, *s.* caractère ; personnage ; original, *m.* vraisemblance, *f.* le vrai, *m.* réputation ; moralité, *f.* honneur ; témoignage ; certificat, *m.* [crire
—, *va.* graver, imprimer ; dé-
Characteristic, Characteristical, *a.* caractéristique
—, *s.* caractère ; ce qui caractérise, *m.* caractéristique, *f.*
Characteristically, *ad.* de manière à caractériser
Characteristicalness, *s.* qualité caractéristique, *f.*
Characterise, *va.* caractériser ; donner un caractère ; dépeindre

Characterless, *a.* sans caractère
Charade, *s.* charade, *f.*
Charcoal, *s.* charbon de bois, *m.*
— (small broken), fraisil, *m.*
Charde, *s.* carde, *f.*
Charge, *s.* charge; garde, *f.* soin; ordre, précepte, *m.* exhortation, *f.* emploi; débit; prix, *m.* prétention; accusation, *f.* —s, *pl.* frais, *m. pl.* charges, *f. pl.*
—, *va.* charger; imputer; commander, ordonner; accuser; attaquer; demander un prix
Chargeable, *a.* dispendieux, se; coûteux, se; qui peut être imposé; qu'on peut accuser de, imputer à
Chargeableness, *s.* cherté, *f.*
Chargeably, *ad.* à grands frais
Chargeful, *a.* dispendieux, se
Chargeless, *a.* sans frais
Charger, *s.* bassin; cheval de bataille; chargeoir, *m.*
Charily, *ad.* soigneusement; avec économie
Chariness, *s.* soin, *m.* délicatesse, *f.*
Chariot, *s.* char; coupé, *m.*
— -race, course de chars, *f.*
Charioteer, *s.* conducteur de char; cocher, *m.*
Charitable, *a.* charitable
Charitably, *ad.* charitablement
Charity, *s.* charité, *f.*
Charlatan, *s.* charlatan, *m.*
Charlatanical, *a.* de charlatan
Charlatanry, *s.* charlatanerie, *f.*
Charm, *s.* charme, *m.*
—, *va.* charmer
Charmer, *s.* enchanteur, *m.* enchanteresse, *f.*
Charmful, Charming, *a.* charmant, e
Charmingly, *ad.* d'une manière charmante
Charmingness, *s.* charme, attrait, prestige, *m.*
Charnel, *a.* qui contient des os de morts; — -house, *s.* charnier, *m.*
Charry, *a.* de charbon
Chart, *s.* carte, *f.*
Charta, *s.* charte, *f.*
Charter, *s.* charte, chartre, *f.* — -house, chartreuse, *f.* — -party, charte-partie, *f.*
—, *va.* fréter
Chartered, *a.* frété, e, constaté par une charte
Chary, *a.* soigneux, se; économe
Chase, *s.* chasse; fugue, *f.* châsis, *m.* — -gun, canon de chasse, *m.*
—, *va.* chasser; briguer; enchâsser; donner la chasse à
Chaser, *s.* chasseur; ciseleur, *m.*
Chasm, *s.* abîme, *m.*
Chasmed, *a.* entrecoupé de précipices
Chasse, *s.* chassé, *m.*
Chaste, *a.* chaste [ment
Chastely, *ad.* chastement, purement
Chasten, *va.* châtier
Chastener, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui châtie, *f.* [*f.*
Chasteness, *s.* chasteté; pureté,
Chastise, *va.* châtier, corriger
Chastisement, *s.* châtiment, *m.* *correction, f.*
Chastiser, s. celui, m. ou *celle, f. qui châtie*
Chastity, s. chasteté; pureté, *f.*
Chat, s. causerie, f. caquet; *mauvais bois, m.*

Chat, *va.* causer; babiller
Chatellany, *s.* châtellenie, *f.*
Chatoyant, *a.* chatoyant, e
Chatoyment, *s.* chatoiement, *m.*
Chattel, —s real, *sm. pl.* biens mobiliers, —s personal, biens immeubles, *m. pl.*
Chatter, *s.* babil, caquet; ramage, *m.*
—, *vn.* jaser, babiller; gazouiller; caqueter (pie); claquer (dents)
Chatterer, *s.* babilleur, jaseur,
Chatty, *a.* causeur, se [*m.*
Chatwood, *s.* menu bois, *m.*
Chaw, *s.* bajoue; bouchée, *f.*
—, *va.* mâcher
Chaudron, *s.* entrailles, *f. pl.*
Cheap, *a.* à bon marché, à bas prix
Cheapen, *va.* marchander; faire baisser de prix [*m. f.*
Cheapener, *s.* marchandeur, se,
Cheaply, *ad.* à bon marché
Cheapness, *s.* bon marché, bas prix, *m.*
Cheat, *s.* tromperie, fourberie, supercherie, *f.* fourbe, imposteur, fripon, *m.*
—, *va.* tromper, duper, friponner; —at play, tricher
Cheater, *s.* trompeur, fourbe, fripon, *m.*
Check, *s.* échec; frein, *m.* réprimande, *f.* dépit, *m.* parafe, *f.* bon payable au porteur, *m.* contremarque; toile à carreaux, *f.*
—, *van.* réprimer; arrêter; contrôler; réprimander; —one's self, se reprendre; s'arrêter
Checker, *s.* contrôleur; échiquier, *m.*
— -work, *s.* marqueterie, *f.*
— -ways, *ad.* en échiquier
Chequer, *va.* diviser en carrés; sillonner; entrecouper; semer
Checkmate, *s.* échec et mat, *m.*
—, *va.* faire échec et mat; achever
Checkroll, Chequeroll, *s.* état de maison, *m.*
Cheek, *s.* joue; jumelle de presse; chasse de balance; flasque de mât, *f.* — by jowl, tête à tête
— -tooth, *s.* molaire, *f.*
— -varnish, *s.* fard, *m.*
Cheeked, *a.* (Blub-), joufflu, e; (hollow-), qui a les joues creuses
Cheer, *s.* chère, *f.* courage, *m.* gaîté; mine; acclamation, *f.*
—, *van.* encourager, animer; réjouir; recevoir avec des acclamations; —up, prendre courage, se réjour
Cheerer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, ce qui réjouit, *f.*
Cheerful, *a.* gai, e, riant, e; enjoué, e; dispos
Cheerfully, *ad.* gaiment
Cheerfulness, *s.* gaîté, *f.* enjoûment, *m.*
Cheerless, *a.* triste, mélancolique
Cheese, *s.* fromage, *m.*
— -cake, *s.* talmouse, *f.*
— -curds, *s.* lait caillé, *m.*
— -frame, *s.* fromager, *m.*
— -monger, *s.* marchand de fromage, *m.*
— -vat, *s.* éclisse, *f.*
Cheesy, *a.* caséeux, se
Chely, *s.* pince, serre, patte, *f.*

Cherish, *va.* chérir; protéger, entretenir, nourrir, soigner
Cherisher, *s.* celui, *m.* ou celle, *f.* qui chérit, entretient, protége
Cherry, *s.* cerise, *f.*
—, *a.* vermeil, le
— -cheeked, *a.* qui a les joues vermeilles
— -pit, *s.* fossette, *f.*
— -tree, *s.* cerisier, *m.* [*m.*
Cherub, Cherubim, *s.* chérubin,
Cherubic, Cherubical, *a.* angélique
Chervil, *s.* cerfeuil, *m.*
Chess, *s.* échecs, *m. pl.*
— -apple, *s.* corme, *f.*
— -board, *s.* échiquier, *m.*
— -man, *s.* pion, *m.*
— -tree, *s.* taquet d'amarre, *m.*
Chessom, *s.* terreau, *m.*
Chest, *s.* caisse, *f.* coffre, *m.* poitrine, *f.* poitrail, *m.* — of drawers, commode, *f.*
—, *va.* encaisser; mettre dans une bière
— -foundered, *a.* courbatu, e
— -foundering, *s.* courbature, *f.*
Chested, *a.* usité en composition; (narrow-), qui a la poitrine étroite; (broad-), à large poitrine
Chestnut, *s.* châtaigne, *f.*
— -colour, *s.* châtain, *m.*
— -plot, *s.* châtaignerais, *f.*
— -tree, *s.* châtaignier, *m.*
Chevalier, *s.* chevalier, *m.*
Chevaux-de-frise, *s. pl.* chevaux-de-frise, *m. pl.*
Cheven, Chevin, *s.* chabot, *m.*
Cheveril, *s.* chevreau, *m.*
Cheverilise, *va.* assouplir
Chevron, *s.* chevron, *m.*
Chew, *va.* mâcher; ruminer; méditer
—, *vn.* upon, méditer
—, *s.* chique, *f.*
Chicane, *s.* chicane, *f.*
—, *vn.* chicaner
Chicaner, *s.* chicaneur, *m.*
Chicanery, *s.* chicanerie, *f.*
Chick, Chicken, *s.* poulet, *m.* poulette, *f.*
—, *vn.* germer
— -pease, *s.* pois chiche, *m.*
— -weed, *s.* mouron, *m.*
Chicken-hearted, *a.* poltron, e
Chickling, *s.* poussin, *m.*
Chide, *va.* gronder, réprimander, blâmer, quereller
—, *van.* gronder; se quereller
Chider, *s.* grondeur, se, *m. f.*
Chief, *a.* principal, e; premier, ère; capital, e; suprême
—, *s.* chef, *m.*
Chiefless, *a.* sans chef
Chiefly, *ad.* principalement, surtout
Chieftain, *s.* chef, capitaine, *m.*
Chieftaincy, Chieftainship, *s.* qualité de chef, *f.*
Chilblain, *s.* engelure, *f.*
Child, *pl.* Children, *s.* enfant, *m.* (To be with), être enceinte; (from a), dès l'enfance
— -bearing, *s.* grossesse, *f.*
— -bed, *s.* couches, *f. pl.*
— -birth, *s.* enfantement, accouchement, *m.*
Childermas-day, *s.* fête des Saints Innocents, *f.*
Childhood, *s.* enfance, *f.*
Childish, *a.* enfantin, e; puéril, e

Childishly, *ad.* puérilement, en enfant
Childishness, *s.* puérilité, *f.* enfantillage, *m.*
Childless, *a.* sans enfants
Childlike, *a.* d'enfant; puéril, e; doux, ce
Chill, *a.* froid, e; insensible; découragé, e
—, *s.* froid, frisson, *m.*
—, *va.* glacer, geler, transir de froid; abattre
Chilliness, *s.* frisson, *m.*
Chilly, *a.* frileux, se; froid, e
Chilness, *s.* froid, *m.*
Chime, *s.* harmonie; concordance, *f.* bord de cave, *m.* — of bells, carillon, *m.*
—, *va.* sonner harmonieusement; carillonner
Chimera, *s.* chimère, vision, *f.*
Chimerical, *a.* chimérique
Chimerically, *ad.* chimériquement
Chimical, *a.* chimique, de chimie
Chimist, *s.* chimiste, *m.* [ment
Chimistry, *s.* chimie, *f.*
Chimney, *s.* cheminée, *f.*
— -corner, *s.* coin du feu, *m.*
— -doctor, *s.* fumiste, *m.*
— -piece, *s.* chambranle, *m.*
— -sweeper, *s.* ramoneur, *m.*
Chin, *s.* menton, *m.*
China, *s.* porcelaine, *f.* —ware, porcelaine, *f.*
Chincough, *s.* coqueluche, *f.*
Chine, *s.* échine; échinée, *f.* bord de tonneau, *m.*
—, *va.* échiner, rompre l'échine
Chink, *s.* fente, crevasse, *f.* son de l'argent monnayé, *m.*
—, *vam.* faire sonner; fendre, crevasser; sonner, tinter; se fendre, se crevasser
Chinky, *a.* crevassé, e, fendu, e
Chinned, *a.* muni de compositions; (long-), au long menton
Chinse, *va.* remplir d'étoupe; calfater provisoirement
Chints, *s.* indienne, *f.*
Chip, *s.* petit morceau; copeau, *m.* miette; chapelure, *f.*
—, *vam.* couper en petits morceaux; chapeler; s'écorner
Chiragra, *s.* chiragre, *f.*
Chirography, *s.* art d'écrire, *m.*
Chiromancer, *s.* chiromancien, *m.*
Chiromancy, *s.* chiromancie, *f.*
Chirp, *s.* gazouillement; cri d'insectes, *m.*
—, *vn.* gazouiller; pépier; grésillonner [rurgique
Chirurgie, **Chirurgical**, *a.* chi-
Chisel, *s.* ciseau, burin, *m.*
—, *va.* ciseler
Chisely, *a.* meuble
Chit, *s.* petit enfant; germe, *m.* tache de rousseur, *f.*
Chitchat, *s.* caquet, *m.*
Chittering, *s.* jabot, *m.* —s, *pl.* boyaux, *m. pl.* andouilles, *f. pl.*
Chitty, *a.* enfantin, e; couvert, e, de taches de rousseur
Chivalrous, *a.* chevaleresque
Chivalry, *s.* chevalerie, *f.*
Chives, *s.* civette, *f.*
Chloric, *a.* chlorique
Chloria, **Chlorine**, *s.* chlore, *m. f.*
Chloroform, *s.* chloroforme, *m.*
Chlorosis, *s.* chlorose, *f.*
Chlorotic, *a.* chlorotique
Chocolate, s. chocolat, m.
Choice, s. choix; assortiment, m. élite, f.
Choice, *a.* choisi, e, d'élite; difficile sur le choix
Choiceless, *a.* qui n'a pas le choix
Choicely, *ad.* avec choix
Choiceness, *s.* délicatesse, haute valeur, qualité exquise, *f.*
Choir, *s.* chœur, *m.*
Choke, *va.* étouffer, suffoquer; — up, boucher, engorger; ensabler
—, *s.* foin d'artichaut, *m.*
— -full, *a.* plein, e, à étouffer
— -pear, *s.* poire d'angoisse, *f.*
Choker, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui suffoque, réduit au silence, *f.*
Choky, *a.* suffocant, e, étouffant, e
Choler, *s.* bile; colère, *f.*
Cholera-morbus, *s.* choléra-morbus, *m.*
Choleric, *a.* colère, colérique, bilieux, se
Cholericness, *s.* disposition à la colère, *f.*
Choose, *vam.* choisir, élire; aimer mieux; vouloir; (avec négation) ne pouvoir s'empêcher de
Chooser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui choisit
Chop, *vam.* couper; hacher; dépecer; dégrossir; gercer; donner dans; — up, dévorer; off, trancher; — upon, rencontrer par hasard; troquer, échanger; riposter· changer, varier
—, *s.* tranche; cotelette; boutique, *f.*
— -fallen, *a.* abattu, e
— -house, *s.* gargote, *f.*
Chopping, *a.* gros et gras, se
— -block, *s.* hachoir, *m.*
— -knife, *s.* couperet, *m.*
Choppy, *a.* gercé, e, fendu, e
Chops, *s. pl.* bouche, mâchoire, *f.* gerçures, *f. pl.*
Choral, *a.* de chœur
Chord, *s.* corde, *f.* accord, *m.*
—, *va.* garnir de cordes
Chorist, **Chorister**, *s.* choriste; chantre, *m.*
Chorography, *s.* chorographie, *f.*
Chose, *prét. de* To choose
Chosen, *part. p. de* To choose
Chough, *s.* choucas, *m.*
Chouse, *va.* tromper, duper
—, *s.* dupe; duperie, *f.*
Chrism, *s.* chrême, *m.*
Christ, *s.* le Christ, *m.*
Christen, *va.* baptiser; qualifier
Christendom, *s.* chrétienté, *f.*
Christening, *s.* baptême, *m.*
Christian, *a. s.* chrétien, ne; — name, nom de baptême, prénom, *m.*
Christianism, *s.* christianisme, *m.* chrétientér, *f.*
Christianity, *s.* christianisme, *m.*
Christianise, *va.* convertir au christianisme
Christianly, *ad.* chrétiennement
Christmas, *s.* Noël, *m.* Christmas-box, etrennes, *f. pl.*
Chromatic, *a.* chromatique
Chrome, *s.* chrome, *m.*
Chronic, **Chronical**, *a.* chronique
Chronicle, *s.* chronique, *f.* Chronicles, *pl.* Paralipomènes, *m. pl.*
—, *va.* enregistrer
Chronicler, *s.* chroniqueur, *m.*
Chronogram, *s.* chronogramme, *m.*
Chronologer, **Chronologist**, *s.* chronologiste, *m.*
Chronologic, **Chronological**, *a.* chronologique
Chronologically, *ad.* chronologiquement
Chronology, *s.* chronologie, *f.*
Chronometer, *s.* chronomètre, **Chrysalis**, *s.* chrysalide, *f.* [*m.*
Chub, *s.* chabot, meunier; rustre, *m.*
— -cheeked, *a.* joufflu, e
Chubbed, **Chubby**, *a.* joufflu, e
Chuck, *s.* gloussement; petit coup sous le menton, *m.* soubarbe
—, *van.* glousser; donner un petit coup, une soubarbe, sous le menton
Chuckle, *van.* rire secrètement; glousser; choyer, caresser
Chud, *va.* mâcher
Chuff, *s.* rustre, *m.*
Chuffily, *ad.* grossièrement
Chuffiness, *s.* grossièreté, *f.*
Chuffy, *a.* grossier, ère
Chum, *s.* camarade de chambre, *m.* chique, *f.*
Chump, *s.* grosse pièce, *f.*
Church, *s.* église, *f.* office, *m.*
— ale, *s.* dédicace d'église, *f.*
— -law, *s.* droit canonique, *m.*
— -man, *s.* ecclésiastique, *m.*
— -warden, *s.* marguillier, *m.*
— -yard, *s.* cimetière, *m.*
Churchdom, *s.* puissance ecclésiastique, *f.*
Churl, *s.* rustre; ladre, *m.*
Churlish, *a.* grossier, ère; brutal, e; vilain, e
Churlishly, *ad.* brutalement
Churlishness, *s.* grossièreté, brutalité, *f.*
Churn, *s.* baratte, *f.* churn-staff, batte, *f.*
—, *va.* battre le beurre
Chyle, *s.* chyle, *m.*
Chylifaction, **Chilification**, *s.* chylification, *f.*
Chylous, *a.* chyleux, se
Chyme, *s.* chyme, *m.*
Cibarious, *a.* alimentaire [*f.*
Cicatrice, **Cicatrix**, *s.* cicatrice, **Cicatrisation**, *s.* cicatrisation, *f.*
Cicatrise, *va.* cicatriser
—, *vn.* se cicatriser
Cicurate, *va.* apprivoiser
Cicuration, *s.* action d'apprivoiser, *f.*
Cicuta, *s.* ciguë, *f.* [*f.*
Cider, *s.* cidre, *m.*
Ciderist, **Ciderman**, *s.* fabricant de cidre, *m.*
Ciderkin, *s.* petit cidre, *m.*
Cigar, *s.* cigare, *m.*
Ciliery, *s.* feuillage, *m.*
Cilicious, *a.* fait, e, de crins
Cimeter, *s.* cimeterre, *m.*
Cinchona, *s.* quinquina, *m.*
Cincture, *s.* ceinture, *f.*
Cinder, *s.* fraisil, *m.*
Cineracy, *a.* cinéraire
Cineration, *s.* cinération, *f.*
Cineritious, *a.* comme de la cendre
Cinnabar, *s.* cinabre, *m.*
Cinnamon, *s.* cannelle, *f.* — -tree, cannelier, *m.*
Cinq, *s.* cinq, *m.* (dés, cartes)
Cinque-ports, *s. pl.* les cinq ports, *m. pl.*
Cion, *s.* scion, *m.* [ière, *m.*
Cipher, **Cypher**, *s.* chiffre; —, *van.* écrire en chiffres; chiffrer calculer
Circensian, *a.* du cirque

Circle, *s.* cercle; circuit, *m.* — -ways, en cercle
—, *vbs.* mouvoiren rond; — in, entourer; tourner en rond
Circled, *a.* rond, e
Circlet, *s.* cercle, *m.*
Circuit, *s.* circuit; diadème, *m.* tournée, *f.*
—, *va.* faire le tour de
Circuiter, *s.* celui qui fait un grand tour, *m.*
Circuitous, *a.* détourné, e
Circuitously, *ad.* par des détours
Circular, *a.* circulaire; borné, e
—, *s.* circulaire, *f.* [*f.*
Circularity, *s.* forme circulaire,
Circularly, *ad.* circulairement, en cercle
Circulate, *vn.* circuler
—, *va.* faire circuler
Circulating, *a.* circulating library, *s.* cabinet de lecture, *m.*
Circulation, *s.* circulation, *f.*
Circulatory, *a.* circulaire; ambulant, e
Circumambiency, *s.* enceinte, *f.*
Circumambient, *a.* ambiant, e
Circumcise, *va.* circoncire
Circumcision, *s.* circoncision, *f.*
Circumference, *s.* circonférence, *f.*
Circumflex, *a. s.* circonflexe, *m.*
—, *va.* marquer d'un accent circonflexe
Circumfluent, Circumfluous, *a.* qui coule autour
Circumforanean, Circumforaneous, *a.* ambulant, e
Circumfuse, *va.* répandre autour
Circumfusion, *s.* action de répandre autour, *f.*
Circumgiration, *s.* circonvolution, *f.*
Circumjacent, *a.* environnant, e
Circumligation, *s.* action de lier, *f.*
Circumlocution, *s.* circonlocution, *f.*
Circumlocutory, *a.* en circonlocution [murs
Circummured, *a.* entouré, e, de
Circumnavigable, *a.* dont on peut faire le tour en naviguant
Circumnavigate, *va.* naviguer autour de
Circumnavigation, *s.* circonnavigation, *f.*
Circumpolar, *a.* circonpolaire
Circumrotary, Circumrotatory, *a.* en cercle
Circumrotation, *s.* rotation, *f.*
Circumscribe, *va.* circonscrire
Circumscription, *s.* circonscription, *f.* [scrit
Circumscriptive, *a.* qui circonscrit
Circumspect, *a.* circonspect, e
Circumspection, *s.* circonspection, *f.* [e
Circumspective, *a.* circonspect, e
Circumspectively, Circumspectly, *ad.* avec circonspection
Circumspectness, *s.* circonspection, *f.*
Circumstance, *s.* circonstance, *f.* Circumstances, *pl.* condition, position, *f.*
—, *va.* circonstancier
Circumstantial, *a.* circonstancié, e; Circumstantials, *s. pl.* details, accessoires, *m. pl.*
Circumstantiality, s. état d'être *circonstancié, m. détails minutieux, m. pl.*
Circumstantially, ad. suivant *les circonstances; en détail*
208

Circumstantiate, *va.* circonstancier
Circumvallation, *s.* circonvallation, *f.*
Circumvent, *va.* circonvenir
Circumventing, Circumvention, *s.* action de circonvenir, *f.*
Circumvolve, *va.* faire tourner autour d'un centre commun
Circumvolution, *s.* circonvolution, *f.*
Circus, *pl.* Circuses, *s.* cirque, *m.*
Cist, Cyst, *s.* kyste, *m.*
Cistern, *s.* citerne, *f.* réservoir; gouffre, *m.*
Cit, *s.* citadin, e, *m. f.*
Citadil, *s.* citadelle, *f.*
Citation, *s.* citation, *f.*
Cite, *va.* citer
Citer, *s.* celui *m.* celle qui cite, *f.*
Cithern, *s.* sistre, *m.*
Citicism, *s.* mœurs bourgeoises, *f. pl.* [*m.*
Citizen, *s.* citoyen; bourgeois, —, *a.* de citoyen; bourgeois, e
Citizenise, *va.* conférer les droits de citoyen
Citizenship, *s.* droit de cité, *m.*
Citric, *a.* citrique
Citrine, *s.* cristal très-pur, *m.*
—, *a.* citrin, e
Citron, *s.* citron, limon, *m.* — -tree, citronnier, limonnier, *m.*
City, *s.* cité, ville, *f.* — -court, tribunal municipal, *m.*
Civet, *s.* civette, *f.* civet, *m.*
Civet-cat, *s.* civette, *f.*
Civic, *a.* civique
Civil, *a.* civil, e
Civilian, Civilist, *s.* docteur en droit civil, *m.*
Civility, *s.* civilité, politesse, *f.*
Civilisation, *s.* civilisation, *f.*
Civilise, *va.* civiliser
Civiliser, *s.* qelui, *m.* celle qui civilise, *f.*
Civilly, *ad.* civilement
Clack, *s.* claquet; bruit importun, *m.*
—, *vn.* cliqueter
Clacker, *s.* claquet; bavard, *m.*
Clad, *part. pa. de* To clothe
Claim, *s.* demande, réclamation, prétention, *f.* objet de la réclamation, *m.*
—, *va.* réclamer, prétendre à; sommer
Claimable, *a.* qu'on peut réclamer
Claimant, Claimer, *s.* prétendant, celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui réclame; ayant cause, *m.*
Clam, *va.* prendre à la glu
Clamber, *va.* grimper
Clamminess, *s.* viscocité, *f.*
Clammy, *a.* visqueux, se, gluant, e
Clamorous, *a.* bruyant, e
Clamorously, *ad.* à grands cris
Clamour, *s.* clameur, *f.*
—, *vn.* pousser des clameurs, vociférer
Clamp, *s.* embolture; jumelle de racage; plate-bande d'affût, *f.* collier de mât, *m.*
—, *va.* emboîter
Clan, *s.* clan, *m.* race, famille, *f.*
—, *vn.* cabaler
Clandestine, *a.* clandestin, e
Clandestinely, *ad.* clandestinement
Clandestineness, Clandestinity, *s.* clandestinité, *f.*
Clang, Clangour, *s* son aigu; cri percant; cliquetis, *m.*

Clang, Clangour, *vn.* produire un son aigu; pousser des cris perçants
Clanish, *a.* de clan; de race
Clank, *s.* cliquetis, bruit aigu, *m.*
—, *vbs.* résonner, tinter; faire résonner
Clanship, *s.* esprit de famille, *m.*
Clap, *vbs.* battre, claquer; applaudir; appliquer à, mettre sur ou dans; — up, conclure sur le champ
—, *s.* battement, claquement; éclat de tonnerre; coup; moment, *m.*
— -board, *s.* chanteau, *m.*
— -net, *s.* filet à alouettes, *m.*
Clapper, *s.* celui qui bat des mains; claqueur; battant de cloche; marteau de porte; cliquet de moulin; clapet de pompe, *m.* langue, *f.* —s, *pl.* clapiers, *m. pl.*
— -claw, *va.* quereller [*m.*
Clare-obscure, *s.* clair-obscur,
Claret, *s.* vin clairet, de Bordeaux, *m.*
Clarichord, *s.* claricorde, *m.*
Clarification, *s.* clarification, *f.*
Clarify, *va.* clarifier
Clarinet, *s.* clarinette, *f.*
Clarion, *s.* clairon, *m.*
Clash, *vbs.* se choquer; résonner en se choquant; se heurter, se contre carrer; faire retentir
—, *s.* choc; cliquetis, *m.* contradiction, *f.*
Clasp, *s.* agrafe, *f.* fermail; embrassement, *m.*
—, *va.* agrafer; embrasser
— -knife, *s.* couteau qui se ferme, *m.*
Clasper, *s.* tenon, *m.* vrille, *f.*
Claspered, *a.* qui porte des vrilles
Class, *s.* classe, *f.*
—, *va.* classer; classifier
Classic, Classical, *a.* classique
—, *s.* classique, *m.* [*f.*
Classification, *s.* classification,
Classify, *va.* classer [*m.*
Clatter, *s.* fracas; bruit confus,
—, *vbs.* faire un bruit confus; clabauder; résonner avec fracas; frapper avec fracas
Claudent, *a.* qui ferme
Clause, *s.* clause; maxime, *f.* membre de phrase, *m.*
Claustral, *a.* claustral, e
Clavated, *a.* noueux, se
Clave, *prét. de* To cleave
Clavicle, *s.* clavicule, *f.*
Claw, *s.* griffe; pince d'écrevisse, *f.*
—, *va.* égratigner; racler; flatter; — away, off, quereller expédier promptement
Claw-back, *s.* flatteur, *m.*
Clawed, *a.* onguiculé, e
Clavlary, *s.* clavier, *m.*
Clay, *s.* argile; boue, marne, *f.*
—, *va.* enduire d'argile; marner; terrer le sucre
— -cold, *a.* glacé, e, sans vie
— -pit, *s.* marnière, *f.*
— -slate, *s.* schiste argilacé, *m.*
Clayey, Clayish, *a.* argileux, se
Clean, *a.* propre, net, te; clair, e; blanc, che; adroit, e; adroitement fait, e
—, *ad.* tout à fait, clair et net
—, *va.* nettoyer; —, mettre, décrasser

ad. proprement
s, *s.* propreté, *f.*
. propre; pur, e; in-
s
prement; élégamment
s. propreté, élé-
ureté, innocence, *f.*
a. nettoyer, purifier
s. celui ou celle qui
purifie; cureur, *m.*
air, e; serein; pur, e;
., e; évident, e;
lair et net
t à fait; clair et net
éclaircir, clarifier;
justifier, décharger;
; vider; liquider;
net; acquitter les
lus pour; off, dé-
déblayer; éteindre
e; up, s'éclaircir; se

t, *a.* éclatant, e
l, *a.* clairvoyant, e
ness, *s.* clairvoy-

va. empeser
. enlèvement, *m.*
s. acquit, *m.*
. celui, celle qui

!. clairement; nette-
air et net
s. clarté, *f.* éclat, *m.*
netteté; évidence;
nnocence, *f.*
a. fendre; cliver; se
s'attacher à; ad-
ccorder [*m.*
couperet; fendeur,
(mus.) *f.*
te, crevasse, *f.*
et part. de To cleave
. clématite, *f.*
s. clémence, *f.*
. clément, e
ad. avec clémence
ommer
s. clepsydre, *f.*
ergé, *m.*
, *s.* ecclésiastique, *m.*
clérical, e
erc; ecclésiastique;
m.
s. emploi de commis,
m. instruction, *f.*
abile; bien fait, e
l. habilement
s. habileté, *f.*
loton; guide; point
m.
usser
liqueter
claquet de moulin;
de porte, *m.* cli-

ient, e; créature, *f.*
qui a des clients
lientship, *s.* clien-

:her escarpé; pen-
ne colline, *m.* rive
f.
, Climacterical, *a.*
que
érique, *f.*
limature, *s.* cli-

raduation, *f.*
ionter sur, gravir,
ur
. celui, *celle qui*
onte; plante grim-

at, m.

Clinch, *s.* équivoque; réplique spirituelle; étalingure, *f.*
—, *va.* tenir à poing fermé; serrer; river; étalinguer; confirmer
— -work, Clincher-work, *s.* bordure à clin, *f.*
Clincher, *s.* crampon, *m.* celui, celle qui a la répartie vive, qui rive; — -built, bordé, e, à clin
Cling, *vna.* se coller, s'attacher à l'entour de; adhérer; dessécher
Clingy, *a.* visqueux, se
Clinic, Clinical, *a.* clinique
Clink, *s.* cliquetis, tintement, son aigu, *m.* écoss. coup violent; argent, *m.*
—, *vna.* tinter, résonner; faire résonner
Clinkers, *s. pl.* scories, *f.*
Clinquant, *s.* clinquant, *m.*
Clip, *va.* embrasser; rogner, tondre, écourter
Clipper, *s.* rogneur; tondeur, *m.*
Clippings, *s. pl.* rognures, *f. pl.*
Cloak, *s.* manteau; mantelet, *m.* mante, *f.* masque, *m.*
—, *va.* couvrir d'un manteau; masquer, dissimuler
— -bag, *s.* porte-manteau, sac de nuit, *m.* [*m.*
Clock, *s.* horloge, *f.* coin de bas,
— -maker, *s.* horloger, *m.*
— -making, *s.* horlogerie, *f.*
— -work, *s.* mouvement d'horlogerie, *m.*
Clod, *s.* motte; concrétion, *f.* grumeau de sang; lourdaud, *m.*
—, *van.* jeter des mottes à; se coaguler; se grumeler [*m.*
— -pate, — -pole, *s.* lourdaud,
Cloddy, *a.* en mottes; grumeleux, se; grossier, ère
Clog, *s.* attache, *f.* entraves, *f. pl.* charge, *f.* embarras, *m.* hypothèque, *f.* —*s, pl.* claques, *f. pl.* sabots, *m. pl.*
—, *van.* retenir; entraver, embarrasser; charger; s'attacher; s'unir; s'embarrasser
Clogginess, *s.* embarras, *m.* gêne, *f.*
Cloggy, *a.* embarrassant, e, pesant, e
Cloister, *s.* cloître, *m.*
—, *va.* cloîtrer
Cloisteral, *a.* claustral, e
Clomb, *prét. de* To climb
Close, *s.* clos, enclos, *m.* fin, clôture; fermeture; lutte corps à corps, *f.*
—, *van.* fermer; clore; terminer; in, renfermer; se fermer; se réunir; s'accorder; with, se prendre corps à corps
—, *a.* fermé, e; renfermé, e; serré, e; juste, étroit, e; compacte; concis, e; contigu, e; secret, ète; discret, ète; réservé, e; sombre; retiré, e; isolé, e, où l'air ne circule pas; qui va droit au but; — by, qui touche; — weather, temps couvert, *m.*
— -bodied, *a.* qui va juste au corps
— -cropt, *a.* tondu, e, de près
— -fisted, — -handed, *a.* dur, e, à la desserre, avare
— -stool, *s.* chaise percée, *f.*

Closely, *ad.* sans ouverture; de près; étroitement; secrètement, à la dérobée; droit, juste
Closeness, *s.* état de ce qui est clos, serré, étroit, compacte, secret, de ce qui n'est pas aéré, *m.* solitude; avarice; réserve; contiguité; liaison étroite, *f.*
Closet, *s.* celui, celle qui conclut
Closet, *s.* cabinet, *m.* [net
—, *va.* enfermer dans un cabi-
Closh, *s.* solbature, *f.*
Closure, *s.* clôture, *f.*
Clot, *s.* grumeau, *m.* crasse, *f.*
—, *vn.* se grumeler; se coaguler
Cloth, *s.* toile; nappe, *f.* drap, *m.* —es, *pl.* habits, vêtements, *m. pl.*
— -shearer, *s.* tondeur de draps, *m.*
Clothe, *va.* habiller, vêtir
Clothier, *s.* drapier, *m.*
Clothing, *s.* habillement, *m.*
Clotty, *a.* grumeleux, se; caillé, e
Cloud, *s.* nue, nuée, *f.* nuage, *m.* veine; tache, *f.*
—, *van.* couvrir de nuages ou de taches; moirer; veiner; ternir; obscurcir; assombrir; se couvrir de nuages; s'obscurcir
— -capt, *a.* enveloppé, e, de nuages
— compelling, *a.* qui amoncelle les nuages
Cloudily, *ad.* obscurément
Cloudiness, *s.* obscurité, *f.* temps sombre; air sombre.
Cloudless, *a.* sans nuages [*m.*
Cloudy, *s.* nuageux, se; couvert, e, de nuages; obscur, e, sombre; veiné, e
Clough, *s.* trait, *m.* gorge, *f.*
Clout, *s.* torchon; lange, *m.* rondelle; pièce, *f.* but; coup de poing; clou, *m.*
—, *va.* rapetasser; garnir de clous, d'une rondelle
Clouterly, *a.* grossier, ère; gauche
Clove, *s.* clou de girofle, *m.* gousse d'ail, *f.* sept livres de laine; huit livres de beurre
—, *prét. de* To cleave
Cloven, *part. p. de* To cleave; fendu, e; fourchu
— -footed, — -hoofed, *a.* qui a le pied fourchu
Clover, *s.* luzerne, *f.* (To live in), vivre dans l'abondance
Clovered, *a.* couvert, e, de luzerne
Clown, *s.* rustre; paillasse, *m.*
Clownery, *s.* grossièreté, *f.*
Clownish, *a.* grossier, ère; rustique
Clownishly, *ad.* grossièrement
Clownishness, *s.* grossièreté, *f.*
Cloy, *va.* rassasier; blazer; enclouer; piquer en ferrant
Cloyless, *a.* dont on ne peut se rassasier
Club, *s.* massue; catogan, *f.* trèfle; écot; cercle, club, *m.* contribution, *f.*
—, *vn.* contribuer, concourir; payer son écot; élever en l'air la crosse du fusil
— -foot, *s.* pied-bot, *m.*
— -footed, *a.* pied-bot

Club-law, *s.* loi du plus fort, *f.* statuts de club, *m. pl.*
Clubber, Clubbist, *s.* membre d'un club, *m.*
Cluck *vna.* glousser; faire venir en gloussant
Clump, *s.* bloc de bois; groupe d'arbres, *m.* corbeille; mot-
Clumps, *s.* lourdaud, *m.* [te, *f.*
Clumsily, *ad.* grossièrement, gauchement
Clumsiness, *s.* gaucherie; maladresse, *f.*
Clumsy, *a.* gauche, maladroit, e; disgracieux, se
Clung, *prét. et p. p. de* To cling
Cluster, *s.* amas, groupe, assaim, pelotom, tas, *m.* grappe, *f.*
—, *vam.* grouper, mettre en tas; pousser par grappes; s'attrouper
Clustery, *a.* en grappes
Clutch, *s.* griffe, patte, *f.*
—, *va.* empoigner; fermer la main [*m.*
Clutter, *s.* vacarme, tintamarre,
—, *vn.* faire vacarme
Clyster, *s.* clystère, *m.* — -pipe, canule, *f.* clysoir, *m.*
Coacervate, *va.* entasser
Coacervation, *s.* action d'entasser, *f.*
Coach, *s.* carrosse, *m.* voiture, chambre du conseil (ma.), *f.* — -box, siége, *m.* — -house, remise, *f.*
— -maker, *s.* carrossier, *m.*
— -man, *s.* cocher, *m.*
Coaction, *s.* contrainte, *f.*
Coactive, *a.* qui agit de concert; coercitif, ve
Coactively, *a.* de force
Coadjutor, *s.* coadjuteur, *m.*
Coagment, *va.* amasser
Coagulable, *a.* qui peut se coaguler
Coagulate, *van.* coaguler; se coaguler
Coagulation, Coagulating, *s.* coagulation, *f.*
Coagulative, *a.* qui a la vertu de coaguler
Coak, *s.* dé de fonte, *m.*
Coal, *s.* charbon, *m.* houille, *f.*
—, *vna.* faire du charbon; out, tracer avec du charbon [*f.*
— (bituminous), houille grasse,
— -black, *a.* noir comme le charbon
— -cellar, — -hole, — -house, magasin à charbon, *m.*
— -man, Coal-merchant, *s.* charbonnier, *m.*
— -mine, — -pit, *s.* houillère, *f.*
— -miner, *s.* houilleur, *m.*
— -work, Coalery, *s.* houillère, *f.*
Coalesce, *vn.* se confondre; se coaliser
Coalescence, *s.* concrétion, *f.* accord, *m.* [tion, *f.*
Coalition, *s.* coalition; concré-
Coaly, *a.* houiller, *m.* houilleux, se
Coaptation, *s.* arrangement, *m.*
Coarct, Coarctate, *va.* rétrécir; resserrer; restreindre
Coarctation, *s.* rétrécissement, *m. action de* restreindre, *f.*
Coarse, a. grossier, ère
Coarsely, ad. grossièrement
Coarseness, s. grossiéreté, f.
Coast, s. côte, f. rivage; côté, *m. poitrine de mouton, f.*

Coast, *vn.* ranger la côte; along, côtoyer le rivage
Coaster, *s.* caboteur; cabotier, *m.*
Coasting, *s.* cabotage, *m.* -pilot, pilote côtier, *m.* -trade, commerce de cabotage; -vessel, cabotier, *m.*
Coat, *s.* habit, *m.* robe fourrure, *f.* poil, plumage, *m.* toison; couche; chape; lisse; lame, *f.* suif, *m.* In coats, en jaquette; (great), redingote, *f.* surtout, *m.* — of arms, — -armour, cotte d'armes, *f.* — of mail, cotte de mailles, *f.*
Coat, *va.* revêtir, couvrir
Coating, *s.* dorure; couche, *f.*
Coax, *va.* cajoler, enjôler
Coaxer, *s.* cajoleur, se; enjôleur, se
Cob, *s.* mouette; pâtée, *f.* avare, épi de blé, *m.*
Cobalt, *s.* cobalt, *m.*
Cobble, *va.* raccommoder, rapetasser
Cobbler, *s.* savetier, *m.*
Cobweb, *s.* toile d'araignée, *f.*
Cochineal, *s.* cochenille, *f.*
Cock, *s.* coq, *m.* girouette; meule de foin, *f.* robinet, *m.* aiguille de balance ou de cadran, *f.* retroussis de chapeau; chien de fusil, *m.*
—, *van.* relever, redresser, retrousser; armer; mettre en meule; se pavaner, se carrer; dresser des coqs au combat
— -boat, *s.* chaloupe, *f.*
— -brained, *a.* étourdi, e
— -chaffer, *s.* hanneton, *m.*
— -crowing, *s.* chant du coq; point du jour, *m.*
— -fight, — -match, *s.* combat de coqs, *m.*
— -horse, *a.* à cheval sur un bâton; fier, ère
— -lost, *s.* grenier, *m.*
— -pit, *s.* lieu où se battent les coqs; peste des malades, *m.*
Cockade, *s.* cocarde, *f.*
Cock-a-doodle-doo, *s.* coquerico, *m.*
Cockatrice, *s.* basilic, *m.*
Cocker, *s.* amateur de combats de coqs, *m.*
— *va.* choyer; gâter
Cockerel, Cockrel, *s.* cochet, *m.*
Cocket, *s.* acquit de douaine, *m.*
— *a.* pétulant, e
Cockle, *s.* pétoncle, *f.* Hot —s, *pl.* main chaude, *f.* —stairs, escalier en vis
— -weed, *s.* ivraie, *f.*
—, *vam.* tourner en spirale; se glisser; moutonner
Cockney, *s.* badaud, *m.*
Cockswain, *s.* patron de chaloupe, *m.*
Cocky-leeky, *s.* soupe écossaise aux poireaux, dans laquelle on a fait bouillir un coq, *f.*
Cocoa, *s.* cacao, *m.*
Cocoon, *s.* cocon, *m.*
Coction, *s.* coction, *f.*
Cod, *s.* cosse, gousse, *f.*
— -fish, *s.* morue, *f.*
Coddle, *va.* faire bouillir
Code, *s.* code, *m.*
Codicil, *s.* codicile, *m.*
Codling, *s.* petite morue; pomme cuite, *f.*
Coefficacy, *s.* faculté de coopérer, *f.*
Coefficiency, *s.* coopération, *f.*
Coefficient, *s.* coefficient, *m.*
—, *a.* qui coopère
Coemption, *s.* accaparement, *m.*
Coenobite, *s.* cénobite, *m.*
Coequal, *a.* coégal, e
Coequality, *s.* coégalité, *f.*
Coerce, *va.* réprimer; contraindre
Coercible, *a.* coercible
Coercion, *s.* coercition, contrainte; répression, *f.*
Coercive, *a.* coercitif, ve
Coercively, *ad.* de force
Coessential, *a.* coessentiel, le
Coetanean, Coetaneous, *a.* contemporain, e
Coeternal, *a.* coéternel, le
Coeternity, *s.* coéternalité, *f.*
Coeval, Coevous, *a.* contemporain, e
Coexist, *vn.* coexister
Coexistence, *s.* coexistence, *f.*
Coexistent, *a.* coexistant, e
Coextend, *va.* prolonger simultanément
—, *vn.* se prolonger simultanément [*f.*
Coextension, *s.* égale extension,
Coffee, *s.* café, *m.* — -cup, tasse à café, *f.* — -berry, fève de café, *f.* — -mill, moulin à café, *m.*
— -house, *s.* café, *m.*
— -man, *s.* cafetier, *m.*
— -pot, *s.* cafetière, *f.*
— -tree, *s.* caffer, caféier, *m.*
Coffer, *s.* coffre; Coffers, caisson, *m.*
—, *va.* mettre en coffre; up, amasser
Coffin, *s.* bière, *f.* cercueil; coffre de presse; cornet de papier, *m.*
—, *va.* mettre dans la bière
Cog, *s.* dent de roue, *f.* — -wheel, roue dentée, *f.*
—, *va.* cajoler, enjôler; fixer une dent; garnir de dents; piper les dés
Cogency, *s.* force, puissance, *f.*
Cogent, *a.* fort, e; puissant, e
Cogently, *ad.* fortement, d'une manière convaincante
Cogitable, *a.* qui peut fournir de quoi méditer
Cogitate, *vn.* méditer, réfléchir
Cogitation, *s.* méditation, réflexion, *f.* [ve
Cogitative, *a.* pensant; pensif,
Cognate, *a.* proche; de la même espèce; analogue
Cognation, *s.* parenté; relation; affinité, *f.*
Cognition, *s.* connaissance, *f.*
Cognizable, *a.* qui est du ressort de; qui peut être perçu, e
Cognizance, *s.* compétence: connaissance; plaque, *f.* insigne; cimier, *m.* perception, *f.*
Cognominal, *a.* de surnom
Cognomination, *s.* surnom, *m.*
Cohabit, *vn.* cohabiter
Cohabitation, *s.* cohabitation, *f.*
Coheir, *s.* cohéritier, *m.*
Coheiress, *s.* cohéritière, *f.*
Cohere, *vn.* adhérer; être lié, attaché; se convenir; être bien assortis
Coherence, Coherency, *s.* cohérence, cohésion, liaison, *f.*
Coherent, *a.* cohérent, e; conséquent, e; suivi, e
Coherently, *ad.* avec liaison

s. cohésion, *f.*
a. capable d'adhérer
ess, *s.* force d'adhé-

va. cohober
n, *s.* cohobation, *f.*
cohorte ; troupe, *f.*
ffe ; calotte, *f.*
de rouée, *f.* tumulte,
er [*m.*
coignure, *f.* coin, *m.*
, *f.* espèces, *f. pl.*
ionnayer ; inventer,

Coining, *s.* monnay-
nvention, *f.*
va. coïncider, s'ac-

ce, *s.* coïncidence ;
ité, *f.*
t, *a.* coïncident, e ;
; conforme
monnayeur ; inven-

k, *m.* — oven, four à

let, *m.*
. tamis, *m.* passoire, *f.*
Colature, *s.* colature, *f.*
old, e ; qui sent peu ;
oded, pusillanime ;
; -hearted, insensible
; rhume, *m.*
. froidement
. froideur, *f.*
ou, *m.* — wort, chou

lique, *f.*
m. tomber l'un sur
s'affaiser ; se coller
. *s.* chûte d'un corps
utre, *f.* affaissement,
lion de deux corps, *f.*
collier ; collet ; col de
, *m.* collerette, *f.* car-
ier d'étai, *m.*
ndre au collet, colle-
ttre un collier ; rou-
viande et la ficeler
. clavicule, *f.*
a. comparer ; colla-
; conférer ; récoler
, *a.* collatéral, e ;
te à côte ; parallèle ;
, e
ly, *ad.* côte à côte ; in-
ment ; en ligne col-

s. comparaison, *f.*
; récollement, *m.*
, *f.*
. celui, celle, qui com-
collationne ; colla-

, *s.* collègue, *m.*
collecte, *f.*
cueillir, rassembler ;
trer des dettes ; lever
ôts ; ameuter ; com-
onclure ; one's self,
illir, se remettre
ous, *a.* recueilli, e
, *a.* qu'on peut per-
'assembler, conclure
, Collecting, *s.* collec-
recueil ; assemblage,
. compilation, *f.* co-
m. foule, *f.*
us, *a.* recueilli, e
, *a.* rassemblé, e ;
, ve
ly, *ad.* collectivement
s. percepteur ; com-
m. celui, celle qui
, *recueille*

Collegatory, Collegatee, *s.* collégataire, *m.*
College, *s.* collége, *m.*
Collegial, *a.* qui a rapport à un collége ; collegiale, *f.*
Collegian, *s.* collégien, *m.*
Collegiate, *s.* membre d'un collége, *m.*
—, *a.* de collége ; collégiale, *f.*
Collet, *s.* chaton, *m.*
Collier, *s.* charbonnier ; houilleur ; bâtiment charbonnier, *m.*
Colliery, *s.* charbonnière, *f.* commerce de charbon, *f.*
Colligation, *s.* action de lier ensemble, *f.*
Colliquable, *a.* liquéfiable
Colliquament, *s.* matière en fusion, *f.*
Colliquant, *a. s.* dissolvant, e
Colliquate, *va.* dissoudre, fondre
Colliquation, *s.* dissolution ; décomposition, *f.*
Colliquative, *a.* dissolvant, e
Colliquefaction, *s.* liquéfaction, *f.* [*m.*
Collision, *s.* collision, *f.* choc,
Collocation, *s.* placement, *m.* position, *f.*
Collocution, *s.* colloque, entretien, *m.*
Colloque, *va.* cajoler
Collop, *s.* tranche, *f.* pourpon, *m.*
Colloquial, *a.* familier, ère
Colloquy, *s.* colloque, entretien, *m.*
Colluctancy, Colluctation, *s.* opposition, *f.*
Collude, *vn.* être d'intelligence
Colluder, *s.* celui ou celle qui est d'intelligence
Collusion, *s.* collusion, connivance, *f.* [soire
Collusive, Collusory, *a.* collu-
Collusively, *ad.* collusoirement
Collusiveness, *s.* caractère collusoire, *m.*
Colly, *s.* suie, *f.*
—, *va.* noircir de suie
Collyrium, *s.* collyre, *m.*
Colon, *s.* deux points (:) ; colon, *m.*
Colonel, *s.* colonel, *m.*
Colonelcy, Colonelship, *s.* grade de colonel, *m.*
Colonial, *a.* colonial, e
Colonisation, *s.* colonisation, *f.*
Colonise, *va.* coloniser
Colonist, *s.* colon, *m.*
Colonnade, *s.* colonnade, *f.*
Colony, *s.* colonie, *f.*
Colophonia, Colophony, *s.* colophane, *f.*
Coloquintida, *s.* coloquinte, *f.*
Colorate, *a.* coloré, e ; teint, e
Coloration, Colorisation, *s.* art de colorer ; état de ce qui est coloré, *m.*
Colossal, Colossean, *a.* colossal, e
Colosse, Colossus, *s.* colosse, *m.*
Colour, *s.* couleur, *f.* —s, *pl.* drapeau, étendard, *m.* traits, *m. pl.* habit de couleur, *m.*
—, *va.* colorer ; colorier, enluminer ; se colorer
Colorable, *a.* spécieux, se
Colourably, *ad.* d'une manière spécieuse
Colouring, *s.* coloris, *m.*
Colorist, *s.* coloriste, *m.*
Colourless, *a.* incolore ; sans couleur
Colt, *s.* poulain ; jeune fou, *m.*
Colter, *a.* coutre, *m*

Coltiness, *s.* gelivure, *f.*
Coltish, *a.* folâtre
Columbary, *s.* colombier, *m.*
Columbine, *a.* de couleur changeante
—, *s.* colombine, *f.*
Column, *s.* colonne, *f.*
Colure, *s.* colure, *f.*
Coma, *s.* coma, *f.*
Comatose, Comatous, *a.* comateux, se
Comb, *s.* peigne ; rayon de miel, *m.* crête de coq, *f.* vallon, *m.* mesure égale à 145 lit. -brush, brosse à peigne, *f.*
— -maker, *s.* peignier, *m.*
—, *va.* peigner ; carder ; étriller ; sérancer
Combat, *s.* combat, *m.*
—, *va.* combattre
Combatant, Combatanter, *s.* combattant, *m.* [*m.*
Comber, *s.* peigneur ; cardeur,
Combinable, *a.* compatible, qui peut se combiner
Combination, *s.* ligue, coalition ; combinaison, *f.*
Combine, *va.* combiner ; amener une coalition
—, *vn.* se combiner ; se coaliser
Combing-cloth, *s.* peignoir, *m.*
Combless, *a.* sans crête
Combust, *a.* en feu
Combustible, *a. s.* combustible
Combustibility, Combustibleness, *s.* combustibilité, *f.*
Combustion, *s.* combustion, *f.*
Come, *vn.* venir ; arriver ; about, tourner ; changer ; again, back, revenir ; back again, s'en retourner ; after, suivre ; along, s'en venir ; marcher ; asunder, se défaire ; se désunir ; at, by, acquérir, obtenir ; parvenir à ; down, descendre ; down again, redescendre ; for, venir chercher ; forward, avancer ; in, entrer ; arriver ; se porter pour ; near, approcher ; off, s'écarter ; sortir d'affaire ; tomber ; on, s'avancer, over, se dissiper ; out, forth ; sortir ; se produire ; paraître ; to, venir à ; être réduit ; consentir ; monter à ; revenir à ; aboutir ; together, s'assembler ; up, monter ; up to, s'approcher de, s'élever à ; répondre ; upon, surprendre ; (to), à venir
—, *int.* allons !
— -off, *s.* faux-fuyant, *m.*
Comedian, *s.* comédien, ne
Comedy, *s.* comédie, *f.*
Comeliness, *s.* grâce ; bonne mine, *f.*
Comely, *a.* gracieux, se ; bienséant, e [séance
—, *ad.* avec grâce ; avec bien-
Comer, *s.* venant ; venu, *m.*
Comet, *s.* comète, *f.*
Cometary, Cometic, *a.* cométaire
Comfit, *s.* comfiture sèche, *f.*
—, *va.* confire
Comfiture, *s.* confiture, *f.*
Comfort, *va.* fortifier ; consoler ; prêter assistance
—, *s.* assistance ; consolation, *f.* soulagement, *m.* —s, *pl.* bien-être, *m.* aises, *f. pl.*
Comfortable, *a.* consolant, e ; doux, ce ; commode ; qui a ses aises

Comfortably, *ad.* agréablement
Comforter, *s.* consolateur, trice
Comfortless, *a.* désolé, e; désagréable
Comic, Comical, *a.* comique
Comically, *ad.* comiquement
Comicalness, *s.* le comique, le plaisant, *m.*
Coming, *s.* arrivée, venue, *f.* avénement, *m.*
Comity, *s.* politesse, *f.*
Comma, *s.* virgule, *f.*
Command, *s.* commandement, ordre, *m.*
—, *va.* commander [*m.*
Commandant, *s.* commandant,
Commander, *s.* commandant; commandeur, *m.* demoiselle, *f.*
Commandery, Commandry, *s.* commanderie, *f.*
Commanding, *a.* imposant, e
Commandment, *s.* commandement, *m.*
Commemorable, *a.* mémorable
Commemorate, *va.* rappeler le souvenir, célébrer la mémoire
Commemoration, *s.* commémoration, *f.*
Commemorative, Commemoratory, *a.* commémoratif, ve
Commence, *va.* commencer; devenir [ment, *m.*
Commencement, *s.* commence-
Commend, *va.* louer; vanter; recommander; me to him, faites lui mes compliments
Commendable, *a.* recommandable
Commendably, *ad.* d'une manière louable
Commendam, *s.* bénéfice en commende, *m.* [taire, *m.*
Commendatary, *s.* commenda-
Commendation, *s.* éloge, *m.* louange; recommendation, *f.* —s, *pl.* compliments, *m. pl.*
Commendatory, *a.* de recommandation, à la louange
Commender, *s.* prôneur, *m.* celui ou celle qui recommande
Commensal, *s.* commensal, *m.*
Commensurability, Commensurableness, *s.* commensurabilité, *f.* [able
Commensurable, *a.* commensur-
Commensurate, *va.* réduire à une mesure commune
—, *a.* proportionné, e
Commensurately, *ad.* d'une manière commensurable
Commensuration, *s.* commensuration, *f.*
Comment, *vna.* commenter; controuver; faire un commentaire
—, *s.* commentaire, *m.* [*m.*
Commentary, *s.* commentaire,
Commentator, Commentater, *s.* commentateur, *m.*
Commentitious, *a.* controuvé, e
Commerce, *s.* commerce, *m.*
—, *vn.* entretenir un commerce avec; commercer
Commercial, *a.* commercial, e; commerçant, e
Commigration, *s.* émigration, *f.*
Comminatory, *a.* comminatoire
Commingle, *van.* mêler; se *mêler*
Comminuible, a. qu'on peut *réduire en poudre*
Comminute, va. pulvériser [*f.*
Comminution, s. pulvérisation,

Commiserate, *va.* avoir pitié de, compatir à
Commiseration, *s.* commisération, pitié, *f.*
Commissariat, *s.* intendance militaire, *f.*
Commissary, *s.* commissaire, intendant militaire, *m.*
Commissaryship, *s.* commissariat, *m.*
Commission, *s.* commission, *f.* grade, emploi, *m.*
—, *va.* commettre, donner pouvoir
Commissioner, *s.* commissaire; commis; commissionnaire, *m.*
Commissure, *s.* jointure; suture; commissure, *f.*
Commit, *va.* remettre; confier; commettre; compromettre; emprisonner; nommer une commission pour l'examen de
Commitment, *s.* emprisonnement, *m.* action de confier, de commettre, de compromettre, *f.* renvoi d'un bill devant une commission, *m.*
Committee, *s.* comité, *m.*
Committer, *s.* celui qui commet
Committible, *a.* qu'on peut commettre
Commix, *van.* meler; se mêler
Commixtion, Commixture, *s.* mélange, *m.*
Commode, *s.* baigneuse, *f.*
Commodious, *a.* commode
Commodiously, *ad.* commodément [*f.*
Commodiousness, *s.* commodité,
Commodity, *s.* marchandise, *f.*
Commodore, *s.* chef d'escadre; capitaine d'âge, *m.*
Common, *a.* commun, e; public, ique; banal, e; vulgaire; council, conseil municipal; counciman, conseiller municipal; hall, hôtel de ville; law, droit coutumier; pleas, tribunal civil, *m.* — soldier, simple soldat, *m.*
—, *s.* terre vaine et vague, *f.*
—, *vn.* avoir une part dans un bien communal; vivre ensemble
— -place, *a.* commun, e; banal, e
— -place, *s.* memento; lieu commun, *m.* [mun
Commonable, *a.* tenu en com-
Commonage, *s.* droit de pâture sur un terrain communal, *m.*
Commonalty, *s.* le vulgaire, *m.* la multitude; la société; Chambre des communes, *f.*
Commoner, *s.* homme du peuple; usager; étudiant qui mange à la table commune; membre de la Chambre des communes, *m.*
Commonly, *ad.* communément
Commonness, *s.* état d'une chose commune, *m.* communauté, *f.*
Commons, *s. pl.* le bas peuple, *m.* Chambre des communes, *f.* ordinaire, *m.* terrains communaux, *m. pl.*
Commonweal, Commonwealth, *s.* république, *f.* l'Etat, *m.*
Commotion, *s.* commotion, *f.* trouble, *m.*
Commove, *va.* agiter
Commune, *vn.* conférer; converser; communier

Communicability, *s.* communicabilité, *f.*
Communicable, *a.* communicable; communicatif, ve
Communicant, *s.* communiant, e [quer
Communicate, *va.* communi-
—, *vn.* communiquer; communier
Communication, *s.* communication, *f.* liaison, *f.*
Communicative, *a.* communicatif, ve
Communicativeness, *s.* nature communicative, *f.*
Communion, *s.* communion; communication, *f.*
Community, *s.* communauté, *f.*
Commutability, *s.* qualité de pouvoir être changé pour autre chose, *f.*
Commutable, *a.* qu'on peut échanger; qui se permute
Commutation, *s.* échange, *m.* commutation de peine, *f.*
Commutative, *a.* commutatif, ve [muer
Commute, *va.* échanger; com-
—, *vn.* tenir lieu de
Compact, *s.* pacte, contrat, *m.*
—, *a.* compact, e; serré, e
—, *va.* lier, assembler
Compactedly, Compactly, *ad.* d'une manière compacte; avec concision
Compactedness, Compactness, *s.* compacité, densité, *f.*
Compaction, *s.* action de rendre compacte; compacité, *f.*
Compacture, *s.* structure, *f.* tissu, *m.*
Compages, *s.* système, *m.*
Compagination, *s.* structure, *f.*
Companion, *s.* compagnon, camarade; capot d'échelle, *m.*
Companionable, *a.* sociable
Companionably, *ad.* en bon compagnon [*f.*
Companionship, *s.* association,
Company, *s.* compagnie; assemblée; troupe; volée, *f.*
—, *vn.* être lié avec
Comparable, *a.* comparable
Comparably, *ad.* en comparaison
Comparative, *a.* comparatif, ve; qui peut comparer
—, *s.* comparatif, *m.*
Comparatively, *ad.* comparativement
Compare, *va.* comparer
Comparison, *s.* comparaison, *f.* rapport, *m.*
Compartition, *s.* division, *f.*
Compass, *va.* environner, faire le tour de; atteindre, venir à bout de; comploter
—, *s.* circuit, tour, *m.* étendue, *f.* espace; arc, *m.* boussole, *f.* (To keep within), retenir dans le devoir
Compasses, *s. pl.* compas, *m.*
Compassion, *s.* compassion, pitié, *f.*
Compassionate, *a.* compatissant, e
—, *va.* avoir pitié de, compatir à
Compassionately, *ad.* avec compassion
Compaternity, *s.* compérage, *m.*
Compatibility, Compatibleness, *s.* compatibilité, *f.*
Compatible, *a.* compatible
Compatibly, *ad.* d'une manière compatible

ot, *s.* compatriote, *m. f.*
s. égal; compag-
a. contraindre, forcer;
ble, *a.* qu'on peut
ndre
tion, *s.* apostrophe, *f.*
r, *s.* celui, celle, qui
nt
, Compendium, *s.* précis, *m.*
ious, *a.* abrégé, e
iously, *ad.* en abrégé
ite, *va.* dédommager;
ser, balancer
, compenser
ition, *s.* compensation,
nmagement, *m.*
itive, Compensatory,
ralent, e
vn. soutenir une con-
e; concourir
ence, Competency, *s.* le
ire; compétence, *f.*
it, *a.* suffisant, e;
ent, e
itly, *ad.* suffisamment
ion, *s.* concurrence,
, *f.* parallèle; con-
s.
or, *s.* compétiteur,
ent, *m.*
on, *s.* compilation, *f.*
va. compiler
s. compilateur, *m.*
nce, Complacency, *s.*
sance; aménité, *f.*
nt, *a.* complaisant, e;
(of), *van.* se plaindre
ter plainte contre
ant, *s.* demandeur, *m.*
eresse, *f.*
er, *s.* celui, celle, qui
t
t, *s.* plainte, *f.* mal, *m.*
ince, *s.* complai-
,
int, *a.* complaisant, e
intly, *ad.* avec com-
e
intness, *s.* complai-
ite, Complane, *va.*
ent, *s.* perfection, *f.*
; complément; nom-
plet; ornement, *m.*
a. complet, ète; par-
accompli, e
apléter, achever
y, *ad.* complètement,
ment
nent, *s.* action de
er, *f.*
ness, *s.* perfection, *f.*
n, *s.* achèvement, ac-
ement, *m.* perfec-
a. complexe
liness, *s.* complexité, *f.*
on, *s.* complication;
lion, *f.* tempérament,
nal, *a.* qui teint au
ment
nally, *ad.* par tem-
nt
ned, *a.* (Well-), d'un
pérament; d'un beau
r, s. complexité, f.
ad. d'une manière
; dans l'ensemble

Complexness, Complexure, *s.* complexité, *f.*
Compliance, *s.* complaisance; condescendance, *f.*
Compliant, *a.* complaisant, e; condescendant, e
Complicacy, *s.* complication, *f.*
Complicate, *va.* compliquer
—, *a.* compliqué, e [*f.*
Complicateness, *s.* complication,
Complication, *s.* complication, *f.* groupe, *m.*
Complice, *s.* complice, *m. f.*
Complier, *s.* complaisant, *m.*
Compliment, *s.* compliment, *m.*
Compliment, *va.* complimenter; flatter [ment
Complimental, *a.* de compli-
Complimentally, *ad.* par compliment
Complimenter, *s.* complimenteur, *m.*
Complines, *s.* complies, *f. pl.*
Complot, *s.* complot, *m.*
—, *va.* comploter
Complotter, *s.* conspirateur, *m.*
Comply, *vn.* condescendre; se conformer, s'accommoder
Component, *a.* qui compose
Comport, *van.* s'accorder, endurer
Compose, *va.* composer; mettre en ordre; disposer; calmer
Composed, *a.* calme
Composedly, *ad.* posément
Composedness, *s.* calme, sang-froid, *m.*
Composer, *s.* auteur; compositeur, *m.* celui, celle, qui calme
Composing, *s.* composition, *f.* —-stick, compositeur, *m.*
Composite, *a.* composé, e; composite
Composition, *s.* composition, *f.* arrangement, *m.*
Compositor, *s.* compositeur, *m.*
Compost, *s.* compost, *m.*
—, *va.* amender par des composts
Composure, *s.* composition, *f.* accommodement; calme, sang-froid, *m.*
Compound, *s.* composé, *m.*
—, *a.* composé, e
—, *va.* composer; accommoder
—, *vn.* composer
Compoundable, *a.* qu'on peut arranger
Compounder, *s.* amiable compositeur, *m.* celui, celle qui fait des composés
Comprehend, *va.* comprendre
Comprehensible, *a.* compréhensible
Comprehensibly, *ad.* d'une manière expressive
Comprehension, *s.* capacité, *f.* compréhension, intelligence, *f.* abrégé, *m.*
Comprehensive, *a.* qui peut comprendre; significatif, ve; abrégé, e
Comprehensively, *ad.* d'une manière expressive; en abrégé
Comprehensiveness, *s.* brièveté expressive; étendue, portée, *f.*
Compress, *s.* compresse, *f.*
—, *va.* comprimer; resserrer
Compressibility, Compressibleness, *s.* compressibilité, *f.*
Compressible, *a.* compressible
Compression, Compressure, *s.* compression, *f.*
Compressive, *a.* qui comprime

Comprise, *va.* comprendre, renfermer
Compromise, *s.* compromis, *m.*
—, *van.* compromettre; accommoder; commettre
Compromiser, *s.* celui, celle, qui compromet
Compromit, *vn.* compromettre
Comptrol, *va.* contrôler
Comptroller, *s.* contrôleur; censeur, *m.*
Comptrollership, *s.* charge de contrôleur, *f.*
Compulsa ory, Compulsive, Compulsory, *a.* coercitif, ve
Compulsion, Compulsiveness, *s.* contrainte, *f.*
Compulsively, Compulsorily, *ad.* par contrainte
Compunction, *s.* componction, *f.* repentir, *m.*
Compunctious, *a.* contrit, repentant, e
Compunctive, *a.* qui cause des remords
Compurgation, *s.* justification de qq. par le serment d'un autre, *f.* [compté
Computable, *a.* qui peut être
Computation, *s.* supputation, *f.* calcul, *m.*
Compute, *s.* compte, *m.*
—, *va.* compter, calculer
Computer, Computist, *s.* calculateur, *m.*
Comrade, *s.* camarade, *m.*
Con, *abr. de* Contra, contre
—, *va.* apprendre par cœur
Concamerate, *va.* voûter, cintrer
Concatenate, *va.* enchaîner
Concatenation, *s.* enchaînement, *m.*
Concavation, *s.* action de rendre concave, *f.*
Concave, Concavous, *a.* concave
Concaveness, Concavity, *s.* concavité, *f.* [cave
Concavously, *ad.* de forme con-
Conceal, *va.* cacher
Concealable, *a.* qui peut être caché [*m.*
Concealedness, *s.* état de secret,
Concealer, *s.* celui, celle qui cache; recéleur, se
Concealing, Concealment, *s.* action de cacher, *f.* état de secret, *m.* retraite; cachette, *f.*
Concede, *va.* admettre, accorder
Conceit, *s.* pensée; imagination; suffisance, *f.* entêtement, *m.* (out of), *a.* dégoûté, e, de
Conceited, *a.* suffisant, e, infatué, e, entêté, e
Conceitedly, *ad.* bizarrement
Conceitedness, *s.* suffisance, *f* entêtement, *m.*
Conceivable, *a.* concevable
Conceivableness, *s.* nature concevable, *f.*
Conceivably, *ad.* d'une manière concevable
Conceive, *va.* concevoir
Conceivee, *s.* celui, celle, qui conçoit
Concentrate, Concentre, *va.* concentrer [*f.*
Concentration, *s.* concentration,
Concentric, Concentrical, *a.* concentrique
Conceptacle, *s.* réceptacle, *m.*
Conception, *s.* conception, *f.*
Concern, *va.* concerner; intéresser; toucher; inquiéter, mettre en peine

Concern,Concernment,*s.* affaire, *f.* intérêt, *m.* inquiétude, *f.*
Concerning, *pr.* concernant, touchant
Concert, *va.* concerter
—, *s.* concert, *m.*
Concertation, *s.* démêlé, *m.*
Concession, *s.* concession, *f.*
Concessionary, *a.* concédé, e
Concessive, *a.* qui implique concession
Concessively, *ad.* en forme de concession
Conch, Concha, *s.* conque, *f.*
Conciliate, *va.* concilier
Conciliation, *s.* conciliation, *f.*
Conciliator, *s.* conciliateur, conciliatrice
Conciliatory, *a.* conciliant, e ; conciliateur, trice
Concise, *a.* concis, e
Concisely, *ad.* avec concision
Conciseness, *s.* concision, *f.*
Concision, *s.* coupure, *f.*
Conclamation, *s.* acclamation, *f.*
Conclave, *s.* conclave, *m.*
Conclude, *van.* conclure ; juger; finer
Concludency, *s.* conclusion, *f.*
Concludent, Conclusive, *a.* concluant, e, décisif, ve
Concluding, *a.* dernier, ère
Conclusion, *s.* conclusion, *f.* —s, risques, *m. pl.*
Conclusively, *ad.* d'une manière décisive, concluante
Conclusiveness, *s.* force concluante, *f.*
Concoct, *va.* digérer ; faire mûrir ; purifier par la chaleur; comploter [tion, *f.*
Concoction, *s.* concoction ; diges-
Concomitance, Concomitancy, *s.* concomitance, *f.*
Concomitant, *a.* concomitant, e
—, *s.* compagnon, *m.* compagne ; suite, *f.*
Concord, *s.* concorde, *f.* accord, *m.* concordance ; convention ; harmonie, *f.*
—, *vn.* être d'accord ; agir de concert
Concordance, Concordancy, *s.* accord, *m.* concordance, *f.*
Concordant, *a.* qui s'accorde ; en harmonie
Concordat, *s.* concordat, *m.*
Concorporal, *a.* d'un même corps
Concorporate, *va.* incorporer, unir dans un même corps
Concorporation, *s.* incorporation, *f.*
Concourse, *s.* concours, *m.*
Concrement, *s.* concrétion, *f.*
Concrescence, *s.* concrétion, *f.*
Concrete, *van.* s'unir en un seul corps ; se concrétier ; unir en un seul corps ; concrétier
—, *a.* concrétié, e ; concret
—, *s.* concrétion, *f.*
Concretely, *ad.* s'uni manière concrète
Concreteness, *s.* concrétion, *f.*
Concretion, Concreture, *s.* concrétion, *f.*
Concretive, *a.* qui concrétie
Conculcate, *va.* fouler aux pieds
Concupiscence, *s.* concupiscence, *f.*
Concur, *vn.* **concourir ; être d'accord**
Concurrence, Concurrency, *s.* ***concours,*** *m.*

Concurrent, *a.* qui concourt à
—, *s.* ce qui concourt à [ment
Concurrently, *ad.* concurrem-
Concussion, *s.* secousse, *f.* ébranlement, *m.* concussion, *f.*
Concussive, *a.* qui peut ébranler
Condemn, *va.* condamner
Condemnable, *a.* condamnable
Condemnation, *s.* condamnation, *f.*
Condemnatory, *a.* qui porte condamnation
Condemner, *s.* celui, celle, qui condamne
Condensable, *a.* condensable
Condensate, Condense, *van.* condenser ; reserrer ; se condenser
—, *a.* condensé, e, dense [*f.*
Condensation, *s.* condensation,
Condenser, *s.* celui, celle, ce qui condense ; condensateur, condenseur, *m.*
Condensing engine, *s.* machine à condensation, *f.*
Condescend, *vn.* condescendre ; daigner
Condescendence, Condescendency, *s.* condescendance, *f.*
Condescendingly, *ad.* par condescendance, *f.*
Condescension, *s.* condescendance, *f.*
Condign, *a.* mérité, e ; — punishment, *s.* peine de mort, *f.*
Condignity, Condignness, *s.* mérite, *m.*
Condignly, *ad.* comme on l'a mérité [*m.*
Condiment, *s.* assaisonnement,
Condisciple, *s.* condisciple, *m.*
Condition, *s.* condition, *f.* état, *m.* qualité, *f.* rang ; tempérament, *m.*
—, *va.* stipuler
Conditional, *a.* conditionnel, le
—, *s.* conditionnel, *m.*
Conditionally, *ad.* conditionnellement
Conditionate, Conditioned, *a.* réglé par des conditions
Conditioned, *a.* usité en comp. (Goods ill-), marchandises mal conditionnées, *f. pl.* (the best-), qui a le meilleur naturel
Condole, *vn.* faire un compliment de condoléance
Condolement, Condolence, *s.* part qu'on prend au chagrin d'un autre, *f.*
Condoler, *s.* celui, celle qui fait un compliment de condoléance
Conduce, *vn.* contribuer, servir
Conducent, Conducible, Conducive, *a.* qui contribue
Conducibleness, Conduciveness, *s.* utilité, *f.*
Conduct, *s.* conduite, *f.*
—, *va.* conduire [gages
Conductitious, *a.* salarié, à
Conductor, *s.* conducteur ; directeur ; paratonnerre. *m.*
Conductress, *s.* conductrice, *f.*
Conduit, *s.* conduit, *m.* conduite, *f.* robinet, *m.*
Conduplication, *s.* duplicata, *m.*
Cone, *s.* cône, *m.*
Confabulate, *vn.* causer familièrement
Confect, *s.* confiture sèche, *f.*
—, *va.* confire
Confection, *s.* confection, *f.*

Confectionary, *s.* laboratoire et boutique de confiseur, *f.*
Confectioner, *s.* confiseur, *m.*
Confederacy, *s.* confédération, ligue, *f.* complot, *m.*
Confederate, *van.* confédérer ; se confédérer ; conspirer
—, **Confederated,** *a.* confédéré, e
—, *s.* confédéré, allié, *m.* [*f.*
Confederation, *s.* confédération,
Confer, *van.* conférer ; confier ensemble ; contribuer
Conference, *s.* conférence, *f.*
Conferrer, *s.* celui, celle qui confère
Confess, *van.* confesser ; avouer ; attester ; se confesser
Confessant, *s.* pénitent, e
Confessedly, *ad.* sans contredit
Confession, *s.* confession, *f.* -chair, confessionnal, *m.*
Confessional, Confessionary, *s.* confessional, *m.*
Confessor, *s.* confesseur, *m.*
Confidant, *s.* confident, e
Confide, *van.* confier ; se fier, compter sur
Confidence, *s.* confiance ; confidence, *f.*
Confident, *a.* sûr, e ; certain, e, confiant, e ; effronté, e
—, *s.* confident, e
Confidential, *a.* confidentiel, le ; de confiance
Confidentially, *ad.* en confidence, confidentiellement
Confidently, *ad.* avec confiance ; avec assurance ; hardiment
Confidentness, *s.* assurance ; confiance en soi-même, *f.*
Configuration, *s.* configuration, *f.*
Configure, *va.* donner une figure, une forme [*pl.*
Confine, *s.* limite, *f.* confins, *m.*
—, *a.* limitrophe
—, *van.* limiter, borner ; confiner ; enfermer ; consigner ; restreindre ; réprimer ; tenir bed, retenir au lit
Confineless, *a.* sans bornes
Confinement, *s.* emprisonnement, *m.* détention, *f.* assujétissement, *m.* (during his) tout le temps qu'il a gardé la chambre
Confiner, *s.* celui, celle qui habite sur la frontière, qui enferme, qui astreint
Confinity, *s.* proximité, *f.*
Confirm, *va.* confirmer, affermir ; ratifier
Confirmable, *a.* qu'on peut confirmer, ratifier
Confirmation, *s.* confirmation, *f*
Confirmative, Confirmatory, *a* confirmatif, ive
Confirmator, *s.* celui qui confirme
Confirmedness, *s.* confirmation *f.* affermissement, *m.*
Confirmer, *s.* celui, celle qui confirme
Confiscable, *a.* confiscable
Confiscate, *va.* confisquer
—, *a.* confisqué, e
Confiscation, *s.* confiscation, *f.*
Confiture, *s.* confiture, *f.*
Conflagration, *s.* conflagration
Conflation, *s.* accord d'instruments à vent, *m.* fonte de métaux, *f.*
Conflict, *vn.* combattre
—, **combat,** *m.* lutte, *f.* débat

ence; *s.* confluent; con-
s, *m.*
ent, *a.* qui se rencon-
t; — small-pox, petite
le confluente, *f.*
x, *s.* confluent; con-
s, *m.*
m, *a.* conforme
. rendre conforme, con-
er; se conformer
mable, *a.* conforme;
équent, e
mably, *ad.* conformé-
t
mation, *s.* conformation;
ormité, *f.*
mer, Conformist, *s.* con-
liste, *m.*
mity, *s.* conformité, *f.*
ind, *va.* confondre, ex-
iner
inded, *a.* maudit, e; fieffé
indedly, *ad.* horriblement
under, *s.* celui, celle,
confond; exterminateur,

aternity, *s.* confrérie, *f.*
nt, *va.* tenir tête à; con-
ter
ntation, Confronting, *s*
rontation, *f.*
se, *va.* brouiller; mettre
désordre; confondre,
bler
edly, *ad.* confusément
sedness, *s.* confusion, *f.*
ion, *s.* confusion, *f.* trou-
m. destruction, *f.*
tation, *s.* réfutation, *f.*
te, *va.* réfuter
, Congee, *s.* révérence, *f.*
ré, adieu, *m.*
saluer; prendre congé
al, *van.* congeler; gla-
se congeler; se figer
alable, *a.* susceptible de
rélation
ating, Congealment, Con-
tion, *s.* congélation, *f.*
ner, Congeneric, Conge-
us, *a.* de même nature
nerousness, *s.* commu-
té d'origine, *f.*
nial, *a.* de même espèce;
pathique; naturel, le;
convient à
niality, Congenialness, *s.*
ité de naturel, *f.*
nite, *a.* nés simultané-
t
r, *s.* congre, *m.*
ries, *s.* amas, *m.*
st, *va.* amasser
stion, *s.* amas, *m.* con-
ion, *f.*
aciate, *vn.* se congeler
obate, *va.* rassembler en
masse ronde
rassemblé en une masse
le; conglobé, e
obately, *ad.* en forme
érique
obation, *s.* réunion en une
se ronde, *f.*
obe, *van.* réunir en une
se ronde; prendre une
ne sphérique
omerate, *a.* congloméré, e
. conglomérer
omeration, *s.* congloméra-
, *f.*
utinate, *va.* conglutiner
. se conglutiner
utination, s. conglutina-
f.

Conglutinative, *a.* qui conglu-
tine
Congratulate, *va.* congratuler,
féliciter
Congratulation, *s.* félicitation, *f.*
Congratulatory, *a.* de félicita-
tion
Congregate, *van.* assembler;
s'assembler
—, *a.* assemblé, e
Congregation, *s.* congrégation,
assemblée, *f.* auditoire, *m.*
Congregational, *a.* de congré-
gation
Congress, *s.* congrès; choc,
combat, *m.*
Congressive, *a.* qui s'assemble
Congruence, Congruency, *s.*
conformité, *f.* rapport, *m.*
Congruent, Congruous, *a.* con-
forme
Congruity, *s.* rapport, *m.* con-
formité; concordance, *f.*
Congruously, *ad.* convenable-
ment
Conic, Conical, *a.* conique
Conically, *ad.* en forme de cône
Conicalness, *s.* forme conique
Conics, *s. pl.* sections coniques,
f. pl.
Conjector, *s.* celui, celle qui
conjecture
Conjecturable, *a.* qu'on peut
conjecturer
Conjectural, *a.* conjectural, e
Conjecturally, *ad.* par conjec-
ture
Conjecture, *s.* conjecture
—, *va.* conjecturer
Conjecturer, *s.* celui, celle qui
conjecture
Conjoin, *van.* conjoindre, unir;
lier avec; se joindre à;
s'unir
Conjoined, Conjoint, *a.* con-
joint; associé, e
Conjointly, *ad.* conjointement
Conjugal, *a.* conjugal, e
Conjugally, *ad.* conjugalement
Conjugate, *va.* conjuguer
Conjugation, *s.* conjugaison;
union; paire, *f.*
Conjunction, *s.* conjonction;
union, liaison, jonction, *f.*
Conjunctive, *a.* conjonctif, ve;
étroitement uni; *s.* sub-
jonctif, *m.*
Conjunctively, Conjunctly, *ad.*
conjointement
Conjuncture, *s.* conjoncture;
liaison, *f.*
Conjuration, *s.* conjuration, *f.*
enchantement, *m.*
Conjure, *van.* conjurer; con-
spirer
—, *van.* conjurer, évoquer;
enchanter; user de sorcel-
leries
Conjurer, Conjuror, *s.* enchan-
teur, magicien, ne, *mf.*
Connate, *a.* né en même temps;
sorti de la même origine
Connatural, *a.* naturel, le; d'une
même nature
Connect, *van.* lier; allier; unir;
enchaîner; se lier, se rattac-
her
Connecting rod, *s.* bielle de la
manivelle, *f.*
Connection, Connexion, *s.* con-
nexion, liaison, *f.* parent, *m.*
Connectively, *ad.* conjointe-
ment
Connexity, *s.* connexité, *f.*
Connexive, *a.* qui peut lier, unir

Connivance, *s.* connivence, *f.*
Connive, *vn.* conniver; fermer
les yeux sur; clinoter
Connoisseur, *s.* connaisseur, *m.*
Connotate, Connote, *va.* im-
pliquer
Connubial, *a.* conjugal, e
Conquassate, *va.* ébranler [*m.*
Conquassation, *s.* ébranlement,
Conquer, *va.* conquérir; vaincre
Conquerable, *a.* qu'on peut con-
quérir, vaincre
Conqueror, *s.* conquérant; vain-
queur, *m.*
Conquest, *s.* conquête; vic-
toire, *f.*
Consanguineous, *a.* consan-
guin, e
Consanguinity, *s.* consangui-
nité, *f.*
Conscience, *s.* conscience, *f.*
Conscientious, *a.* conscien-
cieux, se
Conscientiously, *ad.* conscien-
cieusement
Conscientiousness, *s.* délica-
tesse de conscience, *f.*
Conscionable, *a.* équitable
Conscionableness, *s.* équité, *f.*
Conscionably, *ad.* équitable-
ment
Conscious, *a.* qui connaît, qui
sait; qui a le sentiment de,
qui sent
Consciously, *ad.* à bon escient
Consciousness, *s.* conscience, *f.*
sentiment intérieur, *m.*
Conscript, *a. s.* conscrit, *m.*
Conscription, *s.* conscription, *f.*
Consecrate, *va.* consacrer; sa-
crer; canoniser
—, *a.* consacré, e
Consecrater, Consecrator, *s.* celui
qui consacre
Consecration, *s.* consécration, *f.*
sacre, *m.* dédicace; canonisa-
tion, *f.*
Consecratory, *a.* sacramentel, le
Consectary, *a.* conséquent, e
—, *s.* conséquence, *f.*
Consecution, *s.* suite de consé-
quences; consécution, *f.*
Consecutive, *a.* consécutif, ve;
conséquent à
Consecutively, *ad.* consécutive-
ment
Consension, *s.* accord, *m.*
Consent, *s.* consentement; ac-
cord, *m.*
—, *vn.* consentir
Consentaneous, *a.* conforme,
d'accord
Consentaneously, *ad.* conformé-
ment
Consentaneousness, *s.* confor-
mité, *f.*
Consentient, *a.* d'accord; uni-
forme
Consequence, *s.* conséquence, *f.*
Consequent, *s.* conséquent;
effet, *m.*
—, *a.* conséquent, e; qui ré-
sulte de
Consequential, *a.* qui résulte
de; qui se déduit; suffisant, e
Consequentially, *ad.* consé-
quemment; sans interrup-
tion; avec suffisance
Consequently, *ad.* conséquem-
ment; par conséquent
Conservable, *a.* qui peut être
conservé
Conservative, Conservatory, *s.*
conservateur, trice
Conservator, *s.* conservateur, *m.*

Conservatory, *s.* dépôt, *m.* serre, *f.* réservoir, *m.* of birds, volière, *f.* of beasts, ménagerie, *f.* of fishes, vivier, *m.* of ice, glacière, *f.*
Conserve, *s.* conserve, *f.*
—, *va.* conserver; faire des conserves de
Consider, *van.* considérer, examiner; estimer; reconnaître, prendre en considération; of, examiner; songer à
Considerable, *a.* considérable
Considerableness, *s.* importance, *f.* [ment
Considerably, *ad.* considérablement
Considerate, *a.* discret, ète; circonspect, e
Considerately, *ad.* avec circonspection; murement
Consideration, *s.* discrétion; circonspection, *f.*
Consideration, *s.* considération; délibération; raison; attention; importance; récompense, *f.*
Considerer, *s.* penseur, *m.*
Considering, *pr.* attendu
—, *c.* attendu que
Consign, *va.* consigner; confier; to writing, mettre par écrit; over, dévouer; désigner
Consignatary, Consignee, *s.* consignataire, *m.*
Consignation, Consignment, *s.* consignation, *f.*
Consigner, Consignor, *s.* celui, celle qui consigne
Consist, *vn.* exister; consister; s'accorder
Consistence, Consistency, *s.* consistance; substance, *f.* accord, *m.*
Consistent, *a.* conséquent, e; conforme; qui a de la consistance
Consistently, *ad.* conséquemment; conformément
Consistorial, *a.* consistorial, e
Consistory, *s.* consistoire, *m.*
Consociate, *van.* associer, unir; s'associer; s'unir
—, *s.* associé, e; complice; compagnon, compagne
Consociation, *s.* association; union, *f.*
Consolable, *a.* consolable
Consolation, *s.* consolation, *f.*
Consolator, *s.* consolateur, trice
Consolatory, *a.* consolant, e
Console, *s.* console, *f.*
—, *va.* consoler
Consoler, *s.* consolateur, trice
Consolidant, *a.* qui consolide
Consolidate, *van.* consolider; se consolider
Consolidation, *s.* consolidation, *f.*
Consols, *s. pl.* consolidés, *m. pl.*
Consonance, Consonancy, *s.* consonnance, conformité, *f.* accord, *m.*
Consonant, *a.* conforme, d'accord; consonnant, e
—, *s.* consonne, *f.* [ment
Consonantly, *ad.* conformément
Consonantness, *s.* conformité, *f.* rapport, *m.*
Consonous, *a.* harmonieux, se
Consort, *s.* compagnon, *m.* compagne, *f.* associé, e; époux, se; consort; vaisseau de conserve, *m.*
—, *van.* associer; marier; s'associer; with, fréquenter

Conspicuous, *a.* visible; apparent, e; en évidence; distingué, e; remarquable
Conspicuously, *ad.* visiblement; en évidence; avec distinction
Conspicuousness, *s.* évidence; distinction; célébrité, *f.*
Conspiracy, Conspiration, *s.* conspiration, *f.* concours, *m.*
Conspirator, Conspirer, *s.* conspirateur, trice
Conspire, *vn.* conspirer
Constable, *s.* connétable; gouverneur; agent de police, *m.*
Constableship, *s.* charge de connétable, *f.* gouvernement, *m.* fonctions de constable, *f. pl.*
Constancy, *s.* constance, *f.*
Constant, *a.* constant, e
Constantly, *ad.* constamment
Constellate, *van.* rassembler en un seul foyer de lumière; briller comme une constellation
Constellation, *s.* constellation; réunion éclatante, *f.*
Consternation, *s.* consternation, *f.*
Constipate, *va.* reserrer; condenser; constiper
Constipation, *s.* condensation; action de resserrer; constipation, *f.*
Constituent, *a.* qui constitue; constituant, e
—, *s.* auteur, fondateur; élément, commettant, *m.*
Constitute, *va.* constituer
Constituter, *s.* constituant; commettant, *m.*
Constitution, *s.* constitution, *f.*
Constitutional, *a.* constitutionnel, le
Constitutionality, *s.* état d'être inhérent à la constitution, *m.* constitutionnalité, *f.*
Constitutionally, *ad.* constitutionnellement
Constitutive, *a.* constitutif, ve
Constrain, *va.* contraindre, restreindre; réprimer
Constrainedly, *ad.* par contrainte
Constrainer, *s.* celui, celle, qui contraint
Constraint, *s.* contrainte, *f.*
Constrict, *va.* resserrer
Constriction, *s.* constriction, compression, *f.*
Constrictor, *s.* constricteur, *m.*
Constringe, *va.* comprimer
Constringent, *a.* constringent, e
Construct, *va.* construire
Construction, *s.* construction; interprétation, *f.* (To put an ill), *va.* interpréter en mal
Constructive, *a.* qui peut s'interpréter [préter
Construe, *va.* construire; interConsubstantial, *a.* consubstantiel, le
Consubstantiality, *s.* consubstantialité, *f.*
Consubstantiate, *va.* unir dans la même substance
Consubstantiation, *s.* consubstantiation, *f.*
Consul, *s.* consul, *m.*
Consular, *a.* consulaire
Consulate, *s.* consulat, *m.*
Consult, *van.* consulter; avoir égard à; délibérer
Consult, Consultation, *s.* consultation; délibération, *f.* conseil, *m.*

Consulter, *s.* celui, celle, qui consulte
Consumable, *a.* qui peut être consumé, e
Consume, *van.* consumer; disiper; consommer; away, dépérir
Consumer, *s.* celui, celle, ce qui consume; dissipateur; consommateur, *m.*
Consummate, *va.* consommer; achever
—, Consummated, *a.* consommé, e, achevé, e, parfait, e
Consummately, *ad.* parfaitement, complétement
Consummation, *s.* achèvement, *m.* consommation des siècles; mort, *f.*
Consumption, *s.* consommation; dissipation; consomption, *f.*
Consumptive, *a.* destructif, ve; poitrinaire, phthisique
Consumptiveness, *s.* tendance à la consomption
Contabulate, *va.* planchéier
Contact, *s.* contact, *m.*
Contagion, *s.* contagion, *f.*
Contagious, *a.* contagieux, se
Contagiousness, *s.* nature contagieuse, *f.*
Contain, *va.* contenir
Containable, *a.* qui peut être contenu, e
Contaminate, *va.* souiller
—, *a.* souillé, e
Contamination, *s.* souillure, *f.*
Contemn, *va.* mépriser; méconnaître
Contemner, *s.* celui, celle, qui méprise, méconnait
Contemplate, *van.* contempler; projeter; avoir trait à; méditer
Contemplation, *s.* contemplation; spéculation; intention, *f.* [tif, ve
Contemplative, *a.* contempla-
Contemplatively, *ad.* avec reflexion
Contemplator, *s.* contemplateur, spéculateur, *m.*
Contemporaneous, *a.* contemporain, e
Contemporary, *a. s.* contemporain, e
Contempt, *s.* mépris, *m.*
Contemptible, *a.* méprisable
Contemptibleness, *s.* nature méprisable, *f.*
Contemptibly, *ad.* d'une manière méprisable
Contemptuous, *a.* méprisant, e
Contemptuously, *ad.* avec mépris
Contemptuousness, *s.* humeur dédaigneuse, *f.*
Contend, *van.* disputer; combattre; se disputer; soutenir, prétendre; for, se disputer qc.
Contendent, Contender, *s.* compétiteur, concurrent, e, rival, e
Content, *a.* content, e, satisfait, e
—, *s.* contentment, *m.* satisfaction, *f.* contenu, *m.*; table of contents, table des matières, *f.*
—, *va.* contenter, satisfaire
Contented, *a.* content, e, satisfait, e
Contentedly, *ad.* dans le contentement; patiemment
Contention, *s.* contention, *f.* débat; effort, *m.* émulation, *f.*

Contentious, *a.* contentieux, se; querelleur, se
Contentiously, *ad.* contentieusement, avec dispute
Contentiousness, *s.* humeur contentieuse, *f.*
Contentless, *a.* mécontent, e
Contentment, *s.* contentement, *m.* satisfaction, *f.*
Conterminous, *a.* limitrophe
Contest, *vbs.* contester, disputer; se disputer; lutter; rivaliser
—, *s.* contestation; lutte, rivalité, *f.*
Contestable, *a.* contestable
Contestableness, *s.* nature contestable, *f.*
Contestation, *s.* contestation, *f.*
Context, *s.* contexte, *m.*
Connexture, *s.* contexture, *f.* tissu, *m.* constitution, *f.*
Contiguity, Contiguousness, *s.* contiguité, *f.*
Contiguous, *a.* contigu, e
Contiguously, *ad.* en contiguité
Continence, Continency, *s.* continence, *f.*
Continent, *a.* continent, e; modéré, e; continu, e
—, *s.* continent, *m.*
Continental, *a.* continental, e
Continently, *ad.* avec retenue; avec continence
Contingence, Contingency, *s.* contingence; nature fortuite; chance, *f.*
Contingent, *a.* contingent, e; accidentel, le; casuel, le
—, *s.* contingent; cas fortuit, *m.*
Contingently, *ad.* fortuitement, par hasard
Contingentness, *s.* nature fortuite, *f.*
Continual, *a.* continuel, le
Continually, *ad.* continuellement
Continuance, *s.* continuation; persévérance, *f.* séjour, *m.* continuité, *f.* ajournement, *m.*
Continuation, *s.* continuation, *f.*
Continuator, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui continue; continuateur, *m.*
Continue, *vbs.* continuer; rester; persévérer; durer
Continuedly, *ad.* continûment, sans interruption
Continuer, *s.* continuateur, *m.* celui, *m.* celle qui persiste, *f.*
Continuity, *s.* continuité, *f.*
Continuous, *a.* continu, e
Contort, *va.* contourner, tordre
Contortion, *s.* contorsion; déviation de la taille, *f.*
Contraband, *s.* contrebande, *f.*
—, *a.* de contrebande
—, *va.* passer en contrebande
Contrabandist, *s.* contrebandier, *m.*
Contract, *vbs.* resserrer; rétrécir; comprimer; contracter; froncer le sourcil; financer; abréger; passer contrat; faire un marché; se resserrer
—, *s.* contrat, *m.*
Contractedness, *s.* resserrement, rétrécissement, *m.* mesquinerie, *f.* caractère borné, *m.*
Contractibility, *Contractibleness*, *s.* *contractibilité*, *f.*
Contractible, *Contractile*, *a.* *contractile*

Contraction, *s.* contraction; abréviation, *f.*
Contractor, *s.* contractant; entrepreneur, *m.*
Contradict, *va.* contredire [*m.*
Contradicter, *s.* contradicteur,
Contradicting, Contradiction, *s.* contradiction, *f.*
Contradictious, *a.* contradictoire; qui aime à contredire
Contradictiousness, *s.* contradiction, *f.* esprit de contradiction, *m.*
Contradictorily, *ad.* contradictoirement
Contradictory, *a.* contradictoire
Contradistinction, *s.* distinction par les qualités contraires, *f.*
Contradistinguish, *va.* distinguer par les qualités contraires [*f.*
Contraposition, *s.* opposition,
Contrariant, *a.* contradictoire
Contraries, *s. pl.* propositions contraires, *f. pl.* contraires, *m. pl.*
Contrariety, *s.* contrariété, *f.*
Contrarily, *ad.* contrairement
Contrariness, *s.* contrariété, *f.*
Contrarious, *a.* contraire
Contrariously, *ad.* contrairement [traire
Contrariwise, *ad.* en sens con-
Contrary, *a.* contraire; -minded, d'un avis contraire
—, *s.* contraire, *m.* (On the), au contraire
—, *va.* contredire
Contrast, *va.* contraster; mettre en contraste; comparer
—, *s.* contraste, *m.*
Contravallation, *s.* contrevallation, *f.*
Contravene, *va.* enfreindre, contrevenir à [*m.*
Contravener, *s.* contrevenant,
Contravention, *s.* contravention, *f.*
Contrectation, *s.* attouchement, *m.*
Contribute, *van.* donner pour sa part; contribuer, concourir
Contributer, Contributor, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui contribue, concourt
Contribution, *s.* contribution; part pour laquelle on contribue, *f.*
Contributive, Contributory, *a.* qui contribue, concourt
Contrite, *a.* contrit; repentant, e
Contritely, *ad.* avec contrition
Contriteness, *s.* contrition, *f.*
Contrition, *s.* contrition, *f.*
Contrivable, *a.* qui peut être inventé
Contrivance, *s.* invention, *f.* dessein; artifice, *m.* trame, *f.*
Contrive, *van.* inventer; machiner; venir à bout de; parvenir à
Contriver, *s.* inventeur, auteur; artisan, *m.*
Contriving, Contrivement, *s.* invention, *f.*
Control, *s.* contrôle; empire, *m.*
—, *va.* contrôler; gouverner; arrêter, réfuter
Controllable, *a.* qu'on peut contrôler, gouverner
Controller, *s.* arbitre, maître; contrôleur; vérificateur, *m.*

Controllership, *s.* emploi de contrôleur, *m.*
Controlment, *s.* contrôle; empire, *m.* réfutation, *f.*
Controversial, *a.* de controverse
Controversy, *s.* controverse; dispute; contestation, *f.*
Controvert, *va.* controverser, débattre
Controvertible, *a.* contestable
Controvertist, *s.* controversiste, *m.*
Contumacious, *a.* opiniâtre; contumace
Contumaciously, *ad.* opiniâtrément
Contumaciousness, Contumacy, *s.* opiniâtreté, contumace, *f.*
Contumelious, *s.* outrageant, e; injurieux, se; insolent, e
Contumeliously, *ad.* d'une manière insultante; avec opprobre
Contumeliousness, *s.* ton injurieux, *m.* nature outrageante, *f.*
Contumely, *s.* outrage, *m.* insulte, *f.* mépris, opprobre, *m.*
Contuse, *va.* contusionner; meurtrir; broyer
Contusion, *s.* contusion, meurtrissure, action de broyer, *f.*
Conundrum, *s.* quolibet, *m.*
Convalescence, Convalescency, *s.* convalescence, *f.*
Convalescent, *a.* convalescent, e
Convene, *van.* assembler, convoquer; s'assembler
Convenience, Conveniency, *s.* convenance, conformité; commodité; aisance; bienséance, *f.* Conveniencies, *pl.* emménagements, *m. pl.*
Convenient *a.* convenable; conforme; commode, aisé, e
Conveniently, *ad.* convenablement; commodément; à propos
Convent, *s.* couvent, *m.*
Conventicle, *s.* conventicule, conciliabule, *m.*
—, *vn.* faire partie d'un conventicule
Conventicler, *s.* habitué de conventicules, *m.*
Convention, *s.* assemblée; convention, *f.*
Conventional, Conventionary, *a.* conventionnel, le; stipulé, e
Conventual, *a.* conventuel, le
—, *s.* moine, *m.* nonne, *f.*
Converge, *vn.* converger, tendre au même point
Convergence, Convergency, *s.* convergence, *f.*
Convergent, *a.* convergent, e
Conversable, *a.* sociable
Conversableness, *s.* sociabilité, *f.*
Conversably, *ad.* d'une manière sociable
Conversant, *a.* familier, ère; intime; versé dans; qui traite de [*f.*
Conversation, *s.* conversation,
Converse, *s.* conversation, communication, *f.* commerce, *m.*
—, *vn.* converser, avoir commerce; fréquenter
Conversely, *ad.* réciproquement
Conversion, *s.* conversion, *f.*
Convert, *s.* converti, e; c
vers, e, *mf.*

Convert, *van.* convertir ; se convertir
Converter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui convertit [convertible, *f.*
Convertibility, *s.* qualité d'être
Convertible, *a.* convertible
Convex, Convexed, *a.* convexe
Convexedly, Convexly, *ad.* de forme convexe
Convexity, Convexness, *s.* convexité, *f.*
Convey, *va.* porter, transporter; transmettre, communiquer ; introduire, conduire
Conveyance, *s.* transport ; envoi, *m.* voiture ; cession, *f.*
Conveyancer, *s.* homme de loi qui dresse des contrats de transfert, *m.*
Conveyer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui transporte, transmet
Convict, *va.* convaincre
—, *a.* & *s.* coupable ; condamné, e
Conviction, *s.* action de convaincre; conviction; condamnation, *f.*
Convictive, *a.* convaincant, e
Convince, *va.* convaincre
Convincement, *s.* action de convaincre ; condamnation, *f.*
Convincingly, *ad.* d'une manière convaincante
Convincingness, *s.* évidence convaincante, *f.* [se
Convival, Convivial, *a.* joyeux,
Conviviality, *s.* bonne humeur, sociabilité, *f*
Convocate, Convoke, *va.* convoquer
Convocation. *s.* convocation, *f.*
Convolution, *s.* action de rouler, *f.* état de ce qui est roulé ; enroulement, *m.*
Convolve, *va.* enrouler
Convoy, *va.* convoyer
—, *s.* convoi, *m.*
Convulse, *va.* donner des convulsions, bouleverser
Convulsion, *s.* convulsion ; violente agitation, *f.*
Convulsive, *a.* convulsif, ve
Cony, *s.* lapin, *m.* — -burrow, clapier, terrier, *m.*
Coo, *vn.* caracouler ; rouculer
Cook, *s.* cuisinier, ère, *mf.* coq de vaisseau; *m.* — -maid, fille de cuisine, *f.*
—, *van.* accommoder, apprêter ; faire la cuisine
Cookery, *s.* cuisine, *f.*
Cool, *a.* frais, fraîche ; froid, e ; indifférent, e ; — -headed, froid, e, réfléchi, e
—, *s.* fraîcheur, *f.* frais, *m.*
—, *van.* rafraîchir; refroidir ; amortir, attiédir, ralentir; se rafraîchir ; se refroidir ; s'attiédir ; se ralentir
Cooler, *s.* réfrigérant ; rafraîchissoir ; vase à rafraîchir, *m.*
Coolish, *a.* un peu frais, iche
Coolly, *ad.* fraîchement; froidement ; de sang-froid
Coolness, *s.* fraîcheur, *f.* frais, *m.* froideur ; indifférence, *f.* sang froid, *m.*
Coom, *s.* suie, *f.* cambouis, *m.*
Coop, *s.* mue, *f.* tombereau, *m.*
— up, *va.* enfermer; emprisonner
Coopee, s. coupé, m.
Cooper, s. tonnelier, m.
Cooperage, s. tonnellerie, f.
Cooperate, vn. coopérer, concourir

Cooperation, *s.* coopération, *f.*
Cooperative, *a.* qui coopère, qui concourt, *f.*
Cooperator, *s.* coopérateur, *m.*
Coordinate, *a.* du même ordre ; égal, e [gré
Coordinately, *ad.* au même dé-
Coordinateness, Coordination, *s.* égalité de rang, *f.*
Cop, *s.* sommet, *m.* cime ; huppe, aigrette, *f.*
Coparcenary, *s.* succession en commun, *f.*
Coparcener, *s.* cohéritier, ère, *mf.*
Coparceny, *s.* part égale de succession, *f.*
Copartner, *s.* associé, e, *mf.*
Copartnership, *s.* association, *f.*
Cope, *s.* coiffe ; calotte ; chape ; toiture, *f.*
—, *van.* couvrir ; rogner ; donner en échange ; lutter, tenir tête
Copernican, *a.* de Copernic
Copier, *s.* copiste ; plagiaire, *m.*
Copious, *a.* copieux, se, abondant, e
Copiously, *ad.* copieusement, abondamment
Copiousness, *s.* abondance, *f.*
Copland, *s.* pièce de terre en angle aigu, *f.*
Copped, *a.* huppé, e ; qui s'élève en pointe
Coppel, *s.* coupelle, *f.*
Copper, *s.* cuivre, *m.* chaudière de cuivre ; monnaie de cuivre, *f.*
—, *a.* de cuivre ; cuivré, e
—, *va.* couvrir de plaques de cuivre ; doubler en cuivre
— (beanshot), cuivre en grains
— (coarse), cuivre noir
— (feathershot), cuivre en plumes
— -bottomed, *a.* dont le fond est doublé en cuivre
— -colour, *a.* cuivré, e
— -nose, *s.* nez couperosé, *m.*
— -plate, *s.* planche de cuivre pour la taille-douce, *f.*
— -sheathing, *s.* doublage en cuivre, *m.*
Copperas, *s.* couperose, *f.*
Copperish, *a.* de cuivre ; qui ressemble au cuivre [*m.*
Coppersmith, *s.* chaudronnier,
Coppery, *a.* de cuivre ; qui contient du cuivre
Coppice, *s.* taillis, *m.*
Copple, — -dust, *s.* poussière servant à l'affinage, *f.*
Coppled, *a.* qui s'élève en pointe
Copse, *va.* entretenir des taillis
—, *s.* taillis, *m.*
Copula, *s.* copule, *f.*
Copy, *s.* copie, *f.* manuscrit ; exemplaire, exemple d'écriture, *m.* — -book, cahier, *m.*
—, *van.* copier ; expédier ; copier
Copyer, *s.* copiste ; plagiare, *m.*
Copyhold, *s.* terre qu'on possède en vertu d'une copie des rôles du receveur, *f.*
Copyholder, *s.* tenancier d'une terre dite copyhold, *m.*
Copyist, *s.* copiste, *m.*
Copyright, *s.* droit de propriété littéraire, *m.*
Coquet, Coquette, *s.* coquette, *f.*
—, *van.* faire sa cour à ; coqueter
Coquetry, *s.* coquetterie, *f.*
Coral, *s.* corail, hochet, *m.*

Coral-diver, *s.* corailliier, corailler, *m.*
— -net, *s.* farais, *m.*
— -reef, *s* banc de corail, *m.*
Corban, *s.* tronc, *m.* aumône, *f.* corban, *m.*
Corbel, *s.* corbeille, *f.* corbeau, *m.* niche, *f.*
Cord, *s* corde, *f.* cordage ; cordon, *m.* liens, *m. pl.*
—, *va.* corder
— -maker, *s.* cordier, *m.*
Cordage, *s.* cordages, *m. pl.*
Corded, *a.* fait de cordes
Cordelier, *s.* cordelier, *m.*
Cordial, *a.* cordial, e
—, *s.* cordial, *m.*
Cordiality, *s.* cordialité, *f.*
Cordially, *ad.* cordialement
Cordon, *s.* cordon, *m.*
Core, *s.* cœur, milieu, centre, fond ; trognon ; noyau (fonte), *m.*
Coriaceous, *a.* de cuir ; coriace
Coriander, *s.* coriandre, *f.*
Corinthian, *a.* corinthien, ne
Cork, *s.* liége ; bouchon de liége, *m.*
—, *va.* boucher avec un bouchon de liége
— -cutter, *s.* bouchonnier, *m.*
— -screw, *s.* tire-bouchon, *m.*
Corky, *a.* de liége, en liége; léger, ère
Cormorant, *s.* cormoran ; glouton, *m.* [pied, *m.*
Corn, *s.* grain ; blé ; cor-au-
—, *va.* réduire en grains ; saler
— -blade, *s.* feuille de maïs, *f.*
— -chandler, — -factor, *s.* revendeur de grains; blatier, *m.*
— -cutter, *s.* pedicure, chiropédiste, *m.*
— -field, *s.* champ de blé, *m.*
— -flag, *s.* glaïeul, *m.*
— -flower, *s.* bluet, barbeau, *m.*
— -land, *s.* terre à blé, *f.*
— -loft, *s.* grenier à blé, *m.*
— -merchant, *s.* marchand de blé, *m.*
— -pipe, *s.* chalumeau, *m.*
— -rose, *s.* coquelicot, *m.*
— -sallad, *s.* mâche, *f.*
Cornea, *s.* cornée, *f.*
Cornel, Cornelian-cherry, *s.* cornouille, *f.*
— -tree, Cornelian-tree, *s.* cornouiller, *m.*
Corneous, *a.* de corne
Corner, *s.* coin, *m.* encoignure, *f.*
— -stone, *s.* pierre angulaire, *f.*
— -ways, — -wise, *ad.* diagonalement
Cornered, *a.* à coins, à angles
Cornet, *s.* cornet, *m.* cornette, *mf.* corne à saigner, couronne du pied d'un cheval, *f.*
Cornetcy, *s.* grade de cornette, *m.* [de cornet, *m.*
Corneter, Cornetter, *s.* joueur
Cornice, *s.* corniche, *f.*
Cornicle, *s.* petite corne, *f.*
Cornigerous, *a.* cornu, e
Cornless, *a.* dépourvu de blé
Cornucopia, *s.* corne d'abondance, *f.*
Corny, *a.* de corne ; dur comme de la corne ; fertile en blé
Corolla, *s.* corolle, *f.*
Corollary, *s.* corollaire, *m.*
Coronach, *s.* chant funèbre, *m.*
Coronal, *s.* guirlande, couronne, *f.*
—, *a.* coronal, e

Coronary, *a.* qui ressemble à une couronne ; coronaire
Coronation, *s.* couronnement, *m.*
Coroner, *s.* officier chargé d'informer sur les individus trouvés morts, *m.*
Coronet, *sm.* petite couronne, *f.*
Corporal, *s.* caporal ; corporal, *m.* [riel, le
—, *a.* corporel, le ; matéCorporality, *s.* matérialité, *f.*
Corporally, *ad.* corporellement
Corporate, *a.* qui forme corporation, communauté ; collectif, ve
Corporation, *s.* corporation, communauté ; commune, *f.*
Corporeal, *a.* corporel, le ; matériel, le
Corporeity, *s.* matérialité, *f.*
Corps, *s.* corps, *m.* [*m.*
Corpse, *s.* corps mort, cadavre,
Corpulence, Corpulency, *s.* corpulence, *f.*
Corpulent, *a.* corpulent, e
Corpus-Christi-Day, *s.* Fête-Dieu, *f.*
Corpuscle, *s.* corpuscule, *m.*
Corpuscular, Corpuscularian, *a.* corpusculaire
Corrade, *va.* user par le frottement [rayons, *f.*
Corradiation, *s.* convergence de
Correct, *va.* corriger ; reprendre
—, *a.* correct, e
Correcting, Correction, *s.* correction, *f.*
Corrective, *a.* correctif, ve
—, *s.* correctif, *m.*
Correctly, *ad.* correctement
Correctness, *s.* correction ; rectitude, *f.*
Corrector, *s.* correcteur ; réformateur ; correctif, *m.*
Correlate, *vn.* correspondre
—, *s.* corrélatif, *m.*
Correlative, *a.* corrélatif, ve
—, *s.* corrélatif, *m.* [ment
Correlatively, *ad.* réciproqueCorrelativeness, *s.* corrélation, correspondance, *f.*
Correspond, *vn.* correspondre
Correspondence, Correspondency, *s.* correspondance, relation, *f.*
Correspondent, *a.* correspondant, e ; conforme
—, *s.* correspondant, *m.*
Correspondently, *ad.* de manière à correspondre ; en conséquence
Corresponding, Corresponsive, *a.* conforme, en rapport
Corridor, *s.* corridor, chemin couvert, *m.*
Corrigible, *a.* corrigible ; punissable, *m.*
Corroborant, *a.* corroborant, e
—, *s.* corroborant, *m.*
Corroborate, *va.* corroborer ; confirmer
Corroboration, *s.* corroboration ; confirmation, *f.*
Corroborative, *a.* corroborant, e ; confortatif, ve ; confirmatif, ve
Corrode, *va.* corroder, ronger
Corrodent, *s.* Corroding, *a.* corrodant, e ; corrosif, ve
—, *s.* corrosif, *m.*
Corrodible, *a.* qui peut être corrodé, e
Corrosibility, Corrosibleness, s. qualité d'être susceptible de corrosion, f.
Corrosible, *a.* susceptible de corrosion
Corrosion, *s.* corrosion, *f.*
Corrosive, *a.* corrosif, ve ; rongeur
—, *s.* corrosif, *m.*
Corrosively, *ad.* comme un corrosif [sive, *f.*
Corrosiveness, *s.* qualité corroCorrugant, *a.* qui ride, plisse, fronce
Corrugate, Corrugated, *a.* ridé, e, plissé, e, froncé, e
—, *va.* rider, plisser, froncer
Corrugation, *s.* action de rider, plisser, froncer, *f.*
Corrupt, *van.* corrompre ; se corrompre
—, Corrupted, *a.* corrompu, e
Corrupter, *s.* corrupteur, *m.* corruptrice, *f.*
Corruptibility, Corruptibleness, *s.* corruptibilité, *f.*
Corruptible, *a.* corruptible
Corruptibly, *ad.* de manière à se corrompre
Corruption, *s.* corruption, *f.*
Corruptive, *a.* qui corrompt
Corruptless, *a.* incorruptible
Corruptly, *ad.* d'une manière corrompue ; de mauvaise foi
Corruptness, *s.* corruption, *f.*
Corruptress, *s.* corruptrice, *f.*
Corsair, *s.* corsaire, *m.*
Corse, *s.* corps mort, cadavre, *m.*
Corselet, Corslet, *s.* corselet, *m.*
Corset, *s.* corset, *m.*
Cortical, *a.* cortical, e
Corticated, *a.* couvert d'une espèce d'écorce
Coruscant, *a.* éclatant, brillant, e
Coruscate, *vn.* briller, éclater
Coruscation, *s.* éclat, *m.*
Corvetto, *s.* courbette, *f.* [*m.*
Corymb, Corymbus, *s.* corymbe,
Cos, *s.* queux, *f.* — -lettuce, romaine, *f.*
Cosecant, *s.* cosécante, *f.*
Cosine, *s.* cosinus, *m.*
Cosmetic, *a. s.* cosmétique
Cosmical, *a.* qui a rapport au monde ; qui se couche avec le soleil
Cosmically, *ad.* avec le soleil
Cosmogony, *s.* cosmogonie, *f.*
Cosmographer, *s.* cosmographe, *m.*
Cosmographic, Cosmographical, *a.* cosmographique
Cosmographically, *ad.* cosmographiquement [*f.*
Cosmography, *s.* cosmographie,
Cosmopolitan, Cosmopolite, *s.* cosmopolite, *m.*
Cosset, *s.* agneau, *m.* veau, *f.* élevé sans la mère
Cost, *s.* dépense, *f.* frais, dépens, *m. pl.* — price, prix de
—, *va.* coûter [revient, *m.*
Costal, *a.* costal, e
Costard, *s.* tête ; pomme ronde, *f.*
Costive, *a.* constipé ; astringent, e
Costiveness, *s.* constipation, *f.*
Costless, *a.* sans frais
Costliness, *s.* somptuosité, *f.* grand prix, *m*
Costly, *a.* coûteux, se ; somptueux, se, magnifique
Costume, *s.* costume, *m.*
Cosy, a. à son aise
Cot, *s.* cabane ; étable, *f.* doigtier ; hamac ; petit bateau, *m.*
Cot, *vn.* tâtillonner dans le ménage
Cotangent, *s.* cotangente, *f.*
Cotemporary, *a. & s.* contemporain, e
Coterie, *s.* coterie, *f.*
Cotland, *s.* terrain dépendant d'une chaumière, *m.*
Cotquean, *s.* tatillon, *m.*
Cotswold, *s.* bergerie en pleine campagne, *f.*
Cottage, *s.* cabane, chaumière, *f.*
Cottager, Cottier, Cottar, *s.* habitant, e, d'une chaumière,
Cotton, *s.* coton, *m.* [*mf.*
—, *vn.* se cotonner
— -gin, *s.* machine à éplucher le coton, *f.*
— -machine, *s.* machine à filer le coton, *f.*
— -mill, *s.* filature de coton, *f.*
— -plant, — -shrub, — -tree, *s.* cotonnier, *m.*
Cottony, Cottonous, *a.* cotonneux, se
Cotyledon, *s.* cotylédon, *m.*
Couch, *s.* couche, *f.* lit de repos, canapé, *m.*
— *van.* coucher ; mettre par écrit ; cacher : mettre en arrêt ; abattre la cataracte ; se coucher
— -fellow, *s.* camarade de lit, *m.*
Couchant, *a.* couchant, e
Coucher, *s.* oculiste qui abat la cataracte ; coucheur ; greffier,
Cough, *s.* toux, *f.* [*m.*
— *van.* tousser ; — up, expectorer
Cougher, *s.* tousseur, se, *mf.*
Could, *imp. & prét. de* Can
Coulter, *s.* coutre, *m.*
Council, *s.* conseil ; concile, *m.*
— -board, table du conseil, *f.*
Counsel, *s.* conseil ; secret ; dessein, *m.*
—, *va.* conseiller ; — against, précautionner contre
— -keeper, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, qui peut garder un secret, *f.*
Counsellable, *a.* qui se laisse conseiller [*mf.* conseil, *m.*
Counsellor, *s.* conseiller, ère,
Counsellorship, *s.* charge de conseiller, *f.*
Count, *van.* compter ; réputer, tenir pour ; se reposer
—, *s.* compte calcul ; nombre ; chef d'accusation ; comte, *m.*
Countable, *a.* qui peut être compté, e
Countenance, *s.* contenance, physionomie, *f.* air ; appui, *m.* protection, *f.*
—, *va.* appuyer, protéger
Countenancer, *s.* protecteur ; partisan, *m.*
Counter, *s.* jeton ; calculateur ; comptoir ; compteur, *m.* grande voûte d'un vaisseau ; haute-contre, *f.*
—, *ad.* contre ; en opposition
— -alley, *s.* contre-allée, *f.*
— -bond, *s.* garantie donnée à sa caution, *f.*
— -change, *s.* échange, *m.*
— -change, *va.* échanger
— -charge, *s.* récrimination, *f.*
— -charm, *s.* enchantement contraire, *m.*
— -check, *s.* opposition, *f.*
— -check, *va.* contrecarrer
s'opposer à [traire, *m*
— -current, *s.* courant, *m*
— -deed, *s.* contre-lettre, *f*

Counter-draw, *va.* calquer; faire une contr'épreuve
— -evidence, *s.* témoignage contraire, *m.*
— -gage, *va.* contre-jauger
— -lath, *s.* contre-latte, *f.*
— -light, *s.* faux jour, *m.*
— -mine, *s.* contremine, *f.*
— -mine, *va.* contreminer
— -motion, *s.* mouvement contraire, *m.*
— -mure, *s.* contre-mur, *m.*
— -pace, *s.* mesure opposée, *f.*
— -plate, *s.* contre-planche, *f.*
— -point, *s.* contre-point, *m.* courte-pointe, *f.*
— -poison, *s.* contre-poison, *m.*
— -proof, *s.* contre-épreuve, *f.*
— -secure, *va.* garantir sa caution [à sa caution, *f.*
— -security, *s.* garantie donnée
— -signal, *s.* contre-signal, *m.*
— -signature, *s.* contre-seing, *m.*
— -tenor, *s.* haute-contre, *f.*
— -tide, *s.* marée contraire, *f.*
Counteract, *va.* contrarier, déjouer, neutraliser
Counteraction, *s.* opposition, *f.*
Counterbalance, *va.* contre-balancer; balancer; compenser; égaler
— *s.* contre-poids, *m.*
Counterbuff, *va.* renvoyer dans un sens opposé
—, *s.* contre-coup, *m.*
Counterfeit, *va.* contrefaire; imiter; supposer
—, *a.* contrefait, e; feint, e; faux, sse
—, *s.* contrefaçon; falsification; supposition; imposture; image, *f.* falsificateur; contrefacteur; imposteur, *m.*
Counterfeiter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui contrefait, falsifie, suppose; contrefacteur; faux monnayeur; faussaire, *m.*
Counterfeitly, *ad.* faussement, par falsification
Counterfort, *s.* contrefort, *m.*
Countermand, *va.* contremander; révoquer; s'élever contre; prohiber
—, *s.* contre-ordre, *m.*
Countermarch, *vn.* revenir sur ses pas; faire une contre-marche
—, *s.* contremarche, *f.* [*f.*
Countermark, *s.* contremarque,
Counterpane, *s.* courte-pointe, *f.*
Counterpart, *s.* double, *m.* copie, expédition; contre-partie, *f.*
Counterplot, *s.* trame destinée à en déjouer une autre, contre-ruse, *f.*
—, *va.* combattre un complot par un autre
Counterpoise, *s.* contrepoids, *m.*
—, *va.* contrebalancer, balancer
Counterscarp, *s.* contrescarpe, *f.*
Counterseal, *va.* sceller avec un autre
Countersign, *va.* contresigner
Countersign, *s.* mot de ralliement, *m.*
Counterstroke, *s.* coup en sens contraire, *m.* riposte, *f.*
Countersway, s. pression en *sens contraire, f.*
Countervail, s. équilibre, m. égalité de valeur ou de poids, *f. contrepoids*; équivalent, *m.*

Countervail, *va.* peser ou valoir autant; équivaloir à, compenser
Counterview, *s.* position de deux personnes qui se font face, *f.* contraste, *m.* [que
Counterweigh, *va.* peser autant
Counterwheel, *va.* faire faire l'évolution contraire
Counterwork, *va.* contre-miner; contrecarrer; déjouer par contre-ruse
Countess, *s.* comtesse, *f.*
Counting, *s.* action de compter; — -house, *s.* comptoir, *m.* cais se, *f.*
Countless, *a.* innombrable
Country, *s.* contrée, *f.* pays, *m.* patrie; campagne, *f.*
—, *a.* de campagne; champêtre; campagnard, e; rustique
— -dance, *s.* contredanse, *f.*
— -like, *a.* provincial, e
Countryman, *s.* compatriote; villageois, e; paysan, ne, *mf.* provincial, *m.*
County, *s.* comté, *m.*
Coupee, *s.* coupé, *m.*
Couple, *s.* couple, *f.*
—, *van.* coupler; accoupler; marier; joindre; s'accoupler; se marier [*pl.*
Couplet, *s.* deux vers rimés, *m.*
Couplings, *s. pl.* mailles, *f. pl.*
Courage, Courageousness, *s.* courage, *m.*
Courageous, *a.* courageux, se
Courageously, *ad.* courageusement
Courier, *s.* courrier, *m.*
Course, *s.* cours; courant, *m.* course; carrière; suite, *f.* tour, *m.* coutume, *f.* train; moyen, *m.* mesure, *f.* service, *m.* assise de pierres, *f.* — (of), *ad.* naturellement; bien entendu
—, *van.* forcer en chassant; parcourir; courir
Courser, *s.* coursier; chasseur; maquignon, *m.*
Coursey, *s.* coursier, *m.*
Court, *s.* cour; jurisdiction; audience, *f.* tribunal, *m.*
—, *va.* courtiser, rechercher; cajoler; briguer; prier
— -bred, *a.* flatteur, se; rampant, e [*f. pl.*
— -breeding, *s.* mœurs de cour,
— -card, *s.* figure, *f.* (aux cartes)
— -day, *s.* jour de palais, *m.*
— -dress, *s.* habit de cour, *m.*
— -favour, *s.* faveur que le prince accorde, *f.* [*f.*
— -hand, *s.* écriture de palais,
— -martial, *s.* conseil de guerre, *m.*
— roll, *s.* terrier, *m.*
Courteous, *a.* courtois, e, affable, poli, e; aimable
Courteously, *ad.* poliment
Courteousness, *s.* politesse, courtoisie, affabilité, *f.*
Courter, *s.* aspirant, prétendant, soupirant, *m.*
Courtesan, Courtezan, *s.* courtisane, *f.*
Courtesy, *s.* courtoisie, politesse, affabilité; grâce, faveur, révérence, *f.*
—, *vn.* faire la révérence
Courtier, *s.* courtisan, homme de cour, *m.* [de cour
Courtlike, *a* élégant, e, noble,
Courtliness, *s.* élégance, noblesse, *f.* air de cour, *m.*
Courtly, *a.* élégant, e; gracieux, se; noble; de cour
—, *ad.* avec élégance, avec grâce; comme à la cour
Courtship, *s.* cour; recherche, *f.*
Cousin, *s.* cousin, e, *mf.* [*m.*
Cove, *s.* crique, *f.* abri, réduit,
—, *va.* arquer, cambrer
Covenant, *s.* contrat, traité, *m.* alliance, ligue, *f.*
—, *vn.* convenir, contracter, traiter [tante, *f.*
Covenantee, *s.* parti-contractCovenanter, *s.* covenantaire; contractant, *m.*
Cover, *va.* couvrir; cacher; voiler; protéger; couver
—, *s.* couverture; enveloppe, *f.* couvert abri; couvercle; gîte, *m.*
Coverlet, *s.* couverture de lit, *f.*
Covert, *s.* couvert, abri, refuge; gîte, *m.*
—, *a.* à couvert, à l'abri; caché, e, secret, ète; en puissance de mari
Covertly, *ad.* secrètement, en cachette
Covertness, *s.* secret, *m.* nature mystérieuse, *f.*
Coverture, *s.* abri, *m.* défense, *f.* pouvoir du mari, *m.*
Covet, *van.* convoiter, désirer passionnément; aspirer à, soupirer pour
Covetable, *a.* désirable
Covetous, *a.* convoiteux, se, avide, cupide; avare
Covetously, *ad.* avec cupidité, avarice
Covetousness, *s.* convoitise, cupidité; avarice, *f.*
Covey, *s.* couvée; volée, *f.*
Covin, *s.* collusion, *f.*
Covinous, *a.* collusoire
Cow, *s.* vache, *f.*
—, *va.* intimider, abattre, dompter
— -dung, dirt, *s.* bouse, *f.*
— -hair, *s.* bourre, *f.*
— -herd, *s.* vacher, *m.*
— house, *s.* étable, *f.*
— -keeper, *s.* nourrisseur, *m.*
— -pen, *s.* clôture à claies, *f.*
— -pox, *s.* vaccine, *f.*
Coward, *s.* poltron, ne, *mf.* lâche, *m.*
Cowardice, Cowardliness, *s.* lâcheté, poltronnerie, *f.*
Cowardly, *a.* lâche, pusillanime
—, *ad.* lâchement [tir
Cower, *vn.* s'accroupir, se blotCowl, *s.* capuce, capuchon, *m.*
Cowled, *a.* à capuchon; en capuchon
Cowslip, *s.* primevère, *f.*
Coxcomb, *s.* sommet de la tête; fat, faquin, *m.*
Coxcomical, *a.* suffisant, e, fat
Coy, *a.* réservé, e, retenu, e; prude
—, *vn.* se comporter avec réserve; faire la prude; hésiter
Coyly, *ad.* avec réserve; avec pruderie
Coyness, *s.* réserve, retenue; pruderie, *f.*
Coystrel, *s.* crécerelle, *f.*
Coz, *s.* cousin, e, *mf.*
Cozen, *va.* tromper, duper
Cozenage, Cozening, *s.* tromperie, fourberie, duperie, *f.*

Cozener, *s.* trompeur, se, fourbe, *mf.*
Crab, *s.* crabe, *f.* cancre; Cancer, *m.* pomme sauvage; personne acariâtre, *f.*
—, *a.* aigre, dégénéré [*m.*
— -tree, *s.* pommier sauvage,
Crabbed, *a.* âpre; chagrin, e, bourru, e, acariâtre; dur, e; épineux, se
Crabbedly, *ad.* d'un air chagrin, d'une humeur acariâtre; avec dureté
Crabbedness, *s.* âpreté de goût, *f.* air chagrin, *m.* humeur bourrue; difficulté, *f.*
Crabby, *a.* difficile
Craber, *s.* rat d'eau, *m.*
Crack, *s.* fente, crevasse, félure, *f.* bruit d'un corps qui éclate; craquement; instant, clin d'œil; fanfaron; crâne, *m.*
Crack, *va.* fendre, fêler, crevasser; faire éclater; se fendre, se fêler, se crevasser; crever; éclater; craquer; se gercer, se vanter; gasconner; — a whip, faire claquer un fouet; — a joke; faire une plaisanterie
— -brained, *a.* timbré, e, fou, folle [potence, *m.*
— -hemp, — -rope, gibier de
Cracker, *s.* vantard, *m.* craqueur, se, *mf.* biscuit de mer; pistolet; pétard, *m.* (Nut-), casse-noisette, *m.*
Crackle, *vn.* craqueter; pétiller; décrépiter [tillement, *m.*
Crackling, *s.* craquement; pétillement; pétillement
Cracknel, *s.* craquelin, *m.*
Cradle, *s.* berceau, *m.* éclisse, *f.* — -clothes, garniture de berceau, *f.*
—, *va.* bercer; endormir; faucher et ranger
Craft, *s.* métier; talent; art, *m.* ruse, finesse, astuce, *f.* chaloupe, barque, embarcation, *f.* clos, *m.*
Craftily, *ad.* avec ruse, artificieusement, finement, artistement [finesse, *f.*
Craftiness, *s.* ruse, astuce,
Craftsman, *s.* artisan, ouvrier, *m.* [*m.*
Craftamaster, *s.* artiste, maître,
Crafty, *a.* fin, e, rusé, e, subtil, e
Crag, *s.* roc, rocher escarpé, *m.*
Cragged, Craggy, *a.* rocailleux, se, raboteux, se
Craggedness, Cragginess, *s.* état de ce qui est rocailleux, raboteux, *m.*
Cram, *va.* remplir, gorger, farcir; fourrer, enfoncer; faire avaler; se gorger
Crambo, *s.* corbillon, *m.* [*m.*
Cramp, *s.* crampe, *f.* crampon,
—, *a.* biscornu, e, mal fait, e
—, *va.* donner des crampes; cramponner; accrocher avec un crampon; gêner; sceller avec du plomb; — out, arracher de force
— -fish, *s.* torpille, *f.*
— -iron, *s.* crampon, *m.*
Crampoon, *s.* crampon, *m.*
Cranage, *s.* droit d'avoir une grue; droit qu'on paie pour s'en servir, *m.*
Crane, *s.* grue, *f.* siphon, *m.*
— up, *va.* élever, enlever au moyen d'une grue
— -neck, *s.* arv de carrosse, *m.*
Crane's-bill, *s.* géranium; bec de grue, *m.*
Cranium, *s.* crâne, *m.*
Crank, *s.* manivelle; coude, *f.* détour; sens forcé; arc de carrosse, *m.* (Lantern-) aiguille de fanal, *f.*
—, *a.* dispos, bien portant, e; éveillé, e; vif, ve; qui a le côté faible
Cranked, *a.* coudé, e
Crankle, *vn.* serpenter
—, *va.* couper en zig-zag
Crankness, *s.* bonne santé; vivacité; faiblesse de côté, *f.*
Crannied, *a.* fendu, e, crevassé, e
Cranny, *s.* crevasse, fente, *f.*
Crape, *s.* crêpe, *m.*
—, *va.* crêper
Crash, *s.* craquement, fracas, *m.*
—, *va.* fracasser, briser; craquer, faire du fracas
Crass, *a.* grossier, ère; crasse
Crassitude, *s.* grossièreté, épaisseur, *f.*
Crastination, *s.* délai, *m.*
Cratch, *s* ratelier, *m.* crèche; crevasse, *f.*
Crater, *s.* cratère, *m.*
Craticulate, *va.* cratériculer
Craunch, *va.* croquer
Cravat, *s.* cravate, *f.*
Crave, *va.* demander avec instance; implorer; réclamer une dette; — for, demander
Craven, *s.* coq vaincu; poltron, *m.*
—, *va.* intimider
Craw, *s.* jabot, *m.* [*f.*
Crawfish, Crayfish, *s.* écrevisse,
Crawl, *vn.* ramper; se traîner; se glisser; s'insinuer; — up, grimper
—, *s.* parc; bordigue, *m.* pêcherie, *f.*
Crawler, *s.* reptile, *m.* créature rampante, *f.*
Crayon, *s.* crayon, pastel, *m.*
—, *va.* crayonner; esquisser; ébaucher
Craze, *va.* briser, fracasser; affaiblir l'esprit, rendre fou
Crazedness, *s.* décrépitude; faiblesse d'esprit, *f.*
Crazily, *ad.* faiblement; follement
Craziness, *s.* décrépitude; débilité; faiblesse de corps ou d'esprit, *f.*
Crazy, *a.* décrépit, e; cassé, e; délabré, e; faible; maladif, ve; infirme; faible d'esprit
Creak, *vn.* craquer; crier
Cream, *s.* crème, *f.*
—, *vn.* se former en crème; mousser; écrémer; prendre la fleur
— -faced, *a.* pâle
— -pot, *s.* pot à crème, *m.*
Creamy, *a.* plein, e, de crème
Crease, *s.* pli, faux pli, *m.*
—, *va.* faire un pli, un faux pli; chiffonner
Create, *va.* créer; faire naître
Creation, *s.* création, *f.*
Creative, *a.* créateur, trice
Creator, *s.* créateur, trice, *mf.*
Creature, *s.* créature; chimère, *f.*
Credence, *s.* foi, créance, *f.*
Credenda, *s. pl.* articles de foi, *m. pl.*
Credent, *a.* crédule; accrédité, e
Credentials, *s. pl.* lettres de créance, *f. pl.*
Credibility, *s.* crédibilité; probabilité, *f.* [foi
Credible, *a.* croyable; digne de
Credibleness, *s.* probabilité, *f.*
Credibly, *ad.* d'une manière croyable, avec vraisemblance
Credit, *s.* croyance, foi, *f.* crédit; honneur, *m.* (To give), ajouter foi, faire crédit; (on), à crédit
—, *va.* croire; accréditer; faire crédit; donner à crédit; créditer de
Creditable, *a.* honorable
Creditableness, *s.* crédit, honneur, *m.*
Creditably, *ad.* avec honneur
Creditor, *s.* créancier; avoir, *m.* (To be a), avoir un crédit; être créancier
Credulity, Credulousness, *s.* crédulité, *f.*
Credulous, *a.* crédule
Creed, *s.* symbole, *m.* confession de foi; croyance, *f.*
Creek, *s.* crique, *f.*
Creeky, *a.* garni de criques
Creel, *s.* panier, *m.*
Creep, *vn.* ramper; se traîner; — in, into, se glisser, s'insinuer; — out, s'échapper sans bruit, adroitement; — on, s'approcher insensiblement; — up, grimper en se glissant
— -hole, *s.* échappatoire, *f.*
Creeper, *s.* plante grimpante, *f.* chenet; grimpereau; grapin, *m.*
Creepingly, *ad.* en rampant
Crenate, Crenated, *a.* entaillé, crénelé, e
Creole, Creolian, *s.* créole, *mf.*
Crepitate, *va.* craqueter; pétiller
Crepitation, *s.* pétillement, *m.* crépitation, *f.*
Crept, *prét. et p. p. de* To creep
Crepuscle, *s.* crépuscule, *m.*
Crepuscular, Crepusculous, *a.* crepusculaire
Crescent, Crescive, *a.* croissant,
—, *s.* croissant, *m.* [e
Cress, *s.* cresson, *m.* (Indian-), capucine, *f.* — -bed, cressonnière, *f.*
Cresset, *s.* fanal, phare; trépied; flambeau, *m.*
Crest, *s.* crête; huppe; crinière, *f.* armoiries, *f. pl.* cimier; couronnement; orgueil, *m.*
—, *va.* surmonter d'une crête, d'un cimier, d'une touffe
— -fallen, *a.* abattu, e; qui a l'oreille basse
Crestless, *a.* sans armoiries
Cretaceous, *a.* crétacé, e
Crevice, *s.* crevasse, *f.*
Crew, *s.* troupe, bande, chiourme, *f.* — of a ship, équi-
—, *pret. de* To crow [page, *m.*
Crewel, *s.* pelote de laine, *f.* —s, écrouelles, *f. pl.*
Crib, *s.* crèche, mangeoire; étable; chaumière, *f.* berceau, *m.*
Cribble, *s.* van, crible, *m.* grosse
—, *va.* cribler (farine), *f.*
Crick, *s.* cric, crac; — in the neck, torticolis, *m.*
Cricket, *s.* cri-cri, grillon; tabouret; jeu de la crosse, *f.* — -match, partie de crosse
Crier, *s.* crieur public, *m.*

Crime, *s.* crime, *m.*
Crimeless, *a.* innocent, e
Criminal, *a.* criminel, le
—, *s.* criminel, *m.*
Criminally, *ad.* criminellement, méchamment [nelle, *f.*
Criminalness, *s.* nature criminelle
Criminate, *va.* incriminer
Crimination, *s.* accusation, *f.*
Criminatory, *a.* qui porte accusation
Crimp, *s.* facteur ; racoleur, *m.*
Crimple, *va.* contracter, plisser, froncer, rider
Crimson, *s. a.* cramoisi, rouge
—, *van.* teindre en cramoisi ; rougir
Cringe, *s.* bassesse, courbette, *f.*
—, *vn.* ramper, faire des courbettes, faire le chien couchant
Crinite, *a.* chevelu, e
Cripple, *s. a.* impotent, e, *mf.*
—, *va.* estropier ; mettre hors de combat
Crippleness, *s.* état d'un impotent, *m.*
Crisis, *s.* crise, *f.*
Crisp, *a.* frisé, e ; qui serpente ; sinueux, se ; fragile, cassant, e ; croquant, e
—, *van.* friser ; serpenter
Crispation, *s.* crispation, *f.*
Crisping, *s.* frisure, *f.* — -iron, — -pin, fer à friser, *m.*
Crispness, *s.* frisure ; fragilité, *f.*
Crispy, *a.* frisé, crépu, e ; fragile ; croquant, e
Criss-cross-row, *s.* croix de par Dieu, *f.*
Criterion, *s.* critérium, *m.*
Critic, *s.* critique, *m.* critique, *f.*
—, Critical, *a.* critique ; délicat, e ; difficile
Critically, *ad.* rigoureusement
Criticalness, *s.* délicatesse, rigueur d'appréciation, *f.*
Criticise, *va.* critiquer
Criticism, *s.* critique, *f.*
Croak, Croaking, *s.* coassement des grenouilles, croassement des corbeaux ; borborygme, —, *vn.* coasser, croasser [*m.*
Croceous, *a.* de safran
Crock, *s.* cruche ; terrine, *f.* vase de terre, *m.* suie, *f.* — -butter, beurre salé, *m.*
Crockery, — -ware, *s.* poterie, *f.*
Crocodile, *s.* crocodile, *m.*
Crocus, *s.* safran, *m.*
Croft, *s.* petit clos, *m.*
Croisade, Croisado, *s.* croisade, *f.*
Crone, *s.* vieille brebis ; vieille femme, *f.* [*m.*
Crony, *s.* compagnon, compère,
Crook, *s.* croc, crochet, *m.* houlette ; potence, *f.*
—, *van.* courber, voûter, cambrer ; détourner ; se recourber, faire un coude
— -back, *s.* bossu, *m.*
— -backed, *a.* bossu, e
— -kneed, *a.* cagneux, se
— -shouldered, *a.* voûté, e
Crooked, *a.* courbe ; recourbé, e, tortu, e, tortueux, se ; bossu, e ; crochu ; pervers, e
Crookedly, ad. de travers
Crookedness, s. déviation de la *ligne droite, courbure* ; *sinuosité, f.*
Crop, s. jabot, m. moisson, récolte ; verge de fouet, f.

Crop, *va.* couper ; faucher ; tondre ; tailler ; broûter ; écourter un animal [les oreilles
— -eared, *a.* à qui on a coupé
— -ful, *a.* qui a le jabot plein, le ventre plein
— -sick, *a.* malade d'indigestion
Crosier, *s.* crosse ; croisette, *f.*
Croslet, *s.* croisette, *f.*
Cross, *s.* croix ; croisée, *f.* malheur, *m.*
—, *a.* en travers ; en croix ; contraire, malheureux, se ; dur, e ; choquant, e ; revêche
—, *ad.* en travers ; à rebours
—, *prep.* à travers, au travers de
—, *van.* croiser ; traverser ; contrarier, contrecarrer ; chagriner, tourmenter, choquer ; biffer ; faire le signe de la croix ; se croiser ; passer ; être contraire
— -aisle, *s.* croisée d'église, *f.*
— -armed, *a.* qui a les bras croisés
— -barred, *a.* fermé avec des barres [*m.*
— -bar, *s.* croisée, *f.* croisillon,
— -bar-shot, *s.* boulet ramé, *m.*
— -bearer, *s.* porte-croix, *m.*
— -bite, *s.* fourberie, *f.*
— -bite, *va.* tromper, duper
— -bow, *s.* arbalète, *f.*
— -bow-man, *s.* arbalétrier, *m.*
— -caper, *s.* entrechat, *m.*
— -cut, *va.* couper en travers
— -examination, *s.* interrogatoire que subit un témoin après sa déposition, *m.*
— -examine, *va.* interroger après la déposition
— -grained, *a.* à fibres irrégulières ; revêche, acariâtre
— -legged, *a.* qui a les jambes croisées
— -purpose, *s.* jeu d'énigmes, *m.* contradiction, *f.*
— -road-way, *s.* chemin de traverse, *m.*
— -row, *s.* croix de par Dieux, *f.*
— -staff, *s.* alidade, *f.*
— -ways, — -wise, *ad.* en croix, en travers
Crossly, *ad.* en travers ; à contre-temps, mal à propos ; d'une manière contraire ; avec humeur
Crossness, *s.* humeur revêche, *f.* esprit de contradiction, *m.*
Crotch, *s.* hameçon, croc, *m.* fourche, *f.*
Crotchet, *s.* noire (mus), *f.* crochet ; bouquet de pierreries, *m.* lubie, *f.* caprice, *m.*
Crouch, *vn.* se tapir, se coucher ; ramper ; faire des bassesses [croup, *m.*
Croup, *s.* croupe, *f.* croupion ;
Crow, *s.* corneille ; pince, *f.* levier ; davier ; chant du coq, *m.*
—, *van.* chanter (coq.) ; se glorifier ; chanter victoire ; — over, triompher de [née, *f.*
— -foot, *s.* renoncule ; *ma.* araig—'s-feet, *s. pl.* pattes d'oie, *f. pl.*
Crowd, *s.* foule, *f.*
—, *van.* presser, fouler ; encombrer ; serrer ; obséder ; — all sail, forcer de voiles ; — in, into, enfoncer ; rassembler ; abonder ; — in, entrer en foule ; — out sortir en foule
Crowing, *s.* chant du coq, *m.*

Crown, *s.* couronne, *f.* sommet ; collet d'ancre, *m.* forme de chapeau ; pièce de 5 shillings, *f.* milieu de la rue, *m.*
—, *va.* couronner, mettre le comble à ; damer un pion
— -glass, *s.* verre blanc, *m.*
— -lace, *s.* tavelle, *f.*
— -lands, *s. pl.* domaine de la couronne, *m.*
— -wheel, *s.* roue de rencontre, *f.*
— -work, *s.* ouvrage à couronne, *m.*
Crucial, *a.* crucial, e
Crucible, *s.* creuset, *m.*
Cruciferous, *a.* crucifère
Crucifix, *s.* crucifix, *m.*
Crucifixion, *s.* crucifiment, *m.*
Crucify, *va.* crucifier
Crude, *a.* cru, e ; indigeste ; imparfait, e ; qui n'est pas digéré, e
Crudely, *ad.* crûment, d'une manière indigeste
Crudeness, Crudity, *s.* crudité, *f.*
Cruel, *a.* cruel, le
Cruelly, *ad.* cruellement
Cruelness, Cruelty, *s.* cruauté, *f.*
Cruet, *s.* burette, *f.*
Cruise, *s.* vase à anse, *m.* burette, *f.*
—, *s.* course ; croisière, *f.* (On a), en croisière
—, *vn.* croiser, être en croisière ; aller en course
Cruiser, *s.* vaisseau armé en course ; garde-côte ; croiseur, *m.* [*f.*
Crum, Crumb, *s.* mie ; miette,
Crumble, *van.* émier, émietter ; broyer ; paner ; tomber en poussière ; — away, s'en aller par lambeaux
Crummy, *a.* qui a beaucoup de mie ; plein de miettes
Crump, *a.* bossu, e
Crumple, *va.* chiffonner ; rider
Crumpling, *s.* pomme ridée, *f.*
Crupper, *s.* croupière ; croupe,
Crural, *a.* crural, e [*f.*
Crusade, Crusado, *s.* croisade, *f.*
Crusader, *s.* croisé, *m.*
Cruset, *s.* creuset, *m.*
Crush, *s.* choc, *m.*
—, *va.* écraser ; opprimer ; dompter ; ruiner
Crust, *s.* croûte, *f.*
—, *van.* couvrir d'une croûte ; se couvrir d'une croûte, se former en croûte
Crustaceous, *a.* crustacé, e
Crustily, *ad.* d'un air chagrin
Crustiness, *s.* qualité d'avoir une croûte dure ; mauvaise humeur, *f.*
Crusty, *a.* couvert d'une croûte, morose, chagrin, e
Crutch, *s.* béquille, *f.*
—, *va.* soutenir comme sur des béquilles
Cry, *van.* crier ; pleurer ; — out, crier, jeter des cris ; accoucher ; se récrier ; éclater en reproches ; — fire, crier au feu ; — mercy ; demander pardon ; — down, décrier ; — unto, invoquer ; — up, exalter, prôner
—, *s.* cri, *m.* lamentation ; proclamation ; acclamation, *f.* — of hounds, meute, *f.*
Crystal, *s.* béron, *m.*
Crypt, *s.* crypte, *f.*
Crystal, *s.* cristal, *m.*

Crystal, Crystalline, *a.* de cristal; cristallin, e
Crystal isable, *a.* cristallin, e
Crystallisation, *s.* cristallisation, *f.* [cristalliser
Crystallise, *van.* cristalliser; se
Cub, *s.* petit d'un ours ou d'un renard; ourson, *m.*
—, *va.* mettre bas
Cubature, *s.* cubage, *m.*
Cube, *s.* cube, *m.* racine cubique, *f.*
Cubic, Cubical, *a.* cubique, cube
Cubicalness, *s.* nature cubique, *f.*
Cubiform, *a.* de forme cubique
Cubit, *s.* coudée, *f.*
Cuckoo, *s.* coucou, *m.*
Cucumber, *s.* concombre, *m.*
Cucurbitaceous, *a.* cucurbitacé
Cucurbite, *s.* cucurbite, *f.*
Cud, *s.* nourriture qui est dans le premier estomac des ruminants; chique, *f.* (To chew the), *vn.* ruminer; méditer
Cudden, Cuddy, *s.* niais, *m.*
Cudgel, *s.* bâton, gourdin, *m.*
—, *va.* battre à coups de bâton
— -play, *s.* jeu du bâton, *m.*
— -player, *s.* bâtonniste, *m.*
Cue, *s.* bout, *m.* queue; replique, *f.* rôle, *m.* humeur, veine, *f.* train, *m.* (To give one his), *va.* donner le mot
Cuff, *s.* manchette, *f.* parement; coup de poing, *m.* — on the ear, soufflet, *m.*
—, *va.* frapper à coups de poing; souffleter; donner des coups d'aile, d'ergot
Cuirass, *s.* cuirasse, *f.*
Cuirassier, *s.* cuirassier, *m.*
Cuish, Cuiss, *s.* cuissart, *m.*
Culinary, *a.* culinaire
Cull, *va.* cueillir, trier, choisir
Cullion, *s.* coquin, *m.*
Cully, *s.* dupe, *f.*
Culm, *s.* chaume, *m.*
Culminate, *vn.* culminer
Culmination, *s.* culmination, *f.*
Culpability, Culpableness, *s.* culpabilité, *f.*
Culpable, *a.* coupable
Culpably, *ad.* d'une manière criminelle
Culprit, *s.* accusé, e, *mf.*
Cultivate, *va.* cultiver
Cultivation, *s.* culture, *f.*
Cultivator, *s.* cultivateur, *m.*
Culture, *s.* culture, *f.*
Culverin, *s.* coulevrine, *f.*
Culvertail, *s.* queue d'aronde, *f.*
Cumber, *va.* encombrer, surcharger, embarrasser, gêner
Cumbersome, *a.* embarrassant, e; à charge, incommode
Cumbersomely, *ad.* d'une manière embarrassante
Cumbersomeness, *s.* encombrement, embarras, *m.* gêne, *f.*
Cumbrance, *s.* charge, *f.* embarras, *m.* gêne, *f.*
Cumbrous, *a.* embarrassant, e; à charge, incommode
Cumbrously, *ad.* d'une manière embarrassante
Cumin, *s.* cumin, *m.*
Cumulate, *va.* accumuler, entasser
Cumulation, *s.* accumulation, *f.* amoncellement, *m.*
Cumulative, *a.* formé, e, par *accumulation*
Cunctator, s. temporiseur, m.
Cunner, s. lépas, m.
Cunning, *a.* adroit, e; fin, e; subtil, e; rusé, e; artistement fait, e
—, *s.* savoir, *m.* habilité; adresse; ruse, *f.* artifice, *m.*
Cunningly, *ad.* avec adresse; finement
Cunningness, *s.* finesse, ruse, *f.*
Cup, *s.* coupe; tasse, *f.* gobelet, coup; calice, *m.* —s, *pl.* ventouses, *f. pl.* In his cups, quand il boit; cup and ball, bilbouquet, *m.*
—, *va.* ventouser, appliquer une ventouse
— -bearer, *s.* échanson, *m.*
— -rose, *s.* pavot, *m.*
Cupboard, *s.* buffet, *m.*
Cupel, *s.* coupelle, *f.*
Cupid, *s.* Cupidon, l'Amour
Cupidity, *s.* cupidité, *f.*
Cupola, *s.* coupole, *f.*
Cupper, *s.* chirurgien ventouseur, *m.*
Cupping, *s.* action de ventouser, *f.* — -glass, *s.* ventouse, *f.*
Cupreous, *a.* de cuivre
Cur, *s.* chien dégénéré vilain chien, *m.*
Curable, *a.* curable, guerissable
Curableness, *s.* possibilité d'être guéri, *f.* [*m.* cure, *f.*
Curacy, Curateship, *s.* vicariat, *m.*
Curate, *s.* vicaire; curé, *m.*
Curative, *a.* curatif, ve
Curator, *s.* curateur, *m.*
Curb, *s.* gourmette, *f.* frein, *m.* bride; margelle, *f.* courbe (au pied d'un cheval), *f.*
—, *va.* gourmer; réprimer, mettre un frein, tenir en bride
Curb-stone, *s.* bordure de pavé, *f.*
Curd, *s.* lait caillé; caillement, *m.* — of milk, caillebotte, *f.* — -cake, talmouse, *f.*
—, *va.* cailler, coaguler
Curdle, *va.* cailler; coaguler, figer; — the blood, glacer d'horreur
—, *vn.* se cailler, se figer
Curdy, *a.* caillé, figé
Cure, *s.* cure, *f.*
—, *va.* guérir; préparer une conserve
Cureless, *a.* incurable
Curer, *s.* médecin, *m.*
Curfew, *s.* couvre-feu, *m.*
Curiosity, *s.* curiosité; recherche; délicatesse, *f.*
Curious, *a.* curieux, se; recherché, e; délicat, e; exact, e; artistement fait, e; exigeant, e
Curiously, *ad.* curieusement; avec recherche; élégamment; délicatement; avec art, artistement
Curiousness, *s.* curiosité; recherche; exactitude; délicatesse, *f.*
Curl, *s.* boucle de cheveux; ondulation, sinuosité, *f.*
—, *van.* boucler; friser; entortiller; se boucler; se friser; s'enlacer; s'entortiller; tourbillonner
Curmudgeon, *s.* avare, ladre, *m.*
Curmudgeonly, *a.* avare, ladre
Currant, *s.* groseille, *f.* —s, *pl.* raisins de Corinthe, *m. pl.*
Currency, *s.* cours, *m.* circulation; facilité, *f.*
Current, *a.* qui circule, à cours; courant, e; à la mode
Current, *s.* courant, *m.*
Currently, *ad.* couramment; généralement; sans obstacle
Currentness, *s.* prononciation facile; circulation, *f.*
Curricle, *s.* cabriolet à pompe, *m.* course, *f.*
Currier, *s.* corroyeur, *m.*
Currish, *a.* hargneux, se, méchant, e, brutal, e
Currishly, *ad.* brutalement
Currishness, *s.* humeur hargneuse, brutalité, *f.*
Curry, *va.* corroyer; étriller; rosser; — favour with, capter la bienveillance de
—, comb, *s.* étrille, *f.*
Curse, *s.* malédiction, imprécation, *f.* [jurer
—, *van.* maudire; blasphémer,
Cursedly, *ad.* diantrement, diablement [*f.*
Cursedness, *s.* nature maudite,
Curser, *s.* blasphémateur, *m.*; celui, *m.* celle qui maudit, *f.* [*f.*
Curship, *s.* brutalité; bassesse,
Cursitor, *s.* commis de la chancellerie, *f.*
Cursor, *s.* curseur, *m.*
Cursorily, *ad.* à la hâte, légèrement, avec précipitation
Cursoriness, *s.* légèreté; inattention, *f.*
Cursory, *a.* léger, e; inattentif, ve; fait à la hâte
Curst, *a.* maudit, e
Curstness, *s.* méchanceté, humeur difficile, *f.*
Curtail, *va.* couper; rogner, écourter, raccourcir; retrancher, restreindre, réduire
Curtailer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui rogne, écourte, restreint, retranche, réduit, *f.*
Curtain, *s.* rideau, *m.* toile; courtine, *f.*
— -rod, *s* tringle, *f.*
—, *va.* garnir de rideaux
Curtsey, *s.* révérence, *f.*
Curule, *a.* curule, *f.*
Curvated, *a.* courbé; arqué, e
Curvation, Curvature, *s.* courbure, cambrure, *f.*
Curve, *a.* courbe
—, *s.* courbe, ligne courbe, *f.*
—, *va.* courber [*f.*
Curvet, *s.* courbette; fredaine,
—, *vn.* faire des courbettes; folâtrer
Curvilinear, *a.* curviligne
Curvity, *s.* courbure, *f.*
Cushion, *s.* coussin, carreau, *m.* bande de billard, *f.*
—, *va.* faire asseoir sur un coussin, poser sur un coussin
Cusp, *s.* corne du croissant, *f.*
Custard, *s.* flan; fromage à la crème, *m.*
Custody, *s.* garde, *f.* emprisonnement, *m.*
Custom, *s.* coutume; pratique, *f.* pratiques, *f. pl.* —s, *pl.* droits de douane, *m. pl.*
— -free, *a.* franc, che, de droits
— -house, *s.* douane, *f.* bureau de la douane, de l'octroi, *m.*
Customable, *a.* accoutumé, e, habituel, le; soumis, e, aux droits de douane
Customableness, *s.* habitude, *f.*
Customably, *ad.* selon la coutume, habituellement
Customarily, *ad.* habituellement, d'ordinaire, ordinairement

Customariness, *s.* coutume, habitude, *f.*
Customary, *a.* d'usage, habituel, le, ordinaire, coutumier, ère
Customer, *s.* chaland, *m.* pratique, *f.*
Custrel, *s* valet d'armée, *m.* futaille, *f.*
Cut, *van.* couper; tailler; trancher; découper; percer; se couper; croiser; — away, retrancher; ôter; — down, couper, abattre; survasser; — off, couper, trancher; détruire; ôter; retrancher; empêcher, prévenir; priver; — out, couper, tailler; — short, couper court, interrompre; diminuer; — up, couper, découper; disséquer; arracher, déraciner; saper; — a figure, faire figure
—, *s.* coupe; taille; tranche: coupure; balafre; trempe, espèce; taille-douce, *f.* cheval hongre, *m.* (The shortest) le plus court chemin
— -purse, *s.* filou, *m.*
— -throat, *s.* coupe-jarret, *m.*
— -place, coupe-gorge, *m.*
— -water, *s.* taille-mer, *m.*
Cutaneous, *a.* cutanée; de la peau
Cute, *s.* moût, *m.*
Cuticle, *s.* épiderme, *m.* pellicule, *f.*
Cuticular, *a.* de l'épiderme
Cutlass, *s.* coutelas, *m.*
Cutler, *s.* coutelier, *m.*
Cutlery, *s.* coutellerie, *f.*
Cutlet, *s.* cotelette, *f.*
Cutter, *s.* coupeur, tailleur; découpoir, instrument tranchant, *m.* dent incisive, clavette, *f.* cutter, *m.*
Cutting, *s.* coupe; taille; incision; amputation; tranche; bouture, *f.* rognures, *f. pl.*
—, *a.* piquant, e, incisif, ve [*m.*
— -board, *s.* couteau à mèche,
Cuttle, *s.* seiche; mauvaise langue, *f.*
Cycle, *s.* cycle, *m.*
Cycloid, *s.* cycloïde, *f.*
Cyclopædia, *s.* encyclopédie, *f.*
Cyclopean, *a.* cyclopéen, ne
Cyclop, *s.* cyclope, *m.*
Cygnet, *s.* jeune cygne, *m.*
Cylinder, *s.* cylindre, *m.*
Cylindric, Cylindrical, *a.* cylindrique
Cymar, *s.* simarre, *f.*
Cymbal, *s.* cymbale, *f.*
Cyme, *s.* cyme, *f.*
Cynegetics, *s.* cynégétique, *f.*
Cynic, *s.* cynique, *m.*
—, Cynical, *a.* cynique [*m.*
Cynocephalus, *s.* cynocéphale,
Cynosure, *s.* la Petite Ourse, *f.* aimant, *m.*
Cypress, Cypress-tree, *s.* cyprès, *m.*
Cyst, Cystis, *s.* kyste, *m.*
Cytisus, *s.* cytise, *m.*
Czar, *s.* czar, *m.*
Czarina, *s.* czarine, *f.*
Czarish, *a.* de czar
Czarowitz, *s.* czarovitz, *m.*

D

D, *s.* d; 500
Dab, *s.* morceau, lambeau, *m.* guenille, *f.* expert, maître, adepte, *m.* coup donné avec quelque chose de doux; barbue, *f.*
—, *va.* frapper légèrement; éponger doucement
— -chick, *s.* poussin nouvellement éclos; foulque, *m.*
Dabble, *van.* mouiller, humecter; tremper, — in, barboter, se vautrer; — with, travailler à la légère, effleurer, étudier superficiellement; se mêler de
Dabbler, *s.* barboteur; esprit superficiel; homme qui se mêle de ce qu'il n'entend, *m.*
Dace, *s.* dard, *m.* (poisson)
Dactyle, *s.* dactyle, *m.*
Dad, Daddy, *s.* papa, *m.*
Daddock, *s.* tronc pourri, *m.*
Dado, *s.* dé, *m.*
Daffodil, Daffodilly, *s.* asphodèle, narcisse, *m.* [folle
Daft, *a.* folâtre, espiègle; fou,
Dag, *s.* dague, *f.* cordon, *m.* — -locks, ce qu'on coupe de la toison pour la rafraîchir; — -swain, tapis velu, *m.*
Dag, *va.* rafraîchir la toison; couper par lambeaux
Dagger, *s.* poignard, *m.* dague, *f.*
Daggers-drawing, *s.* (At), à couteaux tirés
Daggle, *va.* traîner dans la boue, crotter
Daggled-tail, Daggle-tail, *vn.* traîner dans la boue, se crotter; *a.* crotté, e
Daily, *a.* quotidien, ne, journalier, ère, de chaque jour
—, *ad.* journellement, tous les jours
Daintily, *ad.* délicatement, délicieusement, mollement
Daintiness, *s.* délicatesse, *f.*
Daintrel, *s.* mets délicat, *m.* friandise, *f.*
Dainty, *a.* délicat, e; friand, e; difficile; élégant, e [*m.*
—, *s.* friandise, *f.* mets délicat,
— -mouthed, *a.* gastronome, gourmet
Dairy, *s.* commerce de laitage, *m.* laiterie, *f.*
— -house — -room, *s.* laiterie, *f.*
— -maid, *s.* laitière, *f.*
Dais, *s.* grande table, *f.* banc d'église ou de gazon, *m.*
Daisied, *a.* couvert, e, de marguerites
Daisy, *s.* marguerite, paquerette, *f.*
Daker-hen, *s.* râle les champs,
Dale, *s.* vallon, *m.* [*m.*
Dalhia, *s.* dalhia, *m.*
Dalliance, *s.* caresses, *f. pl.* badinage; retard, *m.*
Dallier, *s.* personne qui aime à badiner, qui joue avec tout, qui s'amuse, *f.*
Dally, *van.* badiner, folâtrer; plaisanter; jouer; perdre son temps; s'amuser; — with, cajoler, caresser; différer, traîner en longueur
Dalmatic, *s.* dalmatique, *f.*
Dam, *s.* mère, *f.* môle, *m.* écluse bonde, abée, *f.* bâtardeau pion coiffé, *m.*
—, *va.* retenir par une écluse, une bonde, un bâtardeau, enfermer; — out, empêcher d'entrer; up, bloquer
Damage, *s.* dommage, préjudice, *m.* —s, *pl.* dommages et intérêts, *m. pl.*
—, *va.* endommager, détériorer
Damageable, *a.* qui peut être endommagé; qui peut porter préjudice [*f.*
Damascene, *s.* prune de damas,
— -tree, *s.* prunier qui donne des prunes de damas, *m.*
Damask, *s.* damas; incarnat, *m.* — -steel, acier de Damas,
—, *a.* damassé, e [*m.*
—, *va.* damasser; damasquiner; lacérer un livre prohibé; dégourdir le vin
— -plum, *s.* prune de damas, *f.*
— -worker, *s.* damasquineur, *m.*
Damaskeen, Damasken, *va.* damasquiner
Damaskeening, *s.* damasquinure, *f.*
Damaskin, *s.* damas, *m.*
Dame, *s.* dame, femme, *f.* (School-) maîtresse d'école, *f.*
Dame's-violet, Dame-wort, *s.* julienne, *f.*
Damn, *va.* damner; perdre, siffler; déprisser
Damnable, *a.* damnable; pernicieux, se
Damnableness, *s.* nature damnable, pernicieuse, *f.*
Damnably, *ad.* d'une manière damnable; de manière à se damner; diablement
Damnation, *s.* damnation, *f.* diable de —, *m.*
Damnatory, *a.* qui condamne, de condamnation
Damned, *p. p. a.* damné, e; condamné, e; sifflé, e; horrible, détestable; diable de —! (The), les damnés, *m. pl.*
Damnific, *a.* nuisible, préjudiciable
Damnify, *va.* endommager, nuire à
Damningness, *s.* nature de ce qui peut damner, *f.*
Damp, *a.* humide, moite; abattu, e; consterné, e
—, *s.* humidité, vapeur nuisible, *f.* abattement, *m.* mélancolie, tristesse, *f.* moffettes, *f. pl.*
—, *va.* humecter, rendre humide, mouiller; abattre; amortir; ralentir; affaiblir
Damper, *s.* ce qui abat, amortit, ralentit, affaiblit, *m.* —s, *pl.* registres, *m. pl.*
Dampish, *a.* un peu humide
Dampishness, *s.* légère humidité, légère moiteur, *f.*
Dampness, *s.* humidité, moiteur, *f.*
Dampy, *a.* abattu, e, sombre, mélancolique
Damsel, *s.* demoiselle, jeune fille; donzelle, *f.*
Damson, *s.* prune de damas, *f.* — -tree, *s.* prunier qui porte des prunes de damas, *m.*
Dan, *s.* dom, don, *m.*
Dance, *van.* danser; — with joy, battre de plaisir; — attendance, croquer; faire danser
—, *s.* danse, *f.*

Dancer, *s.* danseur, se, *mf.*
Dancing, *s.* danse, *f.*
— -bird, *s.* carouge, *m.* [*mf.*
— -master, *s.* maître de danse,
— -room, *s.* salle de danse, *f.*
— -school, *s.* école de danse, *f.*
Dandelion, *s.* pissenlit, *m.*
Dandiprat, *s.* nabot, petit homme, *m.*
Dandle, *va.* bercer entre ses bras; dorloter, caresser; trainer en longueur
Dandler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui berce dans ses bras, qui dorlote, caresse, *f.*
Dandriff, *s.* crasse de la tête, *f.*
Dandy, *s.* dandy, élégant, *m.*
Dandyism, *s.* dandysme, *m.*
Dane-wort, *s.* hièble, *f.*
Danger, *s.* danger, péril, *m.*
Dangerless, *a.* sans danger
Dangerous, *a.* dangereux, se, périlleux, se
Dangerously, *ad.* dangereusement
Dangerousness, *s.* nature dangereuse, gravité, *f.*
Dangle, *vn.* pendiller, être pendu, e
Dangler, *s.* homme qui est toujours pendu à la ceinture de, *m.*
Dang-wallet, *ad.* abondamment
Danish, *s.* le danois, *m.*
Dank, *a.* humide
—, *s.* humidité, *f.*
Dankish, *a.* un peu humide
Dankishness, *s.* légère humidité, *f.*
Dap, *vn.* laisser tomber doucement l'hameçon dans l'eau; laisser jouer à la surface; with a fly, pêcher à la mouche
Dapper, *a.* vif, vive, sémellant, e, égrillard
Dapperling, *s.* petit égrillard, *m.*
Dapple, *a.* pommelé, bigarré, e; — -bay, bai à miroir
—, *va.* bigarrer, pommeler, tacheter
Dare, *van.* oser; affronter, défier, braver
Dareful, *a.* plein d'assurance
Darer, *s.* celui qui brave, défie, *m.*
Daring, *a.* hardi, e, audacieux, se, qui ne craint rien
—, *s.* hardiesse, audace, *f.*
— -glass, *s.* miroir à alouettes, *m.*
Daringly, *ad.* hardiment, avec audace
Daringness, *s.* hardiesse, audace, *f.*
Dark, *a.* obscur, e; sombre, brun, e; — design, projet mystérieux; — lanthorn, lanterne sourde; — ages, *s.* siècles d'ignorance, *m. pl.*
—, *s.* obscurité, *f.* ténèbres, *f. pl.*
—, Darken, *van.* obscurcir; assombrir; assourdir; aveugler; s'obscurcir
— -browed, *a.* au front menaçant
— -working, *a.* qui travaille dans l'ombre [*m.*
Darkening, *s.* obscurcissement, Darkish, *a.* un peu obscur; un peu sombre
Darkling, *a.* qui est dans les ténèbres
Darkly, ad. obscurément, aveuglément, dans les ténèbres
Darkness, *s.* obscurité, *f.* ténèbres, *f. pl.*
Darksome, *a.* obscur, e sombre
Darling, *a.* chéri, e, bien-aimé, e, favori, ite, benjamin, *m.*
Darn, *s.* rentraiture, *f.*
—, *va.* rentraire, ravauder;
Darnel, *s.* ivraie, *f.* [cacher
Darner, *s.* rentrayeur, se, *mf.* ravaudeuse, *f.*
Darning, *s.* rentraiture, *f.* ravaudage, *m.*
Darrain, *va.* ranger en bataille; éprouver
Dart, *s.* dard, *m.*
—, *van.* darder, lancer; s'élancer, se précipiter comme un trait
Darter, *s.* celui qui lance, *m.*
Dash, *van.* heurter, froisser, briser en heurtant ou en froissant; éclabousser; détruire; faire échouer; déconcerter, confrondre; — down, renverser; — off, faire à la hâte; — out, faire rapidement; biffer; se briser; — down, se précipiter, s'élancer
—, *s.* froissement, choc, coup; trait de plume, *m.* barre, *f.* un peu, un grain, *m.* une teinte; (to make a), *va.* charger vigoureusement, faire sensation
Dashing, *s.* froissement, choc, *m.* action d'éclabousser, *f.* brisement des flots, *m.*
—, *a.* brillant, e, beau, belle, superbe, audacieux, se, hardi,
Dastard, *s.* lâche, *m.* [e
—, *a.* lâche
—, Dastardise, *va.* intimider
Dastardliness, Dastardness, *s.* lâcheté, *f.*
Dastardly, *a.* lâche
Data, *s. pl.* données, *f. pl.*
Datary, *s.* dataire, *m.*
Date, *s.* date; durée; datte, *f.* — -tree, dattier, *m.*
—, *va.* dater [le
Dateless, *a.* sans date, éternel,
Dative, *a.* datif, ve
—, *s.* datif, *m.*
Daub, *s.* croûte, *f.*
—, *va.* enduire, barbouiller; surcharger, chamarrer; peindre grossièrement; déguiser, plâtrer; flatter grossièrement; corrompre
Dauber, *s.* barbouilleur, croûton; flatteur maladroit, *m.*
Dauberly, Daubery, Daubry, *s.* artifice, *m.*
Daubing, *s.* barbouillage, *m.* peinture grossière; croûte; flatterie grossière, *f.* [se
Dauby, *a.* gluant, e, visqueux,
Daughter, *s.* fille, *f.* — -in-law, belle-fille, *f.* (Grand-), petite-fille, *f.*
Daughterliness, *s.* état de fille, *m.* conduite de fille, *f.*
Daughterly, *a.* de fille, filial, e
Daunt, *va.* intimider
Dauntless, *a.* intrépide
Dauntlessness, *s.* intrépidité, *f.*
Dauphin, *s.* dauphin, *m.*
Dauphiness, *s.* dauphine, *f.*
Davit, *s.* davier, *m.*
Daw, *s.* choucas, *m.*
—, *vn.* poindre; commencer à paraître
Dawdle, *vn.* baguenauder
Dawk, *s.* entaille, coche, *f.*
—, *va.* marquer par une coche
Dawn, *s.* le point, *m.* ou la pointe, *f.* du jour; aube, aurore, *f.* commencement, *m.*
—, *vn.* poindre, commencer à paraître, percer
Dawning, *s.* aurore; naissance, *f.*
Day, *s.* jour, *m.* journée, *f.* (Broad), grand jour; (work-), jour ouvrable; (every other), de deux jours l'un; — by —, chaque jour; —s, *pl.* temps, siècle, âge, *m.* jours, *m. pl.*
— -book, *s.* journal, *m.*
— -break, *s.* point du jour, *m.* aube, *f.* [*f.*
— -dream, *s.* rêverie, chimère,
— -labour, *s.* journée, *f.* [*mf.*
— -labourer, *s.* journalier, ère,
— -light, *s.* lumière du jour, *f.* jour, *m.*
— -lily, *s.* narcisse, *m.*
— -peep, } point du jour, *m.*
— -spring, } aurore, *f.*
— -star, *s.* étoile du matin, *f.*
— -time, *s.* le jour, *m.*
— -work, *s.* journée; route d'un vaisseau en 24 heures, *f.*
Daysman, *s.* arbitre, *m.*
Dazzle, *van.* éblouir; être ébloui, e
Dazzlement, Dazzling, *s.* action d'éblouir, *f.* éblouissement, *m.*
Dazzlingly, *ad.* de manière à éblouir
Deacon, *s.* diacre; doyen d'une corporation, *m.*
Deaconess, *s.* diaconesse, *f.*
Deaconry, *s.* diaconat, *m.*
Dead, *a.* mort, e; languissant, e; froid, e; sans force; sans saveur; terne; croupissant, e; sombre, obscur, e; triste; solitaire; — calm, calme profond, *m.* — sound, bruit; sourd, *m.*
—, *s. pl.* les morts, *m. pl.*
—, *s.* silence profond, *m.* profonde obscurité, *f.*
—, Deaden, *va.* amortir, assoupir; calmer; éventer
— -calm, *s.* calme plat, *m.*
— -drunk, *a.* ivre-mort
— -eye, *s.* cap de mouton, *m.*
— -reckoning, *s.* route estimée, *f.*
— -water, *s.* remoux, *m.* eau morte, *f.*
— -weight, *s.* corps qui pèse de tout son poids
— -work, *s.* œuvre morte, *f.*
Deadliness, *s.* caractère mortel, implacable, *m.*
Deadish, *a.* terne, mal, mort, e; ennuyeux, se
Deadly, *a.* mortel, le; implacable
—, *ad.* mortellement, à mort; pale, pâle comme la mort
— -night-shade, *s.* belladone, *f.*
Deadness, *s.* mort; paralysie d'un membre; torpeur; insensibilité, *f.* — of colouring, coloris terne, *m.* — of the eye, œil éteint, *m.*
Deaf, *a.* sourd, e
Deafen, *va.* assourdir, rendre sourd, e
Deafish, *a.* un peu sourd, e
Deafly, *a.* solitaire, triste
—, *ad.* sourdement
Deafness, *s.* surdité, *f.*

Deal, *s.* quantité, *f.* beaucoup, la donne, la main, *f.* sapin, *m.* (With a great) à force de
—, *vn.* partager entre, distribuer; porter (un coup); faire (justice); trafiquer, négocier, commercer; se comporter, agir; donner les cartes; by, traiter; — in, se mêler de; — with, en user, en agir avec; lutter contre, avec
Dealbate, *va.* blanchir
Dealbation, *s.* blanchiment, *m.*
Dealer, *s.* marchand, négociant, *m.* celui, *m.* celle qui donne les cartes, *f.* — in learning, homme qui s'occupe de science; (plain), homme franc, loyal; (false), homme de mauvaise foi; (double), homme à deux visages
Dealing, *s.* négoce, trafic, commerce, *m.* conduite, *f.* procédé; rapport, *m.*
Dealt, *part. pa. de* To deal
Deambulation *s.* promenade, *f.*
Deambulatory, *a.* ambulant, e
Deambulate, *vn.* se promener
Dean, *s.* doyen, *m.*
Deanery, *s.* doyenné, *m.*
Deanship, *s.* doyenné, *m.*
Dear, *a. s.* cher, ère, *mf.*
—, *va.* rendre cher
—, *ad.* cher; Oh! Dear! onais! oh Dieu!
— -bought, *a.* qui coûte cher
Dearly, *ad.* tendrement, affectueusement; cher, chèrement
Dearness, *s.* tendresse; cherté, *f.*
Dearnly, *ad.* en cachette
Dearth, *s.* disette; famine; absence, *f.*
Dearticulate, *va.* démettre
Death, *s.* mort, *f.* trépas, *m.* cause de la mort, *f.*
— -bed, *s.* lit de mort, *m.*
— -blow, *s.* coup de la mort, *m.*
— -boding, *a.* qui annonce la mort
— -darting, *a.* qui répand la
— -like, *a.* de mort
— -token, *s.* présage de mort,
— -wound, *s.* blessure mortelle, *f.* coup de la mort, *m.*
Deathful, *a.* mortel, le
Deathless, *a.* immortel, le; impérissable
Deathward, *ad.* vers la mort
Deaurate, *va.* dorer
Deauration, *s.* dorure, *f.*
Debar, *va.* interdire, priver, exclure
Debark, *van.* debarquer
Debarkation, *s.* débarquement,
Debase, *va.* abaisser, avilir, ravaler, dégrader; altérer, falsifier; abâtardir; déshonorer
Debasement, **Debasing**, *s.* abaissement, avilissement, *m.* dégradation; altération, falsification; action d'abâtardir, de déshonorer, *f.*
Debaser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui abaisse, avilit, dégrade, altère, abâtardit, déshonore, *f.* ce qui dégrade, avilit
Debatable, **Debateable**, *a.* *contestable, sujet, te,* à controverse
Debate, s. débat, m. discussion; *contestation;* controverse; *dispute; querelle, f.*

Debate, *van.* débattre, discuter, agiter, controverser
Debateful, *a.* qui aime à discuter, à controverser; querelleur, se; douteux, se
Debatement, *s.* débat, *m.* discussion; contestation; controverse; dispute; querelle, *f.*
Debater, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui prend part à un débat, à une discussion, *f.* controversiste, *m.*
Debauch, *s.* débauche, *f.*
—, *va.* débaucher, corrompre
Debauchedly, *ad.* en débauché
Debauchedness, *s.* débauche, *f.*
Debauchee, *s.* débauché, *m.*
Debaucher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui débauche, *f.*
Debauchery, *s.* débauche, *f.* déréglement; embauchage, *m.*
Debauchment, *s.* action de débaucher, *f.*
Debel, **Debellate**, *va.* vaincre
Debellation, *s.* victoire, *f.*
Debenture, *s.* reconnaissance; prime d'exportation ou remise d'une partie des droits, *f.*
Debentured, *a.* pour lesquelles (marchandises) une prime ou une remise de droits est accordée à l'exportateur
Debile, *a.* débile, faible [faiblir
Debilitate, *va.* débiliter, affaiblissement, *m.*
Debilitation, *s.* débilitation, *f.* affaiblissement, *m.*
Debility, *s.* débilité, faiblesse, *f.*
Debit, *s.* débit, *m.*
—, *va.* débiter; porter au débit
Debonair, *a.* poli, e; aimable
Debonairity, **Debonairness**, *s.* politesse; amabilité, *f.*
Debonairly, *ad.* poliment
Debouch, *vn.* déboucher
Debt, *s.* dette, *f.* recouvrement, *m.*
Debtee, *s.* créancier, *m.*
Debtless, *a.* qui n'a pas de dettes
Debtor, *s.* débiteur, *m.* débitrice, *f.* débit, *m.*
Decade, *s.* décade, *f.*
Decadence, **Decadency**, *s.* décadence, *f.*
Decagon, *s.* décagone, *m.*
Decagram, *s.* décagramme, *m.*
Decahedron, *s.* décaèdre, *m.*
Decaliter, *s.* décalitre, *m.*
Decalogue, *s.* décalogue, *m.*
Decameron, *s.* décaméron, *m.*
Decameter, *s.* décamètre, *f.*
Decamp, *vn.* décamper
Decampment, *s.* décampement,
Decanal, *a.* décanal, e
Decant, *va.* transvaser; décanter
Decantation, *s.* décantation, *f.*
Decanter, *s.* carafe, *f.* carafon, *m.* celui, *m.* celle, qui décante, transvase, *f.*
Decapitate, *va.* décapiter; été-
Decapitation, *s.* décapitation, *f.*
Decay, *vn.* déchoir, décliner, pencher vers sa ruine; se délabrer; dépérir; aller en décadence; dégénérer; se passer, s'affaiblir; s'user; baisser
—, *s.* déclin, *m.* décadence, *f.* délabrement, dépérissement, *m.* caducité, *f.*
Decayedness, **Decaying**, *s.* décadence, *f.* délabrement, *m.* caducité, *f.*

Decease, *s.* décès, *m.* mort, *f.*
—, *vn.* décéder, mourir
Deceased, *a. & smf.* décédé, e; défunt, e
Deceit, *s.* tromperie, fraude, fourberie, supercherie, imposture; déception, *f.*
Deceitful, *a.* trompeur, se, décevant, e, frauduleux, se
Deceitfully, *ad.* par tromperie, frauduleusement, d'une manière trompeuse
Deceitfulness, *s.* nature trompeuse, *f.* appâts trompeurs, *m. pl.* désir de tromper, *m.*
Deceitless, *a.* loyal, e, droit, e, sincère
Deceivable, *a.* qui peut être trompé; sujet, te, à se tromper
Deceivableness, *s.* facilité à être trompé; nature trompeuse, *f.*
Deceive, *va.* décevoir, tromper, abuser
Deceiver, *s.* trompeur, fourbe, imposteur, *m.*
Deceiving, *s.* tromperie, fraude, fourberie, deception, *f.*
December, *s.* decembre, *m.*
Decemvir, *s.* decemvir, *m.*
Decemviral, *a.* décemviral, e
Decemvirate, *s.* décemvirat, *m.*
Decency, *s.* décence, bienséance, convenance, *f.* décorum, *m.* retenue, *f.*
Decennary, *s.* période de dix années, *f.*
Decennial, *a.* décennal, e
Decent, *a.* décent, e, bienséant, e, convenable
Decently, *ad.* décemment, convenablement
Decentness, *s.* décence, bienséance, convenance, *f.* décorum, *m.*
Deceptibility, *s* facilité à être trompé; nature trompeuse, *f.*
Deceptible, *a.* qui peut être trompé, e; sujet, te, à se tromper
Deception, *s.* déception, tromperie, imposture, fraude, *f.*
Deceptious, *a.* trompeur, se
Deceptive, **Deceptory**, *a.* trompeur, se, décevant, e, frauduleux, se
Decerption, *s.* action d'élaguer, d'enlever; chose élaguée, enlevée, *f.*
Decidable *a.* susceptible d'être décidé, résolu
Decide, *van.* décider; résoudre; se decider pour
Decidedly, *ad.* décidément; in contestablement
Decidence, *s.* chûte, *f.*
Decider, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, qui décide, *f.* juge, arbitre, *m.*
Deciduous, *a.* qui tombe, qui passe; annuel (plante)
Deciduousness, *s.* nature de la plante annuelle, *f.*
Decigram, *s.* décigramme, *m.*
Decil, *s.* dextil, *m.*
Deciliter, *s.* décilitre, *m.*
Decimal, *a.* decimal, e; —*s*, un dixième
Decimally, *ad.* dix à dix, par dixaines; par le système décimal
Decimate, *va.* dimer; décimer
Decimation, *s.* décimation; dime, *f.*
Decimator, *s.* celui qui décime,

Decimeter, *s.* décimètre, *m.*
Decimo-sexto, *s.* in-seize, *m.*
Decipher, *va.* déchiffrer; décrire, dépeindre
Decipherer, *s.* déchiffreur, *m.*
Decision, *s.* décision, *f.*
Decisive, *a.* décisif, ve; tranchant, e
Decisively, *ad.* décisivement
Decisiveness, *s.* caractère décisif; pouvoir de terminer; ton tranchant, *m.*
Decisory, *a.* décisif, ve; tranchant, e
Deck, *va.* parer, orner; embellir; ponter (un vaisseau)
—, *s.* tillac, pont, *m.* (Main), embelle, *m.*
Decker, *s.* (three-), vaisseau à trois ponts, *m.*
Decking, *s.* action de parer, d'orner, *f.* ornement, *m.* parure, *f.*
Declaim, *van.* déclamer, discourir; défendre
Declaimant, Declaimer, *s.* déclamateur, rhéteur, discoureur, *m.*
Declamation, *s.* déclamation, *f.*
Declamatory, *a.* déclamatoire
Declarable, *a.* qui peut être prouvé
Declaration, *s.* déclaration; demande, *f.*
Declarative, Declaratory, *a.* déclaratif, ve; déclaratoire; — of, qui explique, qui expose
Declaratorily, *ad.* expressément, par déclaration expresse
Declare, *van.* déclarer; publier; se déclarer
Declaredly, *ad.* ouvertement; expressément
Declarement, *s.* déclaration, *f.*
Declarer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui déclare, publie, *f.*
Declension, *s.* décadence, *f.* déclin; dépérissement, *m.* inclinaison, pente, descente; déclinaison, *f.*
Declinable, *a.* déclinable
Declinate, *a.* décliné, e
Declination, *s.* déclin, *m.* décadence, *f.* écart, *m.* déviation; inclination; déclinaison, *f.*
Declinator, Declinatory, *s.* déclinatoire, *f.*
Declinatory, *a.* déclinatoire
Decline, *van.* pencher; dévier; s'écarter; décliner; baisser; refuser, éviter, s'excuser; se défendre de; tomber en décadence; dégénérer; incliner; éluder
—, *s.* déclin, *m.* décadence; consomption, *f.*
Declivitous, Declivous, *a.* en pente, déclive
Declivity, *s.* déclivité, pente, inclinaison, *f.* penchant, *m.*
Decoct, *va.* faire bouillir dans de l'eau; digérer
Decoctible, *a.* qu'on peut préparer en le faissant bouillir
Decoction, *s.* décoction, *f.*
Decoctive, *a.* qu'on peut préparer en le faissant bouillir
Decocture, *s.* décoction, *f.*
Decollate, *va.* décoller
Decollation, *s.* décollation; action d'ôter, *f.*
Decoloration, *s.* décoloration, *f.*
Decomposable, a. décomposable
Decompose, *va.* décomposer
Decomposite, Decompound, *a.* composé de composés; composé une seconde fois, décomposé, e; recomposé, e
Decomposition, *s.* décomposition, *f.*
Decompoundable, *a.* susceptible d'être recomposé, e; décomposable
Decorament, *s.* décoration, *f.*
Decorate, *va.* décorer, orner; — with honours, combler d'honneurs
Decoration, *s.* décoration, *f.* ornement, *m.*
Decorator, *s.* décorateur, *m.*
Decorous, *a.* décent, e, bienséant, e; convenable
Decorously, *ad.* décemment, convenablement
Decorticate, *va.* écorcer; écosser; dérober; peler; tirer de la coque
Decortication, *s.* action d'écorcer, d'écosser, de peler, de dérober, de tirer de la coque, *f.*
Decorum, *s.* décorum, *m.* bienséance, convenance, *f.*
Decoy, *va.* attirer dans un piége, leurrer, amorcer, séduire
—, *s.* appât, leurre, *m.* séduction, *f.* [*m.*
— -bird, *s.* appelant, appeau,
Decrease, *van.* diminuer, amoindrir; décroître
—, *s.* décroissement, *m.* décroissance; diminution, *f.* déclin (de la lune), *m.*
Decree, *van.* décider, statuer, arrêter, décreter, résoudre; décerner
—, *s.* décret, arrêt; jugement, *m.* ordonnance, sentence, *f.* précepte, *m.* maxime; résolution, *f.* dessein, projet, *m.*
Decrement, *s.* diminution, *f.* décroissement, *m.*
Decrepit, *a.* décrépit, e
Decrepitate, *van.* calciner, décrépiter; pétiller
Decrepitation, *s.* décrépitation, *f.* pétillement, *m.*
Decrepitness, Decrepitude, *s.* décrepitude, *f.*
Decrescent, *a.* qui diminue; en décadence; — moon, la lune à son déclin
Decretal, *a.* qui contient un décret
—, *s.* décrétale, *f.*
Decretorily, *ad.* sommairement
Decretory, *a.* décisif, ve, définitif, ve; critique
Decrial, *s.* critique bruyante ou faite à la hâte, *f.*
Decrier, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, qui décrie, *f.*
Decrown, *va.* enlever la couronne
Decry, *va.* décrier; défendre par cri public
Decumbence, Decumbency, *s.* état d'un individu couché, *m.*
Decumbiture, *s.* époque où un malade commence à garder le lit, *f.*
Decuple, *a. s.* décuple
—, *va.* décupler
Decurion, *s.* décurion, *m.*
Decurtation, *s.* action d'écourter, *f.*
Decury, *s.* décurie, *f.*
Decussate, *va.* couper à angles aigus
Dedicate, *va.* dédier, consacrer
Dedication, *s.* dédicace, *f.*
Dedicator, *s.* celui qui dédie, *m.*
Dedicatory, *a.* dédicatoire
Deduce, *va.* déduire, inférer; faire dériver; transplanter
Deducement, *s.* déduction, *f.*
Deducible, *a.* qu'on peut déduire
Deduct, *va.* déduire
Deduction, *s.* déduction, *f.*
Deductive, *a.* consistant en une déduction, *f.*
Deductively, *ad.* par déduction
Deed, *s.* action, *f.* fait; exploit; acte; titre, *m.*
Deedless, *a.* inactif, ve
Deem, *van.* juger, croire, estimer; considérer
Deemster, *s.* juge, *m.*
Deep, *a.* profond, e; secret, ète; caché, e; pénétrant, e; fin, e; foncé, é; — sound, *s.* son, grave, *m.*
—, *s.* la mer, *f.* l'abîme, *m.* obscurité, *f.*
— -drawing, *a.* qui tire beaucoup d'eau
— -drawn, *a.* profond, e
— -fetched, *a.* profond, e, dissimulé, e
— -felt, *a.* profondément senti, e
— -mouthed, *a.* de grand aboi (chien)
— -read, *a.* qui a beaucoup lu
— -rooted, *a.* profond, e; enraciné, e, invétéré, e
— -toned, *a.* grave, qui donne des notes basses
Deepen, *van.* enfoncer; creuser; obscurcir, charger; rendre sombre; rendre plus profond, e
Deeply, *ad.* profondément; fort, extrêmement, gravement
Deepness, *s.* profondeur; gravité d'un son; teinte foncée, *f.*
Deer, *s.* bête fauve, *f.* cerf, daim, *m.*
Deface, *va.* défigurer; dégrader; effacer; mutiler
Defacement, Defacing, *s.* action de défigurer; de dégrader, de mutiler, d'effacer, *f.*
Defacer, *s.* celui, *m* celle, qui défigure, dégrade, mutile, efface
Defailance, *s.* défaite, *f.*
Defalcate, *va.* défalquer
Defalcation, *s.* déduction, défalcation, *f.*
Defamation, *s.* diffamation, *f.*
Defamatory, *a.* diffamatoire
Defame, *va.* diffamer
Defamer, *s.* diffamateur, *m.*
Default, *s.* défaut, *m.* faute, *f.*
—, *va.* violer, rompre; condamner ou juger par défaut
Defaulter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, qui manque à son devoir, *f.* concussionnaire, *m.*
Defeasance, *s.* contre-lettre; annulation; défaite, *f.*
Defeasible, *a.* qui peut être annulé; attaquable en droit
Defeat, *s.* défaite; annulation, *f.*
—, *vn.* défaire, mettre en déroute; renverser, détruire, annuler; déjouer
Defecate, *va.* défequer, épurer, raffiner
—, *a.* défequé, épuré, raffiné,

Defecation, *s.* défécation, dépuration, *f.* raffinage, *m.*
Defect, *s.* défaut; manque, *m.* omission; faute, *f.* vice, *m.* défectuosité, *f.*
Defectibility, *s* imperfection, *f.*
Defectible, *a.* défectueux, se
Defection, *s.* défection; révolte; apostasie, *f.*
Defective, *a.* défectueux, se, imparfait, e, vicieux, se; défectif, ve
Defectiveness, *s.* défectuosité, imperfection, *f.*
Defence, *s.* défense, *f.*
Defenceless, *a.* sans défense
Defencelessly, *ad.* sans défense
Defend, *va.* défendre
Defendable, *a.* capable de défense; tenable; soutenable
Defendant, *s.* défenseur; défendeur, *m.* défenderesse, *f.*
Defender, *s.* défenseur, *m.*
Defensative, *s.* défense, garde, *f.* bandage, *m.* emplâtre, *f.* antidote, *m.*
Defense, *v.* Defence, etc.
Defensible, *a.* capable de défense; tenable; soutenable
Defensive, *a.* défensif, ve
—, *s.* défensive, *f.*
Defensively, *ad.* en défense, sur la défensive
Defer, *van.* différer; renvoyer; amplier; avoir de la déférence, déférer
Deference, *s.* déférence, *f.* égard, *m.* complaisance, *f.*
Deferent, *s.* véhicule, moyen de communication, *m.*
Deferential, *a.* de déférence
Defiance, *s.* défi, *m.* (To bid), (to set at), *va.* défier, braver
Deficience, Deficiency, *s.* défectuosité, imperfection, *f.* défaut, manque, déficit, *m.*
Deficient, *a.* défectueux, se; insuffisant, e
Deficit, *s.* déficit, *m.*
Defier, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui défie, brave, *f.*
Defile, *van.* salir, souiller; corrompre; déshonorer; défiler
—, Defilée, *s.* défilé, *m.*
Deflement, *s.* tache, souillure, corruption, *f.*
Defiler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui souille; corrupteur, trice, *mf.*
Definable, *a.* définissable, qui peut être déterminé, e
Define, *van.* définir, décrire; déterminer; décider, juger
Definer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, qui définit, détermine
Definite, *a.* défini, déterminé, fixé, e; précis, e
Definitely, *ad.* d'une manière déterminée, précise
Definiteness, *s.* qualité de ce qui est défini; précision, *f.*
Definition, *s.* définition, *f.*
Definitive, *a.* définitif, ve, décisif, ve; défini
Definitively, *ad.* définitivement; expressément; précisément; d'une manière décisive; en définitive
Definitiveness, *s.* état de ce qui est définitif, positif, *m.*
Deflagrability, *s.* combustibilité, inflammabilité, *f.*
Deflagrable, a. inflammable, combustible
Deflagrate, va. faire brûler avec flamme

Deflagration, *s.* déflagration; conflagration, *f.*
Deflect, *vn.* décliner, dévier
Deflection, *s* déviation, déclinaison (de l'aiguille); dérive (d'un vaisseau), *f.*
Deflexure, *s.* action de fléchir, *f.*
Deflorate, *a.* qui n'a plus de pollen
Defloration, *s.* action de défiorer, *f.* choix, *m.*
Deflour, Deflower, *va.* défiorer; ternir
Defluxion, *s.* fluxion, *f.*
Deforcement, *s.* usurpation, *f.*
Deforcer, Deforciant, *s.* usurpateur, *m.*
Deform, *va.* défigurer; défor—, *a.* difforme [mer
Deformation, *s.* action de défigurer; déformation, *f.*
Deformedly, *ad.* d'une manière difforme
Deformedness, Deformity, *s.* difformité, *f.*
Deformer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui rend difforme; ce qui déforme
Defraud, *va.* frauder; frustrer; ravir, enlever par fraude [*m.*
Defrauder, *s.* trompeur, fourbe,
Defrauding, Defraudment, *s.* action de frauder, frustrer, ravir par fraude, *f.*
Defray, *va.* défrayer [*m.*
Defrayer, *s.* celui qui défraie,
Defraying, Defrayment, *s.* action de défrayer, *f.*
Deft, *a.* joli, e; leste; adroit, e
Defunct, *a.* défunt, e, décédé, e
—, *s.* défunt, e, *mf.*
Defy, *va.* défier; braver, affronter [défie, brave
Defyer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui
Degarnish, *va.* dégarnir
Degarnishment, *s.* action de dégarnir, *f.*
Degeneracy, *s.* dégénération, *f.* abâtardissement, *m.*
Degenerate, *vn.* dégénérer
Degenerate, Degenerated, *a.* dégénéré, e
Degeneratess, Degenerating, Degeneration, *s.* dégénération, *f.* abâtardissement, *m.*
Degenerous, *a.* qui dégénère; dégénéré; vil, e, ignoble
Degenerously, *ad.* avec dégénération; indignement, bassement [coller
Deglutinate, *va.* dégluer, dé-
Deglutition, *s.* déglutition, *f.*
Degradation, *s.* dégradation; réduction, *f.*
Degrade, *va.* dégrader; réduire
Degree, *s.* dégré; rang, *m.* condition; mesure, *f.*
Degust, *va.* déguster
Degustation, *s.* dégustation, *f.*
Dehort, *va.* dissuader
Dehortation, *s.* dissuasion, *f.*
Dehortatory, *a.* qui tend à dissuader
Dehorter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui dissuade
Deicide, *s.* déicide, *m.*
Deification, *s.* déification, apothéose, *f.*
Deiform, *a.* semblable à un dieu
Deify, *va.* déifier
Deign, *vn.* daigner
Deism, *s.* déisme, *m.*
Deist, *s.* déiste, *m.*
Deistic, Deistical, *a.* de déisme, de déiste, déiste

Deity, *s.* délité; divinité, *f.*
Deject, *va.* abattre, décourager
—, *a.* abattu, e, découragé, e
Dejectedly, *ad.* d'un air abattu, avec abattement
Dejectedness, *s.* abattement, découragement, *m.*
Dejection, *s.* abattement, découragement, *m.* déjection. *f.*
Dejecture, *s.* déjections, *f. pl.*
Delaceration, *s.* déchirement, *m.* lacération, *f.* [*m.*
Delacrymation, *s.* larmoiement,
Delapsation, Delapsion, *s.* descente, *f.*
Delapse, *vn.* descendre
Delator, *s.* délateur, *m.*
Delay, *van.* différer, remettre, retarder; s'arrêter
—, *s.* délai, retard, *m.* remise, *f.*
Delayer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui diffère, retarde
Dele, *s.* déléatur, *m.*
Delectable, *a.* délectable, délicieux, se
Delectableness, *s.* nature délectable, *f.* délices, *f. pl.*
Delectably, *ad.* délicieusement, d'une manière délectable
Delectation, *s.* délectation, *f.* délices, *f. pl.* plaisir, *m.*
Delegacy, Delegation, *s.* délégation, *f.* délégués, *m. pl.*
Delegate, *va.* déléguer, deputer
—, Delegated, *a.* délégué, député, e
—, *s.* délégué, député, *m.*
Deleterious, Deletery, *a.* délétère
Deletion, *s.* action d'effacer, *f.*
Deletory, *s.* ce qui efface, *m.*
Delf, Delfe, *s.* carrière; mine; faïence de Delft, *f.*
Delibate, *va.* déguster, effleurer
Deliberate, *van.* délibérer, réfléchir; peser, examiner
—, *a.* réfléchi, délibéré, prémédité, e; prudent, e, circonspect, e
Deliberately, *ad.* prudemment, sagement; de propos délibéré
Deliberateness, *s.* circonspection, prudence; préméditation, *f.*
Deliberation, *s.* délibération, *f.*
Deliberative, *a.* délibérant, e; délibératif, ve
Deliberatively, *ad.* par délibération, en délibérant
Delicacy, *s.* délicatesse, friandise, *f.*
Delicate, *a.* délicat, e; friand, e; exquis, e; charmant, e; doux, ce; pur, e, serein, e
Delicately, *ad.* délicatement; délicieusement; avec goût, élégamment
Delicateness, *s.* délicatesse, *f.*
Delicious, *a.* délicieux, se
Deliciously, *ad.* délicieusement
Deliciousness, *s.* qualité délicieuse, *f.* délices, *f. pl.*
Delight, *s.* délice, *m.* délices, *f. pl.* plaisir. *m.*
—, *van.* délecter, réjouir, plaire à, faire le bonheur de; prendre plaisir; se plaire, se délecter
Delightful, *a.* délectable, délicieux, se, charmant, e
Delightfully, *ad.* délicieusement, avec délices, à ravir
Delightfulness, *s.* délices, *f. pl.* plaisir, *m.*

Delightsome, *a.* délectable, délicieux, se; charmant, e
Delightsomely, *ad.* délicieusement, avec délices, à ravir
Delightsomeness, *s.* délices, *f. pl.* plaisir, *m.*
Delineament, *s.* représentation, image, *f.*
Delineate, *va.* tracer, dessiner; représenter; peindre; décrire
Delineation, Delineature, *s.* ébauche, esquisse, *f.* croquis, *m.*
Delinquency, *s.* faute, *f.*
Delinquent, *s.* délinquant, *m.*
—, *a.* coupable
Deliquesce, *vn.* se dissoudre, passer à l'état liquide
Deliquescence, *s.* déliquescence, *f.*
Deliquescent, *a.* deliquescent, e
Deliquium, *s.* défaillance, syncope, *f.* état liquide, *m.* déliquescence, *f.*
Delirious, *a.* en délire
Delirium, *s.* délire, *m.*
Deliver, *va.* délivrer; livrer; remettre; déployer; dire, prononcer; débiter; — over, livrer; transmettre; — up, livrer; rendre; abandonner
Deliverance, *s.* délivrance, *f.* affranchissement, *m.* livraison; reddition, *f.* accouchement; débit, *m.* diction, *f.* acquittement, *m.*
Deliverer, *s.* libérateur, sauveur; conteur, narrateur, *m.* celui qui prononce, *m.*
Delivery, *s.* délivrance; parturition; livraison; remise; distribution de lettres, *f.* débit, *m.* diction; aisance, *f.*
Dell, *s.* vallon; fossé, *m.*
Delphine, *a.* de dauphin
Deludable, *a.* facile à tromper
Delude, *va.* tromper, abuser, duper, frustrer
Deluder, *s.* trompeur, fourbe, imposteur, celui qui frustre,
Deluge, *s.* déluge, *m.* [*m.*
—, *va.* noyer, inonder
Delusion, *s.* tromperie, séduction, *f.* prestige, *m.* erreur, illusion, *f.*
Delusive, *a.* trompeur, se, décevant, e, illusoire
Delusiveness, *s.* nature décevante, trompeuse; disposition à tromper, à duper, *f.*
Delusory, *a.* trompeur, se, décevant, e, illusoire
Delve, *va.* creuser; sonder
—, *s.* creux; fossé, *m.* mine; cave, *f.* [sonde, *m.*
Delver, *s.* celui qui creuse, qui
Demain, Demean, *s.* domaine, *m.* biens-fonds, *m. pl.*
Demand, *s.* demande; requête; prétention; question, *f.* (In great), *a.* fort recherché, e; (on), *a.* à ordre
—, *va.* demander; réclamer; exiger; questionner
Demandable, *a.* exigible
Demandant, *s.* demandeur, *m.* demanderesse, *f.*
Demander, *s.* celui qui exige, réclame, consommateur; créancier importun, *m.*
Demandress, *s.* *demanderesse, f.*
Demarkation, s. démarcation, ligne de démarcation, f.
Demean, *va.* abaisser, avilir; — one's self, se conduire, se comporter
Demeanour, *s.* conduite, *f.*
Demerit, *s.* démérite, *m.*
Demesne, *s.* domaine, *m.*
Demi, *partic.* demi
— -cross, *s.* arbalestrille, *f.*
— -jan, — -john, *s.* dame-jeanne, *f.*
— -quaver, *s.* double croche, *f.*
— -rep, *s.* demi-vertu, *f.*
— -semi-quaver, *s.* quadruple croche, *f.*
— -tone, *s.* demi-ton, *m.*
Demise, *s.* démission, abdication; *f.* décès, *m.* mort; cession par testament, ou par bail, *f.*
—, *va.* léguer; céder par bail
Democracy, *s.* démocratie, *f.*
Democrat, *s.* démocrate, *m.*
Democratic, Democratical, *a.* démocratique
Demolish, *va.* démolir, abattre, détruire
Demolisher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui démolit; démolisseur, *m.*
Demolishment, Demolition, *s.* démolition, *f.*
Demon, *s.* démon; diable, *m.*
Demoniac, *s.* démoniaque, *m. f.* possédé, *m.*
—, Demoniacal, *a.* diabolique
Demonian, *a.* diabolique
Demonology, *s.* démonologie, *f.*
Demonstrable, *a.* qui peut être démontré
Demonstrableness, *s.* qualité de ce qui peut être démontré, *f.*
Demonstrably, *ad.* démonstrativement, évidemment
Demonstrate, *va.* démontrer
Demonstration, *s.* démonstration, *f.*
Demonstrative, Demonstratory, *a.* demonstratif, ve
Demonstratively, *ad.* démonstrativement
Demonstrator, *s.* celui qui démontre, démonstrateur, *m.*
Demoralisation, *s.* démoralisation, *f.*
Demoralise, *va.* démoraliser
Demulcent, *a.* adoucissant, e, émollient, e
Demur, *vn.* faire des objections; balancer, hésiter; surseoir; douter
—, *s.* doute, *m.* hésitation; objection, *f.*
Demure, *a.* réservé, e, d'une modestie affectée
Demurely, *ad.* avec une modestie affectée; d'un air réservé
Demureness, *s.* modestie affectée, *f.* maintien réservé, *m.*
Demurrage, *s.* sursis, *m.*
Demurrer, Demurring, *s.* sursis, *m.* exception dilatoire, *f.* celui, *m.* celle qui hésite, balance, *f.* [sier, *m.*
Demy, *s.* carré; demi-bourDen, *s.* caverne, tanière, *f.* antre, repaire, *m.*
Denary, *a.* dénaire
—, *s.* dizaine, *f.* [ser
Denationalise, *va.* dénationali-
Deniable, *a.* niable
Denial, *s.* négation, dénégation, *f.* déni; renoncement; refus, *m.*
Denier, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui nie, renie, refuse, renonce à, *f.*
—, *s.* denier, *m.*
Denigrate, *va.* noircir
Denigration, *s.* action de noircir, *f.*
Denization, *s.* acte qui confère la qualité de Denizen, *m.*
Denizen, *s.* étranger qui obtient la jouissance des droits civils, sauf celui de succession; citoyen, habitant, *m.*
—, *va.* conférer la qualité de Denizen; naturaliser
Denominate, *va.* nommer, dénommer, qualifier
Denomination, *s.* dénomination, *f.* [ve
Denominative, *a.* dénominatif,
Denominator, *s.* celui qui donne un nom; dénominateur, *m.*
Denotate, Denote, *va.* dénoter, indiquer, signifier
Denotation, *s.* action de dénoter, *f.* signe, indice, *m.*
Denotative, *a.* qui dénote, indique
Denotement, *s.* signe, *f.* indice, *m.* [cer
Denounce, *va.* déclarer; dénon-
Denouncement, Denouncing, *s.* déclaration; dénonciation, *f.*
Denouncer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui déclare, dénonce, *f.* dénonciateur, *m.* dénonciatrice, *f.*
Dense, *a.* dense, épais, se
Denseness, Density, *s.* densité; épaisseur, *f.*
Dent, *s.* dent de roue, de scie, &c.; bosse, empreinte, *f.* creux produit par pression; coup, *m.*
—, *va.* denteler; bossuer, faire une empreinte
Dental, *a.* dentale (lettre)
Dented, *a.* denté, dentelé, e; bossué, e; empreint, e
Dentelli, Denticles, Dentils, *s.* denticules, *m. pl.*
Dentrifice, *s.* poudre dentifrice, *f.*
Dentist, *s.* dentiste, *m.*
Dentition, *s.* dentition, *f.*
Denudate, Denude, *va.* dépouiller, dénuer
Denudation, *s.* dépouillement; dénuement, *m.* privation, *f.* enlèvement de couches par l'eau, *m.*
Denunciate, *V.* Denounce
Deny, *va.* nier, dénier, disconvenir de; refuser; renier; renoncer à; — one's self, faire dire qu'on n'est pas chez soi; se refuser à soi-même; se démentir
Deobstruct, *va.* désobstruer, ouvrir
Deobstruent, *a.* & *s.* désobstruant, e; apéritif, ve
Deodand, *s.* offrande à Dieu de l'objet qui a causé la mort de quelqu'un, *f.*
Deosculation, *s.* baiser, *m.*
Deoxydate, *va.* désoxyder
Depaint, *va.* dépeindre
Depart, *van.* partir; mourir; — from, se départir, se désister, renoncer à, s'écarter de; quitter, sortir de; diviser, séparer
—, *s.* départ, *m.* mort, *f.*
Departer, *s.* celui qui fait le départ, *m.*
Department, *s.* département, *m.*

Departure, Departing, *s.* départ, *m.* mort, *f.* renoncement, désistement, abandon, *m.* infraction, *f.* défaut, *m.* différence en longitude, *f.*
Depascent, *a.* qui paît
Depasture, *van.* paître ; épuiser un pâturage
Depauperate, *va.* appauvrir
Depauperation, *s.* appauvrissement, *m.*
Depend, *vn.* pendre ; être pendant ; dépendre ; — on, upon, dépendre de ; se reposer, compter sur
Dependance, Dependancy, Dependence, Dependency, *s.* état d'une chose qui pend, *m.* dépendance, liaison, *f.* rapport, *m.* sujétion ; confiance, assurance, *f.* accident ; accessoire, *m.* e
Dependant, Dependent, *a.* dépendant, e ; pendant, e
—, *s.* partisan, *m.* créature, *f.*
Depender, *s.* celui qui compte sur ; partisan, *m.* créature, *f.*
Deperdition, *s.* perte, déperdition, *f.*
Depict, *va.* peindre, dépeindre, décrire
Depilate, *va.* épiler, dépiler
Depilation, *s.* dépilation, *f.*
Depilatory, *a.* dépilatif, ve, épilatoire
Deplantation, *s.* déplantage, *m.* déplantation, *f.*
Depletion, *s.* déplétion, *f.* vide, *m.*
Deplorable, *a.* déplorable ; pitoyable
Deplorableness, *s.* état déplorable, *m.*
Deplorably, *ad.* déplorablement, pitoyablement
Deploration, *s.* action de déplorer ; lamentation, *f.*
Deplore, *va.* déplorer
Deploredly, *ad.* déplorablement
Deplorer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui déplore, *f.*
Deploy, *van.* déployer ; se déployer
Deplumation, *s.* action de plumer ; mue ; chûte des poils, des sourcils, *f.*
Deplume, *va.* déplumer, plumer
Depone, *va.* déposer en garantie ; risquer
Deponent, *s.* témoin, déposant, [*m.*
—, *a.* déponent
Depopulate, *va.* dépeupler
Depopulating, Depopulation, *s.* dépopulation, *f.*
Depopulator, *s.* celui qui dépeuple, dévastateur, *m.*
Deport, *va.* déporter ; — one's self, se comporter, se conduire
—, *s.* port, maintien, *m.*
Deportation, *s.* déportation, *f.*
Deportment, *s.* maintien, *m.* conduite, *f.*
Depose, *van.* déposer
Deposable, *a.* qui peut ou doit être déposé, e
Deposal, *s.* déposition, *f.*
Deposit, *va.* déposer
—, *s.* dépôt ; entrepôt, *m.*
Depositary, *s.* dépositaire, *mf.*
Deposition, s. déposition, *f.*
dépôt, m.
Depository, s. dépôt, m.
Depot, s. dépôt, m.
Depravation, s. dépravation, *f.*

Deprave, *va.* dépraver
Depravedness, Depravement, *s.* dépravation, *f.*
Depraver, *s.* dépravateur, corrupteur, *m.*
Depravity, *s.* dépravation, *f.*
Deprecate, *va.* demander d'être épargné, d'échapper à, de n'avoir pas à subir ; repousser vivement, désavouer hautement ; implorer
Deprecation, *s.* supplication, prière, *f.*
Deprecative, Deprecatory, *a.* suppliant, e
Depreciate, *van.* déprécier ; faire baisser de prix ; baisser, diminuer de prix
Depreciation, *s.* dépréciation, *f.*
Depredate, *van.* piller ; ravager ; commettre des dépréda tions
Depredation, *s.* déprédation, *f.* pillage ; ravage, *m.*
Depredator, *s.* déprédateur, pillard, *m.*
Deprehend, *va.* surprendre, prendre, prendre sur le fait ; découvrir, saisir
Deprehensible, *a.* susceptible d'être surpris ; compréhensible
Deprehension, *s.* surprise ; découverte, *f.*
Depress, *va.* baisser, abaisser ; opprimer ; faire baisser ; humilier, abattre
Depression, *s.* dépression, *f.* abaissement ; abattement, *m.* prostration ; déjection ; stagnation du commerce, *f.*
Depressive, *a.* qui tend à déprimer, à abaisser ; qui abat, humilie
Depressor, *s.* abaisseur ; oppresseur, *m.*
Deprivation, *s* privation ; déposition, destitution, *f.*
Deprive, *va.* priver ; dépouiller ; destituer, déposer
Depth, *s.* profondeur ; hauteur ; épaisseur, *f.* le cœur ; le milieu, le plus fort, *m.* calaison (navire) ; chûte d'une voile, *f.* corps de lettre, *m.*
Depulsory, *a.* qui repousse
Depurate, Depure, *va.* dépurer, purifier
—, Depurated, Depured, *a.* dépuré, e
Depuration, *s.* dépuration, *f.*
Deputation, *s.* députation, *f.*
Depute, *va.* députer
Deputy, *s.* député ; envoyé ; commis ; suppléant, adjoint, *m.*
Derange, *va.* déranger ; amener des changements ; aliéner l'esprit
Derangement, *s.* dérangement, *m.* démence, *f.*
Derelict, *s.* chose délaissée ; alluvion, *f.*
Dereliction, *s.* abandon, délaissement, renoncement, *m.*
Deride, *va.* railler, persifler, se moquer de
Derider, *s.* railleur, persifleur, *m.* moqueur, se, *mf.*
Deriding, Derision, *s.* dérision, raillerie, moquerie, *f.*
Derisive, Derisory, *a.* dérisoire, insultant, é, moqueur, se
Derivable, *a.* qu'on tient d'origine ; qui peut résulter ; qu'on peut déduire, faire dériver
Derivation, *s.* dérivation, *f.*
Derivative, *a.* dérivatif, ve
—, *s.* dérivé, *m.* [tion
Derivatively, *ad.* par dérivaDerive, *van.* faire dériver ; tirer ; déduire ; tener de ; communiquer ; dériver, venir de
Deriver, *s.* celui qui fait dériver, tire, fait venir, *m.*
Derma, *s.* derme, *m.*
Derogate, *vn.* déroger
—, Derogated, *a.* à quoi on a dérogé ; décrédité, e
Derogation, *s.* dérogation ; violation ; dépréciation, *f.*
Derogative, Derogatory, *a.* dérogatoire, qui déroge, porte atteinte, est insultant, e
Derogatorily, *ad.* d'une manière insultante
Derogatoriness, *s.* nature insultante, *f.* [viche, *m.*
Dervis, Dervich, *s.* dervis, der-
Descant, *s.* contre-point, commentaire, *m.* dissertation, *f.*
—, *vn.* discourir ; s'étendre sur ; procéder par contrepoint
Descend, *van.* descendre ; retomber ; passer à ; s'abaisser jusqu à
Descendant, *s.* descendant, e
Descendent, *a.* qui descend, tombe, provient
Descendible, *s.* qu'on peut descendre, transmissible
Descension, *s.* descente ; chute ; dégradation, *f.*
Descent, *s.* descente ; extraction, *f.* quartier de noblesse, *m.* descendants, *m. pl.*
Describe, *va.* décrire ; dépeindre ; dénoter [décrit, *f.*
Describer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui
Describing, Description, *s.* déscription, *f.* portrait ; signalement ; air, *m.* espèce, classe, qualité, *f.*
Descrier, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, qui découvre, *f.*
Descriptive, *a.* descriptif, ve ; of, qui décrit [guer
Descry, *va.* découvrir, distin-
Desecrate, *va.* détourner d'une destination sainte ; désacrer, profaner ; dégrader
Desecration, *s.* action de déconsacrer, profanation, *f.*
Desert, *s.* désert, *m.*
—, *a.* désert, e
—, *van.* déserter, quitter
—, *s.* mérite ; ce qu'on mérite ; dessert, *m.*
Deserter, *s.* déserteur, *m.*
Deserting, Desertion, *s.* désertion, *f.* délaissement, abandon, *m.*
Desertless, *a.* sans mérite
Deserve, *va.* mériter
Deservedly, *ad.* à juste titre, à bon droit
Deserver, *s.* celui qui mérite
Deserving, *a.* digne de mérite ; méritoire
Desiccant, *a.* dessicatif, ve
Desiccate, *van.* dessécher ; se dessécher
Desiccation, *s.* dessication, *f.* dessèchement, *m.*
Desiccative, *a.* dessicatif, ve
Desideratum, *s.* ce qui manque, *m.* lacune, *f.*
Design, *s.* dessein, projet, *m.* vue, *f.* dessin, *m.*

, va. desginer ; projeter ;
ner
able, a. qui peut être
né
ate, va. désigner
ation, s. désignation ;
nation ; acception, f.
edly, ad. à dessein, de
ıs délibéré
er, s. auteur, inventeur ;
qui forme un dessein ;
nateur, m.
ing, a. astucieux se,
e
less, a. sans intention
lessly, ad. sans intention
ment, s. machination ;
aise intention, f. plan, m.
ace, s. desinence, f.
ble, a. désirable, sou-
ble
s. désir, m.
désirer ; prier
, s. celui qui désire, m.
us, a. désireux, se, qui
e
usly, ad. ardemment,
passion
usness, s. vif sentiment
sir, m.
va. se désister ; arrêter
nce, Desisting, s. désis-
at, m. cessation, f.
s. pupitre ; bureau ; lu-
m. chaise, f. valet de
r, m.
e, a. desert, e ; solitaire,
sé, e ; désolé, e
dépeupler, désoler, dé-
r
ely, ad. sans habitans
ion, s. désolation, f.
, s. désespoir, m.
désespérer
ed of, a. dont on dés-
e
er, s. celui, m. celle qui
père, f.
ingly, ad. en désespéré
h, s. expédition, dili-
; dépêche, f.
dépêcher, expédier
her, s. expéditionnaire;
qui envoie ; homme
litif ; médecin qui ex-
ses malades ; égor-
m.
hful, a. expéditif, ve
ado, s. désespéré, déter-
, enragé, m.
ate, a. désespéré, e ;
ix, se
ately, ad. en désespéré ;
ument
ateness, s. furie, f.
nement, m.
ation, s. désespoir ;
nement, m.
ble, a. méprisable
bleness, s. bassesse, f.
e valeur, m.
bly, ad. d'une manière
isable
, va. mépriser
r, s. celui, m. celle qui
ise, f.
, s. dépit, m. méchan-
malice, f.
ful, a. haineux, se, mé-
, e
fully, ad. par dépit,
amment, avec haine
fulness, s. méchanceté,
, haine, f.
va. dépouiller

Despoiler, s. spoliateur, m.
Despoliation, s. spoliation, f.
Despond, vn. désespérer, se décourager
Despondency, s. désespoir, découragement, m.
Despondent, a. désespéré, e, découragé, e, abattu, e
Despondingly, ad. avec désespoir ; dans l'abattement
Desponsate, va. fiancer
Desponsation, s. fiançailles, f. pl.
Despot, s. despote, m.
Despotic, Despotical, a. despotique
Despotically, ad. despotiquement
Despoticalness, s. despotisme, m.
Despotism, s. despotisme, m.
Despumate, va. écumer
Dessert, s. dessert, m.
Destinate, va. destiner
—, a. destiné, e, fixé, e
Destination, s. destination, f.
Destine, va. destiner
Destiny, s. destinée, f. destin, m.
Destitute, a. délaissé, e ; dépourvu, e, dénué, e
Destitution, s. manque, m. privation, f. dénûment ; délaissement, abandon, m.
Destroy, va. détruire ; ruiner ; dévaster, ravager ; renverser ; tuer
Destroyer, s. destructeur ; meurtrier, m.
Destructible, a. périssable
Destruction, s. destruction ; désolation, f. massacre ; meurtre, m. perdition, f.
Destructive, a. destructif, ve, destructeur ; trice ; ruineux, se
Destructively, ad. de manière à détruire
Destructiveness, s. pouvoir destructeur, m. qualité destructive ; destructivité, f.
Destructor, s. destructeur, m.
Desudation, s. désudation, f.
Desuetude, s. discontinuation d'une habitude, f. usage interrompu, m. désuétude, f.
Desultorily, ad. d'une manière décousue ; à bâtons rompus
Desultoriness, s. décousu, défaut de suite, m.
Desultory, a. inconstant, e, volage ; passager, ère, décousu, e
Detachment, s. détachement, m.
Detail, s. détail, m.
—, va. detailler
Detain, va. détenir ; retenir ; arrêter ; empêcher
Detainder, s. mandat de dépôt, m.
Detainer, s. détenteur, m. détentrice ; détention, f.
Detect, va. découvrir ; surprendre ; distinguer
Detecter, s. celui, m. celle qui découvre, f.
Detecting, Detection, s. action de découvrir, découverte, f.
Detent, s. détente, f.
Detention, s. détention, f. retard, m.
Deter, va. détourner
Deterge, va. déterger
Detergent, a. détersif, ve
—, s. détersif, m.
Deterioration, s. détérioration, f.
Deteriorate, vn. détériorer ; se détériorer

Determinable, a. qu'on peut déterminer
Determinate, V. Determine
—, Determinated, a. déterminé, e ; décisif, ve
Determinately, ad. déterminément ; expressément
Determination, s. détermination ; décision, f.
Determinative, a. déterminant, e ; déterminatif, ve ; qui détermine, limite
Determinator, s. celui, m. celle qui détermine, f.
Determine, va. déterminer ; décider ; résoudre ; limiter ; détruire ; se déterminer, arrêter
Deterration, s. action de déterrer, f.
Deterrion, s. détersion, f.
Detersive, a. détersif, ve
—, s. détersif, m.
Detest, va. détester
Detestable, a. détestable
Detestably, ad. d'une manière détestable
Detestation, s. détestation, f.
Detester, s. celui, m. celle, f. qui déteste
Dethrone, va. détrôner
Dethronement, s. déposition, f.
Detinue, s. sommation de rendre un dépôt, f.
Detonate, vn. faire détoner ; faire explosion
Detonation, s. détonation, f.
Detonize, vn. faire détoner ; détoner
Detort, va. détourner, altérer
Detract, va. diminuer, retrancher ; détracter, dénigrer
Detracter, s. détracteur, m.
Detraction, s. détraction, f. dénigrement, m. soustraction, f.
Detractious, Detractive, Detractory, a. détracteur, qui dénigre ; qui enlève
Detractress, s. médisante, f.
Detriment, s. détriment, préjudice, m.
Detrimental, a. préjudiciable
Detrition, s. action d'user, f.
Detrude, va. pousser en bas ; précipiter ; faire rentrer, refouler
Detruncate, va. couper, tailler ; mutiler ; tronquer
Detruncation, s. coupe, taille : mutilation, f.
Detrusion, s. action de précipiter, de refouler, f.
Deuce, s. deux, m. —s, double, deux ; diable, m.
Deucedly, ad. diablement
Deuterogamy, s. second mariage, m.
Deuteronomy, s. Deutéronome, m.
Deutoxyd, s. deutoxyde, m.
Devast, Devastate, va. dévaster
Devastation, s. dévastation ; mauvaise gestion, f.
Develop, va. développer
Development, s. développement, m.
Devergence, s. pente, f.
Devex, a. en pente, déclive
Devexity, s. déclivité, pente, f.
Deviate, vn. s'écarter, dévier, s'égarer
Deviation, s. déviation, f. écart, m.
Device, s. moyen, expédient, stratagème, artifice, m. devise, f. emblème, m. invention, f.

Deviceful, *a.* inventif, ve
Devil, *s.* diable, *m.* The —! diable!
Devilish, *a.* diabolique, infernal, e; insigne, fieffé
Devilishly, *ad.* diablement, comme un diable
Devious, *a.* errant, e; égaré, écarté, e
Devisable, *a.* transmissible; susceptible d'être inventé; imaginable
Devise, *van.* inventer, imaginer; méditer; tramer; léguer; songer; s'aviser de
—, *s.* partage; legs; expédient, *m.* invention, *f.*
Devisee, *s.* légataire, *m. f.*
Deviser, Devisor, *s.* inventeur, auteur; donateur par legs, *m.*
Devoid, *a.* dépourvu, e, dénué, e, exempt, e; — of shame, éhonté, e
Devoir, *s.* devoir, *m.*
Devolution, *s.* action de rouler en bas, dévolution; transmission, *f.* dévolu, *m.*
Devolve, *van.* dérouler; transmettre; rouler en bas, échoir, passer à; retomber sur
Devote, *va.* dévouer, vouer, consacrer; livrer; adonner; abandonner; exécrer, maudire
Devotedness, *s.* dévouement, *m.*
Devotee, *s.* dévot, e, *mf.*
Devotion, *s.* dévotion, *f.* dévouement, *m.* disposition, *f.*
Devotional, *a.* de dévotion; religieux, se
Devotionalist, *s.* bigot, e, *mf.*
Devour, *va.* dévorer; consumer
Devourer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui dévore, *f.* prodigue, *m.*
Devout, *a.* dévot, e, pieux; se, religieux; se: sincère
Devoutly, *ad.* dévotement, pieusement; sincèrement
Dew, *s.* rosée, *f.*
— *va.* arrôser
— -bent, *a.* chargé de rosée
— -berry, *s.* mûre de haie, *f.*
— drop, *s.* goutte de rosée, *f.*
— -lap, *s.* fanon, *m.* grosse lèvre, *f.*
— -lapt, *a.* qui a un fanon
Dewy, *a.* de rosée; humide de rosée [*f.*
Dexterity, *s.* dextérité, adresse,
Dexterous, *a.* adroit, e, habile
Dexterously, *ad.* adroitement
Dexterousness, *s.* dextérité, adresse, *f.*
Dextral, *a.* droit, e
Dextrality *s.* position à droite, *f.*
Dextrorsal, *a.* tournant de droite à gauche
Dey, *s.* dey, *m.*
Diabetes, *s.* diabète, *m.*
Diabolic, Diabolical, *a.* diabolique
Diachylon, *s.* diachylon, *m.*
Diacoustics, *s. pl.* diacoustique,
Diadem, *s.* diadème, *m.* [*f.*
Diæresis, *s.* diérèse, *f.*
Diagnostic, *a.* diagnostique
—, *s.* diagnostique, *m.*
Diagnosticate, *va.* diagnostiquer
Diagonal, a. diagonal, e
—, s. diagonale, f.
Diagonally, ad. diagonalement
Diagram, s. diagramme, m.
Diagraph, s. diagraphe, m.

Dial, Dial-plate, *s.* cadran, *m.*
Dialect, *s.* dialecte, *m.* langue, *f.*
Dialectical, *a.* de dialecte; de dialectique
Dialectician, *s.* dialecticien, *m.*
Dialectics, *s.* dialectique, *f.*
Dialling, *s.* gnomonique, *f.*
Diallist, *s.* faiseur de cadrans, *m.*
Dialogist, *s.* auteur de dialogues; interlocuteur, *m.*
Dialogize, *vn.* dialoguer
Dialogue, *s.* dialogue, *m.*
Dialysis, *s.* tréma, débilité; solution de continuité, *f.*
Diameter, *s.* diamètre, *m.*
Diametral, Diametrical, *a.* diamétral, e
Diametrally, Diametrically, *ad.* diamétralement
Diamond, *s.* diamant; carreau, *m.* — -cut, taillé en diamant; — -cutter, diamantaire, *m.*
—, *a.* de diamant, de diamants
Diapason, *s.* diapason, *m.*
Diapente, *s.* quinte (mus), *f.* électuaire de cinq drogues, *m.*
Diaper, *s.* linge ouvré, *m.* serviette, *f.*
—, *van.* travailler à fleurs: diaprer; faire un dessin à fleurs
Diaphaned, Diaphanic, Diaphanous, *a.* diaphane, transparent, e
Diaphaneity, *s.* diaphanéité, transparence, *f.*
Diaphoretic, *a.* diaphorétique
—, *s.* diaphorétique, *m.*
Diaphragm, *s.* diaphragme, *m.*
Diarian, *a.* de journal; journalier, ère
Diarist, *s.* celui qui tient un journal, *m.*
Diarrhœa, *s.* diarrhée, *f.*
Diarrhœtic, *a.* purgatif, ve
Diarthrosis, *s.* diarthrose, *f.*
Diary, *s.* journal, *m.*
Diastole, *s.* diastole, *f.*
Diastyle, *s.* diastyle, *m.*
Diatonic, *a.* diatonique
Dibble, *s.* plantoir, *m.* vergette, *f.*
—, *va.* planter (avec le plantoir); plonger
Dice, *pl. de* Die, *s. pl.* dés, *m. pl.*
— -box, *s.* cornet, *m.*
— -maker, *s.* tabletir, *m.*
Dicker, *s.* dizaine, *f.*
Dictate, *va.* dicter; prescrire; inspirer
—, *s.* précepte, conseil, *m.*
Dictation, *s.* dictée, *f.* précepte, conseil, *m.*
Dictator, *s.* dictateur, *m.*
Dictatorial, *a.* dictatorial, e; de dictature
Dictatorship, Dictature, *s.* dictature, *f.*
Diction, *s.* diction, *f.*
Dictionary, *s.* dictionnaire, *m.*
Did, *prét. de* To do
Didactic, Didactical, *a.* didactique
Didapper, *s.* plongeon, *m.*
Diddle, *vn.* marcher à pas chancelants, à petits pas
Diduction, *s.* séparation, *f.*
Die, *pl.* Dice, *s.* dé, *m.*
—, *pl.* Dies, *s.* coin, *m.* teinture; teinte, *f.* teint, *m.*
—, *van.* teindre; lustrer les peaux; mourir; périr; s'éventer; mourir d'amour, de plaisir, &c.; away, se pâmer
Died, *prép. & part. p. de* To die
Dier, *s.* teinturier, ère, *mf.*
Diesis, *s.* dièse, *m.*
Diet, *s.* nourriture; diète, *f.* régime, *m.* part, portion, *f.* — -drink, tisane, *f.*
—, *s.* diète, *f.*
—, *van.* mettre au régime, à la diète; se nourrir; être au régime, faire diète
Dietary, *a.* de régime; de diète
Dieter, *s.* celui qui met au régime, à la diète, *m.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui fait diète, qui est au régime
Dietetic, Dietetical, *a.* diététique
Differ, *van.* différer; être différent; ne pas s'accorder; différencier
Difference, *s.* différence, *f.* différend, *m.* —s, *pl.* attributs distinctifs, *m. pl.* (To make no), *vn.* être égal
—, *va.* différencier, distinguer
Different, *a.* différent, e
Differential, *a.* differentiel, le
Differently, Differingly, *ad.* différemment
Difficult, *a.* difficile
Difficultly, *ad.* difficilement
Difficulty, *s.* difficulté, *f.*
Diffide, *vn.* se défier
Diffidence, *s.* défiance; timidité, *f.*
Diffident, *a.* défiant, e; qui se défie de soi-même
Diffidently, *ad.* avec défiance; timidement
Diffluence, Diffluency, *s.* état de ce qui coule, tombe de toutes parts, *m.*
Diffluent, *a.* qui coule, tombe, de toutes parts
Difform, *a.* difforme
Difformity, *s.* difformité, *f.*
Diffuse, *va.* répandre, étendre; propager
—, *a.* répandu, e, étendu, e; diffus, e
Diffusedly, *ad.* dans un état de dispersion, diffusément
Diffusedness, *s.* dispersion; diffusion, *f.*
Diffusely, *ad.* diffusément
Diffusible, *a.* diffusible
Diffusion, *s.* dispersion; diffusion; propagation, *f.*
Diffusive, *a.* qui répand, étend; qui se répand; qui s'étend
Diffusively, *ad.* diffusément; dans un état de dispersion
Diffusiveness, *s.* dispersion; tendance à se répandre, à s'étendre; diffusion, *f.*
Dig, *va.* creuser; fouiller, bêcher; — up, déterrer; — for, chercher
Digest, *s.* digeste, *m.*
—, *van.* digérer; rédiger; suppurer
Digester, *s.* celui qui digère; digestif; digesteur; rédacteur, *m.*
Digestible, *a.* qu'on peut digérer
Digestion, *s.* digestion; rédaction; mise en ordre; suppuration, *f.*
Digestive, *a.* digestif, ve; qui rédige, met en ordre
—, *s.* digestif, *m.*
Digger, *s.* celui qui creuse, bêche; (grave-), fossoyeur *m.*

Digit, *s.* mesure égale aux ¾ d'un pouce anglais, *f.* nombre qui s'exprime par un seul chiffre ; doigt (astron.), *m.*
Digital, *a.* digital, e [gité, e
Digitate, Digitated, *a.* di-
Digladiation, *s.* combat, *m.* dispute, *f.*
Dignified, *a.* digne ; élevé, e
Dignification, *s.* élévation ; illustration, *f.*
Dignify, *va.* élever à une dignité ; illustrer ; décorer
Dignitary, *s.* dignitaire, *m.*
Dignity, *s.* dignité, *f.*
Digress, *vn.* faire une digression, s'écarter
Digression, *s.* digression, *f.*
Digressive, *a.* de digression
Digressively, *ad.* par voie de digression
Dijudicate, *va.* décider ; discerner
Dijudication, *s.* décision, *f.*
Dike, *s.* fossé, canal, *m.* digue ; jetée, *f.*
—, *va.* entourer d'un fossé ; garnir d'une digue
Dilacerate, *va.* lacérer, déchirer
Dilaceration, *s.* lacération, *f.* déchirement, *m.*
Dilaniate, *va.* déchirer
Dilapidate, *van.* dégrader ; laisser dépérir ; dilapider ; se dégrader
Dilapidation, *s.* dégradation ; dilapidation, *f.*
Dilatability, *s.* dilatabilité, *f.*
Dilatable, *a.* dilatable
Dilatation, *s.* dilatation, *f.*
Dilate, *van.* dilater ; se dilater, s'étendre sur
Dilater, *s.* ce qui dilate ; celui qui étend, s'étend sur, *m.*
Dilator, *s.* dilatateur, *m.*
Dilatorily, *ad.* tardivement
Dilatoriness, *s.* lenteur, *f.*
Dilatory, *a.* tardif, ve ; lent, e ; qui diffère ; dilatoire
Dilection, *s.* dilection, *f.*
Dilemma, *s.* dilemme, *m.*
Dilettante, *s.* dilettante, *m.*
Diligence, *s.* diligence, *f.*
Diligent, *a.* diligent, e ; soigneux, se ; attentif, ve
Diligently, *ad.* diligemment, soigneusement, attentivement
Dill, *s.* anet, *m.*
Dilling, *s.* enfant né sur les vieux jours de son père ; benjamin, *m.*
Dilucid, *a.* clair, e
Dilucidate, *va.* éclaircir [*m.*
Dilucidation, *s.* éclaircissement,
Diluent, *a.* dissolvant, e, délayant, e
—, *s.* dissolvant, *m.*
Dilute, *va.* délayer, détremper ; étendre d'eau ; affaiblir
Diluter, *s.* dissolvant, *m.*
Dilution, *s.* action de dissoudre, de délayer, d'étendre d'eau, *f.*
Diluvial, Diluvian, *a.* du déluge, diluvien, ne, formé par le déluge
Dim, *a.* qui a la vue trouble ; obscur, e ; blafard, e ; terne, mat, e
—, *va.* obscurcir ; offusquer ; ternir
-sighted, a. qui a la vue trouble ; dénué de pénétration
Dime, *s.* dime (fr. 0· 59), *m.*
Dimension, *s.* dimension, étendue, *f.*
Dimensionless, *a.* sans dimension déterminée ; sans bornes
Dimensity, *s.* étendue, *f.*
Dimensive, *a.* qui marque la dimension
Dimidiate, *va.* diviser en deux parties égales
Dimidiation, *s.* division en deux parties égales, *f.*
Diminish, *van.* diminuer ; s'altérer
Diminishable, *a.* susceptible de diminution
Diminishingly, *ad.* d'une manière méprisante
Diminution, *s.* diminution, *f.* décroissement ; abaissement, *m.* [ve
Diminutive, *a.* petit, e, chétif, —, *s.* diminutif, *m.*
Diminutively, *ad.* chétivement
Diminutiveness, *s.* petitesse, exiguité, *f.*
Dimish, *a.* un peu obscur, e ; un peu terne
Dimissory, *a.* dimissorial, e ; de congé
Dimity, *s.* basin, *m.*
Dimly, *ad.* obscurément ; imparfaitement, difficilement ; sans éclat
Dimness, *s.* obscurcissement de la vue ; défaut d'éclat ; peu de clarté ; défaut de pénétration, *m.*
Dimple, *s.* fossette, *f.*
—, *vn.* former une fossette ; s'agiter doucement
Dimpled, *a.* qui a une ou plusieures fossettes ; gracieux ; doucement agité, e
Dimply, *ad.* avec des fossettes ; avec une douce agitation
Din, *s.* bruit, tapage, *m.*
—, *va.* étourdir
Dine, *van.* diner ; donner à dîner
Ding, *van.* heurter violemment, bossuer ; faire le fanfaron
Ding-dong, *s.* dine-don ; son des cloches, *m.*
Dinginess, *s.* couleur foncée, teinte sombre, *f.*
Dingle, *s.* gorge, *f.*
Dingy, *a.* foncé, e, sombre
Dining-room, *s.* salle à manger, *f.* réfectoire, *m.*
Dinner, *s.* diné, dîner, *m.* —-time, heure de dîner, *f.*
Dint, *s.* coup, *m.* force ; marque, trace, *f.*
—, *va.* marquer en frappant ; bossuer
Diocesan, *s.* diocésain, *m.*
—, *a.* diocésain, e
Diocess, *s.* diocèse, *f.*
Dioptrics, *s. pl.* dioptrique, *f.*
Dip, *van.* tremper ; plonger ; baptiser par immersion ; engager dans ; plonger ; enfoncer ; canarder ; incliner (l'aiguille) ; — in, prendre une légère teinture
—, *s.* plongée, *f.* bain, *m.* inclinaison de l'aiguille ; étendue d'une couche, immersion (des roues d'un vapeur), *f.*
Diphthong, *s.* diphthongue, *f.*
Diploma, *s.* diplôme, *m.*
Diplomacy, *s.* diplomatie, *f.*
Diplomatic, *a.* diplomatique ; de diplomatique
Diplomatics, *s. pl.* diplomatique, *f.*
Diplomatist, *s.* diplomate, *m.*
Dipper, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui baptise par immersion, qui prend une légère teinture
Dipt, *pret. et part. p. de* To dip
Dire, *a.* terrible, affreux, se, cruel, le
Direct, *a.* direct, e ; droit, e ; clair, e ; net, te
—, *va.* diriger ; ordonner ; montrer ; donner des instructions ; adresser ; pointer un canon ; — one's course, faire route
Directing, Direction, *s.* direction, *f.* ordre, *m.* instruction ; adresse, *f.* — -word, réclame, *f.*
Directive, *a.* qui dirige
Directly, *ad.* directement, droit ; immédiatement, à l'instant
Directness, *s.* droiture, nature directe, *f.* [rant, *m.*
Director, *s.* directeur, guide, gé-
Directory, *s.* directoire, indicateur, *m.*
Direful, *a.* sinistre, affreux, se
Direness, *s.* horreur, *f.* aspect lugubre, *m.*
Dirge, *s.* chant funèbre, *m.*
Dirk, *s.* dague, *f.*
—, *va.* poignarder
Dirt, *s.* boue ; ordure, *f.*
—, *va.* crotter ; souiller
Dirtily, *ad.* salement ; bassement
Dirtiness, *s.* saleté ; ordure ; bassesse, *f.*
Dirty, *a.* sale ; crotté, e ; vilain, e ; bas, se, indigne, honteux, se
—, *va.* salir ; crotter
Disability, *s.* incapacité, impuissance ; inhabilité, *f.*
Disable, *va.* rendre incapable ; mettre dans l'impossibilité ; mettre hors de combat ; démonter ; mettre hors de service ; rendre inhabile à hériter, etc. [lide
Disabled, *a.* impotent, e ; inva-
Disabuse, *va.* désabuser
Disaccommodate, *va.* incommoder [mer
Disaccustom, *va.* désaccoutu-
Disacknowledge, *va.* désavouer
Disacquaintance, *s.* ignorance par défaut d'habitude, *f.*
Disadvantage, *s.* désavantage, *m.* perte, *f.*
—, *va.* nuire à
Disadvantageable, Disadvantageous, *a.* désavantageux, se
Disadvantageously, *ad.* avec désavantage
Disadventurous, *a.* malheureux, se
Disaffect, *va.* indisposer ; désapprouver ; déranger
Disaffectedly, *ad.* avec mécontentement
Disaffection, *s.* mécontentement, *m.* mauvaise disposition ; indisposition, *f.*
Disaffectionate, *a.* mécontent, e ; mal intentionné, e
Disaffirm, *va.* désavouer ; infirmer
Disaffirmance, *s.* réfutation, *f.*
Disagree, *vn.* disconvenir ; différer ; n'être pas d'accord ne pas convenir à
Disagreeable, *a.* désagréable

Disagreeableness, *s.* désagrément, *m.* nature désagréable, *f.*
Disagreeables, *s. pl.* désagréments, *m. pl.*
Disagreeably, *ad.* désagréablement
Disagreeing, Disagreement, *s.* désaccord, *m.* disconvenance; mésintelligence, *f.*
Disallow, *van.* désapprouver; désavouer; ne pas admettre; défendre, faire défense
Disallowable, *a.* qu'on ne doit pas permettre
Disallowance, *s.* défense, *f.*
Disanimate, *va.* décourager; priver de la vie
Disanimation, *s.* découragement, *m.* mort, *f.*
Disannul, *va.* annuler, abroger
Disannulling, Disannulment, *s.* annulation, abrogation, *f.*
Disappear, *vn.* disparaître; s'éclipser [*f.*
Disappearance, *s.* disparition,
Disappoint, *va.* désappointer; frustrer; déconcerter
Disappointment, *s.* désappointement, *m.*
Disappreciate, *va.* déprécier
Disapprobation, *s.* désapprobation, improbation, *f.*
Disapprobatory, *a.* désapprobateur, trice [*f.*
Disapproval, *s.* désapprobation,
Disapprove, *va.* désapprouver
Disarm, *va.* désarmer
Disarrange, *va.* déranger
Disarray, *s.* désordre, *m.*
—, *va.* mettre en désordre
Disaster, *s.* influence sinistre, *f.* désastre, revers, *m.*
Disastrous, *a.* désastreux, se; fatal, e; sinistre
Disastrously, *ad.* malheureusement; d'une manière sinistre
Disastrousness, *s.* nature désastreuse, *f.* malheur, *m.*
Disavow, *va.* nier, désavouer
Disavowal, Disavowment, *s.* désaveu, *m.*
Disband, *va.* licencier
Disbelief, *s.* refus de croire, *m.*
Disbelieve, *va.* ne pas croire
Disbud, *va.* couper les bourgeons
Disburden, Disburthen, *va.* alléger, décharger
Disburse, *va.* débourser
Disbursement, *s.* débourse, *m.* mise de fonds, *f.*
Discard, *va.* écarter; congédier; se défaire de
Discarnate, *a.* décharné, e
Discern, *va.* discerner
Discernible, *a.* visible, sensible
Discernibleness, *s.* visibilité, *f.*
Discernibly, *ad.* visiblement
Discerningly, *ad.* judicieusement [*m.*
Discernment, *s.* discernement,
Discharge, *s.* décharge; exemption, *f.* déchargement; écoulement; élargissement, *m.* absolution, *f.* congé, *m.* quittance, *f.* acquit, reçu, *m.* exécution, *f.*
— *van.* décharger, débarrasser; *acquitter*; payer; absoudre; *dispenser*, *élargir*; congédier; *décharger ou désarmer un vaisseau*; *exécuter*, *remplir*, *s'acquitter de*; *se décharger*

Discharger, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui décharge, acquitte, absout, élargit, congédie, s'acquitte de
Discinct, *a.* sans ceinture; dont les vêtements sont à peine attachés
Disciple, *s.* disciple, *m.*
—, *va.* dresser; convertir
Discipleship, *s.* condition de disciple, *f.*
Disciplinable, *a.* disciplinable, capable d'instruction
Disciplinableness, *s.* état de celui qui est capable d'instruction, *m.*
Disciplinarian, *a.* de discipline
—, *s.* celui qui discipline, qui tient à la discipline, *m.*
Disciplinary, *a.* disciplinaire
Discipline, *s.* discipline; instruction, *f.* art, *m.*
—, *va.* discipliner; instruire, former; châtier; réformer
Disclaim, *va.* désavouer, nier; se défendre de
Disclose, *va.* découvrir, révéler
Discloser, *s.* révélateur, *m.*
Disclosure, *s.* découverte, révélation, *f.*
Discoloration, *s.* décoloration, *f.*
Discolour, *va.* décolorer
Discomfit, *va.* défaire
—, **Discomfiture**, *s.* défaite, *f.*
Discomfort, *s.* affliction, *f.*
—, *va.* affliger, désoler
Discommend, *va.* blâmer
Discommendable, *a.* blâmable
Discommendableness, *s.* nature blâmable, *f.*
Discommendation, *s.* blâme, *m.*
Discommode, *va.* incommoder
Discommodious, *a.* incommode
Discommodity, *s.* incommodité, *f.*
Discommon, *va.* priver du droit de pâture; s'approprier
Discompose, *va.* déranger, troubler, déconcerter
Discomposure, *s.* désordre, trouble, *m.*
Disconcert, *va.* déconcerter
Disconformity, Discongruity, *s.* disconvenance, *f.* désaccord, *m.*
Disconnect, *va.* séparer, désunir
Disconsolate, *a.* désolé, e
Disconsolately, *ad.* d'une manière inconsolable
Disconsolateness, Disconsolation, *s.* désolation, *f.*
Discontent, *s.* mécontentement, *m.*
—, *a.* mécontent, e
—, *va.* mécontenter
Discontentedly, *ad.* avec chagrin, mécontentement
Discontentedness, Discontentment, *s.* mécontentement, *m.*
Discontinuance, *s.* discontinuation; solution de continuité, *f.*
Discontinuation, *s.* solution de continuité, *f.*
Discontinue, *van.* discontinuer; éprouver une solution de continuité, *f.*
Discontinuity, *s.* solution de continuité, *f.*
Discord, *s.* discorde; dissonance, *f.*
Discordance, Discordancy, *s.* discordance, *f.*
Discordant, Discording, *a.* discordant, e
Discordantly, *ad.* d'une manière discordante
Discount, *s.* escompte, *m.*
—, *van.* escompter; faire une remise; faire l'escompte
Discountenance, *va.* décourager; empêcher
Discounter, *s.* escompteur, *m.*
Discourage, *va.* décourager
Discouragement, *s.* découragement, *m.* cause de découragement, *f.*
Discourse, *s.* discours; sermon; entretien, *m.*
—, *vn.* discoursir, converser
Discourser, *s.* orateur; écrivain; discoureur, *m.*
Discoursive, *a.* appartenant au raisonnement; dialogué, e
Discourteous, *a.* discourtois, e; incivil, e
Discourteously, *ad.* impoliment
Discourtesy, *s.* impolitesse, *f.*
Discover, *va.* découvrir; faire preuve de; révéler
Discoverable, *a.* qu'on peut découvrir
Discoverer, *s.* celui qui découvre; délateur, *m.*
Discovery, *s.* découverte, *f.*
Discredit, *s.* discrédit; déshonneur, *m.* ignominie, *f.*
—, *va.* décréditer, déshonorer; ne pas croire
Discreditable, *a.* déshonorant, e
Discreet, *a.* discret, ète
Discreetly, *ad.* discrètement
Discreetness, *s.* discrétion, *f.*
Discrepance, Discrepancy, *s.* différence, contradiction, *f.*
Discrepant, *a.* différent, e, opposé, e
Discrete, Discretive, *a.* discret, ète; disjonctif, ve
Discretion, *s.* discrétion; séparation, *f.*
Discretional, Discretionary, *a.* discrétionnaire
Discretionally, Discretionarily, *ad.* à discrétion
Discriminable, *a.* qui peut être distingué
Discriminate, *van.* distinguer; établir une distinction
—, *a.* distingué, e
Discriminately, *ad.* distinctement
Discriminateness, *s.* clarté, netteté, *f.*
Discrimination, *s.* distinction, *f.*
Discriminative, *a* distinctif, ve; caractéristique; qui sait distinguer
Discriminatively, *ad.* avec discernement
Discursive, *a.* errant, e; fait par le raisonnement
Discursively, *ad.* par le raisonnement
Discursiveness, *s.* suite d'un raisonnement, *f.*
Discursory, *a.* fait par le raisonnement
Discus, *s.* disque, *m.*
Discuss, *va.* discuter
Discussion, *s.* discussion, *f.*
Discussive, Discutient, *a.* résolutif, ve
Disdain, *s.* dédain, *m.*
—, *va.* dédaigner
Disdainful, *a.* dédaigneux, se
Disdainfully, *ad.* dédaigneusement
Disdainfulness, *s.* humeur dédaigneuse, *f.*

Disease, *s.* mal, maladie, *m.*
—, *va.* rendre malade [*m.*
Diseasedness, *s.* état de maladie,
Disembark, *van.* débarquer
Disembarking, **Disembarkment**, *s.* débarquement, *m.*
Disedged, *a.* moussé, e
Disembitter, *va.* ôter l'amertume de
Disembody, *va.* dépouiller du corps : licencier
Disembogue, *van.* décharger ; se décharger
Disembroil, *va.* débrouiller
Disenable, *va.* rendre incapable, mettre hors d'état
Disenchant, *va.* désenchanter
Disencumber, *va.* débarrasser
Disencumbrance, *s.* délivrance d'un embarras, *f.*
Disengage, *va.* dégager
Disengagedness, **Disengagement**, *s.* dégagement, *m.* liberté, *f.* loisir, *m.*
Disentangle, *va.* débrouiller : démêler ; dégager
Disenthrone, *va.* détrôner
Disentitle, *va.* priver du droit de
Disentrance, *va.* tirer d'un assoupissement
Disesteem, *s.* discrédit, *m.*
—, *va.* mésestimer, mépriser
Disfavour, *s.* disgrâce, défaveur, *f.* mauvais office, *m.*
—, *va.* disgracier ; décourager ; rendre difforme
Disfiguration, *s.* action de défigurer ; difformité, *f.*
Disfigure, *va.* défigurer ; rendre difforme
Disfigurement, *s.* action de défigurer, *f.*
Disfranchise, *va.* priver des privilèges ; des droits civiques
Disfranchisement, *s.* privation de privilèges, des droits civiques, *f.*
Disfurnish, **Disgarnish**, *va.* dégarnir
Disgorge, *va.* vomir ; — one's self, se décharger
Disgrace, *s.* déshonneur, *m.* honte ; disgrâce, *f.*
—, *va.* déshonorer ; disgracier
Disgraceful, *a.* honteux, se, déshonorant, e
Disgracefully, *ad.* honteusement
Disgracefulness, *s.* ignominie, *f.*
Disgracious, *a.* désobligeant, e
Disguise, *s.* déguisement, *m.*
—, *va.* déguiser
Disguisement, *s.* déguisement,
Disgust, *s.* dégoût, *m.*
—, *va.* dégoûter
Disgustful, **Disgusting**, *a.* dégoûtant, e
Disgustingly, *ad.* d'une manière dégoûtante
Dish, *s.* plat, *m.* tasse, *f.*
— up, *va.* dresser
— -wash, -water, *s.* eau de vaisselle, *f.*
Dishabille, *s.* négligé, *m.*
Dishearten, *va.* décourager
Disherison, *s.* exhérédation, *f.*
Disheveled, *a.* échevelé, e
Dishonest, *a.* déloyal, e
Dishonestly, *ad.* déloyalement
Dishonesty, *s.* déloyauté ; improbité, *f.*
Dishonour, *s.* *déshonneur*, *m.*
—, *va.* *déshonorer* ; *ne pas faire honneur à un engagement*
Dishonourable, *a.* sans honneur ; déshonorant, e
Dishonourably, *ad.* déloyalement ; ignominieusement
Dishumour, *s.* mauvaise humeur, *f.*
Disinclination, *s.* dégoût, éloignement, *m.* [mer
Disincline, *va.* dégoûter, éloig-
Disincorporate, *va.* dissoudre un corps politique ; désincorporer
Disincorporation, *s.* dissolution d'un corps politique, *f.*
Disinfect, *va.* désinfecter
Disinfection, *s.* désinfection, *f.*
Disingenuity, **Disingenuousness**, *s.* mauvaise foi, dissimulation, *f.*
Disingenuous, *a.* de mauvaise foi, dissimulé, e, artificieux, se
Disingenuously, *ad.* avec dissimulation, de mauvaise foi
Disinherit, *va.* déshériter
Disinter, *va.* déterrer, exhumer
Disinterested, *a.* désintéressé, e
Disinterestedly, *ad.* avec désintéressement
Disinterestedness, *s.* désintéressement, *m.*
Disinvite, *va.* désinviter
Disjoin, *va.* disjoindre, désunir
Disjoint, *va.* démettre, disloquer ; démembrer ; découper
Disjunction, *s.* séparation, disjonction, *f.*
Disjunctive, *a. s.* disjonctif, ve
Disjunctively, *ad.* séparément ; dans un sens disjonctif
Disk, *s.* disque, *m.*
Diskindness, *s.* malveillance, *f.* mauvais office, *m.*
Dislike, *s.* répugnance, *f.*
—, *va.* ne pas aimer
Disliken, *va.* rendre différent
Dislikeness, *s.* dissemblance, *f.*
Disliker, *s.* désapprobateur, trice, *mf.*
Dislocate, *va.* disloquer, démettre
Dislocation, *s.* dislocation, *f.*
Dislodge, *van.* chasser ; débusquer ; déloger ; déboucher
Disloyal, *a.* déloyal, e ; infidèle
Disloyally, *ad.* déloyalement ; avec infidélité
Disloyalty, *s.* déloyauté : infidélité, *f.*
Dismally, *ad.* d'une manière lugubre, sinistre
Dismalness, *s.* horreur, *f.*
Dismantle, *va.* dépouiller ; démanteler ; dégréer
Dismask, *va.* démasquer
Dismast, *va.* démâter
Dismay, *s.* épouvante, *f.*
—, *va.* épouvanter
Dismember, *va.* démembrer
Dismiss, *va.* renvoyer ; congédier ; destituer ; déposer ; répudier
Dismissal, **Dismission**, *s.* renvoi, *m.*
Dismortgage, *va.* dégager
Dismount, *van.* démonter ; descendre, mettre pied à terre
Disnaturalise, *va.* ôter le droit de naturalité [*f.*
Disobedience, *s.* désobéissance,
Disobedient, *a.* désobéissant, e
Disobey, *va.* désobéir à
Disobligation, *s.* mauvais office, *m.*
Disoblige, *va.* désobliger
Disobligingly, *ad.* désobligeamment
Disobligingness, *s.* désobligeance, *f.* [ladie, *f.*
Disorder, *s.* désordre, *m.* ma-
—, *va.* mettre en désordre ; déranger ; incommoder ; troubler
Disorderly, *a.* en désordre ; désordonné, e
—, *ad.* en désordre
Disordinate, *a.* désordonné, e ; déréglé, e [ment
Disordinately, *ad.* désordonné-
Disorganization, *s.* désorganisation, *f.*
Disorganise, *va.* désorganiser
Disown, *va.* désavouer, renier
Dispansion, *s.* dilatation, *f.*
Disparage, *va.* mal assortir ; mésallier ; décrier, dénigrer
Disparagement, *s.* mésalliance, *f.* dénigrement, *m.* dépréciation, *f.*
Disparagingly, *ad.* avec mépris, dépréciation
Disparate, *a.* dissemblable
Disparity, *s.* dissemblance, disparité, *f.*
Dispark, *va.* enlever les clôtures d'un parc ; mettre en liberté
Dispart, *s.* mire, *f.* [mire
—, *va.* diviser ; ajuster une
Dispassion, *s.* sangfroid, calme, *m.*
Dispassionate, **Dispassionated**, *a.* calme ; sans passion ; impartial, e
Dispel, *va.* chasser, dissiper
Dispend, *va.* dépenser
Dispensary, **Dispensatory**, *s.* dispensaire, *m.*
Dispensation, *s.* dispensation ; distribution ; dispense, *f.*
Dispensator, **Dispenser**, *s.* dispensateur, distributeur, *m.*
Dispense, *van.* dispenser ; distribuer ; — with, dispenser de ; se passer de
Dispeople, *va.* dépeupler
Disperse, *va.* disperser, dissiper
Dispersedly, *ad.* en état de dispersion
Dispersedness, *s.* dispersion, *f.*
Disperser, *s.* celui qui disperse, sème, *m.*
Dispersion, *s.* dispersion, *f.*
Dispirit, *va.* décourager, abattre
Dispiritedness, *s.* découragement, abattement, *m.*
Displace, *va.* déplacer ; destituer ; déranger
Displacement, *s.* déplacement, *m.* destitution, *f.*
Displacency, *s.* procédé désobligeant ; déplaisir, *m.*
Displant, *va.* déplanter ; extirper ; expulser ; dépeupler
Displantation, *s.* extirpation ; expulsion, *f.*
Display, *s.* déploiement, *m.* manifestation ; parade, *f.* étalage, *m.*
—, *va.* déployer ; étaler ; manifester ; découper
Displease, *va.* déplaire à
Displeased, *a.* choqué, offensé, e
Displeasingness, *s.* nature déplaisante, *f.*
Displeasure, *s.* déplaisir ; chagrin, *m.* disgrâce, *f.*
Displode, *va.* faire éclater
Displosion, *s.* explosion, *f.*
Displume, *va.* déplumer

Disport, *s.* divertissement, *m.*
—, *vn.* se divertir
Disposal, *s.* disposition, puissance, *f.*
Dispose, *vam.* disposer; — of, disposer de
Disposer, *s.* arbitre; dispensateur, *m.*
Disposition, *s.* disposition, *f.*
Dispossess, *va.* déposséder
Dispossession, *s.* dépossession, *f.*
Disposure, *s.* disposition, *f.*
Dispraise, *s.* blâme, *m.* désapprobation, *f.* (in), *ad.* désavantageusement
—, *va.* blâmer, désapprouver, censurer [trice
Dispraiser, *s.* désapprobateur,
Dispraisingly, *ad.* avec blâme, désavantageusement
Dispread, *va.* répandre en divers sens
Disproof, *s.* réfutation, *f.* [*f.*
Disproportion, *s.* disproportion,
—, *va.* disproportionner
Disproportionable, Disproportionate, Disproportioned, *a.* disproportionné, e
Disproportionableness, Disproportionateness, *s.* disproportion, *f.*
Disproportionably, Disproportionally, Disproportionately, *ad.* d'une manière disproportionnée
Disprovable, *a.* réfutable
Disprove, *va.* réfuter
Dispunishable, *a.* qui ne peut être puni
Disputable, *a.* contestable
Disputant, Disputer, *s.* celui qui prend part à un débat; disputeur, *m.*
Disputation, *s.* controverse, *f.* débat, *m.*
Disputatious, Disputative, *a.* qui aime à disputer
Dispute, *s.* dispute; contestation; discussion, *f.*
—, *van.* disputer; contester; discuter
Disputeless, *a.* incontestable
Disqualification, *s.* motif qui rend incapable, *m.* incapacité, *f.*
Disqualify, *va.* rendre incapable, inhabile
Disquiet, *s.* inquiétude, *f.* malaise, *m.*
—, *va.* inquiéter; tourmenter
Disquietly, *ad.* avec inquiétude, agitation
Disquietness, Disquietude, *s.* inquiétude, *f.*
Disquisition, *s.* recherche, *f.*
Disrank, *va.* dégrader [*m.*
Disregard, *s.* manque d'égards,
—, *va.* n'avoir point d'égard à; dédaigner
Disregardful, *a.* qui manque d'égards
Disregardfully, *ad.* sans égards
Disrelish, *s.* dégoût, *m.*
—, *va.* n'avoir pas de goût pour
Disreputable, *a.* qui déshonore, honteux, se
Disreputation, Disrepute, *s.* discrédit, déshonneur, *m.*
Disrepute, *va.* décréditer, déshonorer
Disrespect, s. manque d'égards, *de respect, m.* [se
Disrespectful, a. irrespectueux,
Disrespectfully, ad. sans re*spect*

Disrobe, *va.* dépouiller
Disroot, *va.* déraciner
Disruption, *s.* rupture, *f.*
Dissalt, *va.* dessaler
Dissatisfaction, *s.* mécontentement, *m.*
Dissatisfactoriness, *s.* nature déplaisante, *f.*
Dissatisfactory, *a.* désagréable, déplaisant, e
Dissatisfy, *va.* mécontenter
Dissect, *va.* disséquer
Dissecting, Dissection, *s.* dissection, *f.*
Disseise, *va.* déposséder
Dissemble, *van.* déguiser, dissimuler; feindre
Dissembler, *s.* personne qui dissimule, *f.* hypocrite, *mf.*
Dissemblingly, *ad.* avec dissimulation
Disseminate, *va.* disséminer; propager [tion, *f.*
Dissemination, *s.* dissémina-
Dissenaion, *s.* dissension, *f.*
Dissent, *s.* dissentiment, *m.*
—, *vn.* différer d'opinion; professer une doctrine différente de celle de l'Eglise établie
Dissentaneous, *a.* incompatible, contraire
Dissenter, *s.* dissident, *m.*
Dissentient, *a.* qui diffère d'opinion
Dissertation, *s.* dissertation, *f.*
Disserve, *va.* desservir
Disservice, *s.* tort, préjudice, *m.*
Disserviceable, *a.* préjudiciable
Dissettle, *va.* déranger
Dissever, *va.* séparer; diviser
Dissidence, *s.* désaccord, *m.*
Dissilience, Dissilition, *s.* action d'éclater en plusieurs morceaux, *f.*
Dissilient, *a.* qui éclate en morceaux
Dissimilar, *a.* dissemblable
Dissimilarity, Dissimilitude, *s.* dissemblance; différence, *f.*
Dissimulation, *s.* dissimulation, *f.*
Dissipate, *van.* dissiper; se dissiper
Dissipation, *s.* dissipation; dispersion; déperdition, *f.*
Dissociate, *va.* désunir
Dissolubility, *s.* solubilité, *f.*
Dissoluble, *a.* soluble
Dissolute, *a.* dissolu, e, déréglé, e
Dissolutely, *ad.* dissolument
Dissoluteness, *s.* dissolution, *f.* déréglement, *m.*
Dissolution, *s.* dissolution, mort, *f.*
Dissolvable, Dissolvible, *a.* soluble
Dissolve, *van.* dissoudre; rompre se dissoudre; se séparer
Dissolvent, *a.* dissolvant, e, résolutif, ve
—, Dissolver, *s.* dissolvant; résolutif, *m.*
Dissonance, Dissonancy, *s.* dissonance; contrariété, *f.*
Dissonant, *a.* dissonant, e; contraire
Dissuade, *va.* dissuader
Dissuasion, *s.* dissuasion, *f.*
Dissuasive, *a.* propre à dissuader
Dissyllable, *s.* dissyllabe, *m.*
Dissyllabic, *a.* dissyllabique; dissyllabe
Distaff, *s.* quenouille, *f.*

Distance, *s.* distance, *f.* éloignement, *m.* (To keep one's), *vn.* se tenir à distance; se tenir sur la réserve
—, *va.* éloigner; laisser derrière
Distant, *a.* éloigné, e; lointain, e; réservé, e
Distaste, *s.* dégoût; mécontentement, *m.*
—, *va.* avoir du dégoût pour; dégoûter; choquer
Distasteful, *a.* dégoûtant, e, choquant, e; déplaisant, e
Distemper, *s.* maladie, indisposition; inquiétude: mauvaise humeur; mauvaise organisation; dépravation; mauvaise température, *f.* troubles politiques, *m. pl.* détrempe, *f.*
—, *va.* rendre malade, incommoder; mettre en désordre; irriter; aliéner l'esprit ou l'affection; détremper
Distemperance, Distemperature, *s.* mauvaise température; agitation d'esprit, *f.*
Distend, *va.* distendre, gonfler, dilater
Distension, Distention, *s.* tension; distension; dilatation, Distent, *s.* étendue, *f.* [*f.*
Distich, *s.* distique, *m.*
Distil, *van.* distiller; répandre
Distillation, *s.* distillation, *f.*
Distillatory, *a.* distillatoire
Distiller, *s.* distillateur, *m.*
Distillery, *s.* distillation; distillerie, *f.*
Distilment, *s.* produit de la distillation, *m.*
Distinct, *a.* distinct, e
Distinction, *s.* distinction, *f.*
Distinctive, *a.* distinctif, ve
Distinctively, Distinctly, *ad.* distinctement [*f.*
Distinctness, *s.* clarté, netteté,
Distinguish, *va.* distinguer
Distinguishable, *a.* qu'on peut distinguer
Distinguisher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui distingue
Distinguishingly, *ad.* avec distinction [*f.*
Distinguishment, *s.* distinction,
Distort, *va.* tordre; décomposer
Distortion, *s.* contorsion, *f.*
Distract, *va.* distraire; troubler; rendre fou [du, e
Distracted, *a.* fou, folle; éper-
Distractedly, *ad.* comme un fou; éperdument
Distractedness, *s.* folie, *f.*
Distraction, *s.* distraction; agitation; confusion; folie, *f.*
Distrain, *va.* saisir
Distrainer, *s.* celui qui saisit, *m.*
Distraint, *s.* saisie, *f.*
Distress, *s.* détresse; saisie, *f.*
—, *va.* affliger, désoler
Distressful, Distressing, *a.* douloureux, se, affligeant, e
Distribute, *va.* distribuer, répartir
Distribution, *s.* distribution, *f.*
Distributive, *a.* distributif, ve
Distributively, *ad.* par distribution
District, *s.* district; ressort, *m.* contrée, *f.*
Distrust, *s.* défiance, *f.*
—, *va.* se défier de; douter de
Distrustful, *a.* défiant, e; méfiante

y, *ad.* avec défiance
ıess, *s.* défiance, *f.*
, *a.* confiant, e
troubler; déranger;
[ordre, *m.*
, *s.* trouble; dés-
. perturbateur, *m.*
ı-unity, *s.* division, *f.*
n. diviser, désunir;
Disuse, *s.* défaut
ı d'exercice, *m.* dé-
déshabituer; se
er
n, *s.* discrédit, *m.*
. décréditer
a. contredire
sé, *m.* fosse, *f.*
un fossé, un canal
ın, une saie
Dithyrambic, *s.*
be, *m.*
lictame, *m.*
nis en musique
ito; idem
diurétique
diurne, de jour
l, *m.*
ıl. journellement
van, *m.*
vn. se partager en
[deux, *f.*
n, *s.* séparation en
onger; — into, ap-
longeur; plongeon,
. diverger [*m.*
, Divergency, *s.* di
f.
a. divergent, e
ivers, es, plusieurs
livers, e, varié, e
ıd. diversement
ion, *s.* action de di-
variété, *f.*
a. diversifier; varier
s. action de détour-
ertissement, *m.* di-
. diversité, *f.*
. détourner; di-
aire diversion; di-
. ce qui distrait,
n.
n. se divertir
ent, *s.* divertisse-
lépouiller
. dépouillement, *m.*
ı. divisible
ı. séparer; diviser;
désunir; se diviser;
r; voter par assis et
dividende, *m.* [levé
elui ou ce qui di-
mit, partage; com-
s. divination, *f.*
. possédé en com-
ivin, e
ologien; ecclésias-
iner; prédire; pres-
d. divinement
V. Divinity
devin, *m.* devine-
elui qui devine, *m.*
s. divineresse, f.
s. cloche de plon-
[f.

Divinity, *s.* divinité, théologie,
Divisibility, Divisibleness, *s.* divisibilité, *f.*
Divisible, *a.* divisible
Division, *s.* division, *f.* trait d'union; fredon, *m.*
Divisor, *s.* diviseur, *m.*
Divorce, *s.* divorce, *m.* séparation, *m.*
—, *va.* divorcer avec; séparer
Divorcement, *s.* divorce, *m.*
Divorcer, *s.* celui ou ce qui cause un divorce, *m.*
Divulge, *va.* divulguer
Divulsion, *s.* action d'arracher,
Dizen, *va.* parer [*f.*
Dizzard, *s.* sot, *m.*
Dizziness, *s.* étourdissement, *m.*
Dizzy, *a.* étourdi, e; qui a, ou qui donne le vertige
*Do, *van.* (comme auxiliaire ne se traduit pas.) agir, se porter; finir, suffire; faire, — meat, apprêter de la viande, la faire cuire; — to death, mettre à mort; — again, refaire; — away, effacer, détruire; — off, ôter; — on, mettre; — up, enduire, couvrir; — by, en agir; — for, suffire à; — with, faire de; — without, se passer de; to have to do with, avoir affaire à
Docile, *a.* docile
Docility, *s.* docilité, *f.*
Docimacy, *s.* docimastique, *f.*
Dock, *s.* tronc d'une queue coupée; bassin; chantier; dock, *m.* — -yard, arsenal, *m.*
—, *va.* couper la queue; faire entrer dans un bassin [*f.*
Docket, *s.* extrait, *m.* étiquette,
Doctor, *s.* docteur, *m.*
—, *va.* saigner; médicamenter
Doctoral, *a.* doctoral, e
Doctorally, *ad.* en docteur
Doctorate, Doctorship, *s.* doctorat, *m.*
Doctrinal, *a.* qui contient une doctrine; qui concerne l'enseignement
Doctrinally, *ad.* en forme de doctrine
Doctrine, *s.* doctrine, *f.*
Document, *s.* document; précepte, *m.* instruction, *f.*
Doddle, *vn.* marcher en se dandinant
Dodecagon, *s.* dodécagone, *m.*
Dodge, *vn.* sauter de côté; s'esquiver; biaiser, tergiverser
Doe, *s.* daine, *f.* — -rabbit, lapine, *f.*
Doer, *s.* faiseur, se, *mf.*
Doff, *va.* ôter; dépouiller
Dog, *s.* chien; chenet, *m.* (Sly), fin matois, *m.* (young), petit espiègle, *m.* (old), vieux renard, *m*
—, *va.* suivre de près, à la piste
— -berry, *s.* cornouille, *f.* — -tree, cornouiller, *m.*
— briar, *s.* églantier, *m.*
— -cheap, *a.* à vil prix
— -days, *s.* canicule, *f.*
— -fish, *s.* chien de mer, *m.*
— -kennel, *s.* chenil, *m.*
— -rose, *s.* églantier, *m.*
— -tooth, *s.* dent canine, *f.*
Doge, *s.* doge, *m.*
Dogged, *a.* bourru, chagrin, e, morose: entêté, e
Doggedly, *ad.* d'un air chagrin, de mauvaise humeur; avec acharnement

Doggedness, *s.* mauvaise humeur, *f.* air chagrin, *m.* opiniâtreté, *f.* acharnement, *m.* [*pl.*
Doggerel, *s.* mauvais vers, *m.*
Doggish, *a.* de chien; bourru, e; brutal, e
Dogma, *s.* dogme, *m.*
Dogmatic, Dogmatical, *a.* dogmatique
Dogmatically, *ad.* dogmatiquement, d'un ton tranchant
Dogmaticalness, Dogmatism, *s.* ton dogmatique, *m.*
Dogmatist, *s.* celui qui dogmatise, *m.*
Dogmatise, *vn.* dogmatiser
Doing, *s.* affaire; manière d'agir, *f.*
Doit, *s.* rien, *m.* (Not to care a), *vn.* se moquer de
Dole, *s.* distribution, *f.* don; chagrin, *m.*
Doleful, Dolesome, *a.* triste; lugubre, plaintif, ve
Dolefully, Dolesomely, *ad.* tristement; d'un ton plaintif
Dolefulness, Dolesomeness, *s.* tristesse, *f.* aspect lugubre, *m.*
Doll, *s.* poupée, *f.* [*m.*
Dollar, *s.* dollar; thaler; écu,
Dolorous, *a.* douloureux, se
Dolorously, *ad.* douloureusement
Dolphin, *s.* dauphin, *m.*
Dolt, *s.* benêt, niais, e
Doltish, *a.* stupide, sot, te
Doltishly, *ad.* stupidement
Doltishness, *s.* stupidité, *f.*
Domain, *s.* domaine, *m.* états, *m. pl.*
Dome, *s.* dôme, *m.*
Domestic, Domestical, *a.* domestique; casanier, ère
—, *s.* domestique, *mf.*
Domestically, *ad.* dans l'intérieur; dans l'intimité; en homme privé
Domesticate, *va.* accoutumer à une vie d'intérieur; apprivoiser; recevoir dans l'intimité
Domestication, *s.* vie casanière; action d'apprivoiser, *f.*
Domesticity, *s.* domesticité, *f.*
Domicile, *s.* domicile, *m.*
Domiciliary, *a.* domiciliaire
Dominant, *a.* dominant, e
Dominate, *va.* dominer sur
Domination, *s.* domination, *f.*
Dominator, *s.* dominateur, trice, *mf.*
Domineer, *vn.* dominer, faire le maître
Dominical, *a.* dominical, e
Dominican, *s.* dominicain, e
Dominion, *s.* domination, *f.* empire, *m.* —s, *pl.* états, *m. pl.*
Domino, *s.* domino, *m.*
Donation, *s.* action de donner; donation, *f.* don, *m.*
Done, *p. p. de* To do; fait, e; fini, e; cuit, e
—, *int.* tope! c'est convenu; soit
Donor, *s.* donateur, trice, *mf.*
Doom, *s.* jugement, *m.* sentence, *f.* destin, *m.* ruine, *f.*
—, *va.* condamner; destiner
Doomful, *a.* mortel, le
Doomsday, *s.* jour du jugement dernier; jour funeste, *m.* — -book, grand cadastre d'Angleterre, *m.*

Door, *s.* porte, *f.* Within doors, au logis; out of doors, dehors; next door to, à la porte de; voisin, e, de; to lie at one's door, être imputable à
— -keeper, *s.* portier; concierge guichetier, *m.*
Dorado, *s.* dorade, *f.*
Doric, *a.* dorique; dorien, ne
Dormant, *a.* dormant, mort, e; assoupi, e; qu'on ne fait pas valoir; secret, ète; — partner, associé commanditaire, *m.*
Dormer-window, *s.* lucarne, *f.*
Dormitory, *s.* dortoir; champ du repos, *m.*
Dormouse, *vl.* Dormice, *s.* loir,
Dorr, *s.* bourdon, *m.* [*m.*
Dorsal, *a.* dorsal, e
Dorsel, Dorsor, *s.* hotte, *f.*
Dose, *s.* dose; prise, *f.*
—, *va.* donner la dose convenable
Dot, *s.* point, *m.*
—, *van.* marquer de points, d'un point; parsemer; mettre des points
Dotage, *s.* délire, *m.* imbécillité, *f.* radotage; engoûment, *m.*
Dotal, *a.* dotal, e
Dotard, Doter, *s.* radoteur; amoureux fou, *m.*
Dotation, *s.* action de doter; dotation, *f.*
Dote, *vn.* radoter; extravaguer; — on, upon, raffoler de, aimer éperdument
Dotingly, *ad.* éperdument, follement
Double, *a.* double; à deux, en deux, en double
—, *s.* double, *m.* fourberie, ruse; double bière, *f.* doublon; sosie, *m.*
—, *van.* doubler; mettre en double; contenir deux fois le nombre, la somme; revenir sur ses pas; biaiser, user d'artifice; — upon, mettre en deux feux
— barrelled, *a.* à deux canons, à deux coups
— -bottomed, *a.* à double fond
— -buttoned, *a.* à double rang de boutons
— -dealer, *s.* fourbe, homme à deux visages, *m.*
— -dealing, *s.* artifice, *m.* duplicité, *f.*
— -dye, *va.* teindre deux fois
— edged, *a.* à deux tranchants
— -entry, *s.* partie double, *f.*
— -lock, *va.* fermer à double tour
— -meaning, *s.* équivoque, *f.*
Doubleness, *s.* duplicité, *f.*
Doubler, *s.* homme à deux visages; grand plat; duplicateur, *m.*
Doublet, *s.* pourpoint; doublet, *m.* paire, couple, *f.*
Doubloon, *s* doublon, *m.*
Doubly, *ad.* doublement
Doubt, *s.* doute, *m.*
—, *van.* douter de, révoquer en doute; se défier de; douter; se douter
Doubtable, *a.* dont on peut douter [qui doute
***Doubter**, s. celui, m.* celle, *f.*
Doubtful**, a. douteux, se*; ***incertain, e; indécis, e; qui ***doute de***

Doubtfully, *ad.* douteusement; dans l'incertitude
Doubtfulness, *s.* incertitude, *f.*
Doubtingly, *ad.* avec doute; d'une manière indécise
Doubtless, *a.* sans crainte
—, *ad.* sans doute, indubitablement
Dough, *s.* pâte, *f.* [ment
Doughty, *a.* vaillant, e
Douse, *va.* plonger, précipiter dans l'eau; larguer
—, *vn.* se plonger; se précipiter dans l'eau
Dove, *s.* colombe, *f.*
— -cot, — -house, *s.* pigeonnier, colombier, *m.*
Dovetail, *s.* queue d'aronde, *f.*
Dowager, *s.* douairière, *f.*
Dowdy, *a.* mal mise (*femme*)
Dower, Dowery, *s.* dot, *f.* douaire, *m.*
Dowered, *a.* dotée, *f.*
Dowerless, *a.* sans dot
Down, *s.* duvet, *m.* plaine; dune, *f.*
—, *prep.* en bas de; — the stream, en suivant le courant; — the river, aval; — upon the nail, rubis sur l'ongle
—, *ad.* en bas, à bas; couché, e; (up and), çà et là
—, *int.* à bas
—, *vn.* être admis, e
Downcast, *a.* baissé, e
Downfal, Downfall, *s.* chûte; décadence, ruine, *f.*
Downfallen, *a.* déchu, e, ruiné, e
Downhill, *a.* incliné, en pente
—, *s.* pente, descente, *f.*
Downlooked, *a.* abattu, e, morne
Downright, *ad.* perpendiculairement; nettement; complètement
—, *a.* évident, e, clair, e; franc, che, ouvert, e; pur, e, vrai, e; droit, e, rond, e
Downward, Downwards, *ad.* en bas; aval; en contre-bas
—, *a.* en pente, incliné; abaissé, humble
Downy, *a.* couvert, e, de duvet; doux, ce, tranquille
Dowry, *s.* dot, *f.* douaire, *m.*
Doze, *vn.* sommeiller; être assoupi, e
Dozen, *s. a.* douzaine, *f.*
Doziness, *s.* assoupissement, *m.*
Dozy, *a.* assoupi, e; pesant, e
Drab, *s.* drap marron, *m.*
—, *a.* couleur marron
Drachm, *s.* drachme, *f.* 8e d'once
Draff, *s.* ordures, *f. pl.* lie, *f.*
Draft, *s.* traite, *f.*
Drag, *van.* trainer; draguer; — the anchor, chasser sur son ancre; pêcher des huîtres
—, *s.* harpon; croc, *m.* drague; enrayure, *f.* tramail, *m.*
— -boat, *s.* bateau dragueur, *m.*
— -net, *s.* drague, *f.*
Dragant, *s.* gomme adragante, *f.*
Draggle, *van.* salir en trainant; se salir en trainant
Dragoman, *s.* drogman, *m.*
Dragon, *s.* dragon, *m.*
Dragoon, *s.* dragon, *m.*
—, *va.* livrer au pillage, aux persécutions
Drain, *s.* tranché, *f.* canal, égout, *m.* rigole, *f.*
—, *va.* dessécher par une tranchée; saigner; égoutter; épuiser, tarir

Drainage, *s.* action de saigner, *f.* desséchement, *m.*
Drainer, *s.* égouttoir, *m.*
Drake, *s.* canard, *m.* (duck and) ricochets, *m. pl.* (jeu)
Dram, *s.* gros; un peu, un grain, *m.* une goutte, *f.* petit verre, lacool, *m.*
Drama, *s.* drame, *m.*
Dramatic, Dramatical, *a.* dramatique
Dramatically, *ad.* d'une manière dramatique [que, *m.*
Dramatist, *s.* auteur dramati-
Drank, *pret. de* To drink
Draper, *s.* drapier, marchand de drap, *m.* (Linen-), marchand de nouveautés, *m.*
Drapery, *s.* draperie, *f.* draperies, *f. pl.*
Drastic, *a. s.* drastique
Draught, *s.* action de boire, *f.* trait, coup, verre; dessin; plan; coup de filet; courant d'air; tirage de cheminée; sinapisme, *m.* rédaction, *f.* détachement; égout; mandat, *m.* traite, immersion, *f.* (Of easy), *a.* facile à tirer; —s, *pl.* dames, *f. pl.* (jeu)
—, *va.* dessiner; rédiger; détacher
— -board, *s.* damier, *m.*
— -horse, *s.* cheval de trait, *m.*
Draughtsman, *s.* dessinateur, géomètre; expéditionnaire; buveur de spiritueux, *m.*
Draw, *van.* tirer; traîner; arracher; sucer; pomper; attirer, gagner; déduire; dessiner; représenter; tracer; — a bow, courber un arc; — the bow, tirer de l'arc; — a bridge, lever un pont; — cuts, lots, tirer au sort; — a fowl, vider une volaille; — a pond, sécher un étang; — again, retirer; retracer; — along, traîner; asunder, séparer; — away, enlever, emporter; détourner; distraire; aliéner; — back, retirer; — reculer; down, faire descendre; attirer; — in, faire rentrer; gagner; engager; — off, se retirer, extraire; détourner; — on, occasionner; attirer, gagner; — out, étendre; développer; tirer en longueur; ranger en bataille, — over, distiller; entraîner; — together, assembler; — up, tirer en haut; dresser, rédiger; ranger; tirer l'épée; se resserrer; se ranger en bataille; — near, nigh, on, s'approcher, s'avancer; — together, s'assembler; — to a head, aboutir
—, *s.* action de tirer, *f.* sort, *m.*
— -bench, *s.* banc à tirer, *m.*
— -bridge, *s.* pont-levis, *m.*
Draw-back, *s.* rabais; recul de canon, *m.* prime d'exportation, *f.* [tire, *m.*
Drawee, *s.* celui sur lequel on
Drawer, *s.* tireur; arracheur; garçon, *m.*
Drawing, *s.* dessin, *m.* [*m.*
— -master, *s.* maître de dessin,
— -room, *s.* salon, *m.*
Drawl, *van.* trainer
—, *s.* débit trainant, *m.*
Drawn, part. p. de To draw
Dray, Dray-cart, *s.* haquet, traîneau, *m.*

rse, *s.* cheval de ha-
n.
, *s.* charretier, *m.*
terreur, crainte, *f.*
rrible, redoutable; au-

douter, craindre
, *a.* terrible, redouta-
orrible, épouvantable
ly, *ad.* terriblement,
lement [vante, *f.*
ness, *s.* terreur, épou-
s, *a.* intrépide
sness, *s.* intrépidité, *f.*
s. songe, rêve, *m.* rê-
f.
rêver; songer à; se
de; — a dream, faire
e
, *s.* rêveur, se; vision-
paresseux, se, *mf.*
gly, *ad.* pesamment,
ment
ss, *a.* sans rêves
reary, *a.* lugubre
, *ad.* d'une manière
e
ess, *s.* horreur, *f.* as-
gubre, *m.*
s. drague, *f.* mélange
et d'avoine, *m.*
ague; saupoudrer de

, *s.* celui qui pêche à la
, *m.* poudrière, *f.*
-machine, *s.* batcau
ur, *m.*
ess, *s.* abondance de lie,
res, *f.*
, Dreggy, *a.* plein de
rdures
lie, *f.*
s. médecine, *f.*
ouiller, arroser; purger
habillement, *m.* mise,
e, *f.*
habiller; parer; dresser,
moder, apprêter; pan-
raccommoder; tailler
bre; pavoiser un vais-
s'aligner; s'habiller; —
aks, aligner les rangs
er, *s.* couturière, *f.*
s. valet de chambre, *m.*
de chambre, *f.* coif-
n. coiffeuse, *f.* dresseir,
f meat, cuisinier, ère,

, *s.* toilette, *f.* panse-
apprêt des viandes;
age des peaux, *m.*
, *s.* toilette, *f.*
, *s.* cabinet de toi-
m. [mise
z. recherché, e, dans sa
ret. de To draw
vn. dégouter; baver
s. petite somme, *f.*
dessicatif, *m.*
portée, *f.* but, objet,
qui s'amasse en flot-
en volant; dérive, *f.*
soir, *m.* — of arrows,
le flèches, *f.*
amasser en poussant;
dériver; s'amasser en
chassé; dériver
forêt, *m.* drille, *f.*
; exercice; ruisseau, *m.*
percer, forer; exercer
idats; semer en ligne;
user; traverser
s. archet, m. [*m.*
boisson, f. breuvage,
boire; — down, éni-

vrer; noyer; — in, absorber;
—, off, up, boire tout; — out,
vider (en buvant)
— -money, *s.* pourboire, *m.*
Drinkable, *a.* bon, ne, à boire,
potable
—, *s.* le boire, *m.*
Drinker, *s.* buveur; ivrogne, *m.*
Drinking, *s.* le boire, *m.* bois-
son, *f.* — -cup, tasse, *f.* —
-house, cabaret, *m.*
Drip, *s.* larmier, *m.* gouttiè-
re, *f.*
—, *van.* laisser tomber par
gouttes; dégoutter, tomber
goutte à goutte
Dripping-pan, *s.* lèchefrite, *f.*
Drive, *van.* conduire, mener;
entrainer; pousser; forcer,
contraindre; chasser, —
away, chasser; bannir; —
back, repousser; — in, into,
enfoncer; — off, renvoyer,
remettre; siffler; — on, pous-
ser; partir; — out, chasser;
être poussé, porté; fondre, se
jeter sur; dériver; tendre,
viser; se faire conduire; se
diriger; conduire
—, *s.* promenade en voiture, *f.*
Drivel, *s.* bave; salive; écume, *f.*
—, *vn.* baver; radoter
Driveller, *s.* nigand; rado-
teur, *m.*
Driven, *part. p. de* To drive
Driver, *s.* conducteur; cocher,
charretier; chassoir, *m.*
Driving apparatus, *s.* appareil
moteur, *m.* [*f.*
Driving-wheel, *s.* roue motrice,
Drizzle, *van.* distiller; tomber
goutte à goutte; bruiner
Drizzling, *s* bruine, *f.*
Drizzly, *a.* de bruine
Drogman, *s.* drogman, *m.*
Droll, *s.* bouffon, plaisant, *m.*
bouffonnerie, *f.* [ne
—, *a.* drôle, comique, bouffon,
—, *van.* bouffonner, plaisanter;
persifler, railler; — one into
his senses, ramener à la
raison en plaisantant
Drollery, *s.* bouffonnerie, plai-
santerie; parade, force, *f.*
Dromedary, *s.* dromadaire, *m.*
Drone, *s.* bourdon; bourdonne-
ment, paresseux, fainéant *m.*
—, *vn.* bourdonner; vivre en
fainéant
Dronish, *a.* fainéant, e
Droop, *van.* languir de cha-
grin; tomber en défaillance;
baisser; se flétrir; s'abattre;
pencher
Droopingly, *ad.* languissam-
ment
Drop, *s.* goutte, *f.* pendant
d'oreille, *m.* poire; bascule;
hauteur ou chûte d'une voile,
f. —s, *pl.* gouttes médici-
nales, *f. pl.*
—, *van.* distiller, verser par
gouttes; laisser tomber;
lâcher; baisser; laisser, re-
noncer à; dégoutter; tom-
ber; se laisser glisser; — in,
entrer; — off, déchoir; se
retirer; mourir; — out, dis-
paraître
Droplet, *s.* petite goutte, *f.*
Dropping, *s.* ce qui dégoutte
— -board, *s.* égouttoir, *m.*
Dropsical, *a.* hydropique; d'hy-
dropisie
Dropsied, *a.* hydropique

Dropsy, *s.* hydropisie, *f.*
Dross, *s.* scories, *f. pl.* rebut, *m.*
ordures; crasses, *f. pl.*
Drossiness, *s.* abondance de
scories, d'ordures, *f.*
Drossy, *a.* plein de scories, d'or-
dures; sale, impur, e
Drought, *s.* sécheresse; soif, *f.*
Droughtiness, *s.* état de sé-
cheresse, *m.*
Droughty, *a.* aride; altéré, e
Drove, *s.* troupeau, *m.* foule;
route par où l'on conduit du
bétail, *f.*
—, *pret. de* To drive
Drover, *s.* bouvier; marchand
de bestiaux, *m.*
Drown, *va.* noyer; inonder;
effacer, éclipser; étouffer
Drowse, *van.* assoupir; s'as-
soupir
Drowsily, *ad.* d'un air assoupi;
nonchalamment; lentement
Drowsiness, *s.* assoupissement,
m. nonchalance, *f.*
Drowsy, *a.* assoupi, e; qui en-
dort; lent, e, lourd, e
Drub, *s.* coup, *m.*
—, *va.* battre; bâtonner
Drudge, *s.* valet chargé des
plus bas ouvrages, *m.*
Drudgery, *s.* bas emploi, bas
ouvrage, *m.* vile occupation, *f.*
Drudgingly, *ad.* péniblement
Drug, *s.* drogue, *f.*
—, *va.* mêler de drogues
Drugget, *s.* droguet, *m.*
Druggist, *s.* droguiste, *m.*
Druid, *s.* druide, *m.*
Druidic, Druidical, *a.* druidique
Drum, *s.* tambour, *m.* caisse, *f.*
—, *van.* battre du tambour:
tambouriner, palpiter; tin-
ter, bourdonner; chasser (au
son du tambour)
— -major, *s.* tambour-major, *m.*
— -stick, *s.* baguette de tam-
bour, *f.*
Drummer, *s.* tambour, *m.*
Drunk, Drunken, *a.* ivre; (to
make), *va.* enivrer; (to get)
vn. s'enivrer
Drunkard, *s.* ivrogne, *m.* ivrog-
nesse, *f.*
Drunkenness, *s.* ivresse; ivrog-
nerie, *f.*
Dry, *a.* sec, sèche; aride; à sec;
mordant, e
—, *van.* sécher; dessécher
— -eyed, *a.* qui a les yeux secs
— -nurse, *s.* bonne d'enfants, *f.*
— -rub, *va.* frictionner à sec
Dryad, *s.* dryade, *f.*
Dryly, *ad.* sans humidité; sè-
chement; avec malice
Dryness, *s.* sécheresse, aridité;
causticité, *f.*
Dryshod, *a.* à pied sec
Dual, *a. s.* duel, *m.*
Dub, *va.* armer chevalier; qua-
lifier de
Dubious, *a.* douteux, se; indé-
cis, e
Dubiously, *ad.* d'une manière
douteuse, indécise
Dubiousness, *s.* incertitude, *f.*
Dubitative, *a.* dubitatif, ve
Ducal, *a.* ducal, e
Ducat, *s.* ducat, *m.*
Ducatoon, *s.* ducaton, *m.*
Duchess, *s.* duchesse, *f.*
Duchy, *s.* duché, *m.*
Duck, *s.* canard, *m.* cane, *f.*
plongeon, bain; salut, *m.*
toile à voile, *f.*

Duck, *van.* plonger : donner la cale à, le baptême de la ligne ; s'incliner
Ducker, *s.* plongeur ; faiseur de courbettes, *m.*
Duckling, *s.* caneton, *m.* canette, *f.*
Duct, *s.* conduit, canal, *m.*
Ductile, *a.* ductile ; flexible ; souple
Ductileness, Ductility, *s.* ductilité ; flexibilité, souplesse, *f.*
Dudgeon, *s.* dissension ; colère, *f.* courroux, *m.*
Due, *a.* dû, e ; convenable
—, *s.* dû ; droit, *m.*
—, *ad.* dûment
Duel, *s.* duel, *m.*
Dueller, *s.* l'un de ceux qui se battent en duel, *m.*
Duelling, *s.* duel, *m.*
Duellist, *s.* duelliste, *m.*
Dueness, *s.* exactitude, *f.*
Duenna, *s.* duègne, *f.*
Duet, Duetto, *s.* duo, *m.*
Dug, *s.* mamelle, *f.* pis, *m.*
—, *prét. et part. p. de* To dig
Duke, *s.* duc, *m.*
Dukedom, *s.* duché, *m.*
Dulcet, *a.* doux, ce
Dulcification, *s.* dulcification, *f.*
Dulcify, *va.* dulcifier ; édulcorer ; adoucir
Dulcorate, *va.* édulcorer
Dulia, *s.* dulie, *f.*
Dull, *a.* obtus, e, émoussé, e ; stupide ; lourd, e, pesant, e ; triste ; désagréable : engourdi, e ; fade ; terne ; lent, e
—, *van.* émousser ; hébéter ; engourdir, appesantir ; affaiblir ; ternir ; s'émousser ; s'engourdir
— -brained, *a.* qui a l'esprit lourd
Dullard, *s.* lourdaud, *m.*
Dully, *ad.* pesamment
Dulness, *s.* état d'une chose émoussée, *m.* pesanteur ; stupidité, *f.* engourdissement, *m.* torpeur ; nonchalance, *f.* défaut d'éclat, *m.*
Duly, *ad.* dûment ; exactement
Dumb, *a.* muet, te
Dumbly, *ad.* sans parler
Dumbness, *s.* mutisme, *m.*
Dumpish, *a.* triste, morne
Dumpy, *a.* trapu, e
Dun, *a.* brun, e ; sombre
—, *s.* créancier importun, *m.*
—, *va.* importuner ; saler la morue
— -bee, — -fly, *s.* taon, *m.*
Dunce, *s.* lourdaud, sot, *m.*
Dung, *s.* fumier, *m.* crotte, *f.* crottin, *m.* poudrette, *f.*
—, *va.* fumer
— -cart, *s.* tombereau, *m.*
— -yard, *s.* basse-cour, *f.*
Dungeon, *s.* cachot, *m.* basse-fosse, *f.*
—, *va.* enfermer comme dans un cachot
Dunghill, *s.* tas de fumier, *m.*
—, *a.* sorti d'un fumier ; vil, e, ignoble
Dunghole, *s.* fosse à fumier, *f.*
Dunky, *a.* abondant, e, en fumier ; vil, e, méprisable
Duodecimo, a. s. in-douze, *m.*
Duodecuple, a. duodécimal, e
Dupe, s. dupe, *f.*
—, va. duper
Duplicate, a. double

Duplicate, *s.* double, duplicata, *m.* ampliation, *f.*
—, *va.* doubler
Duplication, *s.* duplication, *f.*
Duplicature, *s.* pli, *m.*
Duplicity, *s.* duplicité, *f.*
Durability, *s.* durée, *f.*
Durable, *a.* durable
Durableness, *s.* nature durable ; durée, *f.*
Durably, *ad.* d'une manière durable
Durance, *s.* captivité, *f.*
Duration, *s.* durée, *f.*
Dureless, *a.* qui ne dure pas
Duresse, *s.* captivité, *f.*
During, *pr.* pendant, durant
Durity, *s.* dureté, *f.*
Durst, *prét. de* To dare
Dusk, *s.* commencement d'obscurité, *m.* couleur sombre, *f.* — of the evening, brune, *f.*
Duskily, *ad.* obscurément [*m.*
Duskiness, *s.* obscurcissement,
Duskish, Dusky, *a.* qui s'obscurcit ; noirâtre, sombre, brun, e
Dust, *s.* poussière ; poudre, *f.* ordures, *f. pl.* tapage, *m.*
—, *va.* épousseter ; couvrir de poussière
— -man, *s.* boueur, *m.* [mine, *f.*
Duster, *s.* plumeau, *m.* étaDusty, *a.* couvert de poussière ; poudreux, se ; cendré, e
Dutch, *s.* hollandais, *m.* (High-), allemand, *m.*
Duteous, *a.* obéissant, e, soumis, e ; obligatoire
Dutiable, *a.* soumis, e, aux droits
Dutifully, *ad.* avec soumission
Dutifulness, *s.* soumission, obéissance, *f.*
Duty, *s.* devoir ; droit d'entrée ; service, *m.* faction, *f.* devoirs, respects, *m. pl.* (On) *a.* de service, en faction
Dwarf, *s.* nain, e, *mf.*
—, *va.* empêcher de croître
Dwarfish, *a.* de nain ; rabougri, e, petit, e ; misérable
Dwarfishly, *ad.* comme un nain
Dwarfishness, *s.* petitesse de taille, *f.*
Dwell, *vn.* demeurer, habiter ; peser, appuyer ; s'appesantir, insister ; regarder fixement ; écouter avec complaisance
Dweller, *s.* habitant, *m.*
Dwelling, *s.* demeure, *f.*
— -house, — -place, *s.* demeure, *f.* domicile, *m.*
Dwindle, *van.* se resserrer ; diminuer ; dépérir ; dechoir ; dégénérer ; réduire ; dissiper
Dye, *va* teindre
—, *s.* teinture, *f.* teint, *m.* noirceur d'un crime, *f.*
Dying, *part. pr. a. de* To die, mourant ; languissant, e ; mortel, le ; *p p. de* To die, teindre
Dynamics, *s.* dynamique, *f.*
Dynamometer, *s.* dynamomètre, *m.*
Dynasty, *s.* dynastie, *f.*
Dysentery, *s.* dyssenterie, *f.*

E

E, *s.* e, *m.*
Each, *pro.* chaque, chacun, e ; — other, l'un l'autre, l'une l'autre
Eager, *a.* ardent, e ; vif, ve ; empressé, e, âpre, avide ; brûlant, e
Eagerly, *ad.* ardemment ; vivement ; avec chaleur ; avidement
Eagerness, *s.* ardeur ; vivacité, *f.* empressement, *m.* avidité ; âpreté, *f.*
Eagle, *s.* aigle, *mf.*
— -eyed, *a.* qui a un œil d'aigle
Eagless, *s.* aigle femelle
Eaglet, *s.* aiglon, *m.*
Ear, *s.* oreille, *f.* épi de blé, *m.* anse, *f.*
—, *van.* labourer ; monter en épi
— -pick, — -picker, *s.* cure-oreille, *m.*
— -ring, *s.* boucle d'oreille, *f.*
— -shot, *s.* portée de l'oreille, *f.*
— -trumpet, *s.* cornet acoustique, *m.*
— -wax, *s.* cérumen, *m.*
— -witness, *s.* témoin auriculaire, *m.*
Eared, *a.* usité en composition, (Long-), aux longues oreilles ; (lap-), qui a les oreilles pendantes
—, *a.* monté en épi ; chargé d'épis
Earl, *s.* comte, *m.*
Earldom, *s.* comté, *m.*
Earless, *a.* sans oreille
Earliness, *s.* précocité, hâtiveté ; diligence, *f.*
Early, *a.* précoce, hâtif, ve ; prématuré, e ; matinal, e ; — times, premiers temps ; si an — hour, de bonne heure
—, *ad.* de bonne heure
Earn, *va.* gagner
Earnest, *a.* ardent, e, fervent, e ; appliqué, e, empressé, e, zélé, e ; to be — with, *va.* presser
—, *s.* prémices, *f. pl.* gage, *m.* arrhes, *f. pl.* sérieux, *m.* (In), *ad.* sérieusement
— -money, *s.* arrhes, *f. pl.*
Earnestly, *ad.* instamment ; avec ardeur, zèle, empressement ; vivement ; sérieusement
Earnestness, *s.* ardeur, chaleur, *f.* zèle, empressement, *m.* instance ; gravité, *f.* sérieux, *m.*
Earnings, *s. pl.* gages, *m. pl.* ce qu'on gagne
Earth, *s.* terre, *f.*
—, *van.* cacher en terre ; se cacher sous terre, se terrer ; — up, butter [*f.*
— -board, *s.* oreille de charrue,
— -born, *a.* né de la terre, terrestre
— -flax, *s.* amiante fossile, *m.*
— -worm, *s.* ver de terre, *m.* âme de boue, *f.*
Earthen, *a.* de terre

ss, *s.* nature terrestre ;
reté, *f.*
ess, *s.* grossièreté ; na-
ondaine, *f.*
g, *s.* habitant de la
misérable mortel, *m.*
a. de terre, terrestre ;
in, e ; grossier, ère ;
l, le ; (for nothing),
en au monde
ed, *a.* mondain, e, sen-
ake, *s.* tremblement de
n.
a. terreux, se, de terre ;
re ; grossier, ère
ise, *f.* aises, *f. pl.* com-
; aisance, facilité ;
f. soulagement, adou-
ent, *m.*
nettre à l'aise ; déba-
délivrer ; soulager,
r ; — off, away, mollir
a. paisible
chevalet, *m.*
t, *s.* soulagement,
sement, avantage, *m.*
lieux, *m. pl.*
d. aisément, à l'aise,
ent
s. facilité ; aisance ;
isance, *f.* mouvement
n.
st ; orient ; levant, *m.*
Pâques, *m.* — tide,
de Pâques, *m.* —
y, lundi de Pâques, *m.*
a. d'est, de l'est ;
l, e
'orient
a. d'est, de l'est ;
l, e
l, *ad.* à l'est, à l'orient
acile, aisé, e ; à l'aise,
aisance, heureux, se ;
isant, e ; facile à
libre, naturel, le,
manger ; se nourrir ;
dinner, diner ; — one's
se rétracter ; — out,
r, consumer ; — up,
z. bon, ne, à manger
s. pl. comestibles,
mangeur, se, *mf.*
le manger, *m.*
, *s.* restaurant, *m.*
pl. bords du toit, *m. pl.*
p, *va.* être aux écoutes
pper, *s.* écouteur, se,
flux, *m.* décadence, *f.*
triste état, *m.*
s. reflux, *m.*
escendre, refluer ; dé-
se relâcher
on, Ebony, *s.* ébène, *f.*
, ébénier, *m.*
s. ébéniste, *m.*
va. noircir
s. ivresse, *f.*
, *s.* ivrognerie, *f.*
y, *s.* débordement ;
ndage, *m.* [écume
, *a.* qui déborde ; qui
n, *s.* ébullition, *f.*
rt, *m.*
, Eccentrical, *a.* ex-
ue ; qui ne tend pas
ne but ; bizarre, orl-
ty, s. excentricité ;
e, originalité, f.
s. FR.

Ecchymosis, *s.* ecchymose, *f.*
Ecclesiastes, *s.* ecclésiaste, *m.*
Ecclesiastic, Ecclesiastical, *a.* ecclésiastique
—, *s.* ecclésiastique, *m.*
Echo, *s.* écho, *m.*
—, *van.* répéter comme un écho, faire l'écho ; résonner, retentir
Eclectic, *a.* éclectique
Eclectism, *s.* éclectisme, *m.*
Eclipse, *s.* éclipse, *f.*
—, *va.* faire disparaître ; effacer
Ecliptic, *s.* écliptique, *f.*
Eclogue, *s.* églogue, *f.*
Economic, Economical, *a.* économique ; économe
Economically, *ad.* économiquement
Economics, *s.* économie, *f.*
Economist, *s.* économe, économiste, *m.*
Economize, *van.* économiser
Economy, *s.* économie, *f.*
Ecstacy, Ecstasy, *s.* extase, *f.* transport, ravissement, enthousiasme, *m.*
—, *va.* ravir en extase, enthousiasmer
Edacious, *a.* vorace
Edacity, *s.* voracité, *f.*
Edder, *s.* haut de palissade, *m.*
Eddy, *s.* ressac, remous ; tourbillon, *m.*
—, *vn.* tourbillonner
—, *a.* qui tourbillonne
Edge, *s.* tranchant, fil, coupant, tailliant ; bord, *m.* marge ; tranche ; arête ; accore, pointe, *f.*
—, *van.* aiguiser ; border ; ébarber ; pousser, exciter ; avancer de côté ; — along, avancer en s'effacant ; — away, s'éloigner en dépendant (ma.)
— -tool, *s.* instrument tranchant, *m.*
Edgeless, *a.* émoussé, e
Edgewise, Edgeways, *ad.* de champ ; le long du bord
Edging, *s.* bordure, *f.* passement, *m.*
Edible, *a.* bon, ne, à manger
Edict, *s.* édit, *m.*
Edification, *s.* édification, *f.*
Edifice, *s.* édifice, *m.*
Edify, *va.* edifier
Edifyingly, *ad.* d'une manière édifiante
Edile, *s.* édile, *m.*
Edileship, *s.* édilité, *f.*
Edit, *va.* publier
Edition, *s.* édition, *f.*
Editor, *s.* éditeur ; rédacteur de journal, *m.*
Editorial, *a.* d'éditeur, de rédacteur
Educate, *va.* élever
Education, *s.* éducation, *f.*
Educe, *va.* tirer, dégager, extraire
Educt, *s.* extrait, *m.*
Eduction, *s.* extraction, sortie ; émission, *f.* dégagement, *m.*
Eductor, *s.* ce qui extrait, *m.*
Edulcorate, *va.* édulcorer [*f.*
Edulcoration, *s.* édulcoration,
Eel, *s.* anguille, *f.* — -skin, peau d'anguille, *f.*
E'en, *contr. de* Even
E'er, *contr. de* Ever
Efface, *va.* effacer
Effecter, Effector, *s.* auteur, *m.* cause efficiente, *f.*

Effect, *s.* effet, *m.* [aliser
—, *va.* effectuer, opérer, réEffective, *a.* effectif, ve ; efficace
Effectively, *ad.* effectivement ; efficacement
Effectless, *a.* sans effet
Effectual, *a.* efficace
Effectually, *ad.* efficacement ; complètement
Effectuate, *va.* effectuer ; réaliser ; compléter [lupté, *f.*
Effeminacy, *s.* mollesse ; vo-
Effeminate, *a.* efféminé, e ; de femme
—, *van.* efféminer, amollir ; s'efféminer, s'amollir
Effeminately, *ad.* avec mollesse
Effemination, *s.* nature efféminée, énervée, *f.*
Effervesce, *vn.* être en effervescence [*f.*
Effervescence, *s.* effervescence,
Effervescent, *a.* effervescent, e
Effete, *a.* usé, e
Efficacious, *a.* efficace
Efficaciously, *ad.* efficacement
Efficacy, *s.* efficacité, *f.*
Efficience, Efficiency, *s.* efficacité, vertu, *f.*
Efficient, *a.* efficace, efficient, e
Efficiently, *ad.* efficacement ; comme cause efficiente
Effigies, Effigy, *s.* effigie, image, *f.*
Effloresce, *vn.* s'effleurir
Efflorescence, Efflorescency, *s.* efflorescence, *f.*
Efflorescent, *a.* efflorescent, e
Effluence, *s.* effluence, *f.*
Effluent, *a.* effluent, e
Effluvium, *pl.* effluvia, *s.* exhalaison, *f.* miasme, *m.*
Efflux, *s.* flux, écoulement, *m.* effusion, *f.* épanchement, *m.* émanation, *f.*
—, *vn.* s'écouler
Efluxion, *s.* émanation, *f.*
Effort, *s.* effort, *m.* [*f.*
Effossion, *s.* action de déterrer,
Effrontery, *s.* effronterie, *f.*
Effulgence, *s.* éclat, *m.* splendeur, *f.*
Effulgent, *a.* éclatant, e
Effusion, *s.* effusion, *f.* épanchement, *m.* [pand ;
Effusive, *a.* qui répand, se réEft, *s.* lézard, *m.*
Eftsoons, *ad.* promptement ; bientôt ; souvent
Egad, *int.* parbleu !
Egest, *va.* évacuer
Egestion, *s.* évacuation, *f.*
Egg, *s.* œuf, *m.*
— on, *va.* exciter, pousser
— -cup, *s.* coquetier, *m.*
Eglantine, *s.* églantier, *m.* églantine, *f.*
Egotism, *s.* habitude de parler de soi, le moi ; égoïsme, *m.*
Egotist, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui a la manie de parler de soi ; égoïste, *mf.*
Egotistic, Egotistical, *a.* qui parle de soi ; qui sent l'égoïsme
Egregious, *a.* excellent, e ; extraordinaire ; insigne, fieffé
Egregiously, *ad.* au suprême degré
Egress, Egression, *s.* sortie, *f.*
Egret, *s.* aigrette, *f.*
Eider-down, *s.* édredon, *m.*
Eight, *a. n.* huit
Eighteen, *a.* dix-huit

Eighteenth, *a.* dix-huitième
Eightfold, *a.* huit fois
Eighth, *a.* huitième
Eighthly, *ad.* huitièmement
Eightieth, *a.* quatre-vingtième
Eightscore, *a.* cent-soixante
Eighty, *a. n.* quatre-vingts
Either, *pro. a.* l'un, e, ou l'autre; l'un des deux, l'une des deux; chacun, e
—, *c.* soit, soit; ou, ou; *souvent elle est explétive avant* or
Ejaculate, *van.* lancer; exhaler; s'écrier
Ejaculation, *s.* émission, *f.* élan de l'âme; cri, *m.*
Eject, *va.* jeter; rejeter, expulser; évincer [*f.*
Ejection, *s.* expulsion, éjection,
Eke, *c.* et même
—, *va.* agrandir; — out, allonger
—, *s.* addition; cheville, *f.*
Elaborate, *va.* élaborer; travailler avec soin
—, *a.* travaillé avec soin
Elaborately, *ad.* avec soin
Elaborateness, *s.* fini, *m.* perfection, *f.*
Elaboration, *s.* élaboration, *f.*
Elance, *va.* lancer
Elapse, *vn.* s'écouler
Elastic, Elastical, *a.* élastique
Elasticity, *s.* élasticité, *f.*
Elate, *va.* enorgueillir; élever
—, *a.* enorgueilli, enflé d'orgueil
Elation, *s.* orgueil, *m.*
Elbow, *s.* coude; angle; tour (ma.), *m.*
—, *van.* coudoyer; faire un angle; — out, écarter, evincer
— -chair, *s.* fauteuil, *m.* [*f. pl.*
— -room, *s.* coudées franches,
Elder, *a.* plus âgé; aîné, e
—, *s.* aîné, e; ancien, *m.* —s, aïeux, *m. pl.*
— -tree, *s.* sureau, *m.*
Elderly, *a.* âgé, e
Eldership, *s.* aînesse; dignité d'ancien; assemblée d'anciens, *f.*
Eldest, *a.* le plus âgé, la plus âgée; l'aîné, e
Elect, *a. s.* élu, e
—, *va.* élire, choisir [*m.*
Election, *s.* élection, *f.* choix,
Electioneer, *vn.* travailler les électeurs [toral, e
Elective, *a.* électif, ve; élec-
Elector, *s.* électeur, *m.*
Electoral, *a.* électoral, e
Electric, Electrical, *a.* électrique
Electricity, *s.* électricité, *f.*
Electrify, *va.* électriser
Electro-chemistry, *s.* électrochimie, *f.*
Electuary, *s.* électuaire, *m.*
Eleemosynary, *a.* d'aumône; qui vit d'aumônes; de charité
Elegance, Elegancy, *s.* élégance, *f.*
Elegant, *a.* élégant, e
Elegantly, *ad.* élégamment
Elegiac, *a.* élégiaque
Elegist, *s.* poète élégiaque, *m.*
Elegy, *s.* élégie, *f.*
Element, *s.* élément, *m.*
Elemental, *a.* des éléments; élémentaire
Elementariness, Elementarity, *s. nature élémentaire, f.*
Elementary, *a.* élémentaire
Elephant, *s.* éléphant, *m.* — *-driver, cornac, m.*

Elephantine, *a.* d'éléphant
Elevate, *va.* élever; exalter; réjouir; enorgueillir
Elevate, *a.* élevé, e
Elevation, *s.* élévation, *f.*
Elevator, *s.* élévateur; élévatoire, *m.*
Eleven, *a.* onze
Eleventh, *a.* onzième
Elf, *pl.* Elves, *s.* lutin; nain, *m.*
— -lock, cheveux entrelacés par des fées
Elfin, Elfish, *a.* de lutin; mystérieux, se
Elicit, *va.* faire jaillir, faire sortir, tirer
Elide, *va.* briser; élider
Eligibility, Eligibleness, *s.* éligibilité, *f.*
Eligible, *a.* éligible
Eliminate, *va.* éliminer; mettre en liberté
Elision, *s.* élision; division, *f.*
Elixation, *s.* ébullition, *f.*
Elixir, *s.* élixir, *m.*
Elk, *s.* élan, *m.* [l'aune
Ell, *s.* aune, *f.* (By the), à
Ellipsis, *s.* ellipse, *f.*
Elliptic, Elliptical, *a.* elliptique
Elm, *s.* orme, *m.*
Elmy, *a.* d'ormes
Elocution, *s.* elocution, *f.*
Elongate, *van.* allonger; éloigner; s'éloigner
Elongation, *s.* prolongement; éloignement, *m.* élongation, *f.*
Elope, *vn.* s'évader; s'enfuir
Elopement, *s.* fuite, évasion, *f.*
Eloquence, *s.* éloquence, *f.*
Eloquent, *a.* éloquent, e
Eloquently, *ad.* éloquemment
Else, *pro.* autre
—, *c.* autrement, ou, ou bien
Elsewhere, *ad.* ailleurs
Elucidate, *va.* éclairer
Elucidation, *s.* éclaircissement, *m.*
Elucidative, *a.* qui explique
Elucidator, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui éclaircit
Elude, *va.* éluder, échapper à
Elusion, *s.* artifice pour éluder, *m.* [éluder
Elusive, Elusory, *a.* tendant à
Elute, *va.* laver
Elutriate, *va.* décanter
Elutriation, *s.* décantation, *f.* avage du minerai, *m.*
Elves, *pl. de* Elf
Elysian, *a.* Elysée; écleste
Elysium, *s.* Elysée, *m.*
'Em, *contr. de* Them, eux; elles
Emaciate, *van.* amaigrir, maigrir
—, *a.* maigre
Emaciation, *s.* amaigrissement, *m.*
Emanate, *vn.* émaner
Emanation, *s.* émanation, *f.*
Emanative, Emanatory, Emanant, *a.* qui émane
Emancipate, *va.* émanciper, affranchir
Emancipation, *s.* émancipation, *f.* affranchissement, *m.*
Emasculate, *va.* châtrer; énerver, *a.* énervé, e [ver
Emasculating, Emasculation, *s.* castration; action d'énerver, *f.*
Embalm, *va.* embaumer
Embalmer, *s.* embaumeur, *m.*
Embank, *v.* Imbank, etc.
Embankment, *s.* remblais, *m.*
Embargo, *s.* embargo, *m.*

Embark, *van.* embarquer; s'embarquer
Embarkation, *s.* embarquement, *m.* embarcation, *f.*
Embarrass, *va.* embarrasser
Embarrassment, *s.* embarras, *m.*
Embase, *va.* altérer, détériorer
Embassador, *s.* ambassadeur, *m.*
Embassadress, *s.* ambassadrice, *f.*
Embassage, Embassy, *s.* ambassade, *f.*
Embattle, *va.* ranger en bataille; créneler
Embay, *va.* baigner, mouiller; enfermer dans une baie; affaler sur la côté
Embed, *va.* coucher; incruster
Embellish, *vn.* embellir
Embellishing, Embellishment, *s.* embellissement, *m.*
Ember-days, *s.* les trois jours de jeûne des Quatre Temps
— -fast, — season, — -tide, *s.* Quatre Temps, *m. pl.*
Embers, *s.* braise, *f.*
Ember-week, *s.* semaine des Quatre Temps, *f.*
Embezzle, *va.* détourner, s'approprier
Embezzlement, Embezzling, *s.* détournement de fonds, *m.*
Embitter, *V.* Imbitter
Emblase, Emblazon, *va.* blasonner; garnir d'ornements éclatants; dépeindre pompeusement
Emblazonry, *s.* blason, *m.*
Emblem, *s.* emblème, *m.*
—, *va.* représenter
Emblematic, Emblematical, *a.* emblématique
Emblematically, *ad.* d'une manière emblématique
Emblematise, Emblemise, *va.* représenter
Embody, Embolden, *V.* Imbody, Imbolden
Embolism, *s.* embolisme, *m.*
Embolus, *s.* corps qui joue dans un autre, piston, etc. *m.*
Emboss, *va.* relever en bosse; enfoncer; éreinter
Embossment, *s.* relief, *m.*
Embottle, *va.* mettre en bouteille
Embowel, *va.* arracher les entrailles; enfouir
Embrace, *va.* embrasser; saisir
Embracement, Embracing, *s.* embrassement, *m.*
Embrasure, *s.* embrasure, *f.*
Embrocation, *s.* embrocation, *f.*
Embroider, *va.* broder
Embroiderer, *s.* brodeur, *m.* brodeuse, *f.*
Embroidering, Embroidery, *s.* broderie, *f.*
Embroil, *va.* brouiller; embrouiller; mêler
Embrolling, Embrollment, *s.* action de brouiller, d'embrouiller, *f.*
Embrown, Embrue, *V.* Imbrown, Imbrue
Embryo, Embryon, *s. a.* embryon, *m.*
Emendable, *a.* corrigible
Emendation, *s.* correction, *f.*
Emendator, *s.* correcteur, *m.*
Emendatory, *a.* qui tend à corriger
Emerald, *s.* émeraude, *f.*
Emerge, *vn.* sortir, paraître

Emergence, Emergency, *s.* apparition ; circonstance imprévue ; urgence, nécessité, *f.*
Emergent, *a.* qui sort, paraît, provient ; imprévu, e ; urgent, e
Emersion, *s.* émersion, *f.*
Emery, *s.* émeri, *m.*
Emetic, Emetical, *a.* émétique
—, *s.* émétique, *m.*
Emication, *s.* dégagement, *m.*
Emigrant, *s.* & *a.* émigrant, e, émigre, e, *m.*
Emigrate, *vn.* émigrer
Emigration, *s.* émigration, *f.*
Eminence, Eminency, *s.* éminence, hauteur ; élévation, distinction, *f.*
Eminent, *a.* éminent, e ; distingué, e
Eminently, *ad.* éminemment
Emissary, *s.* émissaire ; conduit, *m.*
Emission, *s.* émission, *f.*
Emit, *va.* jeter, dégager, exhaler ; émettre
Emmet, *s.* fourmi, *f.*
Emmew, *va.* mettre en cage
Emollient, *a.* & *s.* émollient, e
Emollition, *s.* adoucissement, *m.*
Emolument, *s.* émolument ; avantage ; honoraire, *m.*
Emotion, *s.* émotion, *f.*
Empale, *va.* palissader ; empaler
Empalement, *s.* palissade, *f.* empalement ; pal ; calice, *m.*
Empannel, *V.* Impannel
Empark, *va.* enfermer
Empassion, Empeach, Empaste, *V.* Impassion, &c.
Emperor, *s.* empereur, *m.* [*f.*
Emphasis, *s.* emphase, énergie,
Emphatic, Emphatical, *a.* fortement accentué, e ; énergique ; éclatant, e ; emphatique
Emphatically, *ad.* fortement ; énergiquement ; emphatiquement
Emphyteusis, *s.* emphytéose, *f.*
Empire, *s.* empire, *m.*
Empiric, Empirical, *a.* empi-
—, *s.* empirique, *m.* [rique
Empiricism, Empirism, *s.* empirisme, *m.*
Emplaster, *s.* emplâtre, *m.*
—, *va.* mettre un emplâtre
Emplastic, *a.* visqueux, se
Emplead, *V.* Implead
Employ, *s.* emploi, *m.* occupation, *f.*
—, *va.* employer ; occuper
Employable, *a.* qui peut servir
Employer, *s.* celui qui occupe, maître, patron, *m.*
Employment, *s.* emploi, *m.* occupation, *f.*
Empoison, *va.* empoisonner
Empoisoner, *s.* empoisonneur, se, *mf.*
Empoisoning, Empoisonment, *s.* empoisonnement, *m.* [*f.*
Emporium, *s.* ville d'entrepôt,
Empoverish, *va.* appauvrir
Empoverishing, Empoverishment, *s.* appauvrissement, *m.*
Empower, *va.* autoriser ; donner pouvoir
Empress, *s.* impératrice, *f.*
Emprise, *s.* entreprise, *f.*
Emptier, *s.* celui qui vide, *m.*
Emptiness, *s.* vide, *m.* vanité, *f.*
Empty, va. vider ; — one's self, vn. se décharger
Empty, *a.* vide ; vain, e ; superficiel, le
— -handed, *a.* les mains vides
Empurple, *va.* rougir
Empuzzle, *va.* embarrasser
Empyreal, Empyrean, *a.* *s.* empyrée, *m.*
Emulate, *va.* rivaliser de, le disputer à [valité, *f.*
Emulation, *s.* émulation, ri-
Emulator, *s.* émule, rival, concurrent, *m.*
Emulgent, *a.* émulgent, e
Emulous, *a.* qui rivalise, ambitionne ; rival, e, émule
Emulously, *ad.* avec émulation
Emulsion, *s.* émulsion, *f.*
Emunctory, *s.* émonctoire, *m.*
Enable, *va.* mettre en état de, donner la force ou les moyens ; rendre capable
Enact, *va.* exécuter ; jouer un rôle ; porter ou rendre une loi ; arrêter
Enactment, *s.* mise en vigueur d'une loi ou d'une ordonnance, *f.*
Enactor, *s.* auteur d'une loi ou d'une ordonnance, *m.*
Enamel, *s.* émail, *m.*
—, *va.* émailler
Enameller, *s.* émailleur, *m.*
Enamelling, *s.* émaillure, *f.*
Enamour, *va.* rendre amoureux, se
Encage, *va.* mettre en cage, en prison [camper
Encamp, *vn.* faire camper ;
Encamping, Encampment, *s.* campement, *m.*
Encase, *V.* Incase
Encaustic, *s.* encaustique, *f.*
Enchafe, *va.* irriter
Enchain, *va.* enchaîner
Enchant, *va.* enchanter
Enchanter, *s.* enchanteur, *m.*
Enchantingly, *ad.* à ravir
Enchantment, *s.* enchantement, *m.* [*f.*
Enchantress, *s.* enchanteresse,
Enchase, *va.* enchâsser ; incruster ; ciseler ; graver
Encircle, *va.* entourer, ceindre
Encirclet, *s.* auréole, *f.*
Enclitic, *a.* *s.* enclitique, *f.*
Enclose, *va.* clore ; entourer ; renfermer
Encloser, *s.* celui qui enclot ; ce qui entoure, *m.*
Enclosure, *s.* clôture, *f.* enclos, clore, *m.*
Encomiast, *s.* panégyriste, *m.*
Encomiastic, Encomiastical, *a.* laudatif, ve
Encomium, *s.* panégyrique, éloge, *m.*
Encompass, *va.* ceindre, environner [tion, *f.*
Encompassment, *s.* circonlocu-
Encore, *ad.* bis
—, *va.* redemander
Encounter, *s.* rencontre, *f.*
—, *van.* rencontrer ; affronter ; en venir aux mains
Encounterer, *s.* ennemi, adversaire, *m.*
Encourage, *va.* encourager
Encouragement, *s.* encouragement, *m.*
Encourager, *s.* celui qui encourage ; instigateur, *m.*
Encroach, *va.* empiéter sur
Encroacher, *s.* celui qui empiète sur, *m.* [*m.*
Encroachment, *s.* empiètement,
Encrust, *V.* Incrust
Encumber, *va.* encombrer, embarrasser
Encumbrance, *s.* embarras, *m.* dette, *f.*
Encyclopedia, Encyclopedy, *s.* encyclopédie, *f.*
End, *s.* fin, *f.* bout, *m.* issue, *f.* but, *m.* —s, *pl.* coupures, rognures, *f. pl.* (On), *a.* droit ; (by the), *ad.* par hasard ; (to make an), *van.* achever ; cesser ; odds and ends, bric à brac, *m.*
—, *van.* finir, terminer
Endamage, *va.* endommager, nuire à
Endamagement, *s.* dommage, préjudice, *m.*
Endanger, *va.* mettre en danger, compromettre
Endear, *va.* faire chérir de
Endearing, Endearment, *s.* ce qui fait chérir ; caresse, *f.* état d'être chéri, *m.*
Endeavour, *s.* effort, *m.*
—, *vn.* s'efforcer, tâcher de
Endemial, Endemic, Endemical, *a.* endémique
Endenize, *va.* affranchir
Endenizen, *va.* naturaliser
Endict, Endite, *V.* Indict, Indite
Ending, *s.* fin ; terminaison, *f.*
Endive, *s.* chicorée, *f.*
Endless, *a.* sans fin, infini, e, interminable
Endlessly, *ad.* sans fin
Endlessness, *s.* continuité, *f.*
Endlong, *ad.* en long, tout droit
Endorse, Endorsement, Endorser, *V.* Indorse, etc.
Endow, *va.* doter ; douer
Endowment, *s.* dotation, *f.* don de la nature, *m.*
Endue, *va.* douer
Endurable, *a.* supportable
Endurance, *s.* durée ; patience, *f.*
Endure, *van.* endurer, supporter ; durer ; souffrir
Endurer, *s.* celui qui endure, *m.*
Endways, Endwise, *ad.* perpendiculairement, debout
Eneid, *s.* Enéide, *f.*
Enemy, *s.* ennemi, e, *mf.*
Energetic, Energetical, *a.* énergique
Energetically, *ad.* énergiquement
Energize, *van.* donner de l'énergie à ; agir avec énergie
Energy, *s.* énergie, *f.*
Enervate, Enerve, *va.* énerver
—, *a.* énervé, e
Enervating, Enervation, *s.* action d'énerver ; nature énervée, *f.*
Enfeeble, *va.* affaiblir
Enfeeblement, Enfeebling, *s.* affaiblissement, *m.*
Enfeoff, *va.* inféoder
Enfeoffment, *s.* inféodation, *f.*
Enfilade, *s.* enfilade, *f.*
—, *va.* enfiler
Enforce, *va.* fortifier, corroborer ; insister sur ; contraindre à ; faire observer (la loi)
Enforcedly, *ad.* de force
Enforcement, *s.* contrainte ; nécessité ; sanction d'une loi, *f.*
Enfranchise, *va.* affranchir ; donner le droit de bourgeoisie ; naturaliser

Enfranchisement, *s.* affranchissement, *m.* naturalisation, *f.*
Engage, *van.* engager; captiver, séduire; engager le combat; s'engager
Engagement, *s.* engagement, *m.*
Engarrison, *va.* mettre une garnison dans
Engender, *van.* engendrer; s'engendrer
Engine, *s.* machine, *f.* stratagème, artifice, *m.* (War-), machine de guerre. *f.* (fire or water-), pompe à incendie, *f.* (steam-), machine à vapeur, *f.* — bearer, poutre de fondement, *f.*
Engineer, *s.* ingénieur; machiniste; mechanicien, *m.*
Enginery, *s.* artillerie, *f.* génie, *m.*
Engird, *va.* entourer, ceindre
English, *a.* anglais, e
Englut, *va.* engloutir; gorger
Engorge, *van.* dévorer; se
Engraft, *V.* Ingraft [gorger
Engrail, *va.* denteler
Engrain, *va.* teindre en laine, en grand teint [le corps
Engrapple, *vn.* se saisir à bras
Engrasp, *va.* empoigner
Engrave, *va.* graver
Engraver, *s.* graveur, se, *mf.*
Engraving, *s.* gravure, *f.*
Engross, *va.* épaissir; engraisser; grossoyer; acheter en gros; accaparer; s'emparer de mettre au net
Engrosser, *s.* accapareur; copiste, *m.*
Engrossment, *s.* accaparement, *m.* grosse, *f.* [gloutir
Engulf, *va.* engouffrer, en-
Engulfment, *s.* action d'engloutir, de s'engloutir, *f.*
Enhance, *va.* enchérir; rehausser; relever; augmenter
Enhancement, Enhancing, *s.* hausse, *f.* enchérissement; surcroit, *m.* ce qui relève, rehausse, *m.*
Enharmonic, *a.* enharmonique
Enigma, *s.* énigme, *f.*
Enigmatic, Enigmatical, *a.* énigmatique [quement
Enigmatically, *ad.* énigmati-
Enjoin, *va.* enjoindre
Enjoinment, *s.* injonction, *f.* commandement, *m.*
Enjoy, *va.* jouir de; — one's self, se divertir, s'amuser
Enjoyer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui jouit de
Enjoyment, *s.* jouissance, *f.* plaisir, *m.*
Enkindle, *van.* allumer, enflammer; s'allumer, s'enflammer
Enlarge, *van.* agrandir, étendre; élargir; s'agrandir; s'étendre; exagérer
Enlargement, *s.* agrandissement, *m.* amplification, *f.*
Enlight, Enlighten, *va.* éclairer
Enlightener, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui éclaire, qui instruit
Enlink, *va.* enchaîner. lier
Enlist, *van.* enrôler, s'enrôler, s'engager
Enlistment, *s.* enrôlement, *m.*
Enliven, va. animer; égayer
Enlivener, s. celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui anime, égaye
Enlumine, va. éclairer
Enmesh, va. prendre au filet

Enmity, *s.* inimitié, *f.*
Enneagon, *s.* ennéagone, *m.*
Ennoble, *va.* anoblir; ennoblir
Ennoblement, Ennobling, *s.* anoblissement, *m.* illustration, *f.*
Enodation, *s.* action d'enlever les nœuds, ou de dénouer, *f.* dénouement, *m.*
Enormity, Enormousness, *s.* énormité, *f.*
Enormous, *a.* énorme
Enormously, *ad.* énormément
Enough, Enow, *ad.* assez
Enrage, *va.* irriter, exaspérer
Enrank, *va.* mettre en rangs
Enrapture, *va.* enthousiasmer, transporter, ravir
Enravish, *va.* ravir, transporter
Enravishment, *s.* ravissement, enchantement, *m.*
Enrich, *va.* enrichir
Enrichment, *s.* accroissement de richesses; enrichissement,
Enridge, *va.* sillonner [*m.*
Enring, *va.* entourer
Enripen, *va.* faire mûrir
Enrobe, *va.* revêtir
Enroll, *va.* enregistrer; enrôler; envelopper
Enroller, *s.* celui qui enregistre, enrôle, *m.*
Enrolment, *s.* enregistrement; enrôlement, *m.*
Enroot, *va.* enraciner (*f.*
Ens, Entity, *s.* être, *m.* entité,
Ensanguine, *va.* ensanglanter
Ensconce, *va.* garantir, cacher
Enseal, *va.* sceller; laisser l'empreinte de
Enseam, *va.* coudre
Enshield, *va.* protéger
Enshrine, *va.* mettre dans une châsse; renfermer avec soin
Ensign, *s.* enseigne, *f.* drapeau; pavillon; in signe, *m.*
— -bearer, *s.* porte-drapeau, *m.*
Ensigncy, *s.* grade d'enseigne, *m.* [esclave
Enslave, *va.* asservir, rendre
Enslavement, *s.* asservissement, *m.* servitude, *f.*
Enslaver, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui asservit
Ensnare, *V.* Insnare
Ensober, *va.* calmer
Ensphere, *va.* arrondir
Enstamp, *va.* imprimer, estamper
Ensue, *van.* suivre; s'ensuivre
Ensuing. *a.* suivant, prochain, e
Ensurance, Ensure, *V.* Insurance, etc.
Entablature, Entablement, *s.* entablement, *m.*
Entail, Entailment, *s.* substitution, *f.* ordre de succession, *m.*
—, *va.* substituer; transmettre
Entangle, *va.* embrouiller, entortiller; embarrasser
Entanglement, *s.* embarras, *m.* perplexité, *f.*
Enter, *van.* entrer dans; initier; admettre; enregistrer, inscrire; instruire; entrer, pénétrer, s'engager
Enterlace, *va.* entrelacer
Enterplead, *V.* Interplead
Enterprise, *s.* entreprise, *f.*
—, *va.* entreprendre; tenter
Enterpriser, *s.* homme entreprenant, *m.*
Entertain, *va.* entretenir; avoir un entretien avec; amuser; divertir; traiter, recevoir chez soi; prendre à son service; concevoir, admettre
Entertainer, *s.* celui qui reçoit chez lui, amphytrion celui qui divertit, *m.*
Entertainment, *s.* entretien, *m.* réception, *f.* repas; amusement, plaisir; état d'être au service, *m.*
Enthral, *V.* Inthral
Enthrill, *V.* Thrill
Enthrone, Enthronize, *va.* mettre sur le trône; élever au trône
Enthusiasm, *s.* enthousiasme, *m.*
Enthusiast, *s.* enthousiaste, *mf.*
Enthusiastic, Enthusiastical, *a.* d'enthousiaste
Enthymeme, *s.* enthymème, *m.*
Entice, *va.* attirer, séduire; leurrer, allécher
Enticement, *s.* séduction, *f.* appât. attrait, *m.* amorce, *f.*
Enticer, *s.* séducteur, corrupteur, trice, *mf.*
Enticingly, *ad.* d'une manière séduisante
Entire, *a.* entier, ère; complet, ète; loyal, e, fidèle
Entirely, *ad.* entièrement; complètement; sincèrement; fidèlement
Entireness, *s.* totalité; intégrité, *f.*
Entitle, *va.* intituler; donner un droit; qualifier de
Entity, *s.* entité, *f.* être, *m.*
Entoil, *va.* prendre dans des filets; faire tomber dans un piége
Entomb, *va.* mettre au tombeau
Entombment, *s.* action de mettre au tombeau, *f.*
Entomology, *s.* entomologie, *f.*
Entrails, *s. pl.* entrailles, *f. pl.*
Entrance, *s.* entrée, *f.* commencement, *m.*
— -money, *s.* prix d'entrée, *m.*
—, *va.* ravir en extase
Entrap, *va.* prendre dans un piége
Entreat, *va.* supplier; traiter; amuser
Entreaty, *s.* prière, supplication, *f.*
Entry, *s.* entrée, *f.* enregistrement; introit, *m.* prise de possession, *f.*
Entwine, *va.* enlacer, entrelacer
Entwist, *va.* entrelacer; embrasser [quer
Enucleate, *va.* éclaircir, expli-
Enumerate, *va.* énumérer
Enumerating, Enumeration, *s.* énumération, *f.*
Enumerative, *a.* qui énumère
Enunciate, *va.* énoncer
Enunciation, *s.* enonciation, *f.*
Enunciative, *a.* énonciatif, ve
Envassal, *va.* asservir
Envelop, *va.* envelopper
—, *s.* enveloppe, *f.*
Envenom, *va.* envenimer
Enviable, *a.* digne d'envie
Envier, *s.* envieux, se, *mf.*
Envious, *a.* envieux, se
Enviously, *ad.* par envie
Enviousness, *s.* envie, *f.*
Environ, *va.* environner, entourer
Environs, *s.* environs, *m. pl.*
Envoy, *s.* envoyé; envoi, *m.*
Envy, *va.* envier

envie, *f.*
l, *va.* ceindre, entourer
ı, *V.* Widen
, *V.* Inwrap
olian, *a.* éolien, ne
s. épaulette, *f.*
nt, *s.* épaulement, *m.*
ra, *s.* éphémère, *f.*
ral, *a.* éphémère
épique
s. épicurien, *m.*
ın, *s.* épicurien, ne, *mf.*
sm, Epicurism, *s.* doc-
d'Epicure ; vie d'epi-
, *f.*
c, *s.* épidémie, *f.*
emical, *a.* épidémique
is, *s.* épiderme, *m.*
ium, *s.* épigastre, *m.*
is, *s.* épiglotte, *f.*
ı, *s.* épigramme, *f.*
matic, Epigrammati-
épigrammatique
h, *s.* épigraphe, *f.*
, *s.* épilepsie, *f.*
c, *a. s.* épileptique
e, *s.* épilogue, *m.*
y, *s.* Epiphanie, *f.*
acy, *s.* épiscopat, *m.*
s. épisode, *m.*
, Episodical, *a.* épi-
e
s. épître, lettre, *f.*
ry, *a.* épistolaire
s. épitaphe, *f.*
mium, Epithalamy, *s.*
lame, *m.*
s. épithète, *f.*
, Epitomy, *s.* épitomé,
, précis, *m.*
se, *va.* abréger
ser, Epitomist, *s* abré-
r, *m.*
c, *a.* épizootique
y, *s.* épizootie, *f.*
époche, *s.* époque, *f.*
s. épopée, *f.*
ity, *s.* égalité, unifor-
f.
, *a.* égal, e ; uni, e ;
me
, *ad.* également, uni-
ment
a. égal, e ; en état de,
à ; équitable
al, *m.*
galer
y, *s.* égalité, *f.*
ation, *s.* égalisation, *f.*
e, *va.* égaliser
, *ad.* également
nity, *s.* égalité d'âme, *f.*
nous, *a.* qui a l'âme
rs égale
n, *s.* équation, *f.*
, *s.* équateur, *m.*
rial, *a.* équatorial, e, de
teur
, *s.* écuyer, *m.*
ian, *a.* équestre
ular, *a.* équiangle
ance, *s.* équilibre, *m.*
quilibrer, pondérer
ral, *a.* dont les jambes
d'égale longueur ;
ant, *a.* à distance égale
nity, *s.* égalité de
, *f.*
eral, *a.* equilatéral, e
rate, *va.* équilibrer
ration, Equilibrity,
brium, *s. équilibre, m.*
rial, *a. équinoxial, e*
e *équinoxiale, ligne, f.*

Equinoctially, *ad.* dans la direction de l'équateur
Equinox, *s.* équinoxe, *f.*
Equip, *va.* équiper ; armer
Equipage, *s.* équipage ; armement, *m.*
Equipendency, *s.* état d'equilibre, *m.*
Equipment, *s.* équipement ; armement, *m.*
Equipoise, *s.* équilibre, *m.*
Equipollence, *s.* équipollence, égalité de force ou de valeur, *f.*
Equipollent, *a.* équipollent, e, équivalent, e
Equiponderance, Equiponderancy, *s.* égalité de poids, *f.*
Equiponderant, *a.* d'un poids égal
Equiponderate, *vn.* être d'un poids égal
Equitable, *a.* équitable
Equitably, *ad.* équitablement
Equity, *s.* équité, *f.* droit, *m.*
Equivalence, Equivalency, *s.* égalité de valeur, *f.*
Equivalent, *a.* équivalent, e
—, *s.* équivalent, *m.*
Equivocal, *a.* équivoque
Equivocally, *ad.* d'une manière équivoque
Equivocalness, Equivocation, *s.* ambiguité ; double entente, *f.*
Equivocate, *vn.* user d'équivoque
Equivocator, *s.* celui qui use d'équivoque, *m.*
Era, *s.* ère, *f.*
Eradiation, *s.* rayonnement, *m.*
Eradicate, *va.* déraciner, extirper
Eradicating, Eradication, *s.* action de déraciner, extirpation, *f.*
Eradicative, *a.* qui guérit radicalement
Erase, *va.* effacer ; raser
Erasement, *s.* destruction ; action d'effacer, *f.*
Erasure, *s.* rature, *f.*
Ere, *ad.* avant que
—, *pr.* avant ; — long, avant peu ; — now, auparavant
Erect, *va.* élever, ériger ; établir, fonder
—, *a.* droit, debout
Erection, *s.* érection, construction, *f.* établissement, *m.* fondation, *f.*
Erectly, *ad.* droit, debout
Erectness, *s.* posture droite, *f.*
Eremite, *s.* ermite, *m.*
Eremitical, *a.* d'ermite
Ereption, *s.* enlèvement, *m.*
Ergot, *s.* ergot, *m.*
Ermine, *s.* hermine, *f.*
Ermined, *a.* fourré d'hermine
Erode, *va.* ronger
Erosion, *s.* érosion, *f.*
Erotic, Erotical, *a.* érotique
Err, *vn.* errer ; s'égarer
Errableness, *s.* qualité d'être sujet à l'erreur, *f.*
Errand, *s.* message, *m.* commission, *f.* but, *m.*
— -boy, *s.* commissionaire, *m.*
Errant, *a.* errant, e ; ambulant, e
Errantry, *s.* vie errante, *f.* vagabondage, *m.* chevalerie errante, *f.*
Errata, *s. pl. de* Erratum, *s.* errata, *m.*

Erratic, *a.* errant, e ; irrégulier, ère
Erroneous, *a.* errant, e, qui se trompe, s'égare ; erroné, e
Erroneously, *ad.* par erreur
Erroneousness, *s.* fausseté, *f.*
Error, *s.* erreur, *f.*
Erst, *ad.* autrefois, jadis
Erubescence, Erubescency, *s.* rougeur, *f.*
Erubescent, *a.* rougeâtre
Eructation, *s.* éructation, *f.*
Erudite, *a.* érudit, e, savant, e
Erudition, *s.* érudition, *f.*
Eruginous, *a.* cuivreux, se
Eruption, *s.* éruption, *f.*
Eruptive, *a.* éruptif, ve
Erysipelas, *s.* érésipèle, *m.*
Escalade, *s.* escalade, *f.*
Escalop, *s.* coquillage, *m.*
Escape, Escapement, *s.* fuite ; évasion ; bévue, *f.* échappement, *m.*
—, *van.* échapper à ; s'échapper, s'évader, se sauver
Eschalot, *s.* échalote, *f.*
Escheat, *s.* aubaine, *f.* [baine
—, *vn.* échoir par droit d'au-
Eschew, *va.* éviter, fuir
Escort, *s.* escorte, *f.*
—, *va.* escorter
Escritoir, *s.* écritoire, *f.* secrétaire, *m.*
Esculent, *a.* bon à manger
—, *s.* comestible, *m.* [*m.*
Escutcheon, *s.* écu ; écusson,
Espalier, *s.* espalier, *m.* [cial, e
Especial, *a.* principal, e ; spé-
Especially, *ad.* principalement, surtout ; spécialement
Espial, *s.* espion, *m.*
Esplanade, *s.* esplanade, *f.*
Espousals, *s. pl.* fiançailles, *f. pl.*
Espouse, *va.* fiancer ; épouser
Espy, *va.* distinguer de loin ; découvrir ; apercevoir ; épier
Esquire, *s.* écuyer, *m.*
Essay, *va.* essayer
—, *s.* essai, *m.*
Essayer, Essayist, *s.* auteur d'essais, *m.*
Essence, *s.* essence, *f.*
—, *va.* parfumer
Essential, *a.* essentiel, le
—, *s.* essence, *f.* essentiel, *m.*
Essentially, *ad.* essentiellement
Essoin, *s.* excuse, *f.*
Establish, *va.* établir
Establishment, *s.* établissement, *m.* forme de gouvernement, *f.* appointements, *m. pl.* revenu, *m.* l'église anglicane, *f.*
Estate, *s.* état, *m.* propriété en terre, *f.*
Esteem, *s.* estime, *f.*
—, *va.* estimer
Esteemer, *s.* estimateur, *m.*
Estimable, *a.* qui peut être estimé ; estimable ; de prix
Estimableness, *s.* qualité d'être estimable, *f.*
Estimate, *s.* estimation ; évaluation ; opinion ; estime, *f.*
—, *va.* estimer, évaluer
Estimation, *s.* estimation ; évaluation ; opinion ; estime, *f.*
Estimative, *a.* qui estime
Estimator, *s.* estimateur, priseur, *m.*
Estival, *a.* d'été
Estrange, *va.* éloigner
Estrangement, *s.* éloignement
Estrapade, *s.* estrapade, *f.*

Estrepement, *s.* dégât d'un usufruitier, *m.*
Estuary, *s.* partie d'un cours d'eau où le flux se fait sentir
Estuate, *vn.* bouillir [*f.*
Estuation, *s.* ébullition, *f.*
Esurient, *a.* affamé, e
Etch, *va.* graver à l'eau forte
Etching, *s.* gravure à l'eau forte, *f.*
Eternal, *a.* éternel, le
Eternally, *ad.* éternellement
Eternity, *s.* éternité, *f.*
Eternise, *va.* éterniser
Ether, *s.* éther, *m.*
Ethereal, Ethereous, *a.* éthéré, e ; céleste
Ethic, Ethical, *a.* moral, e
Ethics, *s. pl.* morale, *f.*
Ethnic, *a.* païen, ne
Etiquette, *s.* étiquette, *f.*
Etter-cap, *s.* araignée, *f.*
Etymological, *a.* étymologique
Etymologist, *s.* étymologiste, *m.*
Etymology, *s.* étymologie, *f.*
Eucharist, *s.* Eucharistie, *f.*
Eucharistic, Eucharistical, *a.* eucharistique
Euchology, *s.* eucologe, *m.*
Eucrasy, *s.* eucrasie, *f.*
Eulogist, *s.* panégyriste, *m.*
Eulogium, Eulogy, *s.* éloge, *m.*
Eulogise, *va.* faire l'éloge de
Eunuch, *s.* eunuque, *m.*
Euphonic, Euphonical, *a.* euphonique
Euphony, *s.* euphonie, *f.*
European, *a.* & *s.* Européen, ne
Eurythmy, *s.* eurythmie, *f.*
Euthanasia, Euthanasy, *s.* mort douce, *f.*
Evacuant, *a.* & *s.* évacuant, e
Evacuate, *va.* évacuer ; vider ; annuller
Evacuation, *s.* évacuation ; annulation, *f.*
Evade, *van.* éviter, esquiver, éluder ; échapper ; se soustraire à ; user de subterfuges
Evanescent, *a.* qui s'évanouit ; imperceptible
Evangelical, *a.* évangélique
Evangelism, *s.* prédication de l'Evangile, *f.*
Evangelist, *s.* évangéliste, *m.*
Evangelise, *va.* évangéliser
Evaporable, *a.* qui s'évapore aisément [s'évaporer
Evaporate, *van.* faire évaporer ;
Evaporation, *s.* évaporation, *f.*
Evasion, *s.* échappatoire, défaite, *f.* subterfuge, *m.*
Evasive, *a.* qui use de subterfuges ; évasif, ve
Eve, Even, *s.* soir, *m.* soirée ; veille ; vigile, *f.*
Even, *a.* égal, e, uni, e, ras, de niveau ; uniforme ; — number, nombre pair ; — or odd, pair ou non
—, *ad.* même ; aussi bien que ; vraiment ; — down, droit en bas ; — now, tout à l'heure ; — so, tout comme
—, *va.* égaler, niveler, unir, aplanir, balancer un compte ; raser un édifice
— -handed, *a.* impartial, e
— -tide, *s.* soir, *m.* soirée, *f.*
***Evening**, s. soir, m.*
***Evenly**, ad. de niveau, également ; uniformément ; unitment ; impartialement*
***Evenness**, s. état d'une surface unie ; niveau, m. égalité ; uniformité ; impartialité ; tranquillité d'esprit, f.*
Event, *s.* événement, *m.* issue, *f.*
Eventerate, *va.* éventrer
Eventful, *a.* rempli d'événements
Eventilate, *va.* vanner ; examiner
Eventual, *a.* éventuel, casuel, le ; définitif, ve
Eventually, *ad.* éventuellement ; définitivement
Ever, *ad.* toujours, jamais ; — after, — since, depuis lors
— -during, *a.* éternel, le
— -green, *a.* toujours vert, e
— -honoured, *a.* à jamais honoré
— -lasting, *a.* éternel, le
— -lasting, *s.* éternité, *f.*
— -lastingly, *ad.* éternellement
— -lastingness, *s.* éternité, *f.*
Everse, Evert, *va.* renverser
Eversion, *s.* renversement, *m.*
Every, *a.* chaque, chacun, e, tout, e
— -where, *ad.* partout
Everyday, *a.* de tous les jours, ordinaire, vulgaire
Evict, *va.* évincer ; prouver
Eviction, *s.* éviction ; preuve, *f.*
Evidence, *s.* évidence ; preuve, *f.* témoignage ; témoin, *m.*
—, *va.* mettre en évidence, démontrer
Evident, *a.* évident, e
Evidently, *ad.* évidemment
Evil, *a.* mauvais, e
—, *s.* mal ; tort ; malheur, *m.*
— -doer, *s.* malfaiteur ; méchant, *m.*
— -minded, — -wishing, *a.* mal intentionné, e
— -worker, *s.* malfaiteur ; méchant, *m.*
Evilness, *s.* méchanceté, *f.*
Evince, *va.* prouver, démontrer ; montrer
Evincible, *a.* qui peut être démontré
Evincibly, *ad.* évidemment ; incontestablement
Eviscerate, *va.* arracher les entrailles
Evitable, *a.* évitable
Evitate, *va.* éviter
Evocation, *s.* évocation, *f.*
Evoke, *va.* évoquer
Evolution, *s.* déploiement, *m.* évolution, *f.*
Evolve, *va.* déployer, développer ; débrouiller
Evulsion, *s.* extraction, *f.*
Ewe, *s.* brebis, *f.* [*m.*
Ewer, *s.* aiguière, *f.* pot à eau,
Ewry, *s.* office où l'on garde la vaisselle, *m.*
Exacerbate, *va.* aigrir, irriter
Exacerbation, *s.* irritation ; aggravation, *f.*
Exact, *a.* exact, e
—, *van.* exiger ; faire des exactions [exacteur, *m.*
Exacter, *s.* celui qui exige ;
Exaction, *s.* exaction : action d'exiger, *f.*
Exactly, *ad.* exactement ; précisément
Exactness, *s.* exactitude ; précision ; régularité, *f.*
Exaggerate, *va.* exagérer
Exaggeration, *s.* exagération, *f.*
Exagitate, *va.* agiter ; importuner
Exagitation, *s.* agitation, *f.*
Exalt, *va.* élever ; exalter
Exaltation, *s.* élévation ; exaltation, *f.*
Examen, Examination, *s.* examen, *m.* [mine, *m.*
Examinate, *s.* celui qu'on exa-
Examine, *va.* examiner
Examiner, *s.* examinateur, *m.*
Example, *s.* exemple, *m.*
Exanimate, Exanimous, *a.* inanimé ; abattu, e
Exarticulation, *s.* luxation, *f.*
Exasperate, *va.* exaspérer, aigrir, irriter
Exasperation, *s.* exaspération, irritation, *f*
Exauctorate, *va.* congédier ; évincer
Excandescence, Excandescency, *s.* chaleur croissante ; colère qui s'allume, *f.*
Excarnate, *va.* décharner
Excarnification, *s.* action de décharner, *f.*
Excavate, *va.* creuser
Excavation, *s.* excavation, *f.*
Exceed, *van.* excéder, dépasser ; outrepasser ; surpasser ; aller trop loin ; donner dans l'excès ; être proportionnellement plus grand
Exceeding, *a.* excessif, ve
—, **Exceedingly**, *ad.* excessivement, extrêmement, beaucoup
Excel, *van.* surpasser, l'emporter ; exceller
Excellence, Excellency, *s.* supériorité, excellence, *f.*
Excellent, *a.* excellent, e, qui excelle
Excellently, *ad.* éminemment, parfaitement
Except, *van.* excepter ; faire des objections ; — to, against, récuser
— *pr.* excepté, à l'exception de
—, *c.* à moins de, à moins que
Excepting, *pr.* excepté
Exception, *s.* exception ; objection, *f.* (To take), *vn.* se formaliser
Exceptionable, *a.* qu'on peut excepter ; qui prête à la critique ; récusable
Exceptious, *a.* susceptible
Exceptive, *a.* qui renferme une exception
Excern, *va.* expulser par excrétion
Excerpt, *va.* extraire
Excerption, *s.* choix ; fragment, extrait, *m.*
Excess, *s.* excès ; excédant, *m.*
Excessive, *a.* excessif, ve ; immodéré, e
Excessively, *ad.* excessivement, à l'excès
Exchange, *s.* échange, *m.* bourse, *f.* change, *m.* (Bill of) lettre de change, *f.* — -broker, courtier de change,
—, *va.* échanger
Exchangeable, *a.* échangeable
Exchanger, *s.* changeur ; banquier, *m.*
Exchequer, *s.* l'Echiquier, le Trésor, *m.*
Excise, *s.* excise, *f.* — -office, bureau de l'excise, *m.*
—, *va.* lever l'excise
Exciseman, *s.* percepteur de l'excise, *m.*
Excision, *s.* excision, *f.* [cita
Excitable, *a.* excitable ; qui ex-

on, *s.* excitation, *f.*
ive, Excitatory, *a.* ex-
va. exciter [citant, e
ient, *s.* cause excitante,
ile, *m.* excitation, *f.*
s. excitateur, *m.* trice, *f.*
, *vn.* faire une excla-
n, s'écrier; se récrier
ier, *s.* celui qui s'écrie,
rie, *m.*
ation, *s.* exclamation,
ur, *f.* point d'exclama-
!), *m.*
atory, *a.* qui fait des
nations; qui renferme
xclamation
, *va.* exclure
on, *s.* exclusion, *f.*
ve, *a.* exclusif, ve; — of,
ompter
vely, *ad.* exclusivement
ate, *va.* imaginer, in-
r
ation, *s.* invention, *f.*
nune, Excommunicate,
communier
nunication, *s.* excom-
cation, *f.* [rier
te, *va.* écorcher, exco-
tion, *s.* excoriation, *f.*
cation, *s.* action d'écor-

ent, *s.* excrément, *m.*
ental, Excrementitious,
rémenteux, excrémen-
xcrémentitiel, le
ence, Excrescency, *s.*
issance, *f.* excès, *m.*
ent, *a.* qui forme ex-
ance [tion, *f.*
, *va.* opérer l'excré-
on, *s.* excrétion, *f.*
ve, Excretory, *a.* ex-
re [torturer
iate, *va.* tourmenter,
ate, *va.* disculper
ion, *s.* excursion, *f.*
ve, *a.* qui erre, vaga-
e, capricieux, se
ble, *a.* excusable
bleness, *s.* état d'être
able, *m.*
tion, *s.* excuse, *f.*
tory, *a.* qui sert d'excuse
, *s.* excuse, *f.*
xcuser, dispenser
less, *a.* inexcusable
r, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.*
cuse
, *va.* saisir; secouer
ble, *a.* exécrable
bly, *ad.* exécrablement
e, *va.* exécrer, détester
ion, *s.* exécration, malé-
n, *f.*
e, *va.* exécuter
r, *s.* exécuteur, *m.*
ion, *s.* exécution, *f.*
ioner, *s.* exécuteur, *m.*
ive, *a.* exécutif, ve
or, *s.* exécuteur; exécu-
estamentaire, *m.*
orship, *s.* charge d'exé-
r testamentaire, *f.*
ory, *a.* exécutoire; qui
xécuter
rix, *s.* exécutrice, *f.*
is, *s* exégèse, *f.*
ical, *a.* exégétique
ar, *s.* exemple, *m.*
arily, *ad.* exemplaire-
; de manière à servir
mple
ariness, s. nature exem-
f.

Exemplary, *a.* exemplaire
Exemplification, *s.* copie; explication par des exemples, *f.*
Exemplify, *va.* confirmer par des exemples, donner des preuves de; copier
Exempt, *a.* exempt, e
—, *va.* exempter
Exemption, *s.* exemption, *f.*
Exemptitious, *a.* séparable
Exenterate, *va.* ôter les entrailles
Exenteration, *s.* action d'ôter les entrailles, *f.*
Exequial, *a.* funèbre
Exequies, *s. pl.* obsèques, *f. pl.*
Exercent, *a.* en exercice, *m.* pratique, *f.* devoir, *m.*
—, *van.* exercer; s'exercer
Exerciser, *s.* celui qui exerce, *m.*
Exercitation, *s.* exercice, *m.*
Exert, *va.* produire; montrer, déployer; — one's self, faire des efforts; se déployer
Exertion, *s.* effort, *m.*
Exesion, *s.* érosion, *f.*
Exestuation, *s.* ébullition, *f.*
Exfoliate, *vn.* s'exfolier
Exfoliation, *s.* exfoliation, *f.*
Exhalable, *a.* sujet à s'exhaler
Exhalation, *s.* évaporation; exhalaison, *f.*
Exhale, *va.* exhaler; pomper
Exhalement, *s.* exhalaison, *f.*
Exhaust, *va.* épuiser
Exhaustion, *s.* épuisement, *m.*
Exhaustless, *a.* inépuisable
Exheredate, *va.* déshériter
Exheredation, *s.* exhérédation, *f.*
Exhibit, *va.* exhiber, produire; exposer; donner une représentation; montrer, faire preuve de
Exhibiter, *s.* celui qui exhibe, produit, fait voir, expose, montre, *m.*
Exhibition, *s.* exhibition, production; exposition; représentation; pension alimentaire, *f.*
Exhibitive, *a.* qui représente
Exhilarate, *va.* égayer, réjouir
Exhilaration, *s.* action d'égayer; gaîté, *f*
Exhort, *va.* exhorter
Exhortation, *s.* exhortation, *f.*
Exhortative, Exhortatory, *a.* qui exhorte
Exhorter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui exhorte
Exhumation, *s.* exhumation, *f.*
Exigence, Exigency, *s.* exigence, *f.* besoin; embarras, *m.*
Exigent, *s.* cas urgent, *m.*
Exigible, *a.* exigible
Exiguity, *s.* exiguité, *f.*
Exiguous, *a.* exigu, ë
Exile, *s.* exil; exilé, *m.*
—, *va.* exiler
—, *a.* grêle, mince
Exilement, *s.* exil, *m.*
Exileness, Exility, *s.* ténuité, *f.*
Eximious, *a.* excellent, e, exquis, e
Exist, *vn.* exister
Existence, Existency, *s.* existence, *f.*
Existent, *a.* existant
Exit, *s.* sortie, *f.* congé, *m.*
Exitial, Exitious, *a.* fatal, e, funeste
Exodus, Exody, *s.* Exode, *m.*
Exonerate, *va.* décharger; disculper

Exoneration, *s.* action de décharger; justification, *f.*
Exorable, *a.* qui se laisse fléchir
Exorbitance, Exorbitancy, *s.* énormité, *f.* débordement, *m.*
Exorbitant, *a.* exorbitant, e, démesuré, e
Exorcise, *va.* exorciser
Exorciser, Exorcist, *s.* exorciste, *m.*
Exorcism, *s.* exorcisme, *m.*
Exordial, *a.* d'exorde
Exordium, *s.* exorde, *m.* [*pl.*
Exornation, *s.* ornements, *m.*
Exossate, *va.* désosser
Exosseous, *a.* sans os
Exostosis, *s.* exostose, *f.*
Exotic, *a.* exotique
Expand, *van.* développer, déployer, dilater; se déployer; s'épanouir; se dilater
Expanse, *s.* étendue, *f.*
Expansibility, *s.* expansibilité, *f.*
Expansible, *a.* expansible
Expansion, *s.* expansion; dilatation; étendue, *f.*
— gear, *s.* l'enclinetage pour l'expansion, *m.*
Expansive, *a.* expansif, ve
Expatiate, *vn.* s'étendre sur; prendre son essor
Expect, *va.* attendre, espérer, s'attendre à; croire
Expectable, *a.* qu'on peut attendre
Expectance, Expectancy, *s.* attente; expectative, *f.*
Expectant, *s. & a.* qui attend
Expectation, *s.* attente; expectative; espérance, *f.*
Expecter, *s.* celui qui attend, *m.*
Expectorate, *va.* expectorer
Expectoration, *s.* expectoration, *f.*
Expectorative, *a.* expectorant, e
Expedience, Expediency, *s.* convenance, *f.* à-propos, *m.*
Expedient, *a.* convenable, à propos
—, *s.* expédient, *m.*
Expediently, *ad.* d'une manière convenable, à propos
Expedite, *va.* faciliter; activer, accélérer, hâter; expédier [léger, ère
—, *a.* prompt, e, expéditif, ve;
Expeditely, *ad.* promptement, activement
Expedition, *s.* expédition, *f.*
Expeditious, *a.* expéditif, ve; accéléré, e
Expeditiously, *ad.* promptement
Expel, *va.* expulser, chasser
Expeller, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui chasse
Expend, *va.* dépenser; épuiser
Expenditure, *s.* dépense, *f.*
Expense, *s.* dépense, *f.* dépens; frais, *m. pl.*
Expenseless, *a.* sans frais
Expensive, *a.* dispendieux, se, coûteux, se; dépensier, ère
Expensively, *ad.* d'une manière dispendieuse
Expensiveness, *s.* prodigalité; dépense, *f.*
Experience, *s.* expérience, *f.*
—, *va.* expérimenter; éprouver
Experienced, *a.* expérimenté, e; versé, e
Experiencer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle *f.* qui fait des expériences

Experiment, *s.* expérience, *f.* essai, *m.*
—, *van.* expérimenter, faire des expériences
Experimental, *a.* expérimental, e; fondé sur l'expérience
Experimentally, *ad.* par expérience
Experimenter, *s.* expérimentateur, *m.* [menté, e
Expert, *a.* expert, expéri-
Expertly, *ad.* habilement, avec adresse [*f.*
Expertness, *s.* habileté, adresse,
Explable, *a.* qu'on peut expier
Expiate, *va.* expier; détourner par la prière
Expiation, *s.* expiation, *f.*
Expiatory, *a.* expiatoire
Expirable, *a.* qui peut expirer
Expiration, *s.* expiration; exhalation; exhalaison; échéance, *f.* dernier soupir, *m.*
Expire, *van.* expirer; exhaler; rendre le dernier soupir; finir; échoir
Explain, *va.* expliquer
Explainable, *a.* explicable
Explainer, *s.* celui qui explique, interprète, commentateur, *m.*
Explanation, *s.* explication, *f.*
Explanatory, *a.* explicatif, ve
Expletive, *a.* explétif, ve
Explicable, *a.* explicable
Explicate, *va.* déployer; expliquer
Explication, *s.* explication, *f.*
Explicative, *a.* explicatif, ve
Explicator, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui explique, interprète, commentateur, *m.*
Explicit, *a.* explicite
Explicitly, *ad.* explicitement
Explode, *van.* blâmer, condamner, siffler; faire explosion
Exploder, *s.* censeur, frondeur; sifflleur, *m.*
Exploit, *s.* exploit, *m.*
Explorate, *va.* explorer, sonder
Exploration, *s.* exploration, *f.*
Explorator, *s.* explorateur, *m.*
Exploratory, *a.* qui explore, scrute
Explore, *va.* explorer, sonder
Explorement, *s.* exploration, *f.*
Explosion, *s.* explosion, *f.*
Explosive, *a.* explosif, ve, d'explosion
Exponent, *s.* exposant, *m.*
Export, *va.* exporter, transporter
—, *s.* exportation, *f.* produit exporté, *m.*
Exportation, *s.* exportation, *f.*
Exporter, *s.* exportateur, *m.*
Expose, *va.* exposer; compromettre; tourner en ridicule
Exposer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui expose, qui explique, qui compromet, qui tourne en ridicule
Exposition, *s.* exposition, *f.*
Expositor, *s.* celui qui explique, interprète, commentateur, *m.*
Expostulate, *vn.* se plaindre, faire des reproches
Expostulation, *s.* plainte, *f.* reproche, *m.*
Expostulator, *s.* celui qui se plaint, fait des reproches
Expostulatory, a. plein de reproches, de plaintes
Exposure, s. état d'être exposé; *exposé, m.* exposition, *f.*

Expound, *va.* exposer, expliquer
Expounder, *s.* celui qui explique; interprète, commentateur, *m.*
Express, *va.* exprimer
—, *a.* exprès, sse, formel, le
—, *s.* exprès, *m.*
Expressible, *a.* qu'on peut exprimer
Expression, *s.* expression, *f.*
Expressive, *a.* expressif, ve; qui exprime
Expressively, *ad.* d'une manière expressive
Expressiveness, *s.* force d'expression, énergie, *f.*
Expressly, *ad.* expressément
Expressure, *s.* expression; marque, *f.*
Exprobrate, *va.* reprocher; blâmer, condamner
Exprobration, *s.* reproche, blâme, *m.*
Exprobrative, *a.* de reproche
Expropriate, *va.* renoncer à; exproprier
Expropriation, *s.* renonciation, expropriation, *f.*
Expugn, *va.* conquérir, prendre d'assaut
Expugnation, *s.* prise, conquête, *f.*
Expulse, *va.* expulser, chasser
Expulsion, *s.* expulsion, *f.*
Expulsive, *a.* expulsif, ve
Expunction, *s.* action d'effacer; abolition, *f.*
Expunge, *va.* effacer, supprimer
Expurgate, *va.* soumettre à une épuration
Expurgation, *s.* épuration; réapparition, *f.*
Expurgatory, *a.* expurgatoire
Exquisite, *a.* exquis, e; consommé, e; recherché, e; vif, ve, élégant, e
Exquisitely, *ad.* d'une manière exquise; vivement
Exquisiteness, *s.* qualité exquise; vivacité, *f.*
Exsiccant, *a.* dessicatif, ve
Exsiccate, *va.* dessécher, sécher
Exsiccation, *s.* dessèchement, *m.* dessiccation, *f.*
Exsiccative, *a.* dessiccatif, ve
Exspuition, *s.* crachement, *m.*
Exsuccous, *a.* sans suc, sans sève
Exsuction, *s.* action de sucer, *f.*
Exsudate, *van.* faire suer; suer, exsuder
Exsudation, *s.* exsudation, sueur, *f.*
Exsufflation, *s.* souffle, *m.*
Exsuscitate, *va.* réveiller; exciter [nence, *f.*
Extancy, *s.* saillie, proémi-
Extant, *a.* saillant, proéminent, e; qui existe, qui reste
Extatic, Extatical, *a.* extatique
Extemporal, Extemporaneous, Extemporary, *a.* improvisé, e; impromptu; soudain, e
Extemporally, Extemporaneously, Extemporarily, *ad.* sans préméditation, sans préparation
—, *a.* improvisé, e, impromptu
—, *s.* impromptu, *m.* improvisation, *f.*
Extemporiness, *s.* absence de préméditation; improvisation; nature improvisée, *f.*
Extemporise, *vn.* improviser

Extend, *van.* étendre, saisir; s'étendre
Extender, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, ce qui étend
Extendible, *a.* qui peut s'étendre, être étendu; extensible
Extensibility, Extensibleness, *s.* extensibilité, *f.*
Extensible, Extensile, *a.* extensible
Extension, *s.* extension, *f.*
Extensive, *a.* étendu, e, spacieux, se; répandu, e
Extensively, *ad.* d'une manière étendue
Extensiveness, *s.* étendue; extensibilité, *f.*
Extensor, *s.* extenseur, *m.*
Extent, *s.* étendue; exécution, *f.*
Extenuate, *va.* exténuer, amaigrir; atténuer; ravaler; raffiner
Extenuation, *s.* action d'exténuer, d'atténuer, *f.*
Exterior, *a.* extérieur, externe
—, *s.* extérieur, *m.*
Exteriorly, *ad.* extérieurement
Exterminate, *va.* exterminer; extirper
Extermination, *s.* extermination, *f.*
Exterminator, *s.* exterminateur, trice, *mf.* [tion
Exterminatory, *a.* d'extermina-
Extermine, *va.* exterminer
Extern, External, *a.* externe, extérieur, e
Externally, *ad.* extérieurement
Extil, *van.* distiller, dégoutter
Extillation, *s.* action de distiller, *f.*
Extimulate, *va.* aiguillonner, stimuler
Extimulation, *s.* action d'aiguillonner, de stimuler, *f.*
Extinct, *a.* éteint, e
Extinction, *s.* extinction, *f.*
Extinguish, *va.* éteindre; éclipser
Extinguishable, *a.* qu'on peut éteindre
Extinguisher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui éteint; éteignoir, *m.*
Extinguishment, *s.* extinction, *f.*
Extirp, Extirpate, *va.* extirper
Extirpation, *s.* extirpation, *f.*
Extirpator, *s.* extirpateur, *m.*
Extol, *va.* exalter, célébrer, porter aux nues
Extoller, *s.* panégyriste, *m.*
Extorsive, *a.* extorqué, e; d'extorsion
Extorsively, *ad.* par extorsion
Extort, *va.* extorquer; arracher
Extorter, Extortioner, *s.* celui qui extorque, *m.*
Extortion, *s.* extorsion; contrainte, *f.*
Extract, *va.* extraire, tirer
—, *s.* extrait, *m.*
Extraction, *s.* extraction, *f.*
Extractor, *s.* celui qui extrait; forceps, *m.*
Extrajudicial, *a.* contraire aux formes juridiques; extrajudiciaire
Extrajudicially, *ad.* contre les formes juridiques; extrajudiciairement
Extramission, *s.* émission, *f.*
Extramundane, *a.* imaginaire
Extraneous, *a.* étranger, ère; extérieur, e

·dinarily, *ad.* extraordi-
·ment
·dinariness, *s.* nature
ordinaire, *f.*
·dinary, *a.* extraordi-

·rochial, *a.* qui n'est
une paroisse
·gular, *a.* en dehors des

agance, Extravagancy,
travagance ; exagéra-
f.
agant, *a.* extravagant, e ;
·ré, e, outré, e
agantly, *ad.* avec extra-
ice
agantness, *s.* extrava-
, *f.*
agate, *vn.* dépasser les
s ; extravaguer
asated, *a.* extravasé, e
asation, *s.* extravasa-
extravasion, *f.*
·e, *a.* extrême
·trême, *m.* extrémité, *f.*
·ely, *ad.* extrêmement
dity, *s.* extrémité, *f.*
·te, *va.* débarasser ; dé-

tion, *s.* action de déba-
·, *f.* dégagement, *m.*
ic, Extrinsical, *a.* ex-
que ; extérieur, e
ically, *ad.* extrinsèque-
; extérieurement
·, *va.* construire
·, *va.* expulser, pousser
s
on, *s.* expulsion, *f.*
rance, Extuberancy, *s.*
ir, protubérance, *f.*
ance, *s.* exubérance,
ondance, *f.*
ant, *a.* exubérant, e ;
sif, ve
antly, *ad.* surabondam-

ate, *vn.* surabonder
·ate, *van.* ulcérer ; s'ul-
dégénérer en ulcère
·ation, *s.* exulcération, *f.*
·atory, *a.* exulcéra-
·
vn. être transporté de
triompher
ice, Exultation, *s.* trans-
le joie, *m.* ivresse, *f.*
·te, *vn.* regorger
·tion, *s.* surabondance, *f.*
ance, *s.* excédant, *m.*
n, *s.* combustion, *f.*
·, *s.* dépouille, *f.*
faucon niais, *m.*
œil, *m.* (*pl.* yeux) ; trou
ille ; bourgeon, bouton ;
, *m.* encoche, *f.*
observer, regarder ;
l'œil sur
, *s.* prunelle, *f.*
v, *s.* sourcil, *m.*
·, *s.* larme, *f.*
s. œillère, *f.*
ce, *s.* œillade, *f.*
, *s.* lorgnon ; verre
re, *m.*
·. paupière, *f.*
, *s.* collyre, *m.*
t, *s.* vue, *f.*
, *s.* ce qui déplaît ; dé-
sujet de chagrin, *m.*
ted, *a.* moucheté, e
·, *s. dent canine, f.*
ess, s. témoin ocu-
·.

Eyed, *a.* usité en comp. (Black-), qui a les yeux noirs
Eyelash, *s.* cil, *m.*
Eylet, Eylet-hole, *s.* œillet, *m.*
Eyre, *s.* gruerie ; cour des eaux et forêts, *f.*
Eyry, *s.* aire, *f.*

F

F, *s.* f, *f.*
Fa, *s.* fa, *m.* (music)
Fable, *s.* fable, *f.*
—, *van.* feindre, controuver, forger ; mentir, en imposer
Fabler, *s.* fabuliste, *m.* conteur, se, de fables, menteur, se, *mf.*
Fabric, *s.* main-d'œuvre, *f.* édifice ; système, *m.* étoffe fabriquée ; fabrique, *f.*
Fabricate, *va.* construire ; fabriquer
Fabrication, *s.* fabrication, construction ; fiction, *f.*
Fabricator, *s.* fabricant ; fabricateur ; créateur, *m.*
Fabulist, *s.* fabuliste, *m.*
Fabulous, *a.* fabuleux, se
Fabulously, *ad.* fabuleusement
Face, *s.* face, *f.* visage, *m.* apparence ; façade, *f.* front, *m.* audace, *f.*
—, *van.* affronter ; tenir tête à ; faire face à, revêtir ; mettre un parement ; avoir une fausse apparence ; — about, faire volte-face
Faced, *pa. a.* — with velvet, à revers de velours ; — with marble, qui a un revêtement de marbre. Faced, s'emploie aussi en composition ; (ugly-), laid, e ; (two-), à deux visages
Facet, *s.* facette, *f.* — -ways, à facettes
Facetious, *a.* facétieux, se
Facetiously, *ad.* facétieusement, plaisamment
Facetiousness, *s.* humeur bouffonne, *f.*
Facial, *a.* facial, e
Facil, *a.* facile ; complaisant, e, souple, doux, ce
Facilitate, *va.* faciliter
Facilitation, *s.* action de faciliter, *f.*
Facility, *s.* facilité, *f.*
Facing, *s.* revêtement ; parement, *m.*
Facinorous, *a.* atroce
Facinorousness, *s.* atrocité, *f.*
Fac-simile, *s.* fac-similé, *m.*
Fact, *s.* fait, *m.*
Faction, *s.* faction, *f.*
Factious, *a.* factieux, se
Factiously, *ad.* factieusement
Factiousness, *s.* esprit de sédition, *m.*
Factitious, *a.* factice
Factor, *s.* facteur, *m.*
Factory, *s.* factorerie, *f.* comptoir, *m.* fabrique, *f.*
Factotum, *s.* faototum, *m.*
Facture, *s.* manière de faire façon, facture. *f.*
Faculty, *s.* faculté, *f.* talent, *m.* propriété, *f.*

Fade, *van.* faner ; flétrir ; se faner ; se flétrir ; se ternir ; se décolorer
Fæces, *s. pl.* fèces, *f. pl.*
Fadge, *vn.* convenir ; s'accorder ; réussir
Fag, *vn.* se lasser ; faiblir
— -end, *s.* bout d'une pièce de drap ; rebut, *m.*
Fagot, *s.* fagot ; passe volant, *m.*
—, *va.* mettre en fagot ; garroter ; fagoter
Fail, *s.* faute, *f.*
—, *van.* faillir ; manquer ; défaillir ; s'éteindre ; échouer abandonner ; manquer à ; faire faute, faillite
Failing, *s.* faiblesse, *f.*
Failure, *s.* manque, défaut ; insuccès, *m.* faillite, *f.*
Fain, *a.* contraint, e ; joyeux, se
—, *ad.* volontiers
Faint, *a.* faible ; languissant, e ; mou, molle ; timide ; abattu, e
—, *van.* s'affaiblir · languir ; tomber en faiblesse ; s'évanouir ; se lasser abattre ; abattre
— -hearted, *a.* pusillanime
— -heartedness, *s.* pusillanimité, *f.*
Fainting, Fainting-fit, *s.* défaillance ; syncope, *f.*
Faintish, *a.* un peu faible ; incommodé, e
Faintly, *ad.* faiblement ; avec mollesse ; avec timidité
Faintness, *s.* faiblesse ; mollesse ; pusillanimité, *f.* abattement, *m.*
Fair, *a.* beau, belle ; blond, e ; juste ; loyal, e ; rond, e, en affaire ; légitime ; net, te ; doux, ce ; en vue, à vue
—, *s.* foire, *f.*
Fairly, *ad.* agréablement ; commodément ; sincèrement ; loyalement ; nettement ; légitimement ; complètement
Fairness, *s.* beauté ; netteté ; franchise ; sincérité ; loyauté, *f.*
Fairspoken, *a.* séduisant, e
Fairy, *s.* fée ; nymphe, *f.*
—, *a.* féerique, de fée
Faith, *s.* foi ; fidélité ; sincérité, *f.*
Faithful, *a.* fidèle ; loyal, e
Faithfully, *ad.* fidèlement ; loyalement
Faithfulness, *s.* fidélité ; loyauté ; sincérité, *f.*
Faithless, *a.* incrédule ; perfide, déloyal, e ; infidèle
Faithlessness, *s.* incrédulité, infidélité ; déloyauté, perfidie, *f.*
Falcation, *s.* courbure en faucille, *f.*
Falchion, *s.* cimeterre, *m.*
Falcon, *s.* faucon, *m.*
Falconer, *s.* fauconnier, *m.*
Falconet, *s.* fauconneau, *m.*
Falconry, *s.* fauconnerie, *f.*
Fall, *s.* chûte ; baisse ; ruine ; décadence, *f.*
—, *van.* tomber ; baisser ; laisser tomber ; faire baisser ; échoir ; commencer à ; — again, retomber ; — away, déchoir ; dépérir ; maigrir ; — away from, abandonner ; renoncer à ; — back from, manquer à sa parole ; abandonner ; — back, reculer ; — backward, tomber à la

renverse; — down, se jeter; se prosterner; — from, abandonner; se détacher de; — in, s'enfoncer; — in with, se conformer à; s'accorder avec; rencontrer; — off, périr; abandonner, renoncer à; tomber de; — out, arriver; se brouiller; se quereller; tomber; — short, manquer; ne pas répondre; être frustré; — to, se mettre à; — under, devenir l'objet de; être du nombre de; succomber; — upon, fondre sur; — aboard of, aborder

Fallacious, *a.* fallacieux, se, trompeur, se

Fallaciously, *ad.* d'une manière fallacieuse

Fallaciousness, *s.* fausseté, *f.*

Fallacy, *s.* fausseté; illusion, *f.*

Fallen, *part. p. de* To fall

Fallibility, *s.* qualité d'être sujet à l'erreur, *f.*

Fallible, *a.* sujet, te, à l'erreur

Falling, *s.* chûte; dépression, *f.* — away; décadence; apostasie, *f.* — in, éboulement; confluent, *m.* — out, mésintelligence, *f.* — off, abattée, *f.* — -sickness, *s.* épilepsie, *f.*

Fallow, *a.* fauve, *s.* jachère, *f.*

Fallowness, *s.* état de jachère, *m.*

False, *a.* faux, fausse; perfide; infidèle

Falsehood, Falseness, *s.* fausseté; infidélité, *f.*

Falsely, *ad.* faussement; par erreur; perfidement

Falsetto, *s.* fausset, *m.*

Falsifiable, *a.* qu'on peut falsifier

Falsification, *s.* falsification, *f.*

Falsificator, Falsifier, *s.* falsificateur, faussaire; menteur, celui qui prouve la fausseté, *m.*

Falsify, *van.* falsifier; prouver la fausseté de, démentir; violer; mentir

Falsity, *s.* fausseté, *f.*

Falter, *vn.* bégayer, bredouiller; hésiter; trembler; chanceler

Falteringly, *ad.* en bégayant, en bredouillant, en hésitant

Fame, *s.* renommée; réputation, *f.* renom, *m.*

Famed, *a.* renommé, e; fameux, se

Fameless, *a.* sans renom

Familiar, *a.* familier, ère

—, *s.* familier; intime; démon familier, *m.*

Familiarity, *s.* familiarité, *f.*

Familiarize, *va.* familiariser

Familiarly, *ad.* familièrement

Family, *s.* famille, *f.*

Famine, *s.* famine, *f.*

Famish, *van.* affamer; mourir de faim

Famishing, Famishment, *s.* action d'affamer, *f.*

Famosity, Famousness, *s.* célébrité, *f.* renom, *m.*

Famous, *a.* fameux, se

Famously, *ad.* avec célébrité

Fan, *s.* éventail; écran; van; soufflet, ventilateur, *m.*

—, *va. éventer*; vanner; souffler (*le feu*) [que

Fanatic, Fanatical, a. fanatique, *m. f.*

Fanaticism, s. fanatisme, *m.*

Fanciful, *a.* imaginaire; fantasque; bizarre

Fancifully, *ad.* avec bizarrerie

Fancifulness, *s.* bizarrerie; humeur fantasque, *f.*

Fancy, *s.* imagination; pensée; fantaisie; illusion, *f.* goût, *m.* affection, *f.*

—, *va.* s'imaginer; se figurer; penser; aimer

—, *a.* de fantaisie

— -monger, *s.* visionnaire, *m f.*

Fang, *s.* longue dent; défense, *f.* croc, *m.* griffe, serre, *f.*

—, *va.* empoigner, saisir

Fanged, *a.* armé de longues dents

Fangle, *s.* nouveau système, *m.* invention, *f.*

Fangless, *a.* sans dents

Fannel, *s.* manipule, *m.*

Fantasied, *a.* capricieux, se

Fantastic, Fantastical, *a.* imaginaire, fantastique, chimérique; fantasque, bizarre

Fantastically, *ad.* d'une manière chimérique, imaginaire; bizarrement, d'une manière fantastique

Fantasticness, Fantasticalness, *s.* fantaisie; bizarrerie, humeur fantasque, *f.*

Far, *ad.* loin, au loin; fort; beaucoup; — (so), si loin, jusque là; so — as, as — as, autant que; (how), combien; jusqu'où; (thus), jusqu'ici; thus — for, assez

—, *a.* lointain, e, éloigné, e [de

— -fetched, — sought, *a.* qui vient de loin; recherché, e, forcé, e

Farce, *s.* farce, *f.* fatras, *m.*

Farcical, *a.* drôle, plaisant, e

Farcically, *ad.* drôlement, plaisamment

Farcin, Farcy, *s.* farcin, *m.*

Fardel, *s.* fardeau, *m.*

Fare, *s.* prix du transport, *m.* voiture pleine; chère, *f.*

—, *vn.* se porter bien ou mal; se nourrir; it fares with, il en est de, il en arrive à

Farewell, *int.* adieu

—, *s.* congé; adieu, *m.*

Farinaceous, *a.* farineux, se

Farm, *s.* ferme, *f.*

—, *va.* prendre ou donner à ferme; affermer [*m.*

Farmer, *s.* fermier, cultivateur, *m.*

Farming, *s.* culture, *f.*

Farmost, *a. sup. de* Far, le plus éloigné, e

Farness, *s.* éloignement, *m.*

Farrago, *s.* pot-pourri, *m.* macédoine, *f.*

Farrier, *s.* maréchal, *m.*

Farriery, *s.* art vétérinaire, *m.*

Farrow, *s.* petit cochon, *m.* co-

—, *a.* stérile [chonnée, *f.*

—, *va.* mettre bas

Farther, *ad.* plus loin; de plus

—, *a.* plus éloigné, e, ultérieur, e

—, *va. V.* To further

Farthest, *a.* le plus éloigné, e

Farthing, *s.* liard, *m.*

Farthingale, *s.* panier, *m.*

Fascia, *s.* bandelette; bande; aponévrose, *f.* cordon, *m.*

Fasciated, *a.* ceint de bandelettes, d'un bandage

Fascinate, *va.* fasciner

Fascination, *s.* fascination, *f.* charme, *m.*

Fascine, *s.* fascine, *f.*

Fashion, *s.* façon, manière; mode, *f.* usage, *m.* forme; figure, *f.*

—*s, pl.* farcin, *m.*

—, *va.* faconner

Fashionable, *a.* à la mode, distingué, e

Fashionably, *ad.* à la mode

Fashionist, *s.* fashionable, *m.*

Fast, *s.* jeûne, *m.* — -day, jour de jeûne, *m.*

—, *vn.* jeûner

—, *a.* ferme, stable; sûr, e; fort, e; fermé, e; vite; — and loose, trompeur

—, *s.* amarre, *f.*

—, *ad.* ferme; de près; vite

Fasten, *van.* attacher: fermer; — in, enfoncer; — upon, fixer sur; imputer; imposer; s'attacher; s'emparer de

Fastidious, *a.* difficile, dédaigneux, se

Fastidiously, *ad.* délicatement, dédaigneusement

Fastidiousness, *s.* goût difficile, dédain, *m.* [*m.*

Fasting-day, *s.* jour de jeûne,

Fastness, *s.* attachement, *m.* sûreté, *f.* château fort, *m.*

Fastuous, *a.* hautain, orgueilleux, se

Fat, *a.* gras, se

Fatal, *a.* arrêté par le destin; fatal, e, funeste

Fatalism, *s.* fatalisme, *m.*

Fatalist, *s.* fataliste, *m.*

Fatality, *s.* fatalité; destinée, *f.* accident, *m.*

Fatally, *ad.* fatalement

Fatalness, *s.* fatalité, *f.*

Fate, *s.* destin, *m.* destinée, *f.* sort, *m.*

Fated, *a.* destiné, e

Father, *s.* père, *m.* — -in-law, beau père, — -land, patrie, *f.*

—, *va.* adopter; — on, — upon, attribuer à

Fatherhood, *s.* paternité, *f.*

Fatherless, *a.* orphelin, e; sans nom d'auteur

Fatherliness, *s.* amour paternel

Fatherly, *a.* paternel, le [*m*

— *ad.* en père

Fathom, *s.* brasse; portée; toise, *f.*

—, *va.* embrasser, éteindre; sonder; approfondir

Fathomless, *a.* sans fond; impénétrable; qu'on ne saurait embrasser

Fatidical, *a.* prophétique

Fatigable, *a.* qui se fatigue aisément

Fatigate, Fatigue, *va.* fatiguer

Fatigue, *s.* fatigue, *f.*

Fatling, *s.* animal qu'on engraisse, *m.*

Fatness, *s.* embonpoint, *m.* graisse; fertilité, *f.*

Fatten, *van.* engraisser; fertiliser; s'engraisser

Fatty, *a.* gras, se; onctueux, se

Fatuity, *s.* sottise, imbécilité, *f.*

Fatuous, *a.* sot, te, imbécile

Faucet, *s.* fausset, *m.*

Faugh, *int.* pouah

Fault, *s.* faute, *f.* défaut, *m.* (To find), *va.* trouver à redire

— -finder, *s.* critique, censeur, *m.*

Faultily, *ad.* mal, à tort

Faultiness, *s.* défauts, *m. pl.* nature vicieuse, *f*

Faultless, *a.* sans défaut, sans faute, accompli, e
Faulty, *a.* coupable ; fautif, ve ; défectueux, se
Faun, Faunus, *s.* faune, *m.*
Favour, *s.* faveur ; grâce, *f.* bonnes grâces, *f. pl.* permission ; mine, *f.*
—, *va.* favoriser ; ressembler à ; — with, accorder
Favourable, *a.* favorable, avantageux, se
Favourableness, *s.* bienveillance ; nature propice, *f.*
Favourably, *ad.* favorablement
Favoured, *a.* (Well-), bien fait, e ; (Ill), laid, e
Favourer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui favorise
Favourite, *s. a.* favori, ite
Favourless, *a.* qui n'a pas de protecteur ; qui n'est pas propice
Fawn, *s.* faon, *m.*
—, *vn.* faonner ; — upon, flatter, ramper devant [*m.*
Fawner, *s.* flatteur, plat valet,
Fawningly, *ad.* servilement, bassement
Fealty, *s.* foi et hommage, *f. m.* fidélité, *f.*
Fear, *s.* crainte ; — (for), de crainte
—, *van.* craindre
Fearful, *a.* craintif, ve ; terrible, affreux, se ; (to be), *vn.* craindre
Fearfully, *ad.* avec crainte ; terriblement
Fearfulness, *s.* timidité, *f.* effroi, *m.* [crainte
Fearless, *a.* intrépide, sans
Fearlessly, *ad.* sans crainte, intrépidement
Fearlessness, *s.* intrépidité, *f.*
Feasibility, Feasibleness, *s.* possibilité, *f.*
Feasible, *a.* faisable, praticable
Feasibly, *ad.* d'une manière praticable
Feast, *s.* fête, *f.* festin, *m.*
—, *van.* fêter ; régaler, traiter ; repaître ; faire festin ; se régaler ; se repaître
Feaster, *s.* l'amphytrion, *m.*
Feat, *s.* exploit, haut fait ; tour,
—, *a.* leste ; gentil, le [*m.*
Feather, *s.* plume ; bagatelle, *f.* — (Birds of a), oiseaux de même espèce
—, *va.* orner de plumes ; couvrir de plumes ; cocher ; enrichir
— -bed, *s.* lit de plumes, *m.*
Feathery, *a.* couvert de plumes ; léger, ère
Featly, *ad.* lestement, adroitement [*f.*
Featness, *s.* dextérité, adresse,
Feature, *s.* trait, *m.*
Featured, *a.* usité en comp. (Ill-), laid, e
Feaze, *va.* détordre un bout de corde ; battre
Febricitate, *vn.* avoir la fièvre
Febrific, *a.* fiévreux, se
Febrifuge, *s.* fébrifuge, *m.*
Febrile, *a.* fébrile
February, *s.* février, *m.*
Fecal, *a.* fécal, e [*f.*
Feces, *s. pl.* lie ; matière fécale,
Fecula, *s.* fécule, *f.*
Feculence, Feculency, *s.* fécule*nce, f. fèces, f. pl.* [e
Feculent, a. féculent, e ; fécal,
Fecund, *a.* fécond, e
Fecundate, *va.* féconder
Fecondation, *s.* fécondation, *f.*
Fecundify, *va.* féconder
Fecundity, *s.* fécondité, *f.*
Fed, *part. pa. de* To feed
Federacy, *s.* confédération, *f.*
Federal, *a.* qui rapport à un traité ; fédéral, e
Federalism, *s.* fédéralisme, *m.*
Federalist, *s.* fédéraliste, *m.*
Federate, *a.* confédéré, e
Federation, *s.* confédération, *f.*
Federative, *a.* qui peut former une ligue ; fédératif, ve
Fee, *s.* fief ; honoraires, *m. pl.* —s, *pl.* honoraires ; profits, *m. pl.*
—, *va.* payer ; récompenser ; corrompre par argent ; prendre à son service
Feeble, *a.* faible
Feebleness, *s.* faiblesse, *f.*
Feebly, *ad.* faiblement
Feed, *van.* nourrir ; donner à manger ; repaître ; alimenter ; contenter ; engraisser ; se nourrir ; vivre ; paître
—, *s.* nourriture ; pâture, *f.* repas, *m.*
Feeder, *s.* celui qui nourrit ; mangeur ; éleveur ; filon, *m.*
Feeding apparatus, *s.* appareil alimentaire, *m.*
Feel, *van.* sentir ; être sensible ; produire une sensation ; se sentir ; ressentir ; tâter, toucher
— *s.* toucher, tact ; fou, *m.*
Feeler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui sent, palpe, *f.* —s, *pl.* antennes, *f. pl.*
Feeling, *s.* toucher, tact ; sentiment, *m.* sensibilité ; sympathie, *f.*
—, *a.* touchant, e ; sensible
Feelingly, *ad.* sensiblement ; avec sensibilité ; vivement ; d'une manière sentie
Feet, *pl. de* Foot
Feign, *van.* feindre ; controuver
Feignedly, *ad.* avec feinte ; en fiction
Feint, *s.* feinte, *f.*
Felicitate, *va.* féliciter
Felicitation, *s.* félicitation, *f.*
Felicitous, *a.* heureux, se
Felicity, *s.* félicité, *f.* bonheur,
Feline, *a.* de chat ; félin, e [*m.*
Fell, *prét. de* To fall
—, *s.* peau, fourrure ; montagne rocailleuse ; campagne, *f.* fiel,
—, *a.* feroce [*m.*
—, *va.* assommer ; abattre ; terrasser
Feller, *s.* celui qui abat ; bucheron, *m.*
Fellmonger, *s.* pelletier, *m.*
Fellwort, *s.* gentiane, *f.*
Fellness, *s.* férocité, *f.*
Felloe, *s.* jante, *f.*
Fellow, *s.* compagnon, camarade ; égal, pareil : pendant ; boursier ; (poor) pauvre diable ; (queer), drôle de corps ; (my good), mon brave, l'ami ; (tall, stout), grand gaillard ; (saucy), impudent, *m.*
— -citizen, *s.* concitoyen, compatriote, *m.*
— -creature, *s.* semblable, *m.*
— -feeling, *s.* sympathie ; conformité de sentiments, *f.*
— -labourer, *s.* collaborateur, *m.*
— -student, *s.* camarade d'étude,
— -servant, *s.* camarade, *m.* [*m.*
Fellow-sufferer, *s.* compagnon d'infortune, *m.*
— -traveller, *s.* compagnon de voyage, *m.*
Fellowship, *s.* société ; communion, *f.* rapport, *m.* relation ; bourse, f. (Good), les plaisirs de la table, *m. pl.* sociabilité, *f.*
Felly, *ad.* cruellement
Felo de se, *s.* suicide, *m.*
Felon, *s.* personne coupable, *f.* d'un crime digne de mort ; condamné ; panaris, *m.*
Felon, *a.* atroce, inhumain, e
Felonious, *a.* perfide ; félon, ne ; prémédité, e
Feloniously, *ad.* perfidement ; avec préméditation
Felony, *s.* crime digne de mort, *m.* félonie, *f.*
Felt, *prét. et part. p. de* To feel
—, *s.* feutre, *m.*
—, *va.* feutrer
Felucca, *s.* felouque, *f.*
Female, *s.* femelle : femme, *f.*
—, *a.* femelle ; de femme ; féminin, e [*f.*
Feme-covert, *s.* femme mariée,
Feme-sole, *s.* femme non mariée, *f.*
Feminality, *s.* nature de la femme, *f.*
Feminine, *a.* féminin, e, efféminé, e
Femoral, *a.* fémoral, e
Fémur, *s.* fémur, *m.*
Fen, *s.* marais ; marécage, *m.*
Fence, *s.* rempart, *m.* défense ; escrime ; clôture, haie, palissade, *f.*
—, *van.* clore de haies ; défendre ; protéger ; faire des armes
Fenceless, *a.* sans clôture
Fencer, *s.* maître d'armes ; tireur, *m.*
Fencible, *s.* milicien, *m.*
Fencing, *s.* action d'enclore, de fortifier, de défendre ; escrime, *f.* [*m.*
— -master, *s.* maître d'armes,
— -school, *s.* salle d'armes, *f.*
Fend, *van.* parer ; se garder de ; répondre à un argument
Fender, *s.* garde-feu ; garde-cendre, *m.*
Fenerate, *vn.* prêter à usure
Feneration, *s.* usure, *f.*
Fennel, *s.* fenouil, *m.*
Fennish, Fenny, *a.* marécageux, se
Feod, *s.* fief, *m.*
Feodal, *a.* féodal, e
Feodality, *s.* féodalité, *f.*
Feoff, *va.* donner l'investiture
Feoffee, *s.* donataire, *m.*
Feoffer, *s.* donateur, *m.*
Feoffment, *s.* donation, *f.*
Feriation, *s.* célébration, *f.*
Ferine, *a.* sauvage, féroce
Ferineness, Ferity, *s.* férocité, *f.*
Ferment, *s.* ferment, *m.* fermentation ; effervescence, *f.*
—, *van.* mettre en fermentation ; fermenter
Fermentable, *a.* qui peut fermenter [*f.*
Fermentation, *s.* fermentation
Fermentative, *a.* qui met en fermentation
Fern, *s.* fougère, *f.*
— owl, *s.* engoulevent, *m.*
Ferny, *a.* couvert, e, de fougère

Ferocious, *a.* féroce
Ferociously, *ad.* avec férocité
Ferociousness, Ferocity, *s.* férocité, *f.*
Ferreous, *a.* de fer [*m.*
Ferret, *s.* furet; fleuret; féret,
—, *va.* fureter; — out, dénicher, relanter
Ferreter, *s.* indiscret, ète, importun, e, *mf.*
Ferriage, *s.* passage, *m.*
Ferruginous, *a.* ferrugineux, se
Ferrule, *s.* virole, *f.*
Ferry, *s.* lieu où est établi un bac; bac, *m.* — -boat, bac, *m.*
Ferryman, *s.* passeur, *m.*
Fertile, *a.* fertile, fécond, e
Fertilely, *ad.* fertilement
Fertileness, Fertility, *s.* fertilité, *f.*
Fertilise, *va.* fertiliser
Ferula, *s.* férule, *f.*
Fervency, *s.* ferveur, *f.* feu, *m.*
Fervent, *a.* ardent, e; fervent, e
Fervently, *ad.* avec ferveur
Fervid, *a.* brûlant, e, ardent, e
Fervidity, Fervidness, Fervour, *s.* ferveur, ardeur, *f.* feu, *m.*
Fescue, *s.* touche, *f.*
Fesse, *s.* fasce, *f.*
Festal, *a.* de fête, joyeux, se
Fester, *vn.* se corrompre, s'envenimer
Festinate, *a.* précipité, e
Festinately, *ad.* à la hâte
Festination, *s.* précipitation, *f.*
Festival, *s.* fête, *f.*
—, *a.* de fête, joyeux, se
Festive, *a.* joyeux, se, gai, e
Festivity, *s.* allégresse, joie; réjouissance, *f.*
Festoon, *s.* feston, *m.*
Festucine, *a.* couleur de paille
Festucous, *a.* de paille
Fetch, *s.* stratagème; tour d'adresse, *m.* ruse, *f.* artifice, *m.*
—, *va.* aller chercher; faire; produire; obtenir; rapporter; — away, emmener, emporter; — down, amener ou apporter en bas; — in, within, faire entrer; — off, ôter, tirer, enlever; — out, faire sortir; aveindre; — over, attraper; — up, atteindre, rattraper
Fetcher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui va chercher
Fetid, *a.* fétide
Fetidness, *s.* odour fétide, *f.*
Fetlock, *s.* fanon, *m.*
Fetter, *va.* enchaîner; entraver
Fetters, *s. pl.* fers, *m. pl.* entraves, *f. pl.*
Feud, *s.* inimitié, haine, *f.* fief, *m.*
Feudal, *a.* féodal, e
Feudality, *s.* féodalité, *f.*
Feudatary, Feudatory, *s.* feudataire, *m.*
Fever, *s.* fièvre, *f.*
Feverish, Feverous, *a.* fiévreux, se; de fièvre; inconstant, e
Feverishness, *s.* indisposition mêlée de fièvre, *f.*
Fevery, *a.* qui a la fièvre
Few, pr. peu
Fewer, pr. comp. de Few, moins
Fewness, s. petit nombre, un peu
Fiat, s. arrêt, *m.*

Fib, *s.* mensonge, conte, *m.*
—, *vn.* mentir, faire des contes
Fibre, *s.* fibre, *f.*
Fibrine, *s.* fibrine, *f.*
Fibrous, *a.* fibreux, se
Fibula, *s.* péroné, *m.* suture; agrafe, *f.*
Fickle, *a.* inconstant, e, volage; embarrassant, e
Fickleness, *s.* inconstance, humeur volage, *f.*
Fictile, *a.* d'argile
Fiction, *s.* fiction, *f.* conte, *m.*
Fictious, Fictitious, Fictive, *a.* fictif, ve, faux, sse
Fictitiously, *ad.* fictivement, faussement [*f.*
Fictitiousness, *s.* nature fictive,
Fiddle, *s.* violon, *m.*
—, *vn.* jouer du violon; s'amuser à de bagatelles; s'agiter
— -faddle, *s.* bagatelle, *f.*
— -stick, *s.* archet, *m.* bagatelle, *f.*
— -string, *s.* corde de violon, *f.*
Fiddler, *s.* joueur de violon; violon, *m.*
Fidelity, *s.* fidélité, *f.*
Fidge, Fidget, *vn.* fretiller, s'agiter
Fidget, *s.* mouvement d'impatience, *m.*
Fidgettiness, *s.* inquiétude
Fidgety, *a.* impatient, e, inquiet, ète
Fiducial, *a.* assuré, e, ferme
Fiduciary, *s.* dépositaire, *m.*
—, *a.* ferme, assuré, e; dont on est dépositaire
Field, *s.* champ, *m.* campagne; bataille; carrière, *f.*
— -bed, *s.* lit de camp, *m.*
— -day, *s.* exercice à feu, *m.*
— -marshal, *s.* maréchal, *m.*
— officer, *s.* officier d'état-major, *m.* [*f.*
— -piece, *s.* pièce de campagne,
— -preacher, *s.* prédicateur ambulant, *m.*
— sports, *s. pl.* chasse à courre ou au fusil, *f.*
Fielded, *a.* sur le champ de bataille; aux champs; en campagne; campé
Fiend, *s.* diable; démon, *m.*
Fiendish, Fiendlike, *a.* infernal, e
Fierce, *a.* féroce, farouche; violent, e; furieux, se; emporté, e
Fiercely, *ad.* avec fureur, avec emportement
Fierceness, *s.* férocité, fureur *f.*
Fieriness, *s.* ardeur, fougue, *f.* emportement, *m.*
Fiery, *a.* de feu; enflammé, e; ardent, e, fougueux, se
Fife, *s.* fifre, *m.*
Fifer, *s.* fifre, *m.*
Fifteen, *a.* quinze
Fifteenth, *a.* quinzième
Fifth, *a. s.* cinquième
Fifthly, *ad.* cinquièmement
Fiftieth, *a.* cinquantième
Fifty, *a.* cinquante
Fig, *s.* figue; bagatelle, *f.* — -tree, *s.* figuier, *m.*
—, *va.* intriguer par des contes
Fight, *s.* combat, *m.*
—, *van.* combattre, se battre; combattre pour; — it out, vider un différend en se battant
Fighter, *s.* combattant; guerrier; ferrailleur, *m.*
Figment, *s.* fiction, *f.*
Figpecker, *s.* becfigue, *m.*
Figurable, *a.* susceptible de recevoir une figure
Figural, Figurate, *a.* figuré, e
Figuration, *s.* configuration; action de donner une forme, *f.*
Figurative, *a.* figuré, e; figuratif, ve
Figuratively, *ad.* figurément, figurativement
Figure, *s.* figure; tournure, *f.* —, *van.* figurer; représenter; prédire; se figurer
Filaceous, *a.* filamenteux, se
Filament, *s.* filament, *m.*
Filanders, *s. pl.* filandres, *f. pl.*
Filbert, *s.* aveline, *f.* — -tree, avelinier, *m.*
Filch, *va.* dérober; filouter
Filcher, *s.* filou, *m.*
File, *s.* fil, *m.* file; liste; lisse; lime, *f.* — -leader, chef de file, *m.*
—, *van.* enfiler; mettre en lisse; limer; — off, défiler
Filemot, *s.* couleur feuille-morte, *f.*
Filial, *a.* filial, e, de fils
Filiation, *s.* filiation, *f.* [*f.*
Filigrane, Filigree, *s.* filigrane,
Filings, *s. pl.* limaille, *f.*
Fill, *s.* suffisance, *f.* soûl, *m.*
—, *van.* emplir; remplir; satisfaire; occuper; — out, verser; — up, remplir complètement; combler; s'emplir; se remplir; verser à boire
Filler, *s.* celui, ce qui remplit; chargeur, *m.*
Fillet, *s.* bande, *f.* bandeau, *m.* bandelette, *f.* filet, *m.* rouelle de veau, *f.*
—, *va.* orner d'un filet; lier avec une bande
Fillip, *s.* chiquenaude, *f.*
Filly, *s.* pouliche, *f.* poulain, *m.*
Film, *s.* membrane, *f.* nuage; placenta, *m.*
—, *va.* couvrir d'une pellicule, d'un nuage
Filmy, *a.* membraneux, se; grêle, délié, e; frêle
Filter, *s.* filtre, *m.* chausse, *f.*
—, *van.* filtrer, passer
Filth, *s.* ordure, saleté; impureté, *f.*
Filthily, *ad.* salement
Filthiness, *s.* saleté; ordure; impureté; corruption, *f.*
Filthy, *a.* sale; impur, e; corrompu, e; sordide
Filtrate, *va.* filtrer, passer
Filtration, *s.* filtration, *f.*
Fimbriated, *a.* bordé de franges
Fin, *s.* nageoire, *f.*
— -footed, — -toed, *a.* palmé, palmipède
Finable, *a.* punissable d'une amende
Final, *a.* final, e; décisif, ve
Finale, *s.* finale, *m.*
Finally, *ad.* finalement, enfin
Finance, *s.* finance, *f.*
Financial, *a.* financier, ère
Financier, *s.* financier, *m.*
Finary, *s.* affinerie, *f.*
Find, *va.* trouver; rencontrer; inventer, découvrir; reconnaître; fournir; juger, déclarer; approuver; — amiss, — fault, trouver à redire; —

Find in one's heart, avoir envie de ; — out, découvrir, deviner, imaginer
Finder, *s.* celui qui trouve, découvre, *m.*
Fine, *a.* beau, belle ; fin, e ; subtil, e ; délicat, e ; accompli, e ; (In), *ad.* enfin
—, *s.* amende ; mulcte, *f.*
—, *va.* affiner ; purifier ; mettre à l'amende
— -draw, *va.* rentraire
— -drawer, rentrayeur, se, *mf.*
— -drawing, *s.* rentraiture, *f.*
— -fingered. *a.* habile, adroit, e
Finely, *ad.* bien, avec élégance, parfaitement ; avec délicatesse ; très-finement ; joliment
Fineness, *s.* finesse ; pureté ; élégance, *f.* éclat, *m.*
Finer, *a.* comp. *de* Fine
—, *s.* affineur, *m.*
Finery, *s.* parure, *f.* éclat, *m.* affinerie, *f.*
Finespoken, *a.* qui s'énonce avec élégance ; mieux, se
Finespun, *a.* subtil, e ; recherché, e
Finesse, *s.* finesse, subtilité, *f.*
Finestill, *va.* distiller
Finew, *s.* moisissure, *f.*
Finger, *s.* doigt, *m.*
—, *va.* manier, toucher ; battre ; jouer d'un instrument ; s'emparer de [*m.*
— -board, *s.* manche ; clavier, *m.*
Finglefangle, *s.* bagatelle, *f.*
Finical, *a.* prétentieux, se, fatuiteux, se
Finically, *ad.* avec fatuité, afféterie [tuité, *f.*
Finicalness, *s.* afféterie ; fa-
Finish, *va.* finir, terminer, achever ; consommer ; mettre la dernière main à
—, *s.* fini, *m.*
Finisher, *s.* celui qui finit, consomme, met la dernière main à, *m.* [mité, e
Finite, *a.* fini, e ; défini, e ; li-
Finiteless, *a.* illimité, e
Finitely, *ad.* d'une manière bornée
Finiteness, Finitude, *s.* état de ce qui est fini, borné, *m.*
Finless, *a.* sans nageoires
Finlike, *a.* en forme de nageoire
Finned, *a.* qui a deux larges tranchants
Finny, *a.* qui a des nageoires
Fir, Fir-tree, *s.* sapin, *m.*
Fire, *s.* feu, *m.*
—, *van.* mettre le feu à, embraser, enflammer ; cautériser ; tirer ; faire feu ; s'enflammer
— -arm, *s.* arme à feu, *f.*
— -ball, *s.* globe de feu, *m.* grenade, *f.*
— -bars, *s.* barres du foyer, *f. pl.*
— -brick, *s.* brique refractaire, *f.*
— -bucket, *s.* seau à incendie, *m.*
— -company, *s.* compagnie de pompiers, *f.* [*f.*
— -engine, *s.* pompe à incendie,
— -fly, *s.* mouche phosphorique, *f.*
— -grate, *s.* grille du foyer, *f.*
— -irons, *s. pl.* garniture de feu, *f.* [feur, *m.*
— -man, (stoker), *s.* chauf-
— -office, *s.* compagnie d'assurance contre l'incendie, *f.*
— -place, *s.* foyer, *m.*
Fire-ship, *s.* brûlot, *m.*
— -side, *s.* coin du feu, foyer, *m.*
— -wood, *s.* bois de chauffage, *m.*
— -worker, *s.* artificier, *m.*
— -works, *s. pl.* feu d'artifice, *m.*
Firebrand, *s.* tison ; brandon ; boutefeu, *m.*
Firelock, *s.* fusil, *m.*
Fireman, *s.* pompier, *m.* [*m.*
Firepan, *s.* réchaud ; bassinet,
Firer, *s.* boutefeu, *m.*
Firing, *s.* chauffage, *m.* fusillade, *f.* feu, *m.*
Firkin, *s.* quartaut, *m.*
Firlot, *s.* quart *de* Boll
Firm, *a.* ferme [nature, *f.*
—, *s.* raison (de commerce) ; signature, *f.*
Firmament, *s.* firmament, *m.*
Firmly, *ad.* fermement, ferme
Firmness, *s.* fermeté, *f.*
First, *a.* premier, ère
—, *ad.* premièrement ; d'abord ; — or last, tôt ou tard
— -begot, — -begotten, *a.* l'aîné
— -born, *s.* premier né, *m.*
— cousin, *s.* cousin germain, *m.*
— -fruits, *s. pl.* prémices, *m. pl.*
— -rate, *a.* du premier rang ; du premier ordre
Firstlings, *s. pl.* prémices ; commencements, *m. pl.*
Firstling, *a.* premier né
Fisc, Fisk, *s.* fisc, *m.*
Fiscal, *a.* fiscal, e
—, *s.* trésorier ; le fisc, *m.*
Fish, *s.* poisson, *m.*
—, *van.* pêcher
— -bone, *s.* arête, *f.*
— -hook, *s.* hameçon, *m.*
— -kettle, — -pan, *s.* poissonnière, *f.*
— -market, *s.* poissonnerie, *f.*
— -pond, *s.* étang ; vivier, *m.*
— -wife, — -woman, *s.* marchande de poisson, *f.*
Fisher, Fisherman, *s.* pêcheur ; bâteau pêcheur ; baleinier, *m.*
Fishery, *s.* pêche ; pêcherie, *f.*
Fishful, *a.* poissonneux, se
Fishing, *s.* pêche ; pêcherie, *f.*
Fishmonger, *s.* marchand de poisson, *m.* [poisson
Fishy, *a.* poissonneux, se ; de
Fissile, *a.* fissile
Fissility, *s.* nature fissile, *f.*
Fissure, *s.* fissure, fente, *f.*
Fist, *s.* poing, *m.*
—, *vn.* frapper avec le poing
Fisticuffs, *s.* coups de poing,
Fistinut, *s.* pistache, *f.* [*m. pl.*
Fistula, *s.* fistule, *f.*
Fistular, *a.* fistuleux, se
Fistulate, *vn.* dégénerer en fistule
Fistulous, *a.* fistuleux, se
Fit, *s.* accès, transport, *m.* humeur, fantaisie, reprise, *f.* pied ; pas, *m.*
—, *a.* propre, capable, en état ; convenable, à propos
—, *va.* disposer ; préparer ; accommoder ; aller, convenir ; — out, préparer ; équiper ; armer ; — up, ajuster, arranger ; meubler, monter
Fitch, *s.* vesce, *f.*
Fitful, *a.* qui vient par accès ; agité, e ; incertain, e, vacillant, e
Fitly, *ad.* convenablement, à propos ; proprement
Fitness, *s.* convenance ; opportunité, *f.* état de celui qui est propre, en état de, *m.*
Fitter, *s.* celui, ce qui prépare, accommode ; petit morceau, *m.*
—, *a. comp. de* Fit
Fittest, *a. sup. de* Fit
Fitz, *s.* fils, *m.*
Five, *a.* cinq
— -fold, *a.* quintuple ; cinq fois
— -parted, *a.* en cinq parties
Fives, *s.* jeu de balle, *m.* avives, *f. pl.*
Fix, *van.* fixer ; arrêter ; attacher ; se fixer, s'établir ; — on, upon, s'arrêter à, choisir
Fixation, *s.* fixation ; constance, *f.*
Fixedly, *ad.* d'une manière déterminée, fixement [*f.*
Fixedness, *s.* fixité ; constance,
Fixidity, Fixity, *s.* fixité, *f.*
Fixture, *s.* immeuble par destination, *m.*
Fizgig, *s.* harpon, *m.* fusée ; petite coquette, *f.*
Fizz, *vn.* siffler
Flabbiness, *s.* flaccidité, *f.*
Flabby, *a.* flasque
Flaccid, *a.* flasque ; lâche
Flaccidity, Flaccidness, *s.* état de ce qui est flasque ; relâchement, *m.*
Flag, *van.* mollir ; être lâche, flasque ; être faible, languir ; laisser tomber ; daller
—, *s.* glaïeul ; pavillon, *m.* dalle, *f.*
— -officer, *s.* chef d'escadre, *m.*
— -ship, *s.* amiral, *m.* [*m.*
Flagelet, Flageolet, *s.* flageolet,
Flagellation, *s.* flagellation, *f.*
Flagellate, *va.* flageller
Flagginess, *s.* état de ce qui est flasque ; relâchement, *m.*
Flaggy, *a.* flasque ; pendant, e ; plein de glaïeuls
Flagitious, *a.* scélérat, e, noir, e, atroce
Flagitiously, *ad.* avec noirceur, atrocité
Flagitiousness, *s.* scélératesse, noirceur, atrocité, *f.*
Flagon, *s.* bouteille, *f.* flacon, *m.*
Flagrance, Flagrancy, *s.* feu, *m.* ardeur ; énormité, gravité, *f.*
Flagrant, *a.* en feu, ardent, e ; insigne ; flagrant, e
Flail, *s.* fléau, *m.*
Flake, *s.* flocon ; œillet à deux couleurs : chafaud, *m.* — of fire, bluette, flammèche, étincelle, *f.* — of ice, glaçon, *m.* — of tallow, couche de graisse, *f.*
—, *vn.* s'écailler
Flaky, *a.* floconneux, se ; par flocons, par couches
Flam, *s.* conte, *m.* sornette, *f.*
—, *va.* duper par un conte
Flambeau, Flamboy, *s.* flambeau, *m.* torche, *f.*
Flame, *s.* flamme, *f.* feu, *m.*
—, *vn.* flamber ; flamboyer, s'enflammer
— -coloured, *a.* couleur de feu
Flameless, *a.* sans flamme
Flamen, *s.* flamine, *m.*
Flameous, *a.* de flamme
Flammiferous, *a.* qui porte la flamme
Flammivomous, *a.* qui vomit des flammes
Flamy, *a.* enflammé, e ; brillant, e
Flange, *s.* rebord, *m.* — of a wheel, *s.* jante d'une roue, *f.*
Flank, *s.* flanc, *m.*

Flank, *va.* prendre en flanc; garnir les flancs
Flanker, *s.* flanc, *m.*
Flannel, *s.* flanelle, *f.*
Flap, *s.* pan: battant de comptoir; pont; clapet; batteurre: chasse-mouches; coup du plat de la main: coup d'aile; extérieur de l'oreille, *m.* oreille de soulier; épiglotte, *f.*
—, *vn.* frapper de la main, de l'aile; battre des ailes: être rabattu; s'abattre; battre
— -eared, *a.* qui a les oreilles pendantes
— mouthed, *a.* à grosses lèvres
Flare, *vn.* briller u'un éclat passager
Flash, *s.* éclat de lumière, *m.* — of lightning, éclair, *m.* — of wit, saillie, *f.* — of water, éclaboussure, *f.*
—, *van.* briller d'un éclat passager; étinceler; éclairer; avoir des saillies; frapper la surface de l'eau; lancer; faire jaillir
Flasher, *s.* homme superficiel; rameur, *m.*
Flashily, *ad.* superficiellement
Flashy, *a.* superficiel, le; brillant, e; qui ne fait que paraître; fade
Flask, *s.* bouteille: cruche, *f.* fourniment, *m.* poire à poudre, *f.* flasque, *m.* [plat, *m.*
Flasket, *s.* manne, *f.* grand
Flat, *a.* uni, e; plat, e; camus: insipide; — and plain, franc et net
—, *s.* pays plat, *m.* plaine, *f.* plat de lame; banc de sable, *m.* pensée plate, *f.* bémol; bateau plat, *m.*
—, *van.* aplanir; aplatir; émousser; éventer; s'aplatir; s'éventer [baissé
— -arched, *a.* à cintre sur-
— -bottomed, *a.* plat, e
Flatly, *ad.* à plat; de niveau; platement; nettement, franchement
Flatness, *s.* état de ce qui est plat, uni, *m.* fadeur, *f.* goût d'évent, *m.* platitude; gravité (son), *f.*
Flatten, *van.* aplatir; aplanir; affadir; abaisser; abattre; faire éventer; laminer; flatir; écacher; s'aplatir; s'affaisser; s'éventer; devenir insipide
Flatter, *a. comp. de* Flat
—, *s.* ouvrier ou instrument qui aplatit, *m.*
—, *va.* flatter
Flatterer, *s.* flatteur, se, *mf.*
Flattering, *a.* flatteur, se
Flattery, *s.* flatterie, *f.*
Flatting-mill, *s.* laminoir, *m.*
Flattish, *a.* un peu plat, e
Flatulence, Flatulency, *s.* flatuosité, *f.* vide, néant, *m.*
Flatulent, *a.* flatueux, se; ampoulé, e
Flatuosity, *s.* flatuosité, *f.*
Flatuous, *a.* flatueux, se [*m.*
Flatus, *s.* flatuosité, *f.* souffle, **Flatways, Flatwise**, *ad.* à plat
Flaunt, *s.* quelque chose de *lâche; pompe, parade, f.*
—, *vn.* se montrer avec éclat; *flotter, s'agiter; se* pavaner; *se promener fièrement*

Flavorous, *a.* qui flatte le palais
Flavour, *s.* bon goût; parfum; fumet, *m.* [fumet
—, *va.* donner un parfum, un
Flaw, *s.* fente; brèche; gerçure, fiache; paille, *f.* défaut, vice, *m.* envie; bouffée; émotion; rafale, *f.*
—, *va.* fendre, gercer; vioier
Flawless, *a.* sans fente; sans défaut: sans fiache
Flawy, *a.* crevassé; qui a des pailles, des fiaches, des défauts; qui souffle par bouffées
Flax, *s.* lin, *m.*
— -comb, *s.* séran, *m.*
— -seed, *s.* graine de lin, *f.*
Flaxen, *a.* de lin; blond doré
Flaxy, *a.* d'un blond doré
Flay, *va.* écorcher; peler
Flayer, *s.* écorcheur, *m.*
Flea, *s.* puce, *f.*
— -bit, *a.* moucheté, e
— -bite, — -biting, *s.* morsure de puce, *f.*
Fleak, *s.* flocon, *m.*
—, *va.* moucheter, tacheter
Fleam, *s.* flamme, *f.* déchaussoir, *m.*
Fleck, Flecker, *va.* moucheter
Flection, *s.* flexion, *f.*
Fled, *pret et part. p. de* To flee *et* fly
Fledge, Fledged, *a.* ayant assez de plumes pour voler
—, *va.* garnir d'ailes ou de plumes
Flee, *van.* fuir; s'enfuir
Fleece, *s.* toison, *f.*
—, *va.* tondre; dépouiller; écorcher
Fleecy, *a.* laineux, se
Fleer, *s.* amère ironie; politesse ironique, *f.*
—, *vn.* persifler avec ironie; faire des politesses ironiques
Fleet, *s.* flotte, *f.*
—, *a.* léger à la course; rapide; peu profond, e
—, *vn.* passer rapidement
Fleetly, *ad.* rapidement
Fleetness, *s.* vitesse; rapidité, *f.*
Flesh, *s.* chair, *f.*
—, *va.* acharner; tremper dans le sang de; endurcir; parer une peau
— -colour, *s.* couleur de chair, *f.*
— -colouring, *s.* chairs, *m. pl.*
— -pot, *s.* marmite, *f.*
Fleshed, *a.* charnu, e
Fleshful, *a.* charnu, e
Fleshiness, *s.* graisse, *f.* embonpoint, *m.*
Fleshless, *a.* décharné, e, maigre [*m.*
Fleshliness, *s.* appétit charnel,
Fleshly, *a.* charnel; sensuel, le
Fleshment, *s.* zèle de néophyte, *m.*
Fleshy, *a.* charnu, e; sensuel, le
Fletch, *va.* garnir de plumes
Flew, *pret. de* To fly
—, *s.* filet, *m.* babines de limier, *f. pl.*
Flexibility, *s.* flexibilité, *f.*
Flexible, *a.* flexible, souple
Flexibleness, *s.* flexibilité; souplesse, *f.*
Flexile, *a.* qui se plie
Flexion, *s.* flexion, *f.* pli, *m.* courbure, *f.*
Flexor, *s.* fléchisseur, *m.*
Flexuosity, *s.* flexuosité, *f.*

Flexuous, *a.* sinueux, se, tortueux, se; flexueux, se
Flexure, *s.* flexion; courbure, *f.* pli, *m.*
Flicker, *vn.* battre des ailes, voleter; trémousser
Flier, *s.* fuyard; volant, *m.*
Flight, *s.* vol, *m.* fuite, volée; décharge, *f.* essor; transport; emportement; perron, *m.*
Flightiness, *s.* légèreté, *f.*
Flighty, *a.* rapide; léger, ère, capricieux, se; timbré, e
Flim-flam, *s.* bagatelle, *f.*
Flimsiness, *s.* fragilité; frivolité; fadeur, *f.*
Flimsy, *a.* fragile, frêle; frivole, léger, ère; fade
Flinch, *vn.* se désister, abandonner; reculer; tergiverser
Flincher, *s.* celui qui se désiste, recule, tergiverse, *m.*
Fling, *van.* jeter; lancer; darder; terasser; ruer; faire une escapade; lancer un sarcasme; — away, chasser; rejeter; prodiguer; se retirer brusquement; — down, jeter, à terre; abattre; ruiner; — off, faire perdre à piste; — open, ouvrir tout à coup, avec fracas; — out, proférer; exposer; — up, renoncer à, abandonner [ruade, *f.*
—, *s.* coup; trait, sarcasme, *m.*
Flinger, *s.* celui qui jette, lance des sarcasmes, *m.*
Flint, *s.* caillou, *m.* —s, *pl.* cailloutage, *m.*
— -heart, hearted, *a.* insensible
Flinty, *a.* de caillou; insensible
Flip, *s.* boisson cordiale, *f.*
Flippancy, *s.* volubilité; inconvenance, impertinence, *f.*
Flippant, *a.* délié, e; verbeux, se; loquace; inconvenant, e
Flippantly, *ad.* avec volubilité; avec impertinence
Flirt, *van.* jeter, lancer: agiter, railler; — out, dire étourdiment; se moquer; marcher étourdiment, folâtrer, coqueter
—, *s.* mouvement preste, *m.* boutade, fantaisie: raillerie; petite coquette, *f.*
Flirtation, *s.* coquetterie, *f.*
Flit, *vn.* s'enfuir, s'envoler; passer rapidement
Flitch, *s.* flèche de lard, *f.*
Flitter, *s.* haillon, *m.* guenille, *f.*
Flittermouse, *s.* chauve-souris, *f.*
Float, *s.* quelque chose qui flotte sur l'eau; flot; flux; radeau, *m.*
— -board, *s.* aube de roue, *f.*
—, *van.* flotter; planer; faire la planche; faire flotter; submerger
Floaty, *a.* flottant, e
Flocculence, *s.* état floconneux, *m.*
Flocculent, *a* floconneux, se
Flock, *s.* troupeau, *m.* troupe foule, *f.* flocon, *m.*
—, *vn.* s'assembler; accourir en foule
— -paper, *s.* papier tontisse, *m*
Flog, *va.* fouetter
Flogging, *s.* fouet, *m.* étrivières, *f. pl.*
Flood, *s.* grand amas d'eau, fleuve; déluge; flux, *m.* marée, *f.*

Flood, *va.* submerger, inonder
— -gate, *s.* écluse, *f.*
Flook, *s.* patte d'ancre, *f.*
Floor, *s.* plancher, carreau; étage, *m.* aire, *f.* fond (ma.), *m.* (Ground-), rez de chaussée, *m.*
—, *va.* planchéïer; terrasser
Flooring, *s.* plancher; parquet; parquetage; carrelage; fond de vaisseau, *m.*
Flop, *va.* agiter avec bruit
Floral, *a.* floral, e
Floret, *s.* fleuron, *m.*
Floretta, *s.* floselle, *f.*
Florid, *a.* fleuri, e; frais, aîche
Floridity, Floridness, *s.* fraîcheur, *f.* fleurs de rhétorique, *f. pl.*
Floridly, *ad.* en termes fleuris
Floriferous, *a.* qui porte des fleurs
Florin, *s.* florin, *m.*
Florist, *s.* fleuriste, *m.*
Flosculous, *a.* flosculeuse, *f.*
Floss, *s.* duvet, *m.*
— -silk, *s.* floselle, *f.*
Flotilla, *s.* flottille, *f.*
Flotsam, Flotson, *s.* débris de naufrage, *m. pl.* [*m.*
Flounce, *s.* falbala; plongeon,
—, *van.* garnir de falbalas; plonger; se plonger; se vautrer; se trémousser; tomber avec bruit
Flounder, *s.* carrelet, *m.*
—, *vn.* se débattre; — on, continuer à s'enfoncer
Flour, *s.* fleur de farine, *f.*
—, *va.* fariner; moudre
Flourish, *s.* éclat; parafe; fleuron, *m.* fleurs de rhétorique, *f. pl.* saillie; floriture; fanfare, *f.* moulinet, *m.* parade, *f.* fiorès, *m.*
—, *van.* prospérer, profiter; fleurir, être florissant, e; être en vogue; user de fleurs de rhétorique; préluder; faire des floritures; faire figure; faire fiorès; orner de fleurons, de paraphes, de fleurs de rhétorique; agiter en faisant le moulinet; sonner des fanfares
Flourisher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui est florissant, qui fait des paraphes, des fleurons, le moulinet, des floritures; fanfaron, *m.*
Flout, *s.* moquerie, raillerie, *f.*
—, *va.* railler, se moquer de
Flouter, *s.* railleur, moqueur, se
Flow, *s.* flux; élan, *m.*
—, *van.* couler; découler, émaner; inonder, submerger
Flower, *s.* fleur, *f.*
—, *van.* fleurir; fermenter; travailler en fleurs
— -de-lis, — -de-luce, *s.* fleur de lis, *f.*
— -garden, *s.* jardin à fleurs, *m.*
Floweret, *s.* fleurette, *f.*
Flowering, *s.* fleuraison, *f.*
Floweriness, *s.* abondance de fleurs, *f.* style fleuri, *m.*
Flowery, *a.* plein de fleurs; fleuri, e
Flowing, *a.* coulant, e; flottant, e; plein jusqu'au bord
—, *s.* écoulement; flux, *m.*
Flowingly, *ad. avec volubilité, d'abondance*
Flowk, s. carrelet, m.

Flown, *part. pa. de* To flow; enfui, e; enflé, e, bouffi, e
Fluctuant, *a.* flottant, e
Fluctuate, *vn.* ondoyer; flotter; balancer; varier
Fluctuation, *s.* mouvement de flux et de reflux, *m.* fluctuation; incertitude, *f.*
Flue, *s* plume, duvet que le vent emporte; poil de lapin; tuyau de cheminée, conduit, *m.*
Fluence, Fluency, *s.* flux, *m.* abondance, facilité; opulence, *f.*
Fluent, *a.* coulant, e; facile; fluide
—, *s.* fil de l'eau, *m.*
Fluently, *ad.* coulamment
Fluid, *a. s.* fluide, *m.* [*f.*
Fluidity, Fluidness, *s.* fluidité, *f.*
Fluke, *s.* carrelet, *m.* patte d'ancre, *f.* [*f.*
Flummery, *s.* bouillie; fadaise,
Flung, *prét. et part. pa. de* To fling
Flunkie, *s.* laquais, *m.*
Fluor, *s.* état fluide; fluor, *m.*
Flurry, *s.* coup de vent; désordre, trouble, *m.*
Flush, *s.* sang qui se porte au visage; rouge, *m.* rougeur; abondance, *f.* éclat, *m.* pousse; volée, *f.* flux; fredon, *m.*
—, *a.* frais, îche; abondant, e; suffisant, e; affleuré, e
—, *van.* rougir, colorer; enorgueillir; couler rapidement. monter au visage; éclater; partir
Flushness, *s.* fraîcheur, abondance, *f.* plaisir, *m.*
Fluster, *s.* élan, *m.* impulsion; exaltation; confusion, *f.*
—, *van.* échauffer; troubler; s'agiter; être troublé
Flute, *s.* flûte; cannelure, *f.*
—, *va.* canneler
Flutings, *s. pl.* cannelures, *f. pl.*
Flutter, Fluttering, *s.* mouvement rapide et irrégulier; trémoussement, empressement, *m.* émotion, *f.* trouble, désordre, *m.*
—, *van.* voltiger, voleter; flotter, onduler; aller et venir; se trémousser; balancer; — upon, effleurer; faire aller et venir; mettre en désordre; troubler
Fluvial, Fluviatic, *a.* fluviatile
Flux, *s.* flux, *m.* circulation; fusion, *f.*
—, *va.* faire saliver; fondre
Fluxibility, Fluxility, *s.* fusibilité, *f.*
Fluxion, *s.* écoulement, *m.* matière qui coule; fluxion, *f.*
Fly, *s.* mouche, *f.* volant, *m.* rose de compas; queue de pavillon, *f.*
—, *van.* voler. fuir, s'enfuir; fuir de; faire partir; se briser, voler en éclats; (to let), lâcher, deployer; — abroad, about, se répandre; — at, s'élancer sur; — away, s'envoler; — back, reculer; — from, se soustraire à; — in the face, sauter au visage; — into a passion, se mettre en colère; — off, se révolter, reculer; — open, s'ouvrir avec fracas; — out, s'emporter, donner dans des excès
Fly-bitten, *a.* piqué des mouches
— -blow, *s.* œuf de mouche, *m.*
— -blow, *va.* gâter, corrompre
— -boat, *s.* flibot, *m.* [*m.*
— -catcher, *s.* gobe-mouches,
— -fish, *vn.* pêcher à la mouche
— -flap, *s.* chasse-mouche, *m.*
— -wheel, *s.* volant, *m.*
Flyer, *s.* fuyard; volant; perron, *m.*
Flying, *a.* volant, e
— -bridge, *s.* pont volant, *m.* — -colours, enseignes déployées, *f. pl.* — -horse, cheval ailé, *m.*
Foal, *s.* poulain, *m.* pouliche, *f.* ânon, *m.*
—, *vn.* faire un poulain, un ânon
Foam, *s.* écume, *f.*
—, *vn.* écumer
Foamy, *a.* écumant, e
Fob, *s.* gousset, *m.* tromperie, *f.*
—, *va.* tromper
Focal, *a.* de foyer
Focus, *s.* foyer, *m.*
Fodder, *s.* fourrage, *m.*
—, *va.* pourvoir de fourrage
Fodderer, *s.* celui qui pourvoit de fourrage, *m.*
Foe, *s.* ennemi, *m.*
Fœtus, *s.* fœtus, *m.*
Fog, *s.* brouillard, *m.* brume, *f.* nuage; regain, *m.*
— -bank, *s.* banc de brouillard, *m.*
Foggily, *ad.* dans ou par l'obscurité d'un brouillard épais
Fogginess, *s.* obscurité d'un brouillard épais, *f.*
Foggy, *a.* brumeux, se, chargé de brouillards
Foh, *int.* fi!
Foible, *s.* faible, *m.* faiblesse, *f.*
Foil, *s.* défaite, *f.* échec, *m.* feuille, *f.* tout ce qui relève, fait ressortir; tain; fleuret, *m.*
—, *va.* défaire, battre; faire échouer; mettre en défaut
Foiler, *s.* vainqueur, *m.*
Foin, *s.* botte, *f.*
—, *va.* porter une botte
Foist, *va.* glisser, fourrer
Fold, *s.* parc; troupeau; pli, *m.* une fois autant, tour, *m.* borne, *f.* battant de porte; godron, *m.*
— *van.* parquer; resserver; envelopper, enlacer; plier; plisser; mettre en double; godronner; se plier l'un sur l'autre; — one's arms, croiser les bras [*m.*
Folder, *s.* plieur, se, *mf.* plioir,
Folding, *a.* — chair, pliant, *m.* — -door, porte à deux battants, *f.* — -screen, paravent, *m.* — -stick, plioir, *m.*
Foliaceous, *a.* composé de feuilles: foliacé; feuilleté
Foliage, *s.* feuillage, *m.*
Foliate, *va.* battre en feuilles
Foliation, *s.* action de battre en feuilles; feuillaison, *f.* étamage, *m.*
Foliature, *s.* état de ce qui est battu en feuilles, *m.*
Folio, *s.* in-folio, *m.*
Folk, Folks, *s.* gens, *f. pl.* monde; on
Follicle, *s.* follicule, *m.*

Follow, *van.* suivre; succéder à; poursuivre; imiter, se conformer à; s'adonner, se livrer; s'ensuivre; continuer
Follower, *s.* celui qui est à la suite de; partisan, sectateur, *m.* —s, *pl.* suite, *f.*
Folly, *s.* folie, sottise, bêtise, *f.*
Foment, *va.* fomenter
Fomentation, *s.* fomentation, *m.*
Fomenter, *s.* fomentateur, trice, *mf.*
Fond, *a.* fou, folle; impertinent, e; folâtre; passionné, e; qui aime à la folie, raffole de
Fondle, *va.* choyer, dorloter, caresser
Fondler, *s.* celui qui dorlote, *m.*
Fondling, *s.* chéri, e, mignon, ne, favori, te, bien aimé, e, bénoni
Fondly, *ad.* follement, imprudemment; passionnément; avec tendresse [sion, *f.*
Fondness, *s.* tendresse; pas-
Font, *s.* fonts de baptême, *m. pl.* fonte, *f.* [nelle, *f.*
Fontanel, *s.* cautère, *m.* fontaFood, *s.* nourriture, *f.* aliments, *m. pl.* pâture, *f.*
Foodful, *a.* nourrissant, e
Fool, *s.* fou, folle, sot, te, idiot, e
—, *van.* faire le fou, badiner, folâtrer; se jouer de, bercer, frustrer
Foolery, *s.* folie, sottise, niaiserie, *f.* badinage, *m.*
Foolhardiness, *s.* témérité, *f.*
Foolhardy, *a.* téméraire
Foolish, *a.* sot, te, fou, folle; inconsidéré, e
Foolishly, *ad.* sottement, follement; inconsidérément
Foolishness, *s.* sottise, bêtise, folie, *f.*
Foolscap, *s.* papier de grand format, *m.*
Foot, *s.* pied, *m.* patte; jambe d'un compas; infanterie, *f.*
—, *van.* aller à pied; danser; ressemeler; remonter; repousser du pied; fouler; — it, aller à pied
— -board, *s.* marchepied, *m.*
— -company, *s.* compagnie d'infanterie, *f.*
— -guard, *s.* garde à pied, *m.*
— -hold, *s.* espace où l'on place le pied, *m.*
— -pace, *s.* repos d'escalier; petit pas, *m.*
— -valve, clapet de fond, *m.*
Football, *s.* ballon, *m.*
Footboy, *s.* valet de pied, *m.*
Footbridge, *s.* passerelle, *f.*
Footcloth, *s.* housse, *f.*
Footed, *a.* qui a un pied
Footing, *s.* action d'aller à pied; marche; piste; démarche, *f.* pied; établissement, *m.*
Footman, *s.* fantassin; laquais; valet de pied, *m.*
Footpad, *s.* voleur à pied, *m.*
Footpath, *s.* banquette, *f.* trottoir, *m.*
Footpost, *s.* messager à pied, *m.*
Footrace, *s.* course à pied, *f.*
Footstall, *s.* étrier de femme, *m.*
Footstep, *s.* pas, *m.* trace; démarche, *f.* indice, *m.*
Footstool, s. marchepied, m.
Fop, s. freluquet, petit-maître, m. [luquet, *m.*
Fopling, s. petit fat, petit fré-

Foppery, *s.* sottise; fatuité; recherche, *f.*
Foppish, *a.* sot, te, fat; recherché, e
Foppishly, *ad.* avec fatuité; avec recherche
Foppishness, *s.* affectation; fatuité, *f.*
For, *pr.* pour; à cause de; à; malgré; — all, quoique
—, *c.* car; (as), quant à; — as much, attendu que; vu que; — that, parce que; — want of, faute de
Forage, *s.* fourrage, *m.*
—, *van.* fourrager, ravager, dévaster; to go a foraging, aller au fourrage; a foraging cap, *s.* bonnet de police, *m.*
Forager, *s.* fourrageur, *m.*
Forbade, *prét. de* To forbid
Forbear, *van.* épargner; éviter; cesser; s'abstenir, se garder; se retenir, se contraindre; — one's self from, se garder; se retenir, se contraindre
Forbearance, *s.* action d'éviter, de s'abstenir de; patience; retenue; indulgence, *f.*
Forbid, *va.* défendre; empêcher; rebuter; God —! à Dieu ne plaise!
Forbidden, *part. p. de* To forbid
Forbidder, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui défend
Forbore, *prét de* To forbear
Forborne, *part. p. de* To forbear
Force, *s.* force; valeur, *f.*
—, *va.* forcer; prendre ou ouvrir de force; farcir; — back, repousser; — down, faire descendre de force; — from, faire sortir de force; — in, faire entrer de force; — open, ouvrir de force; — out, arracher; extorquer; — over, passer en faisant force de voiles; — up, faire monter de force
— -meat, *s.* godiveau, *m.*
Forcedly, *ad.* d'une manière forcée
Forceful, *a.* fort, e, puissant, e
Forcefully, *ad.* par force
Forceless, *a.* sans force
Forceps, *s.* forceps, *m.*
Forcer, *s.* celui qui force; piston foulant, *m.*
Forcers, *s. pl.* forces, *f. pl.* davier, *m.*
Forcible, *a.* violent, e; fort, e, puissant, e; énergique; de force; forcé, e, par force; obligatoire
Forcibleness, *s.* force, *f.*
Forcibly, *ad.* fortement, puissamment; énergiquement; par force, forcément
Ford, *s.* gué; fleuve, *m.*
—, *va.* passer à gué
Fordable, *a.* guéable
Fore, *a.* antérieur, e, de devant
—, *ad.* devant; auparavant; avant; — and aft, de l'avant à l'arrière
— -admonish, *va.* prévenir
— -advise, *va.* conseiller d'avance
— -arm, *s.* avant-bras, *m.*
— -arm, *va.* armer d'avance
— -cited, *a.* précité, e
— -date, *va.* antidater [*m.*
— -deck, *s.* avant d'un navire,
— -foot, *s.* pied de devant, *m.*

Fore-rank, *s.* premier rang front, *m.*
Forebode, *va.* présager; prédire
Forecast, *s.* prévoyance, *f.*
—, *va.* prévoir; calculer d'avance [qui prévoit
Forecaster, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.*
Forecastle, *s.* gaillard d'avant, *m.* [cher
Foreclose, *va.* forclore; empê
Foreclosure, *s.* empêchement, *m.* forclusion, *f.*
Foredo, *va.* ruiner; fatiguer
Foredoom, *va.* prédestiner
Forefathers, *s. pl.* ancêtres aïeux, *m. pl.*
Forefend, *va.* empêcher; détourner; défendre
Forefinger, *s.* index, *m.*
Foreflap, *s.* pan de devant, *m.*
Forego, *va.* renoncer à; sacrifier; précéder
Foregoer, *s.* celui qui renonce à; prédécesseur; pourvoyeur, *m.* —s, ancêtres, aïeux, *m. pl.*
Foreground, *s.* premier plan, *m.*
Forehand, *s.* devant d'un cheval, *m.*
Forehanded, *a.* de bonne heure; à temps; sur le devant; dans l'aisance
Forehead, *s.* front, *m.* effronterie, *f.*
— -cloth, *s.* frontal, bandeau, *m.*
Foreholding, *s.* prédiction, *f.*
Foreign, *a.* étranger, ère, éloigné, e
Foreigner, *s.* étranger, ère, *mf.*
Foreignness, *s.* défaut de rapport; air étranger, *m.*
Forejudge, *va.* juger d'avance; forclore
Foreknow, *va.* savoir d'avance
Foreknowledge, *s.* prescience, *f.*
Foreland, *s.* pointe, *f.* cap, *m.*
Forelift, *va.* soulever par devant
Forelock, *s.* cheveux de devant, *m. pl.* goupille, *f.*
Foreman, *s.* premier, chef; contre-maître; premier ouvrier; prote, *m.*
Foremast, *s.* mât de misaine, *m.*
Forementioned, *a.* mentionné ci-dessus
Foremost, *a.* le premier, le plus avancé [sus
Forenamed, *a.* nommé, ci-des-
Forenoon, *s.* matinée, *f.*
Forenotice, *s.* avis donné d'avance, *m.*
Forensic, *a.* de barreau
Foreordain, *va.* prédestiner; ordonner d'avance
Forepart, *s.* devant; avant, *m.*
Forepast, *a.* passé, e
Forepossessed, *a.* ancien possesseur; prévenu, e
Foreran, *va.* devancer, précéder; annoncer
Forerunner, *s.* précurseur; avant-coureur; pronostic, *m.*
Foresail, *s.* voile de misaine, *f.*
Foresay, *va.* prédire
Foresee, *va.* prévoir
Foreseeing, *s.* prévoyance, *f.*
Foreshadow, *va.* figurer
Foreshame, *va.* déshonorer
Foreship, *s.* avant, *m.*
Foreshorten, *va.* raccourcir
Foreshow, *va.* présager; prédire
Foresight, *s.* prescience, prévoyance, *f.*

ignify, *va.* présager
lack, *va.* négliger par
esse [ger
low, *va.* retarder; négli-
peak, *va.* prédire; défen-
; charmer [sé, e
pent, *a.* fatigué, e; pas-
purrer, *s.* avant-coureur,
t, *s.* forêt, *f.* [*m.*
taff, *s.* arbalestrille, *f.*
tall, *va.* anticiper sur;
venir; dévancer; acca-
er
taller, *s.* accapareur, *m.*
ter, *s.* garde-forestier;
itant des forêts; arbre
estier, *m.*
aste, *s.* avant goût, *m.*
. avoir un avant-goût de
ell, *va.* prédire, annoncer
eller, *s.* prophète, *m.* pro-
tesse, *f.*
think, *va.* préméditer;
r avec préméditation
hought, *s.* prescience;
voyance, *f.*
token, *s.* pronostic, pré-
e, *m.*
. pronostiquer, présager
ooth, *s.* dent de devant, *f.*
op, *s.* devant, *m.*
ast, *s.* petit hunier, *m.*
allant-mast, *s.* perroquet
vant, *m.*
warn, *va.* avertir d'avance;
cautionner; défendre
wheel, *s.* roue de devant, *f.*
wish, *va.* désirer par avance
woman, *s.* première ouvri-
, *f.*
wrist, *s.* avant-poignet, *m.*
ward, *s.* avant-cour, *f.*
it, *s.* forfaiture; chose
fisquée, *f.* dédit; dé-
t, *m.*
. perdre par confiscation;
faire à; renoncer à; sa-
ier
itable, *a.* confiscable
iture, *s.* forfaiture; con-
ation, *f.*
ather, *va.* rencontrer
ive, *prét. de* To forgive
, *s.* forge, *f.*
ge, *va.* forger; controuver;
trefaire; coin, faire de la
sse monnaie
er, *s.* forgeur, inventeur;
of coin, faux monnayeur,
— of false deeds, faus-
re, *m.*
ery, *s.* falsification, *f.*
x, *m.*
et, *va.* oublier; — me not,
e m'oubliez pas, *m.*
tful, *a.* oublieux, se
tfulness, *s.* oubli, *m.*
tter, *s.* celui qui oublie, *m.*
ve, *va.* pardonner, re-
ttre
veness, *s.* pardon, *m.* re-
e, *f.*
ver, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui
donne, remet
ot, *prét. et part. p. de* To
get
, *s.* fourche; fourchette, *f.*
n. fourcher, se fourcher,
e fourchu; enlever avec
ourche
edly, *ad.* en forme de
rche
ead, *s. pointe de flèche, f.*
dness, *s. forme de fourche,*
, *a. fourchu, e* [*f.*

Forlore, Forlorn, *a.* abandonné, délaissé; désespéré; déconcerté [*m. pl.*
— -hope, *s.* enfants perdus,
Forlornness, *s.* abandon, *m.*
Form, *s.* forme; formalité, formule, *f.* banc, *m.* classe, *f.* gîte, *m.*
—, *va.* former
Formal, *a.* formel, le; cérémonieux, se; compassé, e, de forme
Formalism, *s.* formalisme: cérémonial, *m.*
Formalist, *s.* formaliste, *mf.*
Formality, *s.* formalité, forme, *f.* cérémonial, habit de cérémonie, *m.*
Formalise, *vn.* être cérémonieux; — upon, se formaliser de
Formally, *ad.* formellement; avec cérémonie; en forme; par forme; avec affectation
Formation, *s.* formation; conformation, *f.*
Formative, *a.* formateur, trice
Former, *s.* celui qui forme, créateur; moule; formoir, *m.*
—, *a. s.* premier, ère; ancien, ne: passé, e; précédent, e; l'un, e, celui-là, celle-là, le premier, la première
Formerly, *ad.* autrefois, jadis
Formidable, *a.* formidable
Formidableness, *s.* nature formidable, *f.*
Formidably, *ad.* d'une manière formidable
Formless, *a.* informe
Formula, Formule, *s.* formule, *f.*
Formulary, *s.* formulaire, *m.*
Fornicate, *vn.* forniquer
Fornication, *s.* fornication, *f.*
Forsake, *va.* abandonner, délaisser; se défaire de
Forsaker, *s.* celui qui abandonne, *m.*
Forsook, *prét. de* To forsake
Forsooth, *ad.* assurément; vraiment
Forswear, *va.* abjurer; nier; renier; — one's self, se parjurer
Forswearer, *s.* parjure, *mf.*
Forswore, *prét. de.* To forswear
Forsworn, *part. p. de* To forswear
Fort, *s.* fort, *m.* [
Fortalice, *s.* forteresse, *f.*
Forth, *ad.* en avant; au dehors; en public
Forthcoming, *a.* prêt à comparaître
—, *s.* comparution, *f.* [
Forthissuing, *a.* sortant, e
Forthwith, *ad.* sur le champ
Fortieth, *a.* quarantième
Fortification, *s.* fortification, *f.*
Fortifier, *s.* celui qui fortifie, soutient, *m.*
Fortify, *va.* fortifier
Fortitude, *s.* force d'âme, *f.*
Fortlet, *s.* fortin, *m.* jours)
Fortnight, *s.* quinzaine, *f.* (de
Fortress, *s.* forteresse, *f.*
Fortuitous, *a.* fortuit, e
Fortuitously, *ad.* fortuitement
Fortuitousness, *s.* nature fortuite, *f.* hazard, *m.*
Fortunate, *a.* fortuné, e, heureux, se
Fortunately, *ad.* heureusement
Fortunateness, *s.* bonheur, *m.*
Fortune, *s.* fortune; sort; riche parti, *m.* (one's), bonne aventure, *f.*

Fortune, *vn.* arriver
— -book, *s.* grimoire, *m.*
— -hunter, *s.* celui qui cherche de riches partis, *m.*
— -teller, *s.* diseur, *m.* se, *f.* de bonne aventure
Forty, *a.* quarante
Forward, Forwards, *ad.* en avant; sur le devant
—, *a.* empressé, e; prêt, e, disposé, e; avancé, e, précoce; de devant; hardi, e
—, *va.* avancer; hâter; activer; transmettre, faire tenir
Forwarder, *s.* celui qui avance, active, transmet, *m.*
Forwardly, *ad.* avec empressement; hardiment
Forwardness, *s.* état avancé; empressement; avancement, *m.* hardiesse, *f.*
Foss, *s.* fossé, *m.* fosse, *f.*
Fossil, *a. s.* fossile
Foster, *va.* nourrir, élever
— -brother, *s.* frère de lait, *m.*
— -child, *s.* nourrison, *m.*
— -dam, *s.* nourrice, *f.*
— -father, *s.* père nourricier, *m.*
— -mother, *s.* mère nourrice, *f.*
— -sister, *s.* sœur de lait, *f.*
— -son, *s.* nourrisson, *m.*
Fosterage, *s.* office de nourrice, *m.*
Fosterer, *s.* nourricier, *m.* nourrice, *f.*
Fought, *prét. et part. p. de* To fight
Foul, *a.* sale; impur, e; vilain, e; laid, e; plein, e, de fautes, de ratures, — deed, *s.* action noire, *f.*— practices, procédés déloyaux, *m. pl.* (To play), tricher; — play; trahison, *f.* — means, moyens violents, *m. pl.* — weather, gros temps, *m.*
—, *ad.* de franc-étrave
Foul, *va.* salir, barbouiller
— -faced, *a.* hideux, se
— -mouthed, *a.* qui dit des obscénités
Foully, *ad.* salement; d'une manière honteuse; d'une manière déshonnête
Foulness, *s.* saleté, malpropreté; impureté; laideur; méchanceté, noirceur; infamie, *f.*
Foulspoken, *a.* qui calomnie; cynique
Found, *prét. et part. p. de* To find
—, *va.* fonder; établir; fondre
Foundation, *s.* fondement, *m.* fondation, *f.* commencement, *m.* — plate or base-plate or sole-plate, *s.* plaque du fond, *f.*
Founder, *s.* fondateur; fondeur, *m.*
—, *van.* surmener; couler bas; être surmené; se méprendre
Foundery, Foundry, *s.* fonderie, *f.*
Foundling, *s.* enfant trouvé, *m.*
Foundress, *s.* fondatrice, *f.*
Fount, *s.* fonte, *f.*
—, Fountain, *s.* fontaine, *f.*
— -head, *s.* source, *f.*
Four, *a.* quatre
— -footed, *a.* quadrupède
— -wheeled, *a.* à quatre roues
Fourdouble, *a.* plié en quatre
Fourfold, *a.* quadruple
Fourscore, *a.* quatre-vingts
Foursquare, *a.* carré, e
Fourteen, *a.* quatorze

Fourteenth, *a.* quatorzième
Fourth, *a. s.* quatrième; — part, quart, *m.*
Fourthly, *ad.* quatrièmement
Fowl, *s.* oiseau, *m.* volaille, *f.*
—, *vn.* chasser aux oiseaux; to go a fowling, aller à la chasse aux oiseaux
Fowler, *s.* oiseleur; chasseur aux oiseaux, *m.* [*f.*
Fowling, *s.* chasse aux oiseaux, — -piece, *s.* fusil de chasse, *m.*
Fox, *pl.* Foxes, *s.* renard, *m.*
Foxchase, *s.* chasse au renard, *f.*
Foxhunt, Foxhunting, *s.* chasse au renard, *f.*
Foxhunter, *s.* chasseur au renard, *f.*
Foxship, *s.* ruse, *f.*
Foxtrap, *s.* piége à renard, *m.*
Fract, *va.* briser
Fraction, *s.* fraction; brouillerie, *f.*
Fractional, *a.* fractionnaire
Fractious, *a.* querrelleur, se hargneux, se
Fracture, *s.* fracture, *f.*
—, *va.* rompre; fracturer
Fragile, *a.* fragile
Fragility, *s.* fragilité, *f.* [*m.*
Fragment, *s.* fragment, débris,
Fragrance, Fragrancy, *s.* parfum, *m.*
Fragrant, *a.* odoriférant, e
Fragrantly, *ad.* avec bonne odeur
Frail, *s.* cabas, *m.*
—, *a.* fragile; frêle
Frailness, Frailty, *s.* fragilité; faiblesse, *f.*
Frame, *s.* charpente; structure; organisation; forme, *f.* système, *m.* disposition; conduite; forme, *f.* châssis; cadre; métier; affût; pliant; rang d'imprimeur; baudet; couple, *m.* —s (of a vessel), *pl.* membrures, *f. pl.*
—, *va.* former; construire; composer; régler; forger, controuver
Framer, *s.* celui qui forme, compose; auteur, *m.*
Framework, *s.* ouvrage fait sur le métier, *m.* charpente, *f.*
Franchise, *s.* franchise, *f.* —s, *pl.* juridiction, *f.*
Frangibility, *s.* fragilité, *f.*
Frangible, *a.* fragile
Frank, *a.* franc, che; libéral, e
—, *s.* port franc; franc; toit à cochons, *m.*
—, *va.* affranchir
— -fee, *s.* franc-fief, *m.*
— -incense, *s.* encens, *m.*
— -pledge, *s.* caution, *f.* cautionnement, *m.*
Frankly, *ad.* libéralement; franchement
Frankness, *s.* libéralité; franchise, *f.*
Frantic, *a.* fou, folle; forcené, e; transporté, e
Frantically, *ad.* en furieux
Franticness, *s.* folie, frénésie, *f.*
Fraternal, *a.* fraternel, le
Fraternally, *ad.* fraternellement
Fraternity, *s.* fraternité; confrérie; compagnie, *f.*
Fraternize, *vn.* fraterniser
Fratricide, s. fratricide, m.
Fraud, s. fraude, f.
Fraudful, a. frauduleux, se; *trompeur, se* [ment
Fraudfully, ad. frauduleuse-

Fraudulence, Fraudulency, *s.* mauvaise foi, fraude, *f.*
Fraudulent, Fraudulous, *a.* frauduleux, se [ment
Fraudulently, *ad.* frauduleuse-
Fraught, Fraughtage, *s.* cargaison, *f.*
—, *a.* chargé, e; rempli, e
Fray, *s.* rixe; mêlée, *f.*
—, *va.* effrayer; user en frottant; frayer
Freak, *s.* boutade, fantasie, *f.* caprice, *m.*
—, *va.* barioler
Freakish, *a.* fantasque; capricieux, se [ment
Freakishly, *ad.* capricieuse-
Freakishness, *s.* humeur capricieuse, *f.*
Freckle, *s.* tache de rousseur, *f.*
Freckled, Freckly, *a.* plein de taches de rousseur
Free, *a.* libre; exempt, e; franc, che; libéral, e; innocent, e; gratuit, e; dégagé, aisé, e; spontané, e; — of a city, *s.* bourgeois, *m.* — of a company, membre d'une corporation, *m.*
—, *va.* délivrer; affranchir; exempter, dégager; désengrener
Freebooter, *s.* maraudeur, *m.*
Freeborn, *a.* né libre
Freecoat, *s.* gratis, *m.*
Freedman, *s.* affranchi, *m.*
Freedom, *s.* liberté; immunité; exemption; aisance, *f.* — of a city, bourgeoisie, *f.* — of a company, maîtrise, *f.*
Freehearted, *a.* généreux, se
Freehold, *s.* franc-fief, *m.* [*m.*
Freeholder, *s.* franc tenancier,
Freely, *ad.* librement; copieusement; franchement; gratuitement
Freeman, *s.* homme libre; bourgeois, *m.*
Freemason, *s.* franc-maçon, *m.*
Freemasonry, *s.* franc-maçonnerie, *f.*
Freeminded, *a.* sans soucis
Freeness, *s.* liberté; franchise; générosité, *f.*
Freeschool, *s.* école gratuite et publique, *f.*
Freespoken, *a.* franc, che; libre en paroles
Freestone, *s.* pierre de taille, *f.*
Freethinker, *s.* libre penseur, esprit fort, *m.* [*m.*
Freewill, *s.* libre arbitre; gré,
Freeze, *van.* geler, congeler, glacer; se congeler
Freight, *s.* fret; nolis, *m.* cargaison, *f.*
—, *va.* fréter; charger; noliser
Freighter, *s.* fréteur, *m.* [*f.*
Freighting, *s.* action de fréter,
French, *a.* français, e [*m. pl.*
— -beans, *s. pl.* haricots verts,
— -horn, *s.* cor de chasse, *m.*
Frenchify, *va.* franciser
Frenchman, woman, *s.* français, *m.* française, *f.*
Frenetic, *a.* frénétique, furieux, se
Frenzied, *a.* égaré, e, délirant, e
Frenzy, *s.* frénésie, *f.* délire, *m.*
Frequence, Frequency, *s.* fréquence; foule, multitude, *f.*
Frequent, *a.* fréquent, e; fréquenté, e
—, *va.* fréquenter

Frequentation, *s.* fréquentation, *f.* relations, *f. pl.* [ve
Frequentative, *a.* fréquentatif,
Frequenter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui fréquente
Frequently, *ad.* fréquemment
Frequentness, *s.* fréquence, *f.*
Fresco, *s.* fraîcheur; fresque, *f.*
Fresh, *a.* frais, che; nouveau, elle; — hands, nouveaux venus; — horses, chevaux de relais, *m. pl.*
— -water, *a.* novice; (d'eau douce)
Freshen, *van.* rafraîchir; dessaler; se rafraîchir; devenir frais
Freshet, *s.* étang ou filet d'eau douce, *m.* inondation, *f.*
Freshly, *ad.* fraîchement; frais; nouvellement
Freshman, *s.* novice; nouveau venu, *m.*
Freshness, *s.* fraîcheur; nouveauté; inexpérience, *f.*
Fret, *s.* détroit, *m.* fermentation; agitation; touche; grecque, *f.*
—, *van.* frotter; user en frottant; écorcher; ronger; déseler; sillonner; blesser, irriter; fermenter; s'user, s'érailler; être en agitation; s'irriter; se tourmenter
Fretful, *a.* irritable
Fretfully, *ad.* de mauvaise humeur [*f.*
Fretfulness, *s.* humeur irritable,
Fretty, *a.* ciselé, e
Friability, Friableness, *s.* friabilité, *f.*
Friable, *a.* friable
Friar, *s.* moine, *m.*
Friarlike, Friarly, *a.* en moine, de moine
Friary, *s.* couvent, *m.*
Fribble, *vn.* se jouer de; vaciller
Fribbler, *s.* celui qui se joue de; homme frivole, *m.*
Fricassee, *s.* fricassée, *f.*
Frication, Friction, *s.* frottement, *m.* friction, *f.*
Friday, *s.* vendredi, *m.*
Friend, *s.* ami, e, *mf.*
—, *va.* favoriser, protéger
Friendless, *a.* sans amis; sans appui
Friendliness, *s.* bienveillance; façon amicale, *f.*
Friendly, *a.* ami, e; amical, e; d'ami
—, *ad.* en ami; avec amitié
Friendship, *s.* amitié, *f.*
Frieze, *s.* ratine, *f.* poil, *m.* frise, *f.*
Frigate, *s.* frégate, *f.*
Frigefaction, *s.* refroidissement, *m.*
Fright, *s.* frayeur, *f.*
—, Frighten, *va.* effrayer; — away, faire fuir en faisant peur; effaroucher; — out of, détourner de quelque chose par la crainte
Frightful, *a.* effroyable, effrayant, e
Frightfully, *ad.* effroyablement
Frightfulness, *s.* horreurs, *f. pl.*
Frigid, *a.* froid, e
Frigidity, *s.* froideur, *f.*
Frigidly, *ad.* froidement
Frigidness, *s.* froideur, *f.*
Frigorific, *a.* frigorifique
Frill, *s.* jabot, *m.*
—, *vn.* trembler de froid

s. frange; crépine; f. bord, m.
anger [m.
Fripperer, s. fripier,
, s. friperie, f.
gambade, f. accès de
utiller ; frétiller
s. celui qui sautille, m.
s. frisquette, f.
ss, s. vivacité, f.
. sémillant, e
ritte, f.
bras de mer ; bois, m.
s. beignet ; fragment,
u, m.
ouper en morceaux ;
ler
, s. frivolité, f.
s, a. frivole
sly, ad. d'une manière
sness, s. frivolité, f.
friser
va. friser, crêper
, s. celui qui frise, m.
en arrière ; — (to and),
grenouille, f. brandé-
m. fourchette de che-
. fredaine ; gaîté folle ;
ierie, f.
lâtre, espiègle, d'une
olle
faire des fredaines ;
r
ad. avec une gaîté
vec espiéglerie
ne, ad. d'une gaîté
vec espiéglerie
neness, s. gaîté folle ;
erie, f.
. de, par ; d'après ; de-
ès ; de la part de ; de
[&c., f. pl.
feuilles de palmier,
rous, a. feuillu, e
front ; devant, m. fa-
face, f.
ncontrer ; faire tête à ;
ice à
s. loge de face, f.
, s. chambre sur le
, f.
s. chanfrein, m.
s. frontal ; fronteau ;
n, m.
ntal, e
, a. qui a une façade
, s. a. frontière, f.
iece, s. frontispiece, m.
face, f.
s, a. effronté, e [m.
, s. fronteau ; frontal,
gelée, f. (hoar) verglas,
acer, congeler [m.
n, a. gelé, e
, s. glacé, m.
ad. avec un froid
t
ss, s. froid glaçant, m.
a. de gelée ; glacé, e ;
e ; blanchi, e
s. écume ; mousse ;
fouettée, f.
mousser, écumer ; faire
er
, ad. en écumant ; en
iant
ss, s. état mousseux ;
lage, m.
a. écumant, e, mous-
se ; verbeux. se,
se

Frounce. s. barbillon ; fronein,
—, va. friser ; froncer [m.
Froward, a. chagrin, revêche,
refrogné ; indocile ; méchant, e
Frowardly, ad. d'un air cha-
grin, revêche ; avec indocil-
lité ; méchamment
Frowardness, s. humeur revê-
che ; indocilité ; perversité, f.
Frown, s. froncement de sour-
cils ; air revêche ; regards
dédaigneux, m. pl. air cour-
roucé, m. disgrâce, f.
—, vn. froncer le sourcil ; avoir
la mine rechignée ; lancer
des regards de courroux ; être
contraire
Froze. prét. de To freeze
Frozen, part. p. de To freeze
Fructiferous, a. qui porte du
fruit
Fructification, s. fructification ;
fécondation, f.
Fructify, vn. fertiliser ; fécon-
der ; fructifier
Fructuous, a. fertile, fécond, e
Frugal, a. frugal, e ; sobre
Frugality, s. frugalité ; so-
briété, f.
Frugally, ad. frugalement, so-
brement [fruit
Frugiferous, a. qui porte du
Fruit, s. fruit, m. [tier, m.
— -bearer, — -bearing, a. frui-
— -time, s. automne, f.
— -tree, s. arbre fruitier, m.
Fruitage, s. fruits, m. pl.
Fruiterer, s. fruitier, ère, m f.
Fruitery, s. fruits, m. pl. frui-
tier, m. fruiterie, f.
Fruitful, a. fertil, e ; fécond, e ;
chargé de fruit fructueux, se
Fruitfully, ad. fertilement
Fruitfulness, s. fertilité ; fécon-
dité ; exubérance, f.
Fruition, s. jouissance ; pos-
session, f.
Fruitless, a. stérile ; inutile ;
infructueux, se
Fruitlessly, ad. inutilement,
sans fruit [cée, f.
Frumentaceous, a. fromenta-
Frump, va. railler
Frush, s. fourchette, f.
Frustrate, va. frustrer ; décon-
certer ; annuler
—, a. vain, e ; nul, le
Frustration, s. désappointe-
ment, m. tromperie, f.
Frustrative, a. qui trompe, dé-
concerte
Frustratory, a. frustratoire
Fry, s. frai ; fretin ; plat de
friture ; crible, m. multi-
tude, f.
—, vn. frire, faire frire ;
frémir ; frétiller
Frying-pan, s. poêle, f.
Fub, s. gros joufflu, m.
Fucus, s. fard ; fucus, m.
Fuddle, vn. enivrer ; s'enivrer
Fudge, int. bah ! [ble, m.
Fuel, s. chauffage ; combusti-
Fugacious, a. volatile ; fugi-
tif, ve
Fugaciousness, Fugacity, s. vo-
latilité ; vanité, instabilité, f.
Fugitive, a. volatile ; fugi-
tif, ve ; passager, ère
—, s. fugitif ; fuyard, m.
Fugitiveness, s. volatilité, va-
nité, instabilité, f.
Fugle, vn. faire le maniement
d'armes ; faire des signes,
des gestes de pantin

Fugue, s. fugue, f.
Fulciment, Fulcrum, s. point
d'appui, support ; palier, m.
crapaudine, f.
Fulfil, va. accomplir, remplir ;
réaliser
Fulfilment, Fulfilling, s. accom-
plissement, m.
Fulgency, Fulgidity, Fulgour,
s. splendeur, f.
Fulgent, Fulgid, a. resplendis-
sant, e
Fulguration, s. éclair, m. ful-
guration, f. [noir, e
Fuliginous, a. fuligineux, se ;
Full, a. plein, e ; rempli, e ;
ample ; complet, ète, entier,
ère ; — of cares, accablé de
soucis ; — of words, babil-
lard ; (at), (to the), ad. pleine-
ment, complètement ; au fort
de ; in — of all demands,
pour solde de tous comptes
—, ad. pas moins ; complète-
ment ; parfaitement ; droit,
directement
—, va. fouler
— -blown, a. épanoui, e ; dis-
tendu, e
— bodied, a. replet, ète
— -bottomed, a. à large fond
— -crammed, a. gorgé, e
— -dress, s. grande tenue,
grande toilette, f. grand cos-
tume, m.
— -dressed, a. en grande tenue ;
en grande toilette ; en grand
costume
— -drive, ad. au grand galop
— -eared, a. dont les épis sont
pleins (graine)
— -faced, a. qui a le visage
plein [ri, e
— -fed, a. gras, se ; bien nour-
— -grown, a. arrivé au terme
de sa croissance ; — man,
homme fait
— -growth, s. entier développe-
ment, m.
— -laden, a. qui a sa charge
pleine ; tout plein, e
— manned, a. dont l'équipage
est au complet (navire)
Fullage, s. prix du foulage, m.
Fuller, s. foulon, m.
—, a. comp. de Full
Fullery, s. foulerie, f.
Fullest, a. sup. de Full
Fulling, s. foulage, m.
— -mill, s. moulin à foulon, m.
Fully, ad. pleinement ; par-
faitement ; amplement
Fulminant, a. fulminant, e
Fulminate, vn. fulminer ;
tonner
Fulmination, s. fulmination, f.
Fulminatory, a. fulminant, fou-
droyant, e
Fulness, s. état d'être plein, m.
plénitude ; réplétion ; am-
pleur ; abondance, f.
Fulsome, a. nauséabond, e ; re-
poussant, e ; obscène
Fulsomely, ad. d'une manière
dégoûtante, obscène
Fulsomeness, s. qualité nausé-
abonde, repoussante ; obscé-
nité, f.
Fumado, s. poisson fumé, m.
Fumaria, Fumatory, Fumitory,
s. fumeterre, f.
Fumble, vn. chiffonner ; ar-
ranger maladroitement ; ta-
tonner ; fouiller ; faire l'en-
fant ; jouer avec

Fumbler, *s.* maladroit; tâtonneur, *m.*
Fumblingly, *ad.* maladroitement
Fume, *s.* fumée; vapeur, *f.* transport de colère, *m.* vanité, *f.*
—, *van.* fumer; parfumer; s'irriter, s'emporter; — away, s'évaporer
Fumette, *s.* fumet, *m.*
Fumid, *a.* fuligineux, se
Fumigate, *va.* purifier par des fumigations
Fumigation, *s.* fumigation, *f.*
Fumingly, *ad.* en colère
Fumous, Fumy, *a.* fumeux, se
Fun, *s.* gaillaraise, *f.* le plaisant, *m.* bourde, *f.*
Function, *s.* fonction, *f.* [*m.*
Functionary, *s.* fonctionnaire,
Fund, Funds, *pl. s.* fonds, *m.* ledfonds, *m. pl.*
—, *va.* affecter des fonds; placer des fonds
Fundament, *s.* fondement, *m.*
Fundamental, *a.* fondamental, e
—, *s.* fondement, *m.* base, *f.*
Fundamentally, *ad.* d'une manière fondamentale
Funeral, *s.* funérailles, *f. pl.* convoi, *m.*
—, *a.* funèbre; funéraire
Funereal, *a.* funebre; lugubre
Fungosity, *s.* fongosité, *f.*
Fungous, *a.* fongueux, se
Fungus, *s.* champignou, *m.*
Funicle, *s.* petite corde; fibre, *f.* filament, *m.*
Funk, *s.* amadou, *m.* puanteur,
—, *vn.* fumer [*f.* embarras, *m.*
Funnel, *s.* entonnoir; tuyau, *m.*
Funny, *a.* drôle, plaisant, e
Fur, *s.* fourrure; pelleterie, *f.* souffiage; empâtement, *m.*
—, *va.* fourrer; souffler (un vaisseau), empâter
Furaceous, *a.* enclin à voler
Furbelow, *s.* falbala, *m.*
—, *va.* garnir de falbalas
Furbish, *va.* fourbir, brunir
Furbisher, *s.* fourbisseur, brunisseur, se, *mf.*
Furcation, *s.* fourchure, *f.*
Furchel, *s.* armon, *m.*
Furfur, *s.* son, *m.* crasse, *f.*
Furfuraceous, *a.* furfuracé; farineux, se
Furious, *a.* furieux, se; insensé, e; violent, e [insensé
Furiously, *ad.* en furieux, en
Furiousness, *s.* furie, *f.*
Furl, *va.* ferler
Furlong, *s.* mesure de longueur égale à mèt. 201.144
Furlough, *s.* congé, *m.*
Furnace, *s.* fournaise, *f.* fourneau; foyer, *m.*
— (air) fourneau aspirateur, *m.*
— (lining of a) chemise, *f.*
— (bed of a) paillasse, *f.*
Furnish, *va.* fournir; pourvoir; garnir; meubler; équiper
Furnisher, *s.* celui qui fournit, garnit, meuble, *m.*
Furniture, *s.* ameublement, *m.* meubles, *m. pl.* garniture, *f.* appareil, *m.* accessoires, *m. pl.*
Furrier, *s.* fourreur, *m.*
Furrow, *s.* sillon; rayon, *m.* *rigole; rainure, f.*
—, *va.* *sillonner; rider*; faire *des rigoles, des rainures*
Furry, a. *couvert de fourrures*; *de fourrure*

Further, *a.* ultérieur, e; plus éloigné; till — order, jusqu'à nouvel ordre
Further, *ad.* plus loin; plus avant; au delà; encore, de plus
—, *va.* avancer; pousser; appuyer; servir [appui, *m.*
Furtherance, *s.* avancement;
Furtherer, *s.* protecteur, *m.*
Furthermore, *ad.* de plus; en outre
Furthermost, *a.* ultérieur, e
Furthest, *a.* le plus éloigné; le plus reculé; le plus long
Furtive, *a.* furtif, ve, d'emprunt
Furtively, *ad* furtivement
Furuncle, *s.* furoncle, *m.*
Fury, *s.* furie, fureur, *f.*
Furze, *s.* bruyère, *f.*
Furzy, *a.* couvert de bruyère
Fuscation, *s.* obscurcissement,
Fuscous, *a.* sombre [*m.*
Fuse, *van.* fondre, liquéfier; se fondre [foulées, *f. pl.*
Fusee, *s.* fusée, *f.* fusil, *m.*
Fusibility, *s.* fusibilité, *f.*
Fusible, *a.* fusible
Fusil, *s.* fusil, *m.* fusée, *f.*
Fusileer, *s.* fusilier, *m.*
Fusion, *s.* fusion, *f.*
Fuss, *s.* bruit, fracas, *m.*
Fust, *s.* fût, *m.*
—, *vn.* sentir le moisi, sentir mauvais [tias, *m.*
Fustian, *s.* futaine, *f.* galimaFustigate, *va.* fustiger
Fustigation, *s.* fustigation, *f.*
Fustiness, *s.* moisissure, *f.*
Fusty, *a.* moisi, e; puant, e
Futile, *a.* futile, frivole
Futility, *s.* futilité, frivolité, *f.*
Futtock, *s.* genou, *m.* alonge, *f.*
Future, *a.* futur, e
—, *s.* futur; avenir, *m.*
Futurely, *ad.* à l'avenir
Futurition, *s.* futurition, *f.*
Futurity, *s.* l'avenir, *m.*
Fuzz, *s.* genêt épineux, *m.*
—, *vn.* s'en aller en lambeaux; s'effiler
Fy, *int.* fi! fi donc!

G

G, *s.* g, *m.*
Gabardine, *s.* balandras, *m.*
Gabble, *s.* bourdonnement; bavardage, *m.*
—, *vn.* bourdonner; bavarder
Gabbler, *s.* bavard, e, *mf.*
Gabion, *s.* gabion, *m.*
Gable, *s.* pignon, *m.*
Gad, *s.* morceau d'acier; aiguillon, *m.*
—, *vn.* errer, vagabonder, courir
Gadder, *s.* coureur, se, *mf.*
Gaddingly, *ad.* en courant çà
Gaddy, *s.* taon, *m.* [et là
Gaelic, *a.* gaélique
Gaf, *s.* gaffe, *f.* croc, *m.*
Gaffer, *s.* compère, *m.*
Gaffle, *s.* clef d'arbalète, *f.* —s, *pl.* éperons, *m. pl.*
Gag, *s.* bâillon, *m.*
—, *va.* bâillonner
— -tooth, *s.* surdent, *f.*
Gage, *s.* gage, *m.* jauge, *f.* trusquin, *m.*

Gage, *va.* donner en gage; jauger
Gaggle, *vn.* crier comme l'oie
Gaily, *ad.* gaiment; magnifiquement, avec splendeur
Gain, *s.* gain, *m.* mortaise, *f.*
—, *van.* gagner; — over, attirer — on, — upon, gagner; empiéter, avoir l'avantage sur
Gainer, *s.* le gagnant, *m.* (to be [a), *va.* gagner
Gainful, *a.* avantageux, se; lucratif, ve
Gainfully, *ad.* avantageusement, avec profit [*m.*
Gainfulness, *s.* avantage, profit,
Gaingiving, *s.* sentiment de défiance, *m.*
Gainless, *a.* sans profit, infructueux, se
Gainlessness, *s.* absence de profit, de bénéfice, *f.*
Gainly, *ad.* adroitement
Gainsay, *va.* contredire
Gainsayer, *s.* contradicteur, *m.*
Gainst, *contr. de* Against
Gairish, *a.* éclatant, e, éblouissant, e; fastueux, se; évaporé, e
Gairishly, *ad.* avec des couleurs éclatantes; d'un air évaporé; follement
Gairishness, *s.* éclat; faste; air évaporé, *m.* extravagance, *f.*
Gait, *s.* chemin, *m.* démarche, allure, *f.*
Gaited, *a. en comp.* (Quick-), à l'allure vive
Gaiter, *s.* guêtre, *f.*
Galaxy, *s.* voie lactée, *f.*
Gale, *s.* brise, *f.*
Galeas, *s.* galéace, *f.*
Galena, *s.* galène, *f.*
Galiot, *s.* galiote, *f.*
Gall, *s.* fiel, *m.* galle; écorchure, *f.* — -nut, noix de galle, *f.*
—, *van.* écorcher; blesser, incommoder; s'irriter, être piqué
Gallant, *a.* beau, belle; galant, e, brave; noble
—, *s.* élegant; galant, *m.*
—, *va.* conduire une dame; manier avec grâce
Gallantly, *ad.* élégamment; avec magnificence; avec bravoure; noblement
Gallantry, *s.* élégance; magnificence; bravoure; noblesse; galanterie, *f.*
Gallery, *s.* galerie, *f.*
Galley, *s.* galère; galée, *f.* bateau, *m.*
— -slave, *s.* galérien, forçat, *m.*
Galliard, *s. a.* gaillard, e
Galliardise, *s.* gaité, *f.*
Gallic, *a.* gaulois, e; gallique
Gallican, *a.* gallican, e
Gallicism, *s.* gallicisme *m*
Galligaskins, *s.* chausses larges. *f. pl.*
Gallimatia, *s.* galimatias, *m.*
Gallimaufry, *s.* galimafrée, *f.* salmigondis, *m.*
Gallipot, *s.* pot de faïence, *m.*
Gallon, *s.* gallon, *m.* (litr. 4,541)
Galloon, *s.* galon, *m.*
Gallop, *s.* galop, *m.*
— *van.* galoper, aller au galop; faire galoper
Galloper, *s.* cheval qui galope, *m.* personne qui court vite, *f.*
Galloway, *s.* bidet, *m.*
Gallows, *s.* gibet, *m.* potence, *f.*
— -bird, *s.* gibier de potence, *m.*

ner comme fiel
claque, *f.*
ı. galvanique
, *s.* galvanisme, *m.*
va. galvaniser
Gambado, *s.* guêtre, *f.*
an. jouer ; — away,
u jeu
. joueur, *m.*
s. gomme gutte, *f.*
gambade, *f.*
ibader
ı. jambe de derrière,
m.
u, *m.* partie ; chasse,
m. affaire, *f.*
er ; s'amuser
carnassière, *f.*
coq de combat, *m.*
, *s.* garde-chasse, *m.*
, *a.* folâtre, enjoué,
dine
ly, *ad.* en badinant,
ouement
ness, *s.* badinage,
ent, *m.*
s. joueur ; plaisant,
jeu, *m.* [*m.*
. maison de jeu, *m.*
. commère, *f.*
s. jambon, *m.* tric-

ıttre (au trictrac) ;
liures de beaupré
gamme, *f.*
jars, mâle de l'oie, *m.*
ande, troupe ; escon-
r [ade, *f.*
s. passage étroit ;
m.
ı. ganglion, *m.*
s. gangrène, *f.*
ıser la gangrène ; se
er
ıs, *a.* gangrené, e ;
eux, se
gantelet, *m.* baguet-
pl. —s, *pl.* éperons,

ı. baguettes, *f. pl.*
ison, *f.*
géolier, *m.*
te, crevasse, brèche,
jour, *m.* lacune, *f.*
a.
a. brèche-dent
ouvrir la bouche ou
bailler ; s'ouvrir, se
— after, at, for, sou-
ırès, désirer impas-
ent
elui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui
he béante, qui sou-
ıs
costume, habille-

. boyaux, *m. pl.*
rboard, *s.* gabord, *m.*
trier ; cribler
désordre, *m.*
. jardin, *m.* (Kit-
ardin potager, *m.*
liner
s. jardinier, *m.*
, *s.* jardinage, *m.*
, *s.* gargarisme, *m.*
va. gargariser [*m.*
gosier ; gargarisme,
gargariser, se gar-
[pet, *m.*
. guirlande, *f.* équi-
il, *m.*
ı. vêtement, *m.*
rrenier à grain, m.
ettre en réserve

Garnet, *s.* grenat, *m.*
Garnish, *s.* ornement, *m.* décoration ; bienvenue, *f.*
—, *va.* garnir ; pourvoir ; orner ; citer l'héritier
Garnishment, *s.* assignation ; bienvenue, *f.*
—, Garniture, *s.* garniture, *f.* ornement, *m.*
Garran, *s.* bidet, *m.* rosse, *f.*
Garret, *s.* grenier ; galetas, *m.*
Garrison, *s.* garnison, *f.* [dans
—, *va.* mettre une garnison
Garrulity, *s.* loquacité, *f.*
Garrulous, *a.* loquace, bavard, e
Garter, *s.* jarretière, *f.*
—, *va.* attacher avec une jarretière : créer chevalier de la Jarretière
Garth, *s.* cour de derrière ; pêcherie ; ceinture, *f.*
Gas, *s.* gaz, *m.* — -light, éclairage au gaz, gaz, *m.* — -burner, bec de gaz, *m.* — -pipe, conduit de gaz, *m.*
Gasconade, *s.* gasconnade, *f.*
Gaseous, *a.* gazeux, se
Gash, *s.* balafre, estafilade ; blessure profonde, *f.* bavardage, *m.*
—, *va.* faire une balafre
Gasket, *s.* garcette, garniture d'étoupe, *f.*
Gasometer, *s.* gazomètre, *m.*
Gasp, *s.* action d'ouvrir la bouche pour respirer, *f.* dernier soupir, *m.*
—, *vn.* ouvrir la bouche pour respirer
Gastric, *a.* gastrique
Gastriloquist, *s.* ventriloque, *m.*
Gate, *s.* porte ; barrière ; façon, manière, *f.*
— -vein, *s.* veine-porte, *f.*
— -way, *s.* chemin de barrière, *m.* porte-cochère, *f.*
Gather, *s.* froncis, *m.*
—, *van.* cueillir ; amasser ; assembler ; recueillir ; choisir ; tirer de ; conclure de ; s'assembler ; s'amasser ; aboutir ; mûrir ; froncer ; — the corn, faire la moisson ; — the grapes, faire la vendange ; — up, relever, ramasser
Gatherer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui cueille, amasse, assemble, recueille ; — of corn, moissonneur, se ; — of grapes, vendangeur, se ; — of taxes, percepteur, *m.*
Gaudery, *s.* parure fastueuse, *f.* luxe de mauvais goût, *m.*
Gaudily, *ad.* avec faste
Gaudiness, *s.* luxe de mauvais goût, *m.* parure éclatante, *f.* papillotage, *m.*
Gaudy, *a.* fastueux, se, éclatant, e, qui papillotte
—, *s.* gala, festin, *m.*
Gaufer, *va.* gaufrer
Gauge, *s.* jauge, *f.* niveau, *m.* (steam or mercurial), manomètre de verre mercurial, *m.* — -cocks, *pl.* robinets d'épreuve, *m. pl.*
—, *va.* jauger
Gauger, *s.* jaugeur, *m.*
Gauging, *s.* jaugeage, *m.*
— -rod, *s.* jauge, *f.*
Gaunt, *a.* décharné, e, maigre
Gauntlet, Gauntlope, *s.* gantelet, *m.* baguettes, *f. pl.* —s, *pl.* éperons, *m. pl.*

Gauntly, *ad.* d'une maigreur repoussante
Gauntness, *s.* maigreur repoussante, *f.*
Gauze, *s.* gaze, *f.*
Gave, *prét. de* To give
Gavel, *s.* pignon, *m.* javelle ; corvée, *f.*
Gavelkind, *s.* partage égal entre les mâles, *m.*
Gawd, *s.* bagatelles, *f. pl.*
Gawk, *s.* niais, *m.*
Gawky, *a.* gauche, niais, e
Gawntree, *s.* chantier, *m.*
Gay, *a.* gai, e ; élégant, e ; magnifique, galant, e ; qui aime le monde ; assez
Gayness, Gaiety, *s.* gaîté, *f.* magnificence, *f.* Gaieties, *pl.* plaisirs, *m. pl.*
Gaze, *s.* regard fixe, regard d'étonnement ; objet des regards, *m.*
—, *vn.* fixer ses regards sur ; contempler ; — after, suivre des yeux
— -hound, *s.* levrier, *m.* levrette, *f.*
Gazeful, *a.* qui regarde fixement ; étonné ; ravi
Gazer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui regarde fixement
Gazette, *s.* gazette, *f.*
—, *va.* insérer dans un journal
Gazetteer, *s.* journaliste, *m.*
Gazing-stock, *s.* spectacle, *m.*
Gazon, *s.* gazon, *m.*
Gear, *s.* habillement ; ameublement, *m.* étoffe, *f.* —s, *pl.* harnais, *m.* drisses, *f. pl.*
Gearing, *s.* engrenage, *m.*
Geck, *s.* dupe, *f.*
Gee, Gee-ho, *int.* hurhaut
Geese, *pl. de* Goose
Gelable, *a.* qui peut se congeler
Gelatin, *s.* gélatine, *f.*
—, Gelatinous, *a.* gélatineux, se
Geld, *va.* châtrer
Gelder, *s.* châtreur, *m.*
Gelding, *s.* animal châtré, *m.*
Gelid, *a.* glacé, e
Gelidity, Gelidness, *s.* froid glacial, *m.*
Gelly, *s.* gelée, *f.*
Gelt, *prét. et part. p. de* To geld
Gem, *s.* pierre precieuse, *f.* bouton. bourgeon, *m.*
—, *van.* orner de pierreries ; faire étinceler ; parsemer ; bourgeonner
Geminate, *va.* doubler
Gemination, *s.* répétition, *f.*
Gemini, *s. pl.* Gémeaux ; jumeaux, *m. pl.* une couple, *f.*
Geminy, *s.* couple, paire, *f.*
Gemmeous, *a.* qui tient de la pierre précieuse
Gemmy, *a.* de pierreries ; étincelant, e
Gender, *s.* genre, *m.*
—, *va.* engendrer, produire
Genealogical, *a.* généalogique
Genealogist, *s.* généalogiste, *m.*
Genealogy, *s.* généalogie, *f.*
Generable, *a.* qui se peut engendrer
General, *a.* général, e ; (in), en général
—, *s.* général, *m.* générale, *f.*
Generalissimo, *s.* généralissime, *m.*
Generality, *s.* généralité, la plupart, la masse, *f.*
Generalise, *va.* généraliser

Generally, *ad.* généralement, en général
Generalness, *s.* grande étendue; fréquence, *f.*
Generalship, *s.* généralat; talent de général, *m.* habileté, *f.*
Generalty, *s.* généralité, *f.*
Generant, *a.* générateur, trice; producteur, trice
Generate, *va.* engendrer; produire
Generation, *s.* génération, *f.*
Generative, *a.* générateur, trice; producteur, trice
Generator, *s.* auteur, créateur, générateur, *m.*
Generic, Generical, *a.* générique
Generically, *ad.* à l'égard du genre
Generosity, *s.* générosité; haute naissance, *f.*
Generous, *a* généreux, se
Generously, *ad.* généreusement
Generousness, *s.* générosité, *f.*
Genesis, *s.* Genèse, *f.*
Genet, *s.* genêt, *m.* genette, *f.*
Genethliac, Genethliacal, *a.* généthliaque
Geneva, *s.* genièvre, *m.*
Genevese, *s.* genevois, e, *mf.*
Genial, *a.* fécondant, e; fécond, e; réjouissant, e; naturel, le
Genially, *ad.* naturellement; joyeusement
Geniculate, Geniculated, *a.* noueux, se
Geniculation, *s.* nodosité, *f.*
Genio, *s.* génie, *m.*
Genital, *a.* génital, e
Genitive, *a. s.* génitif, *m.*
Genius, *s.* génie, *m.*
Genteel, *a.* distingué, e; élégant, e; poli, e; gracieux, se
Genteelly, *ad.* élégamment; poliment; avec grâce
Genteelness, *s.* élégance, politesse, *f.* air gracieux, *m.*
Gentian, *s.* gentiane, *f.*
Gentile, *s.* gentil, *m.*
Gentilism, *s.* paganisme, *m.*
Gentilitious, *a.* propre à une nation; héréditaire
Gentility, *s.* haute naissance; grâce, élégance; petite noblesse, *f.* paganisme, *m.*
Gentle, *a.* noble, bien né, e; doux, ce; apprivoisé, e; bienveillant, e
Gentlefolk, *s.* personnes de qualité, *f. pl.*
Gentleman, *s.* gentilhomme; homme comme il faut, galant homme; monsieur, *m.*
Gentlemanlike, Gentlemanly, *a.* distingué, e, de bonne compagnie, noble, delicat, e
Gentlemanliness, *s.* politesse, urbanité, *f.*
Gentlemanship, *s.* élégance, politesse, *f.* excellent ton, *m.*
Gentleness, *s.* naissance distinguée; élégance, politesse; bienveillance; douceur, *f.*
Gentlewoman, *s.* dame ou demoiselle de qualité; dame d'honneur, dame de compagnie; femme de chambre, *f.*
Gently, *ad.* doucement; tendrement
[illegible]y, *s.* classe moyenne, *f.*
[illegible] comme il faut, *m. pl.*
[illegible], *s.* génuflexion, *f.*
Genuine, *a.* vrai, e, véritable; pur, e; naturel, le
Genuinely, *ad.* naturellement, purement [thenticité, *f.*
Genuineness, *s.* pureté; au-
Genus, *pl.* Genera, *s.* genre, *m.*
Geodæsia, *s.* géodésie, *f.*
Geographer, *s.* géographe, *m.*
Geographical, *a.* géographique
Geography, *s.* géographie, *f.*
Geological, *a.* géologique
Geologist, *s.* géologue, *m.*
Geology, *s.* géologie, *f.*
Geometer, *s.* géomètre, *m.*
Geometral, *a.* géométral, e
Geometric, Geometrical, *a.* géométrique [quement
Geometrically, *ad.* géométri-
Geometrician, *s.* géomètre, *m.*
Geometry, *s.* géométrie, *f.*
Georgics, *s. pl.* géorgiques, *f. pl.*
Germ, *s.* germe, *m.*
German, *s.* germain, e
—, *a.* parent, e; analogue
Germander, *s.* germandrée, *f.*
Germin, *s.* jeune pousse, *f.*
Germinate, *vn.* germer, bourgeonner
Germination, *s.* germination, *f.*
Gerund, *s.* gérondif, *m.*
Gest, *s.* action, *f.* exploit; spectacle; journal de voyage, *m.*
Gestation, *s.* gestation, *f.*
Gesticulate, *vn.* gesticuler
Gesticulation, *s.* gesticulation, *f.* [*m.*
Gesture, *s.* geste; mouvement,
Get, *van.* gagner; procurer; mettre; acquérir, obtenir; s'attirer; se faire; — above, surpasser; — abroad, devenir public; — before, prévenir; devancer; — the better of, avoir l'avantage sur; — by heart, apprendre par cœur; — ready, préparer; — away, faire en aller; enlever; faire évader; s'en aller, s'évader; — down, descendre, faire descendre; — from, se débarrasser; s'arracher de; arracher de; — in, faire entrer, entrer; se jeter dans; s'insinuer; — off, tirer, disposer de; s'echapper; descendre; — out, faire sortir; sortir; — through, faire passer au travers de; passer à travers; — together, assembler, amasser; s'assembler; se rencontrer; — up, lever, faire lever; préparer, se lever, monter; — clear off, se tirer, se délivrer de; — forward, avancer; profiter; — over, passer, traverser; surmonter; — to, aller à, — upon, monter; — well again, se rétablir
Getter, *s.* celui qui gagne, obtient, acquiert, engendre, *m.*
Getting, *s.* action de gagner, d'engendrer, *f.* profit, gain, *m.* [biole, *f.*
Gewgaw, *s.* colifichet, *m.* babiole, *f.*
Ghastful, *a.* lugubre
Ghastliness, *s.* air défait; aspect lugubre, *m.* pâleur de la mort, *f.*
Ghastly, *a.* lugubre, affreux, se, hideux, se
Gherkin, *s.* cornichon, *m.*
Ghost, *s.* âme, *f.* esprit, fantôme, revenant, *m.*
Ghostlike, *a.* de fantôme, horrible
Ghostliness, *s.* spiritualité, *f.*
Ghostly, *a.* spirituel, le; de fantôme, horrible
Giant, *s.* géant, *m.* [tesque
Giantlike, Giantly, *a.* gigan-
Giantess, *s.* géante, *f.*
Giantship, *s.* forme gigantesque, *f.*
Gib, Gibbe, *s.* vieil animal, *m.* (steam-engine), contre-clavette, *f.*
Gibber, *vn.* baragouiner [*m.*
Gibberish, *s.* baragouin, jargon,
Gibbet, *s.* gibet, *m.* potence, *f.*
—, *va.* pendre
Gibbosity, *s.* gibbosité, bosse; convexité, *f*
Gibbous, *a.* gibbeux, se; bossu, e; convexe
Gibbousness, *s.* bosse; convexité, *f.*
Gibe, *s.* raillerie, *f.* sarcasme, *m.*
—, *va.* railler, se moquer de
Giber, *s.* railleur, moqueur, se, *mf.*
Gibingly, *ad.* d'un air railleur, avec moquerie
Giblets, *s.* abatis, *m.*
Giddily, *ad.* avec le vertige; au hasard; étourdiment
Giddiness, *s.* vertige, étourdissement, *m.* étourderie; inconstance, *f.*
Giddy, *a.* sujet aux vertiges; qui étourdit; étourdi, e; inconstant, e
— -brained, *a.* étourdi, e
— -headed, *a.* étourdi, e
— -paced, *a.* qui va au hasard
Gift, *s.* don, présent, cadeau, *m.* (In my), à ma disposition
Gifted, *a.* doué, avantagé, e; illuminé, e
Gig, *s.* toupie, *f.* sabot, *m.* voiture légère, calèche, *f.*
Gigantic, *a.* gigantesque; démesuré, e
Giggle, *vn.* ricaner
Giggler, *s.* ricaneur, se, *mf.*
Giglet, *s.* jeune folle, *f.*
Gigot, *s.* gigot, *m.*
Gild, *va.* dorer
Gilder, *s.* doreur, se, *mf.*
Gilding, *s.* dorure, *f.*
Gill, *s.* ouïe, branchie, *f.* dessous du menton; ravin; quart de pint; lierre terrestre, *m.* femme, fille; espèce de liqueur, *f.* —s, *pl.* barbes de coq, *f. pl.*
Gilly-flower, *s.* giroflée, *f.*
Gilt, *prét. et part. p. de* To gild
—, *s.* dorure, *f.*
Gim, *a.* gentil, le
Gimblet, Gimlet, *s.* vrille, *f.*
Gimcrack, *s.* mécanisme mauvais ou fragile, *m.*
Gimp, *s.* guipure, *f.*
Gin, *s.* piége, *m.* chèvre; eau-de-vie de genièvre, *f.*
—, *va.* prendre au piége; éplucher le coton
Ginger, *s.* gingembre, *m.*
Gingerbread, *s.* pain d'épice, *m.*
Gingerly, *ad.* avec précaution, délicatement, adroitement
Gingerness, *s.* soin, *m.* délicatesse; douceur, *f.*
Gingham, *s.* guingan, *m.*
Gingival, *a.* des gencives
Gingle, *s.* tintement, *m.* son semblable dans les désinences, *f.*

Gingle, *van.* faire sonner; donner aux désinences un son semblable; sonner, tinter; avoir un son uniforme
Ginglymus, *s.* charnière, *f.*
Ginnet, *s.* mule, *f.* bidet, *m.*
Gipey, *s.* bohémien, ne, *mf.* femme au teint rembruni; coureuse, *f.*
Girasole, *s.* tournesol; girasol, *m.*
Gird, *van.* ceindre; entourer; railler, se moquer de
Girder, *s.* solive, *f.*
Girdle, *s.* ceinture, *f.* centuron, *m.* enceinte, *f.* plat enfer, *m.*
—, *va.* ceindre, entourer
— -belt, *s.* ceinturon, *m.*
— -stead, *s.* ceinture, *f.*
Girdler, *s.* ceinturier, *m.*
Girl, *s.* fille, *f.*
Girlish, *a.* de jeune fille
Girlishly, *ad.* en jeune fille
Girlishness, *s.* humeur, *f.* manières, *s. pl.* de jeune fille
Girt, *prét. et pret. pa. de* To gird
—, *va.* ceindre, entourer
Girth, *s.* sangle, *f.* tour; quart de circonférence d'un arbre,
—, *va.* sangler [*m.*
Give, *van.* donner, se radoucir; dégeler: — an account, rendre compte; — again, rendre; — a guess, deviner; — a look, jeter ses regards sur; — away, abandonner, céder; — back, rendre; — battle, livrer bataille; — content, satisfaire; — ear, écouter, prêter l'oreille; — evidence, rendre témoignage; — forth, publier; — ground, reculer, plier; — heed, prendre garde; — in, into, donner; reculer; plier; donner dans; entrer dans; — joy, féliciter; — judgment, prononcer, décider; — leave, permettre; — light, éclaircir; — one's love, faire ses amitiés; — one's self, one's mind, se livrer, s'adonner; — off, se désister de; — out, publier; annoncer; faire courir le bruit; — over, quitter; cesser, discontinuer; céder; livrer; adonner; se relâcher; — place, faire place, céder; — up, rendre: céder, abandonner: — way, céder, se rendre, se laisser aller; s'enfoncer
Given, *part. pa. de* To give
Giver, *s.* donneur; donateur, *m.*
Gizzard, *s.* gésier; esprit, *m.*
Glaciate, *vn.* se congeler
Glaciation, *s.* congélation, *f.*
Glacier, *s.* glacier, *m.*
Glacis, *s.* glacis, *m.*
Glad, *a.* aise, content, e, joyeux, se, ravi, e, charmé, e
—, Gladden, *va.* réjouir
Gladder, *s.* celui qui réjouit, *m.*
Glade, *s.* clairière, percée, *f.*
Gladfulness, *s.* joie, *f.*
Gladiator, *s.* gladiateur, *m.*
Gladiole, *s.* glaïeul, *m.*
Gladly, *ad.* avec joie; avec plaisir
Gladness, *s.* joie, allégresse, *f.*
Gladsome, *a.* réjouissant, e, joyeux, se
Gladsomely, *ad* joyeusement
Gladsomeness, s. joie, allégresse, f.
Glair, *s.* glaire, *f.* blanc d'œuf, *m.* hallebarde, *f.*
—, *va.* glairer
Glance, *s.* éclat ou trait de lumière, coup d'œil; regard, *m.*
—, *van.* jeter un éclat de lumière, étinceler: jeter un coup d'œil; dévier; — upon, effleurer; — over, parcourir; — an eye, jeter un coup d'œil
Glancingly, *ad.* en passant, rapidement
Gland, *s.* glande, *f.*
Glanders, *s.* morve, *f.*
Glandulous, *a.* glanduleux, se
Glare, *s.* éclat de lumière éblouissant; regard étincelant, *m.*
—, *vn.* jeter un éclat éblouissant; jeter un regard étincelant
Glareous, *a.* glaireux, se
Glaring, *a.* éblouissant, e; choquant, e
Glass, *s.* verre; miroir; télescope; baromètre, sablier, *m.* ampoulette; glace de voiture, *f.* — (pane of) vitre, *f.* glasses, *pl.* lunettes, *f. pl.*
— -full, *s.* plein un verre
— -furnace, *s.* four de verrerie, *m.*
— -grinder, *s.* polisseur, *m.*
— -house, *s.* verrerie, *f.*
— -maker, — -man, *s.* verrier, *m.*
— -metal, *s.* verre en fusion, *m.*
— -ware, *s.* verrerie; verroterie, *f.*
— -work, *s.* verrerie, *f.*
— -wort, *s.* barille, *f.*
Glassiness, *s.* état vitreux; lustre, *m.* transparence, *f.*
Glassy, *a.* de verre; vitreux, se: fragile ou transparent comme le verre
Glaucoma, *s.* glaucôme, *m.*
Glave, *s.* glaïve, *m.*
Glaze, *va.* vitrer; vernir; glacer; lustrer. Glazed frost, verglas, *m.*
Glazier, *s.* vitrier, *m.*
Glazing, *s.* vernis, *m.*
Gleam, *s.* lueur, *f.*
—, *vn.* luire, briller, étinceler
Gleamy, *a.* brillant, e, étincelant, e
Glean, *va.* glaner; grappiller
—, *s.* glanage, *m.* glanure, *f.* grappillage, *m.*
Gleaner, *s.* glaneur, se; grappilleur, se, *mf.*
Gleaning, *s.* glanage, *m.* glanure, *f.* grappillage, *m.* —s, *pl.* glane, *f.* reste, *m.*
Glebe, *s.* sol, *m.* terre qui dépend d'une cure; motte qui contient du métal, *f.*
Glebous, Gleby, *a.* plein de gazon
Glede, *s.* milan, *m.*
Glee, *s.* joie, allégresse; chanson à reprise, *f.*
Gleeful, *a.* joyeux, se
Gleek, *s.* brelan; fredon; musicien, *m.* musique, *f.*
Gleet, *s.* pus, *m.*
—, *vn.* suinter de pus
Glen, *s.* vallon, *m.*
Glib, *a.* glissant, e; coulant, e; délié, e
—, *va.* châtrer; délier la langue
Glibly, *ad.* coulamment; avec volubilité
Glibness, *s.* volubilité, *f.*
Glide, *vn.* couler doucement; glisser
Glider, *s.* celui qui glisse, *m.*
Glimmer, *s.* faible lueur, *f.*
—, *vn.* luire faiblement; poindre
Glimpse, *s.* lueur, *f.* sillon de lumière, *m.* (To have a), (to catch a), *va.* entrevoir
Glisten, Glister, *vn.* briller, reluire
Glitter, *s.* éclat, brillant, *m.*
—, *vn.* briller, reluire; brasiller
Glitteringly, *ad.* avec éclat
Gloar, *vn.* loucher
Gloat, *vn.* — on, couver des yeux
Globated, *a.* sphérique
Globe, *s.* globe, *m.*
Globose, *a.* sphérique
Globosity, *s.* sphéricité, *f.*
Globous, *a.* sphérique
Globular, Globulous, *a.* globuleux, se
Globule, *s.* globule, *m.*
Glomerate, *va.* mettre en peloton; amasser en rond
Glomeration, *s.* action de mettre en peloton, *f.*
Glomerous, *a.* mis, e, en peloton
Gloom, *s.* obscurité; tristesse, *f.*
—, *vn.* être obscur; être morne
Gloomily, *ad.* avec obscurité; tristement
Gloominess, *s.* obscurité; tristesse, *f.* sombre aspect, *m.*
Gloomy, *a.* obscur, e; sombre
Gloried, *a.* illustre
Glorification, *s.* glorification, *f.*
Glorify, *va.* glorifier
Glorious, *a.* glorieux, se; superbe, fameux, se
Gloriously, *ad.* glorieusement
Glory, *s.* gloire, *f.*
—, *vn.* — in, se glorifier de
Gloss, *s.* glose, *f.* lustre, *m.* couleur spécieuse, *f.*
— *va.* commenter; lustrer; donner une couleur spécieuse
Glossary, *s.* glossaire, *m.*
Glosser, *s.* commentateur; celui qui donne du lustre, *m.*
Glossiness, *s.* lustre, *m.*
Glossy, *a.* lustré, e; luisant, e
Glottis, *s.* glotte, *f.*
Glout, *vn.* bouder
Glove, *s.* gant, *m.*
Glover, *s.* gantier, *m.*
Glow, *s.* incandescence; ardeur, *f.* feu; éclat, *m.* couleur vive; rougeur, *f.*
—, *vn.* briller; brûler; rougir; s'animer; être enflammé, e
— -worm, *s.* ver luisant, *m.*
Glowingly, *ad.* avec éclat; avec ardeur
Gloze, *s.* flatterie; couleur spécieuse, *f.*
—, *vn.* flatter; — over, donner une couleur spécieuse
Glue, *s.* colle (forte), *f.*
—, *va.* coller
— -boiler, *s.* fabricant de colle,
Gluer, *s.* celui qui colle, *m.* [*m.*
Gluey, Gluish, *a.* visqueux, se; gluant, e
Glut, *s.* abondance; satiété, *f.* ce qu'on a avalé; engorgement, *m.*
—, *va.* avaler; rassasier, se-
Gluten, *s.* gluten, *m.* [souvir
Glutinate, *va.* coller
Glutinous, *a.* glutineux, se
Glutinousness, *s.* viscosité, *f.*
Glutton, *s.* glouton, ne, *mf.*
Gluttonize, *vn.* se gorger

Gluttonous, *a.* glouton, ne, vorace
Gluttonously, *ad.* gloutonnement
Gluttony, *s.* gloutonnerie, *f.*
Gnarl, *vn.* grogner
Gnarled, *a.* noueux, se
Gnash, *van.* grincer les dents
Gnat, *s.* cousin, *m.*
Gnaw, *va.* ronger
Gnawer, *s.* rongeur, se, *mf.*
Gnomon, *s.* gnomon, *m.*
Gnomonics, *s.* gnomonique, *f.*
Go, *vn.* aller; — about, faire le tour, un détour; entreprendre; se mettre à; — abroad, se répandre; — against, marcher contre; être contraire; — along, passer; — along with, accompagner; être de l'avis de; — aside, astray, s'égarer; — away, s'en aller, partir; — back, s'en retourner; reculer; — backward, reculer; — before, précéder; — behind, suivre; — between, s'entremettre; — beyond, surpasser; surmonter; surprendre; — by, passer; souffrir patiemment; acquérir; se régler sur; — down, descendre; être admis, e; — for, aller chercher; passer pour; être favorable à; — forth, se produire; paraître; — forward, avancer; — from, quitter; manquer à; s'écarter de; — in, entrer; — near, approcher; affecter; courir risque de; — off, mourir; quitter; se vendre; — on, avancer; continuer; — over, passer; déserter; — out, sortir; entrer en campagne; mettre à la voile; s'éteindre; — through, exécuter; essuyer; — under, essuyer; — up, monter; — upon, se fonder sur; entreprendre; — without, ne pas obtenir; se passer de
—, *s.* allure, *f.*
— to, *int.* allons!
— -between, *s.* entremetteur, se
— -by, *s.* artifice, *m.* [*mf.*
Goad, *s.* aiguillon, *m.*
—, *va.* aiguillonner; piquer
Goal, *s.* terme, but, bout de la carrière; point d'où l'on part, *m.*
Goat, *s.* (He-), bouc, *m.* (She-), chèvre, *f.*
— -herd, *s.* chevrier, *m.*
— -skin, *s.* outre, *f.*
Goatish, *a.* de bouc
Gobble, *va.* manger goulument
Gobbler, *s.* glouton, ne, *mf.*
Goblet, *s.* gobelet, *m.*
Goblin, *s.* lutin, démon, *m.*
God, *s.* Dieu, *m.*
Godchild, *s.* filleul, e, *mf.*
Goddaughter, *s.* filleule, *f.*
Goddess, *s.* déesse, *f.*
— -like, *a.* de déesse, en déesse
Godfather, *s.* parrain, *m.*
Godhead, *s.* divinité, *f.*
Godless, *a.* athée; sans Dieu
Godlike, *a.* divin, e
Godliness, *s.* piété, *f.*
Godly, *a.* pieux
Godly, ad. pieusement
Godmother, s. marraine, f.
Godship, s. divinité, f.
Godson, s. filleul, m.
Godwit, s. francolin, m.

Goer, *s.* marcheur; allant, *m.*
Goggle, *vn.* loucher
— -eyed, *a.* qui louche
Going, *s.* démarche, *f.* départ, *m.* allure, *f.*
Gold, *s.* or, *m.* — -leaf, or en feuille; — -weight, équilibre, *m.*
Goldbeater, *s.* batteur d'or, *m.*
Golden, *a.* d'or
Goldfinch, *s.* chardonneret, *m.*
Goldfinder, *s.* orpailleur; vidangeur, *m.*
Goldhammer, *s.* loriot, *m.*
Goldsmith, *s.* orfèvre, *m.*
Gome, *s.* cambouis, *m.*
Gomeril, *s.* sot, *m.*
Gondola, *s.* gondole, *f.*
Gondolier, *s.* gondolier, *m.*
Gone, *part. p. de* To go; allé, e; perdu, e; mort, e
Gonfalon, Gonfanon, *s.* gonfalon, *m.*
Good, *a.* bon, ne; commode; convenable; propre; à — deal, *ad.* beaucoup; a — while, longtemps; (to make), *vn.* prouver; justifier; réparer; faire agréer; tenir (sa parole); s'assurer de
—, *s.* bien; avantage, *m.* utilité, *f.* — *a.* bon, sérieux, *m.*
—, *int.* eh bien!
—, *ad.* bien
— -breeding, *s.* éducation; politesse, *f.*
— -by, — -bye, *s.* adieu, *m.* au revoir
— -even, — -evening, *s.* bonsoir, *m.* [*m.*
— -Friday, *s.* Vendredi saint,
— -will, *s.* bienveillance, *f.*
Goodliness, *s.* beauté; grâce, *f.*
Goodly, *a.* beau, belle; gracieux, se; heureux, se
Goodness, *s.* bonté, *f.*
Goods, *s. pl.* biens; meubles; effets, *m. pl.* marchandises, *f. pl.*
Goose, *s.* oie, *f.* carreau, *m.*
Gooseberry, *s.* groseille à maquereau, *f.* — -bush, groseiller, *m.*
Gorbellied, *a.* ventru
Gorbelly, *s.* gros ventre, *m.*
Gordian, *a.* — knot, *s.* nœud gordien, *m.*
Gore, *s.* sang; sang caillé, *m.* pointe, *f.*
—, *va.* piquer avec les cornes
Gorge, *s.* gosier, *m.* gorge, *f.* jabot, *m.*
—, *van.* gorger, assouvir; avaler goulument; — on, upon, s'assouvir de
Gorgeous, *a.* magnifique, somptueux, se, splendide
Gorgeously, *ad.* magnifiquement, somptueusement
Gorgeousness, *s.* magnificence, splendeur, *f.* [*m.*
Gorget, *s.* gorgerin; haussecol,
Gorgon, *s.* gorgone, *f.*
Gormand, *s.* gourmand, e, *mf.*
Gormandise, *vn.* manger goulument
Gormandiser, *s.* glouton, ne, *mf.*
Gorse, *s.* bruyère, *f.*
Gory, *a.* sanglant, e
Goshawk, *s.* autour, *m.*
Gosling, *s.* oison; chaton, *m.*
Gospel, *s.* Evangile, *m.*
—, *va.* évangéliser
Gossamer, *s.* fils de la Vierge, *m. pl.*

Gossip, *s.* compère, *m.* commère, *f.* bavard, e, *mf.* caquets *m. pl.*
—, *vn.* babiller; faire des caquets
Got, *prét. de* To get
—, Gotten, *part. pa. de* To get
Gothic, *a.* gothique
Gouge, *s.* gouge, *f.*
Gourd, *s.* gourge; gourde; calebasse, *f.* — -tree, calebassier, *m.*
Gourdiness, *s.* enflure, *f.*
Gournet, *s.* (Red), coucou, *m.* (Grey), hirondelle, *f.*
Gout, *s.* goutte, *f.* goût, *m.*
Gouty, *a.* goutteux, se; qui a rapport à la goutte
Govern, *va.* gouverner
Governable, *a.* qui peut être gouverné, e
Governance, *s.* gouvernement, *m.*
Governante, Governess, *s.* gouvernante, *f.*
Government, *s.* gouvernement; régime, *m.*
Governor, *s.* gouverneur; timonnier; arbitre suprême, régulateur, *m.*
Gown, *s.* robe, *f.*
Gowned, *a.* en robe [*m.*
Gownman, *s.* homme de robe,
Grabble, *vn.* tâtonner; être étendu à terre
Grace, *s.* grâce, *f.* —*s. pl.* grâces, *f. pl.*
—, *va.* orner; accorder une faveur; honorer
Graceful, *a.* gracieux, se
Gracefully, *ad.* gracieusement
Gracefulness, *s.* grâce, *f.*
Graceless, *a.* sans grâce, disgracieux, se; pervers, e; abandonné, e
Gracile, *a.* grêle, mince
Gracilent, *a.* maigre
Gracility, *s.* nature grêle, *f.*
Gracious, *a.* gracieux, se; favorable; bon, ne; vertueux, se
Graciously, *ad.* gracieusement; avec bienveillance; avec grâce
Graciousness, *s.* bienveillance; grâce, *f.*
Gradation, *s.* gradation, *f.*
Gradatory, *s.* perron, *m.*
Grade, *s.* grade; degré, *m.*
Gradual, *a.* graduel, le; gradué, e
—, *s.* gradin; graduel, *m.*
Graduality, *s.* progression régulière, *f.*
Gradually, *ad.* graduellement
Graduate, *van.* graduer; conférer un grade; renforcer: disposer; donner de la consistance; prendre ses grades; se changer
—, *s.* gradué, *m.*
Graduation, *s.* gradation, graduation; action de conférer ou de prendre ses grades, de donner de la consistance à un liquide, *f.*
Graff, *s.* fossé, *m.*
—, Graft, *s.* greffe, *f.*
— —, *va.* greffer, enter
Grafter, *s.* celui qui greffe, *m.*
Grain, *s.* grain, *m.* graine, *f.* fil du bois, etc., *m.* (Dyed in), *a.* teint en laine; (against the), *ad.* à contre-sens; à contre-cœur; —s, *pl.* marc, *m.*

Grain, *va.* grêneler
Grained, *a.* grenu, e; grenelé, e; teint en laine; indélébile
Grainy, *a.* grenu, e; grenelé, e
Gramercy, *int.* grand merci
Gramineal, Gramineous, *a.* graminée
Graminivorous, *a.* herbivore
Grammar, *s.* grammaire, *f.*
— -school, *s.* école de langues, *f.*
Grammarian, *s.* grammairien, *m.*
Grammatical, *a.* grammatical, e
Grammatically, *ad.* grammaticalement
Grampus, *s.* marsouin, *m.*
Granary, *s.* grenier, *m.*
Granate, *s.* granit; grenat, *m.*
—, *a.* granitelle
Grand, *a.* grand, e; grandiose; magnifique; sublime
Grandam, *s.* grand'mère; vieille, *f.*
Grandchild, *s.* petit-fils, *m.* petite-fille, *f.*
Granddaughter, *s.* petite-fille, *f.*
Grandee, *s.* grand, *m.*
Grandeur, *s.* grandeur; élévation, *f.*
Grandfather, *s.* grand-père, *m.*
Grandiloquence, *s.* pompe du langage, *f.*
Grandmother, *s.* grand'mère, *f.*
Grandsire, *s.* grand-père, *m.*
Grandson, *s.* petit-fils, *m.*
Grange, *s.* ferme, *f.*
Granite, *s.* granit, *m.*
Granitic, *a.* granitique
Grant, *s.* don, *m.* concession, *f.*
—, *va.* accorder; concéder; admettre; (God), Dieu veuille
Grantable, *a.* qui peut être accordé, e
Grantee, *s.* celui à qui il a été accordé quelque chose; donataire; concessionaire, *m.*
Grantor, *s.* celui qui accorde; donateur, *m.*
Granular, Granulary, *a.* en grain
Granulate, *va.* grener; granuler; greneler
—, *vn.* se réduire en grains
Granulation, *s.* granulation, *f.*
Granulous, *a.* granuleux, se
Grape, *s.* raisin, *m.* — -shot, mitraille, *f.*
Graphic, Graphical, *a.* graphique; frappant, e; pittoresque
Grapnel, *s.* petite ancre, *f.* grappin, *m.*
Grapple, *s.* grappin, *m.* lutte, *f.*
—, *van.* en venir aux mains, à l'abordage; piaffer; — with, saisir à bras le corps; accrocher
Grasp, *s.* poignée, étreinte, *f.* pouvoir, *m.*
—, *van.* empoigner, saisir; — at, tâcher d'attraper
Grass, *s.* herbe; graminée, *f.* — -plot, pelouse, *f.*
Grasshopper, *s.* cigale, sauterelle, *f.*
Grassiness, *s.* qualité d'être herbu, *f.*
Grassy, *a.* herbu, e, herbeux, se
Grate, *s.* grillage, treillis; gril, *m.* grille, *f.*
—, *va.* griller; gratter, râper; froisser; blesser, choquer
Grateful, a. reconnaissant, e; agréable

Gratefully, *ad.* avec reconnaissance; agréablement
Gratefulness, *s.* reconnaissance, *f.* agrément, *m.*
Grater, *s.* râpe, *f.*
Gratification, *s.* gratification, satisfaction, *f.* plaisir, *m.*
Gratify, *va.* satisfaire, contenter; céder à; récompenser
Grating, *s.* grillage, *m.* —s, *pl.* caillebotis, *m.*
Gratingly, *ad.* d'une manière désagréable
Gratis, *ad.* gratis, gratuitement
Gratitude, *s.* gratitude, reconnaissance, *f.*
Gratuitous, *a.* gratuit, e
Gratuitously, *ad.* gratuitement
Gratuity, *s.* don gratuit; témoignage de reconnaissance, *m.*
Gratulation, *s.* félicitation, *f.*
Gratulatory, *a.* de félicitation
Grave, *s.* fosse, tombe, *f.* tombeau, *m.*
—, *a.* grave
—, *va.* graver; tailler
— -clothes, *s. pl.* drap mortuaire, *m.*
— -digger, *s.* fossoyeur, *m.*
Gravel, *s.* gravier, *m.* gravelle, *f.* — -walk, allée sablée, *f.*
—, *va.* sabler; enfoncer dans le sable; embarrasser; blesser le pied
Graveless, *a.* sans sépulture
Gravelly, *a.* graveleux, se
Gravely, *ad.* gravement
Graveness, *s.* gravité, *f.*
Graver, *s.* graveur; burin, *m.*
Graving, *s.* gravure, *f.*
Gravitate, *vn.* graviter
Gravitation, *s.* gravitation, *f.*
Gravity, *s.* gravité, *f.*
Gravy, *s.* jus, *m.*
Gray, Grey, *a.* gris, e
—, *s.* gris; blaireau; (iron-), gris de fer
— -eyed, *a.* qui a les yeux gris
— -haired, — -headed, *a.* qui a les cheveux gris
Graybeard, *s.* vieillard, *m.*
Grayish, *a.* grisâtre
Grayness, *s.* couleur grise, *f.*
Graze, *van.* mener paître; broûter; raser, effleurer; paître
Grazier, *s.* herbager, *m.*
Grease, *s.* graisse, *f.*
—, *va.* graisser; corrompre
Greasily, *ad.* salement
Greasiness, *s.* état d'un corps couvert de graisse, *m.*
Greasy, *a.* gras, se, grassieux, se; sale
Great, *a.* grand, e; gros, se; a — many, beaucoup de
—, *s.* gros, *m.*
— -grandfather, *s.* bisaïeul, *m.*
— -granddaughter, *s.* arrière-petite-fille, *f.*
— -grandmother, *s.* bisaïeule, *f.*
— -grandson, *s.* arrière-petit-fils, *m.*
Greatly, *ad.* grandement, beaucoup; noblement
Greatness, *s.* grandeur, *f.*
Greaves, *s.* armure pour les jambes, *f.*
Grecian, *s.* grec, *m.* grecque, *f.* helléniste, *m.*
Grecism, *s.* hellénisme, *m.*
Grecise, *va.* gréciser
Greedily, *ad.* goulument; avidement; avec passion

Greediness, *s.* gloutonnerie; âpreté; avidité; passion, *f.*
Greedy, *a.* glouton, ne; âpre, avide, passionné, e
Greek, *a. s.* grec, grecque; — fire, feu grégeois, *m.*
Green, *a.* vert, e; cru, e; frais, che, récent, e; novice, neuf, ve; pâle
—, *s.* vert, *m.* verdure, *f.*
— -gage, *s.* reine claude, *f.* (prune)
— -grocer, *s.* fruitier, ère, *mf.*
— -house, *s.* serre, *f.*
— -room, *s.* foyer, *m.* (du théâtre)
— -sickness, *s.* chlorose, *f.*
— -sward, *s.* pelouse, *f.*
Greenfinch, *s.* verdier, *m.*
Greenish, *a.* verdâtre
Greenly, *ad.* de couleur verte; fraîchement; naïvement
Greenness, *s.* couleur verte; nouveauté; fraîcheur; vigueur; inexpérience, *f.*
Greet, *van.* saluer; s'adresser à; féliciter; se saluer
Greeting, *s.* salutation, *f.*
Greese, *s.* escalier, *m.*
Gregarious, *a.* en troupes, par bandes
Gregorian, *a.* gregorien, ne
Grenade, Grenado, *s.* grenade, *f.*
Grenadier, *s.* grenadier, *m.*
Grew, *prét. de* To grow
Greyhound, *s.* levrier, *m.*
Grice, *s.* marcassin; degré; cochon de lait, *m.*
Gride, *van.* couper
Gride, *s.* lin, gris de lin, *m.*
Gridiron, *s.* gril, *m.*
Grief, *s.* chagrin, *m.*
Grievance, *s.* grief; dommage; abus, *m.*
Grieve, *van.* chagriner, affliger, désoler; s'affliger; se désoler
Grievingly, *ad.* avec chagrin
Grievous, *a.* grave; cruel, le; affligeant, e; atroce
Grievously, *ad.* grièvement; cruellement; amèrement; d'une manière atroce
Grievousness, *s.* nature affligeante; grièveté, énormité, *f.*
Griffin, Griffon, *s.* griffon, *m.*
Grig, *s.* petite anguille, *f.* gaillard, *m.*
Grill, *va.* faire griller
Grim, *a.* qui a un air effrayant, farouche, hideux, se
Grimace, *s.* grimace, *f.*
Grimalkin, *s.* vieux chat, *m.*
Grime, *s.* tache profonde, *f.*
—, *va.* tacher profondément
Grimly, *ad.* d'un air effrayant, farouche, hideux
Grimness, *s.* air effrayant, farouche; aspect hideux, *m.*
Grin, *s.* action de sourire en grinçant les dents, *f.*
—, *vn.* sourire en grinçant les dents
Grind, *van.* moudre, broyer; aiguiser; opprimer; se broyer; s'aiguiser
Grinder, *s.* émouleur, *m.* meule à aiguiser; molaire, *f.*
Grindlestone, Grindstone, *s.* pierre à aiguiser, *f.*
Grinningly, *ad.* avec un sourire fait en grinçant les dents
Grip, *s.* petit fossé, *m.*

Gripe, *s.* action d'empoigner, étreinte; poignée; pression; oppression, *f.* embarras, *m.* —s, *pl.* tranchées, *f. pl.*
—, *van.* empoigner; fermer; serrer; donner la colique; venir au vent
Griper, *s.* celui qui extorque; usurier; avare, *m.*
Griskin, *s.* grillade de cochon, *f.*
Grisly, *a.* affreux, se hideux, se
Grist, *s.* farine, *f.* profit, *m.*
Gristie, *s.* cartilage, *m.*
Gristly, *a.* cartilagineux, se
Grit, *s.* farine grossière, *f.* gruau d'avoine; gravier, *m.* limaille, *f.* [*f.*
Grittiness, *s.* nature graveleuse,
Gritty, *a.* graveleux, se
Grizelin, *s.* gris de lin, *m.*
Grizzle, *s.* gris, *m.*
Grizzled, *a.* qui grisonne
Grizzly, *a.* grisâtre
Groan, *s.* gémissement, *m.*
Groan, *vn.* gémir; soupirer après
Groanful, *a.* lugubre
Groat, *s.* monnaie anglaise de la valeur de 40 cent. (Without a), sans un sou
Grocer, *s.* épicier, ère, *mf.*
Grocery, *s.* commerce d'épiceries, *m.*
Grogram, Grogrum, *s.* gros de Naples, *m.*
Groin, *s.* aine, *f.* groin, *m.*
Groom, *s.* valet; groom, *m.*
Groove, *s.* antre, trou, *m.* rainure, coulisse, entaille, *f.* puits de mine, *m.*
—, *va.* faire une rainure
Grope, *vn.* tâtonner; aller à tâtons
—, *va.* chercher à tâtons
Gross, *a.* gros, se, grossier, ère
—, *s.* gros, *m.* grosse, *f.*
Grossly, *ad.* grossièrement
Grossness, *s.* grosseur; grossièreté, *f.*
Grot, Grotto, *s.* grotte, *f.*
Grotesque, *a. s.* grotesque
Ground, *s.* terre, *f.* terrain; fond; fondement; principe; motif, *m.* —s, *pl.* lie, *f.* sédiment, marc, *m.*
— *va.* mettre à terre; fonder, appuyer
—, *prét. et part. pa. de* To grind
— -floor, *s.* rez-de chaussée, *m.*
— -ivy, *s.* lierre rampant, terrestre, *m.*
— -plot, *s.* plan, fondement, *m.*
— -rent, *s.* rente foncière, *f.*
— -work, *s.* fond; fondement, *m.* base, *f.*
Groundless, *a.* sans fondement
Groundlessly, *ad.* sans fondement
Groundlessness, *s.* défaut de fondement, *m.*
Groundling, *s.* loche, *f.* homme de rien, *m.*
Groundsel, *s.* seuil; sénecon, *m.*
Group, *s.* groupe, *m.*
—, *va.* grouper
Grouse, *s.* coq de bruyère, *m.*
Grout, *s.* grosse farine, *f.* effondrilles, *f. pl.* pomme sauvage, *f.*
Grove, *s.* allée couverte, *f.* bosquet, *bocage, m.*
Grovel, vn. ramper
Grow, van. croître; grandir; *cultiver; devenir;* être tendu *(ma.);* — *into,* passer en, entrer en; — late, se faire tard; — near, on, approcher; — out, s'étendre; — up, croître; s'élever; lever; — well, se rétablir
Grower, *s.* qui pousse; celui qui cultive; producteur, *m.*
Growl, *vn.* gronder, grogner
Grown, *part. pa. de* To grow; — over with, couvert de
Growth, *s.* croissance; crue, *f.* accroissement, *m.* (Of my), de mon crû
Grub, *s.* ver; nabot, *m.*
—, *va.* défricher; essarter
Grubble, *vn.* tâtonner
Grudge, *s.* haine invétérée, rancune; envie; aversion, *f.* malaise, *m.*
—, *van.* envier; regretter, plaindre; se plaindre; être fâché de; avoir de la répugnance
Grudgingly, *ad.* à contre-cœur, à regret
Gruel, *s.* bouille de gruau, *f.*
Gruff, *a.* rechigné, e; bourru, e
Gruffly, *ad.* d'un air rechigné, d'un ton bourru
Gruffness, *s.* air rechigné; ton bourru, *m.*
Grum, *a.* rechigné, e; farouche
Grumble, *vn.* gronder, murmurer, grogner
Grumbler, *s.* grondeur, se, *mf.*
Grume, *s.* grumeau, *m.*
Grumly, *ad.* d'un air rechigné
Grumous, *a.* grumeleux, se
Grumousness, *s.* état grumeleux, *m.*
Grunsel, *V.* Groundsel
Grunt, *s.* grognement, *m.* action de gronder, *f.*
—, *vn.* grogner; gronder
Grunter, *s.* grondeur, se, *mf.*
Gruntle, *vn.* grogner
Gruntling, *s.* jeune cochon, *m.*
Grutch, *V.* Grudge
Guaiacum, *s.* gaïac, *m.*
Guarantee, *s.* garant, *m.* caution, *f.*
—, Guaranty, *va.* garantir, répondre de
Guard, *s.* garde, *f.* garde, *m.* (To be on), *vn.* être de garde
—, *van.* garder; défendre; convoyer; se tenir en garde; se préserver
— -room, *s.* corps-de-garde, *m.*
— -ship, *s.* garde-côte, *m.*
Guarder, *s.* gardien, ne, *mf.*
Guardian, *s.* tuteur, *m.* tutrice, *f.* curateur, *m.*; gardien, ne, *mf.*
—, *a.* tutélaire [*mf.*
Guardianship, *s.* tutelle; curatelle; garde, protection, *f.*
Guardless, *a.* sans défense
Gudgeon, *s.* goujon; affront, *m.*
Guerdon, *s.* guerdon, *m.*
Guess, *s.* conjecture; action de deviner, *f.*
—, *va.* conjecturer; deviner
Guesser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui conjecture, devine
Guessingly, *ad.* par conjecture
Guest, *s.* hôte; convive, *m.*
Guggle, *vn.* couler en murmurant; faire glouglou
Guidance, *s.* direction, conduite, *f.*
Guide, *s.* guide, *m.* —s, *pl.* glissoirs (d'une machine), *m. pl.*
—, *va.* guider; prendre soin de
Guideless, *a.* sans guide
Guider, *s.* guide, *m.*
Guild, *s.* corporation, *f.* — -hall, hôtel de ville, *m.*
Guile, *s.* artifice, *m.* fourberie, *f.*
Guileful, *a.* perfide, trompeur, se
Guilefully, *ad.* avec artifice, par fraude
Guilefulness, *s.* fourberie, *f.* artifice, *m.*
Guileless, *a.* sincère [*m.*
Guilt, *s.* culpabilité, *f.* crime,
Guiltily, *ad.* criminellement
Guiltiness, *s.* état de culpabilité, *m.* nature coupable, *f.*
Guiltless, *a.* innocent, e
Guiltlessly, *ad.* innocemment
Guiltlessness, *s.* innocence, *f.*
Guilty, *a.* coupable
Guinea, *s.* guinée, *f.* (26½ fr.)
— -hen, *s.* pintade, *f.*
— -pig, *s* cochon d'Inde, *m.*
Guise, *s.* guise, façon, mode, *f.* costume; faux semblant, masque, *m.*
Guitar, *s.* guitare, *f.*
Gules, *s.* gueules, *f. pl.*
Gulf, Gulph, *s.* golfe; gouffre, abîme, *m.*
Gulfy, *a.* plein de gouffres
Gull, *s.* fourberie, fraude; dupe; mouette, *f.* chabot; goulet, *m.*
—, *va.* tromper, duper
— -catcher, *s.* trompeur, fourbe, *m.*
Guller, *s.* fourbe, *m.*
Gullet, *s.* gosier; goulet, *m.*
Gully, *van.* couler en murmurant; creuser
—, *s.* ravin; couteau, *m.* fresure, *f.*
— -gut, *s.* glouton, ne, *mf.*
— -hole, *s.* entrée d'égoût, *f.*
Gulosity, *s.* gloutonnerie, *f.*
Gulp, *s.* gorgée, *f.* trait, *m.*
—, *va.* avaler, humer
Gum, *s.* gencive; chassie; gomme, *f.*
—, *va.* gommer
Gumminess, Gummosity, *s.* état de ce qui est gommeux, *m.*
Gummous, *a.* gommeux, se
Gummy, *a.* gommeux, se; gommé, e
Gun, *s.* fusil; canon, *m.*
— -boat, *s.* chaloupe canonnière, *f.*
— deck, *s.* pont, *m.*
— -metal, *s.* bronze, *m.*
— port, *s.* sabord, *m.*
—, -room, *s.* sainte-barbe, *f.*
— -stock, *s.* fût, bois de fusil, *m.*
— -stone, *s.* charge, *f.*
— -tier, *s.* batterie, *f.* [*m.*
— wale, Gunnel, *s.* plat-bord,
Gunner, *s.* canonnier, *m.*
Gunnery, *s.* artillerie, *f.* [*f.*
Gunpowder, *s.* poudre à canon,
Gunsmith, *s.* arquebusier; armurier, *m.*
Gurgle, *vn.* couler en murmurant; faire glouglou
Gush, *s.* écoulement abondant; bouillon, *m.*
—, *vn.* couler avec violence; jaillir; — out, déborder
Gusset, *s.* gousset, *m.*
Gust, *s.* goût, *m.* coup de vent; transport, accès, *m.*
Gustable, *a.* qu'on peut goûter, agréable au goût.
Gustation, *s.* dégustation.
Gusto, *s.* goût, *m.*

ity, *a.* venteux, se, ora-
eux, se
, *s.* boyau, intestin; ven-
re, *m.* gourmandise, *f.*
va. vider
tated, *a.* en gouttes
ter, *s.* gouttière; canne-
ure; coulisse, *f.* chéneau;
mon de fusil, *m.*
va. canneler; silloner
tile, *s.* faîtière, *f.*
tle, *vn.* se gorger
tulous, *a.* en petites gouttes
tural, *a.* guttural, e
turalness, *s.* nature gut-
rale, *f.*
r, *s.* corde de retenue;
gure ridicule, *f.*
zle, *van.* manger ou boire
loutonnement
oe, *V.* Gibe
nnastic, *a.* gymnastique
nnastics, *s. pl.* gymnasti-
ue, *f.*
mnic, *a.* gymnique
psine stone, Gypsum, *s.*
ypse, *m.*
ration, Gyre, *s.* mouvement
e rotation; cercle, *m.*
ves, *s. pl.* fers, *m. pl.*

H

s. h, *f. m.*
, *int.* ha! [*mf.*
berdasher, *s.* mercier, ère,
berdine, *s.* merluche salée, *f.*
bergeon, *s.* haubergeon, *m.*
biliment, *s.* habillement;
quipage, *m.*
bilitate, *va.* habiliter, ren-
re capable
bit, *s.* habitude; constitu-
on, *f.* tempérament; habille-
ent, habit, *m.*
va. habiller
bitable, *a.* habitable
bitableness, *s.* état d'être
abitable, *m.*
bitance, Habitation, *s.* habi-
ation, *f.* séjour, *m.*
bitant, *s.* habitant, e, *mf.*
bitual, *a.* habituel, le, or-
inaire
bitually, *ad.* habituellement,
rdinairement
bituate, *va.* habituer, ac-
outumer
bitude, *s.* habitude, famili-
rité, *f.* commerce, *m.*
bnab, *s.* hasard, *m.*
ck, *s.* cheval de louage, *m.*
ese, *f.* fiacre, *m.* brèche, *f.*
atelier, *m.*
va. hacher; ébrécher; écor-
her une langue
cket, *V.* Howkit
ckle, *s.* soie écrue; filasse, *f.*
eigne, *m.*
va. sérancer, peigner
ckney, *s.* cheval de louage;
ut ce qu'on peut avoir à
uage, *m.*
a. de louage; à gages;
ommun, e; banal, e
va. exercer; accoutumer
ckneyed, *a.* banal, e
d, prét. et part. pa. de To
ire
lock, s. merluche, f.

Haft, *s.* manche, *m.* poignée, garde d'épée, *f.*
—, *va.* emmancher
Hag, *s.* furie; sorcière; coupe annuelle, *f.*
—, *va.* tourmenter, obséder
— -ridden, *a.* qui a le cau chemar
Haggard, *a.* hagard; farouche; difforme
—, *s.* animal ou personne farouche; faucon hagard, *m.*
Haggardly, *ad.* d'un air hagard, horrible
Haggish, *a.* hideux, se, horrible
Haggle, *van.* hacher; marchander; hésiter
Hail, *s.* grêle, *f.*
—, *int.* salut; — -fellow, de pair à compagnon
—, *van.* grêler; saluer; héler
Hailshot, *s.* chevrotine, *f.*
Hailstone, *s.* grêlon, *m.*
Haily, *a.* de grêle
Hair, *s.* poil; cheveu; crin, *m.* (To a), *ad.* parfaitement bien
Hairbell, *s.* jacinthe, *f.*
Hairbrained, *V.* Harebrained
Hairbreadth, *s.* épaisseur d'un cheveu, *f.*
Haircloth, *s.* haire, *f.*
Haired, *a.* en comp. (Red-), qui a les cheveux roux; (curly-), qui a les cheveux crépus
Hairiness, *s.* chevelure, *f.*
Hairlace, *s* ruban, *m.*
Hairless, *a.* chauve
Hairy, *a.* poilu, e, velu, e; chevelu, e
Halberd, *s.* hallebarde, *f.*
Halberdier, *s.* hallebardier, *m.*
Halcyon, *s.* halcyon, *m.*
—, *a.* paisible; heureux, se
Hale, *a.* sain, e; bien portant, e
—, *va.* haler, traîner
Haler, *s.* celui qui tire, traîne, *m.*
Half, *s.* moitié; demie, *f.* — an hour, demi-heure, *f.*
—, *ad.* à demi, à moitié
— -bred, *a.* métis; vil, e
— -moon, *s.* demi-lune, *f.*
— -pay, *s.* demi-solde, *f.*
— -penny, *s.* sou, *m.*
— -pike, *s.* demi-pique, *f.*
— -seas-over, *ad.* à demi, à moitié ivre
— -way, *ad.* mi chemin
Halibut, *s.* plie, *f.*
Hall, *s.* salle, *f.* palais, *m.* salle d'assemblée; antichambre, *f.* château, *m.*
Halleluiah, *s.* alléluia, *m.*
Halloo, *s.* cri pour exciter, *m.*
—, *van.* exciter par des cris; poursuivre avec des cris; crier
Hallow, *va.* sanctifier; révérer
Hallowmas, *s.* Toussaint, *f.*
Hallucination, *s.* hallucination, *f.*
Halm, *s.* paille, *f.*
Halo, *s.* halo, *m.* auréole, *f.*
Halser, *s.* haussière, *f.*
Halt, *s.* halte; action de boiter, *f.*
—, *a.* boiteux, se
—, *van.* boiter, faire halte; hésiter; faire faire halte; halt! halte!
Halter, *s.* boiteux, se, *mf.* celui qui hésite, *m.* corde, *f.* licou, *m.*
—, *va.* mettre un licou à; attacher avec un licou
Halve, *va.* partager en deux

Halves, *pl. de* Half
—, *int.* part à deux!
Ham, *s.* jarret; jambon, *m.*
Hamadryad, *s.* hamadryade, *f.*
Hamlet, *s.* hameau, *m.*
Hammer, *s.* marteau, *m.*
—, *van.* marteler; forger; trouver à force de travail; avoir de la peine; travailler
— cloth, *s.* housse, *f.*
— -hardened, *a.* battu à corps de marteau
Hammerer, *s.* celui qui travaille avec le marteau, *m.*
Hammock, *s.* hamac, *m.*
Hamper, *s.* grand panier, *m.*
—, *va.* embarrasser, empêtrer, entraver
Hamstring, *s.* tendon du jarret, *m.*
—, *va.* rendre boiteux en coupant le jarret
Hanaper, *s.* trésor, *m.*
Hand, *s.* main; écriture, *f.* quatre pouces; côté; prix, homme, bras; jeu, *m.* aiguille, *f.* At your —s, de votre part; (near at), *ad.* tout près; (out of), vite, aussitôt; — in —, de concert; — (in), d'avance; (heart and), de tout cœur; (under-), *a.* sous main; secret; (short-), *s.* sténographie, *f.*
—, *va.* donner de la main à la main; passer; mener par la main; manier; ferler
— -barrow, *s.* civière, *f.*
— -basket, *s.* panier à anse, *m.*
— -bell, *s.* sonnette, *f.*
— -breadth, *s.* largeur de la main, *f.*
— -gallop, *s.* petit galop, *m.*
— -pump, *s.* pompe à bras, *f.*
— -rail, *s.* rampe, *f.*
— -vice, *s.* étau à main, *m.*
Handcuff, *s.* menotte, *f.*
—, *va.* mettre les menottes à
Handed, *a.* en comp. (Left-), gaucher; two- — sword, *s.* épée à deux mains, *f.* [*m.*
Hander, *s.* celui qui transmet,
Handful, *s.* poignée, *f.*
Handicraft, *s.* métier, *m.* main d'œuvre, *f.*
Handicraftsman, *s.* artisan, *m.*
Handily, *ad.* avec adresse; commodément
Handiness, *s.* dextérité, *f.*
Handiwork, *s.* ouvrage, *m.* œuvre, *f.*
Handkerchief, *s.* mouchoir, *m.*
Handle, *s.* anse, *f.* manche, *m.* poignée, manette, *f.* bras, *m.* sous garde; brimbale, *f.*
—, *va.* manier; traiter
Handless, *a.* manchot, te
Handmill, *s.* moulin à bras, *m.*
Handsail, *s.* petite voile, *f.*
Handsaw, *s.* scie à main, *f.*
Handsel, *s.* étrenne, *f.* premier usage, *m.*
—, *va.* étrenner; employer pour la première fois
Handsome, *a.* beau, belle
Handsomely, *ad.* avec adresse; fort bien; convenablement
Handsomeness, *s.* beauté, *f.*
Handspike, *s.* anspect, *m.* barre, *f.*
Handwriting, *s.* écriture, *f.*
Handy, *a.* manual, le; adroit, e; commode
Hang, *van.* pendre; pencher; tapisser; être pendu, e être retardé; compter sur

être escarpé ; — back, reculer ; — down, pendre en bas, baisser ; — on, pendre après ; — loose, pendiller

Hanger, *s.* ce qui pend ou sert à pendre ; celui qui fait pendre ; coutelas, *m.*

— -on, *s.* parasite, *m.* créature, *f.* solliciteur, *m.*

Hanging, *s.* action de pendre ; tenture, tapisserie, *f.*

—, *a.* pendable ; patibulaire

Hangman, *s.* exécuteur ; bourreau, *m.*

Hank, *s.* peloton, écheveau ; penchant ; pouvoir, *m.*

Hanker, *vn.* soupirer (après)

Hap, Hap-hazard, *s.* hasard, accident, *m.*

Hapless, *a.* malheureux, se

Haply, *ad.* par hasard

Happen, *vn.* arriver ; tomber sur

Happier, *comp. de* Happy

Happiest, *sup. de* Happy

Happily, *ad.* heureusement

Happiness, *s.* bonheur, *m.*

Happy, *a.* heureux, se

Harangue, *s.* harangue, *f.*

—, *va.* haranguer

Haranguer, *s.* orateur, *m.*

Harass, *va.* harasser ; harceler

—, *s.* ravage, dégât, *m.*

Harbinger, *s.* maréchal des logis ; avant-coureur, *m.*

Harbour, *s.* gîte, asile ; port, *m.*

—, *van.* donner l'hospitalité à ; loger ; recéler ; concevoir, nourrir ; se mettre à couvert ; se loger

Harbourage, *s.* asile, *m.*

Harbourer, *s.* celui qui donne l'hospitalité, loge, recèle, *m.*

Harbourless, *a.* sans asile ; sans logement ; sans port

Hard, *a.* dur, e, difficile ; rude ; avare

—, *ad.* fort ; durement ; malheureusement

— -by, *ad.* tout près

— -favoured, *a.* laid, e

— -featured, *a.* aux traits durs

— -fisted, *a.* avare

— -fought, *a.* acharné, e

— -handed, *a.* qui a les mains dures ; grossier, ère

— -hearted, *a.* dur, e, insensible

— -heartedness, *s.* dureté, *f.*

— -mouthed, *a.* qui a la bouche dure

Hardbound, *a.* constipé ; stéri'e

Harden, *van.* durcir ; endurcir ; s'endurcir [*mf.*

Hardener, *s.* celui qui durcit, endurcit, *m.*

Hardihood, *s.* hardiesse, *f.*

Hardily, *ad.* hardiment ; durement

Hardiness, *s.* hardiesse ; vigueur ; effronterie, *f.*

Hardly, *ad.* difficilement ; durement ; rigoureusement ; pauvrement ; défavorablement ; à contre-cœur

Hardness, *s.* dureté ; difficulté ; rigueur ; avarice, *f.*

Hards, *s.* chenevottes, *f. pl.*

Hardship, *s.* peine, *f.* malheur, *m.* oppression, *f.*

Hardware, s. quincaillerie, *f.*

— -man, s. quincaillier, m.

Hardy, a. hardi, e ; intrépide, robuste

Hare, s. lièvre, *m.*

Harebell, s. campanule, f.

Harebrained, *a.* étourdi, écervelé, e

Harelip, *s.* bec de lièvre, *m.*

Hark, *vn.* écouter

Harl, *s.* filaments, *m. pl.*

Harlequin, *s.* arlequin, *m.*

Harm, *s.* mal, *m.* —'s way, accidents, *m. pl.*

—, *va.* faire du mal à

Harmful, *a.* malfaisant, e, nuisible

Harmfully, *ad.* d'une manière nuisible

Harmfulness, *s.* qualité nuisible, *f.*

Harmless, *a.* inoffensif, ve ; innocent, e ; sain et sauf

Harmlessly, *ad.* innocemment, sans faire de mal, sans en recevoir

Harmlessness, *s.* innocence, *f.*

Harmonic, Harmonical, *a.* harmonique

Harmonics, *s. pl.* harmonie, *f.*

Harmonious, *a.* harmonieux, se

Harmoniously, *ad.* harmonieusement, avec harmonie

Harmoniousness, *s.* harmonie, *f.*

Harmonize, *van.* donner de l'harmonie, harmoniser ; s'harmoniser ; être en harmonie ; vivre dans l'harmonie

Harmony, *s.* harmonie, *f.* [*m.*

Harness, *s.* armure, *f.* harnais, —, *va.* armer ; harnacher

Harp, *s.* harpe, *f.* (Jew's), guimbarde, *f.*

—, *vn.* jouer de la harpe ; — at, on, parler de ; penser à

Harper, *s.* ménestrel, *m.*

Harpist, *s.* harpiste, *m.*

Harpoon, Harping-iron, *s.* harpon, *m.*

Harpooner, *s.* harponneur, *m.*

Harpsichord, *s.* clavecin, *m.*

Harpy, *s.* harpie, *f.* [*m.*

Harquebusier, *s.* arquebusier, Harquebuss, *s.* arquebuse, *f.*

Harridan, *s.* haridelle, *f.*

Harrier, *s.* levrier, *m.*

Harrow, *s.* herse, *f.*

—, *va.* herser ; déchirer ; piller ; envahir ; troubler

Harrower, *s.* celui qui herse ; faucon, *m.*

Harsh, *a.* âpre, rude ; aigre ; qui a un son dur ; dur, e ; austère ; désagréable

Harshly, *ad.* rudement, aigrement ; avec dureté ; d'une manière désagréable

Harshness, *s.* âpreté ; aigreur ; rudesse ; dureté ; sévérité, *f.*

Hart, *s.* cerf, *m.*

Hartshorn, *s.* corne de cerf, *f.*

Harvest, *s.* moisson ; recolte, f. — -home, chant, *m.* fête, *f.* de moissonneurs

Harvester, Harvestman, *s.* moissonneur, *m.*

Hash, *s.* hachis, *m.* souillon, *f.*

—, *va.* hacher

Haslet, *s.* fressure, *f.*

Hasp, *s.* agrafe, *f.* crochet, verrou, *m.*

—, *va.* agrafer ; fermer au verrou, avec un crochet

Hassock, *s.* natte, *f.* chose touffue et en désordre

Haste, *s.* hâte, précipitation, *f.*

—, Hasten, *van.* hâter, précipiter ; se hâter, se dépêcher

Hastener, *s.* celui qui hâte, *m.*

Hastily, *ad.* à la hâte, précipitamment ; avec vivacité ; avec emportement

Hastiness, *s.* hâte, précipitation, *f.* empressement, emportement, *m.* [*m.*

Hastings, *s. pl.* fruits hâtifs

Hasty, *a.* hâtif, ve, précoce ; prompt, e ; diligent, e ; vif, emporté, e, bouillant, e ; précipité, e

Hat, *s.* chapeau, *m.* —s off, chapeaux bas !

Hatband, *s.* cordon de chapeau

Hatcase, — box, *s.* étui à chapeau ; carton de chapeau,

Hatch, *s.* couvée ; action de clore ; découverte ; de -porte ; écoutille ; hachure ; vanne, *f.*

—, *van.* couver ; faire éclore ; tramer ; hacher ; être prêt

Hatchel, *s.* peigne, *m.* [éclo

—, *va.* peigner

Hatchet, *s.* cognée, *f.*

— -face, *s.* figure en lame de couteau, *f.* [telure

Hatchment, *s.* armoirie ; éc

Hatchway, *s.* passage à travers les écoutilles, *m.*

Hate, *s.* haine, *f.*

—, *va.* haïr

Hateful, *a.* haïssable, odieux se ; haineux, se

Hatefully, *ad.* d'une manière odieuse ; avec haine

Hatefulness, *s.* nature odieuse noirceur, *f.*

Hater, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* haït, ennemi, e, *mf.*

Hatred, *s.* haine, *f.*

Hatter, *s.* chapelier, *m.*

Hattock, *s.* tas de gerbes, *m.*

Hauberk, *s.* haubert, *m.*

Haugh, *s.* pré, *m.*

Haught, *a.* hautain, e

Haughtily, *ad.* avec hauteur

Haughtiness, *s.* hauteur, *f.*

Haughty, *a.* hautain, e, altier

Haul, *s.* traction, *f.* tirage, *m*

—, *va.* tirer, traîner

Haum, *s.* chaume, *m.* paille,

Haunch, *s.* hanche ; cuisse venaison, *f.*

Haunt, *s.* lieu qu'on fréquente *m.* habitude, *f.* [sé

—, *va.* fréquenter ; hanter ;

Haunter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui fréquente ; habitué, e,

Hautboy, *s.* hautbois, *m.*

Have, *va. aux.* avoir

Haven, *s.* hâvre, port, *m.*

Haver, *s.* possesseur, *m.*

Having, *s.* avoir, *m.* [tation

Havock, *s.* ravage, *m.* dév

—, *va.* ravager, dévaster

Haw, *s.* fruit de l'aubépine, taie, *f.* petit clos, *m.*

—, *vn.* ânonner

Hawk, *s.* faucon ; cracheme

—, *van.* cracher avec bru — at, voler ; crier, colporter

Hawked, *a.* aquilin

Hawker, *s.* colporteur ; crie

Hawse, *s.* écubier, *m.*

Hawser, *s.* haussière, *f.*

Hawthorn, *s.* aubépine, *f.*

Hay, *s.* foin, *m.*

— -harvest, *s.* fenaison, *f.*

— -maker, *s.* faneur, se, *mf.*

— -rick, — -stack, meule foin, *f.*

Hazard, *s.* hasard ; risque, blouse de billard ; grill paume, *f.*

Hazard, *va.* hasarder, risquer
Hazardable, *a.* hasardeux, se
Hazarder, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui hasarde
Hazardous, *a.* hasardeux, se
Hazardously, *ad.* d'une manière hasardeuse
Haze, *s.* brume, *f.* brouillard, *m.*
Hazel, Hazel-tree, *s.* noisetier, coudrier, *m.* [sette, *f.*
Hazel, Hazelly, *a.* couleur noisette
Hazel-nut, *s.* noisette, *f.*
Hazy, *a.* brumeux, se, nébuleux, se [mâle
He, *pro. per. m.* il, celui, lui ; le
Head, *s.* tête ; hure ; source de rivière, *f.* frontispice ; manche ; avant de navire, *m.* pomme de canne ; pointe de flèche, *f.* fond de tonneau ; point d'un discours ; chef ; bois de cerf, *m.* clef (arch.) ; poulaine, *f.* cap, *m.* to draw to a head, *va.* aboutir ; récapituler ; to make head against, tenir tête à
— , *va.* être à la tête ; commander en chef ; décapiter ; ôter ; mettre une tête à
— -band, *s.* bandeau, *m.* tranche-file, *f.* [joint, *m.*
— -borough, *s.* constable ad-
— -dress, *s.* coiffure ; crête, aigrette, *f.*
— -gear, *s.* coiffure, *f.*
— land, *s.* cap, *m.* langue de terre non labourée au bout des sillons, *f.*
— -man, *s.* chef, principal, meneur, *m.* [lége, *m.*
— -master, *s.* principal de col-
— -piece, *s.* armure de tête, *f.* casque ; chanfrein ; linteau ; fond de tonneau, *m.*
— -poll, *s.* capitation, *f.*
— quarters, *s.* quartier général, *m.*
— -roll, *s.* bourrelet, *m.* [*m.*
— -workman, *s.* maître ouvrier,
Headache, *s.* mal de tête, *m.*
Headed, *a.* qui a une tête, une pointe ; usité en compos. Hot-headed, qui a la tête chaude, &c.
Header, *s.* celui qui fait les têtes de clous, d'epingles ; meneur, chef, *m.* boutisse, *f.*
Headily, *ad.* avec fougue, impétuosité ; avec obstination
Headiness, *s.* fougue, impétuosité ; obstination ; nature capiteuse, *f.*
Headless, *a.* sans tête ; sans chef ; inconsidéré, e
Headlong, *a.* fougueux, se ; impétueux, se ; aveugle
—, *ad.* à corps perdu, tête baissée
Headmost, *a.* en tête, en avant
Headship, *s.* suprématie, autorité suprême, *f.*
Headsman, *s.* exécuteur, bourreau, *m.*
Headstall, *s.* têtière, *f.*
Headstone, *s.* pierre principale, pierre angulaire ; pierre tumulaire, *f.* [stiné, e
Headstrong, *a.* entêté, têtu, ob-
Heady, *a.* impétueux, se, violent, e : têtu, e, obstiné, e ; capiteux, se
Heal, *va.* guérir, *remédier à* ; *apaiser ; couvrir*
—, *vn. se guérir ; — up, se cicatriser*
Healable, *a.* guérissable
Healer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui guérit
Healing, *a.* qui guérit ; adoucissant, e ; doux, ce, conciliateur, trice
Health, *s.* santé, *f.*
Healthful, *a.* sain, e, en bonne santé ; salutaire, salubre
Healthfully, *ad.* en bonne santé
Healthfulness, *s.* bonne santé ; salubrité, *f.*
Healthily, *ad.* en bonne santé
Healthiness, *s.* bonne santé, *f.*
Healthless, *a.* valétudinaire, qui a une mauvaise santé
Healthsome, *a.* salubre, salutaire
Healthy, *a.* sain, e, en bonne santé ; salubre
Heap, *s.* monceau, tas, amas, *m.*
—, *va.* entasser, amonceler, amasser ; combler
Heaper, *s.* celui qui entasse, amoncelle, *m.*
Heapy, *a.* entassé, amoncelé ; abondant, e
Hear, *van.* entendre ; écouter ; apprendre, entendre dire ; — ill, avoir une mauvaise réputation ; — out, écouter jusqu'au bout
Hearer, *s.* auditeur, *m.*
Hearing, *s.* l'ouïe ; audience, *f.* (Within), à portée de la voix
Hearken, *vn.* écouter ; faire attention
Hearkener, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui écoute
Hearsay, *s.* ouï-dire, *m.*
Hearse, *V.* Herse
Heart, *s.* cœur ; milieu, *m.* moque, *f.*
— -ach, *s.* chagrin, *m.* peine, *f.*
— -break, breaking, *s.* chagrin profond ; crève-cœur, *m.*
— -breaking, *a.* qui fend le cœur, désolant, e
— -burn, — -burning, *s.* aigreurs, *f. pl.* aigreur, animosité, *f.* remords, *m.*
— -ease, *s.* tranquillité d'esprit, *f.*
— -sick, *a.* malade à la mort ; dévoré par le chagrin
— -whole, *a.* dont le cœur est libre ; au cœur fort
Hearted, *a.* en comp. (Hard-), dur, e ; (faint-), pusillanime
Hearten, *va.* encourager ; fortifier
Heartfelt, *a.* senti au fond du cœur ; profond, e
Hearth, *s.* âtre ; foyer, *m.*
Heartily, *ad.* de bon cœur
Heartiness, *s.* cordialité, *f.* empressement, *m.*
Heartless, *a.* sans cœur
Heartlessness, *s.* lâcheté, *f.*
Heartsease, *s.* pensée, *f.* (fleur)
Hearty, *a.* cordial, e ; zélé, e ; dispos, en bonne santé ; fort, grand, bon, ne
Heat, *s.* chaleur, *f.* feu, *m.* colère : épreuve, *f.* bouton, *m.*
—, *va.* chauffer, échauffer [*m.*
Heater, *s.* fer chaud ; chauffoir,
Heating-power, *s.* puissance calorifique, *f.*
Heath, *s.* bruyère, *f.*
— -cock, *s.* coq de bruyère, *m.*
Heathen, *s.* païen, *m.*
Heathenish, *a.* païen, ne ; sauvage ; barbare
Heathenishly, *ad.* en païen
Heathenism, *s.* paganisme, *m.*
Heather, *s.* bruyère, *f.*
Heathy, *a.* plein de bruyère
Heave, *s.* action d'élever, de soulever avec peine ; profonde agitation ; palpitation, effort pour vomir, *m.*
—, *van.* élever, soulever ; lancer, jeter, virer ; se soulever, s'élever avec peine ; palpiter : s'agiter ; fermenter ; virer ; — to, mettre en panne
Heaven, *s.* ciel, *m.* —s, *pl.* cieux, *m. pl.*
— -born, *a.* céleste, divin, e
— -directed, *a.* dirigé vers ou par le ciel
— -inspired, *a.* inspiré du ciel
Heavenly, *a.* céleste, divin, e
—, *ad.* divinement
Heavenward, *ad.* vers le ciel
Heaver, *s.* levier de bois ; porteur, *m.*
Heaves, *s.* pousse, *f.*
Heavily, *ad.* pesamment ; lentement ; avec amertume
Heaviness, *s.* pesanteur, *f.* abattement : engourdissement : assoupissement, *m.* affliction ; fertilité ; difficulté, *f.*
Heavy, *a.* pesant, e ; lourd, e ; engourdi, e ; assoupi, e ; indolent, e ; stupide ; triste ; à charge, pénible, accablant, e ; fertile : boueux, se
Hebdomadal, Hebdomadary, *a.* hebdomadaire
Hebetate, *va.* hébéter
Hebetation, Hebetude, *s.* pesanteur d'esprit, *f.*
Hebraic, *a.* hébraïque
Hebraism, *s.* hébraïsme, *m.*
Hebraist, *s.* hébraïste, *m.*
Hebrew, *a.* hébraïque, *s.* hébreu, *m.*
Hecatomb, *s.* hecatombe, *f.*
Hectic, Hectical, *a.* étique
—, *s.* fièvre étique, *f.*
Hector, *s.* fanfaron, bravache, *m.*
—, *van.* traiter avec arrogance, menacer ; faire le fanfaron, le tyran
Hectoring, *s.* bravade, *f.*
Hedge, *s.* haie, *f.*
—, *va.* clore, fermer de haies ; borner ; — in, environner ; faire entrer de force ; — off, séparer par une haie ; — up, barrer
— -bill, *s.* serpe, *f.*
— -bird, *s.* vaurien, *m.*
— -born, *a.* de basse naissance
— - hog, *s.* hérisson, *m.*
— -row, *s.* bordure d'arbres ; haie, *f.*
Hedger, *s.* faiseur de haies, *m.*
Hedging-bill, *s.* serpe, *f.*
Heed, *s.* garde, attention, *f.*
—, *va.* prendre garde, faire attention à, observer
Heedful, *a.* attentif, ve, soigneux, se ; circonspect, e
Heedfully, *ad.* attentivement, avec soin ; avec circonspection
Heedfulness, *s.* attention ; circonspection, *f.*
Heedless, *a.* inattentif, ve ; étourdi, e
Heedlessly, *ad.* sans attention ; négligemment ; étourdiment
Heedlessness, *s.* négligence étourderie, *f.*

Heel, *s.* talon ; éperon, *m.*
—, *van.* armer d'éperons ; remettre des talons, mettre à la bande ; pencher : être sur le côté ; danser ; donner à la bande
— -piece, *s.* bout de talon, *m.*
— -piece, *va.* mettre un bout de talon
Heeled, *a.* (Leather-) à talons de cuir ; (low-), à talons bas ; (steel-), armé d'ergots d'acier
Heft, *s.* effort ; poids, *m.* anse, *f.* manche, *m.*
Hegira, *s.* hégire, *f.*
Heifer, *s.* génisse, *f.*
Heigho, *int.* oh, mon Dieu !
Height, *s.* hauteur, élévation, *f.* comble ; fort, *m.*
Heighten, *va.* relever ; rehausser ; améliorer ; augmenter
Heinous, *a.* odieux, se, abominable [odieuse
Heinously, *ad.* d'une manière
Heinousness, *s.* atrocité ; énormité, *f.*
Heir, *s.* héritier, *m.* [mité, *f.*
Heirdom, *s.* droit d'héritage, *m.*
Heiress, *s.* héritière, *f.*
Heirless, *a.* sans héritier
Heirloom, *s.* meuble de famille, *m.*
Heirship, *s.* qualité d'héritier, *f.*
Held, *prét. de* To hold
Heliacal, *a.* héliaque
Helical, *a.* en hélice
Heliotrope, *s.* heliotrope, *m.*
Helix, *s.* hélice, *f.*
Hell, *s.* enfer, *m.*
— -black, *a.* noir comme l'enfer
— -born, *a.* fils, fille de l'enfer
— -cat, *s.* furie, *f.*
— -doomed, *a.* damné, e
— -hound, *s.* esprit infernal, *m.*
Hellebore, *s.* ellébore, *m.*
Hellenian, Hellenic, *a.* hellénique
Hellenism, *s.* helléniame, *m.*
Hellenist, *s.* helléniste, *m.*
Hellish, *a.* infernal, e
Hellishly, *ad.* d'une manière infernale [fernale, *f.*
Hellishness, *s.* méchanceté in-
Helm, *s.* gouvernail, timon, *m.*
—, *va.* gouverner ; conduire ; couvrir d'un casque
Helmet, *s.* casque, heaume ; chapiteau, *m.*
Helmsman, *s.* timonnier, *m.*
Helot, *s.* ilote, *m.*
Help, *s.* aide, *f.* secours ; appui, *m.* ressource, *f.* remède, moyen ; domestique, *m.*
—, *van.* aider, assister, secourir ; remédier à, contribuer ; empêcher ; s'empêcher ; — down, aider à descendre ; — forward, avancer ; pousser ; — in, into, aider à entrer ; — out, aider à sortir ; — to, servir ; procurer ; — over, aider à franchir ; — up, aider à monter
Helper, *s.* aide, celui qui secourt, procure, *m.*
Helpful, *a.* utile ; secourable
Helpless, *a.* impuissant, e ; infirme ; faible ; délaissé, e ; sans ressource
Helplessly, *ad.* sans secours ; *sans ressource*
Helplessness, *s.* manque de *secours, m. impuissance, faiblesse : infirmité, f.* abandon, *m.*
Helpmate, *s.* compagne, *f.*

Helter-skelter, *ad.* pêle-mêle
Helve, *s.* manche, *m.*
—, *va.* mettre un manche
Hem, *s.* ourlet, *m.*
—, *van.* ourler ; border ; épeler ; tousser violemment ; — in, environner, cerner
Hemicycle, *s.* hémicycle, *m.*
Hemisphere, *s.* hémisphère, *m.*
Hemistic, *s.* hémistiche, *m.*
Hemlock, *s.* ciguë, *f.*
Hemorrhage, *s.* hémorragie, *f.*
Hemorrhoids, *s. pl.* hémorroïdes, *f. pl.*
Hemp, *s.* chanvre, *m.* étoupe, *f.*
— -close, — -field, *s.* chenevière, *f.*
— -seed, *s.* chenevis, *m.*
— -stalk, *s.* chenevotte, *f.*
Hempen, Hempy, *a.* de chanvre, d'étoupe
Hen, *s.* poule ; femelle, *f.*
— -coop, *s.* cage à poulets, *f.*
— -house, *s.* poullailler, *m.*
— -pecked, *a.* qui se laisse mener par sa femme
— -roost, *s.* juchoir, *m.*
Henbane, *s.* jusquiame, *f.*
Hence, *ad.* d'ici, de là
Henceforth, Henceforward, *ad.* désormais, à l'avenir ; dorénavant
Henchboy, Henchman, *s.* page ; valet, *m.* [que
Hepatic, Hepatical, *a.* hépati-
Heps, Hips, *s. pl.* fruit de l'églantier, *m.*
Heptarchy, *s.* heptarchie, *f.*
Her, *pro.* elle ; la ; son, sa, ses
Herald, *s.* héraut ; messager, *m.*
—, *va.* annoncer ; introduire
Heraldic, *a.* héraldique
Heraldry, *s.* blason, *m.*
Herb, *s.* herbe, *f.*
— -woman, *s.* marchande d'herbes, *f.*
Herbaceous, *a.* herbacée ; herbivore
Herbage, *s.* herbage, *m.*
Herbal, *s.* herbier, *m.*
Herbalist, Herbarist, *s.* herboriste ; botaniste, *m.*
Herbalise, Herbarise, *vn.* herboriser
Herbescent, *a.* qui croît en herbe
Herbid, Herbiferous, *a.* herbu, e
Herbivorous, *a.* herbivore
Herborist, *s.* herboriste, *m.*
Herborisation, *s.* herborisation, *f.*
Herborise, *vn.* herboriser
Herbous, Herby, *a.* herbeux, se, herbu, e
Herculean, *a.* herculéen, ne
Herd, *s.* troupe, *f.* troupeau ; pâtre, *m.*
—, *van.* aller en troupe ; s'associer ; mettre en troupeau
Herdman, Herdsman, *s.* pâtre, *m.*
Here, *ad.* ici ; — below, ici-bas ; — and there, çà et là
Hereabout, Hereabouts, *ad.* près d'ici, dans les environs
Hereafter, *ad.* désormais ; à l'avenir ; dans l'autre monde
Hereat, *ad.* à ceci
Hereby, *ad.* par ce moyen ; par les présentes
Hereditament, *s.* hérédité, *f.*
Hereditarily, ad. héréditairement
Hereditary, *a.* héréditaire
Herein, Hereinto, ad. en ceci ; ci-joint

Heremitical, *a.* d'ermite
Hereof, *ad.* de ceci ; d'ici
Hereon, *ad.* là-dessus
Heresy, *s.* hérésie, *f.*
Heretic, *s.* hérétique, *mf.*
Heretical, *a.* hérétique
Hereto, *ad.* à ceci [qu'ici
Heretofore, *ad.* autrefois ; jus-
Hereunto, *ad.* à ceci
Hereupon, *ad.* là-dessus
Herewith, *ad.* avec ceci ; ci-joint
Heritable, *a.* habile à succéder ; héréditaire
Heritage, *s.* héritage, *m.*
Hermaphrodite, *s.* hermaphrodite, *m.*
Hermetic, Hermetical, *a.* hermétique [ment
Hermetically, *ad.* hermétique-
Hermit, *s.* ermite, *m.*
Hermitage, *s.* ermitage, *m.*
Hermitical, *a.* d'ermite
Hern, *s. contr. de* Heron
Hero, *s.* héros, *m.*
Heroic, Heroical, *a.* héroïque
Heroically, *ad.* héroïquement
Heroine, *s.* héroïne, *f.*
Heroism, *s.* héroïsme, *m.*
Heron, *s.* héron, *m.*
Heronry, Heronshaw, *s.* héronnière, *f.*
Herring, *s.* hareng, *m.*
Hers, *pro. poss.* le sien, la sienne, à elle
Herse, *s.* cercueil ; corbillard, *m.* herse, *f.*
Herself, *pro.* elle-même ; se
Hesitancy, *s.* incertitude, *f.*
Hesitate, *vn.* hésiter
Hesitation, *s.* hésitation, *f.*
Heteroclite, Heteroclitic, Heteroclitical, *a.* hétéroclite
Heterodox, *a.* hétérodoxe
Heterodoxy, *s.* hétérodoxie, *f.*
Heterogeneal, Heterogeneous, *a.* hétérogène
Heterogeneity, Heterogeneousness, *s.* hétérogénéité, *f.*
Hew, *va.* tailler ; couper ; abattre
Hewer, *s.* celui qui taille, coupe, *m.*
Hexagon, *s.* hexagone, *m.*
Hey, *int.* hai !
Hiatus, *s.* brèche ; lacune, *f.* gouffre ; hiatus, *m.*
Hibernal, *a.* d'hiver
Hibernate, *vn.* passer l'hiver dans l'engourdissement
Hiccough, Hickup, *s.* hoquet, *m.*
—, *vn.* avoir le hoquet
Hickwall, Hickway, *s.* pivert, *m.*
Hid, *prét. de* To hide
Hidden, *part. p. de* To hide
Hide, *s.* peau, *f.* cuir, *m.* 40 arpents
—, *van.* cacher ; se cacher
— and seek, *s.* cache-cache, *m.* (jeu)
Hidebound, *a.* dont la peau se colle sur les côtes ; dur à la desserre
Hideous, *a.* hideux, se, horrible
Hideously, *ad.* hideusement, horriblement
Hideousness, *s.* aspect hideux, *m.* laideur affreuse, *f.*
Hider, *s.* celui qui cache, *m.*
Hiding-place, *s.* cachette, *f.*
Hie, *vn.* se hâter
Hierarchy, *s.* hiérarchie, *f.*
Hierogliph, Hieroglyphic, *s.* hiéroglyphe, *m.*

Hieroglyphic, Hieroglyphical, *a.* hiéroglyphique
Higgle, *vn.* revendre; marchander
Higgledy-piggledy, *ad.* pêle-mêle
Higgler, *s.* revendeur, se; celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui marchande
High, *a.* haut, e; élevé, e; grand, e; sublime; cher; ampoulé, e
—, *ad.* haut; fort
— -born, *a.* de haute naissance
— -coloured, *a.* d'une couleur éclatante
— -crowned, *a.* haut de forme
— -fed, *a.* bien nourri, e, gras, se
— -flown, *a.* altier, ère; ampoulé, e
— -minded, *a.* noble; altier, ère; ambitieux, se
— -pressure, *a.* haute pression
— -priest, *s.* grand-prêtre, *m.*
— -roofed, *a.* dont le plafond est élevé
— -seasoned, *a.* de haut goût, fort assaisonné
— -souled, *a.* noble, magnanime
— -sounding, *a.* pompeux, se; ronflant, e
— -spirited, *a.* plein de feu; hardi, e
— -treason, *s.* crime de lèse-majesté, *m.*
— -water, *s.* haute marée, *f.*
— -wrought, *a.* achevé, e; épouvantable
Higher, *a. comp. de* High
Highest, *a. sup. de* High
Highland, *s.* pays montagneux, *m.* montagnes, *f. pl.*
Highlander, *s.* montagnard, *m.*
Highly, *ad.* fort, beaucoup, grandement
Highmost, *a.* le plus haut
Highness, *s.* hauteur; élévation; force, violence; cherté; supériorité; grandeur; altesse; hauteur, *f.*
Hight, *a.* nommé, e
Highty-tighty, *ad.* inconsidérément
Highway, *s.* grande route, *f.*
Highwayman, *s.* voleur de grand chemin, *m.*
Hilarity, *s.* hilarité, gaîté, *f.*
Hilding, *s.* personne méprisable, *f.*
Hill, *s.* colline; montagne, *f.*
Hilled, *a.* à montagnes [*f.*
Hillock, *s.* éminence, hauteur,
Hillside, *s.* penchant d'une colline, *m.*
Hilly, *a.* montagneux, se
Hilt, *s.* garde; poignée, *f.*
Him, *pro. m.* le, lui
Himself, *pro.* lui-même; se
Hind, *s.* biche, *f.* paysan, *m.*
Hind, Hinder, *a.* de derrière
Hinder, *va.* empêcher
Hinderance, *s.* empêchement, obstacle; tort, dommage, *m.*
Hinderer, *s.* celui qui empêche, *m.*
Hindermost, Hindmost, *a.* le dernier, la dernière
Hinge, *s.* gond, *m.* charnière, *f.* pivot, *m.* —es, *pl.* pentures, *m. pl.*
—, *van.* appuyer sur des gonds, sur un pivot; dépendre de; *rouler sur*
Hint, s. avis, m. idée; donnée; insinuation, f.
Hint, *van.* insinuer, suggérer, faire entendre; faire allu-
Hip, *s.* hanche, *f.* [sion à
—, *va.* démettre la hanche
— -gout, *s.* sciatique, *f.*
Hippogriff, *s.* hippogriff, *m.*
Hippopotamus, *s.* hippopotame, *m.*
Hipshot, *a.* déhanché, e
Hirdie-girdie, *s.* espèce d'instrument de musique, *f.*
Hire, *s.* louage, *m.* gages, *m. pl.*
—, *va.* louer; prendre à son service
Hireling, *a. s.* mercenaire
Hirer, *s.* celui qui loue; preneur; locataire, *m.*
Hirsute, *a.* hérissé, e
His, *pro.* son, sa, ses, à lui; le sien, la sienne, les siens, les siennes
Hiss, Hissing, *s.* sifflement, *m.* sifflets, *m. pl.*
—, *van.* siffler; — off, chasser à force de siffler
Hist, *int.* chut! st!
Historian, *s.* historien, *m.*
Historic, Historical, *a.* historique [ment
Historically, *ad.* historique-
Historiographer, *s.* historiographe, *m.*
History, *s.* histoire, *f.*
Histrionic, Histrionical, *a.* de comédien; de bouffon; d'histrion
Hit, *s.* coup, *m.* saillie, *f.* — or miss, à tout hasard
—, *van.* frapper, heurter; atteindre; saisir; donner; échouer; réussir, — upon, rencontrer; tomber sur
Hitch, *s.* clef, *f.*
—, *van.* se démener, se trémousser; se nouer, s'accrocher; s'entrecrocher; sauter à cloche-pied; accrocher; attacher
Hitchel, *s.* peigne, *m.*
Hithe, *s.* port de rivière, *m.*
Hither, *ad.* ici, y
—, *a.* en deçà, plus proche
Hithermost, *a.* le plus proche
Hitherto, *ad.* jusqu'ici, jusqu'à présent [de ce côté-ci
Hitherward, Hitherwards, *ad.*
Hive, *s.* ruche, *f.*
—, *van.* mettre dans une ruche; se loger dans une ruche; se retirer quelque part
Hiver, *s.* celui qui met les abeilles en ruches, *m.*
Ho, *int.* ho!
Hoar, *a.* blanc, che; moisi, e
— -frost, *s.* gelée blanche, *f.*
Hoard, *s.* amas, tas, *m.* — of money, trésor, magot, *m.*
—, *va.* amasser, entasser
Hoarder, *s.* celui qui amasse, *m.*
Hoariness, *s.* cheveux blancs, *m. pl.*
Hoarse, *a.* enroué, rauque
Hoarsely, *ad.* d'une voix rauque
Hoarseness, *s.* enrouement, *m.*
Hoary, *a.* blanc, che; chenu, e; moisi, e
Hoax, *s.* fable, *f.* conte, *m.*
Hob, *s.* paysan; lutin; côté de poêle, *m.*
Hobble, *s.* démarche de boiteux; difficulté, *f.*
—, *vn.* boiter
Hobblingly, *ad.* en boitant; imparfaitement; de mauvaise grâce
Hobby, *s.* hobereau; oison, benêt; dada, *m.*
— -horse, *s.* dada; oison, *m.*
Hobgoblin, *s.* esprit, *m.*
Hob-nail, *s.* clou à grosse tête; rustre, *m.*
Hobnailed, *a.* garni de hobnails
Hock, *s.* vin du Rhin; jarret, *m.* [hacher
—, Hockle, *va.* couper le jarret;
Hocuspocus, *s.* jongleur; tour de passe-passe, *m.*
Hod, *s.* oiseau, *m.* auge, *f.*
Hodge-podge, *s.* hochepot, *m.*
Hodiernal, *a.* d'aujourd'hui
Hodman, *s.* aide-maçon, *m.*
Hoe, *s.* houe, *f.*
—, *va.* remuer avec la houe
Hog, *s.* cochon, pourceau, porc; mouton d'un an; goret, *m.*
— -badger, *s.* blaireau, *m.*
— -sty, *s.* toit à porcs, *m.*
— -wash, *s.* eaux grasses qu'on donne aux cochons, *f. pl.*
Hogcote, *s.* toit à cochons, *m.*
Hoggerel, *s.* mouton ou brebis de deux ans, *m.*
Hoggish, *a.* de cochon [cochon
Hoggishly, *ad.* comme un
Hoggishness, *s.* brutalité; gloutonnerie, *f.*
Hogherd, *s.* porcher, *m.*
Hogshead, *s.* muid (2.724 hectolitres); boucaut, *m.* [nelle, *f.*
Holden, *s.* butor, *m.* péron-
—, *vn.* folâtrer bruyamment
Hoise, Hoist, *va.* lever; hausser; hisser; — up, arborer
Hold, *van.* tenir; retenir; contenir; persister dans; estimer, juger; occuper; jouir de; continuer; adhérer; durer; s'attacher; dépendre; relever; arrêter, s'arrêter; être applicable; forcer; — back, retenir; — forth, avancer; exposer; — in, retenir, se contenir; — off, tenir à distance; éloigner, s'éloigner; — on, continuer; out, soutenir; — true, se trouver vrai; — by, se retenir à; — forth, déclamer, prêcher, haranguer; — out, tenir ferme; traîner en longueur; — to, rester fidèle à; — together, être unis; — up, se soutenir; — with, être du parti de
—, prise, *f.* lieu de sûreté; fort; fond de cale, *m.* (To lay), *va.* saisir; (strong), *s.* fort, *m.*
Holder, *s.* celui qui tient; tenancier, *m.* poignée; anse, *f.* actionnaire; marin employé à fond de cale, *m.* (Free-), franc tenancier, *m.*
Holder forth, *s.* orateur, déclamateur, harangueur, *m.*
Holdfast, *s.* crampon, outil pour tenir; avare, *m.* prise, *f.*
Holding, *s.* ferme, *f.* refrain, *m.* prise, *f.* empire, *m.*
Hole, *s.* trou, creux, *m.*
Holidam, *s.* Notre Dame, *f.*
Holily, *ad.* saintement
Holiness, *s.* sainteté, *f.*
Holla, *int.* hola!
Holland, *s.* toile de Hollande, *f.*
Hollow, *a.* creux, se, sourd, e; faux, sse [*m.*
—, *s.* creux, *m.* cavité, *f.* cri,
—, *van.* creuser; échancrer
crier

Hollowly, *ad.* avec des cavités ; faussement
Hollowness, *s.* cavité, *f.* creux, *m.* fausseté, dissimulation, *f.*
Holly, *s.* houx, *m.*
Hollyhock, *s.* rose trémière, *f.*
Holocaust, *s.* holocauste, *m.*
Holster, *s.* fourreau, *m.* fonte, *f.* (de selle)
Holy, *a.* saint, e ; bénit, e
— -day, *s.* fête ; jour de fête ; congé, *m.*
— -Thursday, *s.* Ascension, *f.*
— -week, *s.* semaine sainte, *f.*
Homage, *s.* hommage, *m.*
Homager, *s.* vassal, *m.*
Home, *s.* logis, *m.* maison ; patrie, *f.* (At), chez soi ; (from), de chez soi
—, *a.* domestique ; de chez soi; de son pays ; pertinent, frappant, qui porte coup; (home), *s.* département de l'intérieur, *m.*
—, *ad.* au logis, chez soi ; dans son pays ; au fait ; directement ; en plein
— -born, *a.* natif, ve ; domestique ; intestin, e
— -bound, *a.* sur son retour
Homebred, *a.* domestique ; intérieur, e ; naturel, instinctif, ve ; naïf, ve, simple
Homefelt, *a.* profondément senti, intime
Homelily, *ad.* grossièrement
Homeliness, *s.* grossièreté ; simplicité, *f.*
Homely, *a.* commun, e, grossier, ère, simple
Homemade, *a.* fait dans le pays ; à la maison
Homeric, *a.* homérique
Homespun, *a.* fait à la maison ; de ménage ; grossier, ère
Homestall, Homestead, *s.* site d'un château, *m.* ses dépendances, *f. pl.* première demeure, *f.*
Homeward, Homewards, *ad.* chez soi ; en retour
Homicidal, *a.* homicide, meurtrier, ère
Homicide, *s.* homicide, *mf.*
Homiletic, Homiletical, *a.* sociable, homilétique
Homily, *s.* homélie, *f.*
Homogenal, Homogeneous, *a.* homogène
Homogenealness, Homogeneity, Homogeneousness, *s.* homogénéité, *f.*
Homogeny, *s.* nature homogène, *f.*
Homologous, *a.* homologue
Homonymous, *a.* homonyme
Homonymy, *s.* homonymie, *f.*
Hone, *s.* pierre à aiguiser, queux, *f.*
Honest, *a.* honnête ; sincère ; juste ; loyal, e ; jovial, e
Honestly, *ad.* honnêtement ; sincèrement
Honesty, *s.* honnêteté, sincérité ; loyauté, *f.*
Honey, *s.* miel ; mon cœur, *m.*
— -bag, *s.* bouteille de miel, *f.*
— -comb, *s.* rayon de miel, *m.* chambre, *f.*
— -combed, *a.* chambré ; criblé de trous
— -dew, *s.* douce rosée, *f.*
— -moon, *s.* lune de miel, *f.*
— -mouthed, — tongued, *a.* mielleux, se

Honey-suckle, *s.* chèvre-feuille, *f.*
Honeyed, Honied, *a.* couvert de miel ; doux ; doucereux, se
Honeyless, *a.* sans miel
Honorary, *a.* honoraire ; honorifique [ments, *m. pl.*
—, *s.* honoraires ; appointe-
Honour, *s.* honneur, *m.* figure, *f.* (Your), monsieur, madame
—, *va.* honorer
Honourable, *a.* honorable
Honourableness, *s.* nature honorable, *f.* [ment
Honourably, *ad.* honorable-
Honourer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui honore
Hood, *s.* coiffe, *f.* chaperon ; capot (ma.), *m.*
—, *va.* mettre un capuchon, un chaperon [lard, *m.*
Hoodman-blind, *s.* colin-mail-
Hoodwink, *va.* bander les yeux à ; aveugler
Hoof, *s.* sabot (de cheval), *m.*
Hook, *s.* croc, crochet ; crampon, hameçon, *m.* agrafe ; houlette ; gaffe, *f.* leurre, appât, *m.*
—, *va.* prendre à l'hameçon ; accrocher ; agrafer ; attraper ; mettre un hameçon, un croc, une agrafe
Hooked, *a.* crochu, recourbé
Hookedness, *s.* forme crochue, *f.*
Hooknosed, *a.* qui a le nez aquilin
Hoop, *s.* cercle, cerceau ; panier ; anneau, *m.* éclisse, *f.* cri, *m.*
—, *van.* cercler ; entourer ; chasser ou appeler avec des cris ; pousser des cris
Hooper, *s.* tonnelier ; cygne sauvage, *m.*
Hooping-cough, *s.* coqueluche, *f.*
Hoot, *van.* huer, poursuivre avec des huées ; pousser des huées ; crier (hibou)
—, *s.* huée, *f.* cri du hibou, *m.*
Hop, *van.* sautiller ; boiter ; mettre du houblon dans
—, *s.* saut ; houblon, *m.*
Hope, *s.* espérance, *f.* espoir, *m.* attente, *f.*
—, *va.* espérer ; attendre
Hopeful, *a.* qui donne de grandes espérances ; plein d'espoir
Hopefully, *ad.* de manière à donner de grandes espérances
Hopefulness, *s.* nature de ce qui donne de grandes espérances, *f.*
Hopeless, *a.* sans espoir ; désespéré, e
Hopelessness, *s.* désespoir, *m.*
Hoper, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui espère
Hopingly, *ad.* avec espérance
Hopper, *s.* celui qui saute, sautille, *m.* trémie de moulin, *f.* semoir, *m.* moissonneur, euse de houblon, *mf.*
Horal, Horary, *a.* horaire
Horde, *s.* horde, *f.*
Horizon, *s.* horizon, *m.*
Horizontal, *a.* horizontal, e
Horizontally, *ad.* horizontalement
Horn, *s.* corne, *f.* vase de corne ; cornet, cor, *m.* amasette, *f.*
— beetle, *s.* cerf-volant, *m.*
— -blower, *s.* celui qui sonne du cor, *m.*
Horn-book, *s.* abécé, *m.*
— -mad, *a.* jaloux, se
— -shavings, *s. pl.* râclures de cornes de cerf, *f. pl.* [*m.*
— -work, *s.* ouvrage à cornes,
Horned, *a.* à cornes, cornu ; en croissant
Horner, *s.* ouvrier en cornes ; celui qui sonne du cor, *m.*
Hornet, *s.* frelon, *m.*
Hornfoot, *a.* au pied garni de corne [*f.*
Hornpipe, *s.* cornemuse ; danse,
Horny, *a.* de corne ; dur comme la corne [*f.*
Horologe, Horology, *s.* horloge,
Horometry, *s.* horométrie, *f.*
Horoscope, *s.* horoscope, *m.*
Horrent, *a.* hérissé, e
Horrible, *a.* horrible, affreux, se, effrayant, e
Horribleness, *s.* nature horrible ; horreur, *f.*
Horribly, *ad.* horriblement
Horrid, *a.* horrible, affreux, se
Horridness, *s.* nature horrible, horreur, *f.*
Horrific, *a.* effrayant, e
Horrisonous, *a.* qui rend un son horrible
Horrour, *s.* horreur, *f.*
Horse, *s.* cheval, *m.* cavalerie, *f.* chevalet ; bourriquet ; brancard : chauffe-chemise, marchepied des vergues, *m.* (To sound to), *vn.* sonner le bouteselle ; (gentleman of the), *s.* écuyer, *m.*
—, *va.* monter un cheval ; charger sur ses épaules ; saillir
— -bean, *s.* féverole, *f.*
— -block, *s.* montoir, *m.*
— -boat, *s.* bac destiné aux chevaux, ou tiré par des chevaux
— -boy, *s.* valet d'écurie, *m.*
— -breaker, *s.* piqueur, *m.* [*m.*
— -chestnut, *s.* marron d'Inde,
— -chestnut-tree, *s.* marronnier d'Inde, *m.*
— -cloth, *s.* housse, *f.*
— -collar, *s.* collier de cheval, *m.*
— colt, *s.* poulain, *m.*
— -comb, *s.* étrille, *f.*
— -dealer, *s.* marchand de chevaux, *m.*
— -dung, *s.* fumier, *m.*
— -flesh, *s.* chair de cheval, *f.* cheval, *m.*
— -fly, *s.* taon, *m.*
— -guards, *s. pl.* garde à cheval, *f.*
— -hair, *s.* crin, *m.* crinière, *f.*
— -laugh, *s.* éclat de rire, *m.*
— -leech, *s.* sangsue, *f.* maréchal ferrant, *m.*
— -lock, entrave, *f.*
— -meat, *s.* fourrage, *m.*
— -muscle, *s.* grande moule, *f.*
— -power, *s.* puissance en chevaux ; force de cheval, *f.*
— -race, *s.* course de chevaux, *f.*
— -racing, *s.* courses de chevaux, *f. pl.*
— -radish, *s.* raifort, *m.*
— -road, *s.* route pour les chevaux, *f.*
— -shoe, *s.* fer à cheval, *m.*
— -way, *s.* route pour les chevaux, *f.* [*m.*
— -whip, *s.* housine, *f.* fouet,
— —, *va.* sangler des coups de fouet

Horseback, *ad.* (On) à cheval
Horseman, *s.* cavalier, *m.*
Horsemanship, *s.* équitation, *f.*
Hortative, Hortatory, *a.* qui exhorte
Horticulture, *s.* horticulture, *f.*
Horticulturist, *s.* horticulteur, *m.*
Hortulan, *a.* de jardin
Hosannah, *s.* hosanna, *m.*
Hose, *s.* bas; haut-de-chausse, *m.* boite de presse; manche (ma.), *f.* [de bas, *m.*
Hosier, *s.* bonnetier, marchand
Hosiery, *s.* bonneterie, *f.*
Hospitable, *a.* hospitalier, ère
Hospitably, *ad.* avec hospitalité [asile, *m.*
Hospital, *s.* hôpital; hospice;
Hospitality, *s.* hospitalité, *f.*
Host, *s.* hôte, *m.* hostie; armée; foule, *f.*
Hostage, *s.* otage, *m.* [hôtel, *m.*
Hostel, Hotel, *s.* hôtellerie, *f.*
Hostelry, *s.* hôtellerie, *f.*
Hostess, *s.* hôtesse, *f.*
Hostessship, *s.* qualité d'hôtesse, *f.*
Hostile, *a.* hostile, ennemi, e
Hostility, *s.* hostilité, *f.*
Hostler, *s.* valet d'écurie, *m.*
Hot, *a.* chaud, e, ardent, e; brûlant, e
— -bed, *s.* couche, *f.*
— -brained, *a.* fougueux, se; emporté, e
— -cockles, *s.* main-chaude, *f.*
— -headed, *a.* fougueux, se: emporté, e
— -house, *s.* bains chauds, *m. pl.* serre-chaude, *f.*
— -press, *va.* satiner; lustrer, catir [*m.*
— -pressing, *s.* satinage; cati,
— -well, *s.* reservoir à eau-chaude, *m.* citerne, *f.*
Hotchpotch, *s.* salmigondis, *m.*
Hotspur, *s.* homme violent et entêté; pois hâtif, *m.*
Hotspurred, *a.* fougueux, se, emporté, e
Hough, *s.* jarret, *m.*
—, *va.* couper les jarrets; briser les mottes
Hound, *s.* chien de chasse; chien courant; jottereau (ma.), *m.*
—, *va.* chasser au chien courant; exciter, pousser
Hour, *s.* heure, *f.* To keep late hours, *vn.* veiller ou rentrer tard; —s, *pl.* heures canoniales
— -glass, *s.* sablier, *m.* [les, *f. pl.*
— -plate, *s.* cadran, *m.*
Hourly, *a.* à toute heure, d'heure en heure; incessant, e
—, *ad.* à toute heure; d'heure en heure
House, *s.* maison, *f.* ménage, *m.* Chambre du Parlement, *f.*
—, *van.* loger, recevoir chez soi; mettre à couvert, serrer, rentrer; remiser [ter
—, se mettre à couvert; s'abri-
— -breaker, *s.* voleur (par effraction), *m.*
— -dog, *s.* chien de garde, *m.*
— -full, *s.* chambrée, *f.*
— -keeper, *s.* chef de famille; maître de maison, *m.* maîtresse de maison, *f.* casanier, ère; femme de charge, *f.*
— -keeping, *s. ménage, m. économie domestique, f.*
— -maid, *s. servante; bonne, f.*
House-room, *s.* place, *f.* logement, *m.*
— -warming, *s.* action de pendre la cremaillère chez quelqu'un, *f.*
Household, *s.* ménage, *m.* maison; famille, *f.*
—, *a.* de la maison, du ménage, domestique
— -bread, *s.* pain de ménage, *m.*
— -stuff, *s.* ameublement, mobilier, *m.*
Householder, *s.* chef de famille, maître de maison, *m.*
Houseless, *a.* qui n'a pas de maison, de demeure
Housewife, *s.* maîtresse de maison, ménagère, *f.* étui, *m.*
Housewifely, *a.* de maîtresse de maison; qui entend le ménage
—, *ad.* en bonne ménagère
Housewifery, *s.* ménage, *m.* économie domestique, *f.*
Hove, *prét. de* To heave
Hovel, *s.* couvert, abri, *m.* cabane, baraque, bicoque, *f.*
Hoven, *s.* enflure, *f.*
—, *part. pa. de* To heave
Hover, *vn.* voleter, voltiger; planer; menacer; hésiter, balancer
How, *ad.* comment; combien; que; — far, combien de chemin; jusqu'où; — long, combien de temps; jusques à quand; — great soever, quelque grand que; — many, — much, combien
Howbeit, *ad.* néanmoins
However, *ad.* de quelque manière; quelque; néanmoins; cependant
Howitz, *s.* obus, *m.* [sier, *m.*
Howitzer, Howitzer, *s.* obu-
Howl, *vn.* hurler; pousser des cris lugubres
—, *s.* hurlement, cri lugubre, *m.*
Howsoever, *ad.* quelque — que; how great soever, quelque grand que
Hoy, *s.* grande barque marchande, *f.* [marre, *m.*
Hubbub, *s.* vacarme, tintamarre, *m.*
Huckaback, *s.* toile ouvrée, *f.*
Hucklebacked, *a.* bossu, e
Hucklebone, *s.* hanche, *f.* —s, osselets, *m. pl.*
Huckster, Hucksterer, *s.* revendeur, se; trompeur, se, *mf.*
—, *vn.* revendre en détail
Huddle, *van.* jeter pêle-mêle, confondre, brouiller; se presser, se fouler; se présenter en foule, en tumulte; — on, mettre a la hâte; — up, bousiller
—, *s.* désordre, *m.* confusion, *f.*
Hue, *s.* couleur, teinte, nuance, *f.* — and cry, *s.* huée, *f.* cris tumultueux, *m. pl.* clameur de haro, *f.*
Huff, *s.* mouvement d'orgueil, emportement présomptueux, *m.*
—, *van.* enfler, gonfler; insulter, braver; souffler (un pion); piquer, blesser; s'enfler, se gonfler; faire des bravades; — at, pester contre; — and puff, être hors d'haleine
Huffish, *a* arrogant, e
Huffishly, *ad.* avec arrogance
Huffishness, *s.* arrogance, *f.*
Hug, *va.* embrasser; — one's self with, s'applaudir de
—, *s.* embrassement, *m.* étreinte, *f.*
Huge, *a.* grand, e; énorme, immense
Hugely, *ad.* énormément, immensément
Hugeness, *s.* grandeur énorme, *f.* volume démesuré, *m.* immense étendue, *f.*
Huggermugger, *s.* secret, *m.*
Hulk, *s.* corps de navire; ponton, *m.* masse, *f.*
—, *va.* vider
Hull, *s.* coque, cosse, gousse, silique, *f.*
—, *vn.* être à mâts et à cordes
Hully, *a.* cossu, e, garni de gousses, de coques
Hum, *van.* fredonner; faire ronfler; bourdonner; faire un bruit sourd; faire un murmure approbateur; — and haw, anonner
—, *s.* bourdonnement; bruit sourd, confus; murmure d'approbation; hem, son articulé, *m.* mauvaise plaisanterie, *f.*
—, *int.* hon! hon!
Human *a.* humaine
Humane, *a.* humain, e, bon, ne
Humanely, *ad.* avec humanité
Humanist, *s.* humaniste; philosophe, *m.*
Humanity, *s.* humanité, *f.*
Humanise, *va.* humaniser [*m.*
Humankind, *s.* genre humain,
Humanly, *ad.* humainement
Humbird, *s.* colibri, oiseau-mouche, *m.*
Humble, *a.* humble: sans cornes
—, *va.* humilier, abaisser, abattre
— -bee, *s.* bourdon, *m.*
— -mouthed, *a.* au doux langage
Humbleness, *s.* humilité, *f.*
Humbler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui humilie, abaisse, abat
Humbly, *ad.* humblement
Humbug, *s.* bourde, *f.* conte; hâbleur; charlatan, *m.*
Humdrum, *a.* lourd, e, stupide; lent, trainant, e; monotone, insipide
Humect, Humectate, *va.* humecter
Humectation, *s.* action d'humecter, *f.*
Humeral, *a.* huméral, e
Humid, *a.* humide
Humidity, *s.* humidité, *f.*
Humiliate, *va.* humilier
Humiliation, *s.* humiliation, *f.*
Humility, *s.* humilité, *f.*
Hummer, *s.* celui qui fredonne, bourdonne, fait un murmure approbateur, *m.*
Humoral, *a.* humoral, e
Humorist, *s.* capricieux, humoriste; esprit facétieux, plaisant, *m.*
Humorous, *a.* plaisant, e, drôle; enjoué; facétieux, se; piquant, e; capricieux, se; fantasque
Humorously, *ad.* plaisamment; d'une manière piquante, avec caprice, bizarrement
Humorousness, *s.* humeur capricieuse, fantasque; plaisanterie piquante, *f.* enjouement, *m.*

Humoresome, *a.* fantasque, capricieux, se ; bourru ; plaisant, e, drôle
Humoresomely, *ad.* avec caprice ; bizarrement ; en plaisantant
Humour, *s.* humeur ; bonne humeur, gaîté, *f.* caprice, *m.* fantaisie ; plaisanterie, *f.*
—, *va.* plaire, complaire à, contenter, se prêter à ; s'accommoder à
Hump, *s.* bosse, *f.*
Humpback, *s.* bossu, e, *mf.*
Humpbacked, *a.* bossu, e
Hunch, *s.* coup de coude, *m.* bosse, *f.*
Hunchbacked, *a.* bossu, e
Hundred, *a. s.* cent, une centaine
—, *s.* canton, district, *m.*
— -weight, *s.* quintal, *m.*
Hundredfold, *a.* centuple
Hundredth, *a.* centième
Hung, *part. p. de* To hang
Hunger, *s.* faim, *m.*
—, *vn.* avoir faim ; — for, *va.* désirer ardemment
Hungerbit, Hungerbitten, *a.* pressé par la faim
Hungerly, *a.* affamé, e ; famélique
—, *ad.* avidement, avec voracité
Hungerstarved, *a.* pressé par la faim
Hungrily, *ad.* avidement, avec voracité
Hungry, *a.* affamé, e ; famélique ; (to feel), *vn.* avoir faim
Hunks, *s.* harpagon ; fesse-mathieu, *m.*
Hunt, *van.* chasser ; — from, faire sortir ; — out, dépister, découvrir ; — for, chasser à ; chercher
—, *s.* chasse ; meute, *f.*
Hunter, *s.* chasseur ; cheval de chasse ; chien de chasse, *m.*
Hunting, *s.* chasse, *f.*
Huntress, *s.* chasseuse, chasseresse, *f.*
Huntsman, *s.* veneur, piqueur ; chasseur, *m.*
Huntsmanship, *s.* chasse, *f.* talent du chasseur, *m.*
Hurdle, *s.* claie, *f.*
Hurds, *s.* chenevottes, *f. pl.*
Hurdy-gurdy, *s.* vielle, *f.*
Hurl, *va.* lancer ; précipiter
—, *s.* tumulte, *m.* action de lancer, *f.*
Hurler, *s.* celui qui lance, précipite, *m.* [ha, *m.*
Hurly, Hurlyburly, *s.* brouha-
Hurricane, Hurricano, *s.* ouragan, *m.*
Hurry, *s.* hâte, précipitation, *f.* tumulte, désordre, *m.*
—, *van.* précipiter, hâter ; presser ; se hâter ; se presser ; — away, entraîner ; — in, faire entrer à la hâte ; — off, enlever ; — on, presser, pousser ; — out, entraîner
Hurry-skurry, *ad.* pêle-mêle
Hurt, *va.* faire du mal ; nuire, faire du tort ; blesser ; gâter
—, *s.* mal ; dommage, tort, *m.* blessure, *f.*
***Hurter**, s. celui qui fait mal, nuit, blesse, m.* rondelle, *f.*
***Hurtful**, a. nuisible, pernicieux, se* [nuisible
***Hurtfully**, ad. d'une manière* 274

Hurtfulness, *s.* nature nuisible, pernicieuse, *f.*
Hurtle, *van.* se heurter avec fracas ; heurter ; lancer ; brandir
Hurtless, *a.* qui ne fait point de mal, innocent, e ; qui n'a point reçu de mal
Hurtlessly, *ad.* sans faire de mal, de tort
Hurtlessness, *s.* qualité de ce qui n'est pas nuisible, *f.*
Husband, *s.* mari, époux ; capitaine propriétaire ; fermier ; ménager, *m.*
—, *va.* marier ; cultiver ; épargner ; ménager
Husbandless, *a.* sans mari
Husbandly, *a.* frugal, e, économe
Husbandman, *s.* agriculteur ; maître de maison, *m.*
Husbandry, *s.* agriculture ; économie, *f.*
Hush, *int.* chut ; paix ; silence !
—, *van.* faire taire ; apaiser, calmer, assoupir ; se taire, faire silence
—, *a.* silencieux, se
— -money, *s.* argent donné à qq. pour qu'il se taise, *m.*
Husk, *s.* cosse, gousse ; coquille, *f.*
—, *va.* ôter de la coquille, etc.
Husked, *a.* cossu, recouvert d'une coque, etc. ; écossé, tiré de sa coque, etc.
Husky, *a.* cossu, garni de gousses, de coques ; dur, âpre ; rauque
Hussar, *s.* hussard, *m.*
Hussy, *s.* coureuse ; coquine, *f.*
Hustings, *s.* assemblée, *f.* lieu où les candidats à la députation haranguent les électeurs, *m.*
Hustle, *va.* mêler, confondre
Huswife, *s.* ménagère, *f.*
—, *va.* économiser, épargner
Huswifery, *s.* économie, épargne, *f.*
Hut, *s.* hutte, barraque, *f.*
Hutch, *s.* huche ; loge à lapine, *f.* piége à rats, *m.*
Huzz, *vn.* bourdonner
Huzza, *int.* vivat !
—, *va.* recevoir avec des cris de joie
Huzza, *vn.* pousser des cris de joie [cinthe, *f.*
Hyacinth, *s.* jacinthe ; hya-
Hyacinthine, *a.* d'hyacinthe
Hyaline, *a.* hyalin, e
Hybridous, *a.* hybride
Hydra, *s.* hydre, *f.*
Hydraulic, Hydraulical, *a.* hydraulique [*m.*
— ram, *s.* bélier hydraulique, *m.*
Hydraulics, *s.* hydraulique, *f.*
Hydrocele, *s.* hydrocèle, *m.*
Hydrogen, *s.* hydrogène, *m.*
Hydrographer, *s.* hydrographe, *m.* [*f.*
Hydrography, *s.* hydrographie, *f.*
Hydromel, *s.* hydromel, *m.*
Hydrophobia, Hydrophoby, *s.* hydrophobie, *f.* [dropique
Hydropic, Hydropical, *a.* hy-
Hydrostatic, Hydrostatical, *a.* hydrostratique [*f.*
Hydrostatics, *s.* hydrostatique, *f.*
Hyemal, *a.* d'hiver [*f.*
Hygieina, Hygieine, *s.* hygiène, *f.*
Hyen, Hyena, *s.* hyène, *f.*
Hygrometer, *s.* hygromètre, *m.*

Hygrometrical, *a.* hygrométrique [*m.*
Hymen, *s.* hymen, hyménée, *m.*
Hymeneal, Hymenean, *a.* de l'hymen, nuptial, e
—, —, *s.* épithalame, *m.*
Hymn, *s.* hymne, *m.* hymne, *f.*
—, *van.* célébrer par des hymnes ; chanter des hymnes
Hymnic, *a.* d'hymne
Hyp, *va.* attrister
Hyperbola, *s.* hyperbole, *f.*
Hyperbole, *s.* hyperbole, *f.*
Hyperbolic, Hyperbolical, *a.* hyperbolique [ne
Hyperborean, *a.* hyperboréen,
Hypercritic, *s.* hypercritique, rigoriste, *m.*
Hypercritical, *a.* d'une sévérité outrée
Hyphen, *s.* trait d'union, *m.* division, *f.*
Hypochondria, Hypocondry, *s.* hypocondrie, *f.*
Hypochondriac, *s.* hypochondrique, *m. f.*
Hypochondriacal, *a.* hypochondriaque
Hypocrisy, *s.* hypocrisie, *f.*
Hypocrite, *s.* hypocrite, *m. f.*
Hypocritic, Hypocritical, *a.* hypocrite
Hypostasis, *s.* hypostase, *f.*
Hypotenuse, *s.* hypoténuse, *f.*
Hypothesis, *s.* hypothèse, *f.*
Hypothetic, Hypothetical, *a.* hypothétique
Hyssop, *s.* hysope, *f.*
Hysteric, Hysterical, *a.* hystérique
Hysterics, *s.* hystérie, *f.* convulsions, *f. pl.*

I

I, *s.* i, m.
—, *pro. pers.* je ; moi [*m.*
Iambic, *a.* iambique, *s.* iambe,
Ice, *s.* glace, *f.* [geler
—, *va.* glacer ; frapper de glace
— -berg, *s.* banc de glace, *m.*
— -bound, *a.* enfermé par les glaces
— -built, *a.* de glaces ; chargé de glaces
— -house, *s.* glacière, *f.*
Icelander, *s.* Islandais, e, *mf.*
Icelandic, *a.* Islandais, e
Ichneumon, *s.* ichneumon, *m.*
Ichnography, *s.* ichnographie, *f.*
Ichor, *s.* pus séreux, *m.*
Ichorous, *a.* ichoreux, se
Ichthyology, *s.* ichthyologie, *f.*
Ichthyophagous, *a.* ichthyophage
Icicle, *s.* glaçon, *m.*
Iciness, *s.* froid glacial, *m.*
Icon, *s.* image, *f.*
Iconoclast, *s.* iconoclaste, *m. f.*
Iconography, *s.* iconographie, *f.*
Icteric, Icterical, *a.* ictérique
Icy, *a.* de glace ; glacé, e ; glacial, e
Idea, *s.* idée, *f.*
Ideal, *a.* idéal, e
Idealism, *s.* idéalisme, *m.*
Idealise, *va.* idéaliser
Ideally, *ad.* d'une manière idéale [même
Identic, Identical, *a.* identique,

Identicalness, *s.* identité, *f.*
Identify, *va.* établir l'identité, reconnaître ; identifier
Identity, *s.* identité, *f.*
Ideologist, *s.* idéologue, *m.*
Ides, *s.* ides, *f. pl.*
Idiocy, *s.* idiotisme, *m.* imbécillité, *f.*
Idiom, *s.* idiotisme ; idiôme ; génie d'une langue, *m.*
Idiomatic, Idiomatical, *a.* qui constitue un idiotisme
Idiopathy, *s.* idiopathie, *f.*
Idiot, *s.* idiot, e, *mf.*
Idiotic, Idiotical, *a.* d'idiot ; absurde
Idiotism, *s.* idiotisme, *m.*
Idle, *a.* oisif, ve, désœuvré, e ; de loisir, libre ; inoccupé, e ; oiseux, se ; vain, frivole
—, *vn.* vivre dans l'oisiveté ; perdre son temps
Idleness, *s.* oisiveté, *f.* désœuvrement, *m.* paresse ; frivolité, *f.*
Idler, *s.* oisif, désœuvré ; paresseux, se, *mf.*
Idly, *ad.* dans l'oisiveté ; en paresseux ; follement, sottement
Idol, *s.* idole, *m.*
Idolater, *s.* idolâtre, *m. f.*
Idolatrise, *va.* idolâtrer
Idolatrous, *a.* idolâtre
Idolatrously, *ad.* avec idolâtrie
Idolatry, *s.* idolâtrie, *f.*
Idolist, *s.* idolâtre, *m. f.*
Idolise, *va.* idolâtrer
Idoneous, *a.* propre, convenable
Idyl, *s.* idylle, *f.*
If, *c.* si ; pourvu que ; quand même
Igneous, *a.* igné, e
Ignis fatuus, *s.* feu-follet, *m.*
Ignite, *va.* enflammer, embraser
Ignition, *s.* ignition, *f.*
Ignitible, *a.* inflammable
Ignivomous, *a.* qui vomit du feu
Ignoble, *a.* ignoble, vil, e, bas, e
Ignobleness, *s.* bassesse, *f.*
Ignobly, *ad.* bassement, ignoblement
Ignominious, *a.* ignominieux, se ; infamant, e
Ignominiously, *ad.* ignominieusement
Ignominy, *s.* ignominie, *f.*
Ignoramus, *s.* ignare, ignorant ; défaut de preuves, *m.*
Ignorance, *s.* ignorance, *f.*
Ignorant, *a.* ignorant, e ; — of, qui ne sait pas
—, *s.* ignorant, e, ignare, *mf.*
Ignorantly, *ad.* avec ignorance
Ignore, *va.* ignorer
Ignoscible, *a.* pardonnable
Ile, Isle, *s.* île, *f.* bas côté, *m.*
Ilex, *s.* yeuse, *f.*
Iliac, *a.* iliaque
Iliad, *s.* Iliade, *f.*
I'll, *contr. de* I will
Ill, *s.* mal, *m.*
—, *ad.* mal
—, *a.* mauvais, e ; malade
— -affected, *a.* mal intentionné, e
— -boding, *a.* de mauvais augure
— -bred, *a.* mal élevé, e
— -conditioned, *a.* en mauvais état
— -fated, *a.* infortuné, e
— -favoured, *a.* laid, disgracieux, se
— -favouredness, *s.* laideur, *mauvaise grâce, f.*
— -looking, *a.* de mauvaise mine
— -nature, *s.* méchanceté, malice ; mauvaise humeur, *f.*
— -natured, *a.* méchant, e
— -naturedly, *ad.* avec méchanceté
— -pleased, — satisfied, *a.* mécontent, e
— -spoken of, *a.* qui a une mauvaise réputation
— -starred, *a.* malheureux, se
— -timed, *a.* intempestif, ve, mal à propos
— will, *s.* malveillance, *f.*
Illapse, *s.* infusion, *f.*
Illaqueate, *va.* attraper
Illaudable, *a.* indigne de louange
Illegal, *a.* illégal, e
Illegality, *s.* illégalité, *f.*
Illegally, *ad.* illégalement
Illegibility, *s.* nature illisible, *f.*
Illegible, *a.* illisible
Illegitimacy, *s.* illégitimité, *f.*
Illegitimate, *a.* illégitime ; faux, forgé, e ; non admis
—, *va.* déclarer illégitime
Illegitimately, *ad.* illégitimement ; sans autorité
Illegitimation, *s.* illégitimité, *f.*
Illeviable, *a.* qu'on ne peut percevoir
Illiberal, *a.* mesquin, e, avare ; étroit, e, borné ; peu généreux, se ; peu charitable ; (profession), peu relevé, mécanique
Illiberality, *s.* mesquinerie ; étroitesse ; bassesse, *f.* défaut de générosité, *m.*
Illiberally, *ad.* avec mesquinerie ; sans générosité ; petitement, bassement
Illicit, *a.* illicite
Illighten, *va.* illuminer ; éclairer
Illimitable, *a.* qu'on ne peut limiter
Illimitably, *ad.* sans bornes
Illimited, *a.* illimité, e
Illimitedness, *s.* étendue illimitée, *f.*
Illiteracy, *s.* manque d'instruction, *m.* faute d'ignorance, *f.*
Illiterate, *a.* illettré, e
Illiterateness, *s.* manque d'instruction, *m.*
Illness, *s.* mauvais état, *m.* maladie ; méchanceté, *f.*
Illogical, *a.* qui n'entend pas la logique ; contraire à la logique
Illogically, *ad.* contrairement à la logique
Illude, *va.* tromper, décevoir
Illume, *va.* faire briller ; éclairer ; illuminer
Illuminate, *va.* éclairer ; illuminer ; enluminer ; éclaircir
—, *s.* illuminé, e, *mf.*
Illumination, *s.* illumination ; instruction ; inspiration ; enluminure, *f.* éclat, *m.*
Illuminative, *a.* qui éclaire, illumine
Illuminator, *s.* celui qui éclaire, illumine, enlumine, *m.*
Illumine, *va.* éclairer ; illuminer
Illuminee, *s.* illuminé, e, *mf.*
Illusion, *s.* illusion, *f.*
Illusive, Illusory, *a.* illusoire, trompeur, se
Illustrate, *va.* éclairer ; illustrer ; développer ; éclaircir, expliquer
Illustration, *s.* action d'éclairer ; illustration ; explication, *f.* éclaircissement, *m.*
Illustrative, *a.* qui explique
Illustratively, *ad.* en explication
Illustrious, *a.* illustre ; magnifique
Illustriously, *ad.* d'une manière illustre, magnifique
Illustriousness, *s.* illustration ; magnificence, *f.*
Image, *s.* image, *f.*
—, *va.* représenter ; se représenter
Imagery, *s.* images, *f. pl.* représentation, *f.* visions, *f. pl.*
Imaginable, *a.* imaginable
Imaginary, *a.* imaginaire
Imagination, *s.* imagination, *f.*
Imaginative, *a.* imaginatif, ve ; qui a une vive imagination
Imagine, *va.* imaginer ; s'imaginer
Imaginer, *s.* celui qui imagine, *m.*
Imbecile, *a.* débile, infirme
Imbecility, *s.* débilité, infirmité, *f.*
Imbibe, *va.* absorber ; puiser ; être imbu de
Imbiber, *s.* ce qui absorbe, *m.*
Imbibition, *s.* absorption, *f.*
Imbitter, *va.* rendre amer, remplir d'amertume ; aigrir, irriter, envenimer
Imbody, *va.* incorporer ; s'incorporer
Imbolden, *va.* enhardir
Imbosom, *va.* embrasser ; chérir ; cacher
Imbow, *va.* courber en voûte
Imbower, *va.* former un berceau au-dessus de
Imbowment, *s.* voûte, *f.*
Imbricate, Imbricated, *a.* imbriqué, e
Imbrication, *s.* imbrication, *f.*
Imbrown, *va.* rembrunir
Imbrue, *va.* souiller
Imbrute, *va.* abrutir ; s'abrutir
Imbue, *va.* imbiber ; pénétrer de, inspirer
Imburse, *va.* rembourser
Imitability, *s.* qualité de ce qui est imitable, *f.*
Imitable, *a* imitable
Imitate, *va.* imiter
Imitation, *s.* imitation, *f.*
Imitative, *a.* imitateur, trice ; imitatif, ve ; à l'imitation de
Imitator, *s.* imitateur, trice, *mf.*
Immaculate, *a.* immaculé, e ; pur, e, sans tache, limpide
Immanacle, *va.* enchaîner
Immane, *a.* énorme ; atroce
Immanent, *a.* inhérent ; immanent, e
Immanity, *s.* énormité ; atrocité, *f.*
Immask, *va.* masquer
Immaterial, *a.* immatériel, le ; indifférent, e
Immateriality, *s.* immatérialité, *f.*
Immaterially, *ad.* immatériellement
Immaterialness, *s.* immatérialité, *f.*
Immature, *a.* qui n'est pas mûr, e ; irréfléchi, e
Immaturely, *ad.* précipitamment ; prématurément
Immaturenes, Immaturity, *s.* état de ce qui n'est pas mûr de ce qui est prématuré, *m.*

Immeasurable, *a.* incommensurable ; immense
Immeasurably, *ad.* outre mesure
Immediacy, *s.* dépendance immédiate, *f.*
Immediate, *a.* immédiat, e
Immediately, *ad.* immédiatement
Immediateness, *s.* nature immédiate ; dépendance immédiate, *f.*
Immedicable, *a.* incurable
Immemorial, *a.* immémorial, e
Immense, *a.* immense
Immensely, *ad.* immensément
Immensity, *s.* immensité, énormité, *f.*
Immensurability, *s.* incommensurabilité, *f.*
Immensurable, *a.* incommensurable
Immerge, Immerse, *va.* plonger dans ; enfoncer
Immersion, *s.* immersion, *f.*
Immesh, *va.* prendre dans une toile, dans un piége
Immethodical, *a.* sans méthode, sans ordre
Imminence, *s.* imminence, *f.*
Imminent, *a.* imminent, e
Immingle, *va.* mêler ; mélanger
Imminution, *s.* diminution, *f.*
Immiscibility, *s.* nature immiscible, *f.*
Immiscible, *a.* immiscible
Immission, *s.* injection ; action de lancer dans, *f.*
Immit, *va.* injecter, lancer dans
Immix, *va.* mêler
Immixable, *a.* immiscible
Immobility, *s.* immobilité, *f.*
Immoderate, *a.* immodéré, e
Immoderately, *ad.* immodérément
Immoderation, *s.* excès, *m.*
Immodest, *a.* exagéré ; immodeste ; impudique
Immodesty, *s.* immodestie, *f.*
Immolate, *va.* immoler
Immolation, *s.* sacrifice, *m.*
Immoral, *a.* immoral, e
Immorality, *s.* immoralité, *f.*
Immortal, *a. & s.* immortel, le
Immortality, *s.* immortalité, *f.*
Immortalise, *va.* immortaliser
Immortally, *ad.* éternellement
Immoveable, *a.* immobile ; immuable : inébranlable
—, *s.* immeuble, *m.*
Immoveably, *a.* inébranlablement
Immunity, *s.* immunité ; exemption, *f.* privilége, *m.*
Immure, *va.* entourer de murailles ; enfermer
Immusical, *a.* discordant, e [*f.*
Immutability, *s.* immutabilité, *f.*
Immutable, *a.* immuable
Immutably, *ad.* immuablement
Imp, *s.* lutin ; enfant, *m.*
— *va.* allonger ; greffer
Impact, *va.* pousser tout contre, enfoncer à ras
Impair, *va.* détériorer, altérer
Impairment, *s.* altération, détérioration, *f.*
Impalpable, *a.* impalpable ; insaisissable
Imparadise, *va.* faire jouir *d'une félicité semblable à celle du paradis*
Imparity, *s.* *disparité, inégalité, f.*

Impark, *va.* enclore
Impart, *va.* donner, communiquer
Impartial, *a.* impartial, e
Impartiality, *s.* impartialité, *f.*
Impartially, *ad.* impartialement
Impartible, *a.* susceptible d'être donné, communiqué ; impartageable
Impassable, *a.* impraticable
Impassibility, *s.* impassibilité, *f.*
Impassible, *a.* impassible
Impassibleness, *s.* impassibilité, *f.*
Impassion, *va.* passioner
Impassive, *a.* insensible
Impaste, *va.* pétrir ; coller ; empâter
Impatience, *s.* impatience, *f.*
Impatient, *a.* impatient, e
Impatiently, *ad.* impatiemment
Impawn, *va.* engager
Impeach, *va.* empêcher ; accuser ; attaquer ; rendre responsable
Impeachable, *a.* accusable ; responsable
Impeacher, *s.* accusateur, trice, *mf.* celui qui blâme, attaque, *m.*
Impeachment, *s.* empêchement, *m.* accusation ; attaque, *f.*
Impearl, *va.* orner de perles ; former en perles [*f.*
Impeccability, *s.* impeccabilité,
Impeccable, *a.* impeccable
Impede, *va.* empêcher ; mettre obstacle à
Impediment, *s.* empêchement, obstacle, *m.*
Impel, *va.* pousser
Impellent, *a.* impulsif, ve
—, *s.* force impulsive, *f.* mobile, *m.*
Impend, *vn.* être suspendu ; planer ; menacer
Impendence, Impendency, *s.* imminence, *f.*
Impendent, *a.* suspendu, e ; imminent, e, qui menace
Impenetrability, *s.* impénétrabilité ; insensibilité, *f.*
Impenetrable, *a.* impénétrable ; insensible
Impenetrably, *ad.* impénétrablement
Impenitence, Impenitency, *s.* impénitence, *f.*
Impenitent, *a.* impénitent, e
Impenitently, *ad.* en impénitent
Impennous, *a.* qui n'a pas d'ailes ou de plumes
Imperative, *a.* impératif, ve
Imperceptible, *a.* imperceptible
Imperceptibleness, *s.* imperceptibilité, *f.*
Imperceptibly, *ad.* imperceptiblement
Imperfect, *a.* imparfait, e
Imperfection, *s.* imperfection, *f.*
Imperfectly, *ad.* imparfaitement
Imperforable, *a.* qu'on ne peut perforer
Imperforate, *a.* qui n'est pas perforé
Imperial, *a.* impérial, e
Imperialist, *s.* impérialiste, *m.*
Imperious, *a.* impérieux, se
Imperiously, *ad.* impérieusement
Imperiousness, *s.* humeur impérieuse, *f.* empire, *m.*
Imperishable, *a.* impérissable

Impersonal, *a.* impersonnel, le
Impersonally, *ad.* impersonnellement
Impersuasible, *a.* qu'on ne peut persuader
Impertinence, Impertinency, *s.* impertinence, *f.*
Impertinent, *a.* impertinent, e ; déplacé, hors de propos
—, *s.* importun, fâcheux, *m.*
Impertinently, *ad.* avec impertinence ; hors de propos ; à contre-temps
Impervious, *a.* impénétrable ; impraticable ; imperméable
Imperviousness, *s.* état de ce qui est impénétrable, impraticable, imperméable, *m.*
Impetrable, *a.* qu'on peut obtenir
Impetrate, *va.* obtenir, impétrer
Impetration, *s.* impétration, obtention, *f.*
Impetuosity, *s.* impétuosité, violence, *f.*
Impetuous, *a.* impétueux, se, violent, e [ment
Impetuously, *ad.* impétueuse-
Impetuousness, *s.* impétuosité ; violence, *f.*
Impetus, *s.* mouvement impétueux, *m.* impulsion, *f.*
Implerceable, *a.* impénétrable
Implety, *s.* impiété, *f.*
Impignorate, *va.* mettre en gage
Impinge, *va.* heurter contre
Impinguate, *va.* engraisser, fertiliser
Impious, *a.* impie
Impiously, *ad.* avec impiété
Implacability, *s.* nature implacable, *f.*
Implacable, *a.* implacable
Implacably, *ad.* d'une manière implacable
Implant, *va.* implanter ; imprimer
Implantation, *s.* implantation ; action d'imprimer, *f.*
Implausible, *a.* qui n'est pas plausible
Implement, *s.* instrument, outil, ustensile ; meuble, *m.*
Impletion, *s.* action de remplir ; fécondation, *f.*
Implicate, *va.* entrelacer, envelopper ; impliquer
Implication, *s.* complication, *f.* entrelacement, *m.* conséquence implicite, *f.*
Implicit, *a.* implicite ; aveugle
Implicitly, *ad.* implicitement ; aveuglément
Implicitness, *s.* nature implicite ; foi aveugle, *f.*
Implore, *va.* implorer
Implorer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui implore
Implumed, *a.* sans plumes
Imply, *va.* entrelacer, envelopper ; impliquer
Impoison, *va.* empoisonner
Impolicy, *s.* maladresse, *f.* mauvaise politique, *f.*
Impolite, *a.* impoli, e
Impoliteness, *s.* impolitesse, *f.*
Impolitic, Impolitical, *a.* impolitique
Impoliticly, Impolitically, *ad.* d'une manière impolitique
Imponderable, Imponderous, *a.* impondérable
Imporosity, *s.* état d'un corps non poreux, *m.*

Imporous, *a.* qui n'est pas poreux
Import, *van.* importer; renfermer, signifier [portation, *f.*
—, *s.* importance; portée; importation, *f.*
Importance, *s.* importance, *f.*
Important, *a.* important, e
Importation, *s.* importation, *f.*
Importer, *s.* importateur, *m.*
Importunacy, *s.* importunité, *f.*
Importunate, *a.* importun, e
Importunately, *ad.* d'une manière importune
Importunateness, *s.* importunité, *f.*
Importune, *va.* importuner
—, *a.* importun, e
Importunely, *ad.* d'une manière importune
Importunity, *s.* importunité, *f.*
Imposable, Imposeable, *a.* qu'on peut imposer
Impose, *van.* imposer; — on, upon, en imposer
Imposer, *s.* celui qui impose, *m.*
Imposition, *s.* imposition; imputation; fraude, duperie, *f.*
Impossibility, *s.* impossibilité, *f.*
Impossible, *a.* impossible
Impost, *s.* impôt, droit, *m.* imposte, *f.*
Imposthumate, *van.* abcéder; se gangréner; causer un abcès
Imposthumation, *s.* formation d'un abcès, *f.*
Imposthume, *s.* abcès, *m.*
Impostor, *s.* imposteur, *m.*
Imposture, *s.* imposture, *f.*
Impotence, Impotency, *s.* impuissance, *f.*
Impotent, *a.* impuissant, e; impotent, e; incapable
Impotently, *ad.* dans l'impuissance; sans énergie
Impound, *va.* mettre en fourrière; parquer; entourer
Impracticability, Impracticableness, *s.* état de ce qui est impraticable, *m.*
Impracticable, *a.* impraticable; impossible; intraitable
Imprecate, *va.* lancer des imprécations sur
Imprecation, *s.* imprécation, *f.*
Imprecatory, *a.* imprécatoire
Impregn, *va.* féconder
Impregnable, *a.* imprenable; inébranlable
Impregnably, *ad.* au point d'être imprenable
Impregnate, *va.* féconder; imprégner
Impregnation, *s.* fécondation; imprégnation, *f.*
Imprescriptible, *a.* imprescriptible
Impress, *va.* empreindre; imprimer; marquer; impressionner; pénétrer, faire sentir; enrôler de force, mettre en réquisition
—, *s.* empreinte; impression; devise; presse, *f.*
Impressible, *a.* qu'on peut empreindre, imprimer; susceptible de recevoir une empreinte; impressionnable
Impression, *s.* impression; empreinte, *f.*
Impressive, *a.* solennel, le; puissant, e; touchant, e
Impressively, *ad.* *avec puissance; d'une manière touchante*
Imprint, *va.* imprimer, graver
Imprison, *va.* emprisonner
Imprisonment, *s.* emprisonnement, *m.*
Improbability, *s.* défaut de probabilité, *m.*
Improbable, *a.* improbable
Improbably, *ad.* improbablement
Improbate, *va.* improuver
Improbation, *s.* improbation, *f.*
Improbity, *s.* improbité, *f.*
Impromptu, *s.* impromptu, *m.*
Improper, *a.* impropre; inconvenant, e
Improperly, *ad.* d'une manière impropre, inconvenante
Impropriate, *va.* transmettre un bien d'église à un laïque
Impropriation, *s.* transmission d'un bien d'église à un laïque, *f.*
Impropriator, *s.* laïque qui possède un bien d'église, *m.*
Impropriety, *s.* impropriété, inconvenance, *f.*
Improvable, *a.* susceptible d'amélioration: qu'on peut mettre à profit; exploitable
Improvableness, *s.* état de ce qui est susceptible d'amélioration, d'utilité, d'exploitation, *m.*
Improvably, *ad.* de manière à pouvoir être amélioré
Improve, *van.* améliorer; perfectionner; profiter de; avancer, faire des progrès
Improvement, *s.* amélioration, *f.* perfectionnement; progrès, *m.*
Improver, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui améliore, perfectionne, profite de
Improvided, *a.* imprévu, e
Improvidence, Improvision, *s.* imprévoyance, *f.*
Improvident, *a.* imprévoyant, e
Improvidently, *ad.* sans prévoyance
Imprudence, *s.* imprudence, *f.*
Imprudent, *a.* imprudent, e
Impudence, *s.* impudence, *f.*
Impudent, *a.* impudent, e
Impudently, *ad.* impudemment
Impugn, *va.* combattre
Impugner, *s.* celui qui combat, *m.*
Impulse, *s.* impulsion, *f.* mobile; choc, *m.*
Impulsion, *s.* impulsion, *f.* mobile, *m.*
Impulsive, *a.* impulsif, ve
Impunity, *s.* impunité, *f.*
Impure, *a.* impur, e; déshonnête; immonde
Impurely, *ad.* avec impureté
Impureness, Impurity, *s.* impureté; impudicité; souillure, *f.*
Impurple, *va.* empourprer
Imputable, *a.* imputable, qui peut être attribué
Imputableness, *s.* qualité de ce qui est imputable, *f.*
Imputation, *s.* imputation, *f.*
Imputative, *a.* qui forme imputation
Impute, *va.* imputer
Imputer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui impute
In, *prép.* dans, en
—, *ad.* dedans
Inability, *s.* incapacité; impuissance; inhabilité; insuffisance, *f.*
Inabstinence, *s.* défaut d'abstinence, *m.*
Inaccessible, *a.* inaccessible
Inaccuracy, *s.* inexactitude, incorrection, *f.*
Inaccurate, *a.* inexact, e; impropre [ment
Inaccurately, *ad.* inexacte-
Inaction, *s.* inaction, *f.*
Inactive, *a.* inactif, ve
Inactively, *ad.* dans l'inaction; par inactivité
Inactivity, *s.* inactivité, *f.*
Inadequacy, *s.* insuffisance; imperfection, *f.*
Inadequate, *a.* insuffisant, e; imparfait, e
Inadequately, *ad.* d'une manière insuffisante; imparfaitement
Inadmissible, *a.* inadmissible
Inadvertence, Inadvertency, *s.* inadvertance, *f.*
Inadvertent, *a.* étourdi, e
Inadvertently, *ad.* par inadvertance
Inalienable, *a.* inaliénable
Inalimental, *a.* qui n'est pas nourrissant, e
Inane, *a. s.* vide; stupide
Inanimate, Inanimated, *a.* inanimé, e
Inanition, *s.* inanition, *f.*
Inanity, *s.* vide; néant, *m.*
Inappetency, *s.* défaut d'appétit, *m* indifférence, *f.*
Inapplicable, *a.* inapplicable
Inapplication, *s.* inapplication, *f.* [ble
Inappreciable, *a.* inappréciaInaptitude, *s.* inaptitude, *f.*
Inarable, *a.* non labourable
Inarch, *va.* greffer en approche
Inarticulate, *a.* inarticulé
Inarticulately, *ad.* d'une manière inarticulée
Inarticulateness, *s.* état de ce qui est inarticulé, *m.*
Inartificial, *a.* contraire aux règles de l'art; grossier, ère; sans art
Inartificially, *ad.* contre les règles de l'art; grossièrement; sans art
Inattention, *s.* inattention, *f.*
Inattentive, *a.* inattentif, ve
Inaudible, *a.* qu'on ne peut entendre [staller
Inaugurate, *va.* inaugurer; in-
Inauguration, *s.* inauguration; installation, *f.*
Inauration, *s.* dorure, *f.*
Inauspicious, *a.* sinistre, de mauvais augure
Inborn, *a.* inné, e, naturel, le
Inbreathed, *a.* inspiré, e
Inbred, *a.* inné, e, naturel, le
Incage, *va.* mettre en cage
Incalculable, *a.* incalculable
Incalescence, Incalescency, *s.* action de s'échauffer, *f.*
Incandescence, *s.* incandescence, *f.* [cent, e
Incandescent, *a.* incandesIncantation, *s.* enchantement, Incantatory, *a.* magique [*m.*
Incanton, *va.* unir à un canton
Incapability, Incapableness, *s.* incapacité, *f.*
Incapable, *a.* incapable
Incapacious, *a.* étroit, e borné, e; incapable

Incapaciousness, *s.* défaut de capacité physique, *m.*
Incapacitate, *va.* rendre incapable
Incapacity, *s.* incapacité, *f.*
Incarcerate, *va.* incarcérer; recéler [*f.*
Incarceration, *s.* incarcération,
Incarn, *van.* s'incarner; régénérer les chairs
Incarnadine, *a.* & *s.* incarnat, *m.*
Incarnate, *va.* revêtir d'un corps; réaliser
Incarnate, Incarnated, *a.* incarné, e, incarnat
Incarnation, *s.* incarnation, *f.*
Incarnative, *a.* incarnatif, ve
Incase, *va.* encaisser; revêtir
Incautious, *a.* imprudent, e
Incautiously, *ad.* imprudemment
Incendiary, *s.* & *a.* incendiaire; boute-feu, *m.*
Incense, *s.* encens, *m.*
—, *va.* encenser; irriter
Incensory, *s.* encensoir, *m.*
Incentive, *a.* qui pousse, porte
—, *s.* ce qui allume; aiguillon, stimulant, *m.*
Inceptive, *a.* qui marque le commencement
Inception, *s.* incération, *f.*
Incertitude, *s.* incertitude, *f.*
Incessant, *a.* incessant, e
Incessantly, *ad.* incessemment, sans cesse
Incest, *s.* inceste, *m.*
Incestuous, *a.* incestueux, se
Incestuously, *ad.* incestueusement
Inch, *s.* pouce; un rien, *m.*
— -meal, pied à pied
—, *va.* faire sortir petit à petit; tirer parti de; mesurer par pouces; donner par petites portions
Inched, *a.* divisé en pouces
Incide, *va.* diviser
Incidence, Incidency, *s.* incidence, *f.* accident, *m.*
Incident, *a.* incident, e; fortuit, e; ordinaire
—, *s.* incident, *m.*
Incidental, *a.* incident, e; fortuit, e; accessoire
Incidentally, Incidently, *ad.* par accident; incidemment; comme accessoire [dres
Incinerate, *va.* réduire en cen-
Incineration, *s.* incinération, *f.*
Incipient, *a.* qui commence, naissant, e
Incised, *a.* incisé, e
Incision, *s.* incision, *f.*
Incisive, Incisory, *a.* incisif, ve
Incisor, *s.* dent incisive, *f.*
Incisure, *s.* incision, *f.*
Incitation, *s.* incitation, instigation, *f.*
Incite, *va.* inciter, exciter, pousser
Incitement, *s.* incitation, *f.* stimulant, aiguillon, *m.*
Incivil, *a.* impoli, e
Incivility, *s.* incivilité, *f.*
Inclavated, *a.* enchâssé, e
Inclemency, *s.* inclémence, rigueur, *f.*
Inclement, *a.* impitoyable; rigoureux, se
Inclinable, a. qui penche; *disposé à*
Inclination, s. inclination, f. penchant, m. disposition; inclination, f.

Inclinatorily, *ad.* obliquement
Incline, *van.* incliner, pencher; porter; avoir du penchant, être disposé à
Inclip, *va.* embrasser, entourer
Incloister, *va.* cloîtrer
Incloud, *va.* obscurcir
Include, *va.* renfermer, comprendre
Inclusive, *a.* qui renferme, comprend; y compris
Inclusively, *ad.* inclusivement
Incoagulable, *a.* qui ne peut se coaguler
Incog, *ad.* incognito
Incogitancy, *s.* irréflexion, inadvertance, *f.* [pas
Incogitative, *a.* qui ne pense
Incognito, *ad.* *s.* incognito
Incoherence, Incoherency, *s.* incohérence, *f.*
Incoherent, *a.* incohérent, e
Incoherently, *ad.* sans liaison
Incombustibility, Incombustibleness, *s.* incombustibilité, *f.*
Incombustible, *a.* incombustible
Income, *s.* revenu, *m.* rente, *f.*
Incommensurability, *s.* incommensurabilité, *f.*
Incommensurable, *a.* incommensurable
Incommensurate, *a.* incommensurable, qui n'est pas proportionné à
Incommiscible, *a.* qui n'est pas susceptible de mélange
Incommodate, Incommode, *va.* incommoder, gêner
Incommodious, *a.* incommode
Incommodiously, *ad.* d'une manière incommode
Incommodiousness, Incommodity, *s.* incommodité, *f.*
Incommunicability, *s.* état de ce qui ne se peut communiquer, *m.*
Incommunicable, *a.* qui ne peut se communiquer
Incommunicably, *ad.* de manière à ne pouvoir se communiquer
Incompact, Incompacted, *a.* qui n'est pas bien serré, e
Incomparable, *a.* incomparable
Incomparably, *ad.* incomparablement
Incompassionate, *a.* insensible
Incompatibility, *s.* incompatibilité, *f.*
Incompatible, *a.* incompatible
Incompatibly, *ad.* d'une manière incompatible
Incompetency, *s.* impuissance; incapacité; incompétence; insuffisance, *f.*
Incompetent, *a.* incompétent, e; incapable; insuffisant, e
Incompetently, *ad.* hors de compétence
Incomplete, *a.* incomplet, ète
Incompleteness, *s.* état incomplet, *m.*
Incompliance, *s.* raideur, obstination, *f.*
Incomprehensibility, Incomprehensibleness, *s.* nature incompréhensible, *f.*
Incomprehensible, *a.* incompréhensible
Incomprehensibly, *ad.* d'une manière incompréhensible
Incompressible, *a.* incompressible
Incompressibility, *s.* incompressibilité, *f.*

Inconcealable, *a.* qu'on ne saurait cacher
Inconceivable, *a.* inconcevable
Inconceivably, *ad.* d'une manière inconcevable
Inconclusive, *a.* qui n'est pas concluant, e
Inconclusively, *ad.* d'une manière non concluante
Inconclusiveness, *s.* nature non concluante, *f.*
Inconcoct, Inconcocted, *a.* indigeste [*m.*
Inconcoction, *s.* état indigeste,
Incondite, *a.* irrégulier, ère
Inconditional, Inconditionate, *a.* sans condition
Inconformity, *s.* dissidence, *f.*
Incongruence, Incongruity, *s.* incongruité, inconvenance, *f.*
Incongruous, *a.* impropre, inconvenant, e
Incongruously, *ad.* impropre-ment [ble
Inconscionable, *a.* déraisonna-
Inconsequence, *s.* mauvais raisonnement, *m.*
Inconsequent, *a.* inconséquent, e
Inconsiderable, *a.* sans valeur, sans importance
Inconsiderableness, *s.* défaut de valeur, d'importance, *m.*
Inconsiderate, *a.* inconsidéré, e, irréfléchi, e
Inconsiderately, *ad.* inconsidérément
Inconsiderateness, Inconsideration, *s.* inadvertance, imprudence, *f.*
Inconsistence, Inconsistency, *s.* incompatibilité; opposition; inconséquence, *f.*
Inconsistent, Inconsisting, *a.* incompatible; contradictoire; inconséquent, e
Inconsistently, *ad.* d'une manière contradictoire, inconséquente
Inconsolable, *a.* inconsolable
Inconsonancy, *s.* dissonance; incompatibilité, *f.*
Inconstancy, *s.* inconstance, *f.*
Inconstant, *a.* inconstant, e
Inconsumable, *a.* qui ne se peut consumer
Incontestable, *a.* incontestable
Incontestably, *ad.* incontestablement
Incontiguous, *a.* qui n'est pas contigu, e
Incontinence, Incontinency, *s.* incontinence, *f.*
Incontinent, *a.* incontinent, e
Incontinently, *ad.* avec incontinence
Incontrovertible, *a.* incontestable
Incontrovertibly, *ad.* incontestablement
Inconvenience, Inconveniency, *s.* inconvenance, *f.* inconvénient, *m.* incommodité, *f.* désagrément, *m.*
—, *va.* incommoder
Inconvenient, *a.* incommode; impropre; inopportun, e
Inconveniently, *ad.* d'une manière incommode; mal à propos
Inconversable, *a.* insociable
Inconvertibility, *s.* qualité de ce qui n'est pas convertible, *f.*
Inconvertible, *a.* qui n'est pas convertible

Inconvincible, *a.* qu'on ne peut convaincre
Inconvincibly, *ad.* sans pouvoir être convaincu
Incorporal, Incorporeal, *a.* incorporel, le
Incorporality, Incorporeity, *s.* nature incorporelle, *f.*
Incorporally, Incorporeally, *ad.* immatériellement
Incorporate, *va.* incorporer; ériger en corps; s'incorporer
—, **Incorporated**, *a.* incorporé; incorporel, le
Incorporation, *s.* incorporation; constitution en corps, *f.*
Incorrect, *a.* incorrect, e, inexact, e
Incorrectly, *ad.* d'une manière incorrecte
Incorrectness, *s.* incorrection, inexactitude, *f.*
Incorrigible, *a.* incorrigible
Incorrigibleness, *s.* nature incorrigible, *f.*
Incorrigibly, *ad.* d'une manière incorrigible
Incorrupt, Incorrupted, *a.* pur, e; intègre
Incorruptibility, *s.* incorruptibilité, *f.*
Incorruptible, *a.* incorruptible
Incorruption, *s.* état de ce qui n'est pas corrompu, *m.*
Incorruptness, *s.* pureté; intégrité, *f.*
Incrassate, *va.* épaissir; s'épaissir
Incrassation, *s.* épaississement, *m.*
Incrassative, *a* & *s.* incrassant, e
Increase, *van.* accroître, augmenter, s'accroître; s'augmenter; grossir
—, *s.* augmentation, *f.* accroissement; surcroît, *m.* reproduction, *f.*
Increaser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui accroît, augmente
Increate, Increated, *a.* incréé, e
Incredibility, Incredibleness, *s.* nature incroyable, *f.*
Incredible, *a.* incroyable
Incredibly, *ad.* d'une manière incroyable
Incredulity, *s.* incrédulité, *f.*
Incredulous, *a.* incrédule
Incredulousness, *s.* incrédulité, *f.*
Increment, *s.* accroissement, *m.* croissance; crue; gradation, *f.*
Increpate, *va.* réprimander
Incrust, Incrustate, *va.* incruster: couvrir d'une croûte
Incrustation, *s.* incrustation, *f.* sédiment, *m.*
Incubate, *vn.* couver
Incubation, *s.* incubation, *f.*
Incubus, *s.* cauchemar; incube, *m.*
Inculcate, *va.* inculquer
Inculcation, *s.* action d'inculquer, *f.*
Inculpable, *a.* irréprochable
Inculpably, *ad.* d'une manière irréprochable
Incult, Incultivated, *a.* inculte
Incumbency, *s.* jouissance d'un bénéfice, d'une charge, *f.*
Incumbent, a. placé sur; appuyé sur; qui charge; qui est imposé, du devoir de
Incumbent, *s.* celui qui jouit d'un bénéfice; titulaire, *m.*
Incumber, *V.* Encumber
Incur, *va.* encourir; tomber sous les sens
Incurability, Incurableness, *s.* nature incurable, *f.*
Incurable, *a.* incurable
Incurably, *ad.* sans remède
Incurious, *a.* insouciant, e
Incursion, *s.* incursion, course; occurrence, *f.*
Incurvate, *va.* courber (en dedans)
—, *a.* courbé en dedans
Incurvation, *s.* action de courber en dedans; courbure; inflexion, *f.*
Incurvity, *s.* état de ce qui est courbé en dedans; inflexion, courbure, *f.*
Indagate, *va.* suivre à la piste
Indagation, *s.* investigation, *f.*
Indart, *va.* lancer dans
Indebted, *a.* endetté, e; qui doit, redevable
Indecency, *s.* indécence, *f.*
Indecent, *a.* indécent, e
Indecently, *ad.* indécemment
Indecidous, *a.* qui garde ses feuilles
Indecision, *s.* indécision, *f.*
Indecisive, *a.* qui n'est pas décisif; indécis, e
Indeclinable, *a.* indéclinable
Indecorous, *a.* inconvenant, e
Indecorousness, Indecorum, *s.* inconvenance, *f.*
Indeed, *ad.* en vérité, vraiment
Indefatigable, *a.* infatigable
Indefatigably, *ad.* d'une activité infatigable
Indefeasible, *a.* irrévocable; inattaquable
Indefectibility, *s.* indéfectibilité, *f.*
Indefectible, *a.* indéfectible
Indefensible, *a.* qu'on ne peut défendre; inexcusable
Indefinite, *a.* indéfini, e
Indefinitely, *ad.* indéfiniment
Indefiniteness, Indefinitude, *s.* nature indéfinie, *f.* vague, *m.*
Indeliberate, *a.* indélibéré, e
Indelible, *a.* indélébile, ineffaçable
Indelicacy, *s.* indécence; grossièreté; indélicatesse, *f.*
Indelicate, *a.* indécent, e; grossier, ère; indélicat, e
Indemnification, *s.* réparation d'un dommage, *f.* dédommagement, *m.*
Indemnify, *va.* indemniser, dédommager
Indemnity, *s.* indemnité; amnistie, *f.*
Indent, *van.* denter, denteler; engrener; obliger; engager; mettre en apprentissage; passer contrat, s'engager
—, *s.* entaille, brèche; denture; empreinte, *f.* empiètement; coupon, *m.*
Indentation, *s.* entaille, brèche; dent, denteleure; anse, crique, *f.*
Indenture, *s.* acte double, *m.* charte partie, *f.* contrat d'apprentissage; contrat dentelé, *m.*
Independence, Independency, *s.* indépendance, *f.*
Independent, *a.* & *s.* indépendant, e
Independently, *ad.* avec indépendance; indépendamment
Indescribable, *a.* indescriptible
Indesinently, *ad.* incessamment
Indestructible, *a.* indestructible
Indeterminable, *a.* qu'on ne peut déterminer
Indeterminate, Indetermined, *a.* indéterminé, e
Indeterminately, *ad.* indéfiniment
Indetermination, *s.* indécision, *f.*
Indevotion, *s.* indifférence, *f.*
Indevout, *a.* indifférent, e
Index, *s.* index, *m.* table, *f.* indice; prélude, guide; curseur, *m.* aiguille de cadran, *f.*
Indexterity, *s.* maladresse, *f.*
Indian, *a.* & *s.* Indien, ne; — corn, maïs, *m.* — ink, encre de Chine, *f.* — rubber, gomme élastique, *f.*
Indicant, *s.* qui indique
Indicate, *va.* indiquer
Indication, *s.* indication, *f.* indice, *m.*
Indicative, *a.* indicatif, ve, qui indique
Indicatively, *ad.* à l'indicatif: comme indication
Indicator, *s.* indicateur, *m.*
Indict, *va.* mettre en jugement
Indiction, *s.* indiction; déclaration, *f.*
Indictment, *s.* acte d'accusation, *m.*
Indifference, Indifferency, *s.* indifférence; impartialité, *f.* défaut d'importance, *m.*
Indifferent, *a.* indifférent, e; impartial, e; passable; dénué d'importance
Indifferently, *ad.* indifféremment; avec indifférence; assez, tant soit peu
Indigence, Indigency, *s.* indigence, *f.*
Indigenous, *a.* indigène; originaire
Indigent, *a.* indigent, e
Indigest, Indigested, *a.* indigeste; mal digéré; qui n'a pas suppuré
Indigestible, *a.* indigeste
Indigestion, *s.* indigestion, *f.*
Indignant, *a.* indigné, e
Indignantly, *ad.* avec indignation
Indignation, *s.* indignation, *f.* courroux, *m.*
Indignity, *s.* indignité, *f.*
Indigo, *s.* indigotier: indigo, *m.*
Indirect, *a.* indirect, e; déloyal, e
Indirection, *s.* voie indirecte; déloyauté, *f.*
Indirectly, *ad.* indirectement; déloyalement
Indirectness, *s.* nature indirecte; déloyauté, *f.*
Indiscernible, *a.* imperceptible
Indiscernibly, *ad.* imperceptiblement
Indiscerptible, *a.* indivisible
Indiscerptibility, *s.* indivisibilité, *f.*
Indiscreet, *a.* indiscret, ète
Indiscreetly, *ad.* indiscrètement
Indiscretion, *s.* indiscrétion, *f.*

Indiscriminate, *a.* qui n'est pas distingué; qui ne fait pas de distinction; aveugle; confus, e
Indiscriminately, *ad.* sans distinction, indistinctement
Indispensable, *a.* indispensable
Indispensableness, *s.* nécessité, *f.* [blement
Indispensably, *ad.* indispensa-
Indispose, *va.* rendre incapable; incommoder; — to, inspirer de l'éloignement pour, détourner de; — towards, indisposer contre
Indisposedness, *s.* éloignement, *m.* indisposition, *f.*
Indisposition, *s.* indisposition, *f.* éloignement, *m.*
Indisputable, *a.* incontestable
Indisputableness, *s.* nature incontestable, *f.* [blement
Indisputably, *ad.* incontesta-
Indissolubility, Indissolubleness, *s.* indissolubilité, *f.*
Indissoluble, *a.* indissoluble
Indissolubly, *ad.* d'une manière indissoluble
Indissolvable, *a.* indissoluble
Indistinct, *a.* indistinct, peu distinct
Indistinction, *s.* confusion, *f.*
Indistinctly, *ad.* indistinctement
Indistinctness, *s.* confusion, *f.* défaut de netteté, *m.*
Indisturbance, *s.* calme, *m.*
Individual, *s.* individu, *m.*
—, *a.* individuel, le
Individuality, *s.* individualité, *f.*
Individualise, *va.* individualiser
Individually, *ad.* individuellement [distinguer
Individuate, *va.* individualiser; Individuation, *s.* action d'individualiser, de distinguer; individualité, *f.*
Indivisibility, Indivisibleness, *s.* indivisibilité, *f.*
Indivisible, *a.* indivisible
Indivisibly, *ad.* d'une manière indivisible
Indocible, Indocile, *a.* indocile
Indocility, *s.* indocilité, *f.*
Indoctrinate, *va.* instruire
Indoctrination, *s.* instruction, *f.*
Indolence, Indolency, *s.* indolence, *f.*
Indolent, *a.* indolent, e
Indolently, *ad.* avec indolence
Indorse, *va.* endosser
Indorsement, *s.* endossement, endos, *m.*
Indorser, *s.* endosseur, *m.*
Indow, *V.* Endow
Indraught, *s.* golfe, *m.*
Indrench, *va.* submerger
Indubious, *a.* qui n'est pas douteux
Indubitable, *a.* indubitable
Indubitably, *ad.* indubitablement
Induce, *va.* engager, porter, amener, déterminer; introduire
Inducement, *s.* motif, *m.* raison, *f.*
Inducer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui porte, détermine
Induction, *s.* prise de possession; *installation*; induction, *f.*
Inductive, a. qui porte, détermine; inductif, ve
Indue, va. revêtir

Indulge, *va.* permettre, tolérer; favoriser, satisfaire; se permettre; s'adonner à
Indulgence, Indulgency, *s.* indulgence; action de tolérer, de s'adonner à, *f.*
Indulgent, *a.* indulgent, e
Indulgently, *ad.* avec indulgence
Indult, Indulto, *s.* indult, *m.*
Indurate, *va.* durcir; endurcir; s'endurcir
Induration, *s.* induration, *f.* durcissement; endurcissement, *m.*
Industrious, *a.* laborieux, se; actif, ve; empressé, zélé, e, fait dans un but d'utilité, exprès, ou avec soin
Industriously, *ad.* laborieusement; avec zèle, ardeur, soigneusement
Industry, *s.* activité, *f.* zèle, *m.* ardeur; industrie, *f.*
Inebriate, *va.* enivrer
Inebriation, Inebriety, *s.* ivresse, *f.*
Ineffability, Ineffableness, *s.* nature ineffable, *f.*
Ineffable, *a.* ineffable
Ineffably, *ad.* d'une manière ineffable
Ineffective, *a.* de nul effet; inefficace; insuffisant, e
Ineffectual, *a.* inefficace, impuissant, e
Ineffectually, *ad.* en vain, inutilement
Ineffectualness, *s.* inefficacité, impuissance, *f.*
Inefficacious, *a.* inefficace, impuissant, e
Inefficacy, Inefficiency, *s.* inefficacité; impuissance; insuffisance, *f.*
Inefficient, *a.* inefficace, impuissant, e; insuffisant, e
Inelegance, Inelegancy, *s.* défaut d'élégance, *m.*
Inelegant, *a.* dénué d'élégance
Ineloquent, *a.* qui n'est pas éloquent, e
Inept, *a.* inepte
Ineptitude, *s.* inaptitude; nature impropre à, *f.*
Ineptly, *ad.* d'une manière impropre; avec ineptie
Inequality, *s.* inégalité; insuffisance, *f.*
Inerrability, Inerrableness, *s.* infaillibilité, *f.*
Inerrable, *a.* infaillible
Inerrably, *ad.* infailliblement
Inerringly, *ad.* sans erreur
Inert, *a.* inerte
Inertly, *ad.* avec inertie, *f.*
Inertness, *s.* inertie, *f.*
Inescation, *s.* action d'amorcer, *f.*
Inestimable, *a.* inestimable
Inevident, *a.* qui n'est pas évident
Inevitability, *s.* nature inévitable, *f.*
Inevitable, *a.* inévitable
Inevitably, *ad.* inévitablement
Inexcusable, *a.* inexcusable
Inexcusableness, *s.* nature inexcusable, *f.*
Inexcusably, *ad.* d'une manière inexcusable
Inexhalable, *a.* qui ne peut s'évaporer
Inexhausted, *a.* qui n'est pas épuisé

Inexhaustible, *a.* inépuisable
Inexistence, *s.* défaut d'existence, *m.*
Inexistent, *a.* qui n'existe pas
Inexorable, *a.* inexorable
Inexpedience, Inexpediency, *s.* qualité de ce qui n'est pas convenable, inopportunité, *f.*
Inexpedient, *a.* qui ne convient pas, inopportun, e
Inexperience, *s.* inexpérience, *f.*
Inexperienced, *a.* inexpérimenté, e
Inexpert, *a.* qui n'est pas versé, expert
Inexpiable, *a.* inexpiable; impitoyable
Inexpiably, *ad.* d'une manière inexpiable
Inexplicable, *a.* inexplicable
Inexplicably, *ad.* d'une manière inexplicable
Inexpressible, *a.* inexprimable
Inexpressibly, *ad.* d'une manière inexprimable
Inexpressive, *a.* sans expression; insignifiant, e; inexprimable
Inexpugnable, *a.* inexpugnable
Inextinguishable, *a.* inextinguible
Inextricable, *a.* inextricable, qu'on ne saurait défaire
Inextricably, *ad.* d'une manière inextricable
Ineye, *va.* greffer en écusson
Infallibility, Infallibleness, *s.* infaillibilité, *f.*
Infallible, *a.* infaillible
Infallibly, *ad.* infailliblement
Infamous, *a.* infâme; infamant, e
Infamously, *ad.* ignominieusement
Infamousness, Infamy, *s.* infamie, *f.*
Infancy, *s.* enfance, *f.*
Infant, *s.* enfant; infant, *m.*
—, *a.* d'enfance, naissant, e, tendre
Infanta, *s.* infante, *f.*
Infanticide, *s.* infanticide, *m.*
Infantile, *a.* d'enfance; enfantin, e [e
Infantine, *a.* d'enfant; enfantin,
Infantry, *s.* infanterie, *f.*
Infatuate, *va.* faire perdre l'esprit; enivrer, aveugler; infatuer; entêter, engouer
Infatuation, *s.* folie, *f.* aveuglement; engoûment, *m.*
Infeasible, *a.* impraticable, qui n'est pas faisable
Infect, *va.* infecter
Infection, *s.* infection; contagion, *f.*
Infectious, *a.* infect, e; contagieux, se
Infectiously, *ad.* d'une manière contagieuse
Infectiousness, *s.* nature infecte ou contagieuse, *f.*
Infective, *a.* qui infecte; contagieux, se
Infecund, *a.* stérile
Infecundity, *s.* stérilité, *f.*
Infelicity, *s.* infortune, *f.*
Infer, *va.* inférer, déduire
Inferable, *a.* qu'on peut inférer, déduire
Inference, *s.* induction, conséquence, *f.*
Inferible, *a.* qu'on peut inférer, déduire [bas, se
Inferior, *a.* inférieur, e; plus

r, *a.* inférieur, e
rity, *s.* infériorité, *f.*
al, *a.* infernal, e, d'enfer
ally, *ad.* infernalement
le. *a.* infertile, stérile, *f.*
lity, *s.* infertilité, sté-
, *f.*
va. infester ; tourmenter
vity, *s.* tristesse, *f.*
, *m.*
ation, *s.* infœdation, *f.*
, *a.* & *s.* infidèle
ity, *s.* infidélité, *f.*
ation, *s.* infiltration, *f.*
e, *a.* infini, e
ely, *ad.* infiniment
eness, *s.* infinité, im-
ité, *f.*
esimal, *a.* infiniment, e
ive, *a.* & *s.* infinitif, ve
ude, Infinity, *s.* infinité ;
ensité, *f.*
, *a.* infirme ; faible, qui
pas stable, mouvant
ary, *s.* infirmerie, *f.*
ity, *s.* infirmité ; fai-
ie, *f.*
ness, *s.* faiblesse, *f.*
va. enfoncer ; inculquer ;
dans
e, *van.* enflammer ; ir-
; envenimer ; exasperer ;
érer ; s'enflammer ; s'en-
mer
er, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce
enflamme, irrite, en-
me
mability, Inflammable-
s. nature inflamma-
f.
mable, *a.* inflammable
mation, *s.* inflammation,
ibrasement, *m.* ardeur ;
ation, *f.*
matory, *a.* inflamma-
; incendiaire
, *va.* enfler, gonfler ;
ler
on, *s.* action de gonfler,
ouffier ; enflure, *f.* gon-
ent ; orgueil, *m.*
, *va.* fléchir ; décliner un
; conjuguer un verbe ;
er des inflexions, modu-
infléchir
ion, *s.* courbure ; in-
on, *f.*
ive, *a.* qui peut fléchir
bility, Inflexibleness, *s.*
xibilité, *f.*
ble, *a.* inflexible
bly, *ad.* inflexiblement
, *va.* infliger
er, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.*
nfige
ion, *s.* application d'une
e ; peine, *f.*
ive, *a.* inflictif, ve
ice, *s.* influence, *f.*
influer sur ; influencer ;
rminer
ential, *a.* influent, e, qui
e
iza, *s.* grippe, *f.*
, *s.* flux ; écoulement, *m.*
ration ; introduction ;
ence, *f.*
, *va.* envelopper ; em-
er
, *van.* animer ; informer,
uire ; renseigner
ial, *a.* irrégulier ; in-
e ; *officieux, se*
ality, s. vice de forme, m.
ant, s. celui qui informe

Information, *s.* information, *f.* renseignement, *m.* instruction, *f.*
Informer, *s.* celui qui informe ; créateur, auteur, *m.*
Infraction, *s.* infraction, *f.*
Infractor, *s.* infracteur, contrevenant, e, *mf.*
Infrangible, *a.* qui ne peut être brisé, enfreint
Infrequence, Infrequency, *s.* rareté, *f.*
Infrequent, *a.* rare
Infringe, *va.* enfreindre, violer, transgresser
Infringement, *s.* infraction, *f.*
Infringer, *s.* infracteur, contrevenant, e, *mf.*
Infuriate, *va.* mettre en fureur
Infuscate, *va.* obscurcir, assombrir ; noircir, *f.*
Infuscation, *s.* obscurcissement, *m.* action de noircir, *f.*
Infuse, *va.* infuser, faire infuser ; verser ; inspirer, souffler, communiquer ; introduire
Infuser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui fait infuser, inspire, communique
Infusible, *a.* qui peut s'infuser, se communiquer, s'inspirer ; infusible
Infusion, *s.* infusion ; inspiration ; introduction, *f.*
Infusive, *a.* inspirateur, trice
Ingathering, *s.* rentrée des récoltes, *f.*
Ingeminate, *va.* répéter, redoubler
Ingemination, *s.* répétition, *f.* redoublement, *m.* [cœur
Ingenerate, *va.* créer dans le
Ingenious, *a.* ingénieux, se
Ingeniously, *ad.* ingénieusement
Ingeniousness, *s.* esprit ingénieux, *m.* nature ingénieuse, *f.*
Ingenite, *a.* inné, naturel, le
Ingenuity, *s.* génie, *m.* habileté ; adresse, *f.* art, *m.*
Ingenuous, *a.* ingénu, e ; noble ; né libre
Ingenuously, *ad.* ingénument, naïvement
Ingenuousness, *s.* ingénuité, naïveté, *f.*
Ingestion, *s.* ingestion, *f.*
Inglorious, *a.* sans gloire ; ignominieux, se
Ingloriously, *a.* sans gloire ; ignominieusement
Ingot, *s.* lingot, *m.*
Ingraff, Ingraft, *va.* greffer, enter ; inculquer
Ingraftment, *s.* greffe, augmentation de fonds social, *f.*
Ingrain, *va.* teindre en laine ; encrasser
Ingratiate, *va.* — one's self, se concilier les bonnes grâces, gagner la faveur
Ingratitude, *s.* ingratitude, *f.*
Ingredient, *s.* ingrédient ; élément, *m.*
Ingress, Ingression, *s.* entrée, *f.*
Inguinal, *a.* inguinal, e
Ingulf, *va.* engloutir, engouffrer
Ingurgitate, *va.* avaler ; engloutir
Ingurgitation, *s.* action d'avaler, d'engloutir, *f.*
Inhabile, *a.* inhabile

Inhabit, *van.* habiter
Inhabitable, *a.* habitable
Inhabitance, Inhabitancy, *s.* domicile, *m.*
Inhabitant, *s.* habitant, e, *mf.*
Inhabitation, *s.* habitation ; population, *f.*
Inhabiter, *s.* habitant, e, *mf.*
Inhale, *va.* aspirer ; respirer
Inharmonic, Inharmonious, *a.* qui n'est pas harmonieux, se
Inhere, *vn.* être inhérent ; tenir à
Inherence, Inherency, *s.* inhérence, *f.*
Inherent, *a.* inhérent, e ; essentiel, le
Inherit, *va.* hériter de
Inheritable, *a.* dont on peut hériter ; habile à hériter
Inheritance, *s.* héritage, *m.* succession, *f.*
Inheritor, *s.* héritier, *m.*
Inheritress, Inheritrix, *s.* héritière, *f.*
Inherse, *va.* mettre au tombeau
Inhesion, *s.* inhérence, *f.*
Inhibit, *va.* empêcher ; réprimer ; défendre, interdire
Inhibition, *s.* défense, prohibition, *f.*
Inhold, *va.* contenir
Inhospitable, *a.* inhospitalier, ère
Inhospitableness, Inhospitality, *s.* inhospitalité, *f.*
Inhospitably, *ad.* d'une manière inhospitalière
Inhuman, *a.* inhumain, e
Inhumanity, *s.* inhumanité, *f.*
Inhumanly, *ad.* inhumainement
Inhumate, Inhume, *va.* inhumer ; enterrer ; faire digérer dans un bain de sable, &c.
Inimical, *a.* ennemi ; hostile ; contraire
Inimitability, *s.* nature inimitable, *f.*
Inimitable, *a.* inimitable
Inimitably, *ad.* d'une manière inimitable
Iniquitous, *a.* inique
Iniquity, *s.* iniquité, *f.*
Initial, *a.* initial, e ; premier, ère
—, *s.* initiale, *f.*
Initiate, *van.* initier ; commencer, faire le premier acte
—, *a. s.* novice ; initié
Initiation, *s.* initiation, *f.*
Inject, *va.* inspirer ; injecter ; entasser
Injection, *s.* inspiration ; injection, *f.*
Injucundity, *s.* nature désagréable, *f.*
Injudicial, *a.* qui n'est pas judiciare
Injudicious, *a.* dénué de jugement [ment
Injudiciously *ad.* sans juge-
Injudiciousness, *s.* défaut de jugement, *m.*
Injunction, *s.* injonction, *f.*
Injure, *va.* blesser ; léser ; faire tort, nuire ; compromettre
Injurer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui blesse, fait tort, nuit, lèse
Injurious, *a.* injuste ; coupable ; attentatoire ; nuisible, préjudiciable ; dangereux, se, malfaisant, e ; injurieux, se
Injuriously, *ad.* injustement, à tort ; injurieusement

Injuriousness, *s.* injustice; nature nuisible, malfaisante, *f.*
Injury, *s.* blessure; atteinte, *f.* tort, dommage, *m.* injure, *f.* (To do), *va.* nuire; faire injure
Injustice, *s.* injustice, *f.*
Ink, *s.* encre, *f.*
—, *va.* tacher d'encre
— -bottle, *s.* bouteille à encre, *f.*
— -case, glass, — -horn, *s.* encrier, *m.* écritoire, *f.*
Inkling, *s.* avis, vent, *m.*
Inkstand, *s.* écritoire, *f.* encrier, *m.*
Inky, *a.* taché d'encre, d'encre; noir, e
Inlace, *va.* orner de passements ou de dentelles
Inlaid, *part. p. de* To inlay
Inland, *a.* intérieur, e; de l'intérieur
—, *s.* intérieur, *m.* [rieur, *m.*
Inlander, *s.* habitant de l'intéInlaw, *va.* rehabiliter
Inlay, *s.* marqueterie; incrustation, *f.*
—, *va.* marqueter; incruster; parqueter; parsemer; bigarrer
Inlayer, *s.* celui qui incruste, marquète, parquète, *m.*
Inlaying, *s.* marqueterie, *f.*
Inlet, *s.* entrée; anse, passe, *f.*
Inlock, *va.* serrer; embrasser
Inly, *a.* intérieur, e
—, *ad.* intérieurement
Inmate, *s.* personne qui habite dans la même maison qu'une autre, *f.* locataire, *m.*
Inmost, *a.* le plus intérieur, le plus avancé, le plus secret
Inn, *s.* auberge, *f.* hôtel, *m.* — of court, collége d'avocats, *m.*
Innate, Innated, *a.* inné, e, naturel, le
Innateness, *s.* qualité d'être inné, e, *f.*
Innavigable, *a.* qui n'est pas navigable
Inner, *a.* intérieur, e; situé au milieu: secret, ète
Innermost, *a.* le plus au dedans; le plus caché
Innerve, *va.* donner du nerf, de la force
Innholder, *s.* aubergiste, *mf.*
Innings, *s.* alluvion, *f.* tour, *m.*
Innkeeper, *s.* hôte, *m.* hôtesse, *f.* hôtelier, *m.* ère, *f.*
Innocence, Innocency, *s.* innocence, *f.*
Innocent, *a.* innocent, e
—, *s.* innocent, e, *mf.*
Innocently, *ad* innocemment; niaisement
Innocuous, *a.* innocent, e, qui n'est pas nuisible [mal
Innocuously, *ad.* sans faire de
Innocuousness, *s.* qualité de ce qui n'est pas nuisible, *f.*
Innovate, *va.* innover, faire des innovations
Innovation, *s.* innovation, *f.*
Innovator, *s.* novateur, *m.*
Innoxious, *a.* innocent, e
Innoxiously, *ad.* sans danger
Innoxiousness, *s.* qualité de ce qui n'est pas nuisible, *f.*
Innuendo, *s.* insinuation, *f.*
Innumerable, Innumerous, *a.* *Innombrable*
Innumerably, *ad.* sans nombre
Inobedience, *s.* *désobéissance*, *f.*
Inobedient, *a.* *désobéissant*, e

Inobservance, *s.* inobservation, *f.*
Inoculate, *va.* greffer en écusson; inoculer
Inoculation, *s.* greffe en écusson; inoculation, *f.*
Inoculator, *s.* celui qui greffe en écusson; inoculateur, *m.*
Inodorate, Inodorous, *a.* inodore
Inoffensive, *a.* inoffensif, ve
Inoffensively, *ad.* innocemment, sans offense
Inoffensiveness, *s.* nature inoffensive, innocence, *f.*
Inofficious, *a.* inofficieux, se; qui n'est point serviable
Inoperative, *a.* inefficace
Inopinate, *a.* inopiné, e
Inopportune, *a.* inopportun, e
Inopportunely, *ad.* mal à propos
Inordinacy, *s.* déréglement, excès, *m.*
Inordinate, *a.* désordonné, e, déréglé, e; démesuré, e
Inordinately, *ad.* d'une manière déréglée, avec excès
Inordinateness, Inordination, *s.* déréglement, désordre, excès, *m.*
Inorganic, Inorganical, *a.* inorganique
Inosculate, *vn.* s'anastomoser
Inosculation, *s.* anastomose, *f.* abouchement, *m*
Inquest, *s.* enquête; instruction; recherche, *f.*
Inquietude, *s.* malaise, *m.*
Inquinate, *va.* souiller
Inquination, *s.* souillure, *f.*
Inquirable, *a.* qu'on peut examiner
Inquire, *vnn.* s'informer; demander; faire des recherches
Inquirer, *s.* celui qui s'informe, interroge, fait des recherches, examine, *m.*
Inquiry, *s.* enquête; question; recherche, *f.* examen, *m.*
Inquisition, *s.* enquête; recherche, *f.* examen, *m.* inquisition, *f.*
Inquisitive, *a.* curieux, se; questionneur; scrutateur
Inquisitively, *ad.* avec curiosité
Inquisitiveness, *s.* curiosité, *f.*
Inquisitor, *s.* inquisiteur; juge d'instruction, *m.*
Inquisitorial, *a.* inquisitorial, e; de l'inquisition, d'inquisiteur
Inrail, *va.* clore d'une grille
Inroad, *s.* incursion, course, *f.* emplètement, *m.*
Inrolment, *s.* enregistrement, *m.*
Insalubrious, *a.* insalubre
Insalubrity, *s.* insalubrité, *f.*
Insanable, *a.* incurable; irrémédiable
Insane, *a.* aliéné; insensé, e
Insaneness, Insanity, *s.* aliénation mentale, *f.*
Insatiable, *a.* insatiable
Insatiableness, *s.* appétit insatiable, *m.*
Insatiably, *ad.* insatiablement
Insatiate, *a.* insatiable
Insaturable, *a.* insatiable; qu'on ne peut saturer
Inscribe, *va.* inscrire; dédier
Inscriber, *s.* celui qui inscrit, dédie, *m.*
Inscription, *s.* inscription, *f.* titre, *m.*
Inscriptive, *a.* en inscription

Inscrutability, Inscrutableness, *s.* qualité d'être impénétrable, *f.*
Inscrutable, *a.* impénétrable, inscrutable
Insculp, *va.* graver; sculpter
Insculpture, *s.* sculpture; gravure, *f.*
Inseam, *va.* sillonner
Insect, *s.* insecte, *m.*
Insectator, *s.* persécuteur; celui qui poursuit à outrance, *m.*
Insectile, *a.* de la nature des insectes
Insecure, *a.* en danger; qui n'est pas en sûreté, exposé, e; incertain, e
Insecurely, *ad.* sans sûreté, en danger; dans l'incertitude, *f.*
Insecurity, *s.* danger, défaut de sûreté, *m.* incertitude, *f.*
Insensibility, *s.* insensibilité, *f.*
Insensible, *a.* insensible; dénué de sens [*f.*
Insensibleness, *s.* insensibilité,
Insensibly, *ad.* insensiblement
Insentient, *a.* insensible
Inseparability, Inseparableness, *s.* nature inséparable, *f.*
Inseparable, *a.* inséparable
Inseparably, *ad.* inséparablement
Insert, *va.* insérer; intercaler
Insertion, *s.* insertion, *f.*
Inserve, *vn.* contribuer, avoir part à
Inservient, *a.* qui contribue
Inshell, *va.* enfermer dans une coquille
Inshrine, *V.* Enshrine
Inside, *s.* intérieur; fond, *m.*
Insidiator, *s.* celui qui tend un piége, *m.*
Insidious, *a.* insidieux, se, perfide
Insidiously, *ad.* insidieusement
Insidiousness, *s.* nature insidieuse; perfidie, *f.*
Insight, *s.* connaissance intime, *f.* éclaircissement, *m.*
Insignia, *s. pl.* insignes; indices, *m. pl.*
Insignificance, Insignificancy, *s.* nature insignifiante, *f.*
Insignificant, *a.* insignifiant, e
Insignificantly, *ad.* sans attacher aucun sens; sans importance; sans effet
Insignificative, *a.* insignifiant, e
Insincere, *a.* qui n'est pas sincère
Insincerity, *s.* défaut de sincérité, *m.*
Insinew, *va.* donner du nerf, fortifier, affermir
Insinuate, *vnn.* insinuer; s'insinuer
Insinuation, *s.* action de s'insinuer, *f.* art de s'insinuer, *m.* insinuation, *f.*
Insinuative, *a.* insinuant, e
Insinuator, *s.* celui qui insinue, s'insinue, *m.*
Insipid, *a.* insipide, fade
Insipidity, Insipidness, *s.* insipidité, fadeur, *f.*
Insipidly, *ad.* d'une manière insipide
Insipience, *s.* ineptie, sottise, *f.*
Insist, *vn.* reposer sur; insister, appuyer [repose sur
Insistent, *a.* qui est posé sur,
Insistency, *s.* état de celui qui n'a pas soif, *m.*

nnare, *va.* prendre au piége, attraper
Inanarer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui tend un piége
Insobriety, *s.* intempérance, *f.*
Insociable, *a.* insociable: farouche; antipathique
Insociableness, *s.* nature insociable, *f.*
Insolate, *va.* sécher au soleil
Insolation, *s.* action de sécher au soleil, *f.* coup de soleil, *m.*
Insolence, Insolency, *s.* insolence, *f.*
Insolent, *a.* insolent, e
Insolently, *ad.* insolemment
Insolubility, *s.* insolubilité, *f.*
Insoluble, *a.* insoluble
Insolvable, *a.* insoluble; qu'on ne peut acquitter; indissoluble
Insolvency, *s.* insolvabilité, *f.*
Insolvent, *a.* & *s.* insolvable
Insomnious, *a.* qui a des songes des insomnies
Insomuch, *ad.* tellement que
Inspect, *va.* surveiller; inspecter [veillance, *f.*
Inspection, *s.* inspection; sur-
Inspector, *s.* inspecteur, surveillant, *m.*
Inspersion, *s.* arrosement, *m.*
Insphere, *va.* placer dans une sphère
Inspirable, *a.* qui peut être aspiré, inspiré, e
Inspiration, *s.* aspiration; inspiration, *f.*
Inspire, *van.* aspirer; inspirer
Inspirer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui inspire
Inspirit, *va.* animer
Inspissate, *vn.* épaissir
Inspissation, *s.* épaissement, *m.*
Instability, instableness, *s.* instabilité, *f.*
Instable, *a.* inconstant, e
Install, *va.* installer
Installation, *s.* installation, *f.*
Instalment, *s.* installation, *f.* paiement partiel; à compte, *m.*
Instance, Instancy, *s.* demande, pour suite; instance, *f.* modèle, exemple, *m.*
—, *va.* citer pour exemple
Instant, *s.* instant, *m.*
—, *a.* pressant, e; urgent, e; courant, e, présent, e
Instantaneous, *a.* instantané, e
Instantaneously, *ad.* instantanément
Instantly, *ad.* instamment; avec empressement; sur l'heure
Instate, *va.* placer; installer
Instauration, *s.* restauration, *f.* rétablissement, *m.*
Instead, *pr.* au lieu de
Insteep, *va.* tremper, mouiller dans; submerger
Instep, *s.* coude-de-pied, *m.*
Instigate, *va.* inciter, exciter, pousser
Instigation, *s.* instigation, *f.*
Instigator, *s.* instigateur; mobile, *m.*
Instil, *va.* verser goutte à goutte; insinuer, inspirer
Instillation, *s.* action de verser goutte à goutte; inspiration, *f.*
Instinct, *s.* instinct, *m.*
Instinctive, a. instinctif, ve
Instinctively, ad. instinctivement
Institute, *s.* précepte; institute, *m.* [struire
—, *va.* instituer; établir; in-
Institution, *s.* institution; instruction; loi, *f.*
Institutional, *a.* de l'institution; élémentaire
Institutionary, *a.* élémentaire
Institutive, *a.* qui institue, établit; institué, établi; qui relève de ce qui est institué
Institutist, *s.* celui qui traite des éléments, *m.*
Institutor, *s.* instituteur; fondateur, *m.*
Instop, *va.* boucher, obstruer
Instruct, *va.* instruire, former; donner des instructions, des ordres; prévenir
Instructer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui instruit
Instruction, *s.* instruction, *f.*
Instructive, *a.* instructif, ve
Instructor, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui instruit
Instrument, *s.* instrument; acte, *m.*
Instrumental, *a.* qui contribue, concourt; instrumental, e
Instrumentality, Instrumentalness, *s.* emploi d'une chose comme instrument, *m.*
Instrumentally, *ad.* comme instrument; avec des instruments [donné, e
Insubordinate, *a.* insubor-
Insubordination, *s.* insubordination, *f.*
Insufferable, *a.* insupportable
Insufferably, *ad.* d'une manière insupportable
Insufficience, Insufficiency, *s.* insuffisance; incapacité, *f.*
Insufficient, *a.* insuffisant, e; incapable
Insufficiently, *ad.* avec insuffisance, incapacité
Insufflation, *s.* insufflation, *f.*
Insular, Insulary, *a.* & *s.* insulaire
Insulate, *va.* isoler
Insulation, *s.* isolement, *m.*
Insult, *s.* insulte, *f.*
—, *van.* insulter; faire l'insolent; — over, insulter à
Insulter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui insulte; offenseur, *m.*
Insultingly, *ad.* d'une manière insultante
Insuperability, Insuperableness, *s.* état de ce qui est insurmontable, *m.*
Insuperable, *a.* insurmontable
Insuperably, *ad.* d'une manière insurmontable
Insupportable, *a.* insupportable
Insupportableness, *s.* nature insupportable, *f.*
Insupportably, *ad.* d'une manière insupportable
Insurable, *a.* assurable
Insurance, *s.* assurance, *f.*
Insure, *va.* assurer
Insurer, *s.* assureur, *m.*
Insurgent, *s.* insurgé, *m.*
Insurmountable, *a.* insurmontable
Insurmontably, *ad.* d'une manière insurmontable
Insurrection, *s.* insurrection, révolte, *f.*
Insurrectional, Insurrectionary, *a.* insurrectionnel, le
Insusceptible, *a.* qui n'est pas susceptible de; insensible
Intactible, *a.* intactile
Intaglio, *s.* gravure en creux, *f.*
Intangible, *a.* intactile
Intastable, *a.* qui échappe au goût
Integer, *s.* nombre entier, *m.*
Integral, Integrant, *a.* entier; parfait; intégral; intégrant, e
—, *s.* ensemble des parties intégrantes, *m.*
Integrality, *s.* intégralité, *f.*
Integrally, *ad.* intégralement
Integrate, *va.* former un ensemble; achever de constituer
Integrity, *s.* intégrité; pureté *f.*
Integument, *s.* tégument, *m.* enveloppe, *f.*
Intellect, *s.* intellect, entendement, *m.* intelligence, *f.*
Intellection, *s.* conception, *f.*
Intellective, *a.* intellectif, ve; intellectuel, le
Intellectual, *a.* intellectuel, le; intelligent, e
Intellectually, *ad.* sous le rapport de l'intelligence
Intelligence, Intelligency, *s.* intelligence, *f.* avis, *m.* nouvelles, *f. pl.*
Intelligencer, *s.* nouvelliste, *m.*
Intelligent, *a.* intelligent, e; — of, qui a le sentiment de
Intelligibility, Intelligibleness, *s.* qualité de ce qui est intelligible, *f.*
Intelligible, *a.* intelligible
Intelligibly, *ad.* intelligiblement
Intemerate, *a.* pur, e, exempt de corruption
Intemperance, Intemperancy, *s.* intempérance, *f.*
Intemperate, *a.* qui porte à l'excès; immodéré, déréglé, e; intempérant, e; qui n'est pas tempéré
Intemperately, *ad.* d'une manière déréglée; contrairement à la tempérance
Intemperateness, *s.* dérèglement, excès, *m.* intempérie, *f.*
Intenable, *a.* qui n'est pas tenable; insoutenable
Intend, *van.* entendre; se proposer; prétendre; avoir intention
Intendant, *s.* intendant, *m.*
Intendment, *s.* intention; signification, *f.*
Intenerate, *va.* attendrir; amollir [tenable
Intenible, *a.* qui n'est pas
Intense, *a.* tendu, e; attentif, ve; fortement appliqué, e; soutenu, assidu, e; intense, vif, ve; véhément, e
Intensely, *ad.* intensité; fortement; vivement; fixement
Intenseness, Intension, *s.* tension, intensité, violence; énergie; contention d'esprit, *f.*
Intensity, *s.* tension; intensité, violence; contention d'esprit; énormité, *f.*
Intensive, *a.* étendu, e; susceptible d'extension; soutenu, e, assidu, e; énergique
Intensively, *ad.* avec extension; avec énergie
Intent, *a.* attentif, ve; appliqué, e
—, *s.* intention, *f.* dessein,
To all —s, de toute manière

Intention, *s.* application; tension; intention, *f.*
Intentional, *a.* intentionnel, le; fait à dessein; prémédité, e
Intentionally, *ad.* à dessein, avec intention
Intended, *a. us. en comp.* (Well-) bien-intentionné
Intently, *ad.* intentivement, fortement
Intentness, *s.* application, *f.*
Inter, *va.* enterrer [tercalaire
Intercalar, Intercalary, *a.* in-
Intercalate, *va.* intercaler
Intercalation, *s.* intercalation, *f.*
Intercede, *vn.* être ou paseer entre; intercéder
Interceder, *s.* intercesseur, celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui intercède [rèter
Intercept, *va.* intercepter; ar-
Interception, *s.* action d'intercepter, d'arrêter, *f.*
Intercession, *s.* intercession, *f.*
Intercessor, *s.* intercesseur, *m.*
Interchain, *va.* enchainer
Interchange, *s.* échange, *m.* vicissitude, succession, *f.*
—, *va.* échanger
Interchangeable, *a.* qui peut s'échanger; réciproque, mutuel, le: qui se succède, alterne
Interchangeably, *ad.* réciproquement, mutuellement; alternativement
Interchangement, *s.* échange, *m.*
Intercipient, *s. & a.* objet qui intercepte, *m.*
Intercision, *s.* interruption, *f.*
Interclude, *va.* intercepter
Intercolumniation, *s.* entre-les colonnes, *m.*
Intercommon, *vn.* vivre ensemble
Intercommunion, Intercommunity, *s.* échange réciproque, *m.* tolérance réciproque, *f.*
Intercostal, *a.* intercostal, e
Intercourse, *s.* commerce, rapport, *m.* relation, *f.* échange, *m.* [nement, *m.*
Intercurrence, *s.* passage; évé-
Intercurrent, *a.* qui passe entre deux; intercurrent, e; iné-
Interdict, *s.* interdit, *m.* [gal, e
—, *va.* interdire
Interdiction, *s.* interdiction, *f.*
Interdictory, *a.* d'interdiction
Interest, *s.* intérêt; crédit; ap-
—, *va.* intéresser [pui, *m.*
Interesting, *a.* intéressant, e
Interfere, *vn.* se mêler, intervenir; s'immiscer; se heurter; s'entrecouper; être incompatible
Interference, *s.* intervention, *s.* conflit, *m.* atteinte portée en s'entrecoupant, *f.*
Interfluent, *a.* qui coule entre
Interfulgent, *a.* qui brille parmi
Interfused, *a.* répandu entre
Interim, *s.* intérim, *m.*
Interior, *a.* intérieur, e; in-
—, *s.* intérieur, *m.* [terne
Interjacency, *s.* position d'un objet entre deux autres
Interjacent, *a.* placé entre, interposé
Interjection, *s.* interjection, *f.*
Interlace, *va*, insérer; entremêler; entrelacer
Interlapse, *s.* intervalle de temps, *m.*
Interlard, *va.* entrelarder

Interleave, *va.* interfolier
Interline, *s.* entre-ligne, *m.* interligne, *f.*
—, *va.* écrire dans l'entre-ligne: interligner
Interlinear, Interlineary, *a.* interlinéaire
Interlineation, *s.* insertion entre des lignes, *f.*
Interlink, *va.* enchainer
Interlocution, *s.* dialogue; interlocutoire, *m.*
Interlocutor, *s.* interlocuteur; interlocutoire, *m.*
Interlocutory, *a.* interlocutoire
Interlope, *vn.* faire le commerce interlope
Interloper, *s.* interlope, *m.*
Interlucent, *a.* qui brille entre
Interlude, *s.* intermède, *m.*
Interluency, *s.* passage entre, *m.*
Interlunar, Interlunary, *a.* du temps où la lune est invisible
Intermarriage, *s.* double mariage entre deux familles, *m.*
Intermarry, *vn.* s'allier par un double mariage
Intermeddle, *vn.* intervenir: s'immiscer
Intermeddler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui s'immisce dans les affaires d'autrui
Intermediacy, *s.* intervention, *f.*
Intermedial, Intermediate, *a.* intermédiaire
Intermediately, *ad.* d'une façon intermédiaire
Interment, *s.* enterrement, *m.*
Intermigration, *s.* changement réciproque de résidence, *m.*
Interminable, *a.* infini, e; interminable
Interminate, *a.* infini, e; éternel, le [s'entremêler
Intermingle, *van.* entremêler;
Intermission, *s.* interruption; intermission, *f.*
Intermissive, *a.* interrompu, e
Intermit, *van.* interrompre, discontinuer; cesser
Intermittent, *a.* intermittent, e
Intermix, *van.* entremêler; s'entremêler
Intermixture, *s.* mélange, *m.*
Intermundane, *a.* qui subsiste entre des mondes
Intermural, *a.* qui est entre des murs
Intermutual, *a.* mutuel, le
Intern, Internal, *a.* interne, intérieur, e
Internally, *ad.* intérieurement; par l'intelligence; par la conscience
Internuncio, *s.* internonce, *m.*
Interpellation, *s.* interpellation, *f.*
Interpolate, *va.* interpoler
Interpolation, *s.* interpolation, *f.* [*m.*
Interpolator, *s.* interpolateur,
Interposal, *s.* intervention; interposition, *f.*
Interpose, *van.* interposer; s'interposer, s'entremettre
Interposer, *s.* celui qui s'interpose, *m.*
Interposition, *s.* interposition, *f.*
Interpret, *va.* interpréter
Interpretable, *a.* qui peut s'interpréter
Interpretation, *s.* interprétation, *f.*

Interpretative, *a.* interprétatif, ve
Interpretatively, *ad.* par voie d'interprétation
Interpreter, *s.* interprète, *mf.*
Interpunction, *s.* ponctuation, *f.*
Interregnum, Interreign, *s.* interrègne, *m.*
Interrogate, *van.* interroger; faire des questions
Interrogation, *s.* interrogation, *f.* point d'interrogation, *m.*
Interrogative, *a.* interrogatif, ve
—, *s.* pronom interrogatif, *m.*
Interrogatively, *ad.* d'une manière interrogative
Interrogator, *s.* interrogateur, *m.* trice, *f.*
Interrogatory, *a.* interrogatif, ve
—, *s.* interrogatoire, *m.*
Interrupt, *va.* interrompre
Interruptedly, *ad.* avec interruption
Interrupter, *s.* interrupteur, *m.*
Interruption, *s.* interruption, *f.*
Interscapular, *a.* placé entre les épaules
Interscind, *va.* diviser en deux
Interscribe, *va.* écrire entre deux lignes
Intersecant, *a.* qui divise
Intersect, *van.* couper, entrecouper; se couper
Intersection, *s.* intersection, *f.*
Intersert, *va.* insérer
Insertion, *s.* insertion, *f.*
Intersperse, *va.* entremêler; semer
Interspersion, *s.* action d'entremêler, de semer, *f.*
Interstellar, *a.* placé entre les étoiles
Interstice, *s.* interstice, intervalle, *m.*
Intersticial, *a.* d'interstices; qui contient des interstices
Intertexture, *s.* texture entremêlée, *f.*
Intertwine, Intertwist, *va.* entrelacer
Interval, *s.* intervalle, *m.*
Intervene, *vn.* survenir; intervenir; séparer
Intervenient, *a.* qui survient
Intervention, *s.* interposition; intervention, entremise, action, *f.*
Intervert, *va.* intervertir
Interview, *s.* entrevue, *f.*
Intervolve, *va.* envelopper l'un dans l'autre [tremêler
Interweave, *va.* entrelacer, en-
Intestable, *a.* qui ne peut tester
Intestate, *a.* intestat; sans testament
Intestinal, *a.* intestinal, e
Intestine, *a.* intestin, e
—, *s.* intestin, *m.*
Inthral, *va.* asservir
Inthralment, *s.* servitude, *f.*
Inthrone, *V.* Enthrone
Intimacy, *s.* intimité, *f.*
Intimate, *a. & s.* intime
—, *va.* donner à entendre
Intimately, *ad.* intimement
Intimation, *s.* avis, indice, *m.*
Intimidate, *va.* intimider
Intimidation, *s.* intimidation, *f.*

Intire, *a.* entier, ère; complet, ète; fidèle

l. entièrement ; par-
t ; fidèlement
s. totalité ; inté-

ns, en
, a. intolérable, in-
ble
ness, s. nature in-
, f.
, ad. d'une manière
ble
e, Intolerancy, s. in-
, f.
, a. intolérant, e
n, s. intolérance, f.
a. mettre dans la

an. faire résonner ;
; vocaliser ; tonner
, s. vocalisation ;
n, f.
entonner
entrelacer, tordre
, va. enivrer
n, s. ivresse, f.
ity, Intractableness,
e intraitable ; indo-

, a. intraitable ; in-
[tion
, ad. avec obstina-
ity, s. agitation, f.
table, a. qui ne peut
certi en autre chose
an. retrancher ; em-
itreprendre sur
ent, s. retranche-

. intrépide
, s. intrépidité, f.
ad. intrépidement
. complication, f.
. compliqué, e ; em-
e
oliquer ; embrouiller
, ad. d'une manière
ée, embrouillée
ss, s. complication, f.
. intrigue, f.
guer
. intrigant, e, mf.
y, ad. par l'intrigue,
nt
Intrinsical, a. in-
e
va. introduire ; pré-
roduire
, s. introducteur, m.
n, s. introduction, f.
re, Introductory, a.
l'introduction
n, s. intromission, f.
a. introduire ; lais-
r
va. examiner à l'in-

on, s. examen à l'in-
n.
va. tourner en de-
atrer
an. appeler forcé-
tention sur ; entrer
mission ou invita-
isque d'importuner ;
en possession sans
roit ; — one's self,
ns invitation ; s'in-
au risque d'impor-

. intrus ; importun ;
ur, m.
s. intrusion ; usur-
ntroduction irrégu-
terruption, impor-

Intrusive, *a.* qui s'introduit de force ; qui importune
Intrust, *va.* confier
Intuition, *s.* intuition, *f.*
Intuitive, *a.* intuitif, ve ; d'intuition
Intuitively, *ad.* intuitivement ; par intuition
Intumescence, Intumescency, *s.* intumescence, *f.*
Inturgescence, *s.* intumescence, *f.* [lacer
Intwine, *va.* enlacer, entre-
Inumbrate, *va.* ombrager
Inunction, *s.* onction, *f.*
Inundate, *va.* inonder
Inundation, *s.* inondation, *f.* débordement, *m.*
Inure, *va.* habituer ; endurcir
Inurement, *s.* habitude, *f.*
Inurn, *va.* déposer dans une
Inustion, *s.* ustion, *f.* [urne
Inutile, *a.* inutile
Inutility, *s.* inutilité, *f.*
Invade, *va.* envahir ; empiéter sur, usurper ; violer, porter atteinte à ; attaquer
Invader, *s.* celui qui envahit, attaque, empiète sur, usurpe, porte atteinte à
Invalid, *a. s.* invalide
Invalidate, *va.* invalider ; infirmer
Invalidity, *s.* invalidité, *f.*
Invaluable, *a.* inestimable, inappréciable
Invariable, *a.* invariable
Invariableness, *s.* invariabilité, *f.*
Invariably, *ad.* invariablement
Invasion, *s.* invasion ; usurpation ; atteinte, *f.* empiétement, *m.* [pation
Invasive, *a.* d'invasion ; d'usur-
Invective, *s.* invective, *f.*
—, *a.* plein d'invectives
Invectively, *ad.* avec des invectives
Inveigh, *vn.* se déchaîner, invectiver, s'élever contre
Inveigher, *s.* celui qui invective, se déchaîne contre, *m.*
Inveigle, *va.* séduire, tromper
Inveigler, *s.* séducteur, *m.* trompeur, se, *mf.*
Invent, *va.* inventer
Inventer, *s.* inventeur, *m.*
Invention, *s.* invention, *f.*
Inventive, *a.* inventif, ve
Inventor, *s.* inventeur, *m.*
Inventorially, *ad.* en forme d'inventaire
Inventory, *s.* inventaire, *m.*
Inventress, *s.* inventrice, *f*
Inver e, *a.* inverse
Inversion, *s.* interversion, *f.* renversement, *m.* inversion, *f.*
Invert, *va.* renverser, intervertir ; faire une inversion
Inadvertedly, *ad.* dans un sens inverse [placer
Invest, *va.* revêtir ; investir ;
Investient, *a.* qui couvre, enveloppe
Investigable, *a.* qui peut être saisi par l'investigation
Investigate, *va.* rechercher, examiner, avec soin
Investigation, *s.* investigation, *f.*
Investiture, *s.* investiture, *f.*
Investment, *s.* habillement, *m.* action de revêtir ; investiture, *f.* investissement ; placement, *m.*

Inveteracy, *s.* état de ce qui est invétéré ; acharnement, *m.*
Inveterate, *s.* invétéré, e ; acharné, e ; établi depuis longtemps
—, *va.* enraciner
Inveterateness, *s.* état de ce qui est invétéré ; acharnement, *m.*
Inveteration, *s.* action de laisser s'invétérer, s'enraciner, *f.*
Invidious, *s.* malveillant, e ; odieux, se ; irritant, e
Invidiously, *ad.* méchamment ; de manière à irriter
Invidiousness, *s.* nature odieuse, irritante, *f.*
Invigorate, *va.* donner de la vigueur, fortifier
Invigoration, *s.* action de donner de la vigueur, *f.*
Invincible, *a.* invincible
Invincibleness, *s.* nature invincible, *f.*
Invincibly, *ad.* invinciblement
Inviolability, Inviolableness, *s.* inviolabilité, *f.*
Inviolable, *a.* inviolable
Inviolably, *ad.* inviolablement
Inviolate, *a.* intact, e
Invious, *a.* où personne n'a passé, qu'aucun pas n'a foulé
Inviscate, *va.* enduire d'une matière visqueuse
Invisibility, *s.* invisibilité, *f.*
Invisible, *a.* invisible
Invisibly, *ad.* invisiblement
Invitation, *s.* invitation agacerie, *f.* [invitation
Invitatory, *a.* qui contient une
Invite, *va.* inviter ; engager, porter à ; attirer, séduire
Inviter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui invite
Invitingly, *ad.* d'une manière séduisante, engageante
Invocate, *va.* invoquer
Invocation, *s.* invocation ; citation, *f.*
Invoice, *s.* facture, *f.*
Invoice, *va.* facturer
Invoke, *va.* invoquer ; citer
Involuntarily, *ad.* involontairement : forcément
Involuntary, *a* involontaire ; forcé, e
Involution, *s.* action d'envelopper ; implication ; enveloppe ; inversion ; action d'élever une quantité à une puissance supérieure, *f.*
Involve, *va.* envelopper ; impliquer ; confondre ; entraîner, engager ; élever une quantité à une puissance supérieure
Invulnerable, *a.* invulnérable
Inwall, *va.* entourer de murs
Inward, Inwards, *ad.* en dedans ; intérieurement
—, *a.* intérieur, e ; interne ; intime
—, *s.* intérieur, *m.*
Inwardly, *ad.* intérieurement ; en dedans ; vers le centre
Inwardness, *s.* intérieur, *m.* intimité, *f.*
Inweave, *va.* entrelacer
Inwrap, *va.* envelopper ; embrouiller ; ravir
Inwreath, *va.* couronner
Inwrought, *a.* ouvré ; damassé, e
Iodin, Iodine, *s.* iode, *m.*

Ionian, *a. s.* Ionien, ne
Ionic, *a.* ionique
Iota, *s.* iota, *m.*
Ipecacuanha, *s.* ipécacuanha, *m.*
Irascible, *a.* irascible
Ire, *s.* colère, *f.* courroux, *m.*
Ireful, *a.* courroucé, e
Irefully, *ad.* avec colère
Iris, *s.* iris; arc en-ciel, *m.*
Irish, *a.* Irlandais, e
Irishman, *s.* irlandais, *m.*
Irishwoman, *s.* irlandaise, *f.*
Irk, *va* fâcher
Irksome, *a.* pénible, fatigant, e
Irksomely, *ad.* avec peine, fatigue
Irksomeness, *s.* peine, fatigue, *f.*
Iron, *s.* fer, *m.*
—, *a.* de fer; dur, e
—, *va.* repasser; mettre aux fers; barder de fer
—, filings, *s. pl.* limaille, *f.*
— -grey, *a.* gris de fer
— -mill, *s.* forge, *f.*
— -monger, *s.* marchand de fer; quincaillier, *m.*
— -plate, *s.* tôle, *f.*
— -point, *s.* pointure, *f.*
— -stone, *s.* mineral de fer, *m.*
— -ware, *s.* quincaillerie, *f.*
— -wood, *s* bois de fer, *m.*
— -works, *s* forge, *f.*
Ironical, *a.* ironique
Ironically, *ad.* ironiquement
Irony, *s.* ironie, *f.*
Irradiance, Irradiancy, *s.* rayonnement, *m.*
Irradiate, *van.* rayonner sur; éclairer; vivifier par sa chaleur; rendre brillant; rayonner
Irradiation, *s.* rayonnement; éclat, *m.* inspiration, *f.*
Irrational, *a.* denué de raison; insensé, e
Irrationality, *s.* défaut de raison, *m.* absurdité, *f.*
Irrationally, *ad.* sans raison; d'une manière absurde
Irreclaimable, *a.* qu'on ne peut ramener, réformer, corriger; indomptable
Irreconcilable, *a.* irréconciliable; inconciliable
Irreconcilableness, *s.* impossibilité d'être réconcilié, conciliá avec, *f.*
Irreconcilably, *ad.* irréconciliablement; d'une manière inconciliable
Irreconciled, *a.* qui n'est pas réconcilié; qui n'est pas expié
Irrecoverable, *a.* irréparable; irrémédiable
Irrecoverably, *ad.* irréparablement, sans ressource
Irreducible, *a.* qui ne peut être réduit, e
Irrefragability, *s.* nature irréfragable, *f.*
Irrefragable, *a.* irréfragable
Irrefragably, *ad.* d'une manière irréfragable
Irrefutable, *a.* qu'on ne puet réfuter
Irregular, *a.* irrégulier, ère; déréglé, e
Irregularity, *s.* irrégularité, *f.* *déréglement*, *m.*
Irregularly, *ad.* *irrégulièrement*
Irregulate, *va.* *dérégler*
Irrelative, *a.* qui n'a pas de *rapport à*

Irrelevant, *a.* étranger, ère, sans rapport à
Irreligion, *s.* irréligion, *f.*
Irreligious, *a.* irréligieux, se, impie [ment
Irreligiously, *ad.* irréligieuse-
Irremeable, *a.* qu'on ne peut repasser
Irremediable, *a.* irrémédiable
Irremediably, *ad.* sans remède
Irremissible, *a.* irrémissible
Irremissibleness, *s.* nature irrémissible, *f.*
Irremoveable, *a.* inébranlable; inamovible
Irreparable, *a.* qu'on ne peut raccommoder; irréparable
Irreparably, *ad.* irréparablement [sible
Irreprehensible, *a.* irréprehen-
Irreprehensibly, *ad.* d'une manière irréprehensible
Irrepresentable, *a.* qu'on ne saurait représenter [ble
Irreproachable, *a.* irréprocha-
Irreproachably, *ad.* irréprochablement [able
Irreproveable, *a.* irréproch-
Irreptitious, *a.* qui se glisse dans
Irresistibility, Irresistibleness, *s.* force irrésistible, *f.*
Irresistible, *a.* irrésistible
Irresistibly, *ad.* irrésistiblement
Irresoluble, *a.* indissoluble; insoluble
Irresolubleness, *s.* indissolubilité; insolubilité, *f.*
Irresolute, *a.* irrésolu, e
Irresolutely, *ad.* irrésolument
Irresolution, *s.* irrésolution, *f.*
Irrespective, *a.* qui n'a point d'égard à
Irrespectively, *ad.* sans égard aux circonstances
Irresponsible, *a.* irresponsable
Irretrievable, *a.* irréparable
Irretrievably, *ad.* irréparablement
Irreverence, *s.* irrévérence, *f.*
Irreverent, *a.* irrévérent, e; irrespectueux, se
Irreverently, *ad.* avec irrévérence
Irreversible, *a.* irrévocable
Irreversibly, *ad.* irrévocablement
Irrevocable, *a.* irrévocable
Irrevocably, *ad.* irrévocablement
Irrigate, *va.* arroser
Irrigation, *s.* arrosement, *m.* irrigation, *f.*
Irriguous, *a.* humide; arrosé par un cours d'eau
Irritability, *s.* irritabilité, *f.*
Irritable, *a* irritable
Irritate, *va.* irriter
Irritation, *s.* irritation, *f.*
Irruption, *s.* irruption, *f.*
Ischury, *s.* ischurie, *f.*
Isinglass, *s.* colle de poisson, *f.*
Islamism, *s.* islamisme, *m.*
Island, *s.* île, *f.*
Islander, *s.* insulaire, *m. f.*
Isle, *s.* île, *f.* [chrone
Isochronal, Isochronous, *a.* iso-
Isolate, *va.* isoler
Isosceles, *s.* isocèle, *m.*
Israelite, *s.* israélite, *m.*
Issue, *s.* issue, sortie; fin, conclusion; émission; distribution; lignée, postérité; dépense; mise de fonds, *f.* profit, *m.*

Issue, *van.* sortir; émaner; jaillir provenir; se terminer; publier; émettre; distribuer
Issueless, *a.* sans postérité
Isthmus, *s.* isthme, *m.*
It, *pro.* ce, il, elle; le, la; cela
Italian, *a. & s.* Italien, ne
Italic, *a.* italique; —s, *s. pl.* lettres italiques, *f. pl.*
Itch, *s.* gale; démangeaison, *f.* désir, *m.*
—, *vn.* démanger
Itchy, *a.* galeux, se; lascif, ve
Item, *ad.* item, de plus
—, *s.* article; avertissement, *m.*
Iterant, *a.* qui répète
Iterate, *va.* réitérer; répéter; renouveler
Iteration, *s.* répétition, *f.*
Itinerant, *a.* ambulant, e
Itinerary, *a.* itinéraire
—, *s.* itinéraire, *m.*
Its, *pro. po.* son, sa, ses
Itself, *pro. réc.* lui-même, elle-même, soi-même
Ivory, *s.* ivoire, *m.*
—, *a.* d'ivoire
Ivy, *s.* lierre, *m.*

J

J, *s.* j, *m.* [ler
Jabber, *vn.* bavarder, bredouil-
—, baragouinage, *m.*
Jabberer, *s.* bavard, e; bredouilleur, se, *mf.*
Jacent, *a.* étendu, e; qui gît
Jack, *s.* tournebroche; tirebottes; but (boules), *m.* outre; cotte de mailles, *f.* pavillon de beaupré; petit cric; brocher, *m.* — with a lantern, feu follet, *m.*
— -ass, *s.* âne, *m.*
— -block, *s.* poulie du mât de perroquet, *f.* [*f. pl.*
— -boots, *s. pl.* bottes fortes,
— -ketch, *s.* bourreau, *m.*
— -pudding, *s.* bouffon, baladin, *m.*
— sprat, *s.* jeune fat, jeune fou, *m.*
— -tar, *s.* loup de mer, *m.*
Jackal, *s.* chacal, *m.*
Jackanapes, *s.* singe; fat, impertinent, *m.*
Jackdaw, *s.* choucas, *m.*
Jacket, *s.* cotte, veste, *f.*
Jacobin, Jacobine, *s.* jacobin, *m.*
Jacobite, *s.* jacobite, *m.*
Jacob's-staff, *s.* astrolabe, bâton de pélerin, *m.*
Jaconet, *s.* jaconas, *m.*
Jactitation, *s.* agitation, *f.*
Jade, *s.* rosse, haridelle, cequine, *f.* [mener
—, *va.* excéder de fatigue, sur
Jadish, *a.* de rosse; vicieux, se; débauché, e
Jagg, *s.* dent de scie; brèche; dentelure, *f.* ce qui pique
—, *va.* denteler; ébrécher; piquer
Jaggedness, *s.* dentelure, *f.* état de ce qui est entaillé, ébréché, *m.*
Jaggy, *a.* dentelé; entaillé; ébréché
Jail, *s.* prison, *f.* — -bird, gibier de potence, *m.*

geôlier, *m.*
e privé, *m.*
alap, *m.*
armelade ; robe d'en-
ouche de pierre entre
es de mineral ; acore, *f.*
rrer, presser ; fermer
olence ; fouler ; gêner,
acculer
ambage, *m.*
. se quereller
. querelleur, se, *mf.*
s. janissaire, *m.*
, *s.* janséniste, *m.*
enjoué, e ; gentil, le,
hé, e
s. janvier, *m.*
Japon, *m.* ouvrage
é ou émaillé avec du
de Chine ; vernis qui
laque de Chine, *m.*
ernisser ou émailler
laque de Chine
, *s.* Japonais, e, *mf.*
, *s.* vernisseur ; émail-
.
bration, *f.* son discor-
. querelle, dispute, *f.*
'une porte ou d'une
entr'ouverte ; bruit
illation d'un pendule,
he, *f.* vocal ; vase de
ts, *m.* bouteille de
f.
ibrer ; faire un bruit
able ; heurter, être
re à, incompatible
s'opposer à ; se que-
jargon, *m.*
asmine, *s.* jasmin, *m.*
jaspe, *m.*
, *s.* jaunisse, *f.*
l, *a.* qui a la jaunisse ;
neux, se
promenade ; excur-
inte, *f.*
otter de côté et d'au-
gabonder ; faire une
on
ss, *s.* enjouement, *m.*
sse, *f.*
. javeline, *f.*
mâchoire ; bouche,
f. bavardage, *m.*
eté, *f. pl.* flot, *m.*
, *a.* abattu, e
, *s.* dent mâchelière, *f.*
ai, *m.*
. jaloux, se
, *ad.* avec jalousie
se, *s.* jalousie, *f.*
s. jalousie, *f.* ombrage,
nce, *f.*
at, railler, se moquer
lerie, moquerie, *f.*
s. railleur, mo-
se, *mf.*
, *ad.* en se moquant,
erie
s. Jéhova, *m.*
. vide, dépourvu, e ;
froid, sec, aride
se, *s.* disette ; stérilité ;
f.
réduit en gelée
elée, *f.*
genêt, *m.*
machine à filer, *f.*
Jeopardise, *va.* mettre
l
ous, *a.* dangereux, pé-
se
s. *risque, danger,*

Jerk, *van.* lancer ; pousser ; donner une secousse, une saccade ; frapper brusquement ; ruer
—, *s.* coup de bec, *m.* saccade ; secousse, *f.* saut ; trait mordant, *m.*
Jerkin, *s.* pourpoint ; gerfaut, *m.* (Buff-), collet de buffle, *m.*
Jersey, *s.* laine fine, *f.*
Jess, *s.* jet de faucon, *m.*
Jessamine, *s.* jasmin, *m.*
Jest, *s.* plaisanterie ; raillerie, *f.* jouet, *m.* risée, *f.*
—, *vn.* plaisanter ; se jouer
Jester, *s.* plaisant ; railleur ; bouffon, fou ; bateleur, *m.*
Jestingly, *ad.* en plaisantant ; pour rire
Jesuit, *s.* jesuite, *m.*
Jet, *s.* jais ; jet, *m.*
—, *vn.* se déjeter ; avancer, faire saillie ; être cahoté ; se pavaner
Jetsam, Jetson, *s.* jet, *m.* choses jetées à la mer, *f. pl.*
Jetty, *a.* de jais ; couleur de jais
—, *vn.* se déjeter ; avancer, faire saillie
—, *s.* jetée, *f.*
Jew, *s.* juif, *m.*
— -like, *a.* de juif ; *ad.* en juif
Jewel, *s.* joyau, bijou, *m.*
—, *va.* parer de joyaux [*m.*
Jeweller, *s.* joaillier, bijoutier,
Jewelry, *s.* joaillerie, *f.*
Jewess, *s.* juive, *f.*
Jewish, *a.* juif, ve ; judaïque ; de juif
Jew's-harp, *s.* guimbarde, *f.*
Jib, *s.* grand foc, *m.*
Jig, *s.* gigue, *f.*
—, *vn.* danser avec nonchalance ; danser une gigue
Jigger, *s.* palan, *m.*
Jilt, *s.* coquette ; coquine, *f.*
—, *van.* tromper ; faire la coquette
Jingle, *van.* tinter ; faire écho ; faire tinter
—, *s.* tintement ; cliquetis, *m.* clochette ; consonnance, *f.*
Job, *s.* ouvrage, *m.* affaire ; affaire d'argent ; aubaine, *f.* ouvrage de ville, *m.*
—, *van.* frapper ou percer avec un instrument aigu ; faire le courtage
Jobber, *s.* agioteur ; courtier ; ouvrier qui fait de petits ouvrages, *m.*
Jobbernowl, *s.* lourdaud, *m.*
Jockey, *s* jockey ; maquignon ; fripon, *m.*
—, *va.* duper, tromper
Jocose, *a.* jovial, e, enjoué, e ; plaisant, e, comique
Jocosely, *ad.* en plaisantant, pour rire
Jocoseness, *s.* plaisanterie, *f.* badinage ; enjouement, *m.*
Jocular, *a.* plaisant, e ; badin, e ; enjoué, e
Jocularity, *s.* plaisanterie, *f.* badinage ; enjouement, *m.*
Jocund, *a.* joyeux, se, gai, e [*f.*
Jocundity, Jocundness, *s.* gaîté,
Jocundly, *ad.* gaîment
Jog, *s.* secousse, *f.* cahot ; empêchement, *m.*
—, *van.* donner une secousse ; pousser par saccades ; cahoter ; se mouvoir par saccades ; avancer en cahotant ; marcher lourdement, lentement
Jogger, *s.* celui qui marche pesamment, qui donne des secousses, *m.*
Joggle, *van.* s'agiter, se trémousser ; secouer ; pousser brusquement
John-apple, *s.* pomme aigre, *f.*
John-Doree, *s.* dorade, *f.*
Join, *van.* joindre ; unir ; combiner, se joindre ; s'accorder ; — battle, engager le combat ; — interest, se lier d'intérêt ; — issue, engager la discussion
Joinder, *s.* union, *f.*
Joiner, *s.* menuisier, *m.*
Joinery, *s.* menuiserie, *f.*
Joinhand, *s.* coulée, *f.*
Joint, *s.* jointure, *f.* joint, nœud, *m.* charnière, articulation, *f.* quartier d'animal, *m.*
—, *a.* commun, e ; réuni, e
—, *va.* former d'articulations ; joindre, rapporter ; couper dans les jointures
— -commission, *s.* commission confiée à plus d'un individu, *mf.*
— -commissioner, *s.* commissaire-adjoint, *m.*
— -heir, — -heiress, *s.* cohéritier, ère, *mf.* [*m.*
— -stool, *s.* escabeau, tabouret,
— -tenancy, *s.* tenure par indivis, *f.* [divis, *m.*
— -tenant, *s.* tenancier par in-
Jointer, *s.* grand rabot, *m.*
Jointly, *ad.* conjointement ; de concert
Jointress, *s.* femme qui jouit d'un douaire, *f.*
Jointure, *s.* douaire, *m.*
Joist, *s.* solive, *f.* [*f.*
Joke, *s.* plaisanterie ; raillerie,
—, *van.* plaisanter, badiner ; railler
Joker, *s.* plaisant ; railleur, *m.*
Jole, *s.* face ; hure, *f.*
Jollily, *ad.* joyeusement, gaîment
Jolliness, Jollity, *s.* gaîté ; joie, *f.* amusement, *m.*
Jolly, *a.* joyeux, se ; jovial, e ; réjoui, e
— -boat, *s.* petit canot, *m.*
Jolt, Jolting, *s.* secousse, *f.* cahot, *m.*
—, *va.* cahoter
Jolthead, *s.* lourdaud, e, *mf.*
Jonk, *s.* jonque, *f.*
Jonquil, *s.* jonquille, *f.*
Jostle, *va.* heurter, pousser
Jot, *s.* iota ; brin, *m.*
Journal, *s.* journal, *m.* (of a shaft), coussinet, *m.*
Journalist, *s.* journaliste, *m.*
Journey, *s.* voyage, *m.* journée, *f.*
—, *vn.* voyager
Journeyman, *s.* ouvrier à la journée, *m.*
Journeywork, *s.* journée, *f.*
Jovial, *a.* jovial, e ; joyeux, se
Jovially, *ad.* joyeusement
Jovialness, *s.* gaîté, *f.*
Joy, *s.* joie, *f.* To wish, give joy, *va.* féliciter
—, *van.* se réjouir, être enchanté ; réjouir ; bien traiter ; jouir de
Joyful, *a.* joyeux, se

Joyfully, *ad.* joyeusement
Joyfulness, *s.* joie, allégresse, *f.*
Joyless, *a.* triste; lugubre
Joyous, *a.* joyeux, se
Joyously, *ad.* joyeusement
Joyousness, *s.* joie, *f.*
Jubilant, *a.* chantant des hymnes de joie
Jubilation, *s.* réjouissance, *f.*
Jubilee, *s.* jubilé, *m.*
Jucundity, *s.* douceur, *f.* agrément, *m.*
Judaic, Judaical, *a.* judaïque
Judaism, *s.* judaïsme, *m.*
Judaize, *vn.* judaïser
Judge, *s.* juge, *m.*
—, *van.* juger
Judger, *s.* juge, *m.*
Judgment, *s.* jugement, *m.*
— -day, *s.* jour du jugement, *m.*
— -seat, *s.* siége de juge, *m.*
Judicatory, *s.* justice; cour de justice, *f.*
Judicature, *s.* judicature, *f.*
Judicial, *a.* judiciaire, juridique
Judicially, *ad.* judiciairement, juridiquement
Judiciary, *a.* judiciaire
Judicious, *a.* judicieux, se
Judiciously, *ad.* judicieusement
Judiciousness, *s.* nature judicieuse, *f.*
Jug, *s.* cruche, *f.* pot, *m.* une des notes du rossignol, *f.*
Juggle, *s.* tour d'adresse, de passe-passe, *m.* jongleric, *f.*
—, *van.* faire des tours de passe-passe; user de fraude; tromper, duper; — away, escamoter
Juggler, *s.* jongleur, faiseur de tours de passe-passe; fourbe, *m.*
Jugglingly, *ad.* frauduleusement, par fourberie
Jugular, *a.* jugulaire
Juice, *s.* jus; suc, *m.*
Juiceless, *a.* sans jus, sans suc
Juiciness, *s.* abondance de jus, de suc, *f.*
Juicy, *a.* juteux, se; plein de suc
Jujub, Jujubes, *s.* jujube, *m.*
Juke, *vn.* se jucher, se percher; juking-place, *s.* juchoir, *m.*
Julap, Julep, *s.* julep, *m.*
Julian, *a.* julien, ne
July, *s.* juillet, *m.* — -flower, giroflée, *f.*
Jumble, *s.* mélange confus, *m.* confusion, *f.* désordre, *m.*
—, *va.* confondre; brouiller
Jump, *s.* saut; corset, *m.*
—, *van.* sauter; tressaillir; cahoter; s'accorder; franchir
Jumper, *s.* sauteur, se, *mf.*
Juncate, *s.* talmouse; friandise, *f*
Juncous, *a.* plein de joncs
Junction, *s.* jonction, *f.*
Juncture, *s.* union, *f.* joint, *m.* jointure; conjoncture, *f.*
June, *s.* juin, *m.*
Jungle, *s.* fourré, *m.*
Junior, *a.* jeune, cadet
Juniority, *s.* qualité de cadet, *f.*
Juniper, *s.* genièvre, *m.*
Junk, *s.* jonque, *f.* bout de cable, *m.* corbeille, *f.*
Junket, s. partie de plaisir secrète; friandise, f.
—, vn. faire une partie en secret; faire bombance
Junto, s. cabale, faction, f.

Juridical, *a.* juridique
Juridically, *ad.* juridiquement
Jurisconsult, *s.* jurisconsulte, *m.*
Jurisdiction, *s.* jurisdiction, *f.*
Jurisprudence, *s.* jurisprudence, *f.*
Jurist, *s.* jurisconsulte, *m.*
Juror, *s.* juré, *m.*
Jury, *s.* jury, *m.* (Grand), jury d'accusation; (petty), jury de jugement, *m.*
Juryman, *s.* juré, *m.*
Jurymast, *s.* mât de fortune, *m.*
Just, *a.* juste; fidèle; exact, e
—, *ad.* juste, justement, précisément: seulement: — by, tout près; I had just finished, je venais de finir; I was saying just now, je disais à l'instant même; I shall finish just now, je finirai dans un instant; — as, — when, au moment où; — as, tout comme; — so, précisément
—, *s.* joûte, *f.*
—, *vn.* joûter; se heurter contre
Justice, *s.* justice, *f.* droit; juge, *m.* To do — to, *va.* faire justice de, à
Justicement, *s.* procédure, *f.*
Justiceship, *s.* charge de juge, *f.*
Justiciable, *a.* justiciable
Justiciary, *s.* juge, justicier, *m.*
Justifiable, *a.* justifiable; légitime
Justifiableness, *s.* état de ce qui peut être justifié, *m.*
Justifiably, *ad.* de manière à pouvoir être justifié
Justification, *s.* justification, *f.*
Justificative, *a.* justificatif, ve
Justifier, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui justifie; justificateur, *m.*
Justify, *va.* justifier; supplicier, pendre
Justle, *van.* se heurter; heurter, pousser
Justly, *ad.* justement; exactement
Justness, *s.* justesse, exactitude; équité, *f.*
Jut, *s.* saillie, avance, *f.*
—, *vn.* avancer; faire saillie; — out, bomber
Jutty, *s.* avance, saillie; jetée, *f.*
Juvenile, *a.* juvénile, de jeunesse
Juvenility, *s.* jeunesse, *f.* feu de la jeunesse, *m.*
Juxtaposition, *s.* juxtaposition, *f.*

K

K, *s.* k, *m.*
Kale, *s.* chou frisé, *m.*
Kam, *a.* tortu, e
Kaw, *s.* cri du choucas; croassement, *m.*
—, *vn.* crier (choucas); croasser
Kay, *s.* quai, *m.*
Kayage, *s.* droit de quai, *m.*
Kayle, *s.* quille, *f.* troumadame, *m.*
Keckle, *va.* fourrer un câble
Keel, *s.* quille; mesu
tons; bassin à rafra
craie rouge, *f.*
Keelage, *s.* quillage, *m*
Keelfat, Keelvat, *s.* rafraîchir, *m.*
Keelhale, Keelhaul, *v*
la cale
Keelson, *s.* carlingue,
Keen, *a.* aigu, ë; acéré
e; vif, ve, pénétra
dant, piquant, e;
âpre: perçant, e (
race
— eyed, — -sighted, *a.*
vue perçante
Keenly, *ad.* ardemme
ment; avec aigreu
manière piquante; a
tration
Keenness, *s.* bonté d'
chant; âpreté, rig
greur, acrimonie;
violence; pénétrat
tilité, *f.*
Keep, *va.* tenir; garder
observer; retenir;
nir; nourrir; fourni
cessaire; — awa
éloigné; — back,
cacher à; empêch
server; — down, e
de s'élever; garder
— from, garder, p
empêcher; cacher à
tenir enfermé; cac
tenir; entretenir de,
— off, tenir éloign
cher d'avancer; déc
rebuter; — on, teni
nourrir; — out, e
d'entrer, tenir hor
under, tenir en brid
tir; — up, tenir lev
nir; maintenir; en
faire veiller; contin
up, continuer; reste
hours, rentrer tard
tard; — a great noi
grand bruit; — a m
avoir un cuisinier
—, *vn.* se tenir, rester
rer; se conserver, se
— away, se tenir à
distance; s'absenter;
reculer; se tenir en
— down, rester en b
se tenir dedans; —
ne pas s'éloigner d
server l'amitié de;
se tenir à distance; s
— off, se tenir à l'
arrière; —on, avancer
rer dessus; — out, se
hors, hors de; — t
ver, garder; ne pas
s'en tenir à; — up,
tenir, se soutenir; ve
pas se mettre au l
tinuer, ne pas cesse
with, ne pas se lai
passer; suivre de pr
—, *s.* garde; tutelle, *f.*
état; entretien, *m.*
Keeper, *s.* celui, *m.* cel
tient, retient, observ
tient; garde, gardi
conservateur, *m.*
teneur de livres (Sho
tiquier, *m.*
Keepership, *s.* office de g
Keeping, *s.* garde; a
garder, *f.* accord, *m.*
nir; nourriture, *f.*
Keepsake, *s.* souveni

ıe, *f.*
itoine, *m.* chrysalide
ille, *f.*
de, *f.*
ée de la vue, *f.*
de loin ; connaître
en, *s.* drap vert, *m.*
chenil, *m.* meute, *f.*
m.
ttre dans un chenil ;
'; giter
. *et part. de* To
[choir, *m.*
. couvre chef ; mou-
kermès, *m.*
antassin irlandais ;
irlandais ; rustre ;
l ; moulin à bras, *m.*
éner ; se former en

amande, *f.* pépin ;
glande, *f.* noyau, *m.*
former en amande ;
r en grains
a. plein d'amandes ;
ux, de pépins, de
qui en a la forme
ot
crécerelle, *f.*
ıtiment de charge à
s, *m.*
chaudière ; bouil-

m, *s.* timbale, *f.*
er, *s.* timballer, *m.*
ı de quilles, *m.*
f. ton, *m.* touche, *f.*
cher sous l'eau, *m.*
a tonique, *f.*
anneton, *m.*
. clavier, *m.*
. anneau à clés, *m*
trou de serrure, *m.*
clé de voûte, *f.*
droit de quai, *m.*
. clés
vasse, *f.*
ui a des crevasses
coup de pied, *m.*

ner un coup de pied ;
du pied ; ruer ; re-
— out, chasser à
pied ; — over, faire
un coup de pied ;
am, enlever le bassin
— up, faire la bas-

elui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui
s coups de pied, qui

s. colifichet ; brim-
ragoût bizarre, *m.*
evreau, cabri ; cor-
agot, *m.*
ire des chevreaux ;

, *s.* peau de chevreau,
, *f.*
. accaparer de
.
s. enlever de force
idu ; embaucher
, *s.* celui qui enlève
un individu, em-
', *m.*
rein ; rognon, *m.*
ège, *f.*
haricot, *m.*
s. demi-barique, *f.*
er
lui, *m.* celle, *f. qui*

', *m.*
écher au four
s.

Kilogram, *s.* kilogramme, *m.*
Kilometer, *s.* kilomètre, *m.*
Kimbo, *a.* courbé en forme d'anse
Kin, *s.* parent, e, allié, e
Kind, *a.* bon, ne ; aimable
—, *s.* genre, *m.* espèce, sorte ; nature, *f.*
Kinder, *a. comp. de* Kind
Kindest, *a. sup. de* Kind
Kindle, *va.* s'allumer ; enflammer
—, *vn.* s'allumer ; s'enflammer
Kindler, *s.* celui qui allume, *m.*
Kindliness, *s.* bonté, *f.*
Kindly, *ad.* avec bonté, (to take), *va.* prendre en bonne part ; savoir bon gré de
—, *a.* de même nature ; doux, bienfaisant, e
Kindness, *s.* bonté, bienveillance ; bienfaisance ; obligeance ; douceur ; tendresse ; faveur ; amitié, civilité, *f.* —es, *pl.* complaisances ; tendresses, *f. pl.*
Kindred, *s.* parenté, *f.* parents, *m. pl.* affinité, *f.*
—, *a.* qui a de l'affinité
King, *s.* roi, *m.* dame damée, *f.* — at arms, roi d'armes, *m.*
—, *va.* élever à la royauté ; donner un roi ; damer
Kingcraft, *s.* art de régner, *m.*
Kingdom, *s.* royaume ; règne, *m.* [pêcheur, *m.*
Kingfisher, *s.* alcyon, martin-
Kinglike, Kingly, *a.* royal, e, de roi
Kingly, *ad.* en roi, royalement
King's-evil, *s.* écrouelles, *f. pl.*
Kingship, *s.* royauté, *f.* [*pl.*
Kinsfolk, *s.* parents, alliés, *m.*
Kinsman, *s.* parent, allié, *m.*
Kinswoman, *s.* parente, alliée, *f.*
Kirtle, *s.* mantelet, *m.* robe ; jupe ; veste, *f.* [resser
—, *va.* baiger, embrasser ; ca-
Kit, *s.* grosse bouteille, pochette, *f.* baquet à poisson ; seau à lait, *m.* charge, *f.* outils réunis dans une trousse, *m. pl.* sac de militaire et son contenu, *m.* le tout, tous ensemble ; parent, e, allié, e [*f.*
Kitchen, *s.* cuisine ; cuisinière,
— -boy, *s.* marmiton, *m.*
— -garden, *s.* jardin potager, *m.*
— -maid, — -wench, *s.* fille de cuisine, *f.*
— -stuff, *s.* les graisses, *f. pl.*
— -tackling, *s.* batterie de cuisine, *f.*
Kite, *s.* milan ; cerf-volant ; conducteur électrique ; ventre, *m.* [*m.*
Kitling, Kitten, *s.* petit chat,
Kitten, *vn.* faire des chats
Klick, *vn.* cliqueter ; voler
Knab, *va.* mordre après ; brouter
Knack, *s.* jouet, joujou ; colifichet, *m.* adresse ; routine, *f.* tour d'adresse, *m.*
Knag, *s.* nœud d'arbre, *m.* cheville, *f.*
Knap, *s.* loupe ; cime, *f.* sommet, *m.*
—, *va.* emporter en mordant ; casser ; faire claquer, craquer
Knapple, *vn.* craquer
Knapsack, *s.* havresac, *m.*
Knave, *s.* drôle ; coquin, fripon ; valet (cartes) ; domestique, *m.*

Knavery, *s.* friponnerie ; espièglerie, *f.*
Knavish, *a.* de fripon ; espiègle
Knavishly, *ad.* en fripon ; en espiègle
Knead, *va.* pétrir
Kneading-trough, *s.* huche, *f.* pétrin, *m.*
Knee, *s.* genou, *m.* courbe, (ma.) *f.*
— -deep, *a.* jusqu'aux genoux
— -high, *a.* à la hauteur des genoux
Kneed, *a.* noueux, se ; us, en comp. In-kneed, qui a ses genoux en dedans
Kneel, *vn.* s'agenouiller
Kneepan, *s.* rotule, *f.*
Knell, *s.* glas, *m.*
Knelt, *prét. et part. p. de* To kneel
Knew, *prét. de* To know
Knick, Knicking, *s.* craquement des doigts ou des ongles, *m.*
Knicknack, *s.* joujou, colifichet, *m.* [*m.*
Knife, *pl.* **Knives**, *s.* couteau,
Knight, *s.* chevalier ; cavalier (échecs) ; bloc (ma.), *m.* — of the shire, député d'une province, *m.* — of the post, faux témoin ; celui qui a subi la peine du pilori, *m.*
—, *va.* créer chevalier [*m.*
— -errant, *s.* chevalier errant,
— -errantry, *s.* chevalerie errante, *f.*
— -marshal, *s.* maréchal du palais, *m.*
Knighthood, *s.* chevalerie, *f.*
Knightly, *a.* de chevalier
Knit, *van.* tricoter ; unir, joindre ; lier ; nouer ; froncer les sourcils ; s'unir ; reprendre ; s'assembler
Knitter *s.* tricoteur, se, *mf.*
Knitting, *s.* tricotage, *m.* — -needle, aiguille à tricoter, *f.*
Knittle, *s.* cordon de bourse, *m.*
Knob, *s.* bosse ; houpe, *f.* nœud (dans le bois) ; pommeau de chandelier ; bouton de porte, *m.* pomme de canne, *f.*
Knobbed, *a.* qui a des bosses, des nœuds, une pomme, etc. ; raboteux, se
Knobbiness, *s.* état de ce qui est noueux, raboteux, se, *m.*
Knock, *s.* coup, *m.*
—, *van.* frapper, cogner ; — away, éloigner à force de coups ; — down, terrasser, abattre, renverser ; démolir ; — in, — into, enfoncer ; — off, faire sauter ou tomber à force de coups ; adjuger : achever ; — on the head, assommer ; — out, chasser à force de coups ; — up, faire monter ou réveiller en frappant ; accabler de fatigue ; succomber à la fatigue, ruiner ; — away, frapper sans cesse ; — off, se briser ; cesser ; — under, se rendre
Knocker, *s.* celui qui heurte, frappe ; marteau de porte ; équarisseur, *m.*
Knoll, *s.* tertre ; sommet de montagne ; glas, *m.*
—, *van.* sonner un glas pour ; sonner

Knot, *s.* nœud, *m.* aiguillette ; troupe, *f.* — of jewels, bouquet de pierreries, *m.*
—, *van.* nouer ; unir ; embrouiller ; bourgeonner, boutonner ; se former en nœuds ; faire des nœuds
Knotted, *a.* à nœuds ; noué ; embrouillé, e ; uni, e
Knottiness, *s.* abondance de nœuds, *f.* état de ce qui est noueux, ou d'une solution difficile, *m.*
Knotty, *a.* noueux, se ; embarrassant, e, d'une solution difficile
Know, *va.* connaître ; savoir, reconnaître ; — of, connaître ; (to let), faire savoir, faire part de
Knowing, *a.* instruit, e, éclairé, e ; intelligent, e ; fin, e
Knowingly, *ad.* sciemment ; exprès ; avec finesse
Knowledge, *s.* science ; connaissance, *f.*
Known, *part. p. de* To know
Knuckle, *s.* jointure, *f.* jarret de veau ; jambonneau, *m.*
—, *vn.* se rendre, se soumettre

L

L, *s. l, f. m.* 50
La, *s.* la, *m.*
La, *int.* voici, voyez
Label, *s.* étiquette ; bande qui porte un sceau, *f.* lambel ; alidade, *m.*
Labent, *a.* glissant, e
Labial, *a. s.* labial, e
Laboratory, *s.* laboratoire, *m.*
Laborious, *a.* laborieux, se
Laboriously, *ad.* laborieusement
Laboriousness, *s.* application du travail ; difficulté, *f.*
Labour, *s.* travail, *m.* peine, *f.* labeur ; travail d'enfant, *m.*
—, *van.* travailler ; prendre de la peine ; labourer ; faire battre ; s'efforcer ; être affligé ; être malade ; fatiguer ; être en travail d'enfant ; — away, — on, travailler sans relâche ; — up, monter avec peine
Labourer, *s.* homme de peine ; journalier ; manœuvre ; laboureur ; moissonneur ; ouvrier, *m.*
Labra, *s.* lèvre, *f.*
Labyrinth, *s.* labyrinthe, *m.*
Lac, Lacca, *s.* laque, *f.*
Lace, *s.* lacet ; ruban ; cordon ; galan, *m.* dentelle, *f.* lacs, *m. pl.*
—, *va.* lacer ; garnir de dentelle ; galonner ; chamarrer
— -maker, *s.* faisseur, se, de dentelle ; passementier, ère, *mf.*
Laceman, *s.* passementier, *m.*
Lacerable, *a.* qui peut être déchiré, e
Lacerate, va. déchirer
Laceration, s. déchirement, *m.* déchirure ; lacération, *f.*
Lacerative, a. qui déchire
Lachrymal, a. lacrymal, e

Lachrymation, *s.* action de pleurer, *f.*
Lack, *s.* manque, *m.* John Lackland, Jean Sans-terre
—, *van.* manquer de ; avoir besoin de ; être dans le besoin ; manquer
Lack-a-day, *int.* ouais !
Lackbrain, *s.* sot, te, *mf.*
Lacker, *s.* laque, *m.*
—, *va.* vernir avec du laque
Lackey, *s.* laquais, *m.*
—, *van.* faire une cour servile
Lacklustre, *a.* terne
Laconic, Laconical, *a.* laconique
Laconically, *ad.* laconiquement
Laconism, *s.* laconisme, *m.*
Lactary, *a.* laiteux, se
—, *s.* laiterie, *f.*
Lactate, *s.* lactate, *m.*
Lactation, *s.* allaitement, *m.*
Lacteal, *a.* lacté, e
Lacteous, *a.* laiteux, se ; lacté, e
Lactescence, *s.* nature laiteuse, *f.*
Lactescent, Lactiferous, *a.* lactescent, e ; laiteux, se
Lad, *s.* garçon ; enfant, *m.*
Ladder, *s.* échelle, *f.*
Lade, *va.* charger ; combler de ; vider ; puiser
Lading, *s.* charge, *f.* chargement, *m.* cargaison, *f.* — (Bill of), connaissement, *m.*
Ladle, *s.* grande cuiller ; écope ; puisette ; lanterne de canon ; aube de roue, *f.* — full, cuillerée, *f.*
Lady, *s.* dame, épouse, femme ; (my), madame ; ladies, mesdames, mesdemoiselles
Lady-day, *s.* fête de Notre-Dame, *f.*
Ladylike, *a.* distingué, e ; de bon goût ; efféminé, e
Ladyship, *s.* seigneurie, *f.* (her), madame ; — (your), madame ; vous
Lag, *a.* le dernier, la dernière ; lent, e ; tardif, ve
—, *s.* lie, basse classe, *f.*
—, *vn.* rester derrière ; tarder ; traîner ; se mouvoir lentement
Lagger, *s.* traîneur ; lambin, *m.*
Lagoon, Lagune, *s.* lagune, *f.*
Laic, Laical, *a.* laïque
Laid, *part. pa. de* To lay
Lain, *part. pa. de* To lie
Lair, *s.* bauge ; reposée, *f.* repaire, *m.* savoir, *m.*
Laird, *s.* seigneur, *m.*
Laity, *s.* les laïques, *m. pl.*
Lake, *s.* lac, *m.* laque, *f.*
Laky, *a.* de lac, de lacs
Lam, *s.* lame, *f.*
Lamb, *s.* agneau, *m.* —'s-wool, bière mêlée de pommes cuites, laine d'agneau, *f.*
Lambent, *a.* follet, léger, ère
Lambkin, *s.* agnelet, *m.*
Lamblike, *a.* comme un agneau ; doux, ce
Lame, *a.* estropié, e ; boiteux, se ; imparfait, e ; qui cloche
—, *va.* estropier
Lamel, *s.* lame, *f.*
Lamellate, Lamellated, *a.* lamellé, e ; lamelleux, se
Lamely, *ad.* en estropié, en boitant ; imparfaitement, difficilement
Lameness, *s.* état d'une personne estropiée, *m.* imperfection, *f.*

Lament, *s.* lamentation, plainte, *f.*
—, *van.* pleurer, déplorer, plaindre ; se lamenter, se plaindre, s'affliger
Lamentable, *a.* lamentable, déplorable
Lamentably, *ad.* d'une manière déplorable, pitoyable
Lamentation, *s.* lamentation, plainte, *f.*
Lamenter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui se lamente
Lamia, *s.* lamie, *f.*
Lamin, Lamina, *pl.* lamine, *s.* lame, *f.*
Laminate, Laminated, *a.* lamellé, e ; lamelleux, se
Laminate, *va.* laminer
Lammas, *s.* premier août, *m.* (At latter), aux calendes grecques
Lamp, *s.* lampe, *f.*
— -black, *s.* noire de fumée, *m.*
— -maker, *s.* lampiste, *m.*
Lampoon, *s.* satire, *f.* libelle, *m.*
—, *va.* faire une satire contre
Lampooner, *s.* auteur de satires, de libelles
Lamprey, *s.* lamproie, *f.*
Lance, *s.* lance, *f.*
—, *va.* percer
Lanceman, *s.* lancier, *m.*
Lanceolate, Lanceolated, *a.* lancéolé, e
Lancer, *s.* lancier, *m.*
Lancet, *s.* lancette, *f.*
Lanch, *van.* lancer ; se lancer
—, *s.* action de lancer un navire ; chaloupe, *f.*
Lancinate, *va.* déchirer
Land, *s.* terre ; contrée ; maison à plusieurs étages, *f.* (Native), patrie, *f.*
—, *van.* débarquer
— -flood, *s.* inondation, *f.*
— -force, *s.* troupes de terre, *f. pl.*
— -measurer, *s.* arpenteur, *m.*
— -tax, *s.* impôt foncier, *m.*
Landed, *part. a.* débarqué, e ; qui consiste en terres ; riche en terres
Landfall, *s.* atterrage ; héritage en terres, *m.*
Landgrave, *s.* landgrave, *m.*
Landgravine, *s.* landgravine, *f.*
Landholder, *s.* propriétaire foncier, *m.*
Landing, *s.* débarquement, *m.*
—, — -place, *s.* débarcadère, paller, carré, *m.*
Landlady, *s.* propriétaire d'un immeuble ; principale locataire ; hôtesse, aubergiste, *f.*
Landless, *a.* sans terre
Landlocked, *a.* entouré de terre
Landlord, *s.* propriétaire d'immeubles ; principal locataire, hôte, aubergiste, *m.*
Landman, *s.* homme de terre ; soldat de terre ; passager, *m.*
Landmark, *s.* borne, limite, *f.* amers, *m. pl.*
Landscape, *s.* paysage, *m.*
Landslip, *s.* chûte d'une partie de montagne, *f.* [*m.*
Landsman, *s.* homme de terre,
Landward, *ad.* vers la terre
Lane, *s.* chemin entre deux haies, *m.* ruelle ; haie, *f.*
Langrage, Langrel, *s.* mitraille, *f.*

e, *s.* langage, *m.* pa-
f. pl. langue, *f.*
r; *s.* maître de langue,
ed, *a.* usité en comp.
qui a un beau style
s. languette, *f.* bis-
[faible
a. languissant, e,
y, *ad.* avec langueur;
ent; languissamment
ess, *s.* langueur, *f.*
nent, *m.* faiblesse, *f.*
, *vn.* languir
gueur, *f.*
ing, *a.* languissant, e;
reux, se
ingly, *ad.* languissam-
langoureusement
ment, *s.* langueur, *f.*
ment, *m.*
, *s.* langueur, *f.* abatte-
n.
Lanyard, *s.* ride, *f.*
, *m.*
us, *a.* lanifère
maigre, grêle; flas-
âche; plat, e; lan-
it, e
, *s.* maigreur, *f.*
Lanneret, *s.* laneret;
m.
iet, *s.* lansquenet, *m.*
Lanthorn, *s.* lanterne,
, *m.* — -jaws, visage
, *m.* [vet
us, *a.* couvert de du-
pan de vêtement,
lobe de l'oreille; re-
nent, *m.*
plier; mettre autour
velopper; laper: re-
sur, recouvrir
s. bichon, *m.*
revers d'habit, *m.*
plein le giron, *m*,
, *s.* lapidaire, *m.*
idaire
, *va.* lapider
on, *s.* lapidation, *f.*
us, *a.* pierreux, se
ence, *s.* pétrification, *f.*
ent, *a.* qui se pétrifie;
rifie
r, *s.* Lapon, ne, *mf.*
. pan, *m.* barbe, *f.*
écoulement, *m.* chûte;
f. dévolu, *m.* — of
ps de temps, *m.*
écouler; tomber; dé-
être dévolu, e
, *s.* vanneau, *m.*
, *s.* ouvrage dont les
sont repliées les unes
autres, *m.*
, *s.* bâbord, *m.*
s. vol, larcin, *m.*
rch-tree, *s.* mélèse, *m.*
ain-doux; lard, *m.*
der, barber; engrais-
roser
. office, *f.*
, *s.* chef d'office, *m.*
pin, *s.* lardoire, *f.*
gros, se; grand, e;
; prolixe; largue;
liberté; amplement;
e [ment
ad. amplement, large-
s, *s.* grosseur; gran-
mpleur, *f. calibre, m.*
. *largesse, f.*
ouette; fredaine, f.
larmier, m.

Larum, *s.* réveille-matin, *m.* alarme, *f.*
Larva, *s.* larve, *f.*
La rynx, *s.* larynx, *m.*
Lasciviency, Lasciviousness, *s.* lasciveté, lubricité, *f.*
Lascivient, Lascivious, *a.* lascif, ve, luxurieux, se
Lasciviously, *ad.* lascivement, avec lubricité
Lash, *s.* fouet, *m.* lanière, *f.* coup de fouet; sarcasme, *m.* laisse, *f.* — of the eye, cil, *m.*
—, *van.* fouetter; sangler; critiquer; battre; lancer; amarrer; — out, éclater
Lasher, *s.* celui qui fouette, critique, *m.* ligne d'amarrage, *f.*
Lashing, *s.* lignes d'amarrage, *f. pl.* coups de fouet, *m. pl.* correction; impétuosité, *f.*
Lass, Lassie, *s.* jeune fille, *f.*
Lassitude, *s.* lassitude, *f.*
Last, *a.* dernier, ère, passé, e; (at), *ad.* enfin; à la fin
—, *ad.* la dernière fois
—, *s.* fin, *f.* bout, *m.* forme (de cordonnier), *f.* poids ou mesure égale à environ 2 tonneaux de France
—, *vn.* durer, continuer
Lastage, *s.* droit de fret; lest d'un navire; fret, chargement, m.
Lasting, *a.* durable, permanent, e
Lastingly, *ad.* d'une manière durable [ation, *f.*
Lastingness, *s.* durée, continu-
Latch, *s.* loquet; lacet, *m.* boue, bourbe, *f.*
—, *va.* fermer au loquet
Latchet, *s.* lacet, *m.*
Late, *a.* tardif, ve, avancé, e tard, dernier, ère, récent, e, ancien, ne; feu; décédé, e
—, *ad.* tard; récemment, naguère; (of), depuis peu
Lateen, *a* latine, *f.*
Lately, *ad.* récemment, depuis peu, naguère
Latency, *s.* état de ce qui est caché, *m.*
Lateness, *s.* arrivée tardive, *f.* temps ou âge avancé, *m.*
Latent, *a.* caché, e; secret, ète; latent, e
Later, *a. comp. de* Late, plus tardif, ve; postérieur, e; plus avancé, e
—, *ad.* plus tard
Lateral, *a.* latéral, e; de côté
Laterally, *ad.* latéralement; sur le côté
Latest, *a. sup. de* Late, le dernier, la dernière, le plus récent, la plus récente
Lateward, *a.* tardif, ve; d'arrière saison
Lath, *s.* latte; tringle, *f.* canton, *m.*
—, *va.* latter
Lathe, *s.* tour, *m.*
Lather, *s.* mousse; écume, *f.*
—, *van.* savonner; mousser, écumer
Lathy, *a.* mince
Latin, *a. s.* latin, e
Latinism, *s.* latinisme, *m.*
Latinist, *s.* latiniste, *m.*
Latinity, *s.* latinité, *f.*
Latinize, *van.* latiniser; se servir de mots latins
Latish, *a.* un peu tard

Latitancy, *s.* état de ce qui se tient caché, *m.*
Latitant, *a.* qui se tient caché, e
Latitude, *s.* largeur; latitude; étendue, *f.*
Latitudinarian, *s.* libre penseur, *m.*
—, *a.* qui rejette toute autorité en matière de religion
Latria, *s.* culte de latrie, *m.*
Latten, *s.* fer-blanc; laiton, *m.*
Latter, *a.* dernier, ère; celui ci, celle-ci, ceux ci, celles-ci
Latterly, *ad.* depuis peu; vers la fin de la vie
Lattermath, *s.* regain, *m.*
Lattice, *s.* treillis, *m.*
—, *va.* treillisser, garnir d'un treillis
Laud, *s.* louange, *f.* éloge; chant de louange, *m.* laudes, *f. pl.*
—, *va.* louer, célébrer
Laudability, Laudableness, *s.* état de ce qui est digne d'éloge, *m.*
Laudable, *a.* louable, digne de louange; bon, ne, pour la santé
Laudably, *ad.* d'une manière louable
Laudanum, *s.* laudanum, *m.*
Laudatory, *a.* laudatif, ve
Lauds, *s.* laudes, *f. pl.*
Laugh, *s.* rire, ris, *m.* risée, *f.*
—, *van.* rire; railler; — at, se moquer de, rire de; — down, faire taire à force de railler; — out, rire plus longtemps que, éclater de rire; — out of a place, faire sortir à force de railler
Laughable, *a.* risible, ridicule
Laugher, *s.* rieur, se, *mf.*
Laughing, *a.* riant, e; rieur, e — -stock, *s.* jouet, objet de risée, *m.*
Laughingly, *ad.* en riant, gaiment [*f.*
Laughter, *s.* rire, ris, *m.* risée,
Launch, *s.* action de lancer; chaloupe, *f.*
—, *van.* lancer; s'élancer à l'eau; — out, s'étendre
Launder, *s.* auge; blanchisseuse, *f.*
Launderer, *s.* blanchisseur, *m.*
Laundress, *s.* blanchisseuse, lingère, *f.*
Laundry, *s.* blanchissage, *m.* buanderie; lingerie, *f.* — -maid, lingère, *f.*
Laureate, *s.* lauréat, *m.*
Laurel, *s.* laurier, *m.*
Laurelled, *a.* couronné, e, de lauriers
Lava, *s.* lave, *f.*
Lavation, *s.* lavage, *m.*
Lavatory, *s.* lavanderie; lotion, *f.* endroit où l'or s'obtient par le lavage, *m.*
Lave, *va.* laver; — water, tirer de l'eau
Laveer, *vn.* louvoyer
Lavender, *s.* lavande, *f.*
Laver, *s.* cuve, *f.* évier, *m.*
Laverock, *s.* alouette, *f.*
Lavish, *a.* prodigue
—, *va.* prodiguer
Lavisher, *s.* prodigue, *m.*
Lavishly, *ad.* avec prodigalité
Lavishment, Lavishness, prodigalité, *f.*

Law, *s.* loi; légalité, *f.* droit; procès; barreau, *m.* robe, *f.* — -day, jour d'audience, *m.*
Lawful, *a.* légal, e, conforme à la loi; licite; légitime; valable, valide
Lawfully, *ad.* légalement, légitimement; validement; licitement; juridiquement
Lawfulness, *s.* légalité, légitimité, *f.*
Lawgiver, *s.* législateur, *m.* législatrice, *f.*
Lawless, *a.* sans loi; qui méprise la loi; déréglé, désordonné, e; illégal, e; vagabond, e
Lawlessly, *ad.* d'une manière illégale
Lawmaker, *s.* législateur, *m.* législatrice, *f.*
Lawn, *s.* clairière; pelouse, *f.* linon, *m.*
Lawny, *a.* uni comme une pelouse; fait de linon
Lawsuit, *s.* procès, *m.*
Lawyer, *s.* jurisconsulte, homme de loi; avoué, *m.*
Lax, *a.* fiasque; lâche; relâché, e; qui n'est pas compacte
—, *s.* diarrhée, *f.*
Laxation, *s.* action de détendre, *f.* relâchement, *m.*
Laxative, *a.* *s.* laxatif, ve
Laxativeness, *s.* pouvoir de détendre, *m.* vertu laxative, *f.* relâchement, *m.*
Laxity, *s.* relâchement; défaut de compacité, *m.*
Laxness, *s.* relâchement, *m.*
Lay, *a.* laïque; séculier; lai
—, *s.* lit, *m.* couche; gageure, *f.* mordant; chant, *m.*
—, *prét. de* To lie
—, *van* mettre, placer, poser; planter; coucher; apaiser; exorciser; concerter; accoucher; gager; imputer; pondre; paver; — about, frapper à droite et à gauche; remuer ciel et terre; — along, se coucher; — at, viser; — against, mettre contre; rejeter sur; accuser de; — apart, mettre à part; dédaigner; — aside, mettre de côté; négliger, quitter; — away, quitter; — before, présenter; — by, mettre en réserve; renvoyer; quitter, ôter; — dead, étendre mort; — down, déposer; coucher; donner; payer; renoncer à; quitter; avancer: — hands on, mettre la main sur; — hold of, on, se saisir de; avoir prise sur; — in, amasser; — on, battre; poser sur; appliquer; imposer à; accuser; — open, ouvrir; découvrir; — over, mettre par dessus; incruster; enduire; — out, se proposer; mettre à part; tirer de; déployer; employer; avancer; débourser; faire voir; disposer; tracer; ensevelir; *écarter*; — to, imputer; *attaquer*; — together, *assembler*; *comparer*; — under, *soumettre*; — up, tenir *renfermé*; mettre en prison; *amasser*, *serrer*; — upon, imposer; charger; attribuer; — wait for, tendre des embuches à; — waste, ravager
— -land, *s.* jachère, *f.*
Layer, *s.* couche, *f.* lit; rejeton; provin, *m.* poule qui pond, *f.*
Layman, *s.* laïque, séculier; mannequin, *m.*
Laystall, *s.* tas de fumier; fumier, *m.*
Lazar, *s.* lépreux, se, *mf.*
Lazaret, **Lazaretto**, **Lazarhouse**, *s.* ladrerie, *f.* lazaret, *m.*
Lazily, *ad.* en paresseux
Laziness, *s.* paresse, *f.*
Lazy, *a.* paresseux, se; lent, e
Lea, *s.* clos, *m.*
Leach, *va.* laver par la filtration
Lead, *s.* plomb, *m.* interligne; sonde, *f.* —s, *pl.* gouttière; plateforme, *f.*
—, *va.* plomber, interligner
Lead, *s.* la main (aux cartes); l'acquit (au billard), *m.* le début (aux boules); préséance, *f.* pas, *m.* avance, *f.* (To take the), *van.* marcher en avant; présider; dominer; primer
—, *van.* conduire; mener; guider; porter; marcher en avant; dominer; jouer le premier; — about, along, conduire; accompagner; — astray, égarer; — away, emmener; entraîner; — back, reconduire; — in, into, introduire; donner sur; — off, emmener; détourner; — out, reconduire; égarer; conduire; tendre
Leaden, *a.* de plomb; lourd, e; qui ne se remue pas; qui ne veut pas
Leader, *s.* conducteur, guide; chef; celui qui va le premier, qui commence, qui joue le premier; matelot d'avant; premier article d'un journal, *m.*
Leading, *a.* principal, e; premier, ère; moteur, trice; puissant, e
— -strings, *s. pl.* lisières, *f. pl.*
Leady, *a.* plombé, e
Leaf, *s.* leaves, *pl.* feuille, *f.* feuillet; battant de porte; pliant de table, *m.*
—, *van.* se garnir de feuilles; effeuiller; catir à froid
Leafless, *a.* sans feuilles; effeuillé, e
Leaflet, *s.* petite feuille, *f.*
Leafy, *a.* couvert, e, de feuilles
League, *s.* ligue; lieue, *f.*
—, *vn.* se liguer
Leaguer, *s.* confédéré; ligueur; siége, *m.* — -lady, femme de soldat, *f.*
Leak, *s.* fuite; voie d'eau, *f.*
—, *vn.* fuir, couler; faire eau; — out, couler; s'éventer; s'échapper
Leakage, *s.* coulage, *m.* action de faire eau, *f.*
Leaky, *a.* qui fuit, qui coule; qui fait eau; qui absorbe l'eau; bavard, e
Leam, *s.* lueur; laisse, *f.*
Lean, *vn.* s'appuyer, porter poser; pencher, avoir du penchant; être en saillie
—, *a.* maigre; sec
— -faced, *a.* qui a le visage maigre
Leaning-staff, *s.* bâton pour s'appuyer, *m.*
Leanly, *ad.* maigrement
Leanness, *s.* maigreur, *f.*
Leap, *s.* saut, *m.* transition brusque, *f.*
—, *van.* sauter; palpiter; rejaillir; franchir; sauter par dessus; saillir
— -frog, *s.* cheval fondu, *m.*
— -year, *s.* année bissextile, *f.*
Learn, *van.* apprendre; s'instruire de, dans; enseigner; s'instruire
Learned, *a.* savant, e; docte: lettré, e
Learnedly, *ad.* savamment: doctement
Learner, *s.* écolier, ère, commençant, e; élève, *mf.*
Learning, *s.* savoir, *m.* science, érudition; étude, *f.*
Learnt, *parf. p. de* To learn
Lease, *s.* bail, *m.*
—, *va.* louer à bail
Leasehold, *a.* tenu par bail
Leaser, *s.* glaneur, se, *mf.*
Leash, *s.* laisse; attache, *f.* trois, *m.*
—, *va* mener à la laisse
Least, *a.* *sup. de* Little, le, la moindre, le plus petit, la plus petite
—, *ad.* moins; (in the) du tout
Leather, *s.* cuir, *m.*
Leathern, *a.* de cuir
Leathery, *a.* qui ressemble à du cuir
Leave, *s.* permission; liberté, *f.* congé, *m.*
—, *van.* laisser; quitter; partir de; abandonner; léguer; s'en remettre; — off, quitter; cesser; — out, omettre; discontinuer; en rester
Leaved, *a.* qui a des feuilles; à battant; à pliant
Leaven, *s.* levain, *m.*
—, *va.* faire lever; inspirer
Leavenous, *a.* qui contient du levain; corrompu, e
Leaver, *s.* celui qui abandonne, *m.*
Leavings, *s. pl.* restes, *m. pl.*
Lecher, *s.* débauché, *m.*
Lecherous, *a.* lascif, ve, lubrique
Lecherously, *ad.* lascivement
Lecherousness, **Lechery**, *s.* lasciveté; lubricité, *f.*
Lection, *s.* leçon, *f.*
Lecture, *s.* leçon, *f.* cours, *m.* réprimande; lecture, *f.*
—, *van.* sermonner en pédant; faire un cours, un discours
Lecturer, *s.* professeur; lecteur, *m.*
Lectureship, *s.* office de lecteur, *m.*
Led, *prét. et part. p. de* To lead
— -horse, *s.* cheval de main, *m.*
— -farm, *s.* ferme louée à deux associés
Ledge, *s.* couche, *f.* lit; rebord, *m.* saillie, *f.* traverse, récif, *m.*

e, *f.* sédiment; côté
u vent, *m.* (A), côté
us le vent
. tomber à la bande
s. roulis au vent, *m.*
s. côte où le vent
.
dérive, *f.*
angsue, *f.* médecin;
voiles, *m.* — -craft,
e, *f.*
oireau, porreau, *m.*
eillade, *f.* regard du
œil; four de fritte, *m.*
rgner; regarder du
l œil; regarder avec
se
. lie, *f.*
fond d'une voile, *m.*
a. sous le vent
sous le vent, *m.*
t. et part. p. de To

che
d, *a.* gaucher, ère
dness, *s.* gaucherie, *f.*
mbe; patte; cuisse de
, *f.* cuisseau; paleron;
rumeau de bœuf;
pport, *m.* forme pour
f.
(To give), *vn.* s'enfuir
. legs, *m.*
légal, e; légitime; ju-
; juridique
s. légalité, *f.*
va. rendre légal; lé-

ad. légalement; légi-
nt
, *s.* légataire, *mf.*
légat, *m.*
s. légataire, *mf.*
ip, Legation, *s.* léga-

, *a.* du légat
s. celui qui fait un

. légende, *f.*
y, *a.* de légende
— -book, grand livre,
embassador, résident,
line, *s.* ligne supplé
re, *f.*
ain, *s.* tour de passe-
tour d'adresse, *m.*
. (Strong-), qui a les
fortes
a. lisible
ad. lisiblement
. légion; foule, *f.*
y, *s.* légionnaire, *m.*
, *vn.* faire des lois
on, *s.* législation, *f.*
ve, *a.* législatif, ve
r, *s.* législateur, *m.*
ire, *s.* pouvoir législa-

cy, *s.* légitimité, *f.*
te, *a.* légitime
gitimer
tely, *ad.* légitime-

tion, *s.* légitimité; lé-
tion, *f.*
Legumen, *s.* légume, *m.*
ous, *a.* légumineux, se
le, *a.* fait à loisir; de

s. loisir, *m.*
, *a.* fait, e, à loisir
loisir
. *lemme, m. devise, f.*
citron, limon, m. —
ronnier, m.

Lemonade, *s.* limonade, *f.*
Lend, *va.* prêter; donner
Lender, *s.* prêteur, se, *mf.*
Length, *s.* longueur; étendue; portée, *f.* degré, *m.* distance, *f.* (The length of), jusqu'à; (at), enfin
Lengthen, *van.* allonger, prolonger; étendre, agrandir; — out, s'allonger
Lengthwise, *ad.* en longueur
Lengthy, *a.* long, ue
Lenient, *a.* lénitif, ve; émollient, e
—, *s.* émollient, *m.*
Lenify, *va.* adoucir
Lenitive, *a.* lénitif, ve; emollient, e
—, *s.* lénitif, émollient, *m.*
Lenity, *s.* douceur, *f.*
Lens, *s.* lentille, *f.*
Lent, *s.* carême, *m.*
—, *prét. et part. pa. de* To lend
Lenten, *a.* de carême
Lenticular, *a.* lenticulaire
Lentiform, *a.* lenticulaire
Lentiginous, *a.* dartreux, se, farineux, se
Lentigo, *s.* dartres farineuses, *f. pl.*
Lentil, *s.* lentille, *f.*
Lentisk, Lentiscus, *s.* lentisque, *m.*
Lentitude, *s.* lenteur, *f.*
Lentor, *s.* viscosité; lenteur, *f.*
Lentous, *a.* visqueux, se
Leopard, *s.* léopard, *m.*
Leper, *s.* lépreux, se, *mf.*
Leprosy, *s.* lèpre, *f.*
Leprous, *a.* lépreux, se
Less, *a.* (*comp. de* Little), plus petit, e, moindre
—, *s.* moins, *m.*
—, *ad.* moins
Lessee, *s.* preneur; fermier, *m.*
Lessen, *van.* diminuer; amoindrir; rapetisser; raccourcir; se raccourcir; s'amoindrir
Lesser, *a.* moindre, plus petit, e
Lesson, *s.* leçon, *f.* précepte, *m.* réprimande, *f.*
Lessor, *s.* bailleur, *m.* bailleresse, *f.*
Lest, *c.* de peur que
Let, *van.* laisser; permettre; louer, donner à loyer; affermer; — alone, laisser; — blood, saigner; — see, faire voir; — know, faire savoir; — one have, permettre qu'on ait; — down, descendre, abattre, baisser, abaisser; — in, into, laisser entrer, admettre, recevoir, faire entrer; — loose, lâcher; déchaîner; — off, lâcher; tirer; faire grâce; — out, mettre en liberté; lâcher; laisser sortir; élargir; louer; — up, laisser monter; — on, avouer; reconnaître
—, *s.* obstacle, *m.* in, renvoi, *m.*
Lethargic, Lethargical, *a.* léthargique
Lethargicness, *s.* assoupissement, *m.*
Lethargy, *s.* léthargie, *f.*
Letter, *s.* lettre, *f.* — of attorney, procuration, *f.* —s, *pl.* belles-lettres, lettres, *f. pl.*
—, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui permet, empêche, donne issue
—, *va.* écrire
— press, *s.* impression, *f.*
Lettered, *a.* lettré, instruit, e

Lettice, Lettuce, *s.* laitue, *f.*
Levant, *s.* Levant, *m.*
Levantine, *a. s.* levantin, e
Levee, *s.* lever, *m.* — -day, jour de réception pour les hommes, *m.*
Level, *s.* niveau, *m.*
—, *a.* horizontal, e; uni, e; plat, e; de niveau; proportionné, e
—, *va.* niveler; aplanir, mettre de niveau; affleurer; raser; comparer; pointer, mettre en joue; viser; diriger
Leveller, *s.* niveleur, *m.*
Levelness, *s.* égalité de surface, *f.*
Lever, *s.* lévier, *m.*
Leverage, *s.* puissance d'un lévier, *f.*
Leveret, *s.* levraut, *m.*
Leviable, *a.* qui se lève
Leviathan, *s.* léviathan, *m.*
Levigate, *va.* broyer; polir, raboter
Levite, *s.* Lévite, *m.*
Levitical, *a.* de lévite
Levity, *s.* légèreté, *f.*
Levy, *s.* levée, *f.*
—, *va.* lever
Lewd, *a.* impudique, lascif, ve, lubrique
Lewdly, *ad.* impudiquement, avec lubricité
Lewdness, *s.* lascivité, lubricité, *f.*
Lexicographer, *s.* lexicographe, *m.*
Lexicography, *s.* lexicographie, *f.*
Lexicon, *s.* lexique, dictionnaire, *m.*
Ley, *s.* prairie close, *f.*
Liability, Liableness, *s.* responsabilité, *f.* état de celui qui est exposé à, ou passible de, *m.*
Liable, *a.* responsable; exposé, e; sujet, te; passible
Liar, *s.* menteur, se, *mf.*
Libation, *s.* libation, *f.*
Libel, *s.* libelle, *m.*
—, *va.* diffamer par libelle, libeller
Libeller, *s.* libelliste, *m.*
Libellous, *a.* diffamatoire
Liberal, *a.* libéral, e; généreux, se; libre; copieux, se
Liberality, *s.* libéralité, *f.*
Liberally, *ad.* libéralement
Liberate, *va.* libérer; délivrer
Liberation, *s.* libération, *f.*
Liberator, *s.* libérateur, *m.*
Libertine, *a.* libertin, e, dissolu, e
—, *s.* libertin, e; affranchi, e,
Libertinism, *s.* libertinage, *m.*
Liberty, *s.* liberté, *f.* Liberties, *pl.* libertés, franchises, *f. pl.* circonscription, *f.*
Libidinous, *a.* libertin, e, dissolu, lascif, ve
Libidinously, *ad.* en libertin, lascivement
Libra, *s.* la Balance, *f.*
Librarian, *s.* bibliothécaire, *m.*
Library, *s.* bibliothèque, *f.*
Librate, *va.* mettre en équilibre, équilibrer, balancer
Libration, *s.* balancement, *m.* libration, *f.*
Libratory, *a.* qui se met en équilibre, de libration
Licence, License, *s.* licence; permission, *f.* permis; diplôme, brevet, *m.* patente; dispense, *f.*

Licence, *va.* licencer; autoriser, permettre, donner un diplôme, un brevet, une patente [*m.*
Licenser, *s.* celui qui autorise,
Licentiate, *s.* licencié, *m.*
—, *va.* autoriser
Licentious, *a.* licencieux, se
Licentiously, *ad.* licencieusement
Licentiousness, *s.* licence, *f.*
Lichen, *s.* lichen, *m.*
Licit, *a.* licite
Licitly, *ad.* licitement
Lick, *s.* petit coup, *m.*
—, *va.* lécher; voler; retoucher; battre; — up, dévorer; broûter
Lickerish, Lickerous, *a.* friand, e
Lickerishness, *s.* friandise, *f.*
Licorice, *s.* réglisse, *f.*
Lictor, *s.* licteur, *m.*
Lid, *s.* couvercle, *m.*
Lie, Lye, *s.* lessive, *f.*
—, *s.* mensonge, *m.*
—, *van.* mentir, être couché; se coucher; s'appuyer; reposer; être; résider, consister; être situé; — upon, presser; — at, toucher; peser; — at stake, être intéressé; — down, être couché; se coucher; — in être en couche; — in one, dépendre de soi; — in one's way, se présenter à, être un obstacle; — on hand, rester en main; — over, rester en suspens; — on, — upon, devenir un devoir; — under, être exposé, avoir à souffrir
Lief, *ad.* volontiers [de
Liege, *a.* lige
—, *s.* souverain; suzerain; homme lige, *m.*
Liegeman, *s.* homme lige, sujet. *m.*
Lieutenancy, *s.* lieutenance, *f.* grade de lieutenant, *m.*
Lieutenant, *s.* lieutenant, *m.* (Lord-), gouverneur, *m.*
Life, *s.* vie, *f.* monde; naturel, *m.* vivacité, *f.* feu; mouvement, *m.*
— -blood, *s.* sang nécessaire à la vie, *m.*
— -boat, *s.* bateau de sauvetage, *m.*
— -rent, *s.* rente viagère, *f.*
— -time, *s.* vie, *f.*
— -weary, *a.* las de la vie
Lifeguard, *s.* garde du corps, *f.*
Lifeguardsman, *s.* garde du corps, *m.*
Lifeless, *a.* inanimé, e, mort, e; sans vivacité
Lifelessly, *ad.* sans vie; sans vivacité, sans vigueur
Lift, *s.* action de lever, *f.* effort pour lever; coup de main; poids; ciel, *m.* (Dead), effort inutile, *m.* impuissance, *f.* —s, *pl.* balancines, *f. pl.*
—, *va.* lever; hausser; soulever; relever; élever, — away, — out, enlever, emporter; — up, élever, lever
Lifter, *s.* celui qui leve, élève; marchand de bestiaux, *m.*
Ligament, s. ligament, lien, *m.*
Ligamental, Ligamentous, a. *Ligamenteux, se*
Ligation, s. action de lier, *f.* *état de ce qui est lié, m.*

Ligature, *s.* ligature, *f.* trait d'union, *m*
Light, *s.* lumière, *f.* luminaire; jour, *m.* —s, *pl.* jours; clairs, *m. pl.* (Day-), jour; point du jour, *m.* In the — of, comme; (to stand in one's), faire ombre à qq.; nuire à
—, *van.* allumer; éclairer; arriver; se poser, se percher, s'abattre; frapper; — on, — upon, rencontrer, trouver; — down, descendre
—, *a.* léger, ère; gai, e; clair, e; to make — of, to set — by, faire peu de cas de
— -armed, *a.* armé à la légère
— -colour'd, *a.* clair, e
— -horse, *s.* cavalerie légère, *f.*
— -house, *s.* phare; fanal, *m.*
Lighten, *van.* éclairer; illuminer; alléger; soulager; récréer; étinceler
Lighter, *s.* allége; gabare, *f.*
—, *a. comp. de* Light
Lighterman, *s.* gabarier, *m.*
Lightest, *a. sup. de* Light
Lightfingered, *a.* adroit, e, à voler
Lightfoot, Lightfooted, *a.* agile à la course
Lightheaded, *a.* léger, ère; inconstant, e; étourdi, e; en délire
Lighthearted, *a.* gai, e, de bonne humeur
Lighthouse, *s.* phare, *m.*
Lightlegged, *a.* agile, léger
Lightless, *a.* obscur, e
Lightly, *ad.* légèrement, vite; gaiment
Lightminded, *a.* volage; étourdi, irréfléchi, e
Lightness, *s.* légèreté; inconstance, *f.* délire, *m.*
Lightning, *s.* éclair, *m.* allégement, *m.* [*m.*
Lights, *s.* poumons, *m. pl.* mou,
Lightsome, *a.* éclairé, e, clair, e; gai, e [*f.*
Lightsomeness, *s.* clarté; gaîté,
Lignaloes, *s.* bois d'aloès, *m.*
Ligneous, *a.* de bois; ligneux, se
Like, *a.* semblable, pareil, le; tel, le; égal, e, même; autant de; vraisemblable, probable, we are — to have, il est probable que nous aurons
—, *s.* la pareille; la même personne, la même chose, *f.* we had — to, peu s'en fallut que nous
—, *ad.* comme; probablement
—, *va.* aimer; goûter; plaire
Likelihood, *s.* probabilité; vraisemblance; ressemblance, *f.*
Likeliness, *s.* probabilité, bonne apparence, *f.*
Likely, *a.* probable; vraisemblable; fait pour plaire; to be — to, être dans le cas de
—, *ad.* probablement; vraisemblablement
Liken, *va.* comparer
Likeness, *s.* ressemblance, *f.*
Likeways, Likewise, *ad.* pareillement, de même; aussi
Liking, *a.* de bonne mine
—, *s.* embonpoint; essai; goût; agrément, *m.* (To my), à mon gré
Lilac, Lilach, *s.* lilas, *m.*
Lilied, *a.* couvert de lis
Lilt, *vn.* danser; jouer de la cornemuse

Lily, *s.* lis, *m.*
Limature, *s.* limaille, *f.*
Limb, *s.* membre; limbe, *m.* branche, *f.*
—, *va.* donner des membres; démembrer, mettre en pièces
— -meal, *a.* par pièces, en morceaux
Limbeck, *s.* alambic, *m.*
Limbed, *a.* (Large-) membru, e
Limber, *a.* souple, flexible
— -hole, *s.* anguillère, *f.*
Limberness, *s.* flexibilité; facilité, *f.*
Limbers, *s. pl.* avant train; fourgon, *m.*
Limbo, *s.* limbes, *m. pl.*
Lime, *s.* glu, chaux; boue, *f.* tilleul, *m.*
—, *va.* couvrir de glu; prendre dans un piége; cimenter
— -burner, *s.* chaufournier, *m.*
— -kiln, *s.* four à chaux, *m.*
— -pit, *s.* fosse, *f.* plain, *m.*
— -stone, *s.* pierre à chaux, *f.*
— -tree, *s.* tilleul, *m.*
— -twig, *s.* gluau, *m.*
Limehound, Limer, *s.* limier, *m.*
Limit, *s.* limite, *f.*
—, *va.* limiter, borner, restreindre
Limitary, *a.* placé aux limites
Limitation, *s.* limitation, restriction, *f.*
Limitless, *a.* illimité, e
Limn, *va.* esquisser; peindre; décrire
Limner, *s.* peintre, *m.*
Limous, *a.* bourbeux, se
Limp, *s.* clochement, *m.*
—, *vn.* clopiner; boiter
Limpid, *a.* limpide
Limpidness, *s.* limpidité, *f.*
Limpingly, *ad.* clopinclopant: en boitant
Limy, *a.* visqueux, se, gluant, e, calcaire
Linament, *s.* filament, *m.* charpie, *f.* [*m.*
Linden, Linden tree, *s.* tilleul,
Line, *s.* ligne; corde, *f.* lin, vers, *m.* enceinte; profession; règle de conduite, *f.*
Line, *va.* doubler; garnir, border; revêtir
Lineage, *s.* lignée, race, *f.*
Lineal, *a.* en ligne droite; linéaire
Lineally, *ad.* en droite ligne
Lineament, *s.* linéament, trait, *m.*
Linear, *a.* linéaire
Lineation, *s.* dessin au trait, *m.*
Linen, *s.* toile, *f.* linge, *m.*
— -draper, *s.* marchand de toile; linger, ère
Ling, *s.* bruyère; morue, *f.*
Linger, *vn.* tarder; languir; traîner; être lent à
Lingerer, *s.* celui qui tarde, languit, *m.*
Lingeringly, *ad.* lentement
Linget, *s.* lingot, *m.* languette, *f.*
Linguacious, *a.* loquace [*m.*
Linguist, *s.* linguiste, polyglote,
Liniment, *s.* liniment, *m.*
Lining, *s.* doublure; coiffe de chapeau, *f.* revêtement, *m.*
Link, *s.* chainon; anneau écheveau, *m.* boucle de cheveux; torche, *f.* —s, plage sablonneuse, *f.*
—, *van.* enchaîner; lier; marcher vite

oy, — -man, *s.* celui qui
une torche, *m.*
s. linot, *m.* linotte, *f.*
, *s.* graine de lin, *f.*
., huile de lin, *f.*
wolsey, *s.* tiretaine, *f.*
grossière, *f.*
l, e, disparate
ĸ, Lintstock, *s.* boute-
ı.
filasse ; charpie, *f.*
ı. linteau, *m.*
lion, *m.*
, *s.* lionne, *f.*
ɔvre, *f.*
dom, *s.* sagesse en
ʿs, *f.*
a. usité en comp.
ber-), qui a de grosses
de, *s.* chassie, *f.*
lity, Liquableness, *s.*
lité, *f.*
e, *a.* fusible
, *van.* liquéfier, fondre ;
dre, se liquéfier
ɔn, *s.* liquation, *f.*
ction, *s.* liquéfaction, *f.*
ible, *a.* fusible
, *van.* liquéfier, fondre ;
dre, se liquéfier
ency, *s.* liquéfaction, *f.*
ent, *a.* qui se fond
a. liquide ; coulant, e,
e
uide, *m.*
te, *va.* liquider ; ren-
iir
tion, *s.* liquidation, *f.*
y, Liquidness, *s.* liqui-
f.
s. liqueur, *f.*
rroser ; graisser
grasseyement, *m.*
grasseyer ; bégayer
s. celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui
ye
liste ; lisière ; marge ;
, *f.* bord, *m.* lice, *f.*
côté ; listel ; désir, *m.*
, *f.*
enrôler ; enfermer de
res ; vouloir ; garnir de
s ; attacher des bandes
ble ; mettre une bor-
écouter
ɲ. écouter
, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.*
oute
a. inattentif, ve ; non-
it, e
y, *ad.* sans attention ;
alamment
ess, *s.* inattention ;
alance, *f.*
t. et pa. p. de To light
s. litanie, *f.*
a. littéral, e ; de lettre
erality, *s.* sens lit-
m.
, *ad.* littéralement, à
re
, *a.* littéraire ; lettré
, *s. pl.* savants, *m. pl.*
re, *s.* littérature, *f.*
e, *s.* litharge, *f.*
ithesome, *a.* souple
ss, *s.* souplesse, *f.*
ıpher, *s.* lithographe, *m.*
ıphic, Lithographical,
ographique
ıphy, *s.* lithographie, *f.*
ty, s. lithotritie, f.
s. plaideur, se, mf.
va. plaider

Litigation, *s.* litige, *m.*
Litigious, *a.* litigieux, se ; processif, ve
Litigiously, *ad.* d'une manière litigieuse
Litigiousness, *s.* humeur processive ; qualité litigieuse, *f.*
Litter, *s.* litière ; portée, *f.*
—, *va.* mettre bas ; faire la litière ; salir
Little, *a.* petit, e ; peu de
—, *s.* un peu ; peu de chose, *m.*
Little, *ad.* peu, un peu
Littleness, *s.* petitesse, *f.*
Littoral, *a.* littoral, e
Liturgy, *s.* liturgie, *f.*
Live, *vn.* vivre ; demeurer ; tenir ; — on, upon, vivre de
—, *a.* vivant, e ; ardent, e ; vif, ve [vivre
Livelihood, *s.* vie, *f.* de quoi
Livelily, *ad.* vivement
Liveliness, *s.* vivacité, gaîté, *f.*
Livelong, *a.* long, ue ; ennuyeux, se ; durable
Lively, *a.* vif, ve ; animé ; fort, e ; spirituel, le
—, *ad.* vivement
Liver, *s.* vivant ; foie, *m.*
— -colour, — -coloured, *a.* rouge foncé
Livered, *a.* en comp. (White-), pâle ; poltron, ne
Liverwort, *s.* hépatique, *f.*
Livery, *s.* prise de possession ; pension ; livrée ; transmission des biens, *f.*
— -man, *s.* valet de livrée ; membre privilégié d'une corporation, *m.*
— -stable, *s.* écurie pour les chevaux de louage ou en pension
Livid, *a.* livide [*f.*
Lividity, Lividness, *s.* lividité,
Living, *a.* vivant, e ; vif, ve ; ardent, e
—, *s.* vivant, *m.* vie, *f.* de quoi vivre ; avoir, *m.* cure, *f.*
Lixivial, Lixiviate, *a.* lixiviel, le
Lixivium, *s.* lessive, *f.*
Lizard, *s.* lézard, *m.*
Loach, *s.* loche, *f.*
Load, *s.* charge, *f.* fardeau, filon, *m.* veine, *f.*
—, *va.* charger ; accabler
Loader, *s.* chargeur, *m.*
Loadsman, *s.* pilote côtier, *m.*
Loadstar, *s.* étoile polaire.
Loadstone, *s.* aimant, *m.*
Loaf, *s.* un pain, *m.* [*m.*
Loam, *s.* argile, *f.* lut ; torchis,
—, *va.* marner ; enduire d'argile
Loamy, *a.* argileux, se
Loan, *s.* prêt ; emprunt, *m.*
Loath, *a.* qui a de la répugnance
Loathe, *va.* haïr ; avoir du dégoût pour
Loather, *s.* celui qui hait, a du dégoût pour, *m.*
Loathful, *a.* dégoûté, e ; dégoûtant, e ; odieux, se
Loathing, *s.* dégoût, *m.*
Loathingly, *ad.* avec dégoût
Loathly, *a.* dégoûtant, e ; odieux, se
—, *ad.* avec répugnance
Loathness, *s.* répugnance, *f.*
Loathsome, *a.* dégoûtant, e, nauséabond, e ; odieux, se
Loathsomeness, *s.* nature dégoûtante, odieuse, *f.*

Loaves, *pl. de* Loaf
Lob, Lobcock, *s.* lourdaud, *m.*
—, *va.* laisser tomber ; secouer
Lobby, *s.* corridor, *m.* antichambre, *f.* cabinet ; petit enclos, *m.* tribune, *f.*
Lobe, *s.* lobe, *m.*
Lobster, *s.* homard, *m.*
Local, *a.* local, e [*f.*
Locality, *s.* situation ; localité,
Locally, *ad.* localement
Locate, *va.* établir ; fixer la place, les limites
Location, *s.* emplacement, *m.* fixation de la place, *f.* louage, *m.*
Loch, *s.* lac ; loch, *m.*
Lock, *s.* serrure ; platine ; écluse ; bonde d'étang ; touffe boucle ; botte de foin, *f.* flocon de laine ; terme, point ; rouet d'arquebuse, *m.* poignée, *f.* —*s*, entraves, *f. pl.* cheveux, *m. pl.*
—, *van.* fermer ; fermer à clef ; faire des écluses ; se fermer ; — in, enfermer, renfermer, — out, empêcher d'entrer ; — up, renfermer ; serrer
— -jaw, *s.* resserrement convulsif des mâchoires, *m*
Lockage, *s.* matériaux ou ouvrages d'une écluse, *m. pl.* péage à une écluse, *m.* élévation de l'eau au moyen d'une écluse, *f.*
Locker, *s.* armoire, *f.*
Locket, *s.* agrafe, *f.* bracelet ; joyau, *m.* chape de fourreau, *f.*
Lockman, *s.* pilote-côtier, *m.*
Lockram, *s.* grosse toile, *f.*
Locksmith, *s.* serrurier, *m.*
Locomotion, *s.* locomotion, *f.*
Locomotive, *a.* locomotif, ve
—, *s.* locomotive, *f.*
Locust, *s.* sauterelle ; caroube, *f.* caroubier, *m.*
Locution, *s.* locution, *f.*
Lode, *s.* filon, *m.*
Lodge, *s.* loge ; maisonnette, *f.*
—, *van.* loger ; placer ; déposer ; coucher ; se coucher ; — on, descendre sur
Lodger, *s.* locataire, *mf.*
Lodging, *s.* logement, logis ; appartement, *m.*
Lodgment, *s.* logement, *m.*
Loft, *s.* grenier ; étage, *m.*
Loftily, *ad.* avec hauteur, fièrement ; avec grandeur ; haut
Loftiness, *s.* hauteur, fierté ; élévation ; majesté, *f.*
Lofty, *a.* haut, e ; élevé, e ; sublime ; hautain, e, altier, ère
Log, *s.* bloc ; tronc d'arbre, *m.* souche ; bûche, *f.* loch, *m.*
— -board, table de loch, *f.*
— -book, livre de loch, *m.*
— -line, ligne de loch, *f.*
— -house, *s.* maison en trones d'arbres, *f.* bûcher, *m.*
Logarithms, *s. pl.* logarithmes, *m. pl.*
Loggerhead, *s.* lourdaud, *m.*
Loggerheaded, *a.* lourd, stupide
Logic, *s.* logique, *f.*
Logical, *a.* logique
Logically, *ad.* logiquement
Logician, *s.* logicien, *m.*
Logman, *s.* portefaix ; bûcheron, *m.*

Logogriph, *s.* logogryphe, *m.*
Logwood, *s.* bois de campêche, *m.*
Loin, *s.* longe, *f.* aloyau, *m.* —s, *pl.* reins, *m. pl.*
Loiter, *vn.* s'amuser, muser, flâner [se, *mf.*
Loiterer, *s.* musard, *m.* flâneur,
Loll, *van.* se pencher; s'etendre nonchalamment; pendre; tirer la langue
Lollard, *s.* disciple de Wickliffe, *m.*
Lone, *a.* isolé, e; solitaire
Loneliness, Loneness, *s.* isolement, *m.* solitude, *f.* amour de la solitude, *m.*
Lonely, Lonesome, *a.* isolé, e; solitaire
Lonesomeness, *s.* isolement, *m.* solitude, *f.*
Long, *a.* long, ue; lent, e
—, *ad.* longtemps; tout, e, durant
—, *vn.* avoir envie de, soupirer après
— -primer, *s.* petit romain, *m.*
— -spun, *a.* qui traine en longueur
— -suffering, *s.* longanimité, *f.*
— -suffering, *a.* patient e
Longanimity, *s.* longanimité, *f.*
Longboat, *s.* chaloupe, *f.*
Longer, *a. comp.* plus long, ue
—, *ad.* plus longtemps
Longest, *a. sup.* le plus long, la plus longue
Longevity, *s.* longévite, *f.*
Longimanous, *a.* qui a les mains longues
Longimetry, *s.* longimétrie, *f.*
Longing, *s.* envie, *f.*
Longingly, *ad.* passionnément
Longish, *a.* un peu long, ue
Longitude, *s.* longitude, *f.*
Longitudinal, *a.* longitudinal, e
Longsome, *a.* long, ue
Longways, Longwise, *ad.* en longueur
Loo, *s.* bête, *f.* jeu de cartes, *m.*
Loobily, *ad.* comme un lourdaud
Looby, *s.* lourdaud, *m.* [daud
Loof, *s.* lof, *m.*
—, *vn.* aller au lof
Look, *s.* regard; coup-d'œil; air, *m.* mine, *f.*
—, *vn.* regarder; avoir l'air, la mine; paraître; donner sur; — about, regarder de tous côtés; prendre garde à; — after, regarder après; avoir soin; garder; veiller à; être dans l'attente; chercher; — at, considérer; — for, chercher; attendre; — in, regarder dans; entrer quelque part; faire une visite; — into, regarder dans: considérer, examiner; s'informer de; donner sur; — on, upon, jeter les yeux sur; regarder; estimer; — out, avoir l'œil au guet; veiller; chercher; trouver; — out for, chercher; — over, jeter les yeux sur; examiner en détail; parcourir; pardonner; — to, contempler; avoir l'œil sur; veiller à; avoir soin de; avoir recours à; — through, *parcourir*; — up, lever les *yeux à*; *relever la tête*; se relever; *être en hausse*; *reprendre*; — *well*, avoir bonne *mine*

Look, *int.* voici, voilà
— -out, *s.* vigie, *f.* (To keep a good), *vn.* avoir l'œil au guet
Looker-on, *s.* spectateur, trice, *mf.*
Looking-glass, *s.* miroir, *m.* glace, *f.*
— -glass-maker, *s.* miroitier, *m.*
Loom, *s.* métier; bras d'aviron, *m.*
—, *vn.* paraître en mer, dans le lointain
— -gale, *s.* vent frais, *m.*
Looming, *s.* apparence, *f.*
Loon, *s.* vaurien, *m.* coquine, *f.*
Loop, *s.* ganse; bride, *f.* cramponet, *m.* loupe, *f.* coude de rivière, *m.*
— -hole, *s.* trou, *m.* meurtrière; canonnière; barbacane, *f.* fauxfuyant, *m.*
— -holed, *a.* garni de meurtrières; qui offre des fauxfuyants
Looped, *a.* plein de trous
Looplace, *s.* brandebourg, *m.*
Loose, *van.* détacher; délier; lâcher; desserrer; mettre en liberté, délivrer; larguer; mettre à la voile
—, *a.* détaché; délié; défait: qui ne tient pas: mobile; qui n'est pas serré; lâche; flottant, e; ample; épars; lâché, e; en désordre; vague; décousu, e; dissolu, e; relâché, e, lascif, ve; (to break), *vn.* se détacher; se sauver; (to let), *va.* lâcher
—, *s.* essor, cours, *m.*
Loosely, *ad.* de manière à n'être pas serré; sans lien; librement; nonchalamment; d'une manière dissolue
Loosen, *va.* desserrer, lâcher, relâcher; détacher; dégager
Looseness, *s.* état de ce qui n'est pas serré; relâchement; libertinage, dévoiement, *m.*
Lop, *s.* branche coupée, *f.*
—, *va.* émonder, élaguer, ébrancher; baisser
Lopper, *s.* élagueur, *m.*
Loquacious, *a.* loquace, habillard, e
Loquacity, *s.* loquacité, *f.*
Lord, *s.* seigneur, *m.*
—, *van.* nommer pair; dominer; faire le maître
Lordlike, *a.* noble, grand, e; hautain, e, altier, ère
Lordliness, *s.* grandeur; morgue, *f.*
Lordling, *s.* gentillâtre, *m.*
Lordly, *a.* noble; de prince; hautain, e, altier, ère
—, *ad.* impérieusement
Lordship, *s.* empire, *m.* seigneurie, *f.* [çon, *f.*
Lore, *s.* science; doctrine, leçon, *f.*
Loricate, *va.* plaquer
Lorimer, Loriner, *s.* éperonnier, *m.*
Loriot, *s.* loriot, *m.*
Lorn, *a.* délaissé, e; solitaire
Lose, *va.* perdre; faire perte de
Loser, *s.* perdant, celui qui perd, *m.*
Loss, *s.* perte, *f.* défaut, *m.*
Lost, *prét. et part. pa. de* To lose
Lot, *s.* sort; lot, *m.* partie; quotepart; quantité, *f.* To draw —s, *va.* tirer au sort
Lote-tree, Lotos, *s.* alisier, *m.*
Lotion, *s.* lotion, *f.*
Lottery, *s.* loterie, *f.*
Loud, *a.* bruyant, e, haut, e fort, e
—, *ad.* haut, à haute voix, bruyamment, fort
Loudly, *ad.* hautement, bruyamment, fort
Loudness, *s.* ton élevé, *m.* force de la voix, *f.* bruit, *m.*
Lough, *s.* lac, *m.*
Lounge, *vn.* flâner, fainéanter
Lounger, *s.* flâneur, fainéant, *m.*
Louse, *pl.* Lice, *s.* pou, *m.*
—, *va.* épouiller
Lously, *ad.* bassement, en gueux
Lousiness, *s.* abondance de poux, *f.*
Lousy, *a.* pouilleux, se; vil, e
Lout, *s.* lourdaud, rustré, *m.*
Loutish, *a.* un peu grossier, rustique
Loutishly, *ad.* grossièrement, en rustre
Love, *s.* amour, *m.* amitié, *f.*
—, *va.* aimer
— -apple, *s.* pomme d'amour, *f.*
— -knot, *s.* lacs d'amour, *m. pl.*
— -sick, *a.* qui languit d'amour
— -song, *s.* chanson d'amour, *f.*
— -tale, *s.* histoire galante, *f.*
— -token, — -toy, *s.* gage d'amour, *m.*
— -trick, *s.* galanterie, *f.*
Lovelily, *ad.* d'une manière aimable, charmante
Loveliness, *s.* amabilité; beauté, *f.*
Lovelorn, *a.* abandonné, e, de son amante, de son amant
Lovely, *a.* aimable; charmant, e
Lover, *s.* amant; amateur; ami, *m.*
Loving, *a.* aimant, e; affectionné e,; affectueux, se
Lovingly, *ad.* affectueusement; avec amitié; amoureusement
Lovingness, *s.* tendresse, *f.*
Low, *a.* bas se; plat, e; ignoble; abattu, e
—, *ad.* bas; profondément; en bas; à bas prix; (to bring), *van.* abattre; humilier; beugler; mugir
— -born, *a.* de naissance obscure
— -bred, *a.* mal élevé, e
— -spirited, *a.* abattu, e
— -sunday, *s.* Quasimodo, *f.*
Lower, *a. comp. de* Low, plus bas, se, inférieur, e
—, *van.* baisser; abaisser; descendre; abattre; s'abaisser; s'obscurcir, se couvrir; se refrogner
Loweringly, *ad.* d'un air sombre
Lowermost, *a. sup. de* Low, le plus bas, la plus basse
Lowland, *s.* plaine, *f.* pays bas, *m.*
Lowlily, Lowly, *ad.* bassement
Lowliness, *s.* bassesse, *f.*
Lowly, *a.* bas, se; humble
Lowness, *s.* état de ce qui est bas; bassesse; humilité, *f.* abattement; bas prix, *m*
Loyal, *a.* fidèle
Loyalist, *s.* fidèle sujet, *m.*
Loyally, *ad.* fidèlement
Loyalty, *s.* fidélité, *f.*
Lozenge, *s.* losange, *m.* Tuille, *f.*

l, *s.* paresseux, *m.*
s. gros fainéant, *m.*
y, *a.* gros et fainéant
auchement
te, Lubricitate, *va.*
e glissant
tor, *s.* godet, *m.* boîte à
f.
:y, *s.* état de ce qui est
nt, *m.* incertitude, in-
nce ; lubricité, *f.*
us, *a.* glissant, e, in-
n, e, inconstant, e
ction, Lubrification, *s.*
de rendre glissant, *f.*
(Flower-de-), fleur de
a. brillant, luisant, e
s. brillant, e, transpa-
e ; lucide
y, Lucidness, *s.* splen-
f.
ous, Lucific, *a.* qui
e
. chance, *f.* hasard, *m.*
l), bonheur, *m.*
, *ad.* par bonheur
ess, *s.* bonheur, *m.*
s, *a.* malheureux, se
a. heureux, se
ve, *a.* lucratif, ve
. lucre, gain, *m.*
rous, Lucrific, *a.* lucra-
on, *s.* lutte, *f.*
ıte, *vn.* travailler la
ition, *s.* travail de nuit,
ıcubration, *f.*
atory, *a.* fait la nuit,
ent l'huile
ıt, *a.* clair, e ; limpide
us, *a.* burlesque
usly, *ad.* burlesquement
usness, *s.* nature bur-
e, *f.*
ition, *s.* moquerie, *f.*
paume de la main, *f.*
eau ; lof, *m.*
ller au lof, lofer
bout de l'oreille, *m.*
e ; perche, *f.*
irer, trainer
s. voile de fortune, *f.*
e, *s.* bagage, *m.*
s. lougre, *m.*
ious, *a.* lugubre
rm, *a.* tiède
rmly, *ad.* avec tiédeur
rmness, *s.* tiédeur, *f.*
. endormir
, *s.* chanson pour en-
r, *f.*
go, *s.* lumbago, *m.*
, *s.* bois, *m.* matière
abrante, *f.* objet de re-
n.
entasser en désordre,
rrasser ; se mouvoir
ument
ry, *s.* luminaire, *m.*
tion, *s.* émission de
re, *f.*
us, *a.* lumineux, se
usness, *s.* lucidité, *f.*
s. bloc ; gros, *m.* masse,
ceau, *m.* bosse, *f.*
prendre en bloc, en
mettre en bloc
s. remore, *m.*
g, *a.* gros, se ; pesant, e,
f, ve
h, *a. gros, se; massif, pesant, e; stupide; in-*
re

Lumpishly, *ad.* lourdement, pesamment ; stupidement ; sans action
Lumpishness, *s.* pesanteur d'esprit, stupidité, *f.*
Lumpy, *a.* qui a des bosses ; grumeleux, se
Lunacy, *s.* aliénation mentale, *f.* (Statute of), loi sur les aliénés, *f.* jugement d'interdiction, *m.*
Lunar, Lunary, *a.* lunaire
Lunated, *a.* en croissant
Lunatic, *a.* *s.* aliéné, e
Lunation, *s.* lunaison, *f.*
Lunch, Luncheon, *s.* morceau ; goûté, *m.*
Lune, *s.* demi-lune, *f.* —*s*, *pl.* lunes, *f. pl.* accès de folie, *m. pl.* lunière, *f.*
Lunette, *s.* lunette, *f.*
Lunged, *a.* usité en comp. (Hoarse-), *a.* qui a la voix rauque
Lungs, *s.* poumon, *m.*
Lunisolar, *a.* lunisolaire
Lunt, *s.* mèche, *f.*
Lupine, *s.* pois lupin, *m.* [*f.*
Lurch, *s.* bredouille, embardée, —, *vn.* dévorer ; voler ; éluder ; biaiser ; être en embuscade ; gagner bredouille, faire une feinte ; s'embarder
Lurcher, *s.* celui qui est en embuscade, qui tend des embûches ; chien de chasse ; gourmand, *m.*
Lurching, *s.* roulis, *m.* vacilla-
Lure, *s.* leurre, *m.* [tion, *f.*
—, *va.* leurrer
Lurid, *a.* lugubre ; livide
Lurk, *vn.* être en embuscade, aux aguets ; se cacher
Lurking-place, *s.* cachette ; embuscade, *f.*
Luscious, *a.* douceâtre ; doucereux, se, mielleux, se
Lusciously, *ad.* d'une douceur fade [âtre, *f.*
Lusciousness, *s.* nature douce-
Lusern, *s.* lynx, loup-cervier,
Luserne, *s.* luzerne, *f.* [*m.*
Lusk, *a.* paresseux, se, indolent, e
Lusorious, Lusory, *a.* de jeu, d'amusement
Lust, *s.* convoitise, *f.* désir déréglé, *m.* bande, *f.*
—, *vn.* convoiter [ve
Lustful, *a.* impudique ; lascif,
Lustfully, *ad.* avec convoitise, lascivement
Lustfulness, *s.* impudicité, lasciveté, *f.*
Lusthood, *s.* vigueur, *f.*
Lustily, *ad.* vigoureusement
Lustiness, *s.* vigueur, *f.*
Lustral, *a.* lustral, e
Lustration, *s.* lustration, *f.*
Lustre, *s.* lustre ; éclat, *m.*
Lustring, *s.* lustrine, *f.*
Lustrous, *a.* brillant, e ; lumineux, se
Lusty, *a.* vigoureux, se ; robuste ; gros, se ; copieux, se
Lutanist, *s.* joueur de luth, *m.*
Lute, *s.* luth ; lut, *m.*
—, *va.* luter
— -string, *s.* corde de luth, *f.*
Lutheran, *s.* & *a.* luthérien, ne
Luthern, *s.* lucarne, *f.*
Lutulent, *a.* bourbeux, se
Lux, Luxate, *va*, luxer, démettre
Luxation, *s.* luxation, *f.*

Luxuriance, Luxuriancy, *s.* luxe, *m.* exubérance, *f.*
Luxuriant, *a.* exubérant, e ; trop fertile ; redondant, e
Luxuriate, *vn.* être exubérant, trop fertile, redondant
Luxurious, *a.* luxurieux, se ; voluptueux, se ; qui aime le luxe : de luxe
Luxuriously, *ad.* avec luxe ; voluptueusement
Luxury, *s.* luxe, *m.* [*f.*
Lycanthropy, *s.* lycanthropie,
Lying, *part. pr. de* To lie ; couché, étendu ; situé ; qui ment [*f. pl.*
— -in, *a.* en couches, *s.* couches,
Lymph, *s.* lymphe, *f.*
Lymphatic, *a.* lymphatique
Lynx, *s.* lynx, *m.*
Lyre, *s.* lyre, *f.*
Lyric, Lyrical, *a.* lyrique
Lyrist, *s.* joueur de lyre, *m.*

M

M, *s.* *m.* m. A.M., M.A., maître ès arts ; M.D., docteur en médecine ; A.M., l'an du monde ; MS., manuscrit, *m.*
Mac, *s.* fils, *m.*
Macadamize, *va.* macadamiser
Macaroni, *s.* macaroni ; fat, faquin, *m.* [*m.*
Macaroon, *s.* macaron ; rustre,
Macaw-tree, *s.* latanier, *m.*
Mace, *s.* masse, *f.* macis, *m.*
— -bearer, *s.* massier, *m.*
Macerate, *va.* macérer
Maceration, *s.* macération, *f.*
Machinal, *a.* qui a rapport aux machines
Machinate, *va.* machiner
Machination, *s.* machination, *f.*
Machine, *s.* machine, *f.*
Machinery, *s.* mécanique ; machine, *f.* le merveilleux, *m.*
Machinist, *s.* machiniste, *m.*
Macilent, *a.* maigre
Mackerel, *s.* maquereau, *m.*
Macula, *s.* macule, *f.*
Maculate, *va.* tacher, maculer
Maculation, *s.* tache, macule, *f.*
Macule, *s.* feuille maculée, *f.*
Mad, *a.* fou, folle ; aliéné, e ; insensé, e ; furieux, se ; enragé, e ; passionné, e
—, *van.* rendre fou, furieux ; être fou ; être furieux ; en-
— -apple, *s.* tomate, *f.* [rager
Madam, *s.* madame, *f.*
Madbrain, Madbrained, *a.* fou, folle ; insensé, e ; extravagant, e ; étourdi, e
Madcap, *s.* *a.* fou, folle ; insensé, e ; extravagant, e
Madden, *van.* rendre fou ; faire enrager, pousser à bout ; devenir fou ; extravaguer ; être furieux
Madder, *a. comp. de* Mad
—, *s.* garance, *f.*
Maddest, *a. sup. de* Mad
Made, *prét. et part. p. de* To make [iller, *f.*
Madefaction, *s.* action de mou-
Madefy, *va.* mouiller, humecter
Madhouse, *s.* hospice d'aliénés, *m.*
Madly, *ad.* follement, en insensé ; comme un extravagant

Madman, *s.* fou, aliéné ; insensé ; furieux; extravagant, *m.*
Madness, *s.* folie, aliénation mentale ; démence; fureur; rage, *f.*
Madrigal, *s.* madrigal, *m.*
Magazine, *s.* magasin, *m.* soute aux poudres, *f.*
Maggot, *s.* ver blanc ; caprice, *m.* fantaisie ; lubie, *f.*
Maggotiness, *s.* abondance de vers, humeur capricieuse, *f.*
Maggoty, *a.* verreux, se, capricieux, se, fantasque
Magic, *s.* magie, *f.*
Magic, Magical, *a.* magique
Magically, *ad.* par magie
Magician, *s.* magicien, ne, *mf.*
Magisterial, *a.* magistral, e ; de maître: impérieux, se
Magisterially, *ad.* magistralement, en maître
Magisterialness, *s.* ton magistral, *m.* hauteur, *f.* aire de maître, *m. pl.*
Magistery, *s.* magistère, *m.*
Magistracy, *s.* magistrature, *f.*
Magistrate, *s.* magistrat, *m.*
Magnanimity, *s.* magnanimité, *f.*
Magnanimous, *a.* magnanime
Magnanimously, *ad.* avec magnanimité
Magnesia, *s.* magnésie, *f.*
Magnet, *s.* aimant, *m.*
Magnetic, Magnetical, *a.* magnétique
Magnetism, *s.* magnétisme, *m.*
Magnific, Magnifical, *a.* magnifique [*f.*
Magnificence, *s.* magnificence,
Magnificent, *a.* magnifique
Magnificently, *ad.* magnifiquement [loupe, *f.*
Magnifier, *s.* panégyriste, *m.*
Magnify, *va.* grossir : exalter ; exagérer
Magnitude, *s.* grandeur, *f.*
Magpie, *s.* pie, *f.*
Mahogany, *s.* acajou, *m.*
Mahometan, *s.* mahométan, e
Mahometism, Mahometanism, *s.* mahométisme, *m.*
Maid, *s.* vierge ; fille ; servante, *f.* (Chamber-), femme de chambre, *f.*
— -servant, *s.* servante, *f.*
Maiden, *s.* fille ; jeune fille, *f.* battoir, *m.* guillotine, *f.*
—, *a.* virginal, e ; de jeune fille ; de jeunes filles ; neuf, ve, vierge ; — speech, premier discours, *m.*
Maidenhead, Maidenhood, *s.* virginité, *f.*
Maidenlike, Maidenly, *a.* de jeune fille, virginal, e ; pudique ; modeste ; craintif, ve ; délicat, e
Mail, *s.* maille ; malle, valise ; poste, *f.*
—, *va.* couvrir d'une armure défensive ; mêler
— -coach, *s.* malle-poste, *f.*
— -payer, *s.* celui qui paie une redevance, *m.*
Maim, *s.* mutilation ; blessure ; atteinte, *f.*
—, *va.* mutiler, estropier
Main, a. principal, e, capital, e ; grand, e ; important, e ; immense
—, *s. le gros, le fort, le principal, m.* la haute mer ; la terre ferme ; force, *f.* coup de dé ; combat de coqs ; égoût, *m.* (As to the), pour la plupart ; (upon the), après tout
Main-centre, *s.* gougeon central, *m.*
— -guard, *s.* grand'garde, *f.*
— -land, *s.* terre-ferme, *f.*
— -mast, *s.* grand mât, *m.*
— -sail, *s.* grande voile, *f.*
— -sea, *s.* haute mer, *f.*
— -sheet, *s.* écoute de la grande voile, *f.*
— -top-mast, *s.* grand mât de hune, *m.*
— -top-gallant-mast, *s.* grand perroquet, *m.*
— -yard, *s.* grande vergue, *f.*
Mainly, *ad.* principalement ; beaucoup
Mainprise, *s.* cautionnement, *m.*
Maintain, *va.* maintenir ; défendre ; soutenir ; entretenir ; nourrir ; prétendre
Maintainable, *a.* soutenable ; tenable
Maintainer, *s.* protecteur, défenseur, soutien, *m.*
Maintenance, *s.* subsistance, *f.* entretien ; moyen d'existence ; soutien ; maintien, *m.*
Maize, *s.* maïs, *m.*
Majestic, Majestical, *a.* majestueux, se ; auguste
Majestically, *ad.* majestueusement
Majesty, *s.* majesté, *f.*
Major, *a.* majeur, e, plus grand, e
—, *s.* majeure, *f.* major, *m.*
— -domo, *s.* majordome, *m.*
Majoration, *s.* agrandissement, *m.*
Majority, *s.* majorité ; la plus grande partie ; pluralité, *f.* grade de major, *m.*
Make, *va.* faire ; rendre ; — at, tirer sur, porter un coup ; — after, poursuivre ; — again, refaire ; — account, compter, faire cas de ; — angry, fâcher ; — against, être nuisible; — away, tuer, dissiper, céder ; — for, aller vers ; être favorable ; — free, délivrer ; — free with, traiter familièrement ; — friends, réconcilier ; — a fool of, se jouer de ; — good, garantir, défendre, justifier, tenir, accomplir ; répondre de ; — haste, se hâter ; — land, découvrir la terre ; — light of, faire peu de cas de, ne pas tenir compte de ; — many words, se disputer, chicaner ; — merry, se divertir ; — much of, faire beaucoup de cas de, combler d'amitiés ; — of, entendre, comprendre ; faire cas de ; tirer partie de ; — off, s'enfuir ; — one, faire la fortune de qq. ; être du nombre ; — one's appearance, paraître ; — one's escape, se sauver ; — out, prouver ; découvrir ; venir à bout de ; faire perdre réussir ; — over, céder, confier ; — a pen, tailler une plume ; — ready, préparer ; — sure of, compter sur, s'assurer de ; — up, amasser, compléter, suppléer, compenser, réparer, accommoder, réconcilier, achever, clore, faire, former, composer, plier ; — up one's mind, se décider ; — way, avancer, faire place, ouvrir un passage, aller ; aller à s'avancer vers
—, *s.* façon ; forme ; tournure ; structure ; construction ; fabrique, *f.*
Makebate, *s.* brouillon, ne, *mf.*
Makepeace, *s.* médiateur, *m.*
Maker, *s.* créateur, *m.* faiseur, se, *mf.*
Makeweight, *s.* trait, *m.*
Malady, *s.* maladie, *f.* [*pl.*
Malanders, *s. pl.* malandres, *f.*
Malapert, *a.* effronté, e ; impertinent, e
Malapertly, *ad.* avec impertinence, effrontément
Malapertness, *s.* impertinence, effronterie, *f.*
Maladministration, *s.* mauvaise administration, *f.*
Malcontent, Malcontented, *a.* ✝ *s.* mécontent, e
Malcontentedly, *ad.* avec mécontentement, *m.*
Male, *a.* mâle
—, *s.* mâle, *m.* vis, *f.*
Malediction, *s.* malédiction, *f.*
Malefaction, *s.* méfait, *m.*
Malefactor, *s.* malfaiteur, *m.*
Malefic, *a.* malfaisant, e
Maleficence, *s.* qualité malfaisante, *f.*
Malepractice, *s.* mauvaise méthode ; mauvaise direction, *f.*
Malevolence, *s.* malveillance, *f.*
Malevolent, *a.* malveillant, e
Malevolently, *ad.* avec malveillance [lance, *f.*
Malice, *s.* malice ; malveil-
Malicious, *a.* malicieux, se ; mal intentionné [ment
Maliciously, *ad.* malicieusement
Maliciousness, *s.* malice, malveillance, *f.*
Malign, *a.* malin, igne
—, *va.* envier ; vouloir du mal à ; nuire à ; diffamer
Malignancy, *s.* malignité, *f.*
Malignant, *a.* malin, igne
—, *s.* personne malintentionnée, *f.*
Malignantly, Malignly, *ad.* avec malveillance, avec malignité
Maligner, *s.* envieux, se ; ennemi, e ; diffamateur, *m.*
Malignity, *s.* malignité, *f.*
Malkin, *s.* écouvillon ; époussetage, *m.* gaupe, *f.*
Mall, *s.* mail ; maillet, *m.*
Mallard, *s.* canard sauvage, *m.*
Malleability, Malleableness, *s.* malléabilité, *f.*
Malleable, *a.* malléable
Malleate, *va.* forger au marteau
Mallet, *s.* maillet, *m.*
Mallow, Mallows, *s.* mauve, *f.*
Malmsey, *s.* malvoisie, *m.*
Malt, *s.* drèche, *f.*
—, *va.* faire de la drèche
Maltman, Maltster, *s.* marchand ou faiseur de drèche, *m.*
Malvaceous, *a.* de mauve
Malversation, *s.* malversation, *f.*
Mam, Mamma, Mammy, *s.* maman, *f.*
Mammet, *s.* marionnette, *f.*
Mammiferous, *a.* mammifère
Mammillary, *a.* mamillaire
Mammock, *s.* bloc ; fragment, *m.*

k, *va.* mettre en pièces
, *s.* mammon, *m.*
h, *s.* mammouth, *m.*
homme; esprit, *m.*
personne, *f.* domesti-
ion (dames), *m.* pièce
), *f.* — -hole, *s.* trou
ne, *m.* — of war, vais-
le guerre; soldat, *m.*
ld, garçon, *m.* — -ser-
domestique mâle, *m.*
·), vaisseau de la com-
des Indes, *m.*
mettre une garnison
fortifier; encourager;
un faucon; armer un
nt; amariner une
mettre du monde
, *va.* mettre les me-
à
s, *s. pl.* menottes, *f. pl.*
s. maniement, *m.* con-
f. manége, *m.*
conduire, diriger,
; gouverner; dresser;
er; manier; ménager;
venir à bout de; agir;
endre; venir à bout;
iager [celle
ible, *a.* maniable; do-
ibleness, *s.* facilité à
anié; docilité, *f.*
nent, *s.* maniement, *m.*
on, administration;
e, *f.* ménagement, *m.*
, *s.* directeur; admi-
eur; commissaire: me-
n. personne économe, *f.*
y, *s.* maniement, *m.*
te, direction; econo-

n, *s.* émanation, *f.*
, *s.* petit pain, *m.*
eel, *s.* mancenillier, *m.*
te, *va.* asservir
tion, *s.* servitude, *f.*
age, *m.*
e, *s.* économe, *m.*
n, *s.* mandarin, *m.*
ry, *s.* mandataire, *m.*
, *s.* commandement;
t; mandement, *m.*
ry, *a.* qui constitue un
un mandat
e, *s.* mâchoire, *f.*
n, *s.* mandoline, *f.*
e, *s.* mandragore, *f.*
, *s.* mandrin, *m.*
ate, *va.* manger
tion, *s.* action de man-
anducation, *f.*
crinière, *f.* [*m.*
er, *s.* anthropophage,
s. qui a une crinière
pl. mânes, *m. pl.*
a. brave, courageux, se
y, *ad.* en homme de
en brave [courage, *m.*
ess, *s.* bravoure, *f.*
ese, *s.* manganèse, *f.*
s. gale de chien, *f.*
s. mangeoire, *f.*
ess, *s.* état d'un animal
, *m.* [drer, *f.*
s. machine à calan-
va. mettre en pièces;
er; calandrer
, *s.* celui qui met en
; calandreur, *m.*
a. galeux, se
r, *s.* misanthrope, *m.*
d, *s.* humanité; viri-
ravoure, *f.*
Maniacal, a. furieux, se
furieux, m.

Manifest, *a.* manifeste
—, *va.* manifester
—, **Manifesto**, *s.* manifeste, *m.*
Manifestation, *s.* manifestation, *f.*
Manifestly, *ad.* manifestement
Manifestness, *s.* évidence, *f.*
Manifold, *a.* plusieurs, nombreux; divers
Manifoldly, *ad.* de plusieurs façons; à plusieurs fois
Manikin, *s.* nabot; niais, *m.*
Maniple, *s.* poignée; petite troupe, *f.*
Mankiller, *s.* homicide, *m.*
Mankind, *s.* genre humain, *m.*
Manlike, *a.* viril, e; mâle
Manliness, *s.* air mâle, *m.* dignité, noblesse, *f.* courage, *m.*
Manly, *a.* mâle; d'homme; courageux, se
Manna, *s.* manne, *f.*
Manner, *s.* manière; façon, *f.* —*s*, *pl.* mœurs; manières, *f. pl.*
Mannerist, *s.* celui qui n'a qu'une seule manière de faire, *m.*
Mannerliness, *s.* civilité, politesse, *f.*
Manneriy, *a.* poli, e
—, *ad.* poliment
Mannikin, *s.* nabot; nain, mannequin, *m.*
Mannish, *a.* mâle; hommasse; impudent, e
Manœuvre, *s.* manœuvre, *f.*
—, *van.* faire manœuvrer; manœuvrer [*m.*
Manor, *s.* seigneurie, *f.* manoir, **Manorial**, *a.* seigneurial, e
Manse, *s.* manoir; presbytère, *m.* ferme, *f.*
Mansion, *s.* demeure, *f.* château, hôtel; manoir, *m.* — -house, hôtel; hôtel du Lord Mayor
Manslaughter, *s.* homicide; homicide involontaire, *m.*
Manslayer, *s.* homicide, *m.*
Mansuete, *a.* doux, ce
Mansuetude, *s.* mansuétude, douceur, *f.*
Mantel, Mantel-piece, *s.* manteau de cheminée, *m.* [*m.*
Mantelet, Mantlet, *s.* mantelet, **Mantle**, *s.* manteau, *m.* mante, *f.*
—, *van.* couvrir; déguiser; étendre les ailes; se divertir; mousser, écumer; pousser des branches
Mantuamaker, *s.* couturière, *f.*
Manual, *a.* manuel, le; — labour, travail manuel, *m.* main d'œuvre, *f.* — exercise, maniement d'armes, *m.*
—, *s.* manuel, *m.*
Manuduction, *s.* action de mener par la main, *f.*
Manufactory, *s.* manufacture, fabrique, *f.*
Manufacture, *s.* fabrication, *f.* produit fabriqué, *m.*
—, *va.* fabriquer
Manufacturer, *s.* manufacturier, fabricant, *m.*
Manumise, *va.* affranchir
Manumission, *s.* affranchissement, *m.*
Manumit, *va.* affranchir
Manurable, *a.* labourable; qu'on peut engraisser
Manurance, *s.* culture, *f.*
Manure, *s.* engrais, *m.* [fumer
—, *va.* cultiver; labourer;

Manurement, *s.* culture, *f.*
Manurer, *s.* cultivateur, *m.*
Manuscript, *s.* manuscrit, *m.*
Many, *a.* plusieurs, beaucoup de; (so), tant, autant; (too), trop; (as), autant; — a man, plusieurs hommes; — a time, mainte fois, plusieurs fois
— -coloured, à multicolore
— -cornered, *a.* polygone
— -peopled, *a.* fort peuplé
Map, *s.* carte, *f.* [*m.*
Maple, Maple-tree, *s.* étable,
Mappery, *s.* art de faire des cartes géographiques, *m.*
Mar, *va.* gâter; endommager; défigurer; déjouer; corrompre; — -plot, *s.* brouillon, *m.*
Marasmus, *s.* marasme, *m.*
Marauder, *s.* maraudeur, *m.*
Marble, *s.* marbre, *m.* bille, *f.*
—, *a.* de marbre; marbré, e
—, *va.* marbrer
March, *s.* Mars, *m.* marche, *f.* —, *pl.* frontières, *f. pl.*
—, *vn.* marcher; être en marche; — in, entrer; — off, s'en aller; décamper; — on, avancer; — out, sortir
Marcher, *s.* celui qui commande sur les frontières, *m.*
Marchioness, *s.* marquise, *f.*
Marchpane, *s.* massepain, *m.*
Marcid, *a.* languissant, e, desséché, e
Marcour, *s.* épuisement, *m.*
Mare, *s.* jument, *f.*
Margarite, *s.* perle, *f.*
Marge, Margent, Margin, *s.* bord, *m.* marge, *f.*
Marginal, *a.* marginal, e
Marginated, *a.* qui a de la marge
Margrave, *s.* margrave, *m.*
Marigold, *s.* souci, *m.*
Marine, *a.* marin, e, de mer naval, e; de marine
—, *s.* marine, *f.* soldat de marine, *m.*
Mariner, *s.* marin, *m.* —'s compass, aiguille marine; bous-
Marish, *s.* marais, *m.* [sole, *f.*
—, *a.* marécageux, se
Marital, *a.* marital, e
Maritimal, Maritime, *a.* maritime
Marjoram, *s.* marjolaine, *f.*
Mark, *s.* marque, *f.* but; marc (gramm. 226.77), *m.* marc (frs. 17.22), *m.*
—, marquer, remarquer; prendre garde à; dénoter; — out, désigner; noter
Marker, *s.* marqueur, celui qui remarque, *m.*
Market, *s.* marché; débouché; cours, prix, *m.* place, *f.*
—, *vn.* acheter; vendre
— -bell, *s.* cloche du marché, *f.*
— -day, *s.* jour de marché, *m.*
— -folks, *s.* gens du marché *m. pl.*
— -house, *s.* halle, *f.*
— -place, *s.* marché, *m.*
— -price, — -rate, *s.* prix courant de marché, *m.*
— -town, *s.* ville qui possède un marché, *f.*
Marketable, *a.* dont la vente est facile, de bonne défaite
Marketing, *s.* marché, *m.*
Markman, Marksman, *s.* bon tireur, *m.*
Marl, *s.* marne, *f.*
—, *va.* marner
— -pit, *s.* marnière, *f.*

Marline, *s.* merlin, *m.*
— -spike, *s.* épissoir, *m.*
Marly, *a.* marneux, se
Marmalade, Marmalet, *s.* marmelade, *f.*
Marmoration, *s.* incrustration de marbre, *f.*
Marmorean, *a.* de marbre
Marmoset, *s.* marmot; marmouset, *m.* [motte, *f.*
Marmot, Marmotto, *s.* marmot
Maroon, *s.* nègre marron, *m.*
—, *va.* abandonner
Marquee, *s.* marquise, *f.*
Marquetry, *s.* marqueterie, *f.*
Marquis, *s.* marquis, *m.*
Marquisate, *s.* marquisat, *m.*
Marrer, *s.* celui qui gâte, endommage, embrouille, *m.*
Marriage, *s.* mariage, *m.* noces, *f. pl.*
Marriageable, *a.* nubile; en état de se marier
Marrow, *s.* moelle, *f.* compagnon, *m.* compagne, *f.*
Marrowbone, *s.* os plein de moelle, *m.*
Marrowfat, *s.* pois carré, *m.*
Marrowish, *a.* moelleux, se
Marrowless, *a.* sans moelle; sans force [se marier
Marry, *van.* marier; épouser;
Marsh, *s.* marais, *m.*
Marshal, *s.* maréchal, *m.*
—, *va.* ranger [*m.*
Marshaller, *s.* celui qui range,
Marshalsea, *s.* prison, ainsi dite, *f.*
Marshalship, *s.* charge *f.* grade, *m.* de maréchal
Marshy, *a.* marécageux, se
Mart, *s.* marché; débouché; animal qu'on tue à la Saint Martin, *m.* (Letters of), lettres de marque, *f. pl.*
Marten, *s.* martre, *f.*
Martial, *a.* martial, e; guerrier, ère; militaire
Martin, Martinet, Martlet, *s.* martinet, *m.*
Martingal, *s.* martingale, *f.*
Martinmas, *s.* la Saint Martin,
Martyr, *s.* martyr, *m.* [*f.*
—, *va.* martyriser
Martyrdom, *s.* martyre, *m.*
Martyrology, *s.* martyrologe, *m.*
Marvel, *s.* merveille, *f.* prodige, *m.*
—, *vn.* s'étonner
Marvellous, *a.* merveilleux, se
Marvellously, *ad.* merveilleusement, à merveille
Marvellousness, *s.* nature merveilleuse, *f.*
Masculine, *a.* mâle; viril, e; masculin, e
Masculinely, *ad.* en homme
Masculineness, *s.* masculinité, *f.* air mâle, *m.* conduite qui convient à un homme, *f.*
Mash, *s.* maille, *f.* mélange, *m.* eau blanche, *f.* — -tub, brassin, *m.*
—, *va.* mélanger; écrasser; brosser
Mask, *s.* masque, *m.* mascarade, *f.*
—, *van.* masquer; se masquer
Masker, *s.* masque, *m.*
Mason, *s.* maçon, *m.*
Masonic, a. maçonnique
Masonry, s. maçonnerie, *f.*
Masquerade, s. mascarade, *f.*
—, vn. se masquer
Masquerader, s. masque, *m.*

Mass, *s.* masse, *f.* gros; amas; fonds, *m.* messe, *f.*
— -book, *s.* missel, *m.*
Massacre, *s.* massacre, *m.*
—, *va.* massacrer
Massiness, Massiveness, *s.* nature massive, *f.*
Massive, Massy, *a.* massif, ve
Mast, *s.* mât; gland, *m.* faîne, *f.*
Masted, *a.* mâté, e
Master, *s.* maître; chef; capitaine; bourgeois; monsieur, *m.* — of arts, maître ès arts, *m.* — of the horse, écuyer, *m.*
—, *va.* dompter; se rendre maître de; maîtriser; savoir
— -hand, *s.* main de maître, *f.*
— -key, *s.* passe-partout, *m.*
— -lode, *s.* veine principale, *f.*
— -piece, *s.* chef-d'œuvre, *m.*
— -spring, *s.* grand ressort, *m.*
— -stroke, *s.* coup de maître, *m.*
— -tooth, *s.* molaire, *f.*
Masterdom, *s.* domination, *f.* empire, *m.*
Masterless, *a.* sans maître; indompté, e
Masterly, *a.* de maître, impérieux, se
—, *ad.* en maître
Mastership, *s.* qualité de maître; autorité; supériorité; connaissance parfaite, *f.*
Mastery, *s.* autorité, *f.* pouvoir; empire, *m.* supériorité; perfection; connaissance parfaite, *f.*
Mastful, *a.* chargé de glands, de faînes
Mastication, *s.* mastication, *f.*
Masticatory, *a.* masticatoire
Mastich, *s.* mastic, *m.*
Mastiff, *s.* mâtin, *m.* [mât
Mastless, *a.* sans gland; sans
Mastlin, *s.* méteil, *m.*
Mat, *s.* natte, *f.* paillasson, *m.*
—, *va.* couvrir de nattes, de paillassons; natter; coucher
Matadore, *s.* matador, *m.*
Match, *s.* mèche; allumette, *f.* mariage, parti; pareil, égal; assortiment, *m.* personne capable de tenir tête à; partie; joûte, *f.* concours; combat; pari, *m.*
—, *van.* égaler; assortir; proportionner; appareiller; accoupler; tenir tête à; marier; soufrer; se marier; s'allier; s'accoupler; s'assortir; être pareils
Matchable, *a.* proportionné, e; assorti, e, convenable
Matchless, *a.* sans pareil
Matchlessly, *ad.* incomparablement
Matchlessness, *s.* qualité d'une personne ou d'une chose incomparable, *f.*
Mate, *s.* compagnon, *m.* compagne, *f.* mari, *m.* femme, *f.* aide, second; mat, *m.*
—, *van.* marier; égaler, assortir; mater; se marier avec
Material, *a.* matériel, le; essentiel, le [*m.*
Materialism, *s.* matérialisme,
Materialist, *s.* matérialiste, *m.*
Materiality, *s.* matérialité, *f.*
Materially, *ad.* matériellement; essentiellement
Materialness, *s.* importance, *f.*
Materials, *s. pl.* matériaux, *m. pl.* [tériel, le
Materiate, Materiated, *a.* ma-

Maternal, *a.* maternel, le
Maternity, *s.* maternité, *f.*
Math, *s.* récolte de foin, *f.*
Mathematic, Mathematical, *a.* mathématique
Mathematically, *ad.* mathématiquement
Mathematician, *s.* mathématicien, *m.*
Mathématics, *s. pl.* mathématiques, *f. pl.*
Matheais, *s.* science des mathématiques, *f.*
Matin, *a.* du matin
Matins, *s.* matines, *f. pl.*
Matrass, *s.* matras, *m.*
Matrice, *s.* matrice, *f.*
Matricide, *s.* matricide, *m.*
Matr.cula, *s.* matricule, *f.*
Matriculate, *va.* immatriculer
Matriculation, *s.* immatriculation, *f.*
Matrimonial, *a.* matrimonial, conjugal; marital, e
Matrimony, *s.* mariage, *m.*
Matrix, *s.* matrice, *f.*
Matron, *s.* femme d'un certain âge, matrone, *f.*
Matronal, *a.* de matrone
Matronly, *a.* d'un certain âge, respectable
Matross, *s.* artilleur, *m.*
Matter, *s.* matière; chose, affaire; question, *f.* fait; sujet, *m.* cause; importance, *f.* espace, *m.* quantité, somme, *f.* pus, *m.* — (no), n'importe; (No such), point du tout; *vn.* importer, faire, toucher
Mattery, *a.* purulent, e
Mattock, *s.* hoyau, *m.*
Mattress, *s.* matelas, *m* (Straw-), paillasse, *f.*
Maturate, *va.* mûrir
Maturation, *s.* maturation, *f.*
Maturative, *a.* qui mûrit; maturatif
Mature, *a.* mûr, e
—, *van.* mûrir
Maturely, *ad.* mûrement; de bonne heure
Matureness, *s.* maturité, *f.*
Maturity, *s.* maturité, *f.*
Maudlin, *a.* ivre; stupide
Maugre, *pr.* en dépit de, malgré
Maul, *va.* assommer; rouer de coups
Maulstick, *s.* appuie main, *m.*
Maund, *s.* manne, *f.*
Maunder, *vn.* murmurer
Maundy-Thursday, *s.* Jeudi-Saint, *m.*
Mausoleum, *s.* mausolée, *m.*
Maw, *s.* panse, *f.* jabot, *m.*
— -worm, *s.* ver intestinal, *m.*
Mawkish, *a.* fade
Mawkishness, *s.* fadeur, *f.*
Maxillar, Maxillary, *a.* maxillaire
Maxim, *s.* maxime, *f.*
May, *s.* Mai; printemps, *m.*
—, *vn.* cueillir des fleurs de mai
— -bloom, *s.* aubépine, *f.*
— -bug, *s.* hanneton, *m.*
— -day, *s.* premier jour de Mai, *m.*
— game, *s.* jeu; jouet, *m.*
— -lily, *s.* muguet, *m.*
— -pole, *s.* mai; mât de cocagne, *m.*
May, (might), *v. aux.* pouvoir
May-be, Mayhap, *ad.* peut être
Mayor, *s.* maire, *m.*
Mayoralty, *s.* mairie, *f.*
Mayoress, *s.* femme du maire, *f.*

Maze, *s.* labyrinthe, *m.* perplexité, *f.*
—, *va.* égager; embrouiller
Mazy, *a.* confus, e, embrouillé, e
Me, *pro.* me, moi
Mead, *s.* hydromel, *m.*
Meadow, *s.* pré, *m.* prairie, *f.*
Meadowy, *a.* consistant en prés
Meager, *a.* maigre
Meagerness, *s.* maigreur, *f.*
Meal, *s.* repas, *m.* farine, *f.*
Mealiness, *s.* nature farineuse, colonneuse, *f.*
Mealman, *s.* farinier, *m.*
Mealy, *a.* farineux; cotonneux, se
— -mouthed, *a.* honteux, se
Mean, *s.* milieu, *m.* médiocrité, *f.* intervalle; instrument, *m.* cause, *f.* —s, *pl.* moyen, *m.* voie, *f.* moyens, biens, *m. pl.* fortune, *f.*
—, *a.* bas, se; vil, e; chétif, mesquin, e; sordide; moyen, ne
—, *va.* vouloir, se proposer; signifier, vouloir dire; entendre
Meander, *s.* labyrinthe, *m.* sinuosités, *f. pl.* détours, *m. pl.*
—, *vn.* serpenter; être embrouillé
Meandrous, *a.* sinueux, se; tortueux, se; embrouillé, e
Meaner, *a. comp. de* Mean
Meanest, *a. sup. de* Mean
Meaning, *s.* intention, *f.* dessein, *m.* signification, *f.*
Meanly, *ad.* médiocrement; pauvrement; mesquinement; bassement; lâchement; sordidement
Meanness, *s.* médiocrité; bassesse; lâcheté; mesquinerie, *f.*
Meant, *prét. et part. de* To mean
Mease, *s.* 500 harengs, *m. pl.*
Measles, *s.* la rougeole; ladrerie, *f.*
Measled, Measly, *a.* qui a la rougeole, la ladrerie
Measurable, *a.* mesurable; en petite quantité
Measurableness, *s.* nature mesurable, *f.*
Measurably, *ad.* en petite quantité
Measure, *s.* mesure, *f.*
—, *va.* mesurer; estimer; avoir une certaine dimension
Measureless, *a.* immense
Measurement, *s.* mesurage, *m.*
Measurer, *s.* mesureur, *m.*
Meat, *s.* viande, *f.* aliment, *m.*
Meathe, *s.* boisson, *f.*
Mechanic, Mechanical, *a.* mécanique; machinal, e; bas, vil, e
—, *s.* artisan, *m.*
Mechanically, *ad.* mécaniquement
Mechanicalness, *s.* conformité aux lois de la mécanique; bassesse, *f.*
Mechanician, *s.* mécanicien, *m.*
Mechanics, *s.* mécanique, *f.*
Mechanism, *s.* mécanisme, *m.*
Mechanist, *s.* mécanicien, *m.*
Medal, *s.* médaille, *f.*
Medallic, *a. qui a rapport aux médailles*
Medallion, s. médaillon, m.
Medallist, *s.* médailliste, *m.*
Meddle, *vn.* se mêler de, avoir affaire à; toucher à
Meddler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui se mêle des affaires d'autrui
Mediate, *vas.* s'entremettre; procurer par son entremise
—, *a.* médiat, e
Mediately, *ad.* médiatement
Mediation, *s.* médiation, entremise, *f.*
Mediator, *s.* médiateur, entremetteur, *m.*
Mediatorial, Mediatory, *a.* de médiateur
Mediatorship, *s.* office de médiateur, *m.*
Mediatrix, *s.* médiatrice, *f.*
Medical, *a.* médical, e
Medically, *ad.* d'après les régles de la médecine; relativement à la médecine; en médecine
Medicament, *s.* médicament, *m.*
Medicamental, *a.* médicamenteux, se; médicinal, e
Medicamentally, *ad.* en forme de médicament
Medicate, *va.* mêler de quelque drogue médicinale
Medication, *s* action de mêler d'une drogue médicinale; action de médicamenter, *f.*
Medicinable, *a.* qui a une vertu curative
Medicinal, *a.* médicinal, e; médical, e
Medicinally, *ad.* d'après les règles de la médecine
Medicine, *s.* médecine, *f.* médicament, *m.*
Mediety, *s.* mitoyenneté; moitié, *f.*
Mediocrity, *s.* médiocrité; modération, *f.* juste milieu, *m.*
Meditate, *van.* méditer
Meditation, *s.* méditation, *f.*
Meditative, *a.* méditatif, ve
Mediterranean, Mediterraneous, *a.* méditerrané, e
Medium, *s.* milieu; moyen; médium; papier coquille, *m.*
Medlar, *s.* néfle, *f.* — tree, néflier, *m.*
Medley, *s.* mélange, *m.*
—, *a.* mêlé, confus, e, mixte
Medullar, Medullary, *a.* médullaire
Meed, *s.* présent, don, *m.*
Meek, *a.* doux, ce; débonnaire
Meeken, *va.* adoucir
Meekly, *ad.* avec douceur
Meekness, *s.* douceur, *f.*
Meer, *V.* Mere
Meet, *a.* convenable, propre
—, *van.* rencontrer; aller ou venir voir quelqu'un; éprouver, recevoir, obtenir; se rencontrer; se voir; s'assembler; confluer; — with, trouver; éprouver
Meeting, *s.* rencontre; assemblée, réunion, *f.* concours; confluent, *m.*
— -house, *s.* lieu d'assemblée des dissidents, *m.*
Meetly, *ad.* convenablement, à propos
Meetness, *s.* convenance, *f.*
Megrim, *s.* migraine, *f.*
Melancholic, *a.* mélancolique; triste
Melancholy, *s.* mélancolie, *f.*
—, *a.* mélancolique; triste
Melilot, *s.* mélilot, *m.*
Meliorate, *va.* améliorer
Melioration, *s.* amélioration, *f.*
Melissa, *s.* mélisse, *f.*
Melliferous, *a.* qui produit du miel
Mellification, *s.* production de miel, *f.*
Mellifluence, *s.* douceur (de sons), *f.*
Mellifluent, Mellifluous, *a.* qui distille du miel; plein de douceur
Mellow, *a.* mou, molle, de maturité; blette, *f.* moelleux, se; meuble (terre); ivre
—, *van.* amollir en mûrissant; adoucir; rendre moelleux s'amollir en mûrissant; devenir moelleux
Mellowness, *s.* mollesse produite par la maturité, *f.* moelleux, *m.*
Melodious, *a.* mélodieux, se
Melodiously, *ad.* mélodieusement
Melodiousness, *s.* nature mélodieuse, *f.*
Melody, *s.* mélodie, *f.*
Melon, *s.* melon, *m.*
Melt, *van.* fondre, liquéfier attendrir; se fondre; s'attendrir
Melter, *s.* fondeur, *m.*
Melting-house, *s.* fonderie, *f.*
Meltingly, *ad.* en se fondant d'une manière attendrissante
Melwel, *s.* merluche, *f.*
Member, *s.* membre, *m.*
Membranaceous, Membraneous, Membranous, *a.* membraneux, se
Membrane, *s.* membrane, *f.*
Memento, *s.* souvenir, memento, *m.*
Memoir, *s.* mémoire, *m.* notice, *f.*
Memorable, *a.* mémorable
Memorably, *ad.* d'une manière mémorable
Memorandum, *s.* mémento, souvenir, *m.* — -book, agenda, *m.*
Memorial, *a.* qui conserve la mémoire, dont on conserve la mémoire
—, *s.* objet destiné à conserver la mémoire; mémoire; placet, *m.*
Memorialist, *s.* redacteur de mémoires, *m.*
Memorise, *va.* conserver la mémoire de
Memory, *s.* mémoire, *f.*
Men, *pl. de* Man, *s.* hommes, gens, *m. pl.* monde, *m.*
Menace, *s.* menace, *f.*
— *va.* menacer
Menacer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui menace
Menage, Menagery, *s.* ménagerie, *f.*
Mend, *van.* raccommoder; réparer; amender, corriger réformer; améliorer; rétablir; avancer; hâter; s'amender; s'améliorer; se corriger, se réformer; se rétablir
Mendable, *a.* qui peut être raccommodé, amendé, amélioré, rétabli, avancé
Mendacious, *a.* menteur menteuse, menteur

Mendacity, *s.* habitude de mentir, *f.*
Mender, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui raccommode, améliore
Mendicancy, *s.* mendicité, *f.*
Mendicant, *s.* mendiant, e
—, *a.* de mendiant ; qui mendie
Mendicate, *va.* mendier
Mendicity, *s.* mendicité, *f.*
Menial, *a.* domestique ; bas, servile
—, *s.* domestique, *m.*
Meninges, *s.* méninges, *f. pl.*
Menology, *s.* ménologe, *m.*
Mensal, *a.* de table
Menstrual, *a.* mensuel ; menstruel ; dissolvant, e
Menstruum, *s.* dissolvant, menstrue, *m.*
Mensurability, *s.* propriété d'être mesurable, *f.*
Mensurable, *a.* mesurable
Mensural, *a.* relatif au mesurage
Mensurate, *va.* mesurer
Mensuration, *s.* mesurage, *m.*
Mental, *a.* mental, e
Mentally, *ad.* mentalement
Mention, *s.* mention, *f.*
—, *va.* mentionner ; faire mention de
Mephitic, Mephitical, *a.* méphitique
Meracious, *a.* pur, naturel ; généreux
Mercantile, *a.* de commerce ; mercantile
Mercenariness, *s.* nature mercenaire, *f.*
Mercenary, *a.* mercenaire
—, *s.* mercenaire, *m.*
Mercer, *s.* mercier, ère, *mf.*
Mercery, *s.* mercerie, *f.*
Merchandise, *s.* marchandise, *f.* commerce, *m.*
—, *vn.* commercer, trafiquer
Merchant, *s.* commerçant, négociant, *m.*
Merchantly, Merchantlike, *a.* de commerçant
Merchantman, *s.* vaisseau marchand, *m.*
Merchantable, *a.* bien conditionné, e
Merciful, *a.* miséricordieux, se, clément, e
Mercifully, *ad.* miséricordieusement : avec clémence
Mercifulness, *s.* miséricorde ; clémence, *f.*
Merciless, *a.* impitoyable
Mercilessly, *ad.* impitoyablement, sans pitié
Mercilessness, *s.* nature impitoyable, *f.*
Mercurial, *a.* de mercure : actif, vif, ve
—, *s.* mercuriale, *f.*
Mercurification, *s.* extraction du mercure ; action de traiter avec le mercure, *f.*
Mercury, *s.* mercure, *m.*
Mercy, *s.* miséricorde, clémence ; merci, *f.*
— -seat, *s.* propitiatoire, *m.*
Mere, *a.* pur, e ; simple ; franc, fieffé
—, *s.* grande mare, *f.*
Merely, *ad.* simplement ; seulement ; uniquement
Meretricious, *a.* de courtisane ; d'emprunt, faux
Merge, vn. s'engloutir ; se fondre dans ; déboucher de
Meridian, s. midi ; méridien *apogée, m.*
—, a. méridien, ne ; à l'apogée

Meridional, *a.* méridional, e
Meridionality, *s.* position au sud, *f.*
Meridionally, *ad.* au midi, vers le sud
Merit, *s.* mérite, *m.* légitimité, *f.*
—, *va.* mériter
Meritorious, *a.* méritoire ; méritant, e
Meritoriously, *ad.* méritoirement
Meritoriousness, *s.* nature méritoire, *f.*
Merlin, *s.* émerillon, *m.*
Mermaid, *s.* sirène, *f.*
Merrily, *ad.* gaiment
Merrimake, *s.* partie de plaisir, *f.*
—, *vn.* se divertir, s'amuser
Merriment, *s.* gaîté, *f.* amusement, *m.*
Merriness, *s.* gaîté, *f.*
Merry, *a.* gai, e, joyeux, se, plaisant, e ; (to make), *vn.* se divertir
Merry-andrew, *s.* bouffon, bateleur, *m.*
Merrythought, *s.* lunette (de volaille), *f.*
Mersion, *s.* immersion, *f.*
Meseems, *v. imp.* il me semble
Mesentery, *s.* mésentère, *m.*
Mesh, *s.* maille, *f.*
—, *va.* prendre au filet
Meshy, *a.* en réseau
Meslin, *s.* méteil, *m.*
Mess, *s.* mets, plat, *m.* gamelle, *f.* gâchis ; désordre, *m.*
—, *van.* manger ; chiffonner ; mettre en désordre
Message, *s.* message, *m.* commission, *f.*
Messenger, *s.* messager ; courrier, *m.*
Messiah, *s.* le Messie, *m.*
Messmate, *s.* camarade de gamelle ; commensal, *m.*
Messuage, *s.* une maison et ses dépendances, *f.*
Met, *prét. et part. pa. de* To meet
Metacarpus, *s.* métacarpe, *m.*
Metage, *s.* mesurage, *m.*
Metal, *s.* métal, *m.* pierres pour ferrer une route, *f. pl.*
Metalepsis, *s.* métalepse, *f.*
Metallic, Metallical, *a.* métallique
Metalliferous, *a.* métallifère
Metalline, *a.* métallique ; qui contient du métal
Metallist, *s.* métallurgiste, *m.*
Metallurgic, *a.* métallurgique
Metallurgist, *s.* métallurgiste, *m.*
Metallurgy, *s.* métallurgie, *f.*
Metamorphose, *va.* métamorphoser
Metamorphosis, *s.* metamorphose, *f.*
Metaphor, *s.* métaphore, *f.*
Metaphoric, Metaphorical, *a.* métaphorique
Metaphrase, *s.* métaphrase, *f.*
Metaphysic, Metaphysical, *a.* métaphysique
Metaphysician, *s.* métaphysicien, *m.*
Metaphysics, *s.* métaphysique, *f.*
Metastasis, *s.* métastase, *f.*
Metatarsus, *s.* métatarse, *m.*
Metathesis, *s.* métathèse, transposition, *f.*
Mete, *va.* mesurer
—, *s.* mesure ; limite, *f.*
Metempsychosis, *s.* métempsycose, *f.*

Meteor, *s.* météore, *m.*
Meteorological, *a.* météorologique
Meteorologist, *s.* météorologiste, *m.*
Meteorology, *s.* météorologie, *f.*
Meteorous, *a.* de la nature des météores
Meter, *s.* mesureur ; mètre, *m.* mesure de vers, *f.*
Metheglin, *s.* hydromel, *m.*
Methinks (methought), *v. imp.* il me semble, ce me semble
Method, *s.* méthode, *f.* ordre, *m.*
Methodic, Methodical, *a.* méthodique
Methodically, *ad.* méthodiquement
Methodise, *va.* disposer méthodiquement
Methodist, *s.* méthodiste, *m.*
Methought, *pr. de* Methinks
Metonymic, *a.* métonymique
Metonymy, *s.* métonymie, *f.*
Metoposcopy, *s.* métoposcopie, *f.*
Metre, *s.* mètre, *m.*
Metrical, *a.* métrique
Metropolis, *s.* métropole, *f.*
Metropolitan, *a.* métropolitain, e : capital, e
—, *s.* métropolitain, *m.*
Mettle, *s.* ardeur, *f.* feu, cœur, *m.* fougue, *f.*
Mettled, Mettlesome, *a.* plein de feu ; ardent, fougueux, se
Mettlesomely, *ad.* avec feu, avec ardeur
Mew, *s.* mouette ; mue, *f.* miaulement, *m.* —s, *pl.* écuries, *f. pl.*
—, *van.* enfermer, cloîtrer ; miauler ; entrer en mue, muer
Mewl, *vn.* crier comme un enfant
Mezzotinto, *s.* manière noire, *f.*
Miasm, Miasma, *pl.* Miasmata, *s.* miasme, *m.*
Mice, *pl. de* Mouse
Michaelmas, *s.* la Saint Michel
Miche, *vn.* se cacher
Micher, *s.* fainéant ; gueux qui se cache
Mickle, *s.* beaucoup, *m.* une grande quantité, *f.*
Microscope, *s.* microscope, *m.*
Microscopic, Microscopical, *a.* microscopique
Mid, *a.* du milieu, moyen, ne
— -course, *s.* mi-chemin, *m.*
— -day, *s.* moitié du jour, *f.* midi, *m.*
— -heaven, *s.* milieu du ciel,
— -sea, *s.* mer Méditerranée, *f.*
Middle, *a.* du milieu ; moyen, ne ; mitoyen, ne
—, *s.* milieu, centre, *m.*
— -aged, *a.* entre deux âges
— -sized, *a.* de moyenne grandeur, de moyenne taille
Middlemost, *a.* qui est au milieu
Middling, *a.* moyen, ne ; ni bon ni mauvais
Midge, *s.* cousin, *m.*
Midland, *a.* central, e, de l'intérieur
Midleg, *s.* mi-jambe, *f.*
Midmost, *a.* situé au milieu
Midnight, *s.* milieu de la nuit ; minuit, *m.*
Midriff, *s.* diaphragme, *m.*
Midship, Midships, *ad.* au milieu du vaisseau
Midshipman, *s.* aspirant de marine, *m.*
Midst, *s.* milieu, cœur, fort, *m.*
—, *a.* au milieu

Midstream, *s.* milieu du courant, *m.*
Midsummer, *s.* cœur de l'été, *m.*
Midway, *s.* mi-chemin, *m.*
—, *a. ad.* à mi-chemin
Midwife, *s.* sage-femme, *f.* (Man-), accoucheur, *m.*
Midwifery, *s.* art de l'accouchement, *m.* [*m.*
Midwinter, *s.* cœur de l'hiver,
Mien, *s.* mine, *f.* air, *m.*
Might, *prét. de* May
—, *s.* pouvoir, *m.* force, *f.*
Mightily, *ad.* puissamment, fort, beaucoup
Mightiness, *s.* puissance; grandeur, *f.*
Mighty, *a.* puissant, e; fort, e, grand, e
—, *ad.* fort, très, extrêmement
Mignonette, *s.* réséda, *m.*
Migration, *s.* migration, *f.*
Milch, *a.* qui donne du lait, laitière
Mild, *a.* doux, ce
Mildew, *s.* nielle; piqûre (papier, étoffe), *f.*
—, *va.* nieller; piquer
Mildly, *ad.* avec douceur
Mildness, *s.* douceur, *f.*
Mile, *s.* mille (kilom. 1.6047), *m.*
— -stone, *s.* borne milliaire, *f.*
Milfoil, *s.* millefeuille, *f.*
Miliary, *a.* miliaire
Militant, *a.* militant, e
Militarily, *ad.* militairement
Military, *a.* militaire
—, *s.* militaire, *m.*
Militia, *s.* milice, *f.* matériel de guerre, *m.*
Milk, *s.* lait, *m.*
—, *va.* traire
— -food, *s.* laitage, *m.*
— -house, *s.* laiterie, *f.*
— -livered, *a.* craintif, ve
— -maid, *s.* laitière, *f.*
— -man, *s.* laitier, *m.*
— -pail, *s.* seau à lait, *m.*
— -pan, *s.* jatte, terrine à lait, *f.*
— -porridge, — -pottage, *s.* soupe au lait, *f.*
— score, *s.* compte du lait, *f.*
— -tooth, *s.* dent de lait, *f.*
— -white, *a.* blanc comme du lait
— -woman, *s.* laitière, *f.*
Milken, *a.* de lait
Milker, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui trait
Milkiness, *s.* nature laiteuse, *f.*
Milky, *a.* laiteux, se; doux, timide
— -way, *s.* voie lactée, *f.*
Mill, *s.* moulin, *m.* fabrique, *f.* (Sawing-), scierie, *f.* (Spinning-), filature, *f.*
—, *va.* moudre; fabriquer ou cordonner des monnaies; fouler; faire mousser le chocolat; battre
— -board, *s.* carton de pâte, *m.*
— -clack, — -clapper, *s.* cliquet, *m.*
— -cog, *s.* dent d'engrenage, *m.*
— -dam, *s.* chaussée; digue, *f.* réservoir, *m.*
— -hopper, *s.* trémie, *f.* [*m.*
— -horse, *s.* cheval de moulin,
— -race, *s.* biez, *m.*
— -tooth, *s.* dent molaire, *f.*
Millenarian, *s.* millénaire, *m.*
Millenary, Millennial, *a.* millénaire
Millennium, s. mille ans
Millepedes, *s.* cloporte, *m.*
Miller, *s.* meunier, *m.*
— 's-thumb, *s.* chabot, *m.*
Millesimal, *a.* millième
Millet, *s.* millet, mil, *m.*
Milliary, *a.* milliaire
Milliner, *s.* modiste, *f.*
Millinery, *s.* articles de modes,
Million, *s.* million, *m.* [*m pl.*
Millionth, *a.* millionième
Millstone, *s.* meule de moulin, *f.*
Milt, *s.* laitance, laite; rate, *f.*
Milter, *s.* poisson mâle, *m.*
Mime, *s.* mime, *m.*
—, *vn.* faire le mime
Mimer, *s.* mime, *m.*
Mimetic, *a.* qui contrefait plaisamment [que
Mimical, *a.* imitateur; mimique
Mimically, *ad.* en mime, par imitation
Mimic, *a.* imitateur; mimique
—, *s.* mime, *m.*
—, *va.* imiter, contrefaire
Mimicry, *s.* mimique, imitation, *f.*
Mimographer, *s.* auteur de mimes, de petites pièces, *m.*
Minacious, *a.* menaçant, e
Minacity, *s.* penchant à menacer, *m.*
Minatory, *a.* menaçant, e
Mince, *va.* hacher; couper menu; atténuer, adoucir; manger une partie des mets; marcher à petits pas
Mincingly, *ad.* légèrement, superficiellement
Mind, *s.* esprit, *m.* âme, *f.* courage, *m.* intention, *f.* dessein, *m.* envie, *f.* goût, *m.* opinion, *f.* sentiment; souvenir, *m.*
—, *va.* remarquer; considérer; se garder de; veiller à; faire attention à; obéir à; avoir peur de; aimer; rappeler, faire souvenir; never mind, n'importe
— -stricken, *a.* qui a l'esprit affecté
Minded, *a.* disposé; intentionné, e; us. en comp. To be low- —, avoir le cœur bas; (Double-), faux
Mindful, *a.* attentif, ve; vigilant, e; qui se souvient
Mindfully, *ad.* attentivement, avec soin [soin, *m.*
Mindfulness, *s.* attention, *f.*
Mindless, *a.* négligent, sans souci; qui oublie, sans âme
Mine, *pr. po.* le mein, la mienne; les miens, les miennes; à moi
—, *s.* mine, *f.*
—, *van.* miner
Miner, *s.* mineur, *m.*
Mineral, *s.* minéral, *m.*
—, *a.* minéral, e
Mineralist, Mineralogist, *s.* minéralogiste, *m.* [que
Mineralogical, *a.* minéralogi-
Mineralogy, *s.* minéralogie, *f.*
Mingle, *van.* mêler; mélanger; se mêler; se mélanger
—, *s.* mélange, *m.*
Mingler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui mêle, mélange
Miniature, *s.* miniature, *f.*
Minikin, *s.* petite épingle, *f.* camion, *m.*
Minim, *s.* nain, *m.* blanche, *f.*
Mining, *s.* exploitation de mines, *f.*
Minion, *s.* mignon, ne, *mf.*
Minister, *s.* ministre, *m.*
—, *van.* administrer, donner; servir; secourir
Ministerial, *a.* subordonné, e; qui tient à un ministère, à un service; ministériel, le
Ministry, *s.* ministère, *m.*
Minstral, *a.* qui tient à un ministère
Minstrant, *a.* subordonné, e; qui sert
Ministration, *s.* ministère; service, *m.*
Ministry, *s.* ministère, *m.*
Minium, *s.* vermillon, *m.*
Minor, *a.* mineur, e; cadet, te; moindre; petit, e, menu, e
—, *s.* mineur, *m.* e, *f.*
Minority, *s.* minorité, *f.*
Minotaur, *s.* minotaure, *m.*
Minster, *s.* monastère, *m.*
Minstrel, *s.* ménestrel, *m.*
Minstrelsy, *s.* musique, *f.* chants, *m. pl.* chœur, *m.*
Mint, *s.* menthe; monnaie, *f.* but; effort, *m.* tentative, *f.* hotel de al monnaie, *m.*
—, *va.* monnayer; inventer
Mintage, *s.* monnayage, *m.*
Minter, Mintman, *s.* monnayeur, *m.*
Mintmaster, *s.* directeur de monnaie; celui qui invente,
Minuet, *s.* menuet, *m.* [*m.*
Minute, *a.* menu, e, petit, e; minutieux, se
—, *s.* minute; note, *f.*
—, *va.* écrire en note [*m.*
— -book, *s.* calepin, plumitif,
— -glass, *s.* sablier de minute, *m.*
— -watch, *s.* montre qui marque les minutes, *f.*
Minutely, *ad.* exactement; minutieusement
Minuteness, *s.* petitesse, exiguité; exactitude minutieuse, *f.* [tie, *f.*
Minutia, *pl.* Minutiæ, *s.* minu-
Minx, *s.* précieuse, minaudière, *f.*
Miracle, *s.* miracle, *m.* merveille, *f.*
Miraculous, *a* miraculeux, se, merveilleux, se
Miraculously, *ad.* miraculeusement
Miraculousness, *s.* nature miraculeuse, *f.*
Mire, *s.* boue, fange, bourbe, *f.*
—, *va.* enfoncer dans la bourbe; salir de boue
Miriness, *s.* état de ce qui est couvert de boue, ou plein de bourbe, *m.*
Mirror, *s.* miroir, *m.*
Mirth, *s.* gaîté, *f.* enjoûment, *m.*
Mirthful, *a.* gai, enjoué, e
Mirthless, *a.* triste
Miry, *a.* boueux, bourbeux, fangeux, se
Misacceptation, *s.* interprétation en mauvaise part, *f.*
Misadventure, *s.* mésaventure, *f.* malheur, *m.*
Misadventured, *a.* infortuné, e
Misadvised, *a.* mal conseillé, e
Misaimed, *a.* mal visé, e
Misallege, *va.* alléguer inexactement
Misanthrope, *s.* misanthrope, *m.*
Misanthrophy, *s.* misan-

Misapplication, *s.* fausse application, *f.*
Misapply, *va.* mal appliquer
Misapprehend, *va.* entendre mal
Misapprehension, *s.* malentendu, *m.* méprise, *f.*
Misascribe, *va.* attribuer faussement
Misassign, *va.* fournir de mauvaises preuves
Misbecome, *va.* ne pas convenir à
Misbegot. Misbegotten, *a.* illégitime [mal
Misbehave, *van.* se comporter
Misbehaviour, *s.* mauvaise conduite, *f.*
Misbelief, *s.* opinion erronée, *f.*
Misbelieve, *vn.* être dans l'erreur ; se défier de
Misbeliever, *s.* celui qui a une fausse croyance, *m.*
Miscalculate, *va.* mal calculer
Miscall, *va.* donner un nom impropre à
Miscarriage, *s.* mauvaise conduite, *f.* insuccès, *m.* fausse couche, *f.*
Miscarry, *vn.* manquer ; échouer ; faire une fausse couche
Miscast, *va.* compter mal
Miscellaneous, *a.* mêlé, e
Miscellaneousness, *s.* variété, *f.*
Miscellany, *a.* mêlé, e
—, *s.* mélange, *m.* œuvres mêlées, *f. pl.*
Mischance, *s.* malheur, *m.* mésaventure, *f.*
Mischief, *s.* mal, tort, dommage, *m.* méchanceté, *f.*
—, *va.* faire du mal, nuire à
— -maker, *s.* méchant, e ; malicieux, se, *mf.*
Mischievously, *ad.* méchamment ; avec malice
Mischievousness, *s.* méchanceté ; malice ; nature malfaisante, *f.*
Mischoose, *va.* mal choisir
Miscible, *a.* qui peut se mêler
Miscitation, *s.* fausse citation, *f.*
Miscite, *va.* citer à faux
Misclaim, *s.* prétention non fondée, *f.*
Misconceit, Misconception, *s.* notion erronée, *f.*
Misconceive, *va.* concevoir une idée fausse [duite, *f.*
Misconduct, *s.* mauvaise con-
—, *va.* conduire mal
Misconstruction, *s.* mauvaise interprétation, *f.*
Misconstrue, *va.* interpréter mal ou en mauvaise part
Miscontinuance, *s.* discontinuation, *f.*
Miscount, *va.* compter mal
Miscreance, Miscreancy, *s.* fausse croyance ; incrédulité, *f.*
Miscreant, *s.* mécréant, *m.*
Miscreate, Miscreated, *a.* fait contre nature ; illégitime
Misdeed, *s.* méfait, *m.*
Misdeem, *va.* mal juger
Misdemean, *va.* conduire mal
Misdemeanor, *s.* mauvaise conduite, *f.* délit, *m.*
Misdirect, *va.* mal informer ; mal adresser ; mal diriger
Misdo, van. mal faire ; faire une *faute*
Misdoer, *s.* celui qui fait une *faute* ; *malfaiteur, m.*

Misdoubt, *va.* soupçonner
—, *s.* soupçon, *m.* indécision, *f.*
Misemploy, *va.* faire un mauvais usage de
Misemployment, *s.* mauvais usage, *m.*
Miser, *s.* avare, *m.*
Miserable, *a.* misérable ; avare
Miserableness, *s.* condition misérable, *f.*
Miserably, *ad.* misérablement ; en avare
Misery, *s.* misère, *f.*
Misfashion, *va.* faire mal
Misfortune, *s.* infortune, *f.* malheur, *m.*
Misgive, *va.* faire soupçonner, faire craindre
Misgovernment, *s.* mauvaise administration, *f.* dérèglement, *m.* [tion, *f.*
Misguidance, *s.* fausse direc-
Misguide, *va.* mal diriger
Mishap, *s.* malheur, *m.*
Misinfer, *va.* tirer une fausse conséquence
Misinform, *va.* mal informer
Misinformation, *s.* faux renseignement, *m.*
Misinterpret, *va.* interpréter en mauvaise part, mal
Misinterpretation, *s.* mauvaise interprétation, *f.*
Misjoin, *va.* mal joindre
Misjudge, *va.* mal juger
Mislay, *va.* mal placer ; égarer
Mislayer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui place mal, qui égare
Mislead, *va.* égarer ; tromper
Misleader, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui égare, trompe
Mislen, *s.* méteil, *m.*
Mislike, *va.* désapprouver ; ne pas aimer
—, *s.* improbation ; aversion, *f.*
Misliker, *s.* désapprobateur, trice, *mf.*
Mislive, *vn.* vivre mal
Mismanage, *va.* mal administrer ; mal conduire
Mismanagement, *s.* mauvaise administration, *f.*
Mismatch, *va.* mal assortir
Misname, *va.* mal nommer
Misnomer, *s.* faux nom, *m.*
Misobserve, *va.* observer mal
Misogamist, *s.* celui qui hait le mariage, *m.*
Misogyny, *s.* haine des femmes, *f.*
Misorder, *va.* diriger mal
—, *s.* désordre, *m.*
Misorderly, *a.* irrégulier, ère
Mispersuasion, *s.* fausse persuasion, *f.*
Misplace, *va.* mal placer
Misprint, *va.* faire une faute d'impression
—, *s.* faute d'impression, *f.*
Misprise, *va.* prendre une chose pour une autre
Misprison, *s.* mépris, *m.*
Mispronounce, *va.* mal prononcer
Misproportion, *va.* mal proportionner
Misquote, *va.* citer à faux
Misrate, *va.* estimer mal
Misrecite, *va.* mal réciter
Misreckon, *va.* compter à faux
Misrelate, *va.* raconter mal
Misrelation, *s.* faux rapport, *m.* relation inexacte, *f.*
Misremember, *va.* ne pas bien se souvenir

Misreport, *s.* faux rapport, *m.*
—, *va.* faire un faux rapport de
Misrepresent, *va.* mal représenter
Misrepresentation, *s.* faux rapport, exposé inexact, *m.*
Misrule, *s.* désordre, *m.* tyrannie, *f.*
Miss, *s.* demoiselle, mademoiselle, *f.*
—, *van.* manquer ; passer, sauter ; s'apercevoir qu'on a perdu quelque chose ; regretter ; — fire, rater
Missal, *s.* missel, *m.*
Missay, *va.* dire mal
Misseem, *vn.* avoir une fausse apparence ; ne pas convenir
Misserve, *va.* ne pas servir fidèlement
Misshape, *va.* rendre difforme
Missile, *a. & s.* projectile, *m.*
Mission, *s.* mission, *f.*
Missionary, Missioner, *s.* missionnaire, *m.*
Missive, *a.* qui peut être envoyé ou lancé, e
—, *s.* missive, *f.* envoyé, *m.*
Misspeak, *van.* prononcer mal ; se tromper en parlant
Misspell, *va.* mal orthographier
Misspend, *va.* dépenser follement
Misstate, *va.* exposer inexactement
Misstatement, *s.* exposé inexact, *m.*
Mist, *s.* brouillard, *m.*
Mista'en, *contr. de* **Mistaken**
Mistakable, *a.* qu'on peut mal entendre
Mistake, *van.* mal comprendre ; prendre une personne ou une chose pour une autre ; se méprendre, se tromper
—, *s.* méprise ; erreur, *f.*
Mistaken, *part. pa. de* To mistake
Mistakingly, *ad.* par erreur, à faux
Misteach, *va.* instruire mal
Mistell, *va.* mal dire
Mistemper, *va.* mal mélanger
Mister, *s.* monsieur ; sieur, *m.*
Misterm, *va.* mal nommer
Misthink, *vn.* mal penser
Mistime, *va.* faire à contretemps
Mistiness, *s.* état brumeux, *m.*
Mistion, *s.* mélange, *m.*
Mistletoe, *s.* gui, *m.*
Mistlike, *a.* brumeux, se ; vaporeux, se
Mistold, *pr. et part. pa. de* To mistell
Mistook, *prét. de* To mistake
Mistress, *s.* maîtresse ; madame, *f.*
Mistrust, *s.* défiance ; méfiance, *f.*
—, *va.* se défier de ; se méfier de
Mistrustful, *a.* méfiant, e, soupçonneux, se
Mistrustfully, *ad.* avec méfiance ; avec défiance
Mistrustfulness, *s.* méfiance ; défiance, *f.*
Mistrustless, *a.* sans défiance sans méfiance
Misty, *a.* brumeux, se, vaporeux, se
Misunderstand, *va.* mal comprendre, se méprendre sur
Misunderstanding, *s.* malentendu, *m.* mésintelligence, *f.*

Misusage, *s.* mauvais usage ; abus ; mauvais traitement, *m.*
Misuse, *va.* abuser, mésuser de ; maltraiter
—, *s.* mauvais usage ; abus ; mauvais traitement, *m.*
Mite, *s.* mite, *f.* charançon, *m.* pile, *f.* un rien, *m.*
Mithridate, *s.* mithridate, *m.*
Mitigant, *a.* lénitif, ve, adoucissant, e
Mitigate, *va.* adoucir ; mitiger ; apaiser
Mitigation, *s.* adoucissement, *m.* mitigation, *f.*
Mitre, *s.* mitre, *f.* onglet, *m.*
Mitred, *a.* mitré, e ; à mitre ; taillé d'onglet
Mitten, *s.* mitaine ; moufle, *f.*
Mittimus, *s.* mandat de dépôt, *m.*
Mix, *va.* mêler, mélanger ; mixtionner
Mixen, *s.* tas de fumier, *m.*
Mixt, *a.* mélangé ; mixte
Mixtion, *s.* mixtion, *f.* mélange, *m.*
Mixtly, *ad.* avec mélange ; confusément
Mixture, *s.* mélange, *m.* mixtion ; mixture, *f.*
Mizmaze, *s.* labyrinthe, *m.*
Mizzen, *s.* artimon, *m.*
Mizzle, *v. imp.* bruiner
—, *s.* bruine, *f.*
Mnemonics, *s.* mnémonique, *f.*
Moan, *van.* déplorer ; pleurer ; se lamenter, se plaindre
—, *s.* plainte, lamentation, *f.*
Moanful, *a.* plaintif, ve, triste
Moat, *s.* fossé, *m.*
—, *va.* entourer d'un fossé
Mob, *s.* foule, *f.* attroupement, *m.* canaille, *f.*
—, *va.* assaillir en foule ; harasser
Mobbish, *a.* tumultueux, se ; populaire
Mobile, *s.* populace, *f.* mobile, *m.*
Mobility, *s.* mobilité ; populace, *f.*
Mock, *van.* railler ; se moquer de ; contrefaire ; tromper ; leurrer ; se moquer
—, *s.* moquerie, raillerie, *f.* jouet, *m.*
—, *a.* faux, se ; ironique ; burlesque
Mockable, *a.* ridicule [*mf.*
Mocker, *s.* moqueur, railleur, se
Mockery, *s.* moquerie, raillerie, *f.*
Mocking-bird, *s.* oiseau moqueur, *m.*
Mocking-stock, *s.* jouet, objet de risée, *m.*
Mockingly, *ad.* par moquerie, en dérision
Modal, *a.* qui concerne le mode, la forme
Modality, *s.* modalité, *f.*
Mode, *s.* mode, *m.* manière ; forme ; mode, *f.*
Model, *s.* modèle ; moule, *m.*
—, *va.* modeler ; tracer le plan
Modeller, *s.* modeleur ; celui qui trace le plan, *m*
Moderate, *a.* modéré, e, modeste, modique, borné, e
—, *va.* modérer
Moderately, *ad.* modérément
Moderateness, *s. état de ce qui est modéré, peu etendu, m. modicité ; modestie, f.*
Moderation, s. modération, f.
Moderator, *s.* modérateur, celui qui gouverne ; régulateur, *m*
Modern, *a.* moderne
Modernism, *s.* goût du moderne, *m.*
Modernize, *va.* donner un air moderne ; moderner
Modernness, *s.* qualité de ce qui est moderne, *f.* [*m. pl.*
Moderns, *s.* les modernes,
Modest, *a.* modeste
Modestly, *ad.* modestement
Modesty, *s.* modestie, *f.*
Modicum, *s.* un peu, tant soit peu, *m.*
Modifiable, Modificable, *a.* modifiable
Modification, *s.* modification, *f.*
Modify, *va.* modifier
Modillion, Modillon, *s.* modillon, *m.*
Modish, *a.* fait à la mode
Modishly, *ad.* à la mode
Modishness, *s.* affectation à suivre la mode, *f.*
Modulate, *va.* moduler
Modulation, *s.* modulation, *f.*
Modulator, *s.* celui qui module,
Module, *s.* module, *m.* [*m.*
Modus, *s.* somme équivalente à la dîme en nature, *f.*
Mohair, *s.* moire, *f.*
Mohammedan, *a.* mahométan, e
Mohock, *s.* bandit, *m.*
Moiety, *s.* moitié, *f.*
Moil, *van.* embourber ; travailler
Moire, *s.* moire, *f.*
Moist, Moisty, *a.* humide, moite
Moisten, *va.* humecter
Moistener, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui humecte
Moistness, Moisture, *s.* humidité, moiteur, *f.*
Molar, *a.* molaire
Molasses, Molosses, *s. pl.* mélasse, *f.*
Mole, *s.* mole ; tache de naissance ; taupe, *f.* môle, *m.*
— -cast, — -hill, *s.* taupinière, *f.*
— -catcher, *s.* preneur de taupes, *m.*
— -track, *s.* trainée de taupe, *f.*
Molecule, *s.* molécule, *f.*
Molest, *va.* molester, tourmenter
Molestation, *s.* action de molester, *f.* tourment, *m.*
Molester, *s.* celui qui moleste, tourmente, *m.*
Mole warp, *s.* taupe, *f.*
Mollient, *a.* émollient, e
Mollifiable, *a.* qu'on peut amollir
Mollification, *s.* action d'amollir, *f.* adoucissement, *m.*
Mollifier, *s.* émollient ; celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui adoucit
Mollify, *va.* amollir ; adoucir
Molten, *part. pa. de* To melt
Moment, *s.* moment, *m.* importance, *f.*
Momentally, Momentarily, *ad.* momentanément
Momentaneous, Momentary, *a.* momentané, e
Momentous, *a.* important, e
Mommery, *V.* Mummery
Monachal, *a.* monacal, e, monastique
Monachism, *s.* monachisme, *m.*
Monad, Monade, *s.* monade, *f.*
Monarch, *s.* monarque, *m.*
Monarchal, *a.* royal, e
Monarchical, *a.* monarchique
Monarchise, *vn.* trancher du monarque
Monarchy, *s.* monarchie, *f.*
Monastery, *s.* monastère, *m.*
Monastic, Monastical, *a.* monastique
Monastically, *ad.* en moine, en reclus
Monday, *s.* Lundi, *m.*
Monetary, *a.* monétaire
Money, *s.* argent, *m.* monnaie, *f.*
— -bag, *s.* sac à argent, *m.*
— -changer, *s.* changeur, *m.*
— -matter, *s.* compte, *m.*
— -scrivener, *s.* courtier de change, *m.*
—'s worth, *s.* ce qui vaut de l'argent
Moneyed, *a.* riche en argent
Moneyless, *a.* sans argent
Monger, *s.* marchand, *m.* usité en comp. (Fish-), marchand de poisson, *m.* (News-), nouvelliste, *m.*
Mongrel, *a.* métis
Monish, *contr. de* Admonish
Monition, *s.* avertissement, *m.* remontrance, *f.*
Monitor, *s.* celui qui reprend, avertit, conseille ; moniteur, *m.*
Monitory, *a.* monitorial, e
—, *s.* avertissement ; monitoire, *m.*
Monk, *s.* moine, *m.*
Monkery, *s.* état monastique, *m.*
Monkey, *s.* singe, *m.*
Monkhood, *s.* état de moine, *m.*
Monkish, *a.* monacal, e, monastique
Monochord, *s.* monocorde, *m.*
Monocular, Monoculous, *a.* qui n'a qu'un œil
Monody, *s.* monodie, *f.*
Monogamist, *s.* celui qui n'admet pas un second mariage, *m.*
Monogamy, *s.* abstinence de seconds mariages, *f.*
Monogram, *s.* monogramme, *m.*
Monologue, *s.* monologue, *m.*
Monome, *s.* monôme, *m.*
Monopetalous, *a.* monopétale
Monopolist, *s.* monopoleur ; accapareur, *m.*
Monopolise, *va.* faire le monopole ; accaparer
Monopoly, *s.* monopole, *m.*
Monosyllabical, *a.* monosyllabique [be, *m.*
Monosyllable, *s.* monosylla-
Monotonical, Monotonous, *a.* monotone
Monotony, *s.* monotonie, *f.*
Monsoon, *s.* mousson, *f.*
Monster, *s.* monstre, *m.*
Monstrocity, *s.* monstruosité, *f.*
Monstrous, *a.* monstreux, se
—, Monstrously, *ad.* prodigieusement
Monstrousness, *s.* monstruosité, *f.*
Month, *s.* mois, *m.*
Monthly, *a.* mensuel, le
—, *ad.* chaque mois
Monument, *s.* monument, *m.*
Monumental, *a.* monumental, e
Mood, *s.* mode, *m.* humeur, *f.*
Moodiness, *s.* mauvaise humeur, *f.*
Moody, *a.* chassin, e ; bourre ; fantasque
Moon, *s.* lune, *f.*
— -beam, *s.* rayon de la lune

Moon-calf, *s.* môle ; butor, *m.* butorde, *f.*
— -eyed — -struck, *a.* lunatique
Moonless, *a.* sans clair de lune
Moonlight, *s.* clair de lune, *m.*
—, Moonshiny, *a.* eclairé par la lune
Moony, *a.* qui porte un croissant
Moor, *s.* marécage, *m.* bruyère,
—, *s.* Maure, More, *m.* [*f.*
—, *van.* amarrer ; s'amarrer, s'arrêter
Moorcock, *s.* mâle de la poule d'eau, *m.*
Moorhen, *s.* poule d'eau, *f.*
Moorish, *a.* marécageux, se ; moresque
Moory, *a.* marécageux, se
Moose, *s.* reune, *m.*
Moot, *vn.* disputer, discuter
—, *s.* question de droit, *f.*
Mooted, *a.* déraciné, e ; en discussion
Mooter, *s.* celui qui discute un point de droit ; chevilleur, *m.*
Mop, *s.* torchon, *m.* moue, *f.*
—, *va.* nettoyer avec un torchon
Mope, *van.* se livrer à des rêveries mélancoliques ; s'ennuyer ; abasourdir, abattre
— -eyed, *a.* myope ; borgne
Mopish, *a.* mélancolique, abattu, e
Moppet, Mopsey, *s.* poupée, *f.*
Mopus, *s.* rêveur, *m.*
Moral, *a.* moral, e
—, *s.* morale ; moralité, *f.*
—, Moralise, *van.* moraliser ;
Moraliser, *s.* celui qui moralise, *m.*
Moralist, *s.* moraliste, *m.*
Morality, *s.* morale ; moralité, *f.*
Morally, *ad.* moralement
Morals, *s.* mœurs, *f. pl.* moralité, *f.*
Morass, *s.* marécage, marais, *m.*
Morbid, *a.* morbide
Morbidness, *s.* état morbide, *m.*
Morbific, Morbifical, *a.* morbifique
Morbose, *a.* morbide
Morbosity, *s.* état morbide, *m.*
Mordacious, *a.* mordant, e
Mordacity, *s.* mordacité, *f.*
Mordant, *s.* mordant, *m.*
Mordicant, *a.* mordant, e, mordicant, e
Mordicate, *va.* mordre
Mordication, *s.* corrosion, *f.*
More, *a.* plus ; de plus
—, *ad.* plus, davantage ; the — so, so much the —, d'autant plus ; — and more, de plus en plus ; no more, ne plus ; assez !
—, *s.* plus, davantage, *m.*
Morel, *s.* morelle, *f.*
Moreland, *s.* pays de montagnes, *m.*
Moreover, *ad.* de plus, en outre ; plus
Morigerous, *a.* docile
Morion, *s.* morion, *m.*
Morisco, *s.* danse moresque, *f.* celui qui la danse, *m.*
Morn, *s.* matin ; demain, *m.* [*f.*
Morning, *s.* matin, *m.* matinée, *f. négligé, m.*
— *-gown*, *s.* robe de chambre, *f. négligé, m.*
— *-star*, *s.* étoile du matin, *f.*

Morose, *a.* morose
Morosely, *ad.* d'un air morose
Moroseness, Morosity, *s.* caractère morose, *m.* [*f. pl.*
Morphew, *s.* dartres farineuses,
Morris-dance, *s.* danse moresque, *f.*
Morris-dancer, *s.* celui qui danse la moresque, *m.*
Morrow, *s.* demain ; lendemain, *m.* (To-), *ad.* demain
Morse, *s.* morse, *m.*
Morsel, *s.* morceau, *m.*
Morsure, *s.* morsure, *f.*
Mort, *s.* hallali, *m.*
Mortal, *a.* mortel, le
—, *s.* mortel, le, *mf.*
Mortality, *s.* mortalité ; mort, *f.*
Mortally, *ad.* mortellement
Mortar, *s.* mortier, *m.* pile ; boîte d'artifice, *f.*
Mortgage, *s.* hypothéque, *f.* engagement, *m.*
—, *va.* engager, hypothéquer
Mortgagee, *s.* celui au profit duquel une chose est engagée, hypothéquée
Mortgager, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui engage, hypothèque
Morticed, *a.* assemblé, e, à mortaise [tel, le
Mortiferous, *a.* mortifère, mor-
Mortification, *s.* mortification, *f.*
Mortify, *van.* mortifier ; se mortifier
Mortise, *s.* mortaise, *f.*
—, *va.* assembler à mortaise
Mortmain, *s.* mainmorte, *f.*
Mortuary, *s.* legs pieux ; droit d'enterrement, cimetière, *m.*
Mosaic, *a.* mosaique
Moschetto, *s.* moustique, *m.*
Mosque, *s.* mosquée
Moss, *s.* mousse, *f.*
—, *va.* couvrir de mousse
— -grown, *a.* couvert de mousse
— -hag, *s.* fondrière, *f.*
— -trooper, *s.* maraudeur, *m.*
Mossiness, *s.* état de ce qui est couvert de mousse, de duvet, *m.* [de duvet
Mossy, *a.* couvert de mousse,
Most, *a. sup. de* More ; le plus grand, la plus grande
—, *ad.* le plus ; la plus ; les plus · fort, très
—, *s.* la plupart, le plus grand nombre ; to make the — of, *va.* tirer le meilleur partie de ; (at the), *ad.* au plus
Mostick, *s.* appuie-main, *m.*
Mostly, *ad.* la plupart du temps
Motation, *s.* mouvement, *m.*
Mote, *s.* atôme, *m.*
—oth, *s.* ver, *m* teigne, *f.* papillon, *m.*
Mother, *s.* mère ; matrice, *f.* — of pearl, nacre de perle, *f.*
—, *a.* mère
—, *van.* adopter, servir de mère à ; se coaguler ; se moisir
— -in-law, *s.* belle-mère, *f.*
Motherhood, *s.* maternité, *f.*
Motherless, *a.* sans mère
Motherly, *a.* maternel, le, de mère ; féculent, e
Mothy, *a.* plein de vers
Motion, *s.* mouvement ; jeu, *m.* motion, proposition, *f.*
Motionless, *a.* sans mouvement
Motive, *a.* moteur, *m.* motrice, *f.*

Motive, *s.* motif, *m.*
Motley, *a.* mêlé, e
Motor, *s.* moteur, *m.*
Motory, *a.* qui donne le mouvement
Motto, *s,* épigraphe, *f.*
Mould, *s.* moule, *m.* forme ; moisissure ; terre ; suture de l'os du crâne, *f.* calibre ; gabarit, *m.*
—, *van.* mouler ; former ; façonner ; pétrir ; emboutir ; se moisir [*f.*
— -board, *s.* oreille de charrue,
Mouldable, *a.* qu'on peut mouler
Moulder, *s.* mouleur, *m.*
—, *van.* se réduire en poussière ; réduire en poussière
Mouldiness, *s.* moisissure, *f.*
Moulding, *s.* moulure ; imposte, *f.*
Mouldwarp, *s.* taupe, *f.*
Mouldy, *a.* moisi, e
Moult, *vn.* muer
Moulting, *s.* mue, *f.*
Mound, *s.* rempart, *m.* digue ; terrasse, *f.*
Mount, *s.* mont, *m.* montagne ; digue ; terrasse, *f.*
—, *van.* monter ; faire monter, monter sur, à ; être monté, armé de ; s'élever
Mountain, *s.* montagne, *f.* mont, *m.*
—, *a.* de montagne [*m.*
Mountaineer, *s.* montagnard,
Mountainous, *a.* montagneux, se ; de montagnes ; qui habite les montagnes
Mountainousness, *s.* nature montagneuse, *f.*
—ountant, *a.* montant, e
Mountebank, *s.* saltimbanque ; bateleur, *m.*
Mounter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui monte
Mounty, *s.* montée, *f.*
Mourn, *van.* pleurer, déplorer se lamenter ; porter le deuil
Mourner, *s.* celui qui pleure, se lamente, porte le deuil, *m.* (chief), celui qui mène le deuil, *m.*
Mournful, *a.* lugubre ; douloureux, se ; triste ; morne
Mournfully, *ad.* tristement, d'un air lugubre
Mournfulness, *s.* affliction ; tristesse, *f.* air lugubre, *m.*
Mourning, *s.* lamentation ; affliction, *f.* deuil, *m.*
Mourningly, *ad.* tristement ; d'un air lugubre
Mouse, *pl.* Mice, souris, *f.*
—, *vn.* prendre des souris
— -hole, *s.* trou de souris, *m.*
— -trap, *s.* souricière, *f.*
Mouser, *s.* preneur de souris, *m.*
Mouth, *s.* bouche ; gueule, *f.* bec, *m.* embouchure ; grimace, *f.*
—, *van.* happer ; débiter ; — it, crier fort ; ouvrir une grande bouche ; vociférer ; parler haut
— -friend, *s.* faux ami, *m.*
— -honour, *s.* belles paroles, *f. pl.*
— -piece, *s.* embouchure ; anche, *f.* orateur, *m.*
Mouthed, *a.* qui a une bouche ; uité en comp. (Wide-), qui a une grande bouche ; (foul-), qui a une mauvaise langue

Mouthful, *s.* bouchée; gorgée, *f.*
Mouthless, *a.* qui n'a pas de bouche
Move, *van.* mouvoir, faire mouvoir; remuer; porter; transporter; mettre ailleurs; mener; émouvoir; ébranler; pousser; proposer; faire une motion, un mouvement; demander; se mouvoir, remuer, bouger; marcher; aller; se mettre en mouvement; se transporter; aller ailleurs
Moveable, *a.* mobile; meuble, mobilier, ère
Moveables, *s.* biens meubles, meubles, *m. pl.*
Moveableness, *s.* mobilité, *f.*
Moveably, *ad.* d'une manière mobile
Moveless, *a.* immobile
Movement, *s.* mouvement, *m.*
Movent, *a.* mû, en mouvement
Mover, *s.* moteur; mobile; celui qui propose, fait une motion, *m.*
Moving, *a.* touchant, e; moteur, motrice; mouvant, e
Movingly, *ad.* d'une manière touchante
Mow, *s.* grange; meule; moue, *f.*
—, *van.* mettre en grange; faucher; moissonner; faire la moue; faire la moisson
Mowburn, *vn.* brûler en meule, en grange
Mower, *s.* faucheur, *m.*
Moxa, *s.* moxa, *m.*
Mr., *abr. de* Mister, monsieur
Mrs., *abr. de* Mistress, madame
Much, *a.* beaucoup de
—, *ad.* beaucoup, fort; (as), autant; tant; (how), combien: (so), (thus), autant; (too), trop, trop de; (very), fort; beaucoup; so — the better, worse, tant mieux, pis
—, *s.* beaucoup de; to make — of, *va.* avoir de l'estime pour; faire des amitiés à; employer bien
Mucid, *a.* muqueux, se: glaiseux, se; moisi, e
Mucidness, *s.* mucosité, *f.* moisi, *m.* moisissure, *f.*
Mucilage, *s.* mucilage, *m.*
Mucilaginous, *a.* mucilagineux, se
Muck, *s.* fumier, *m.*
—, *va.* fumer
Muckinder, *s.* mouchoir, *m.*
Muckhill, *s.* fumier; tas de fumier, *m.*
Muckiness, *s.* saleté, *f.*
Muckle, *anc. pour* Much
Mucksweat, *s.* sueur abondante, *f.*
Muckworm, *s.* ver de fumier; avare, *m.*
Mucky, *a.* sale
Mucosity, Mucousness, *s.* mucosité, *f.*
Mucous, *a.* muqueux, se
Muculent, *a.* muqueux, se
Mucus, *s.* mucus, *m.*
Mud, *s.* boue; bourbe; vase, *f.*
— -hole, *s.* orifice de nettoiement, *m.*
—, *va.* jeter dans la boue; couvrir de boue
Muddily, ad. avec de la boue, d'une manière trouble, sombre
Muddiness, *s.* état d'une chose boueuse, trouble, sombre, *m.*
Muddle, *va.* troubler; désordonner, *s.* désordre, *m.* [ner
Muddy, *a.* boueux, fangeux, se; trouble; sombre
—, *va.* troubler
Mudsucker, *s.* plongeon, *m.*
Mudwall, *s.* mur de terre; torchis, *m.*
Mudwalled, *a.* en torchis
Mue, *vn.* muer
Muff, *s.* manchon, *m.*
Muffle, *va.* mettre à couvert; envelopper; bander les yeux; voiler un tambour
Muffler, *s.* voile; cache-nez, *m.*
Mufti, *s.* mufti, *m.*
Mug, *s.* gobelet, *m.*
— -house, *s.* cabaret, *m.*
Muggish, Muggy, *a.* moite; humide; gris, e
Mugient, *a.* qui mugit
Mulatto, *s.* mulâtre, *m.* mulâtresse, *f.*
Mulberry, *s.* mûre, *f.*
— tree, *s.* mûrier, *m.*
Mulct, *s.* amende, *f.*
—, *va.* mettre à l'amende
Mule, *s.* mulet, *m.* mule, *f.*
— -driver, Muleteer, *s.* muletier, *m.*
Mulicbrity, *s.* nature féminine; nubilité; mollesse, *f.*
Mulish, *a.* comme un mulet
Mull, *va.* chauffer et mêler d'épices
—, *s.* tabatière de corne, *f.*
Mullar, *s.* molette, *f.*
Mullet, *s.* mulet, *m.*
Mulse, *s.* vin miellé, *m.*
Multangular, *a.* polygone
Multangularly, *ad.* à plusieurs angles
Multangularness, *s.* état de ce qui a plusieurs angles, *m.*
Multicapsular, *a.* à plusieurs capsules
Multifarious, *a.* varié, e
Multifariously, *ad.* avec variété
Multifariousness, *s.* variété, diversité, *f.*
Multiform, *a.* multiforme
Multiformity, *s.* nature multiforme, *f.* [eurs côtés
Multilateral, *a.* qui a plusi-
Multiloquous, *a.* qui parle beaucoup
Multiparous, *a.* qui fait plusieurs petits à la fois
Multipede, *s.* mille-pieds, *m.*
Multiple, *a. & s.* multiple, *m.*
Multipliable, Multiplicable, *a.* qui peut être multiplié
Multiplia bleness, *s.* propriété de pouvoir être multiplié, *f.*
Multiplicand, *s.* multiplicande, *m.*
Multiplicate, *a.* consistant en plusieurs
Multiplication, *s.* multiplication, *f.* [teur, *m.*
Multiplicator, *s.* multiplica-
Multiplicity, *s.* multiplicité, *f.*
Multiplier, *s.* celui qui multiplie; multiplicateur, *m.*
Multiply, *va.* multiplier · se multiplier
Multipotent, *a.* qui peut faire plusieurs choses
Multipresence, *s.* pouvoir d'être présent, partout, *m.* présence en plusieurs lieux, *f.*
Multitude, *s.* multitude, *f.*
Multitudinous, *a.* nombreux, se
Multivagant, Multivagous, *a.* qui parcourt beaucoup de pays
Multivious, *a.* qui a plusieurs chemins
Mum, *int.* chut! silence!
—, *a.* muet, te; silencieux, se
Mumble, *van.* marmoter; mâchonner; manger ses mots
Mumbler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui marmotte, mâchonne
Mumblingly, *ad.* en marmotant, en mâchonnant
Mummer, *s.* personne masquée, *f.* masque, *m.*
Mummery, *s.* mascarade; momerie, *f.*
Mummy, *s.* momie, *f.*
Mump, *va.* grignoter, marmoter
Mumper, *s.* gueux, *m.*
Mumpish, *a.* sombre, rechigné, de mauvaise humeur
Mumps, *s.* esquinancie, mauvaise humeur, *f.*
Munch, *va.* mâcher à peine et avaler
Muncher, *s.* celui qui mâche à peine pour avaler, *m.*
Mundane, *a.* du monde; mondain, e
Mundation, Mundification, *s.* nettoyage, *m.* purification, *f.*
Mundatory, Mundificative, *a.* qui nettoie, purifie; détersif, ve
Mundify, *va.* nettoyer, purifier
Mundivagant, *a.* qui court le monde
Mundungus, *s.* tabac puant, *m.*
Munerary, *a.* donné en présent
Municipal, *a.* municipal, e
Municipality, *s.* municipalité, *f.*
Munificence, *s.* munificence, *f.*
Munificent, *a.* libéral, e, généreux, se [cence
Munificently, *ad.* avec munifi-
Muniment, *s.* fortification; défense, *f.* titre, *m.*
Munition, *s.* munition, *f.*
Munion, *s.* meneau, *m.*
Murage, *s.* taxe pour l'entretien des murs, *f.*
Mural, *a.* mural, e [*m.*
Murder, *s.* meurtre, assassinat,
—, *va.* tuer, assassiner
Murderer, *s.* meurtrier, assassin, *m.*
Murderess, *s.* meurtrière, *f.*
Murderous, *a.* homicide; meurtrier, ère; cruel, le
Mure, *va.* enfermer de murailles
Murenger, *s.* inspecteur des murs, *m.*
Muriatic, *a.* muriatique [*f.*
Murk, Murkiness, *s.* obscurité,
Murky, *a.* obscur, e, sombre
Murmur, *s.* murmure, *m.*
—, *vn.* murmurer
Murmurer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui murmure
Murrain, *s.* clavelée, *f.*
Murrey, *a.* rouge foncé
Murrion, *s.* morion, *m.*
Muscadel, Muscadine, Muscat, *s.* raisin muscat; vin muscat, *m.* muscadelle, *f.*
Muscle, *s.* muscle, *m.* moule, *f.*
Muscosity, *s.* état de ce qui est couvert de mousse, *m.*
Muscular, *a.* musculaire; musculeux, se; musclé, e
Muscularity, *s.* état de ce qui est musculeux, *m.*
Musculous, *a.* musculeux, se

Muse, *s.* muse; rêverie, *f.*
—, *vn.* rêver; méditer
Museful, *a.* rêveux, se; pensif, ve
Muser, *s.* rêveur; distrait, *m.*
Museum, *s.* musée, *m.*
Mushroom, *s.* champignon, *m.*
Music, *s.* musique, *f.*
Musical, *a.* musical, e; de musique
Musically, *ad.* musicalement
Musicalness, *s.* nature musicale; harmonie, *f.*
Musician, *s.* musicien, ne, *mf.*
Musk, *s.* musc, *m.*
—, *va.* musquer
— -cat, *s.* musc, *m.*
— -pear, *s.* poire musquée, *f.*
Musket, *s.* mousquet; fusil, *m.*
Musketeer, *s.* mousquetaire, *m.*
Musketoon, *s.* mousqueton, *m.*
Muskiness, *s.* odeur de musc, *f.*
Musky, *a.* musqué, e; de musc
Muslin, *s.* mousseline, *f.*
Mussitation, *s.* murmure, *m.*
Mussulman, *s.* musulman, e, *mf.*
Must, *vn.* devoir; il faut que, il faudra que
M, *s.* moût, *m.*
—, *van.* se moisir; faire moisir
Mustaches, *s.* moustaches, *f. pl.*
Mustard, *s.* moutarde, *f.*
Muster, *s.* revue; troupe, *f.*
—, *va.* passer en revue, rassembler; montrer
— -book, — -roll, *s.* état de revue, *m.*
— -master, *s.* intendant militaire, *m.*
Mustily, *ad.* avec moisissure
Mustiness, *s.* moisissure, *f.* moisi, *m.*
Musty, *a.* moisi, e
Mutability, Mutableness, *s.* mutabilité, *f.*
Mutable, *a.* sujet à changer, muable
Mutation, *s.* changement, *m.* mutation, *f.*
Mute, *a.* muet, te, silencieux, se
—, *s.* muet, te; sourdine; lettre muette, fiente d'oiseau, *f.* émeut, *m.*
—, *vn.* fienter [lence
Mutely, *ad.* en muet; en silMutilate, *va.* mutiler, tronquer
Mutilation, *s.* mutilation, *f.*
Mutineer, *s.* mutin, rebelle, *m.*
Mutinous, *a.* mutin, séditieux, se
Mutinously, *ad.* en mutin, séditieusement
Mutinousness, *s.* mutinerie, *f.*
Mutiny, *vn.* se mutiner
—, *s.* mutinerie, rébellion, *f.*
Mutter, *van.* murmurer; marmotter
Mutterer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui murmure, marmotte
Mutteringly, *ad.* en marmottant, en murmurant
Mutton, *s.* mouton (viande), *m.*
Mutual, *a.* mutuel, le
Mutuality, *s.* mutualité, *f.*
Mutually, *ad.* mutuellement
Muzzle, *s.* museau, *m.* bouche de canon; muselière, *f.*
—, *va.* mettre une muselière
My, pro. poss. mon, ma, mes
Myology, s. myologie, *f.*
Myopes, s. myope, *m.*
Myopy, s. myopie, vue basse, *f.*
Myriad, s. myriade, *f.*
Myrmidon, s. myrmidon, *m.*

Myrrh, *s.* myrrhe, *f.*
Myrrhine, *a.* de la myrrhe
Myrtle, *s.* myrte, *m.* [me
Myself, *s. pro. réc.* moi même;
Mysterious, *a.* mystérieux, se
Mysteriously, *ad.* mystérieusement
Mysteriousness, *s.* nature mystérieuse, *f.*
Mysterize, *va.* faire des mystères de
Mystery, *s.* mystère, *m.*
Mystic, Mystical, *a.* mystique
Mystically, *ad.* d'une façon mystique
Mysticalness, *s.* mysticité, *f.*
Mythological, *a.* mythologique
Mythologically, *ad.* d'une manière mythologique
Mythologist, *s.* mythologue, mythologiste, *m.*
Mythologise, *vn.* traiter de la mythologie
Mythology, *s.* mythologie, *f.*

N

N, *s.* n, *f.*
Nabob, *s.* nabab, *m.*
Nacre, *s.* nacre, *f.*
Nadir, *s.* nadir, *m.*
Nag, *s.* bidet, *m.*
Nail, *s.* clou; ongle, *m.* mesure égale à 57 millimètres
—, *va.* clouer; clouter; — up, enclouer
Nailer, *s.* cloutier, *m.*
Nailery, *s.* clouterie, *f.*
Naked, *a.* nu, e; dénué, e; simple
Nakedly, *ad.* nûment, à nû
Nakedness, *s.* nudité, *f.*
Name, *s.* nom, *m.* réputation, *f.* prétexte, *m.*
—, *va.* nommer [nom
Nameless, *a.* anonyme, sans
Namely, *ad.* particulièrement, spécialement
Namer, *s.* celui qui nomme, *m.*
Namesake, *s.* homonyme, *m.*
Nankeen, *s.* nankin, *m.*
Nap, *s.* léger somme; poil, *m.*
—, *van.* chardonner; sommeiller
Nape, *s.* nuque, *f.*
Naphtha, *s.* huile de pétrole, *f.*
Napkin, *s.* serviette, *f.* mouchoir, *m.*
Nappiness, *s.* nature cotonneuse; disposition au sommeil, *f.*
Nappy, *a.* cotonneux, se; écumeux, se; à moitié ivre
Narcissus, *s.* narcisse, *m.*
Narcotic, *a. s.* narcotique, *f.*
Nard, *s.* nard, *m.*
Narrable, *a.* qu'on peut raconter
Narrate, *va.* raconter
Narration, *s.* narration, *f.* récit, *m.*
Narrative, *a.* narratif, ve; qui aime à conter
—, *s.* récit, *m.* narration, *f.*
Narratively, *ad.* en récit
Narrator, *s.* conteur, *m.*
Narrify, *va.* raconter
Narrow, *a.* étroit, e; exigu, ë; exact, e, soigneux; avare, borné, e
—, *van.* rétrécir; se rétrécir

Narrow, *s.* détroit, *m.*
Narrowly, *ad.* étroitement; avec avarice; de près, strictement; à peine
Narrowness, *s.* état d'une chose étroite, bornée, exiguë, [m.
Nasal, *a.* nasal, e
Nastily, *ad.* salement; d'une manière obscène
Nastiness, *s.* saleté, malpropreté; obscénité, *f.*
Nasty, *a.* sale; obscène; vilain, e
Natal, *a.* natal, e: de la naissance
Natation, *s.* natation, *f.*
Natheless, *ad. pour.* nevertheless
Nation, *s.* nation, *f.* [less
National, *a.* national, e; qui a l'esprit national
Nationality, Nationalness, *s.* nationalité, *f.*
Nationally, *ad.* nationalement
Native, *a.* naturel, le; natal, e
—, *s.* natif, naturel, *m.*
Nativeness, *s.* état de ce qui est naturel, *m.* [vité, *f.*
Nativity, *s.* naissance; naNatural, *a.* naturel, le; — philosopher, *s.* physicien, *m.*
—, *s.* idiot, e; naturel, don de la nature, bécarre, *m.*
Naturalist, *s.* naturaliste, *m.*
Naturalisation, *s.* naturalisation, *f*
Naturalise, *va.* naturaliser; acclimater; rendre familier
Naturally, *ad.* naturellement; d'après nature; sans affectation
Naturalness, *s.* état de ce qui est naturel; naturel, *m.* gracieuse simplicité, *f.*
Nature, *s.* nature, *f.* naturel, *m.*
Natured, *a.* usité en comp. (Good-), d'un bon naturel
Naught, *a.* mauvais, e; corrompu, e [mépriser
—, *s.* rien, *m.* (To set at), *va.*
Naughtily, *ad.* méchamment; malicieusement
Naughtiness, *s.* méchanceté, malice, *f.* [lu, e
Naughty, *a.* méchant, e, dissoNaulage, *s.* nolis, frêt, *m.*
Nausea, *s.* nausée, *f.*
Nauseate, *van.* avoir du dégoût, de l'aversion pour; dégoûter, donner des nausées; avoir des nausées
Nauseous, *a.* nauséabond, e, dégoûtant, e
Nauseously, *ad.* d'une manière dégoûtante
Nauseousness, *s.* nature nauséabonde, dégoûtante, *f.*
Nautic, Nautical, *a.* nautique, naval, e
Nautilus, *s.* nautile, *m.*
Naval, *a.* naval, e; de marine
Nave, *s.* moyeu (of a wheel) (d'une roue), *m.* nef d'église, *f.*
Navel, *s.* nombril; centre, *m.*
Navigable, *a.* navigable
Navigableness, *s.* état d'une rivière navigable, *m.*
Navigate, *van.* naviguer; gouverner
Navigation, *s.* navigation, *f.*
Navigator, *s.* navigateur, *m.*
Navy, *s.* flotte; marine, *f.* — -office, amirauté, *f.* ministère de la marine, *m.*
Nay, *ad.* non; même; encore plus

. recuire; détremper
ier
bas, se
. près, auprès de
uprès; presque, à peu
le près
proche; intime; qui
de près; serré, avare;
t of a horse, pied
d'un cheval
ad. de près; presque;
près; en avare
, s. proximité, affinité;
e, f.
bœuf, m. vache, f.
propre; net, te, dis-
, e
s. bouvier, vacher, m.
ad. proprement; net-
t; avec distinction;
ment
, s. propreté; netteté;
ce, f.
ez, bec, m. [m.
s. nuage sur les yeux,
s, a. nébuleux, se
ies, s. le nécessaire, m.
ily, ad. nécessaire-
iness, s. nécessité, f.
y, a. nécessaire
ate, va. nécessiter
ation, s. action de né-
r, f.
ous, a. nécessiteux, se,
besoin
ousness. Necessitude, s.
, m. indigence, f.
y, s. nécessité, f. be-
.
cou; goulot; manche
lon; derrière de per-
collet d'éperon, m.
de terre, f.
, s. collet, m.
s. basse viande de
shaft), s. coussinet, m.
bre
, s. gorgerin, m.
a. usité en comp.
), qui a le cou long
h, s. col, m. cravate, f.
lief, s. fichu, m. col-
, f.
, s. collier, m.
y, s. nécrologie, m.
ncer, s. nécroman-
.
ncy, s. nécromancie, f.
. nectar, m.
n, Nectareous, Necta-
de nectar
l, a. mêlé de nectar
e, s. brugnon, m.
besoin, m.
avoir besoin de; fal-
tre nécessaire; avoir
, devoir; être dans le
. celui, m. celle, f. qui
n
a. nécessaire
y, ad. nécessairement
iess, s. nécessité, f.
ad. dans le besoin,
ment
s, s. besoin, m. indi-
f.
. aiguille, f.
s étui à aiguilles, m.
er, s. fabricant d'ai-
, m.
s. ouvrage à l'ai-
.

Needleful, s. aiguillée, f.
Needless, a. inutile
Needlessly, ad. inutilement
Needlessness, s. inutilité, f.
Needs, ad. nécessairement
Needy, a. nécessiteux, se, dans le besoin
Ne'er, contr. de Never
Nef, s. nef, f.
Nefarious, a. méchant, scélérat, e
Negation, s. négation, f.
Negative, a. négatif, ve
—, s. négative; phrase négative, f.
Negative, va. réfuter; rejeter
Negatively, ad. négativement
Neglect, va. négliger; dédaigner
—, s. négligence, f. dédain, m.
Neglecter, s. celui, m. celle, f. qui néglige, dédaigne
Neglectful, a. négligent, e; dédaigneux, se
Neglectfully, ad. avec négligence; dédaigneusement
Neglection, s. négligence, f.
Neglective, a. négligent, e
Negligence, s. négligence, f.
Negligent, a. négligent, e; indifférent, e; négligé, e
Negligently, ad. négligemment
Negociate, van. négocier
Negociation, s. négociation, f. négoce, m.
Negociator, s. négociateur, m.
Negress, s. négresse, f.
Negro, s. nègre, m. négresse, f.
Negus, s. eau sucrée mêlée de vin et de jus de citron, f.
Neigh, vn. hennir
—, s. hennissement, m.
Neighbour, s. voisin, e
—, va. avoisiner; voisiner
Neighbourhood, s. voisinage, m.
Neighbouring, a. voisin, e
Neighbourly, a. de bon voisin; qui est bon voisin, e
—, ad. en bon voisin; à l'aimable
Neither, a. ni; non plus
—, pro. ni l'un ni l'autre; ni l'une ni l'autre
Neology, s. néologie, f.
Neophyte, s. néophyte, m.
Nephew, s. neveu, m.
Nephritic, a. néphrétique
Nepotism, s. népotisme, m.
Nerve, s. nerf, m. nervure, f.
Nerveless, a. sans nerfs; énervé, e
Nervous, Nervy, a. nerveux, se
Nervousness, s. nature nerveuse; sensibilité de nerfs, f.
Nescience, s. ignorance, f.
Nest, s. nid, m. aire, f.
Nestle, van. faire son nid; nicher; choyer; — about, se remuer
Nestling, s. oiseau pris au nid, m.
Net, s. filet, rets, m.
—, a. net, te
Nether, a. bas, se
Nethermost, a. le plus bas, la plus basse
Netting, s. filet; filet de bastingage, m.
Nettle, s. ortie, f.
—, va. piquer
Network, s. réseau, m.
Neuralgia, s. neuralgie, f.
Neurology, s. néurologie, f.
Neuter, a. s. neutre
Neutral, a. s. neutre; indifférent, e

Neutrality, s. neutralité, f.
Neutralize, va. neutraliser
Neutrally, ad. neutralement
Never, ad. jamais; ne pas, ne point; though — so good, quelque bon qu'il soit
Nevertheless, ad. néanmoins; cependant
New, a. neuf, neuve; nouveau, nouvelle; frais, fraiche
—, ad. nouvellement, à neuf; — fashioned, à la nouvelle mode; — laid eggs, s. œufs frais, m. pl.
— -year's-gift, s. étrennes du jour de l'an, f. pl.
Newel, s. noyau d'escalier, m.
Newfangled, a. de nouvelle mode
Newly, ad. nouvellement; depuis peu
Newness, s. nouveauté; fraîcheur, f. [f. pl.
News, s. nouvelle, f. nouvelles,
Newsman, s. colporteur de journaux, m.
Newsmonger, s. nouvelliste, m.
Newt, s. lézard d'eau, m.
Newtonian, a. de Newton
Next, a. le, la plus proche; prochain, e; suivant, e; contigu, ë; après
—, ad. immédiatement après
Nib, s. bec; bec de plume, m.
Nibbed, a. qui a un bec; usité en comp. (Long-), au long bec
Nibble, van. mordiller, mordre; ronger peu à peu
Nibbler, s. celui qui mordille, ronge peu à peu; critique, m.
Nice, a. soigneux, se; scrupuleux, se; recherché, e; délicat, e; joli, e; sensible; difficile
Nicely, ad. soigneusement; scrupuleusement; avec recherche; délicatement; adroitement
Niceness, s. soin scrupuleux, m. recherche; délicatesse, f.
Nicety, s. soin scrupuleux, m. recherche; délicatesse; circonspection; subtilité, f. (To a), ad. à point; parfaitement
Niche, s. niche, f.
Nick, s. instant précis, point nommé, m.
—, va. rencontrer juste à propos; tromper; entailler
Nickname, s. sobriquet, m.
—, va. donner un sobriquet à
Nide, s. nichée, couvée, f.
Nidification, s. construction d'un nid, f.
Nidulation, s. temps que l'oiseau couve, m.
Niece, s. nièce, f.
Niggard, a. s. avare, ladre
—, va. borner, limiter
Niggardish, a. un peu avare
Niggardliness, s. ladrerie, avarice, f.
Niggardly, a. avare, ladre
—, ad. en avare, mesquinement
Niggardness, s. ladrerie, avarice, f.
Nigh, prep. près de, auprès de
—, ad. auprès, près
—, a. proche, voisin, e
Nigher, a. comp. de Nigh
Nighest, a. sup. de Nigh
Nighly, ad. à peu près, presque
Nighness, s. proximité, f.
Night, s. nuit, f. soir, m.

Night-cap, *s.* bonnet de nuit, *m.*
— -dew, *s.* le serein, *m.*
— - dog, *s.* chien qui chasse la nuit, *m.*
— -dress, *s.* toilette de nuit, *f.*
— -fly, *s.* papillon de nuit, *f.*
— -gown, *s.* robe de chambre, *f.*
— -piece, *s.* tableau de nuit, *m.*
— -shining, *a.* qui brille la nuit
— -time, *s.* la nuit, *f.*
— -walk, *s.* promenade du soir ; course nocturne, *f.*
— -walker, *s.* coureur de nuit, *m.*
— -wanderer, *s.* rôdeur de nuit, *m.*
— -watch, *s.* la garde, *f.*
Nighted, *a.* sombre ; ténébreux, se [soir
Nightfall, *s.* chûte du jour, *f.*
Nightfire, *s.* feu follet, *m.*
Nightingale, *s.* rossignol, *m.*
Nightly, *a.* de nuit, nocturne
—, *ad.* de nuit, pendant la nuit ; le soir
Nightman, *s.* vidangeur, *m.*
Nightmare, *s.* cauchemar, *m.*
Nightrail, *s.* peignor, *m.*
Nightward, *a.* qui approche de la nuit
Nigrescent, *a* qui tire au noir
Nigrification, *s.* action de noircir, *f.*
Nill, *s.* bluette ; étincelle, *f.*
Nim, *va.* dérober
Nimble, *a.* agile, dispos
— -witted, *a.* prompt à la répartie
Nimbleness, *s.* agilité, *f.*
Nimbly, *ad.* avec agilité
Nine, *a.* neuf
Ninefold, *a.* neuf fois autant
Ninepins, *s.* jeu de quilles, *m.*
Ninescore, *a.* cent-quatre-vingts
Nineteen, *a.* dix neuf
Nineteenth, *a.* dix-neuvième
Ninety, *a.* quatre-vingt-dix
Ninetieth, *a.* quatre-vingt-dixième [e, benêt
Ninny, Ninnyhammer, *s.* niais,
Ninth, *a.* & *s.* neuvième
Nip, *va.* mordre ; pincer ; flétrir ; piquer
—, *s.* coup de dents ; pinçon ; sarcasme, *m.*
Nippers, *s.* pincettes ; pinces ; garcettes, *f. pl.*
Nippingly, *ad.* d'une manière caustique
Nipple, *s.* mamelon, *m.*
Nit, *s.* lente, *f.*
Nitency, *s.* éclat ; effort, *m.*
Nitid, *a.* brillant, e
Nitrate, *s.* nitrate, *m.*
Nitre, *s.* nitre, *m.*
Nitric, *a.* nitrique
Nitrous, Nitry, *a.* nitreux, se
Nitty, *a.* plein de lentes
Niveous, *a.* de la nature de la neige
No, *ad.* non ; pas, point ; ne pas ; — longer, — more, ne plus
—, *a.* nul, le ; aucun, e ; pas de ; — one, personne, nul ; there is no living, il n'y a pas moyen de vivre
Nobilitate, *va.* anoblir
Nobility, *s.* noblesse, *f.*
Noble, *a.* noble ; magnifique
—, *Nobleman, s.* noble, *m.*
Nobleness, s. noblesse, *f.*
Noblewoman, s. dame noble, *f.*
Nobly, ad. noblement ; magnifiquement

Nobody, *a.* personne
Nocent, *a.* coupable ; nuisible
Noctidial, *a.* qui comprend un jour et une nuit
Noctiferous, *a.* qui amène la nuit [nuit
Noctivagant, *a.* qui erre la
Noctuary, *s.* récit de ce qui se passe la nuit, *m.*
Nocturn, *s.* nocturne, *m.*
Nocturnal, *a.* nocturne
Nod, *vn.* incliner la tête ; faire une légère inclination de tête ; s'assoupir ; s'incliner ; se balancer ; flotter
—, *s.* signe de tête, *m.* légère inclination de tête, *f.*
Nodation, *s.* action de faire des nœuds, *f.*
Nodder, *s.* celui qui fait un signe de tête, *m.*
Noddle, *s.* caboche, *f.*
Noddy, *s.* niais, e, imbécille
Node, *s.* nœud ; calus, *m.*
Nodose, Nodous, *a.* noueux, se, difficile, embarrassant, e
Nodosity, *s.* état de ce qui a des nœuds, *m.* complication, *f.*
Nodule, *s.* sachet ; nodus, *m.*
Nog, Noggin, *s.* pot, *m.*
Noise, *s.* bruit, *m.*
—, *va.* divulguer, répandre
— -maker, *s.* tapageur, se, *mf.*
Noiseful, *a.* bruyant, e
Noiseless, *a.* sans bruit, silencieux, se
Noisiness, *s.* grand bruit, *m.*
Noisome, *a.* malfaisant, e ; malsain, e ; dégoûtant, e ; infect, e [infecte
Noisomely, *ad.* avec une odeur
Noisomeness, *s.* qualité malfaisante, dégoûtante, mauvaise odeur, *f.*
Noisy, *a.* bruyant, e
Noll, *s.* sommet de la tête, *m.*
Nolition, *s.* acte de celui qui ne veut pas, *m.*
Nomble, *V.* Numbles [*m.*
Nomenclator, *s.* nomenclateur,
Nomenclature, *s.* nomenclature, *f.*
Nominal, *a.* nominal, e ; titulaire
Nominally, *ad.* nommément
Nominate, *va.* nommer
Nominately, *ad.* nominativement
Nomination, *s.* nomination, *f.*
Nominative, *a.* nominatif, ve
—, *s.* nominatif, *m.*
Nonage, *s.* minorité, *f.*
Non-appearance, *s.* défaut, *m.*
Nonce, *s.* intention, *f.* (For the), à dessein ; pour la moment
Non-condensing (engine), *a.* à haute pression [*mf.*
Non-conformist, *s.* dissident, e,
Non-conformity, *s.* dissidence, *f.*
None, *a.* nul, le ; aucun, e ; personne ; point
Non-entity, Non-existence, *s.* défaut d'existence, *m.* chose qui n'existe pas, *f.*
Non-juring, Non-juror, *a.* & *s.* qui refuse le serment de fidélité
Non-natural, *s.* cause qui n'est pas naturelle, *f.*
Nonpareil, *s.* nonpareille, nature incomparable, *f.*
Nonplus, *s.* bout, quia, *m.*
—, *va.* confondre, déconcerter

Non-residence, *s.* état de celui qui ne réside pas, *m.*
Non-resident, *s.* celui qui ne réside pas, *m.*
Non-resistance, *s.* obéissance passive, *f.*
Nonsense, *s.* absurdité ; sottise ; niaiserie, *f.*
Nonsensical, *a.* absurde, vide de sens
Nonsensicalness, *s* absurdité, *f*
Non-solution, *s.* défaut de solution, *m.*
Non-solvent, *s.* personne insolvable, *f.*
Nonsuit, *va.* débouter
—, *s.* défaut de la part du plaignant, *m.* [*m.*
Noodle, *s.* niais, bénêt, nigaud,
Nook, *s.* coin ; réduit, *m.*
Noon, *s.* midi, *m.* [midi, *m.*
Noonday, *s.* plein jour, plein
—, *a.* de midi
Nooning, *s.* meridienne, *f.*
Noontide, *s.* midi, *m.*
—, *a.* de midi
Noose, *s.* nœud coulant ; panneau, collet, lacet, *m.*
—, *va.* prendre au panneau, dans un piége ; faire un nœud à
Nope, *s.* bouvreuil, *m.*
Nor, *c.* ni ; ne
Normal, *a.* normal, e
North, *s.* nord, *m.*
— -star, *s.* étoile polaire, *f.*
— -west, *s.* nord-ouest, *m.*
— wind, *s.* vent du nord, *m.*
Northward, Northwards, *a. ad.* vers le nord, du côté du nord
— -east, *s.* nord-est, *m.*
Northerly, *a.* du nord ; septentrional, e
—, *ad.* vers le nord, au nord
Northern, *a.* du nord, vers le nord
Nose, *s.* nez ; tuyau, *m.*
—, *va.* sentir ; tenir tête à
Noseband, *s.* muserolle, *f.*
Nosebleed, *s.* mille feuille ; hémorrhagie du nez, *f.*
Nosegay, *s.* bouquet, *m.*
Noseless, *a.* sans nez
Nosesmart, *s.* cresson, *m.*
Nosle, *V.* Noxle
Nosology, *s.* nosologie, *f.*
Nostril, *s.* narine, *f.* naseau, *m.*
Nostrum, *s.* remède secret, *m.*
Not, *ad.* non ; ne pas, ne point ; pas, point
Notable, *a.* remarquable ; important, e ; insigne ; soigneux, se, actif, ve
Notableness, *s.* nature remarquable ; importance ; activité, *f.*
Notably, *ad.* d'une manière remarquable, importante, insigne ; considérablement ; très-fort
Notarial, *a.* notarié, e
Notary, *s.* notaire, *m.*
Notation, *s.* action de noter ; signification, *f.*
Notch, *s.* coche, encoche, entaille, brèche, *f.* cran, *m.*
—, *va.* faire des coches ; entailler ; faire des crans
Note, *s.* signe, *m.* note ; marque, *f.* billet ; bordereau, *m.* importance, distinction, *f.* point *m.*
—, *va.* noter ; remarquer ; tenir note de

t, *s.* tablettes, *f. pl.*
n.
remarquable; dis-
e; fameux, se; in-

elui qui fait des re-
, des notes, *m.*
s. néant; rien, *m.*
e — of, *va.* ne faire
as de
ess, *s.* néant; rien, *m.*
observation; infor-
f. avis, *m.* remarque;
attention, *f.* égards,

bserver; remarquer;
tention à; faire men-
faire bon accueil à
on, *s.* notification, *f.*
. notifier
notion, idée, *f.*
a. idéal, e; imagi-

ty, *s.* idée fausse, *f.*
y, *ad.* en idée
, *s.* notoriété, *f.*
, *a.* notoire; insigne;
e
dly, *ad.* notoirement
ness, *s.* notoriété;
sance notoire, *f.*
vent du midi, *m.*
, *s.* blé sans barbe, *m.*
tanding, *prép. co.* non-
, malgré; néanmoins
. rien, zéro, *m.*
om, *m.*
va. nourrir; entre-

ble, *a.* qui peut être
e [*m.*
, *s.* celui qui nourrit,
ient, *s.* nutrition;
ure, *f.*
. Nursel
, *s.* innovation; nova-

s. novateur, *m.*
nouveau, nouvelle
man, *m.* nouvelle, *f.*
ier, *s.* romancier, *m.*
s. novateur; roman-

s. nouveauté, *f.*
r, *s.* Novembre, *m.*
, *s.* neuf, *m.*
, *a.* de marâtre
. novice. *mf.*
, *s.* noviciat, *m.*
. nouveauté, *f.*
maintenant, à pré-
alors; tantôt; (be-
ore), auparavant; au-
(but), tout à l'heure,
e; (just), à l'instant
tout à l'heure; —
n, de temps en temps
en conséquence
résent, *m.*
s, *ad.* aujourd'hui, de
rs
Noways, *ad.* nulle-

, *ad.* nulle part
id. nullement
a. malfaisant, e, nui-
ernicieux, se
y, *ad.* d'une mani-
sible, pernicieuse
iess, *s.* qualité nuisi-
ure pernicieuse, *f.*
ozzle, *s.* nez; bout;
m. nues
ig, *a. qui amène les*
m. couvrir de nuages

Nubile, *a.* nubile
Nuciferous, *a.* qui porte des noix
Nucleus, *s.* noyau, *m.*
Nudation, *s.* action de mettre à nû, *f.*
Nudge, *s.* coup de coude, *m.*
—, *va.* donner des coups de coude
Nudity, *s.* nudité, *f.*
Nugacity, *s.* frivolité, *f.*
Nugation, *s.* badinerie, *f.* badinage, *m.*
Nugatory, *a.* frivole, futile
Nuisance, *s.* incommodité, *f.* fléau, *m.* contravention de police, *f.*
Null, *va.* annuler, casser
—, *a.* nul, le sans valeur
Nullibility, *s.* action de n'être nulle part, *f.*
Nullify, *va.* annuler
Nullity, *s.* nullité, *f.*
Numb, *a.* engourdi, e
—, *va.* engourdir
Numbedness, *s.* engourdissement, *m.*
Number, *va.* nombrer; compter; mettre au nombre de; numéroter
—, *s.* nombre; numéro, *m.* livraison, *f.* [*m.*
Numberer, *s.* celui qui compte,
Numberless, *a.* innombrable
Numbles, *s.* nombles, *f. pl.*
Numbness, *s.* engourdissement, *m.*
Numerable, *a.* qui peut se compter
Numeral, *a.* numéral, e; numérique [ment
Numerally, *ad.* numériquement
Numerary, *a.* numérique
Numeration, *s.* numération, *f.*
Numerator, *s.* numérateur, *m.*
Numerical, *a.* numérique
Numerically, *ad.* numériquement
Numerist, *s.* calculateur, *m.*
Numerosity, *s.* grand nombre; nombre, *m.* cadence, *f.*
Numerous, *a.* nombreux, se
Numerously, *ad.* en grand nombre
Numerousness, *s.* état de ce qui est nombreux, nombre, *m.* cadence, *f.* [*f.*
Numismatics, *s.* numismatique,
Nummary, *a.* numéraire, monétaire
Numskull, *s.* buse, *f.* butor, de
Numskulled, *a.* stupide, hébeté, e
Nun, *s.* nonne; nonnette, *f.*
Nonchion, *s.* collation, *f.*
Nunciature, *s.* nonciature, *f.*
Nuncio, *s.* nonce, *m.*
Nuncupative, Nuncupatory, *a.* nuncupatif, ve
Nunnery, *s.* couvent de religieuses, *m.* [gal, e
Nuptial, *a.* nuptial, e, conjugal, e
Nuptials, *s.* mariage, *m.* noce,
Nurse, *s.* nourrice, *f.* [*f.*
—, *va.* nourrir; garder
Nursel, *va.* entretenir
Nurser, *s.* celui qui nourrit, entretient, fomente; nourricier, *m.*
Nursery, *s.* chambre de nourrice; pépinière; action de nourrir, d'élever, *f.* nourrisson, *m.*
Nursling, *s.* nourrisson; mignon, *m.*

Nurture, *s.* nourriture; éducation, *f.*
—, *va.* nourrir; élever
Nustle, *va.* dorloter
Nut, *s.* noix, *f.* écrou, (ma.), *m.*
—, *va.* cueillir des noisettes
— -tree, *s.* noisetier, coudrier,
Nutbrown, *a.* châtain. [*m.*
Nutcracker, *s.* casse-noisette; casse-noix, *m.*
Nutgall, *s.* noix de galle, *f.*
Nutmeg, *s.* muscade, *f.*
Nutrification, *s.* nutrition, *f.*
Nutriment, *s.* nutrition; nourriture, *f.*
Nutrimental, Nutritious, Nutritive, *a.* nutritif, ve; nourrissant, e
Nutrition, *s.* nutrition, *f.* [*f.*
Nutriture, *s.* qualité nutritive,
Nutshell, *s.* coquille de noix, *f.*
Nuzzle, *va.* nourrir, élever
Nymph, *s.* nymphe, *f.*
Nymphlike, Nymphy, *a.* de nymphe

O

O, *s.* o, *m.*
Oaf, *s.* imbécille, benêt, *m.*
Oafish, *a.* stupide, imbécille
Oafishness, *s.* imbécillité, *f.*
Oak, *s.* chêne, *m.*
— -apple, *s.* noix de galle, *f.*
Oaken, *a.* de chêne
— -pin, *s.* pomme fort dure, *f.*
Oakum, *s.* étoupe de vieux cordages, *f.*
Oar, *s.* aviron, *m.* rame, *f.*
—, *van.* gouverner; conduire à la rame; ramer
Oary, *a.* en forme de rame; qui sert de rame
Oatcake, *s.* gâteau d'avoine, *m.*
Oaten, *a.* d'avoine
Oath, *s.* serment, *m.*
— -breaking, *s.* parjure, *m.*
Oatmalt, *s.* drèche d'avoine, *f.*
Oatmeal, *s.* gruau, *m.*
Oats, *s.* avoine, *f.*
Obambulation, *s.* promenade à l'entour, *f.*
Obduce, *va.* couvrir d'une couche; revêtir
Obduction, *s.* enduit, *m.* couche, *f.* revêtement, *m.*
Obduracy, *s.* endurcissement, *m.* [stiné, dur, e
Obdurate, *a.* endurci, e; ob-
Obdurately, *ad.* avec endurcissement, opiniâtrément
Obdurateness, Obduration, *s.* endurcissement, *m.* obstination, *f.* [ble
Obdured, *a.* endurci, e, inflexi-
Obedience, *s.* obéissance; soumission, *f.*
Obedient, *a.* obéissant, e; soumis, e
Obediential, *a.* conforme à l'obéissance
Obediently, *ad.* avec obéissance, avec soumission
Obeisance, *s.* salut, *m.* salutation, *f.*
Obelisk, *s.* obélisque, *m.*
Obequitation, *s.* promenade à cheval, *f.*
Oberration, *s.* action d'errer çà et là, *f.*

Obese, *a.* obèse, chargé d'embonpoint [*f.*
Obeseness, Obesity, *s.* obésité,
Obey, *va.* obéir à; se soumettre à
Obit, *s.* obit, *m.* (Post-), billet payable après la mort, *m.*
Obituary, *s.* obituaire, *m.* nécrologie, *f.*
Object, *s.* objet, *m.*
—, *vas.* objecter; reprocher; — to, objecter; s'opposer à
Objection, *s.* objection, *f.* reproche, *m.*
Objectionable, *a.* qui peut donner lieu à objection
Objective, *a.* objectif, ve
Objectively, *ad.* objectivement
Objectiveness, *s.* objectivité, *f.*
Objector, *s.* celui qui fait des objections, *m.*
Objurgate, *va.* réprimander, reprendre
Objurgation, *s.* réprimande, *f.* reproche, *m.*
Objurgatory, *a.* de reproche
Oblate, *a.* aplati par les poles
Oblation, *s.* offrande, *f.*
Oblectation, *s.* délices, *f. pl.* plaisir, *m.*
Obligate, *va.* obliger
Obligation, *s.* obligation, *f.*
Obligatory, *a.* obligatoire
Oblige, *va.* obliger; faire plaisir
Obligee, *s.* celui envers qui une obligation est contractée, *m.*
Obligement, *s.* obligation, *f.*
Obliger, *s.* celui qui oblige, *m.*
Obliging, *a.* obligeant, e
Obligingly, *ad.* d'une manière obligeante
Obligingness, *s.* obligeance, *f.*
Obligor, celui qui s'oblige, *m.*
Obliquation, *s.* déviation, *f.*
Oblique, *a.* oblique
Obliquely, *ad.* obliquement
Obliqueness, Obliquity, *s.* obliquité, *f.*
Obliterate, *va.* effacer; oblitérer [*f.*
Obliteration, *s.* action d'effacer,
Oblivion, *s.* oubli, *m.* (Act of), *s.* amnistie, *f.*
Oblivious, *a.* oublieux, se
Oblong, *a.* oblong, ue
Oblongly, *ad.* d'une forme oblongue [*f.*
Oblongness, *s.* forme oblongue,
Obloquy, *s.* médisance, *f.*
Obmutescence, *s.* privation de la parole, *f.* silence, *m.*
Obnoxious, *a.* sujet, exposé, e; coupable; blâmable; désagréable; odieux, se, nuisible
Obnoxiously, *ad.* de manière à être sujet à, exposé à, exposé à être puni; d'une manière blâmable, odieuse, nuisible
Obnoxiousness, *s.* état de celui qui est exposé, sujet à, qui court risque d'être puni, *m.* nature blâmable, désagréable, odieuse, nuisible, *f.*
Obnubilate, *va.* obscurcir, couvrir de nuages
Obole, *s.* obole, *f.*
Obreption, *s.* action de se glisser; obreption, *f.*
Obreptitious, *a.* obreptice
Obscene, *a.* obscène; immonde
Obsceneness*, Obscenity**, *s.* ***obscénité, impureté, *f.*
Obscuration, *s.* **obscurcissement**, *m.*
Obscure, *a.* **obscur, e**

Obscure, *va.* obscurcir
Obscurely, *ad.* d'une manière obscure
Obscureness, Obscurity, *s.* obscurité, *f.*
Obsecration, *s.* supplication; obsécration, *f.*
Obsequies, *s.* obsèques, funérailles, *f. pl.*
Obsequious, *a.* soumis, e; complaisant, e; obséquieux, se
Obsequiously, *ad.* avec soumission; avec complaisance; d'une manière obséquieuse
Obsequiousness, *s.* soumission, complaisance; nature obséquieuse, *f.*
Observable, *a.* qui peut être observé; remarquable
Observably, *ad.* d'une manière remarquable
Observance, *s.* observation, *f.* accomplissement, *m.* pratique, *f.* respect, *m.* soumission, *f.*
Observant, *a.* qui accomplit exactement; qui remplit ses devoirs
Observation, *s.* observation, *f.*
Observator, *s.* observateur; critique, *m.*
Observatory, *s.* observatoire, *m.*
Observe, *vas.* observer; faire observer; faire des remarques
Observer, *s.* observateur, *m.*
Observingly, *ad.* avec une observation scrupuleuse
Obsession, *s.* siége, *m.* obsession, *f.*
Obsidional, *a.* de siége, obsidional, e
Obsolete, *a.* suranné, e; en désuétude
Obsoleteness, *s.* état de ce qui est suranné, en désuétude, *m.*
Obstacle, *s.* obstacle, *m.*
Obstinacy, *s.* obstination, opiniâtreté, *f.*
Obstinate, *a.* obstiné, e, opiniâtre; entêté, e
Obstinately, *ad.* obstinément, avec opiniâtreté
Obstinateness, *s.* obstination, opiniâtreté, *f.*
Obstipation, *s.* action d'obstruer; constipation, *f.*
Obstreperous, *a.* bruyant, e; turbulent, e
Obstreperously, *ad.* d'une façon bruyante, turbulente
Obstreperousness, *s.* nature bruyante; turbulence, *f.*
Obstriction, *s.* obligation, *f.*
Obstruct, *va.* obstruer; boucher; mettre obstacle à
Obstructer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui obstrue, met obstacle
Obstruction, *s.* action d'obstruer; de boucher; de mettre obstacle; obstruction, *f.*
Obstructive, *a.* qui obstrue, met obstacle; obstructif, ve
Obstruent, *a.* qui obstrue; obstructif, ve [*f.*
Obstupefaction, *s.* stupéfaction,
Obstupefactive, *a.* qui rend stupéfait
Obtain, *van.* obtenir; s'établir; prévaloir
Obtainable, *a.* qu'on peut obtenir [qui obtient
Obtainer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.*
Obtemperate, *vn.* obéir, obtempérer

Obtend, *va.* opposer
Obtenebration, *s.* o
Obtest, *va.* implorer
Obtestation, *s.* sup
Obtrectation, *s.* mé
Obtrude, *van.* int violence ou fra sans permission tion
Obtruder, *s.* celui duit par vio fraude, *m.* intr tun, e, *mf.*
Obtrusion, *s.* acti duire par force intrusion, *f.*
Obtrusive, *a.* prêt par force ou fra tun, e
Obtund, *va.* émouss
Obtusangular, *a.* à
Obtuse, *a.* obtus, e, sourd (son); st bété, e
Obtusely, *ad.* sans pidement
Obtuseness, *s.* éta est obtus, sourd dité, *f.*
Obtusion, *s.* action *f.* état de ce qui *m.*
Obumbrate, *va.* omb
Obumbration, *s.* a brager, *f.*
Obvention, *s.* casu
Obvert, *va.* tourner
Obviate, *va.* obvier
Obvious, *a.* expos évident, clair, e
Obviously, *ad.* é clairement
Obviousness, *s.* évi
Occasion, *s.* occasio besoin, *m.*
—, *va.* occasionner,
Occasional, *a.* qui occasion de circo
Occasionally, *ad.* p quelquefois
Occasioner, *s.* celu sionne, cause, *m.*
Occecation, *s.* acti
Occident, *s.* occiden
Occidental, *a.* occid
Occiduous, *a.* sur s
Occipital, *a.* occipit
Occiput, *s.* occiput,
Occision, *s.* meurtr
Occlude, *va.* fermer
Occlusion, *s.* occlus
Occult, *a.* occulte
Occultation, *s.* occu
Occultness, *s.* natu
Occupancy, *s.* prise sion, *f.*
Occupant, *s.* posse pant, *m.*
Occupate, *va.* occu
Occupation, *s.* occu
Occupier, *s.* occu qui occupe, empl
Occupy, *van.* occ mercer, trafiquer
Occur, *vn.* venir; v prit; se présent contrer, arriver
Occurrence, *s.* oc événement, *m.*
Occurrent, *a.* acc qui se rencontre
Occursion, *s.* actio
acuter; rencontr
Ocean, *s.* Océan, *
Oceanic, *a.* de l'o

:d, *a.* qui ressemble à
:. ocre, *m.* [l'œil
ıs, Ochrey, *a.* d'ocre
, *s.* billon, *m.*
, *abr. de* of the clock ;
ıix), Il est six heures
ı, *s.* octogone, *m.*
ıal, *a.* octogone
ılar, *a.* à huit angles
ılarness, *s.* qualité
octogone, *f.*
Octite, *s.* octant, *m.*
s. octave, *f.*
s. in-octavo
al, *a.* de huit ans
, *s.* Octobre, *m.*
ical, *a.* octogone
, *a.* octuple
a. oculaire
y, *ad.* oculairement
s. oculiste, *m.*
impair ; d'appoint ; au
de plus ; de reste ; de
petit, e ; un peu de ;
eillé, e ; singulier ;
ge ; bizarre ; drôle ;
ıureux, se ; — times, *s.*
s de loisir, *f. pl.*
Oddness, *s.* singularité,
·erie ; chose singulière ;
sie, *f.* original, *m.*
ad. étrangement ; bi-
nent ; drôlement ; en
re impair
différence ; inégalité ;
iorité, *f.* l'avantage, le
ode, *f.* [dessus, *m.*
a. haïssable
a. odieux, se
y, *ad.* odieusement
ess, *s.* nature odieuse, *f.*
s. haine, *f.* blâme, *m.*
, *a.* odorant, e
·ous, Odorous, *a.* odori-
·, e
·ousness, *s.* nature odo-
nte, *f.*
ı. odeur, *f.*
ıics, *s.* économie do-
ıue ; économique, *f.*
ıical, *a.* écuménique
s. œdème, *m.*
tic, Œdematous, *a.*
ateux, se
s. œillade, *f.*
itr. de Over
gus, *s.* œsophage, *m.*
. de, du, de, la, des, en;
ur ; selon
loin ; auloin ; de de-
l'ici ; au large ; (to be),
rtir ; se dédire ; to be —,
être dégoûté de ; — (to
ll), être bien dans ses
ıs ; to be — and on,
tantôt pour, tantôt
ıors d'ici, sortez
de dessus ; de, distant
a hauteur de
reste ; rebut, *m.*
s. offense, *f.* crime,
scandale, *m.*
ul, *a.* injurieux, se, of-
it, e, blessant, e
ess, *a.* qui ne fait
mal, innocent, e
van. offenser ; blesser ;
moder ; violer ; faire
r ; pécher ; se scanda-
— against, violer
, *s.* offenseur ; *crimi-
élinquant, m.*
e, s. celle qui offense ;
e, f.
ve.

Offensive, *a.* offensant, e ; injurieux, se ; blessant, e ; désagréable ; nuisible ; offensif, ve
Offensively, *ad.* d'une manière offensante, injurieuse, blessante, nuisible, offensive
Offensiveness, *s.* nature offensante, injurieuse, blessante, nuisible, offensive, *f.*
Offer, *van.* offrir ; proposer ; s'offrir, se présenter ; tenter, essayer ; proposer ; prétendre à ; — violence, faire violence
—, *s.* offre, tentative, *f.* effort, *m.*
Offerer, *s.* celui qui offre, *m.*
Offering, *s.* action d'offrir ; offre ; offrande, *f.*
Offertory, *s.* action d'offrir ; offertoire, *m.* offerte, *f.*
Office, *s.* charge, *f.* emploi ; office ; bureau ; service, *m.* office, *f.*
Officer, *s.* officier, *m.*
Officered, *a.* commandé, e
Official, *a.* officiel, le ; public,
—, *s.* official, *m.* [que
Officially, *ad.* officiellement
Officialty, *s.* officialité, *f.*
Officiate, *van.* administrer, donner ; officier
Officious, *a.* obligeant, e ; officieux, se
Officiously, *ad.* d'une manière obligeante, officieuse
Officiousness, *s.* obligeance ; disposition officieuse, *f.*
Offing, *s.* le large, *m.*
Offset, *s.* bourgeon, rejeton, *m.*
Offscouring, *s.* balayures, *f. pl.* rebut, *m.*
Offspring, *s.* production ; progéniture, *f.* enfants ; descendants ; petits, *m. pl.*
Offuscate, *vn.* offusquer, empêcher de voir [quer
Offuscation, *s.* action d'offus-
Oft, Often, *ad.* souvent
Oftentimes, Ofttimes, *ad.* souvent
Oftener, *ad. comp. de* Often
Oftenest, *ad. sup. de* Often
Ogee, *s.* cymaise, *f.*
Ogive, *s.* ogive, *f.*
Ogle, *va.* lancer des œillades
—, *s.* œillade, *f.* coup d'œil, *m.*
Ogler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui lance des œillades
Oglio, *s.* salmigondis, *m.*
Ogress, *s.* ogresse, *f.*
Oh, *int.* oh !
Oil, *s.* huile, *f.*
—, *va.* huiler
— -cloth, — -skin, *s.* toile cirée, *f.* [*f.*
— -colour, *s.* couleur à l'huile,
— -cup, *s.* boîte à huile, *f.*
— -man, *s.* marchand d'huile, *m.* [*m.*
— -shop, *s.* magasin d'huile,
Oiliness, *s.* nature huileuse, *f.*
Oily, *a.* huileux, se ; oléagineux, se ; gras, se
Oint, *va.* oindre
Ointment, *s.* onguent, *m.*
Oker, *s.* ocre, *m.*
Old, *a.* vieux, vieille ; âgé, e ; ancien, ne ; antique ; — (a hundred years), âgé de cent ans ; qui a cent ans ; (of), *ad.* autrefois, d'autrefois
— -fashioned, *a.* à l'ancienne mode ; antique
Olden, *a.* vieux, vieille

Oldness, *s.* vieillesse ; antiquité ; vétusté, *f.*
Oleaginous, *a.* oléagineux, se
Oleaginousness, *s.* nature oléagineuse, *f.*
Oleander, *s.* laurier rose, *m.*
Oleaster, *s.* olivier sauvage, *m.*
Oleose, *a.* huileux, se
Olfact, *va.* flairer, sentir
Olfactory, *a.* olfactif, ve
Olid, Olidous, *a.* fétide
Oligarchy, *s.* oligarchie, *f.*
Olio, *s.* pot-pourri, *m.*
Olitory, *a.* potager, ère
Olivaster, *a.* olivâtre
Olive, *s.* olive, *f.*
Olive-tree, *s.* olivier, *m.*
Olympied, *s.* olympiade, *f.*
Ombre, *s.* hombre, ombre, *m.*
Omega, *s.* oméga, *m.*
Omelet, *s.* omelette, *f.*
Omen, *s.* augure, présage, *m.*
Omened, *a.* usité en comp. (Ill-), de mauvais augure
Omentum, *s.* coiffe, *f.* épiploon, *m.*
Ominate, *va.* présager, augurer
Omination, *s.* présage, augure, pronostic, *m.*
Ominous, *a.* de mauvais augure ; de bon augure
Ominously, *ad.* avec un bon ou un mauvais augure
Ominousness, *s.* qualité de ce qui est d'un bon ou d'un mauvais augure, *f.*
Omission, *s.* omission, *f.*
Omit, *va.* omettre ; laisser échapper ; négliger ; passer sous silence
Omnifarious, *a.* de toute espèce
Omniferous, *a.* qui produit tout
Omnific, *a.* qui fait tout
Omniform, *a.* qui a toutes les formes [genre
Omnigenous, *a.* qui est de tout
Omnipotence, Omnipotency, *s.* omnipotence ; toute-puissance, *f.*
Omnipotent, *a.* tout-puissant. toute-puissante
Omnipresence, *s.* présence en tous lieux, *f.* [sent partout
Omnipresent, *a.* qui est présOmniscience, Omniscience, *s.* omniscience, *f.*
Omniscient, Omniscious, *a.* qui sait tout
Omnivorous, *a.* omnivore
On, *prep.* sur ; à, au, aux ; de ; à ; dans ; — entering, en entrant ; — one side, d'un côté ; — all occasions, dans toutes les occasions ; — a Thursday, un jeudi ; — a fine day, par un beau jour
—, *ad.* dessus ; en avant ; (so), ainsi de suite
—, *int.* en avant !
Once, *ad.* une fois ; autrefois, jadis ; (at), à l'instant ; ensemble ; (all at), tout à coup, tout d'un coup
One, *a.* un, une ; un seul, une seule ; un même
—, *pro.* un ; on ; en — de (the), celui, *m.* celle, *f.* (any), quelqu'un ; le premier venu ; (each), chacun ; (every), chacun ; tous ; (never a), pas un seul ; (no), (not), personne, pas un ; (some), quelqu'un ; (such a), un tel, une telle

One-eyed, *a.* borgne
— -handed, *a.* manchot
Oneness, *s.* unité, *f.*
Onerary, *a.* de charge, onéraire
Onerate, *va.* charger
Oneration, *s.* action de charger
Onerous, *a.* onéreux, se [*f.*
Ones, *spl.* petits, *mpl.*
One's, *pro.* son, sa, ses; — self, soi-même
Onion, *s.* ognon, *m.*
Only, *a.* seul, e; unique
—, *ad.* seulement, uniquement; ne — que [*f.*
Onomatopœia, *s.* onomatopée,
Onset, *s* attaque, charge, *f.*
Onslaught, *s.* assaut, *m.*
Ontologist, *s.* ontologiste, *m.*
Ontology, *s.* ontologie, *f.*
Onward, *a. ad.* en avant
Onyx, *s.* onyx, *m.*
Ooze, *s.* boue, vase, *f.* marais, *m.*
—, *vn.* filtrer; s'échapper
Oozy, *a.* boueux, se; marécageux, se
Opacate, *va.* obscurcir
Opacity, *s.* opacité, *f.*
Opacous, *a.* opaque
Opal, *s.* opale, *f.*
Opaque, *a.* opaque
Ope, *va.* ouvrir
Open, *van.* ouvrir; dévoiler, révéler; s'ouvrir; éclore; se découvrir
—, *a.* ouvert, e; découvert, e, manifeste; — weather, temps doux, ou clair
Opener, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui ouvre, révèle
Openeyed, *a.* vigilant, e, attentif, ve
Openhanded, *a.* libéral, e
Openhearted, *a.* ouvert, e, sincère
Openheartedness, *s.* sincérité, franchise, *f.*
Opening, *s.* ouverture, découverte, *f.* jour, *m.*
Openly, *ad.* ouvertement, publiquement; évidemment
Openmouthed, *a.* qui a la bouche béante; bruyant, e
Openness, *s.* état d'être ouvert, *m.* douceur; sincérité; évidence, *f.*
Opera, *s.* opéra, *m.*
Operable, *a* qu'on peut faire
Operant, *a.* qui opère
Operate, *van.* opérer
Operation, *s.* opération, *f.*
Operative, *a.* qui opère
Operator, *s.* celui, ce qui opère; opérateur, *m.*
Operose, *a.* laborieux, se; pénible; difficile
Ophites, *s.* ophite, *m.*
Ophthalmic, *a.* ophthalmique
Ophthalmy, *s.* ophthalmie, *f.*
Opiate, *s.* opiat, *m.*
—, *a.* narcotique
Opine, *vn.* opiner; être d'avis
Opiniative, *a.* entêté, e, avancé sans preuves
Opiniatre, *a.* opiniâtre, entêté, e
Opiniatrety, *s.* opiniâtreté, *f.* entêtement, *m.*
Opinion, *s.* opinion, *f.*
Opinionated, Opinionative, *a.* entêté, e; opinionâtre
Opinionist, s. personne attachée *à son opinion, f.*
Opium, s. opium, m.
Oppidan, s. habitant de la *ville, m.*
Oppignerate, va. engager

Oppilation, *s.* obstruction, *f.*
Opponent, *a.* opposé, contraire
—, *s.* antagoniste, adversaire, *m.*
Opportune, *a.* opportun, e, à propos
Opportunely, *ad.* à propos
Opportunity, *s.* opportunité, *f.*
Oppose, *va.* resister à; opposer; s'opposer à
Opposeless, *a.* irrésistible
Opposer, *s.* antagoniste, adversaire, *m.* [*m.*
Opposite, *a.* opposé, e; en face; contraire
—, *s.* antagoniste; adversaire,
—, *ad.* vis-à-vis
Oppositely, *ad.* en face; de côtés opposés
Oppositeness, *s.* état de ce qui est à l'opposite, *m.*
Opposition, *s.* opposition, *f.* obstacle, *m.*
Oppress, *va.* oppresser; opprimer
Oppressive, *a.* qui oppresse; qui opprime
Oppresser, *s.* oppresseur, *m.*
Opprobrious, *a.* injurieux, se, outrageant, e
Opprobriously, *ad.* d'une manière outrageante
Opprobriousness, *s.* nature outrageante, *f.* opprobre, *m.*
Opprobrium, *s.* opprobre, *m.*
Oppugn, *va.* s'opposer à; combattre
Oppugnancy, *s.* opposition, *f.*
Oppugner, *s.* adversaire, antagoniste, *m.*
Optative, *a.* optatif
Optic, Optical, *a.* optique
Optician, *s.* opticien, *m.*
Optics, *s.* optique, *f.*
Optimacy, *s.* la noblesse, *f.*
Optimism, *s.* optimisme, *m.*
Optimist, *s.* optimiste, *m.*
Optimity, *s.* excellence, *f.*
Option, *s.* option, *f.* choix, *m.*
Opulence, Opulency, *s.* opulence, *f.*
Opulent, *a.* opulent, e
Opulently, *ad.* avec opulence
Opuscule, Opuscle, *s.* opuscule, *m.*
Or, *c.* ou; soit; soit que; — else, ou bien
—, *s.* or (blason), *m.*
Oracle, *s.* oracle, *m.*
Oracular, Oraculous, *a.* qui rend des oracles; d'oracle
Oraculously, *ad.* comme un oracle
Oraculousness, *s.* qualité de ce qui tient de l'oracle, *f.*
Oraison, Orison, *s.* prière; oraison, *f.*
Oral, *a.* oral, vocal, e
Orally, *ad.* de vive voix
Orange, *s.* orange, *f.* — colour, *a.* orange; — house, *s.* orangerie, *f.* — -tree, oranger, *m.* [leur)
—, *a.* d'orange, orange (couleur) — -woman, *s.* marchande d'oranges, *f.*
Orangery, *s.* orangerie, *f.*
Oration, *s.* harangue; prière, *f.*
Orator, *s.* orateur; suppliant, *m.*
Oratorial, Oratorical, *a.* oratoire
Oratorio, *s.* oratorio; oratoire, *m.*
Oratory, *s.* art oratoire; oratoire, *m.*

Orb, *s.* orbe; corps céleste, *m.* période, *f.*
Orbation, *s.* perte de ses parents ou de ses enfants, *f.*
Orbed, Orbicular, *a.* orbiculaire
Orbicularly, *ad.* orbiculairement [laire, *f.*
Orbicularness, *s.* forme orbiculaire
Orbiculated, *a.* orbiculaire
Orbit, *s.* orbite, *f.* petit orbe, *m.*
Orbity, *s.* état de celui qui a perdu ses parents ou ses enfants, *m.*
Orchard, *s.* verger, *m.*
Orchestra, Orchestre, *s.* orchestre, *m.*
Ordain, *va.* ordonner; établir
Ordainer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui ordonne
Ordeal, *s.* épreuve, *f.*
Order, *s.* ordre; régiement, *m.* état, *m.* ordonnance, *f.* In — to, afin de, *c.*; In — that, afin que
—, *va.* ordonner; disposer, régler; gouverner; commander; — about, faire courir; — along, ordonner d'avancer, d'amener; — away, ordonner de s'en aller, d'enlever; — down, ordonner de descendre; — in, ordonner d'entrer, d'apporter; — off, ordonner de s'en aller, d'emporter; — out, ordonner de sortir, d'emporter; — up, ordonner de monter
Orderer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui ordonne
Orderless, *a.* sans ordre; irrégulier
Orderliness, *s.* régularité, *f.* ordre, *m.* bonne conduite, *f.*
Orderly, *a.* régulier, ère; méthodique; sage, docile; — book, *s.* livre d'ordres, *m.*
—, *ad.* régulièrement, avec
—, *s.* ordonnance, *f.* [ordre
Ordinal, *a.* ordinal, e
—, *s.* rituel, *m.*
Ordinance, *s.* ordonnance, *f.*
Ordinarily, *ad.* avec ordre; ordinairement
Ordinary, *a.* ordinaire
—, *s.* ordinaire, *m.* table d'hote, (In), *a.* ordinaire; désarmé (vaisseau)
Ordinate, *va.* ordonner; nommer
—, *a.* régulier, ère, méthodique
Ordination, *s.* ordination; tendance constante, *f.* ordre établi, *m.*
Ordnance, *s.* artillerie, *f.*
Ordonnance, *s.* ordonnance, *f.*
Ordure, *s.* ordure, *f.*
Ore, *s.* mineral, *m.*
Organ, *s.* organe, *m.* orgue, *f.* orgues, *f. pl.*
— -case, *s.* buffet d'orgues, *m.*
— -loft, *s.* l'orgue, *f.*
— -pipe, *s.* tuyau d'orgue, *m.*
— -stop, *s.* touche d'une orgue, *f.*
Organic, Organical, *a.* organique; organisé, e [ganes
Organically, *ad.* au moyen d'or-
Organicalness, *s.* structure organique, *f.*
Organism, *s.* organisme, *m.*
Organist, *s.* organiste, *m.*
Organization, *s.* organisation, *f.*
Organize, *va.* organiser
Organzine (silk), *s.* organsin, *m.*
Orgasm, *s.* orgasme, *m.*
Orgies, *s.* orgies, *f. pl.*

rient, lévant, *m.*
ant, e ; qui se lève
oleil
. *s.* oriental, e
, *s.* idiome orien-
, *s.* orientaliste, *m.*
, *s.* état de ce qui
tal, *m.*
rifice, *m.*
rigan, *m.*
rigine ; source, *f.*
original, *m.*
nal, e
, *s.* originalité, *f.*
ad. originairement,
igine
ss, *s.* originalité, *f.*
a. originaire
van. produire ; faire
provenir ; tirer son
n, *s.* génération, *f.*
raison, prière, *f.*
s. ornement, *m.*
r ; parer
l, *a.* qui sert d'orne-
illy, *ad.* pour orner
orné ; paré, e
s. Orphelin, e, *mf.*
, Orphanism, *s.* état
n, e, *m.*
t. orpiment, orpin, *m.*
rpin, *m.*
planétaire, *m.*
a. orthodoxe
, *ad.* d'une manière
e
, *s.* orthodoxie, *f.*
s. prononciation ré-
l, *a.* orthogonal, e
ier, *s.* celui, *m.* celle,
hographie
nical, *a.* orthogra-
nically, *ad.* selon les
l'orthographe
ay, *s.* orthogra-
rtive
ortolan, *m.*
tes, *m. pl.* rebut, *m.*
n. osciller
engine, *s.* ma-
ux cylindres oscil-
, *s.* oscillation, *f.*
, *a.* oscillatoire
Oscitation, *s.* bâille-
envie de dormir, *m.*
nce, *f.*
. qui baille par envie
r ; indolent, e
ier, *m.*
orfraie, *f.*
sselet, *m.*
ui ossifie
n, *s.* ossification, *f.*
. orfraie, *f.*
. ossifier ; s'ossifier
. ossuaire ; char-
a. ostensible
ad. ostensiblement
a. qui montre ; ap-
présage, *m.* appar-
n, *s.* ostentation, *f.*
us, *a.* plein d'osten-
ly, ad. avec osten-

Ostentatiousness, *s.* ostentation, *f.*
Osteocope, *s.* ostéocope, *m.*
Osteology, *s.* ostéologie, *f.*
Ostler, *s.* palefrenier, *m.*
Ostracism, *s.* ostracisme, *m.*
Ostrich, *s.* autruche, *f.*
Otacoustic, *s.* acoustique, *f.*
Other, *a. pro.* autre ; every — day, de deux jours l'un ; —s, les autres, d'autres, autrui
Otherguise, *ad.* d'une autre espèce
Otherwhere, *ad.* ailleurs
Otherwhile, *ad.* dans un autre moment
Otherwise, *ad.* autrement ; d'ailleurs
Otter, *s.* loutre, *f.*
Ought, *s.* quelque chose, *f.*
—, *v. déf.* devoir ; falloir ; you — to go, vous devriez aller ; a man — to be, il faut qu'un homme soit
Ounce, *s.* once, *f.*
Ouphe, *s.* fée, *f.*
Ouphen, *a.* de fée
Our, *pro. poss.* notre ; nos
Ours, *pro. poss.* le nôtre ; la nôtre ; les nôtres
Ourself, *pro. réc.* nous-même ; nous
Ourselves, *pro. réc.* nous-mêmes ; nous
Ousel, *s.* merle aquatique, *m.*
Oust, *va.* ôter ; évincer
Out, *ad.* hors ; dehors ; éteint, expiré, passé, fini, usé ; accompli, e ; jusqu'au bout, d'un bout à l'autre ; haut ; sans contrainte ; — of, sans ; hors de ; (to be). *vn.* se tromper ; se brouiller ; être découvert ; — with it, achevez ; — of design, à dessein ; — of hand, sur le champ ; — of kindness, par amitié ; — of humour, de mauvaise humeur ; — of order, en désordre ; — of tune, discordant, en désaccord
—, *int.* hors d'ici !
—, *va.* chasser ; tirer
Outact, *va.* outrer
Outbalance, *va.* l'emporter sur
Outbar, *va.* fermer par des fortifications
Outbid, *va.* enchérir sur
Outbidder, *s.* enchérisseur, *m.*
Outblown, *a.* enflé, gonflé par le vent
Outborn, *a.* étranger, ère
Outbound, *a.* en destination pour l'étranger
Outbrave, *va.* braver
Outbrazen, *va.* déconcerter à force d'impudence
Outbreak, *s.* éruption, *f.*
Outbreathe, *va* avoir l'haleine plus longue que
Outcast, *a.* chassé, e ; banni, e
—, *s.* banni, exilé ; rebut, *m.*
Outcraft, *va.* surpasser en finesse
Outcry, *s.* clameur ; vente à l'encan, *f.*
Outdare, *va.* affronter
Outdate, *va.* abolir
Outdo, *va.* surpasser
Outdwell, *vn.* demeurer au-delà, après le temps voulu
Outer, *a.* extérieur, e
Outerly, *ad.* à l'extérieur

Outermost, *a.* le plus éloigné du centre
Outface, *va.* braver
Outfawn, *vn.* flatter à l'excès
Outfitter, *s.* confectionneur,
Outfit, *s.* équipement, *m.* [*m.*
Outflank, *va.* déborder
Outfly, *va.* voler plus haut, plus vite, que ; échapper à ; éviter
Outfrown, *va.* faire baisser les yeux à
Outgate, *s.* issue, sortie, *f.*
Outgive, *va.* donner plus que
Outgo, *va.* dépasser
Outgrow, *va.* surpasser
Outguard, *s.* garde avancée, *f.*
Outjest, *va.* faire taire à force de railleries
Outknave, *va.* surpasser en friponnerie
Outlandish, *a.* étranger, ère ; rustique
Outlast, *va.* surpasser en durée
Outlaw, *s.* proscrit, *m.*
—, *va.* mettre hors la loi
Outlawry, *s.* mise hors la loi, *f.*
Outlay, *s.* déboursé, *m.*
Outleap, *s.* fuite, évasion, *f.*
—, *va.* franchir
Outlet, *s.* issue, *f.* débouché, *m.*
Outline, *s.* contour, *m.* ébauche, esquisse, *f.*
Outlive, *va.* survivre à
Outliver, *s.* survivant, *m.*
Outlook, *va.* faire baisser les yeux à
Outlustre, *va.* surpasser en éclat
Outlying, *a.* qui ment effrontément ; qui s'est échappé ; placé aux extrémités ; extraordinaire
Outmarch, *va.* devancer, dépasser
Outmeasure, *va.* surpasser en mesure
Outmost, *a.* le plus éloigné du centre
Outnumber, *va.* surpasser en nombre
Outpace, *va.* devancer, dépasser
Outparish, *s.* paroisse hors de la ville, *f.*
Outpart, *s.* partie éloignée du centre, *f.*
Outpour, *va.* répandre à flots
Outprise, *va.* dépasser en valeur
Outrage, *s.* outrage, *m.*
—, *va.* outrager
Outrageous, *a.* outrageux, se, outrageant, e
Outrageously, *ad.* outrageusement, avec outrage
Outrageousness, *s.* nature outrageante, *f.*
Outreach, *va.* dépasser ; outrepasser
Outride, *va.* devancer à cheval
Outright, *ad.* sur le champ ; en toute liberté
Outroar, *va.* rugir plus fort que
Outroot, *va.* déraciner
Outrun, *va.* devancer en courant
Outsail, *va.* devancer à la voile
Outscorn, *va.* braver
Outsell, *va.* dépasser pour la vente ; vendre plus cher que
Outset, *s.* début ; commencement, *m.*
Outshine, *va.* surpasser en éclat
Outshoot, *va.* tirer plus loin ou mieux que ; dépasser
Outside, *s.* extérieur, dehors, *m.* (at the), tout au plus

Outsit, *va.* se tenir assis plus longtemps que
Outsleep, *va.* dormir plus longtemps que
Outspeak, *va.* parler plus longtemps ou mieux que ; s'appesantir sur
Outsport, *va.* pousser le badinage plus loin que
Outspread, *va.* répandre, étendre
Outstand, *van.* résister à ; rester plus longtemps que ; avancer, faire saillie
Outstare, *va.* faire baisser les yeux, regarder effrontément
Outstreet, *s.* rue de faubourg, *f.*
Outstretch, *va.* étendre
Outstrip, *va.* devancer ; surpasser
Outswear, *va.* l'emporter sur, à force de serments, de jurements
Outtalk, Outtongue, *va.* réduire au silence à force de parler
Outvalue, *va.* surpasser en valeur
Outvenom, *va.* être plus venimeux, se, que
Outvie, *va.* surpasser
Outvillain, *va.* surpasser en scélératesse
Outvote, *va.* obtenir la majorité sur
Outwalk, *va.* devancer ; laisser en arrière
Outwall, *s.* mur extérieur, *m.*
Outward, *a.* extérieur, e
—, *ad.* à l'extérieur ; pour l'étranger
—, *s.* extérieur, dehors, *m.*
Outwardly, *ad.* à l'extérieur ; en apparence
Outwards, *ad.* vers l'extérieur
Outwatch, *va.* veiller plus longtemps que
Outwear, *va.* passer dans l'ennui ; porter au-delà
Outweed, *va.* arracher
Outweigh, *va.* peser plus que ; valoir mieux que
Outwit, *va.* surpasser en finesse
Outwork, *s.* ouvrage avancé, *m.*
—, *va.* faire plus d'ouvrage que
Outworn, *a.* tout usé
Outwrite, *va.* écrire plus ou mieux que
Outwrought, *a.* surpassé en efficacité
Oval, *a.* ovale
—, *s.* ovale, *m.*
Ovarious, *a.* d'œufs
Ovary, *s.* ovaire, *m.*
Ovation, *s.* ovation, *f.*
Oven, *s.* four, *m.* — full, fournée, *f.* — -fork, fourgon, *m.*
Over, *prép.* sur ; au-dessus de, par-dessus ; par, dans
—, *ad.* de l'autre côté, en largeur ; de reste ; d'un bout à l'autre ; — again, de nouveau ; — and above, de plus ; — against, vis à vis
—, *a.* passé ; fini, e
Overbound, *vn.* surabonder
Overact, *va.* outrer
Overarch, *va.* voûter
Overawe, *va.* imposer à
Overbalance, *va.* l'emporter sur
—, *s. supériorité, f.*
Overbear, *va.* surmonter, subjuguer ; opprimer
Overbearing, *a.* dominateur ; arrogant, e

Overbid, *va.* enchérir sur
Overblow, *van.* chasser ; passer
Overboard, *ad.* par-dessus le bord, à la mer
Overbulk, *va.* surcharger
Overburden, *va.* surcharger
Overbuy, *va.* acheter trop cher
Overcarry, *va.* porter trop loin
Overcast, *van.* obscurcir ; revêtir ; faire monter trop haut, faire un surjet ; passer le but
Overcharge, *va.* surchager
—, *s.* surcharge ; surtaxe, *f.*
Overcloud, *va.* obscurcir
Overcome, *van.* vaincre, triompher de ; l'emporter
Overcomer, *s.* vainqueur, *m.*
Overcount, *va.* compter au delà de la valeur
Overdo, *va.* outrer ; excéder, fatiguer ; surmener ; faire trop cuire
Overdress, *va.* surcharger de parure
Overdrive, *va.* pousser trop loin ou trop fort
Overeye, *va.* surveiller
Overfloat, *vn.* flotter, surnager
Overflow, *van.* inonder ; surpasser ; déborder ; regorger ; s'épancher
—, *s.* inondation, *f.*
Overflowing, *s.* surabondance, [*f.*
Overflowingly, *ad.* surabondamment
Overflush, *va.* rendre trop orgueilleux, trop rouge
Overfly, *va.* voler au-delà
Overforward, *a.* trop ardent, e
Overforwardness, *s.* ardeur excessive, *f.*
Overfreight, *va.* surcharger
Overglance, *va.* jeter un coup d'œil sur
Overgo, *va.* aller au-delà ; surpasser
Overgorge, *va.* gorger
Overgrow, *van.* accroître excessivement ; croître trop
Overgrowth, *s.* croissance excessive, *f.*
Overhale, Overhaul, *va.* étendre ; larguer ; examiner de nouveau ; gagner de vitesse sur
Overhang, *va.* être suspendu audessus ; menacer
Overharden, *va.* rendre trop dur, e
Overhead, *ad.* au-dessus de la tête, en haut
Overhear, *va.* entendre par hasard, par surprise
Overheat, *va.* chauffer trop
Overjoy, *va.* transporter de joie ; *s.* transport de joie, *m.*
Overlabour, *va.* travailler trop
Overlade, *va.* surcharger
Overlarge, *a.* trop grand, e
Overlay, *va.* surcharger ; étouffer ; couvrir, plaquer ; obscurcir
Overleap, *va.* sauter pardessus
Overlive, *vn.* survivre
Overload, *va.* surcharger
Overlong, *a.* trop longue
Overlook, *va.* avoir vue sur ; commander ; surveiller ; revoir, corriger ; faire semblant de ne pas voir, laisser passer ; sauter ; mépriser, dédaigner ; lire d'un bout à l'autre
Overlooker, *s.* surveillant, e, *m.*
Overmasted, *a.* qui a trop de mâture
Overmaster, *va.* maîtriser ; subjuguer
Overmatch, *va.* être trop puissant ; opprimer
—, *s.* partie trop forte, *f.*
Overmeasure, *s.* quantité en sus de la mesure, *f.*
—, *va.* mesurer trop largement ; estimer trop haut
Overmuch, *a.* excessif, ve
—, *ad.* trop
Overname, *va.* nommer
Overnight, *s.* la veille, *f.* le soir, *m.*
Overofficious, *a.* officieux à l'excès
Overpass, *va.* passer au delà, franchir ; dédaigner, omettre
Overpay, *va.* payer trop cher
Overperch, *va.* voler au-dessus de ; passer au-delà de
Overpeer, *va.* planer sur
Overplus, *s.* surplus ; excédant, *m.*
Overply, *va.* surcharger de travail
Overpoise, *va.* peser plus que ; valoir mieux que
—, *s.* poids qui l'emporte, *m.*
Overpower, *va.* excéder, accabler ; vaincre ; subjuguer ; dominer
Overpress, *va.* accabler ; opprimer
Overprize, *va.* estimer trop
Overrank, *a.* trop gras, surabondant, e
Overrate, *va.* estimer trop haut ; surfaire
Overreach, *van.* s'élever au dessus de ; devancer ; surpasser ; tromper, mettre en défaut ; forger
Overreacher, *s.* celui qui trompe, met en défaut, *m.*
Override, *va.* harasser ; surmener
Overripen, *va.* faire trop mûrir
Overroast, *va.* faire trop rôtir
Overrule, *va.* gouverner, être plus fort que ; rejeter
Overrun, *van.* devancer ; couvrir entièrement ; envahir ; infester ; ravager ; regorger ; déborder
Oversee, *va.* surveiller ; laisser passer
Overseer, *s.* surveillant ; inspecteur, *m.*
Overset, *vn.* renverser ; verser, faire sombrer ; chavirer
Overshade, Overshadow, *va.* ombrager ; protéger
Overshoot, *va.* porter trop loin
Oversight, *s.* inspection, mépris ; bévue, *f.*
Oversize, *va.* surpasser en grandeur ; enduire de plâtre
Overskip, *va.* franchir
Oversleep, *va.* dormir trop
Overslip, *va.* négliger, omettre
Oversnow, *va.* couvrir de neige
Oversold, *a.* vendu trop cher
Oversoon, *ad.* trop tôt
Overspent, *a.* excédé de fatigue
Overspread, *va.* couvrir entièrement
Overstand, *va.* être trop difficile sur les conditions
Overstep, *va.* dépasser
Overstock, *va.* trop remplir
Overstrain, *van.* tendre trop ; faire de trop grands efforts

Overstrow, *va.* joncher; couvrir
Oversway, *va.* être plus fort que; dominer; gouverner
Overswell, *va.* inonder
Overt, *a.* ouvert, e; extérieur
Overtake, *va.* atteindre; surprendre
Overtask, *va.* surcharger de travail [pôt
Overtax, *va.* surcharger d'im-
Overthrow, *va.* renverser; défaire, détruire
—, *s.* renversement, *m.* destruction, défaite, *f.*
Overthrower, *s.* celui qui renverse, détruit, défait
Overthwart, *a.* opposé, e; oblique; de travers
Overthwartly, *ad.* vis-à-vis, obliquement; de travers
Overthwartness, *s.* état de ce qui est vis-à-vis, oblique, de travers, *m.*
Overtly, *ad.* ouvertement
Overtop, *va.* s'élever au dessus de: être plus grand que; surpasser
Overtower, *va.* dominer
Overtrip, *va.* marcher légèrement sur
Overtrust, *va.* avoir trop de confiance en
Overture, *s.* ouverture, *f.*
Overturn, *va.* renverser, vaincre [verse, *m.*
Overturner, *s.* celui qui renOvervalue, *va.* estimer trop
Overvell, *va.* voiler
Overwatch, *va.* lasser à force de veilles
Overweak, *a.* trop faible
Overween, *vn.* s'en faire accroire
Overweeningly, *ad.* avec présomption [poids sur
Overweigh, *va.* l'emporter en
Overweight, *s.* prépondérance, de poids, *f.*
Overwhelm, *va.* écraser; abîmer; engloutir; combler de
Overwhelmingly, *ad.* de manière à accabler, à écraser
Overworn, *a.* excédé; accablé, e; usé, e
Overwrought, *a.* excédé de fatigue; usé par le travail; couvert, e
Oviparous, *a.* ovipare
Owe, *va.* devoir
Owing, *part. pr.* dû, qu'on doit, qui est l'effet de
Owl, Owlet, *s.* hibou, *m.*
Own, *a.* propre; (my), à moi, le mien, mon bien
—, *va.* avouer; reconnaître; posséder; réclamer; confesser
Owner, *s.* propriétaire; armateur, *m.*
Ownership, *s.* propriété, *f.*
Ox, *s.* bœuf, *m.*
— -fly, *s.* taon, *m.*
— -house, — -stall, *s.* étable à bœufs, *f.*
Oxyd, *s.* oxyde, *m.*
Oxydate, Oxydize, *va.* oxyder
Oxydation, *s.* oxydation, *f.*
Oxygen, *s.* oxygène, *m.*
Oxymel, *s.* oxymel, *m.*
Oyer, *s.* audition, *f.* Court of — and terminer, tribunal où les causes sont jugées sur l'audition des parties
Oyez, s. avertissement des huissiers ou des crieurs publics (écoutez), m.

Oyster, *s.* huître, *f.*
— -wench, — -woman, *s.* écaillère, *f.*

P

P, *s.* p. *m.*
Pabular, Pabulous, *a.* alimenteux, se [*f.*
Pabulation, *s.* action de nourrir,
Pace, *s.* pas, *m.*
—, *van.* aller au pas; aller l'amble; mesurer par pas; faire aller
Paced, *a.* usité en comp. (Slow-), qui marche à pas lents
Pacer, *s.* qui va au pas; qui va l'amble, *m.*
Pacific, *a.* pacifique
Pacification, *s.* pacification, *f.*
Pacificator, *s.* pacificateur, *m.*
Pacificatory, *a.* pacifique
Pacifier, *s.* pacificateur, *m.*
Pacify, *va.* pacifier
Pack, *s.* paquet; ballot; jeu de cartes, *m.* meute de chiens, *f.* tas de gueux, *m.*
—, *van.* emballer; empaqueter; faire un ballot; cabaler; plier bagage, décamper [*f.*
— -cloth, *s.* toile d'emballage,
— -horse, *s.* cheval de somme,
— -saddle, *s.* bât, *m.* [*m.*
— -thread, *s.* ficelle, *f.*
Package, *s.* ballot; emballage, *m.*
Packer, *s.* emballeur, *m.*
Packet, *s.* paquet, paquebot, *m.*
—, *va.* empaqueter
— -boat, *s.* paquebot, *m.*
Packing, *s.* emballage; (for machinery), garniture, *f.* [*m.*
Pact, Paction, *s.* pacte, contrat,
Pactitious, *a.* convenu, e, arrêté, e
Pad, *s.* chemin; voleur de grand chemin; cheval qui va l'amble; coussinet; bourlet; tampon, *m.*
—, *vn.* voler à pied sur le grand chemin; marcher doucement; faire un sentier
Padder, *s.* voleur de grand chemin, *m.*
Paddle, *vn.* aller à la pagaie, ramer; patrouiller
—, *s.* pagaie, rame, *f.* tout ce qui en a la forme; ratissoire, *f.* — arms, *s.* rais des roues, *m. pl.* — board, *s.* aube, *f.* — box, *s.* tambour, *m.* — wheel, *s.* roue à aubes, *f.*
Paddler, *s.* rameur, *m.*
Paddock, *s.* crapaud; enclos; parc, *m.*
Padlock, *s.* cadenas, *m.*
—, *va.* fermer avec un cadenas
Pæan, *s.* chant triomphal, *m.*
Pagan, *a. s.* païen, ne
Paganism, *s.* paganisme, *m.*
Page, (of a book) *s.* page, *f.* page, *m.*
—, *va.* paginer, suivre
Pageant, *s.* pompe; apparence, —, *a.* pompeux, se [*f.*
—, *va.* montrer en spectacle
Pageantry, *s.* pompe, apparence, *f.*
Paginal, *a.* de page

Pagod, *s.* pagode, *f.*
Paid, *prét. et part. pa.* de To Pail, *s.* seau, *m.* [pay
Pailful, *s.* plein un seau, *m.*
Pailmail, *ad. s.* pêle-mêl
Pain, *s.* peine; douleur, *f.* mal, *m.*
—, *va.* faire mal; faire souffrir; faire de la peine
Painful, *a.* douloureux, se; pénible, laborieux, se
Painfully, *ad.* douloureusement, péniblement
Painfulness, *s.* nature douloureuse, pénible, *f.*
Painim, *s.* païen, *m.*
Painless, *a.* sans douleur; sans peine
Painstaker, *s.* personne laborieuse, *f.*
Painstaking, *a.* laborieux, se
Paint, *van.* peindre; se farder [fard, *m.*
—, *s.* peinture; couleur, *f.*
Painter, *s.* peintre, *m.*
Painting, Painture, *s.* peinture, *f.*
Pair, *s.* paire, *f.* couple, *m.* — of bellows, *s.* soufflet, *m.*
—, *van.* accoupler; assortir; s'accoupler; s'assortir
Palace, *s.* palais, *m.*
Palanquin, *s.* palanquin, *m.*
Palatable, *a.* agréable au goût
Palate, *s.* palais, *m.*
Palatine, *a. & s.* palatin, e, *mf.*
Pale, *a.* pâle
—, *van.* fermer d'une palissade; entourer; faire pâlir; pâlir
—, *s.* pieu, *m.* enceinte, sphère, *f.* pal, *m.*
— -eyed, *a.* qui a la vue trouble
— -faced, *a.* au visage pâle
Palely, *ad.* avec pâleur
Paleness, *s.* pâleur, *f.*
Paleography, *s.* paléographie, *f.*
Paleous, *a.* de la natnre de la paille; plein de paille
Palette, *s.* palette, *f.*
Palfrey, *s.* palefroi, *m.*
Palinode, Palinody, *s.* palinodie, *f.*
Palisade, Palisado, *s.* palissade, *f.*
—, *va.* palissader
Palish, *a.* un peu pâle
Pall, *s.* manteau de cérémonie; drap mortuaire, *m.*
—, *van.* émousser; affadir; blaser; s'émousser; s'éventer; s'affadir
Pallet, *s.* petit lit, *m.* palette, *f.*
Palliament, *s.* habillement, *m.*
Palliate, *va.* pallier
Palliation, *s.* palliation, *f.*
Palliative, *a. s.* palliatif, ve
Pallid, *a.* pâle
Pallmall, *s.* mail, *m.*
Palm, *s.* paume; mesure de 3 pouces, (métr. 0.075); patte d'ancre, *f.* palmier, *m.* palme, *f.*
—, *va.* manier; escamoter; — upon, imposer; faire passer pour
— -tree, *s.* palmier, *m.*
Palmer, *s.* pélerin, *m.* couronne de cerf; chenille, *f.*
Palmetto, *s.* palmier nain, *m.*
Palmiferous, *a.* palmifer
Palmipede, *a.* palmipède [*mf.*
Palmister, *s.* chiromancien, ne
Palmistry, *s.* chiromancie, *f.*
Palmy, *a.* planté de palmiers; qui porte des palmes

Palpability, Palpableness, *s.* nature de ce qui est palpable, *f.*
Palpable, *a.* palpable
Palpably, *ad.* d'une manière palpable [*f.*
Palpation, *s.* action de palper,
Palpitate, *vn.* palpiter
Palpitation, *s.* palpitation, *f.*
Palsgrave, *s.* comte palatin, *m.*
Palsical, *a.* paralytique
Palsied, *a.* paralysé, e
Palsy, *s.* paralysie, *f.*
Palter, *vn.* biaiser (*f.*
Palterer, *s.* personne qui biaise,
Paltriness, *s.* mesquinerie; pauvreté, *f.* [triste
Paltry, *a.* mesquin, e, pauvre,
Pam, *s.* valet de trèfle, *m.*
Pamper, *va.* choyer, dorloter; nourrir délicatement, caresser
Pamphlet, *s.* pamphlet, *m.* brochure, *f.* [*m.*
Pamphleteer, *s.* pamphlétaire,
Pan, *s.* poêle; casserole; terrine, *f.* cuvier; bassinet, *m.*
Panacea, *s.* panacée, *f.*
Panado, *s.* panade, *f.*
Pancake, *s.* crêpe, *f.*
Pancreas, *s.* pancréas, *m.*
Pancreatic, *a.* pancréatique
Pancy, Pansy, *s.* pensée, *f.*
Pandect, *s.* pandecte, *m.*
Pandemic, *a.* épidémique
Pandiculation, *s.* pandiculation, *f.*
Pane, *s.* panneau de vitre; part de muraille, *m.*
Panegyric, *s.* panégyrique, *m.*
Panegyrist, *s.* panégyriste, *m.*
Panegyrise, *va.* faire le panégyrique de
Panel, *s.* panneau, *m.* liste de jurés, *f.*
—, *va.* lambrisser à panneaux; composer un jury
Pang, *s.* angoisse, *f.*
—, *va.* torturer; bourrer, farcir
Panic, *s.* terreur panique, *f.*
—, *a.* panique
Pannel, *s.* bât; gésier, *m.*
Pannier, *s.* panier, *m.*
Panoply, *s.* armure complète, *f.*
Pancy, *s.* pensée, *f.*
Pant, *vn.* palpiter; haleter; soupirer après
—, *s.* palpitation, *f.* battement du cœur, *m.*
Pantaloon, *s.* pantalon, *m.*
Pantheism, *s.* panthéisme, *m.*
Pantheon, *s.* Panthéon, *m.*
Panther, *s.* panthère, *f.*
Pantier, *s.* panetier, *m.*
Pantile, *s.* tuile faîtière, *f.*
Pantingly, *ad.* avec palpitation
Pantofle, *s.* pantoufle, *f.* [*f.*
Pantomime, *s.* pantomime, *m.*
Pantry, *s.* office, *f.* garde-manger, *m.*
Pap, *s.* mamelon, *m.* mamelle; bouillie; pulpe, *f.*
Papa, *s.* papa, *m.*
Papacy, *s.* papauté, *f.*
Papal, *a.* papal, e, du pape
Papaverous, *a.* de pavot
Paper, *s.* papier; journal, *m.* (*Curl-*), papillotes, *f. pl.*
—, *a. de papier*; fragile, faible
—, *va. tapisser* de papier peint
— *-maker*, *s.* fabricant de papier, *m.*
— *-mill*, *s.* papeterie, *f.*

Paper-stainer, *s.* fabricant de papier peint, *m.*
Papescent, *a.* pulpeux, se
Papilio, *s.* papillon, *m.*
Papilla, *s.* papille, *f.*
Papillary, Papillous, *a.* papillaire
Papist, *s.* papiste, *m.*
Papistical, *a.* du papisme
Papistry, *s.* papisme, *m.*
Pappous, *a.* nigretté, e
Pappy, *a.* pulpeux, se
Par, *s.* pair, *m.* (Upon on a), à égalité
Parable, *s.* parabole, *f.*
Parabola, *s.* parabole, *f.*
Parabolic, Parabolical, *a.* parabolique; exprimé en parabole [ment
Parabolically, *ad.* paraboliquement
Parabolism, *s.* parabolisme, *m.*
Paracentesis, *s.* ponction, *f.*
Paracentric, Paracentrical, *a.* qui s'écarte de la ligne circulaire
Parade, *s.* parade, *f.*
—, *vam.* faire passer à la parade; passer à la parade
Paradigm, *s.* paradigme, *m.*
Paradisiacal, *a.* de paradis
Paradise, *s.* paradis, *m.*
Paradox, *s.* paradoxe, *m.*
Paradoxical, *a.* paradoxal, e
Paradoxically, *ad.* d'une manière paradoxale
Paradoxicalness, *s.* nature paradoxale, *f.*
Paragoge, *s.* paragoge, *f.*
Paragon, *s.* modèle parfait, *m.*
—, *va.* comparer
Paragraph, *s.* paragraphe, *m.*
Paragraphically, *ad.* par paragraphes
Paralipomena, *s. pl.* Paralipomènes, *m. pl.*
Parallactic, Parallactical, *a.* parallactique
Parallax, *s.* parallaxe, *f.*
Parallel, *a.* parallèle; conforme
—, *s.* parallèle; conformité, *f.* parallèle, *m.*
—, *va.* mettre en parallèle; comparer; être conforme à
— motion, *s.* parallelogram, *m.*
Parallelism, *s.* parallélisme, *m.*
Parallelogram, *s.* parallélogramme, *m.*
Parallelogrumical, *a.* de parallélogramme
Parallelopiped, *s.* parallélopipède, *m.*
Paralogism, Paralogy, *s.* paralogisme, *m.*
Paralogize, *vn.* faire de faux raisonnements
Paralysis, *s.* paralysie, *f.*
Paralyse, *va.* paralyser
Paralytic, Paralytical, *a.* paralytique
Paramount, *a.* souverain, suzerain; suprême; supérieur, e
—, *s.* chef; souverain; supérieur, *m.*
Paramour, *s.* amant, e, *mf.*
Parapet, *s.* parapet, *m.*
Paraphernalia, *s. pl.* biens paraphernaux, *m. pl.* [*m.*
Paraphimosis, *s.* paraphimosis,
Paraphrase, *s.* paraphrase, *f.*
—, *va.* paraphraser
Paraphrast, *s.* paraphraste, *m.*
Paraphrastic, Paraphrastical, *a.* en forme de paraphrase
Parasite, *s.* parasite, *m.*

Parasitic, Parasitical, *a.* de parasite; parasite
Parasol, *s.* parasol, *m.* ombrelle, *f.*
Parathesis, *s.* opposition, *f.*
Parboil, *va.* faire bouillir légèrement, blanchir
Parcel, *s.* paquet, *m.* portion; quantité, *f.* tas, *m.*
—, *va.* partager, diviser; mettre en tas
Parcener, *s.* co-propriétaire; co-héritier, *m.*
Parch, *vam.* griller, rôtir; sécher, dessécher; être grillé; se dessécher
Parchedness, *s.* sécheresse, *f.*
Parchment, *s.* parchemin, *m.* — -maker, parcheminier, *m.*
Pard, Pardale, *s.* léopard, *m.*
Pardon, *va.* pardonner; faire grâce; excuser
—, *s.* pardon, *m.* grâce; indulgence; excuse, *f.*
Pardonable, *a.* pardonnable; excusable
Pardonableness, *s.* état de ce qui est pardonnable, *m.*
Pardonably, *ad.* d'une manière pardonnable, excusable
Pardoner, *s.* celui qui pardonne, *m.*
Pare, *va.* couper, rogner; parer; chapeler; peler
Parenchyma, *s.* parenchyme, *m.*
Parent, *s.* père, *m.* mère, *f.*
Parentage, *s.* origine, extraction, *f.*
Parental, *a.* de père, de mère
Parenthesis, *s.* parenthèse, *f.*
Parenthetical, *a.* de parenthèse
Parer, *s.* celui qui coupe, rogne; ce qui sert à rogner; boutoir, *m.*
Parget, *s.* crépi; gypse, *m.*
—, *va.* crépir; peindre
Parhelion, *s.* parhélie, *m.*
Parietal, *a.* parietal; de paroi
Paring, *s.* rognure; pelure, *f.*
Parish, *s.* paroisse, *f.*
—, *a.* paroissial, e; de la paroisse [*mf.*
Parishioner, *s.* paroissien, ne,
Parisian, *s.* Parisien, ne, *mf.*
Paritor, *s.* appariteur, *m.*
Parity, *s.* parité, égalité, *f.*
Park, *s.* parc, *m.*
—, *va.* enfermer dans un parc
Park-keeper, ranger, *s.* garde de parc, *m.*
Parle, *s.* conversation, *f.*
Parley, *vn.* conférer; parlementer
—, *s.* conférence, *f.* pourparler, *m.* (To beat a), battre la chamade
Parliament, *s.* parlement, *m.*
Parliamentary, *a.* parlementaire, du parlement
Parlour, *s.* parloir; salon, *m.*
Parochial, *a.* de la paroisse
Parody, *s.* parodie, *f.*
—, *va.* parodier
Parole, *s.* parole, *f.*
Paronomasia, *s.* paronomase, *f.*
Paronymous, *a.* paronymique
Paroquet, *s.* perruche, *f.*
Parotid, *a.* parotide [tides, *f.*
Parotis, *s.* tumeur aux paro-
Paroxysm, *s.* paroxysme, *m.*
Parricidal, Parricidious, *a.* de parricide; parricide
Parricide, *s.* parricide, *m.*
Parrot, *s.* perroquet, *m.*
Parry, *vam.* parer

Parse, *va.* analyser une phrase
Parsimonious, *a.* parcimonieux, se
Parsimoniously, *ad.* avec parcimonie
Parsimoniousness, Parsimony, *s.* parcimonie, *f.*
Parsing, *s.* analyse d'une phrase, *f.*
Parsley, *s.* persil, *m.*
Parsnip, *s.* panais, *m.*
Parson, *s.* ministre; ecclésiastique, *m.* [bytère, *m.*
Parsonage, *s.* cure, *f.* presPart, *s.* partie; part; portion, *f.* endroit; devoir; rôle, *m.* Parts, *pl.* talents, *m. pl.* qualités, *f. pl.* capacité, *f.* pays, *m.* contrée, *f.*
—, *van.* diviser, partager; séparer; faire le départ; se séparer; partir; — with, quitter; laisser; se défaire de; se dessaisir de
Partable, *a.* qui peut être partagé
Partage, *s.* partage, *m.*
Partake, *van.* partager; prendre part à; participer; avoir part à
Partaker, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui a part à [sépare
Parter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui
Parterre, *s.* parterre, *m.*
Partial, *a.* partiel, e; prévenu en faveur de; qui a du goût pour, partiel, le
Partiality, *s.* partialité, *f.* goût, *m.*
Partialise, *va.* rendre partiel, e
Partially, *ad.* partiellement
Partibility, *s.* divisibilité, *f.*
Partible, *a.* divisible
Participable, *a.* à quoi on peut participer
Participant, *a.* participant, e
Participate, *van.* participer à; prendre part à; partager
Participation, *s.* participation, *f.*
Participial, *a.* qui tient du participe; formé d'un participe
Participially, *ad.* dans le sens ou sous la forme d'un participe
Participle, *s.* participe, *m.*
Particle, *s.* particule; parcelle, *f.*
Particular, *a.* particulier, ère; spécial, e; soigneux, se, exact, e; minutieux, se; difficile: singulier, ère; bizarre; remarquable, extraordinaire
—, *s.* particularité, *f.* point, sujet; particular, *m.* (In), *ad.* particulièrement
Particularity, *s.* particularité, *f.* [riser
Particularise, *va.* particula-
Particularly, *ad.* particulièrement
Parting, *s.* séparation, *f.*
—, *a.* —-look, *s.* regard d'adieu; —-cup, *s.* coup de l'étrier, *m.*
Partisan, *s.* partisan, *m.* pertuisane, *f.*
Partition, *s.* séparation; division; cloison, *f.* partage, *m.* partition, *f.*
—, *va.* diviser en diverses parties; partager
Partitive, a. partitif, ve
Partly, ad. en partie, partiellement

Partner, *s.* compagnon, *m.* compagne, *f.* époux, *m.* épouse, *f.* associé, e; partenaire, *mf.* danseur, se; étambrai, *m.*
Partnership, *s.* association; société, *f.*
Partook, *prét. de* To partake
Partridge, *s.* perdrix, *f.*
Parturient, *a.* prête à mettre bas
Parturition, *s.* action de mettre bas, *f.*
Party, *s.* parti, *m.* partie, partie intéressée, *f.* détachement, *m.*
— -coloured, *a.* mi-parti, e
— -jury, *s.* jury mi-parti, *m.*
— -man, *s.* homme de parti, *m.*
— -wall, *s.* mur mitoyen, *m.*
Paschal, *a.* pascal, e
Pasquin, Pasquinade, *s.* pasquinade, *f.*
Pass, *van.* passer; faire passer: surpasser; transférer la propriété de; donner sa parole; prononcer une sentence; faire passer une loi; passer acte; jouer un tour; passer une revue; — away, dissiper; passer; arriver; — away, along, passer; — by, négliger; — over, glisser sur; traverser; — on, over, passer; se passer; — out, sortir; (well enough to), de quoi vivre; en assez bon état
— *s.* passage; trajet; défilé, *m.* passe, *f.* passeport, *m.* congé, *m.* botte; situation, passe, *f.*
Passable, *a.* praticable; qu'on peut traverser; perméable; passable; qui a cours
Passade, Passado, *s.* passade; botte, *f.*
Passage, *s.* passage, *m.* traversée, *f.* corridor, *m.* occurrence, *f.* événement; passedix, *m.*
Passed, *a.* passé, e; (these ten days), depuis dix jours
Passenger, *s.* voyageur, passant; passager, *m.*
Passer, *s.* passant, *m.*
Passibility, Passibleness, *s.* passibilité, *f.*
Passible, *a.* passible
Passing, *a.* excellent, éminent, e; extrêmement fort, e
— -bell, *s.* cloche mortuaire, *f.*
Passion, *s.* passion; colère, *f.*
— -week, *s.* la semaine sainte, *f.*
Passionate, *a.* passionné, e, vif, ve, touchant, e; irascible
Passionately, *ad.* passionnément; avec passion, avec colère
Passionateness, *s.* disposition à se passionner ou à se mettre en colère, *f.*
Passionless, *a.* sans passion
Passive, *a.* passif, ve
Passively, *ad.* passivement
Passiveness, Passivity, *s.* passibilité, *f.* état passif, *m.*
Passover, *s.* la Pâque, *f.* l'agneau pascal, *m.*
Passport, *s.* passeport, *m.*
Past, *a.* passé, e
—, *s.* le passé, e, *m.*
—, *prép.* au-delà de; au-dessus de; hors de; a quarter — one, une heure et quart

Paste, *s.* pâte; colle de farine, *f.* stras, *m.*
—, *va.* coller; — up, afficher
Pasteboard, *s.* carton, *m.*
Pastern, *s.* paturon, *m.*
Pastil, *s.* pastille, *f.* pastel, *m.*
Pastime, *s.* passe-tempe, *m.*
Pastor, *s.* pasteur, *m.*
Pastoral, *a.* pastoral, e
Pastry, *s.* pâtisserie, *f.*
— -cook, *s.* pâtissier, *m.*
Pasturable, *a.* de pâturage
Pasturage, *s.* pâturage, *m.*
Pasture, *s.* pâturage, *m.* pâture, *f.*
—, *van.* faire paître; paître
— -ground, *s.* pâturage, *m.*
Pasty, *s.* pâté, *m.*
Pat, *a.* à propos. à point
—, *s.* tape, *f.* petit coup
—, *va.* donner un petit coup, frapper doucement
Patacoon, *s.* monnaie espagnole (5fr. 80c.), *f.*
Patch, *va.* rapiécer, rapiéceter, raccommoder; mettre des mouches à; — up, plâtrer, bâcler
—, *s.* pièce, *f.* morceau, *m.* mouche, *f.*
Patcher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui rapièce, raccommode
Patchwork, *s.* rapiécetage, *m.*
Pate, *s.* tête, *f.*
Pated, *a.* qui a une tête; usité en composition; (Long), malin, igne
Patefaction, *s.* manifestation, *f.*
Paten, Patin, *s.* patène, *f.*
Patent, *a.* patent, e, privilégié; breveté, e
—, *s.* acte qui confère un droit ou un privilége, brevet, *m.*
—, *va.* breveter
Patentee, *s.* celui qui obtient un privilége, celui qui est muni d'un brevet, *m.*
Paternal, *a.* paternel, le
Paternity, *s.* paternité, *f.*
Path, *s.* chemin; sentier, *m.*
Pathetic, Pathetical, *a.* pathétique [ment
Pathetically, *ad.* pathétique-
Patheticalness, *s.* nature pathétique, *f.*
Pathless, *a.* où il n'y a pas de route frayée
Pathologic, Pathological, *a.* pathologique
Pathologist, *s.* celui qui s'occupe de pathologie, *m.*
Pathology, *s.* pathologie, *f.*
Pathos, *s.* pathétique; pathos, *m.*
Pathway, *s.* sentier, *m.* [*m.*
Patibulary, *a.* patibulaire
Patience, *s.* patience, *f.*
Patient, *a.* patient, e
—, *s.* patient; malade, *m.*
Patiently, *ad.* patiemment
Patine, *s.* patène, *f.*
Patly, *ad.* à propos, convenablement
Patriarch, *s.* patriarche, *m.*
Patriarchal, *a.* patriarchal, e
Patriarchate, Patriarchship, Patriarchy, *s.* patriarchat, *m.*
Patrician, *s.* patricien, *m.*
Patrimonial, *a.* patrimonial, e
Patrimony, *s.* patrimoine, *m.*
Patriot, *s.* patriote, *m.*
Patriotism, *s.* patriotisme, *m.*
Patrol, *s.* patrouille, *f.*
—, *vn.* faire patrouille
Patron, *s.* patron; protecteur
Patronage, *s.* patronage, *m.*

Patronal, *a.* patronal, e; du patron [tectrice, *f.*
Patroness, *s.* patronne; pro-
Patronise, *va.* protéger
Patronymic, *a.* patronymique
Patten, *s.* patin; soubassement, *m.*
Patter, *vn.* frapper à petit bruit
Pattern, *s.* modèle; patron; échantillon; dessin, *m.* épure, *f.*
Paucity, *s.* petit nombre, *m.*
Paunch, *s.* panse, *f.*
—, *va.* éventrer
Pauper, *s.* pauvre, indigent, *m.*
Pauperism, *s.* paupérisme, *m.*
Pause, *s.* pause, *f.* repos, *m.*
—, *vn.* faire une pause; se reposer, réfléchir; délibérer
Pauser, *s.* celui qui fait une pause, qui réfléchit, délibère,
Paw, *s.* patte, *f.* [*m.*
—, *van.* frapper du pied; donner un coup de griffe à; patiner; caresser avec la patte; faire patte de velours
Pawed, *a.* qui a des pattes, des griffes [gager
Pawn, *va.* mettre en gage; en-
—, *s.* gage, pion, *m.* [*m.*
— -broker, *s.* prêteur sur gage; commissaire de mont de piété, *m.*
Pay, *va.* payer; — respect, témoigner du respect; — one's duty, rendre ses devoirs; — a visit, faire une visite; — away, payer; — back, rendre; — for, payer; — off, s'acquitter de; acquitter, licencier; renvoyer; rendre la parellle; se venger de; river le clou à; — on, payer toujours; frapper à coups redoublés; — up, payer; — over, brayer, donner un suif; — out, filer
—, *s.* paie; solde, *f.* gages, *m. pl.*
— -day, *s.* jour de paiement, de paie, *m.*
Payable, *a.* payable
Payer, *s.* payeur, *m.* celle qui paie, *f.* [sorier, *m.*
Paymaster, *s.* payeur; tré-
Payment, *s.* payement, *m.*
Pea, *s.* pois, *m.*
Peace, *s.* paix, *f.* ordre public, *m.* (At), en paix; (to keep the), *vn.* respecter l'ordre; maintenir l'ordre; s'abstenir de toute voie de fait
—, *int.* paix!
— -maker, *s.* pacificateur, *m.*
— -offering, *s.* sacrifice propitiatoire, *m.*
— -parted, *a.* mort en paix
Peaceable, *a.* paisible, pacifique
Peaceableness, *s.* humeur pacifique, *f.* état paisible, *m.*
Peaceably, *ad.* paisiblement
Peaceful, *a.* paisible; pacifique; tranquille
Peacefully, *ad.* paisiblement; pacifiquement
Peacefulness, *s.* état paisible, *m.* tranquillité, *f.*
Peach, *s.* pêche, *f.*
—, *va.* accuser
— -*coloured*, *a.* couleur de *fleur de pêcher*
— -*tree*, *s.* *pêcher*, *m.*
Peachick, *s.* paonneau, *m.*
Peacock, *s.* paon, *m.*
Peahen. *s.* paonne, *f.*

Peak, *s.* pic; sommet, *m.* pointe, *f.*
—, *va.* avoir mauvaise mine; avoir l'air rampant; apiquer
Peal, *van.* retentir, résonner; faire retentir; étourdir
—, *s.* grand bruit, fracas; ca-
Pear, *s.* poire, *f.* [rillon, *m.*
— -tree, *s.* poirier, *m.*
Pearl, *s.* perle; taie sur l'œil; parisienne, *f.*
— -barley, *s.* orge perlé, *m*
— -eyed, *a.* qui a une taie sur l'œil
Pearled, *a.* perlé, e
Pearly, *a.* plein de perles
Peasant, *s.* paysan, *m.*
Peasantlike, *a.* rustique, de paysan
Peasantry, *s.* paysans, *m. pl.*
Peascod, Peashell, *s.* cosse de pois, *f.*
Pease, *pl. de* Pea
Peat, *s.* tourbe, *f.* [*m.*
Pebble, Pebblestone, *s.* caillou,
Pebbled, Pebby, *a.* caillouteux, se [*f.*
Peccability, *s.* nature peccable,
Peccable, *a.* peccable
Peccadillo, *s.* peccadille, *f.*
Peccancy, *s.* mauvaise qualité, *f.*
Peccant, *a.* coupable; mauvais, e; peccant, e [9.084
Peck, *s.* mesure égale à 1ltr.
—, *va.* becqueter; faire à coups de bec; piquer; piocher; — at, donner des coups de bec à, sur
Pecker, *s.* celui qui donne des coups de bec, qui pioche; pivert, *m.*
Peckled, *a.* tacheté, e
Pectoral, *a.* *s.* pectoral, e
Peculate, *vn.* se rendre coupable de péculat
Peculation, *s.* péculat, *m.*
Peculator, *s.* celui qui se rend coupable de péculat
Peculiar, *a.* particulier, ère
Peculiarity, *s.* singularité, *f.*
Peculiarly, *ad.* particulièrement
Pecuniary, *a.* pécuniaire
Pedagogue, *s.* pédagogue, *m.*
Pedal, *a.* d'un pied
—, *s.* pédale, *f.*
Pedaneous, *a.* qui va à pied
Pedant, *s.* pédant, e, *mf.*
Pedantic, Pedantical, *a.* pédantesque
Pedantically, *a. ad.* en pédant
Pedantry, *s.* pédanterie, *f.*
Peddle, *vn.* s'occuper de bagatelles, faire le colportage
Peddling, *a.* petit, e, mesquin, e
Pedestal, *s.* piédestal, *m.*
Pedestrian, *s.* pédestre, *mf.*
Pedestrious, *a.* qui va à pied
Pedicle, *s.* pédicule, *m.*
Pedicular, *a.* pédiculaire
Pedigree, *s.* généalogie; extraction [luve, *m.*
Pediluvium, Pediluvy, *s.* pédi-
Pediment, *s.* fronton, *m.*
Pedler, *s.* colporteur, *m.*
Pedlery, *s.* marchandises de colporteur, *f. pl.*
Pedobaptism, *s.* baptême des enfans, *m.*
Peel, *va.* peler, piller
— off, *vn.* se peler
—, *s.* pelure; pelle à four; pelle, *f.* étendoir, *m.* lieu fortifié, *m.*

Peeler, *s.* celui qui pèle; pillard, *m.*
Peep, *vn.* poindre; paraître; regarder par un trou et sans être vu; pépier; — in, regarder dehors; sortir
—, *s.* coup d'œil, *m.* ceillade; première apparition, *f.* — of day, point du jour, *m.*
Peeper, *s.* poussin, *m.*
— -hole, Peeping-hole, *s.* trou par où l'on regarde sans être vu, *m.* [jetée, *f.*
Peer, *s.* pair; compagnon, *m.*
—, *vn.* poindre; regarder
Peerage, *s.* pairie; taxe pour l'entretien d'une jetée, *f.*
Peerdom, *s.* pairie, *f.*
Peeress, *s.* pairesse, *f.*
Peerless, *a.* sans pareil, incomparable [parable, *f.*
Peerlessness, *s.* nature incom-
Peevish, *a.* bourru, chagrin, morose
Peevishly, *ad.* de mauvaise humeur, d'un air chagrin
Peevishness, *s.* mauvaise humeur, *f.* caractère morose, *m.*
Peg, *s.* cheville, *f.* paroir, *m.*
—, *va.* attacher avec des chevilles
Pelf, *s.* richesses, *f. pl.*
Pelican, *s.* pélican, *m.*
Pellet, *s.* balle; boulette, *f.*
Pelletted, *a.* garni de boulettes
Pellicle, *s.* pellicule, *f.*
Pellmell, *ad. s.* pêle-mêle
Pells, *s.* rôle des recettes et dépenses du Trésor
Pellucid, *a.* transparent, e
Pellucidity, Pellucidness, *s.* transparence, *f.*
Pelt, *s.* peau, *f.* coup, *m.*
—, *va.* lancer des projectiles; poursuivre à coups de; frapper; —away, off, out, chasser à coups de [peaux, *m.*
Peltmonger, *s.* marchand de
Pelvis, *s.* bassin, *m.*
Pen *s.* plume, *f.* parc; poulailler, *m.* [fermer
—, *vn.* écrire; parquer; en-
— -holder, *s.* porte-plume, *m.*
Penal, *a.* pénal, e
Penality, Penalty, *s.* peine, *f.* dédit, *m.*
Penance, *s.* pénitence, *f.*
Pence, *s. pl.* de Penny
Pencil, *s.* pinceau; crayon, *m.*
—, *va.* peindre; crayonner
— -case, *s.* porte crayon, *m.*
Pendant, *s.* pendant; pendant d'oreille, *m.* pendeloque, *f.* guidon, *m.* flamme, *f.* pendeur, *m.*
Pendence, *s.* penchant, *m.*
Pendency, *s.* litispendance, *f.*
Pendent, *a.* pendant, e; saillant, e; (jardin) suspendu, *m.*
Pendentive, *s.* pendentif, *m.*
Pending, *a.* pendant, e
Pendulosity, Pendulousness, *s.* suspension, *f.*
Pendulous, *a.* pendant, e, suspendu, e; en suspens
Pendulum, *s.* pendule, *m.* [*f.*
Penetrability, *s.* pénétrabilité,
Penetrable, *a.* pénétrable: sensible [trative, *f.*
Penetrancy, *s.* qualité pénéPenetrant, *a.* pénétrant, e
Penetration, *s.* pénétration, *f.*
Penetrative, *a.* pénétratif, ve
Penetrativeness, *s.* qualité pénétrative, *f.*

Penguin, *s.* pingouin, *m.*
Peninsula, *s.* péninsule, *f.*
Peninsular, *a.* péninsulaire
Peninsulated, *a.* presque entouré d'eau
Penitence, *s.* pénitence, *f.*
Penitent, *a.* pénitent, e
—, *s.* pénitent, e. *mf.*
Penitential, *a.* de pénitence; pénitentiaux, tielles
—, *s.* le pénitential, *m.*
Penetentiary. *a.* pénitentiaire
—, *s.* pénitencier, *m.* pénitencerie; maison pénitentiaire, *f.*
Penitently, *ad.* avec pénitence
Penknife, *s.* canif, *m.*
Penman, *s.* calligraphe; écrivain, *m.*
Pennant, *s.* flamme, banderolle, *f.* palan, *m.*
Pennate, **Pennated**, *a.* ailé, e
Penniless, *a.* sans argent
Pennon, *s.* banderolle, flamme, *f.* palan, *m.*
Penny, (*pl.* pence) *s.* pièce de cuivre égale à 10 cent.; deux sous
— **-post**. *s.* la petite poste, *f.*
Pennyweight, *s.* denier (gram. 1.55) *m.*
Pennywise, *a.* ménager pour des bagatelles
Pennyworth, *s.* la valeur de deux sous, *f.*; bon marché, *m.* la valeur de son argent, *f.*
Pensile, *a.* suspendu, e
Pensileness, *s.* suspension, *f.*
Pension, *s.* pension; subvention, *f.*
—, *va.* pensionner
Pensionary, *a.* pensionné, e; de pension
Pensioner, *s.* pensionnaire, invalide, *m.*
Pensive, *a.* pensif, ve, mélancolique
Pensively, *ad.* d'un air pensif, mélancolique
Pensiveness, *s.* air pensif, *m.* mélancolie, *f.*
Pent, *part. p. de* To Pen
Pentachord, *s.* pentacorde, *m.*
Pentagon, *s.* pentagone, *m.*
Pentagonal, *a.* pentagone
Pentahedral, **Pentahedrous**, *a.* à cinq côtés
Pentameter, *s.* pentamètre, *m.*
Pentangular, *a.* à cinq angles
Pentateuch, *s.* le Pentateuque, *m.*
Pentecost, *s.* la Pentecôte, *f.*
Penthouse, *s.* appentis; mantelet, *m.* paupière, *f.*
Pentice, *s.* auvent, *m.*
Pentile, *s.* tuile faîtière, *f.*
Penultima, *s.* pénultième, *f.*
Penultimate, *a.* pénultième
Penumbra, *s.* pénombre, *f.*
Penurious, *a.* avare; pauvre, stérile, maigre, chétif, ve
Penuriously, *ad.* avec avarice; pauvrement, chétivement.
Penuriousness, *s.* avarice; pénurie, *f.*
Penury, *s.* pénurie; pauvreté, *f.*
Peony, *s.* pivoine, *f.*
People, *s.* peuple, *m.* gens, *m. f. pl.* personnes, *f. pl.* monde, *m.* — **say**, on dit
—, *va.* peupler
Pepper, *s.* poivre, *m.*
—, *va.* poivrer; rosser
— **-box**, *s. poivrière, f.*
— **-corn**, *s. grain de poivre*; *un rien, m. une bagatelle, f.*
Peppermint, *s.* minthe poivrée, *f.*
Peradventure, *ad.* peut-être, par aventure
Perambulate, *vn.* passer par; parcourir
Perambulation, *s.* action de parcourir, *f.*
Perceivable, *a.* perceptible; qui peut être aperçu
Perceivably, *ad.* d'une manière perceptible
Perceive, *va.* percevoir; apercevoir; s'apercevoir; concevoir
Perceptibility, *s.* perceptibilité; perception, *m.*
Perceptible, *a.* perceptible
Perceptibly, *ad.* d'une manière perceptible
Perception, *s.* perception, *f.*
Perceptive, *a.* qui a la faculté de percevoir [cevoir, *f.*
Perceptivity, *s.* faculté de per-
Perch, *s.* perche, *f.*
—, *van.* se percher, percher; mettre sur une perche
Perchance, *ad.* peut-être, par aventure
Percipient, *a.* qui a la faculté de percevoir
Percolate, *va.* filtrer
Percolation, *s.* filtration, *f.*
Percuss, *va.* frapper
Percussion, *s.* percussion, *f.*
— **-gun**, *s.* fusil à piston *m.*
— **cap**, *s.* capsule, *f.*
Percutient, *a.* qui frappe
Perdition, *s.* ruine; perdition, *f.*
Perdue, *ad.* en embuscade
Peregrinate, *vn.* voyager à l'étranger
Peregrination, *s.* voyage à l'étranger, *f.*
Perempt, *va.* tuer; écraser
Peremption, *s.* péremption, *f.*
Peremptorily, *ad.* d'une manière décisive, absolue; péremptoirement
Peremptoriness, *s.* nature péremptoire, absolue, dogmatique, *f.*
Peremptory, *a.* péremptoire, dogmatique
Perennial, *a* qui dure un an; perpétuel, le, continu, e
Perennity, *s.* perpétuité, *f.* état de ce qui dure un an, *m.*
Perfect, *a.* parfait, e; consommé, versé, e
—, *va.* achever, porter à sa perfection; compléter
Perfecter, *s.* celui qui achève, porte à sa perfection, *m.*
Perfection, *s.* perfection, *f.*
Perfectionate, *va.* rendre parfait, e, achever
Perfective, *a.* qui peut porter à la perfection
Perfectively, *ad.* de manière à rendre parfait
Perfectly, *ad.* parfaitement
Perfectness, *s.* perfection, *f.* savoir-faire, *m.*
Perfidious, *a.* perfide
Perdiously, *ad.* perfidement
Perfidiousness, **Perfidy**, *s.* perfidie, *f.*
Perflate, *va.* souffler à travers
Perflation, *s.* action de souffler à travers, *f.*
Perforate, *va.* perforer, percer d'outre en outre
Perforation, *s.* perforation, *f.* trou, *m.*
Perforator, *s.* instrument qui sert à percer, foret, &c. *m.*
Perform, *van.* faire, exécuter, remplir, s'acquitter de; jouer
Performable, *a.* praticable, exécutable
Performance, *s.* exécution, *f.* accomplissement, exploit, *m.* action, *f.* ouvrage; jeu (d'artiste); exercise, *m.* représentation, *f.*
Performer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle *f.* qui exécute, accomplit; acteur; artiste; exécutant, *m.*
Perfricate, *va.* frotter
Perfumatory, *a.* qui parfume
Perfume, *s.* parfum, *m.*
—, *va.* parfumer
Perfumer, *s.* parfumeur, *m.*
Perfunctorily, *ad.* négligemment [*f.*
Perfunctoriness, *s.* négligence,
Perfunctory, *a.* fait négligemment, superficiel, le, léger, ère [côtés
Perfuse, *va.* répandre de tous
Perhaps, *ad.* peut-être
Pericardium, *s.* péricarde, *m.*
Péricarpium, *s.* péricarpe, *m.*
Pericilitation, *s.* état d'un chose en danger, *m.* épreuve, *f.*
Pericranium, *s.* péricrâne, *m.*
Periculous, *a.* périlleux, se
Perigee, **Perigeum**, *s.* périgée
Perihelion, **Perihelium**, *s.* périhélie, *m.*
Peril, *s.* péril, *m.* [fort
Perilous, *a.* périlleux, se; très
Perilously, *ad.* périlleusement
Perilousness, *s.* nature périlleuse, *f.*
Perimeter, *s.* périmètre, *m.*
Period, *s.* période, *mf.* espace, *m.* époque; fin, *f.* point (.), *m.* [ique
Periodic, **Periodical**, *a.* périod-
Périodically, *ad.* périodiquement
Periœcii, *s.* périœciens, *m. pl.*
Periosteon, *s.* périoste, *m.*
Peripatetic, *a.* péripatéticien, ne
—, *s.* péripatéticien, *m.*
Periphery, *s.* périphérie, *f.*
Periphrase, **Periphrasis**, *s.* périphrase, *f.*
Periphrastical, *a.* de périphrase
Peripneumonia, **Peripneumony**, *s.* péripneumonie, *f.*
Periscians, **Periscii**, *s.* périsciens, *m. pl.* [perdu, e
Perish, *vn.* périr; dépérir; être
Perishable, *a.* périssable
Perishableness, *s.* nature périssable, *f.*
Peritoneum, *s.* péritoine, *m.*
Periwig, *s.* perruque, *f.*
—, *va.* mettre une perruque; coiffer
Periwinkle, *s.* pétoncle, *m.*
Perjure, *va.* (one's self), se parjurer
Perjurer, *s.* parjure, *m.*
Perjury, *s.* parjure, *m.*
Perk, *va.* parer
—, *vn.* up, lever la tête avec affectation; se refaire, se remettre
—, *a.* sémillant, e, éveillé, e
Permanence, **Permanency**, *s.* permanence, *f.*
Permanent, *a.* permanent, e
Permanently, *ad.* d'une manière permanente [trah
Permeable, *a.* perméable, pé

Pernicious, *a.* pernicieux, se
Perniciously, *ad.* pernicieusement
Perniciousness, *s.* nature pernicieuse, *f.*
Pernicity, *s.* vitesse, *f.*
Peroration, *s.* péroraison, *f.*
Perpend, *va.* considérer attentivement
Perpendicular, *a.* perpendiculaire, *s.* perpendiculaire, *f.*
Perpendicularity, *s.* perpendicularité, *f.*
Perpendicularly, *ad.* perpendiculairement
Perpension, *s.* examen attentif, *m.*
Perpetrate, *va.* commettre
Perpetration, *s.* perpétration, *f.* crime, *m.*
Perpetual, *a.* perpétuel, le
Perpetually, *ad.* perpétuellement
Perpetuate, *va.* perpétuer
Perpetuation, *s.* perpétuation, *f.*
Perpetuity, *s.* perpétuité, *f.*
Perplex, *va.* embarrasser; embrouiller; tourmenter
Perplexedly, *ad.* avec embarras; d'une manière embrouillée
Perplexedness, Perplexity, *s.* confusion, *f.* embrouillement, *m.* perplexité, *f.* embarras, *m.* [beaucoup, *f.*
Perpotation, *s.* action de boire
Perquisite, *s.* émolument; casuel, *m.*
Perquisition, *s.* perquisition, *f.*
Perry, *s.* poiré, *m.*
Persecute, *va.* persécuter
Persecution, *s.* persécution, *f.*
Persecutor, *s.* persécuteur, *m.*
Perseverance, *s.* persévérance, *f.*
Perseverant, *a.* persévérant, e
Persevere, *vn.* persévérer
Perseveringly, *ad.* avec persé-

Perspicuousness, *s.* clarté, netteté; transparence, *f.*
Perspirable, *a.* qui peut sortir par la transpiration
Perspiration, *s.* transpiration, *f.*
Perspirative, *a.* qui fait transpirer
Perspire, *vn.* transpirer
Persuadable, *a.* qu'on peut persuader [gager
Persuade, *va.* persuader; en-
Persuader, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui persuade, engage
Persuasible, *a.* qu'on peut persuader
Persuasibleness, *s.* nature de celui qu'on peut persuader, *f.*
Persuasion, *s.* persuasion; croyance, *f.*
Persuasive, *a.* persuasif, ve
Persuasively, *ad.* d'une manière persuasive
Persuasiveness, *s.* nature persuasive, *f.*
Persuasory, *a.* persuasif, ve
Pert, *a.* sémillant, e; pétulant, e; impertinent, e
Pertain, *vn.* appartenir
Pertinacious, *a.* opiniâtre
Pertinaciously, *ad.* avec opiniâtreté
Pertinaciousness, Pertinacity, Pertinacy, *s.* opiniâtreté, *f.*
Pertinence, Pertinency, *s.* pertinence, *f.* à propos, *m.* justesse, *f.*
Pertinent, *a.* pertinent, e, convenable
Pertinently, *ad.* pertinemment, convenablement
Pertinentness, *s.* pertinence; justesse, *f.* à propos, *m.*
Pertinency, *s.* action d'atteindre, de toucher, *f.*
Pertingent, *a.* qui atteint, touche

Pervicacy, *s.* opi
Pervious, *a.* pén
méable; qui pér
Perviousness, *s.* p
perméabilité, *f.*
Pest, *s.* peste, *f.*
—-house, *s.* hôpi
férés, *m.*
Pester, *va.* infest
importuner
Pesterer, *s.* import
Pesterous, *a.* imp
sommant, à cha
Pestiferous, *a.* pe
pernicieux, se;
portun, e
Pestilence, *s.* pest
Pestilent, *a.* pest
pernicieux, se,
portun, e; méch
Pestilential, *a.* pes
pernicieux, se
Pestilently, *ad.*
nité; de manièr
Pestillation, *s.* ac
dans un mortier
Pestle, *s.* pilon, *m.*
Pet, *s.* dépit, *m.*
favori, *m.* favori
—, *va.* dorloter; gâ
Petal, *s.* pétale, *m.*
Petalous, *a.* à péta
Petar, Petard, *s.* p
Petichial, *a.* pétéc
Peterwort, *s.* prim
Petition, *s.* demande
pétition, *f.*
Petition, *va.* dem
plier; faire une
Petitionarily, *ad.*
dant
Petitionary, *a.* qu
qui fait une péti
Petitioner, *s.* requ
pliant, e; pétitio

Pe..o, *s.* petto, secret, *m.*
Petty, *a.* petit, e; sans importance [lance, *f.*
Petulance, Petulancy, *s.* pétu-
Petulant, *a.* pétulant, e
Petulantly, *ad.* avec pétulance
Pew, *s* banc fermé, (d'église), *m.* l'œuvre, *f.*
Pewet, *s.* huppe, *f.*
Pewter, *s.* étain, *m.*
Pewterer, *s.* potier d'étain, *m.*
Phænomenon, *s.* phénomène, *m.*
Phaeton, *s.* phaéton, *m.*
Phalanx, *s.* phalange, *f.*
Phantasm, Phantaama, *s.* fantôme, *m.* chimère, *f.*
Phantastic, Phantastical, *a.* fantastique, chimérique
Phantom, *s.* fantôme, *m.* vision, *f.* [risaïque
Pharisaic, Pharisaical, *a.* pha-
Pharisee, *s.* pharisien, *m.*
Pharmaceutic, Pharmaceutical, *a.* pharmaceutique
Pharmaceutics, *s.* pharmaceutique, *f.*
Pharmacology, Pharmacopœia, *s.* pharmacopée, *f.*
Pharmacopolist, *s.* pharmacien, *m.*
Pharmacy, *s.* pharmacie, *f.*
Pharos, *s.* phare, *m.*
Pharynx, *s.* pharinx, *m.*
Phasis, *s.* phase, *f.*
Pheasant, *s.* faisan, *m.*
Phenix, *s.* phénix, *m.* [*m.*
Phenomenon, *s.* phénomène,
Phial, *s.* fiole, *f.*
Philanthropic, Philanthropical, *a.* philanthropique
Philanthropy, *s.* philanthropie, *f.*
Philippic, *s.* philippique, *f.*
Philologer, *s.* philologue, *m.*
Philological, *a.* philologique
Philologist, *s.* philologue, *m.*
Philology, *s.* philologie, *f.*
Philomel, Philomela, *s.* philomèle, *f.* rossignol, *m.*
Philomot, *a.* feuille morte
Philosopher, *s.* philosophe, *m.* (Natural), *s.* physicien, *m.* (Moral), *s.* moraliste, *m.* —'s -stone, *s.* pierre philosophale, *f.*
Philosophic, Philosophical, *a.* philosophique
Philosophically, *ad.* philosophiquement [*m.*
Philosophism, *s.* philosophisme,
Philosophise, *vn.* raisonner en philosophe
Philosophy, *s.* philosophie, *f.* (Natural), *s.* physique, *f.* (Moral), *s.* morale, *f.*
Philter, *s.* philtre, *m.*
—, *va.* enchanter, ensorceler
Phiz, *s.* visage, *m.* [*m.*
Phlebotomist, *s.* phlébotomiste,
Phlebotomise, *va.* saigner
Phlebotomy, *s.* phlébotomie, *f.*
Phlegm, *s.* flegme, *m.*
Phlegmatic, *a.* flegmatique
Phlegmon, *s.* flegmon, *m.*
Phlegmonous, *a.* flegmoneux, se
Phleme, *V.* Fleam
Phlogistic, *a.* phlogistique
Phlogiston, *s.* phlogistique, *m.*
Phosphate, *s.* phosphate, *m.*
Phosphor, Phosphorus, *s.* l'étoile du matin, *f.* phosphore, *m.* [rescence, *f.*
Phosphorescence, *s.* phospho-
Phosphorescent, a. phosphorescent, e
Phosphoric, Phosphorical, *a.* phosphorique
Phrase, *s.* phrase, *f.*
—, *va.* exprimer
Phraseology, *s.* phraséologie, *f.*
Phrenetic, *a.* frénétique
Phrenitis, *s.* frénésie, *f.*
Phrenological, *a.* phrénologique [*m.*
Phrenologist, *s.* phrénologue,
Phrenology, *s.* phrénologie; cranéologie, *f.*
Phrensy, *s.* frénésie, *f.*
Phthisical, *a.* phthisique
Phthisic, *s.* phthisie, *f.*
Phthisis, *s.* phthisie, *f.*
Phylactery, *s.* philactère, *m.*
Physic, *s.* médecine, *f.* —s, *pl.* physique, *f.*
—, *va.* médicamenter; purger
Physical, *a.* physique; médical, e
Physically, *ad.* physiquement; suivant la médecine
Physician, *s.* médecin, *m.*
Physiognomer, Physiognomist, *s.* physionomiste, *m.* [*f.*
Physiognomy, *s.* physionomie,
Physiological, *a.* physiologique, *m.* [*f.*
Physiologist, *s.* physiologiste,
Physiology, *s* physiologie, *f.*
Piacular, Piaculous, *a.* expiatoire
Pia-mater, *s.* pie-mère, *f.*
Pianet, *s.* grimpereau, *m.*
Piano, *s.* piano, forte piano, *m.*
Piaster, *s.* piastre, *f.*
Pibroch, *s.* musique militaire des montagnes d'Ecosse, *f.*
Pica, *s.* pica; cicéro, *m.*
Picaroon, *s.* brigand; pirate, m.
Pick, *van.* cueillir; éplucher; curer, nettoyer; trier, choisir; piquer; percer; becqueter; voler; crocheter; — off, enlever; choisir; — out, arracher: choisir; —up, ramasser; arracher; — a quarrel, chercher querelle; pignocher; s' amuser à des niaiseries
—, *s.* pic; choix, *m.* élite; pioche; poix, *f.*
Pickapack, *ad.* sur le dos
Pickaxe, *s.* pioche, *f.*
Pickback, *a.* sur le dos
Picked, *a.* pointu, e
Pickeer, *va.* voler, piller
Picker, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui cueille, ramasse, nettoie, &c.
Pickerel, *s.* brocheton, *m.*
Picket, *s.* piquet, *m.*
Pickle, *s.* saumure, *f.* fruit ou légume confit, *m.*
—, *va.* mariner; confire
—-herring, *s.* bouffon, *m.*
Picklock, *s.* crochet, *m.* [*m.*
Pickpocket, Pickpurse, *s.* filou,
Picktooth, *s.* cure dent, *m.*
Pickthank, *s.* flagorneur, se,
Pict, *s.* portrait, *m.* [*m.f.*
Picture, *s.* peinture, *f.* tableau;
—, *va.* peindre [portrait, *m.*
Picturesque, *a.* pittoresque
Piddle, *vn.* pignocher, s'amuser à des naiseries
Pie, *s.* pâté, *m.* tourte; pie, *f.*
Piebald, *a.* pie [missel, *m.*
Piece, *s.* morceau, *m.* piece, *f.* tableau, *m.* —of folly, *s.* folie, *f.* —of wit, *s.* trait d'esprit, *m.*
A-piece, la pièce, chacun, e
—, *van.* raplécer; allonger; joindre; —up, raccommoder, se joindre, s'unir
Pieceless, *a.* entier, ère
Piecemeal, *ad.* en pièces, par morceaux
—, *a.* séparé, e, particulier, ère
Piecer, *s.* raccommodeur, se, *mf.*
Pied, *a.* bariolé, e; pie
Piedness, *s.* bigarrure, *f.*
Pier, *s.* pile. *f.* jambage, *m.* jetée, *f.* trumeau, *m.* [*f.*
— glass, *s.* trumeau, *m.* glace,
Pierce, *van.* percer; forer; mettre en perce; toucher; pénétrer, se faire jour
Piercer, *s.* instrument qui sert à percer; foret, &c. *m.*
Piercingly, *ad.* d'une manière aiguë, perçante, touchante
Piercingness, *s.* pénétration; propriété de percer; qualité de ce qui est perçant, subtilité, *f.*
Piety, *s.* piété, *f.* [lité, *f.*
Pig, *s.* cochon, porc; saumon de plomb, *m.*
—, *vn.* faire des cochons
Pigeon, *s.* pigeon, *m.*
— house, *s.* colombier; pigeonnier, *m.*
— -hole, *s.* boulin, *m.* case, *f.*
— -livered, *a.* doux, ce, paisible
Piggin, *s.* petit vase, *m.*
Pigment, *s.* fard; mordant, *m.*
Pigmy, *s.* pigmée, *m.*
Pignoration, *s.* engagement, *m.*
Pignut, *s.* terre-noix, *f.*
Pike, *s.* brochet, *m.* pique; pointe, *f.*
Piked, *a.* pointu. aigu, ë
Pikeman, *s.* piquier, *m.*
Pikestaff, *s.* bâton armé d'un fer pointu; bois d'une pique,
Pilaster, *s.* pilastre, *m.* [*m.*
Pilchard, *s.* sardine, *f.*
Pilche, Pilcher, *s.* fourreau, *m.* couverture, *f.*
Pile, *s.* pieu; pilotis, *m.* pile, *f.* tas; bucher; édifice; fer de flèche; poil, duvet, *m.*
—, *va.* empiler, mettre en pile; piloter
Pileated, *a.* en forme de chapeau, &c [*m.*
Piler, *s.* celui qui met en pile,
Pilfer, *van.* filouter
Pilferer, *s.* filou, *m.*
Pilferingly, *ad.* en filou
Pilfery, *s.* filouterie, *f.*
Pilgrim, *s.* pélerin, e, *mf.*
—, *vn.* voyager, courir le monde
Pilgrimage, *s.* pélerinage, *m.*
Pill, *s.* pilule, *f.*
—, *van.* piller, voler; peler, écailler; s'écailler, se peler
Pillage, *s.* pillage, *m.*
—, *va.* piller [*m.*
Pillager, *s.* pillard, e, pilleur,
Pillar, *s.* pilier, *m.* colonne, *f.*
Pillared, *a.* soutenu par des piliers; en forme de pilier
Pillion, *s.* selle de femme, *f.*
Pillory, *s.* pilori, *m.*
—, *va.* mettre au pilori
Pillow, *s.* oreiller; coussin; coussinet de charrue, *m.*
—, *va.* poser sur un coussin
— -case, *s.* taie d'oreiller, *f.*
Pilosity, *s.* état de ce qui est velu, *m.*
Pilot, *s.* pilote, *m.* (coasting), *s.* pilote côtier, *m.* (harbour-), *s.* (river-), *s.* pilote lamaneur, *m.*
—, *va.* piloter
Pilotage, *s.* pilotage, *m.*
Pilous, *a.* velu, poilu, e
Pimenta, *s.* pimenta, *m.*
Pimp, *s.* maquereau, *m.*
Pimpernel, *s.* pimprenelle, *f.*

Pimping, *a.* petit, e, de peu de valeur [etc., *m.*
Pimple, *s.* bouton au visage,
Pimpled, *a.* qui a des boutons
Pin, *s.* épingle, *f.* un rien, *m.* quille; cheville; goupille; happe, *f.* boulon; clou; style de cadran, *m.* croisette, *f.* essieu; rouleau, m. taie sur l'œil, *f.*
—, *va.* attacher avec des épingles, des chevilles, des boutons; fermer; enfermer; — up, relever
Pinaster, *s.* pinastre, *m.*
Pincase, *s.* étui, *m.* boîte, *f.* à épingles
Pincer, *s.* davier, *m.*
Pincers, *s. pl.* pinces; tenailles; brucelles, *f. pl.*
Pinch, *van.* pincer; serrer; railler; priver de; maltraiter; se faire sentir; faire souffrir; souffrir, pâtir; se priver du nécessaire
Pinchbeck, *s.* similor, *m.*
Pinchfist, Pinchpenny, *s.* avare, *m.* [gles, *f.*
Pincushion, *s.* pelote à épin-
Pindust, *s.* limaille, *f.*
Pine, *s.* pin, sapin, *m.*
—, *van.* languir; dépérir; faire languir; faire périr; déplorer
— -apple, *s.* ananas, *m.*
Pineal, *a.* pinéal, e
Pinfeather, *s.* petite plume, *f.*
Pinfeathered, *a.* qui n'a pas assez de plumes pour voler
Pinfold, *s.* parc, *m.* bergerie, *f.*
Pinhole, *s.* trou d'épingle, *m.*
Pinion, *s.* aileron; bout d'aile; pignon, *m.* liens pour les bras, *m. pl.*
—, *va.* lier les ailes; lier les coudes au corps; couper l'aile; entrainer
Pink, *s.* œillet; rose; le meilleur, le plus beau, la crème; véron, *m.* fiûte, *f.*
—, *van.* découper; percer; cligноter
— -eyed, *a.* qui a des petits yeux
Pinmoney, *s.* argent pour les menues dépenses, *m.*
Pinnace, *s.* pinasse, *f.*
Pinnacle, *s.* pinacle, faîte, *m.*
Pinner, *s.* barbe, *f.* épinglier; celui qui parque; bonnet à barbes, *m.*
Pint, *s.* pinte, *f.*
Pintado, *s.* pintade, *f.*
Pioneer, *s.* pionnier, *m.*
Piony, *s.* pivoine, *f.*
Pious, *a.* pieux, se; pie
Piously, *ad.* pieusement
Pip, *s.* pépie, *f.* point (sur les cartes), *m.*
—, *vn.* pépier
Pipe, *s.* pipe, *f.* flageolet; tuyau, conduit, *m.* canule, *f.* gosier, tonneau, *m.*
—, *van.* jouer sur un instrument à vent; appeler à coup de sifflet; marcoter, jouer du flageolet; avoir un son perçant
Piper, *s.* joueur de flageolet, *m.*
Pipetree, *s.* lilas; seringat, *m.*
Piping, *a.* valétudinaire; chaud, e
Pipkin, s. pot de terre, m.
Pippin, s. pomme, reinette, f.
Piquancy, s. qualité de ce qui est piquant, f.
Piquant, a. piquant, e

Piquantly, *ad.* d'une manière piquante
Pique, *s.* pique, *f.* différend; pic; point d'honneur, *m.*
—, *va.* piquer
Piqueer, *vn.* escarmoucher; marauder
Piqueerer, *s.* maraudeur, *m.*
Piquet, *s.* piquet, *m.*
Piracy, *s.* piraterie, *f.*
Pirate, *s.* pirate, plagiaire, *m.*
—, *vn.* faire le métier de pirate
Piratical, *a.* de pirate
Piscation, *s.* la pêche, *f.*
Piscatory, *a.* de la pêche; des poissons [*m. pl.*
Pisces, *s. pl.* les Poissons,
Piscivorous, *a.* qui se nourrit de poissons
Pish, *int.* fi! pouah!
—, *vn.* témoigner du mépris
Pismire, *s.* fourmi, *f.*
Piss, *vn.* pisser, uriner
—, *s.* urine, *f.*
Pissabed, *s.* pissenlit, *m.*
Pisburnt, *a.* de la couleur de l'urine
Pistachio, *s.* pistache, *f.* [*f.*
Pistillation, *s.* action de piler,
Pistol, *s.* pistolet, *m.*
—, *va.* tirer un coup de pistolet sur
Pistole, *s.* pistole, *f.* [*m.*
Pistolet, *s.* pistolet de poche,
Piston, *s.* piston, *m.*
Pit, *s.* fosse, *f.* abîme; le tombeau; parterre, *m.* arène (combat de coqs), *f.*
— -coal, *s.* charbon de terre, *m.*
Pitapat, *s.* palpitation, *f.* pas rapide et léger, *m.*
Pitch, *s.* poix; résine, *f.* dégré, point, *m.* pente, *f.* pignon, *m.*
—, *van.* enduire de poix; goudronner; ficher, enfoncer; asseoir, poser; tendre un filet; dresser une tente; assigner; ranger; paver; tomber; s'arrêter; plonger; — upon, tomber sur; choisir
Pitcher, *s.* cruche; pioche, *f.*
Pitching, *s.* (of a vessel at sea), plongement, *m.*
Pitchiness, *s.* obscurité; couleur sombre, *f.*
Pitchy, *a.* de poix; enduit de poix; goudronné; sombre, obscur, e
Piteous, *a.* qui excite la pitié; digne de pitié; compatissant, e; pitoyable
Piteously, *ad.* d'une manière qui excite ou mérite la pitié; pitoyablement
Piteousness, *s.* qualité d'exciter la pitié, compassion, *f.*
Pitfall, *s.* trébuchet, *m.* trappe, *f.*
Pith, *s.* moelle; quintessence; énergie, force; importance, *f.*
Pithily, *ad.* avec énergie, avec vigueur
Pithiness, *s.* énergie, vigueur, *f.*
Pithless, *a.* sans moelle; sans énergie, sans vigueur
Pithy, *a.* moelleux, se; énergique
Pitiable, *a.* digne de pitié; qui excite la pitié; pitoyable
Pitiful, *a.* compatissant, e; digne de pitié; pitoyable; piteux, se; mesquin, e
Pitifully, *ad.* avec compassion; de manière à exciter la pitié; pitoyablement

Pitifulness, *s.* compassion: nature pitoyable, *f.*
Pitiless, *a.* sans pitié
Pitilessness, *s.* manque de pitié, *m.*
Pitman, *s.* le scieur de long qui est en bas, *m.*
Pitsaw, *s.* scie de scieur de long, *f.*
Pittance, *s.* pitance; portion; dose, *f.*
Pituitary, *a.* pituitaire
Pituite, *s.* pituite, *f.*
Pituitous, *a.* pituiteux, se
Pity, *s.* compassion; pitié, *f.* (it is), c'est dommage
—, *van.* avoir pitié de · plaindre; avoir de la compassion
Pivot, *s.* pivot, *m.*
—, *van.* faire pivoter; pivoter
Pix, *s.* ciboire, *m.* boîte d'essayeur, *f.*
Placability, Placableness, *s.* facilité à s'apaiser, *f.*
Placable, *a.* facile à apaiser
Placard, Placart, *s.* placard, *m.*
Place, *s.* place, *f.* lieu; endroit, *m.* (To give), *vn.* faire place; céder le pas
—, *va.* placer
Placer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui place; placeur, *m.*
Placid, *a.* paisible: doux, ce
Placidly, *ad.* paisiblement; avec douceur
Placit, *s.* décret, *m.*
Placket, Plaquet, *s.* jupe, *f.* jupon, *m.*
Plagiarism, *s.* plagiat, *m.*
Plagiary, *s.* plagiaire, *m.*
Plague, *s.* peste, *f.* fleau, *m.* plaie, *f.*
—, *va.* infecter de la peste; tourmenter, obséder
Plaguily, *ad.* furieusement
Plaguy, *a.* maudit, e; diable
Plaice, *s.* plie, *f.* [de
Plaid, *s.* plaid, *m.*
Plain, *a.* plain, e, uni, e; simple; ordinaire, commun; ouvert, découvert; sincère; net; évident, e, clair, e
—, *ad.* simplement; uniment; ouvertement; sincèrement; clairement
—, *s.* plaine, *f.*
—, *va.* aplanir
— -dealing, *a.* sincere, droit, e
— —, *s.* sincérité, droiture, *f.*
— -song, *s.* le plain chant, *m.*
— -spoken, *a.* sincère
— -work, *s.* ouvrage uni, *m.*
Plainly, *ad.* simplement; sans ornement; ouvertement; sincèrement; évidemment; nettement, sans détours
Plainness, *s.* état de ce qui est uni, *m.*; simplicité; sincérité, franchise; évidence, clarté; absence de toute beauté, de distinction, *f.*
Plaint, *s.* plainte, *f.*
Plaintful, *a.* qui se plaint
Plaintiff, *s.* plaignant, e; demandeur, *m.* demanderesse, *f.*
Plaintive, *a.* plaintif, ve
Plait, *s.* pli, *m.* tresse de cheveux, *f.*
—, *va.* plier; plisser; tresser
Plaiter, *s.* celui qui plisse, *m.* tresseur, se, *mf.*
Plan, *s.* plan, *m*
—, *va.* tracer le plan de; projeter

Plane, *s.* plan ; rabot, *m.*
—, *van.* raboter ; planer
— -tree, *s.* platane, *m.*
Planet, *s.* planète, *f.*
Planetary, Planetical, *a.* planétaire
— -struck, *a.* brouï ; stupéfait, e
Planish, *va.* planer
Planisphere, *s.* planisphère, *m.*
Plank, *s.* planche, *f.* ais, bordage, *m.*
—, *va.* planchéïer, border
Plant, *s.* plante, *f.*
—, *va.* planter, braquer ; établir
Plantage, *s.* plante, *f.*
Plantain, *s.* plantain, *m.*
Plantal, *a.* végétal, e
Plantation, *s.* plantation ; colonie, *f.* établissement, *m.*
Planter, *s.* planteur, colon ; celui qui établit, fondateur, *m.*
Plash, *s.* flaque d'eau ; éclaboussure ; branche en partie coupée et attachée à d'autres, *f.*
—, *va.* attacher des branches ; gâcher du mortier ; éclabousser [bouëux, se
Plashy, *a.* bourbeux, se
Plasm, *s.* moule, *m.* matrice, *f.*
Plaster, *s.* plâtre ; emplâtre, *m.*
— -stone, *s.* pierre à plâtre, *f.*
—, *va.* enduire de plâtre ; mettre un emplâtre
Plasterer, *s.* plâtrier ; mouleur en plâtre, *m.*
Plastic, *a.* plastique
Plastron, *s.* plastron, *m.*
Plat, *s.* morceau de terre ; chignon natté, *m.* fourrure (ma.), *f.*
—, *va.* tresser ; tisser
Platane, *s.* platane, *m.*
Plate, *s.* plaque ; lame ; tôle ; planche ; gravure ; platine ; vaisselle d'or ou d'argent ; assiette, *f.* prix de la course,
—, *va.* plaquer ; laminer [*m.*
Platen, *s.* platine, *f.*
Platform, *s.* plateforme, *f.* plan géométral, *m.*
Platina, *s.* platine, *m.*
Platonic, *a.* platonique ; platonicien, ne
Platonist, *s.* platonicien, *m.*
Platoon, *s.* peloton, *m.*
Platter, *s.* grand plat de terre ; tisseur, *m.*
Plaudit, *s.* applaudissement, *m.* approbation, *f.*
Plausibility, Plausibleness, *s.* plausibilité, *f.*
Plausible, *a.* plausible
Plausibly, *ad.* plausiblement
Plausive, *a.* approbatif, ve ; plausible
Play, *van.* jouer ; s'amuser ; se jouer ; faire jouer ; jouer de ; — upon, jouer de ; se jouer de ; — the fool, faire le fou, — away, perdre au jeu
—, *s.* jeu ; badinage, *m.* pièce de théâtre, *f.*
— -book, *s.* répertoire, *m.*
— -day, *s.* jour de congé, *m.*
— -debt, *s.* dette de jeu, *f.*
— -fellow, *s.* camarade de jeu, *m.*
— -game, *s.* jeu d'enfants, *m.*
Player, *s.* joueur, se ; *acteur, actrice ; fainéant, e, mf.*
Playful, a. folâtre ; qui aime à jouer
Playfulness, *s.* enjoûment, *m.* humeur folâtre, *f.*
Playhouse, *s.* salle de spectacle, *f.*
Playsome, *a.* folâtre, enjoué, badin, e
Playsomeness, *s.* amour du jeu, *m.* humeur folâtre, *f.*
Plaything, *s.* jouet, joujou, *m.*
Plea, *s.* plaidoyer, *m.* défense ; excuse, *f.*
Plead, *van.* plaider ; alléguer pour excuse
Pleadable, *a.* qui peut être plaidé, allégué pour excuse
Pleader, *s.* plaideur, se, *mf.*
Pleading, *s.* plaidoirie, *f.* —s, *pl.* procédure, *f.*
Pleasant, *a.* agréable ; gai, divertissant, e ; plaisant, e
Pleasantly, *ad.* agréablement ; d'une manière plaisante
Pleasantness, *s.* agrément, charme, *m.* nature plaisante, divertissante, *f.*
Pleasantry, *s.* nature plaisante, divertissante ; plaisanterie, *f.*
Please, *van.* plaire à ; faire plaisir ; — one's self, se plaire à ; se contenter ; to be pleased, avoir la bonté de ; to be pleased with, être content de ; se contenter de ; vouloir ; plaire (imper.) ; please God, plaise à Dieu
Pleasingly, *ad.* agréablement ; plaisamment
Pleasurable, *a.* agréable ; livré au plaisir
Pleasure, *s.* plaisir, *m.* volonté, *f.* gré, *m.*
—, *va.* faire plaisir à
— -ground, *s.* jardin d'agrément, *m.*
Plebeian, *a.* populaire, du peuple
—, *s.* plébéien, roturier, *m.*
Pledge, *s.* gage, *m.* caution, *f.* ôtage, *m.*
—, *va.* engager ; faire raison à
Pledget, *s.* plumasseau, *m.*
Pleiads, Pleiades, *s.* Pléiades, *f. pl.*
Plenarily, *ad.* pleinement, complètement
Plenariness, *s.* état de ce qui est plein, entier, complet, *m.* plénitude, *f.*
Plenary, *a.* plein, entier, complet ; plénière, *f.*
Plenilunary, *a.* qui a rapport à la pleine lune [*m.*
Plenipotence, *s.* plein pouvoir,
Plenipotent, *a.* revêtu d'un plein pouvoir
Plenipotentiary, *s.* plénipotentiaire, *m.*
Plenist, *s.* celui qui soutient le plein
Plenitude, *s.* état de ce qui est plein, complet, *m.* plénitude, *f.* [tile
Plenteous, *a.* abondant, e ; fer-
Plenteously, *ad.* abondamment
Plenteousness, *s.* abondance, fertilité, *f.*
Plentiful, *a.* abondant, e ; fertile
Plentifulness, *s.* abondance, fertilité, *f.*
Plenty, *s.* abondance, *f.* en abondance
Pleonasm, *s.* pléonasm, e, *m.*
Plethora, Plethory, *s.* pléthore, *f.*
Plethoretic, Plethoric, *a.* pléthorique
Pleura, *s.* plèvre, *f.*
Pleurisy, *s.* pleurésie, *f.*
Pleuritic, Pleuritical, *a.* pleurétique
Plevin, *s.* main-levée, *f.*
Pliability, Pliableness, *s.* flexibilité ; docilité, *f.*
Pliable, *a.* pliable ; flexible ; docile [*f.*
Pliancy, *s.* flexibilité, docilité,
Pliant, *a.* flexible ; docile
Pliantness, *s.* flexibilité ; docilité, *f.*
Plication, Plicature, *s.* action de plier, *f.* pli, *m.* [*f.*
Pliers, *s.* pinces, *f. pl.* bascule,
Plight, *va.* engage [pli, *m.*
—, *s.* santé ; position, *f.* gage ;
Plinth, *s.* plinthe, *f.*
Plod, *vn.* s'appliquer fortement
Plodder, *s.* grand travailleur, *m.*
Plot, *s.* pièce de terre, *f.* projet, plan ; complot, *m.* intrigue, *f.*
—, *van.* comploter ; tramer ; machiner ; dresser le plan de ; conspirer ; former un projet
Plotter, *s.* celui qui forme un projet, dresse le plan de, complote ; conspirateur, *m.*
Plough, *s.* charrue, *f.* rognoir, bouvet, *m.*
—, *va.* labourer ; sillonner ; — out, up, enlever en labourant
— -boy, *s.* valet de labour, *m.*
— -land, *s.* ferme, *f.* [*m.*
— -share, *s.* soc de la charrue,
— -staff, curoir de la charrue, *m.*
Plougher, Ploughman, *s.* laboureur, *m.*
Plover, *s.* pluvier, *m.*
Pluck, *va.* tirer ; arracher ; plumer ; cueillir ; — away, arracher ; — down, abattre ; — asunder, detacher violemment ; — off, out, up, arracher
—, *s.* fressure, *f.* cœur, courage, *m.* action de tirer, *f.* effort fait en tirant, *m.*
Plucker, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui arrache
Plug, *s.* cheville, *f.* bouchon, tampon ; robinet, *m.*
—, *va.* boucher, tamponner
Plum, *s.* prune, *f.* raisin sec, *m.* dragée, *f.* (A), cent mille livres
— -cake, *s.* gâteau aux raisins de Corinthe, *m.*
— -pudding, *s.* poudingue aux raisans et autres fruits secs, *m.*
— -tree, *s.* prunier, *m.*
Plumage, *s.* plumage ; plumasseau, *m.*
Plumb, *s.* plomb, niveau, *m.*
—, *va.* sonder ; mettre à-plomb, de niveau
Plumbagin, Plumbago, *s.* plombagine, mine de plomb, *f.*
Plumber, *s.* plombier, *m.*
Plumbery, *s.* plomberie, *f.*
Plume, *s.* plume, *f.* plumet ; orgueil, *m.*
—, *va.* plumer ; orner de plumes, de plumets ; — one's self, se glorifier ; nettoyer ses plumes
— -alum, *s.* alun de plume, *m.*
Plumigerous, *a.* qui porte des plumes
Plumipede, *a.* qui a de la plume sur les pieds
Plummet, *s.* plomb, niveau, *m.* sonde, *f.*

Plumosity, *s.* état de ce qui a des plumes, *m.*
Plumous, *a.* qui a des plumes; plumeux, se
Plump, *a.* chargé d'embonpoint, potelé, replet; brusque, net, te
—, *s.* nœud, *m.* touffe, *f.*
—, *van.* engraisser; enfler, gonfler; s'enfler; tomber lourde-
—, *ad.* tout d'un coup [ment
Plumper, *s.* ce qui sert à gonfler; mensonge effronté, *m.*
Plumpness, *s.* embonpoint, *m.* rondeur; assurance, brusquerie, *f.*
Plumpy, *a.* chargé d'embonpoint, potelé, e
Plumy, *a.* garni de plumes
Plunder, *va.* piller; — of, voler
—, *s.* pillage, *m.*
Plunderer, *s.* pillard, *m.* [ger
Plunge, *van.* plonger; se plon-
—, *s.* action de plonger, *f.* embarras, mauvais pas, *m.*
Plunger, *s.* plongeur, *m.*
Plural, *a.* de plusieurs; pluriel, le
—, *s.* pluriel, *m.*
Pluralist, *s.* qui jouit de plus d'un bénéfice, *m.*
Plurality, *s.* pluralité, *f.*
Plurally, *ad.* au pluriel
Plush, *s.* peluche, *f.*
Plutonian, Plutonic, *a.* plutonien, ne
Pluvial, Pluvious, *a.* pluvieux, se; pluvial, e
Ply, *van.* s'appliquer à; exercer; conduire; presser; importuner; travailler; faire route; plier; serrer le vent
—, *s.* pli; tour; double, *m.*
Pneumatic, Pneumatical, *a.* pneumatique
Pneumatics, *s.* pneumatique, *f.*
Pneumatology, *s.* pneumatologie, *f.*
Poach, *van.* faire un peu bouillir; ébaucher; voler en braconnant; piller, braconner; enfoncer; s'enfoncer
Poacher, *s.* braconnier, *m.* [*m.*
Pock, *s.* grain de petite vérole,
Pock-hole, *s.* marque de petite vérole, *f.*
Pocket, *s.* poche; blouse (billard), *f.* sac, *m.*
—, *va.* empocher; prendre ou recevoir sans rien dire
— -book, *s.* agenda, *m.*
— -glass, *s.* miroir de poche, *m.*
— -money, *s.* argent qu'on porte sur soi, pour ses menus plaisirs, *m.*
Pockiness, *s.* état de celui qui a la petite vérole, *m.* nature vile vil, e
Pocky, *a.* qui a la petite vérole; Poculent, *a.* potable
Pod, *s.* cosse, gousse, silique; capsule, *f.* cocon, *m.*
Podagrical, *a.* podagre, goutteux, se
Podge, *s.* bourbier, *m*
Poem, *s.* poëme, *m.*
Poesy, *s.* poésie, *f.*
Poet, *s.* poëte, *m.*
Poetaster, *s.* mauvais poëte, *m.*
Poetess, *s.* femme poëte, *f.*
Poetic, Poetical, *a.* poétique
Poetically, ad. poétiquement
Poetry, s. poésie, f.
Poignancy, s. piquant, *m.* *pointe; amertume; nature*
poignante, cuisante, f.

Poignant, *a.* piquant, e; amer, ère; poignant, cuisant, e
Point, *s.* pointe; aiguillette; pointure, *f.* point, but; air, *m.* At all points, de tout point
—, *van.* aiguiser, affiler; montrer; pointer; diriger; ponctuer; jointoyer; — out, montrer; désigner; montrer du doigt; montrer au doigt; arrêter (chien); — to, montrer
— -blank, *ad.* de but en blanc; positivement
Pointed, *a.* pointu, aigu, ë; piquant, e; qui abonde en pointes
Pointedly, *ad.* avec abondance de pointes; expressément
Pointedness, *s.* état de ce qui est pointu, piquant, exprés, *m.*
Pointel, *s.* poinçon; objet dressé en pointe, *m.*
Pointer, *s.* chien d'arrêt, *m.* aiguille, *f.* objet qui sert à marquer, *m.*
Pointing, *s.* action de pointer, d'aiguiser; ponctuation, *f.* jointoyement, *m.*
— -stock, *s.* objet de risée, *m.*
Pointless, *a.* obtus; sans pointe
Poise, *s.* poids, *m.* balance, *f.*
—, *ad.* peser; balancer; mettre en équilibre; tenir en équilibre; — down, accabler
Poison, *s.* poison, *m.*
—, *va.* empoisonner [*m.*
Poisoner, *s.* empoisonneur, se,
Poisonous, *a.* empoisonné, e; vénéneux, venimeux, se
Poisonously, *ad.* d'une manière vénéneuse ou venimeuse
Poisonousness, *s.* qualité vénéneuse ou venimeuse, *f.*
Poitrel, *s.* poitrail; burin, *m.*
Poke, *s.* poche, *f.* joug, *m.* botte, *f.*
—, *va.* pousser; frapper; fourrer; fouiller; chercher à tâtons; attiser le feu
Poker, *s.* tisonnier, fourgon, *m.*
Polander, *s.* Polonais, e, *mf.*
Polar, Polary, *a.* polaire
Polarity, *s.* polarité, *f.*
Pole, *s.* pôle, *m.* perche, *f.* bâton; timon; croc, épieu; jalon; balancier, *m.* mésure egale à mètr. 5,028, *f.*
—, *va.* mettre des perches; porter sur des perches; conduire avec le croc; armer un aimant
— -axe, *s.* hache d'armes, *f.*
— -cat, *s.* putois, *m.*
— -star, *s.* étoile polaire, *f.*
Polemic, Polemical, *a.* polémique
—, *s.* controverse; ouvrage de controverse, *m.*
Police, *s.* police, *f.* — -officer, officier de police, *m.*
Policed, *a.* policé, e
Policy, *s.* politique; police, *f.*
Polish, *van.* polir, brunir; se polir
—, *s.* poli saure, *f.* poli, *m.* politesse, élégance, *f.*
Polishable, *a.* qu'on peut polir
Polisher, *s.* polisseur, se; brunisseur, se, *mf.* polissoir, brunissoir, *m.*
Polite, *a.* poli, e
Politely, *ad.* poliment
Politeness, *s.* politesse, *f.*
Politic, Political, *a.* politique, *f.*
Politically, *ad.* politiquement
Politician, *s.* politique, *m.*

Politicly, *ad.* politiquement
Politique, *s.* politique, *f.*
Polity, *s.* constitution politique, forme de gouvernement, *f.*
Poll, *s.* tête, *f.* rôle, *m.* liste, *f.* dépouillement des votes; lieu où il se fait; têtard, *m.* — -tax, taxe par tête, *f.*
—, *va.* étêter; tondre; couper; faire une liste d'électeurs; s'y faire inscrire; donner sa voix
Pollard, *s.* têtard, *m.* recoupe; monnaie hors de cours, *f.* cerf qui a mis bas ses cornes, *m.*
Pollen, *s.* farine, *f.* pollen, *m.*
Poller, *s.* votant; celui qui inscrit les votants; celui qui étête, *m.*
Pollevil, *s.* abcès, *m.*
Pollock, *s.* merlan, *m.*
Pollute, *va.* polluer, souiller
Pollutedness, Pollution, *s.* pollution, souillure, *f.*
Polluter, *s.* celui qui pollue, souille, *m.*
Poltroon, *s.* poltron, *m.*
Polygamist, *s.* polygame, *m.*
Polygamy, *s.* polygamie, *f.*
Polyglot, *a. s.* polyglotte, *f.*
Polygon, *s.* polygone, *m.*
Polygonal, *a.* polygone
Polygraphy, *s.* polygraphie, *f.*
Polyhedron, *s.* polyèdre, *m.*
Polypetalous, *a.* polypétale
Polypody, *s.* polypode, *m.*
Polypous, *a.* polypeux, se
Polypus, *s.* polype, *m.*
Polysyllabical, *a.* polysyllabe
Polysyllable, *s.* polysyllabe, *m.*
Polytheism, *s.* polythéisme, *m.*
Polytheist, *s.* polythéiste, *m.*
Pomaceous, *a.* de pommes
Pomade, *s.* pommade, *f.* [*f.*
Pomander, *s.* poudre de senteur,
Pomatum, *s.* pommade, *f.*
Pome, *vn.* pommer
Pomegranate, *s.* grenadier, *m.* grenade, *f.*
Pomiferous, *a.* qui porte des pommes
Pommel, *s.* pommeau, *m.*
—, *va.* battre; corrompre une
Pomp, *s.* pompe, *f.* [peau
Pompion, *m.* courge, *f.* potiron, *m.*
Pomposity, *s.* pompe affectée, *f.*
Pompous, *a.* pompeux, se
Pompously, *ad.* pompeusement
Pompousness, *s.* pompe, *f.*
Pond, *s.* étang; vivier, *m.*
Ponder, *van.* peser; méditer
Ponderable, *a.* pondérable
Ponderal, *a.* pesant, e
Ponderation, *s.* pesage, *m.*
Ponderer, *s.* celui qui pèse, *m.*
Ponderosity, *s.* poids, *m.* pesanteur, *f.* [tant, e
Ponderous, *a.* pesant, e; impor-
Ponderously, *ad.* pesamment
Ponderousness, *s.* poids, *m.* pesanteur, *f.*
Ponent, *a.* d'ouest, d'occident
Poniard, *s.* poignard, *m.*
—, *va.* poignarder
Pontage, *s.* droit pour la réparation des ponts; pontonage,
Pontiff, *s.* pontife, *m.* [*m.*
Pontifical, *a.* pontifical, e
—, *s.* pontifical, *m.*
Pontifically, *ad.* pontificalement
Pontificate, *s.* pontificat, *m.*
Pontifice, *s.* structure d'un pont, *f.*
Pontificial *a.* pontifical, e

Ponton, Pontoon, *s.* ponton, *m.*
Pony, *s.* petit cheval, *m.*
Pool, *s.* mare; poule, *f.*
Poop, *s.* poupe, *f.* arrière, *m.*
Poor, *a.* pauvre; mauvais, e; misérable
— **-rate,** *s.* taxe des pauvres, *f.*
— **-spirited,** *a.* pusillanime
Poorly, *ad.* pauvrement; misérablement; indisposé, e
Poorness, *s.* pauvreté; mauvaise qualité, *f.*
Pop, *s.* son aigu, *m.*
—, *van.* lâcher; mettre précipitamment; survenir brusquement; tirer sur, — in, out, off, entrer, sortir, s'enfuir brusquement
— **-gun,** *s.* canonnière, *f.*
Pope, *s.* pape, *m.*
Popedom, *s.* papauté, *f.*
Popery, *s.* papisme, *m.*
Pope's-eye, *s.* noix du gigot, *f.*
Popinjay, *s.* papegai; freluquet, *m.*
Popish, *a.* du papisme (*m.*
Popishly, *ad.* en papiste
Poplar, *s.* peuplier, *m.*
Poppy, *s.* pavot, *m.*
Populace, Populacy, *s.* populace, *f.*
Popular, *a.* populaire
Popularity, *s.* popularité, *f.*
Popularly, *ad.* populairement
Populate, *va.* peupler
Population, *s.* population, *f.*
Populous, *a.* populeux, se; peuplé, e
Populously, *ad.* d'une manière populeuse
Populousness, *s.* qualité d'être populeux, *f.*
Porcelain, *s.* porcelaine, *f.*
Porch, *s.* porche, portique, *m.*
Porcupine, *s.* porc-épic, *m.*
Pore, *s.* pore, *m.*
—, *vn.* regarder attentivement
Pork, *s.* porc, pourceau, *m.*
— **-eater,** *s.* qui se nourrit de cochon, *m.* [porc, *m.*
Porker, *s.* cochon, pourceau,
Porket, *s.* jeune porc, petit cochon, *m.*
Porkling, *s.* cochon de lait, *m.*
Porosity, Porousness, *s.* porosité, *f.*
Porous, *a.* poreux, se
Porphyre, *s.* porphyre, *m.*
— **-shell,** *s.* porphyre, *m.*
Porphyrisation, *s.* porphyrisation, *f.*
Porphyrise, *va.* porphyriser
Porphyry, *s.* porphyre, *m.*
Porpoise, Porpus, *s.* marsouin, *m.*
Porraceous, *a.* poracé, e, verdâtre
Porrection, *s.* porrection, *m.*
Porret, *s.* échalote, *f.*
Porridge, *s.* soupe, *f.* potage, *m.*
— **-dish,** *s.* soupière, *f.*
— **-plate,** *s.* assiette à soupe, *f.*
— **-pot,** *s.* marmite, *f.*
Porringer, *s.* écuelle, *f.* (Surgeon's), *s.* palette, *f.*
— **-full,** *s.* écuellée, *f.*
Port, *s.* port; port (d'un navire), *m.* porte; passe (de billard), *f.* sabord, *m.* embrasure, *f.* bâbord; vin rouge d'Oporto, *m.* Port! bâbord! (To heel to), courir bâbord au vent
— **-bar,** *s.* barre de sabord, *f.*
— **-charges,** *f. pl.* droits de port, *m. pl.*
Port-fire, *s.* porte-feu, *m.*
— **-hole,** *s.* sabord, *m.* embrasure, *f.* [*m.*
— **-lid,** *s.* mantelet de sabord,
— **-rope,** *s.* itague des palanquins de sabord, *m.*
— **-vein,** *s.* veine-porte, *f.*
— **-vent,** *s.* porte-vent, *m.*
Porta, *s.* veine porte, *f.*
Portable, *a.* portatif, ve, qu'on peut transporter
Portablement, *s.* nature portative, *f.*
Portage, Porterage, *s.* port; transport par terre, *m.*
Portal, *s.* portail; tambour (en menuiserie), *m.*
Portament, *s.* port de voix, *m.*
Portance, *s.* port, air, *m.*
Portative, *a.* portatif, ve
Portcullis, Portcluse, *s.* herse, *f.* [herse
Portcullised, *a.* garni d'une
Porte, *s.* la Porte (cour de sultan), *f.* [porté, e
Ported, *a.* garni de portes,
Portée, *s.* portée, *f.*
Portend, *va.* présager, pronostiquer
Portent, *s.* présage de malheur, mauvais augure, *m.*
Portentous, *a.* de mauvais augure, qui présage un malheur; monstrueux, épouvantable
Porter, *s.* portier, suisse, portefaix, crocheteur, porteur; chargeur, déchargeur; commissionnaire; porter, *m.* — of the verge, huissier portevergе, *m.*
Porterage, *s.* port, transport par terre, *m.*
Porteress, *s.* portière, *f.*
Portfolio, *s.* portefeuille, *m.*
Portgrave, Portreeve, *s.* maire de ville maritime, *m.*
Portico, *s.* portique, *m.*
Portion, *s.* portion, part; dot; part d'héritage, *f.* apanage, *m.*
—, *va.* partager; donner une part à; doter, donner une dot à
Portioner, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui fait un partage; celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui obtient une part dans un partage, co-partageant, *m.*
Portionist, *s.* bourrier; titulaire d'un bénéfice qui est partagé entre plusieurs, *m.*
Portlast, *s.* plat-bord, *m.*
Portlid, *s.* mantelet de sabord, *m.*
Portliness, *s.* port majestueux, air noble, *m.*
Portly, *a.* qui a un port majestueux, un air noble; corpulent, e [tant, *m.*
Portman, *s.* bourgeois, habi-
Portmanteau, *s.* portemanteau, *m.* valise, *f.*
Portrait, *s.* portrait, *m.* (Half-length), portrait à mi-corps, *m.* (Full-length), portrait en pied, *m.* To get one's — drawn, faire faire son portrait
—, *va.* peindre, faire le portrait de quelqu'un
Portraiture, *s.* portrait, *m.* représentation, *f.*
Portray, *va.* peindre; orner de peintures
Portrayer, *s.* peintre, *m.*
Portress, *s* portière, *f.*
Portreve, *s.* maire de ville maritime, *m.*
Portsale, *s.* vente à l'encan à la criée, *f.* [*sf.*
Portuguese, *s.* & *a.* portugais, e,
Pory, *a.* poreux, se
Pose, *s.* rhume de cerveau, *m.*
—, *va.* fermer la bouche, réduire au silence
Poser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui embarrasse par des questions difficiles; question difficile à résoudre; chose embarrassante, *f.*
Position, *s.* position; situation, *f.* principe mis en avant, *m.* assertion, *f.*
Positive, *a.* positif, ve; absolu, e; affirmatif, ve; entêté, e; entier
—, *s.* positif, *m.*
Positively, *ad.* positivement; affirmativement; d'une manière absolue
Positiveness, *s.* qualité de ce qui est positif, absolu, affirmatif, *f.* entêtement, *m.*
Posture, *s.* position; situation; disposition, *f.*
Posnet, *s.* poêlon, *m.* écuelle, *f.*
Posse, *s.* milice; foule, *f.* — comitatus, citoyens requis pour un service d'ordre public, *m. pl.*
Possess, *va.* posséder, avoir, être maître de, avoir en sa possession; mettre en possession; préoccuper l'esprit de quelqu'un; — one's self of, s'emparer de
Possessed, *p. pa.* possédé; préoccupé; to be — of, *va.* posséder [bien, *m.*
Possession, *s.* possession, *f.*
Possessive, *a.* qui possède; qui concerne la possession; possessif
Possessor, *s.* possesseur, *m.*
Possessorily, *ad.* à titre possessoire
Possessory, *a.* qui possède, possessoire
Posset, *s.* boisson faite avec du lait, du sucre et du vin ou de l'eau de vie, *f.* [ner
—, *va.* faire cailler, faire tour-
Possibility, *s.* possibilité, *f.* le possible, *m.*
Possible, *a.* possible
Possibly, *ad.* d'une manière possible; peut-être
Post, *s.* poste, *f.* poste; poteau; jalon, *m.* borne, *f.* bitton; pilier, *m.* colonne (de lit), *f.* (To ride), *vn.* aller en poste, courir la poste; (foot-), *s.* piéton, *m.* (The penny), la petite poste; (mile-), borne millaire, *f.* (Finger-), poteau qui indique une route, *m.* (Knight of the), faux témoin; personnage apoté, *m.* — paper, papier à lettre, *m.*
—, *van.* courir la poste, aller en poste; poster, placer, mettre dans un poste; afficher; accuser publiquement de qc.; enregistrer, inscrire sur un livre de compte; — up, afficher; — away with, s'enfuir avec; expédier promptement; — off, s'en aller toute hâte

Post, préposition latine qui signifie après et qui s'emploie dans la composition
— -boy, *s.* postillon; courrier, *m.*
— -chaise, *s.* chaise de poste, *f.*
— -date, *s.* date postérieure, *f.*
— -date, *va.* mettre une date postérieure
— -diluvian, *s* postérieur au déluge
— -haste, *ad.* en poste; à la hâte
— -horse, *s.* cheval de poste, *m.*
— -house, *s.* la poste, *f.*
— master, *s.* maître de poste, *m.* — general, directeur général des postes, *m.*
— -note, *s.* billet payable à ordre, *m.*
— -obit, *s.* obligation payable après le décès, *f.*
— -office, *s.* la poste, *f.*
— -paid, *a.* franc de port; affranchi; franco
— -stage, *s.* relais de poste, *m.* poste, *f.*
— -town, *s.* ville où il y a un bureau de poste; ville où il y a une poste aux chevaux
Postage, *s.* port de lettre, *m.*
Poster, *s.* courrier; celui qui court la poste; afficheur; celui qui accuse publiquement de qc.. teneur de livres, *m.*
Posterior, *a.* postérieur, e
Posteriority, *s.* qualité de ce qui est postérieur; postériorité, *f.*
Posteriors, *s. pl.* derrière; train de derrière, *m.*
Posterity, *s.* postérité, *f.* descendants, *m. pl.*
Postern, *s.* posterne, *f.*
—, *a.* de derrière, dérobé, e
Post-fix, *s.* lettre, syllabe, *m.* mot ajouté à la fin d'un autre mot
—, *va.* ajouter à la fin d'un mot une lettre une syllabe ou un mot
Posthumous, *a.* posthume
Posthumously, *ad.* après la mort de l'auteur
Postic, *a.* postiche
Postil, *s.* apostille, note marginale, *f.*
—, *va.* apostiller, mettre une note marginale
Postillon, *s.* postillon, *m.*
Postiller, *s.* celui qui apostille, qui met des notes marginales, *m.*
Posting, *s.* louage de chevaux de poste, *m.*
Postliminar, Postliminous, *a.* fait ou imaginé après
Postliminium, Postliminy, *s.* retour d'un absent, d'un émigré, d'un exilé, d'un prisonnier, *m.* restitution d'un territoire conquis, *f.* [midi
Postmeridian, *a.* de l'après-
Postpone, *va.* remettre; ajourner; faire moins de cas de
Postscript, *s.* postscriptum, *m.*
Postulant, *s.* postulant, e, *mf.*
Postulate, *va.* postuler, demander; s'arroger
—, *s.* principe admis comme vrai, *m.*
Postulation, *s.* demande; postulation, *f.*
Postulatory, *a.* admis comme vrai
Postulatum, *pl.* Postulata, *s.* principe admis comme vrai, *m.*
Posture, *s.* posture; pose; attitude; situation; disposition, *f.*
—, *va.* mettre dans une certaine posture ou disposition
— -master, *s.* celui qui apprend ou exécute certaines poses
Posy, *s.* devise, *f.* bouquet, *m.*
Pot, *s.* pot, *m.*
— -companion, *s.* ami de bouteille, *m.*
— -hanger, — -hook, *s.* crémaillère, *f.*
— -herb, *s.* herbe potagère, *f.*
— -luck, *s.* fortune du pot, *f.*
— -valiant, *a.* brave après avoir bu
—, *va.* empoter, mettre en pot
Potable, *a.* potable
Potableness, *s.* qualité d'être potable, *f.*
Potargo, *s.* boutargue, *f.*
Potash, *s.* potasse, *f.* [*f.*
Potation, *s.* boisson; débauche,
Potato, *s.* pomme de terre; patate, *f.*
Potbellied *a.* ventru, e
Potbelly, *s.* gros ventre, *m.*
Potch, *va.* faire cuire légèrement [*f.*
Potency, *s.* puissance; efficacité,
Potent, *a.* puissant; efficace
Potentate, *s.* potentat, *m.*
Potential, *a.* virtuel; potentiel, le, efficace
Potentiality, *s.* virtualité
Potentially, *ad.* virtuellement
Potently, *ad.* puissamment; efficacement
Potentness, *s.* puissance; efficacité, *f.*
Pothecary, *s. contr. de* Apothecary
Pother, *s.* bruit, vacarme; nuage épais, *m.*
—, *va.* tourmenter; intriguer
Potion, *s.* breuvage, *m.*
Potlid, *s.* couvercle de pot, *m.*
Potsherd, *s.* tesson, tét, *m.*
Pottage, *s.* potage, *m.*
Potter, *s.* potier, *m.*
Pottern-ore, *s.* alquifoux, *m.*
Pottery, *s.* poterie, *f.*
Potting, *s.* l'action de boire, *f.*
Pottle, *s.* mesure égale à litr 2.27
Pouch, *s.* poche, *f.* sac, *m.* gibecière, *f.* fourniment; gros ventre, *m.*
Poult, *s.* poulet, *m.*
Poulterer, *s.* marchand de volaille, *m.*
Poultice, *s.* cataplasme, *m.*
—, *va.* mettre un cataplasme à
Poultry, *s.* volaille, *f.*
Pounce, *s.* serre; griffe; ponce, *f.* poncis, *m.*
—, *va.* saisir avec ses serres; — on, fondre sur
— -box, Pouncet-box, *s.* poudrière, *f.*
Pounced, *a.* qui a des serres, des griffes
Pound, *s.* enclos, *m.* livre sterling, livre poids (2 espèces; pound avoirdupois, à 16 onces; et pound troy, à 12 onces)
—, *va.* piler dans un mortier; enfermer dans un enclos
Poundage, *s.* tant par livre; droit sur les importations et les exportations, *m.*
Pounder, *s.* pilon; celui qui pile; en compos.; (Ten-) canon de dix livres de balle; billet de banque de dix pounds; celui qui a un revenu, ou qui paie un loyer de dix pounds
Pour, *va.* verser; répandre; fondre, se précipiter; pleuvoir à verse
Pourer, *s.* celui qui verse, *m.*
Pout, *s.* lamproie, *f.* francolin dindonneau, *m.* bouderie, poulet; jeune coq de bruyère; perdreau, *m.*
—, *vn.* bouder; saillir
Poverty, *s.* pauvreté *f.*
Powder, *s.* poudre, *f.*
—, *va.* pulvériser; poudrer; saupoudrer
— -box, *s.* boîte à poudre, *f.*
— -case, — -flask, — -horn, *s.* poire à poudre, *f.*
— -mill, *s.* moulin à poudre, *m.*
— -room, *s.* sainte-barbe, *f.*
— -chest, *s.* caisse d'artifice, *f.*
Powdering-tub, *s.* saloir, *m.*
Powdery, *a.* poudreux, se; semblable à de la poussière
Power, *s.* pouvoir, *m.* force; faculté; puissance, *f.*
Powerful, *a.* puissant, e
Powerfully, *ad.* puissamment
Powerfulness, *s.* puissance, *f.*
Powerless, *a.* impuissant, e
Pox, *s.* (Small), petite vérole, *f.* (Cow-), vaccine, *f.*
Poze, *va.* déconcerter, embarrasser
Practic, *a.* pratique
Practicability, Practicableness, *s.* qualité de ce qui est praticable, *f.*
Practicable, *a.* praticable
Practicably, *ad.* d'une manière praticable
Practical, *a.* pratique
Practically, *ad.* en pratique; d'une manière pratique
Practicalness, *s.* qualité de ce qui est pratique, *f.*
Practice, *s.* pratique; habitude, *f.* usage; exercice; traitement, *m.* menée, *f.*
Practise, *van.* pratiquer; exercer; se livrer à; s'exercer; exercer une profession; exercer la médicine; — upon, pratiquer
Practiser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui pratique, exerce, se livre à
Practitioner, *s.* praticien; celui qui fait par habitude; auteur de sourdes menées; (medical), médicin praticien, *m.*
Præcognita, *s.* principes connus, *m. pl.*
Pragmatic, Pragmatical, *a.* brouillon, ne; suffisant, e
Pragmatically, *ad.* en brouillon; avec suffisance
Pragmaticalness, *s.* humeur brouillonne; suffisance, *f.*
Praise, *s.* louange, *f.* éloge, *m.*
—, *va.* louer; célébrer; prôner
Praiseful, *a.* louable
Praiser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui loue, célèbre
Praiseworthy, *a.* digne d'éloge
Prame, *s.* bateau plat, *m.*
Prance, *vn.* se cabrer; bondir; se carrer, se pavaner
Prank, *s.* folie, extravagance, niche, espièglerie, *f.*

Prank, *va.* orner, parer
Prate, *vn.* babiller, jaser
—, *s.* babil, caquet, *m.*
Prater, *s.* babillard, e ; causeur, se, bavard, e, *m/.*
Pratingly, *ad.* en babillard, e
Prattle, *vn.* jaser, babiller ; gazouiller ; murmurer
—, *s.* babil, caquet ; gazouillement ; murmure, *m.*
Prattler, *s.* babillard, e ; causeur, se ; bavard, e, *m/.*
Pravity, *s.* dépravation, *f.*
Prawn, *s.* langoustin, *m.*
Pray, *van.* prier, implorer ; demander
Prayer, *s.* prière, *f.*
— -book, *s.* livre de prières, *m.*
Preach, *van.* prêcher
Preacher, *s.* prédicateur, *m.*
Preachment, *s.* sermon, *m.*
Preamble, *s.* préambule, *m.*
Preapprehension, *s.* préjugé, *m.*
Prebend, *s.* prébende, *f.*
Prebendal, *a.* de prébende
Prebendary, *s.* prébendier, *m.*
Precarious, *a.* précaire
Precariously, *ad.* précairement
Precariousness, *s.* nature précaire, *f.*
Precaution, *s.* précaution, *f.*
—, *va.* précautionner, prémunir
Precedaneous, *a.* antérieur, précédent
Precede, *va.* précéder, devancer ; avoir le préséance : surpasser
Precedence, Precedency, *s.* action de précéder ; préséance ; supériorité, *f.*
Precedent, *a.* précédent, e
—, *s.* précédent, *m.* [ment
Precedently, *ad.* précédem-
Precentor, *s.* grand chantre, *m.*
Precept, *s.* précepte, *m.*
Preceptial, *a.* de précepte
Preceptive, *a.* instructif, ve
Preceptor, *s.* précepteur, *m.*
Preceptorial, Preceptory, *s.* préceptoral, e ; de précepteur
Precession, *s.* action de précéder ; précession, *f.*
Precinct, *s.* limite, borne ; circonscription, *f.*
Preciosity, *s.* nature précieuse, *f.* prix, *m.* chose précieuse, *f.*
Precious, *a.* précieux, se
Preciously, *ad.* précieusement
Preciousness, *s.* nature précieuse, *f.* prix, *m.* valeur, *f.*
Precipice, *s.* précipice, *m.*
Precipitance, Precipitancy, *s.* précipitation, *f.*
Precipitant, *a.* qui se précipite; empressé, e
Precipitantly, *ad.* précipitamment [précipiter
Precipitate, *van.* précipiter ; se
—, *a.* en précipice, escarpé, e ; qui se précipite, emporté, violent, e ; précipité, e
—, *s.* précipité, *m.*
Precipitately, *ad.* en précipice; en se précipitant ; précipitamment [*f.*
Precipitation, *s.* précipitation, *f.*
Precipitous, *a.* en précipice, escarpé, e ; précipité ; emporté
Precise, *a.* précis, e, exact, e ; précieux, se, affecté, e
Precisely, *ad. précisément*
***Preciseness**, s. précision, f. manières précieuses, f. pl.*
***langage précieux**, m.*
Precisian, *s.* celui qui réprime, met des bornes ; rigoriste ; puritain, *m.*
Precision, *s.* précision, *f.*
Precisive, *a.* précis, e
Preclude, *va.* exclure
Preclusion, *s.* exclusion, *f.*
Precocious, *a.* précoce
Precocity, *s.* précocité, *f.*
Precogitate, *van.* préméditer
Precognition, *s.* prescience, *f.*
Preconceit, *s.* préjugé, *m.*
Preconceive, *va.* concevoir d'avance
Preconception, *s.* préjugé, *m.*
Precontract, *s.* contrat antérieur, *m.*
—, *va.* contracter d'avance [*f.*
Precurse, *s.* action de précéder
Precursor, *s.* précurseur ; avant-coureur, *m.*
Predaceous, *a.* qui vit de proie
Predal, *a.* de proie ; de butin ; de pillard
Predatory, *a.* de pillard ; de rapine ; vorace
Predeceased, *a.* décédé avant
Predecessor, *s.* prédécesseur, *m.*
Predestinarian, *s.* celui qui croit à la prédestination, *m.*
Predestinate, *va.* prédestiner
Predestination, *s.* prédestination, *f.*
Predestinator, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui prédestine
Predestine, *va.* prédestiner
Predetermination, *s.* prédétermination, *f.*
Predetermine, *va.* prédéterminer
Predial, *a.* qui consiste en terres ; qui provient de la terre
Predicability, *s.* état de ce qui est applicable à différents sujets, *m.*
Predicable, *a.* applicable à différents sujets
—, *s.* universel, *m.* (*pl.* universaux)
Predicament, *s.* catégorie ; situation, *f.*
Predicamental, *a.* de catégorie
Predicant, *s.* celui qui affirme quelque chose, *m.*
Predicate, *van.* affirmer ; s'affirmer
—, *s.* attribut, *m.*
Predication, *s.* affirmation ; publication, *f.*
Predict, *va.* prédire
Prediction, *s.* prédiction, *f.*
Predictor, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui prédit
Predigestion, *s.* digestion trop prompte
Predilection, *s.* prédilection, *f.*
Predispose, *va.* prédisposer ; préparer d'avance
Predisposition, *s.* prédisposition ; préparation, *f.*
Predominance, Predominancy, *s.* prédominance, *f.*
Predominant, *a.* prédominant, e
Predominate, *vn.* prédominer
Pre-elect, *va.* élire d'avance [*f.*
Pre-eminence, *s.* prééminence,
Pre-eminent, *a.* prééminent, e
Pre-emption, *s.* préemption, *f.*
Pre-engage, *va.* engager d'avance
Pre-engagement, *s.* engagement antérieur, *m.*
Pre-establish, *va.* préétablir, établir par avance
Pre-establishment, *s.* établissement ou réglement antérieur, *m.*
Pre-exist, *vn.* préexister [*f.*
Pre-existence, *s.* préexistence,
Pre-existent, *a.* préexistant, e
Preface, *s.* préface, *f.* avant-propos, *m*
—, *van.* faire une préface ; faire précéder ; recouvrir ; dire en forme de preface
Prefacer, *s.* auteur d'une préface, *m.*
Prefatory, *a.* préliminaire
Prefect, *s.* préfet, *m.*
Prefecture, *s.* préfecture, *f.*
Prefer, *va.* préférer ; avancer, élever ; proposer ; présenter ; intenter une action, une accusation
Preferable, *a.* préférable
Preferableness, *s.* état de ce qui est préférable, *m.*
Preferably, *ad.* préférablement
Preference, *s.* préférence, *f.*
Preferment, *s.* avancement, *m.* élévation ; promotion ; place, *f.* emploi, *m.*
Preferrer, *s.* celui qui préfère, avance, propose, intente, *m.*
Prefigurate, Prefigure, *va.* figurer d'avance
Prefiguration, *s.* représentation antérieure, *f.*
Prefix, *va.* fixer d'avance, mettre devant, avant, en tête de
—, *s.* particule placée devant un mot, *f.*
Prefixion, *s.* action de fixer d'avance, ou de placer avant, *f.*
Preform, *va.* former d'avance
Pregnancy, *s.* grossesse ; fécondité, *f.*
Pregnant, *a.* grosse, enceinte ; pleine ; fécond, e, fertile
Pregnantly, *ad.* pleinement, abondamment
Pregustation, *s.* action de goûter d'avance, *f.*
Prejudge, *va.* préjuger ; condamner d'avance ; prévoir par conjecture
Prejudicate, *va.* préjuger ; condamner d'avance
—, *a.* conçu sans examen ; aveugle ; prévenu, e
Prejudication, *s.* action de préjuger, *f.* préjugé, *m.*
Prejudice, *s.* prévention, *f.* préjudice, *m.* [dice à
—, *va.* prévenir ; porter préju-
Prejudicial, *a.* préjudiciable
Prejudicialness, *s.* nature préjudiciable, *f.*
Prelacy, *s.* dignité de prélat, *f.*
Prelate, *s.* prélat, *m.*
Prelatical, *a.* qui concerne les prélats
Prelation, *s.* préférence, *f.*
Prelature, Prelatureship, *s.* prélature, *f.*
Prelection, *s.* lecture ; leçon, *f.*
Prelibation, *s.* avant-goût, *m.*
Preliminary, *a.* préliminaire
—, *s.* préliminaire, *m.*
Prelude, *s.* prélude, *m.*
—, *van.* préluder ; préluder à
Preludious, Prelusive, *a.* préliminaire, qui sert de prélude
Premature, *a.* prématuré, e
Prematurely, *ad.* prématurément
Prematureness, Prematurity, *s.* prématurité, *f.*

Premeditate, *va.* préméditer
Premeditation, *s.* préméditation, *f.*
Premerit, *va.* mériter d'avance
Premices, *s.* prémices, *f. pl.*
Premier, *s*, premier ministre, *m.*
Premise, *va.* exposer d'avance
Premises, *s.* prémisses, *f. pl.* lieux, *m. pl.* local, *m.*
Premiss, *s.* prémisse, *f.*
Premium, *s.* prime, *f.* pot de vin ; prix, *m.*
Premonish, *va.* prévenir
Premonishment, **Premonition**, *s.* avertissement donné d'avance, *m.*
Premonitory, *a.* qui prévient
Premonstrate, *va.* montrer d'avance
Premunire, *s.* emprisonnement, *m.* et confiscation, *f.* de biens
Premunition, *s.* action de prémunir, *f.* [vance
Prenominate, *va.* nommer d'a-
Prenomination, *s.* nomination antérieure, *f.* privilége d'être nommé le premier, *m.*
Prenotion, *s.* prénotion, *f.*
Prentice, *s.* apprenti, e, *mf.* [*m.*
Prenticeship, *s.* apprentissage,
Prenunciation, *s.* action de prévenir, *f.*
Preoccupancy, *s.* prise de possession antérieure, *f.*
Preoccupate, *va.* prévenir ; préoccuper
Preoccupation, *s.* prise de possession antérieure ; préoccupation, prévention, *f.*
Preoccupy, *va.* occuper avant un autre ; préoccuper
Preominate, *va.* présager
Preopinion, *s.* préjugé, *m.*
Preordain, *va.* arranger d'avance
Preordinance, **Preordination**, *s.* prédétermination, *f.* décret antérieur, *m.*
Preparation, *s.* préparation, *f.* préparatif ; état de ce qui est préparé, *m.*
Preparative, **Preparatory**, *a.* préparatoire
Preparatively, *ad.* préalablement
Prepare, *van.* préparer ; apprêter ; établir ; destiner ; faire les préparatifs ; se préparer ; se disposer à
Preparedly, *ad.* préalablement
Preparedness, *s.* état de préparation, *m.* disposition, *f.*
Preparer, *s.* celui qui prépare ; préparateur ; apprêteur ; préparatif, *m.*
Prepense, **Prepensed**, *a.* prémédité, e [*f.*
Prepollency, *s.* prépondérance,
Preponder, **Preponderate**, *van.* peser plus que ; l'emporter sur ; peser plus ; avoir la prépondérance
Preponderance, **Preponderancy**, **Preponderation**, *s.* supériorité de poids, prépondérance, *f.*
Preponderant, *a.* qui pèse plus ; prépondérant, e
Prepose, *va.* placer devant
Preposition, *s.* préposition, *f.*
Prepositor, *s.* élève chargé de *surveiller les autres*, *m.*
Prepossess, *van.* occuper, posséder d'avance ; préoccuper ; *prévenir*

Prepossession, *s.* occupation ou possession antérieure ; prévention, *f.* préjugé, *m.*
Preposterous, *a.* déplacé, e ; absurde
Preposterously, *ad.* à rebours ; d'une manière absurde
Preposterousness, *s.* disposition à rebours ; absurdité, *f.*
Prepotency, *s.* pouvoir supérieur, *m.*
Prepuce, *s.* prépuce, *m.*
Prerequire, *va.* demander par avance [vance
Prerequisite, *a.* nécessaire d'a-
Prerogative, *s.* prérogative, *f.*
Prerogatived, *a.* qui jouit d'une prérogative, *mf.*
Presage, *s.* présage, *m.*
—, *va.* présager ; prédire
Presagement, *s.* présage, *m.*
Presbyter, *s.* prêtre ; ancien ; presbytérien, *m.*
Presbyterian, *a.* des anciens ; presbytérien, ne
—, *s.* presbytérien, ne, *mf.*
Presbytery, *s.* corps des anciens ; consistoire ; presbytérianisme, *m.*
Prescience, *s.* prescience, *f.*
Prescient, **Prescious**, *a.* qui sait d'avance
Prescind, *va.* retrancher ; abstraire
Prescindent, *a.* qui retranche, abstrait
Prescribe, *van.* prescrire ; ordonner ; ordonner des médicaments ; faire la loi ; prescrire
Prescript, *a.* prescrit ; ordonné, e
—, *s.* ordre prescrit, *m.* ordonnance, *f.*
Prescription, *s.* action de prescrire ; ordonnance ; prescription, *f.*
Presence, *s.* présence, *f.*
Presence, *s.* présence, *f.* air, port, *m.* assistance, *f.* — of mind, présence d'esprit, *f.*
— -chamber, — -room, *s.* salle de reception, *f.*
Presensation, *s.* sensation antérieure, *f.*
Presension, *s.* pressentiment, *m.*
Present, *a.* présent, e ; actuel, le
—, *s.* présent, *m.* la présente, les présentes (lettres), *f. pl.*
—, *va.* présenter ; offrir ; faire présent de ; faire hommage de ; déférer ; mettre en accusation
Presentable, *a.* présentable
Presentaneous, *a.* prompt, e ; immédiat, e
Presentation, *s.* présentation ; représentation, *f.*
Presentative, *a.* qui peut être présenté
Presentee, *s.* celui qui est présenté à un bénéfice, *m.*
Presenter, *s.* celui qui présente ; présentateur, *m.*
Presential, *a.* qui suppose une presence actuelle [*m.*
Presentiment, *s.* pressentiment,
Presently, *ad.* présentement, à présent ; tout à l'heure ; à l'instant ; plus tard
Presentment, *s.* présentation ; représentation ; action de déférer à un tribunal, de mettre en accusation, *f.*
Presentness, *s.* présence d'esprit, *f.*

Preservation, *s.* co
Preservative, **Pres** préservatif, ve ; trice
Preserve, *va.* pré server ; confire
—, *s.* conserve, *f.*
Preserver, *s.* celui, qui préserve, co *m.* celle, *f.* qui
Preside, *vn.* présid
Presidency, *s.* pré
President, *s.* prési
Presidentship, *s.* p
Presidial, *a.* qui garnison
Press, *van.* presser ler ; pressurer, faire ressortir ; s'empresser ; s'e rir vers ; empiéte upon, presser ; — se porter en a
—, *s.* presse ; acti ser ; armoire, *f.* force de voiles, *f*
— -bed, *s.* lit qui dans une armoir
— -gang, *s.* gens faire la presse d *m. pl.*
— -money, *s.* arge
— -work, *s.* tirage,
Presser, *s.* celui, *m* presse ; pressure
Pressing, *a.* pres gent, e
Pressingly, *ad.* avec manière pressan
Pression, *s.* pressio
Pressman, *s.* pres reur, *m.*
Pressure, *s.* pressu surage ; poids, *m* presse ; urgence,
Presto, *ad.* presto,
Presumable, *a.* pré
Presume, *van.* prés upon, présumer
Presumer, *s.* celui, , présume ; presom *mf.*
Presumption, *s.* pr
Presumptive, *a.* pr présomptueux, s
Presumptuously, *a* somption
Presumptuousness,
Presupposal, *s.* pré *f.*
Presuppose, *va.* pr
Presupposition, *s.* tion, *f.*
Presurmise, *s.* soup
Pretence, *s.* préten texte, *m.* feinte,
Pretend, *van.* prét dre, faire sembla tendre
Pretender, *s.* prét
Pretendedly, *ad.* av tion, *f.* [
Pretension, *s.* pré
Preterimperfect, *s.* i
Preterit, *a.* prétérit
Preterition, **Preteri** tat de ce qui est p térition, *f*
Preterlapsed, *a.* pas
Pretermission, *s.* pr

Pretermit, *va.* omet
Preternatural, *a.* v
Preternaturally, *o* nière surnatur

Preternaturalness, *s.* qualité surnaturelle, *f.*
Preterpluperfect, *a.* plus-que-parfait
Pretext, *s.* prétexte, *m.f.*
Pretor, *s.* préteur, *m.*
Pretorian, *a.* prétorien, ne
Prettily, *ad.* joliment; gentiment; avec grâce
Prettiness, *s.* beauté; élégance; gentillesse, *f.*
Pretty, *a.* joli, e; gentil, le
—, *ad.* assez, passablement; — much, asser; à peu près
Prevail, *vn.* prévaloir; l'emporter; prédominer; réussir; — on, engager; — upon, avoir de l'influence sur; décider
Prevailment, Prevalence, Prevalency, *s.* efficacité; influence; prédominance, *f.* empire, *m.*
Prevalent, *a.* dominant, e; efficace, puissant, e; prédominant, e
Prevalently, *ad.* puissamment, efficacement; communément
Prevaricate, *vn* tergiverser; prévariquer
Prevarication, *s.* tergiversation; prévarication, *f.*
Prevaricator, *s.* celui qui tergiverse; prévaricateur, *m.*
Prevene, *va.* prévenir
Prevenient, *a.* qui prévient
Prevent, *va.* prévenir; empêcher
Preventer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui prévient, empêche
Prevention, *s.* action de prévenir, d'empêcher, *f.*
Preventional, *a.* qui tend à prévenir
Preventive, *a.* préventif, ve
—, *s.* préservatif, *m.* [ment
Preventively, *ad.* préventive-
Previous, *a.* préalable; antérieur, e
Previously, *ad.* préalablement, par avance
Previousness, *s.* antériorité, *f.*
Prey, *s.* proie, *f.*
—, *va.* on, upon, dévorer; piller, miner, ruiner
Preyer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui dévore, pille, ruine
Price, *s.* prix, *m.* [valeur
Priceless, *a.* inestimable, sans
Prick, *vaa.* piquer; mettre en perce; s'aigrir; se parer; viser; enfoncer; prendre sur la pointe de; désigner en piquant; pointer; aigrir; noter; faire une peine cuisante; — off, enlever, emporter; — on, forward, piquer, aiguillonner, exciter; — out, repiquer; — up, dresser; — on, off, forth, forward, avancer; s'élancer
—, *s.* pointe, piqûre, *f.* but, *m.* trace de lièvre, *f.*
Pricker, *s.* pointe, alène, *f.* piquant, piqueur, *m.* [*m.*
Pricket, *s.* daguet; hottereau,
Prickle, *s.* piquant, *m.* pointe, *f.*
Prickliness, *s.* qualité de ce qui est plein de piquants, *f.*
Prickly, *a.* plein de piquants
Pride, *s.* orgueil, *m.* fierté, *f.* rut, *m.*
—, *va.* one's self, se glorifier
Prier, *s. celui qui épie; espion; curieux, m.*
***Priest**, s. prêtre, m.*
Priestcraft, *s* fraude-pieuse, *f.*
Priestess, *s.* prêtresse, *f.*
Priesthood, *s.* prêtrise, *f.*
Priestliness, *s.* air de prêtre, *m.*
Priestly, *a.* de prêtre, sacerdotal, e
Priestridden, *a.* qui se laisse gouverner par les prêtres
Prig, *s.* fat, suffisant; voleur, *m*
Prill, *s.* turbot, *m.*
Prim, *a.* précieux, se, affecté, e
—, *van.* parer avec affèterie; avoir un air précieux, minauder
Primacy, *s.* primatie, *f.*
Primarily, *ad.* primitivement; en premier lieu; surtout
Primariness, *s.* primauté, *f.*
Primary, *a.* premier; primitif; principal, e; primaire
Primate, *s.* primat, *m.*
Primateship, *s.* primatie, *f.*
Prime, *s.* matin; printemps, *m.* fleur, élite; prime; amorce, *f.*
—, *a.* primitif, ve; premier; de première qualité; précoce; — cost, *s.* prix coutant, *m.*
—, *va.* amorcer; préparer une toile
Primely, *ad.* premièrement; primitivement; parfaitement
Primeness, *s.* primauté; perfection, excellence, *f.*
Primer, *s.* heures, *f. pl.* alphabet, *m.* (Long-), petit romain, *m.*
Primero, *s.* prime, *m.*
Primeval, Primevous, *a.* premier, primitif, ve
Primitial, *a.* des prémices
Primitive, *a.* primitif, ve
Primitively, *ad.* primitivement
Primitiveness, *s.* état primitif, *m.* antiquité, ancienneté, *f.*
Primly, *ad.* avec affèterie
Primogenial, *a.* primitif, ve, primordial, e
Primogeniture, *s.* primogéniture, ainesse, *f.*
Primordial, Primordiate, *a.* primordial, primitif, ve
Primrose, *s.* primevère, *f.*
Prince, *s.* prince, *m.*
—, *vn.* faire le prince
Princedom, *s.* principauté, *f.*
Princelike, *a.* de prince
Princeliness, *s.* état, *m.* manières, *f. pl.* de prince, *m.*
Princely, *a.* de prince
—, *ad.* en prince
Princess, *s.* princesse, *f.*
Principal, *a.* principal, e
—, *s.* principal, *m.* partie principale, *f.*
Principality, *s.* principauté, *f.*
Principally, *ad.* principalement
Principalness, *s.* état de ce qui est principal, *m.*
Principiation, *s.* analyse, *f.*
Principle, *s.* principe; motif, *m.*
—, *va.* donner de bons principes à
Prink, *vn.* s'attifer, se pavaner
Print, *va.* imprimer
—, *s.* empreinte; marque; estampe; impression; feuille imprimée, *f.*
Printer, *s.* imprimeur, *m.*
Printless, *a.* qui ne laisse point de trace
Prior, *a.* antérieur, précédent, premier
—, *s.* prieur, *m.*
Prioress, *s.* prieure, *f.*
Priority, *s.* priorité; antériorité; primauté, *f.* [*f.*
Priorship, *s.* dignité de prieur, *e*,
Priory, *s.* prieuré, *m.*
Prism, *s.* prisme, *m.*
Prismatic, *a.* prismatique
Prismatically, *ad.* en forme de prisme
Prison, *s.* prison, *f.*
—, *va.* emprisonner
—-bars, —-base, les barres, *f. pl.*
—-house, *s.* prison, *f.*
Prisoner, *s.* prisonnier, ère, *m.f.*
Prisonment, *s.* emprisonnement, *m.* [cien, ne
Pristine, *a.* primitif, ve, an-
Prithee, *pour* I pray thee, Je te prie
Privacy, *s.* nature secrète; retraite; familiarité, *f.*
Private, *a.* secret, particulier, retiré; privé, e
Private, *s.* message secret; simple soldat, *m.* (In), *ad.* en secret; en particulier
Privateer, *s.* corsaire, *m.*
—, *vn.* armer ou aller en course
Privately, *ad.* secrètement; en particulier
Private, *s.* nature secrète, particulière, privée, *f.*
Privation, *s.* privation, *f.*
Privative, *a.* qui implique privation; privatif, ve
—, *s.* particule privative, *f.* ce qui implique privation
Privatively, *ad.* privativement
Privativeness, *s.* qualité de ce qui implique privation, *f.*
Privilege, *s.* privilége, *m.*
—, *va.* privilégier
Privily, *ad.* secrètement
Privity, *s.* confidence; connaissance; participation, *f.*
Privy, *a.* privé; particulier; secret, retiré, derobé; confident, complice, qui a participé
—, *s.* le privé, les lieux; retraite, *f.* ayant cause, *m.*
Prize, *s.* prise, *f.* prix, *m.*
—, *va.* estimer, évaluer; priser
— -fighter, *s.* boxeur de profession, *m.* [ciateur, *m.*
Prizer, *s.* estimateur, appré-
Pro, *prep.* pour
Probability, *s.* probabilité, *f.*
Probable, *a.* probable
Probably, *ad.* probablement
Probate, *s.* vérification, *f.*
Probation, *s.* action de prouver; épreuve, *f.* examen; noviciat, *m.*
Probationary, *a.* qui sert d'épreuve; pris ou donné à l'essai; de concours, d'examen
Probationer, *s.* élève qui passe un examen; novice, *m.f.*
Probationership, *s.* examen; noviciat, *m.*
Probative, Probatory, *a.* qui sert à éprouver
Probe, *s.* sonde, *f.*
—, *va.* sonder
— -scissors, *s.* sonde à ciseaux, *f.*
Probity, *s.* probité, *f.*
Problem, *s.* problème, *m.*
Problematical, *a.* problématique
Problematically, *ad.* problématiquement
Proboscis, *s.* trompe, *f.*
Procacious, *a.* impudent, e, effronté, e

Procacity, *s.* impudence, effrontery, *f.*
Procedure, *s.* conduite, *f.* procédés, *m. pl.* progrès, *m. pl.* production, *f.*
Proceed, *vn.* provenir, venir; passer à; poursuivre; procéder; agir; intenter un procès
Proceeder, *s.* celui qui fait des progrès, *m.*
Proceeding, *s.* manière d'agir, conduite, *f.* acte, procédé, *m.* procédure, *f.*
Procerity, *s* grandeur, *f.*
Process, *s.* cours, *m.* progrès, *m. pl.* ce qui se passe; procédé, *m.* procès, *m.* apophyse, *f.* —of time, laps de temps, *m.*
Procession, *s.* procession; cavalcade, *f.* cortége, *m.*
Processional, Processionary, *a.* de procession
Procinct, *s.* apprêts, *m. pl.*
Proclaim, *va.* proclamer, déclarer, annoncer
Proclaimer, *s.* celui qui proclame, *m.*
Proclamation, *s.* proclamation, déclaration, *f.*
Proclivity, *s.* penchant, *m.* inclination, *f.*
Proclivous, *a.* enclin, porté, e
Proconsul, *s.* proconsul, *m.*
Proconsulship, *s.* proconsulat, *m.* [temporiser
Procrastinate, *vn.* différer,
Procrastination, *s.* temporisation, *f.* [*m.*
Procrastinator, *s.* temporiseur,
Procreant, *a.* qui produit, procrée [duire
Procreate, *va.* procréer, pro-
Procreation, *s.* procréation; production, *f.* [produit
Procreative, *a.* qui procrée,
Procreativeness, *s.* faculté de procréer, de produire, *f.*
Procreator, *s.* celui qui engendre, père, *m.*
Proctor, *s.* homme d'affaires; procureur; recteur, *m.*
Proctorship, *s.* qualité d'homme d'affaires, de procureur; charge de recteur, *f.*
Procumbent, *a.* qui se penche et tombe à terre
Procurable, *a.* qu'on peut se procurer
Procuracy, *s.* action de traiter une affaire, *f.*
Procuration, *s.* action de procurer; procuration, *f.*
Procurator, *s.* homme d'affaires; procurateur, *m.* [procureur
Procuratorial, *a.* fait par un
Procuratory, *a.* tendant à procureur
Procure, *va.* procurer; obtenir, gagner
Procurement, *s.* action de procurer, *f.*
Procurer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui procure, *f.*
Prodigal, *a.* & *s.* prodigue
Prodigality, *s.* prodigalité, *f.*
Prodigally, *ad.* avec prodigalité
Prodigious, *a.* prodigieux, se
Prodigiously, *ad.* prodigieusement [digieuse, *f.*
Prodigiousness, *s.* nature pro-
Prodigy, *s.* prodige, *m.*
Proditon, *s.* trahison, *f.*
Proditor, *s.* traître, *m.*

Proditorious, Proditory, *a.* traître, esse; perfide
Produce, *va.* produire; exposer à la vue
—, *s.* produit, *m.*
Producent, Producer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui produit, fait voir
Producible, *a.* qui peut être produit, e
Producibleness, *s.* nature de ce qui peut être produit, *f.*
Product, *s.* produit, *m.* production, *f.*
Productile, *a.* ductile
Production, *s.* production, *f.*
Productive, *a.* productif, ve
Productiveness, *s.* nature productive, *f.*
Proem, *s.* proême, *m.*
Profanation, *s.* profanation, *f.*
Profane, *a.* profane
—, *va.* profaner; faire un mauvais usage de
Profanely, *ad.* d'une manière profane
Profaneness, *s.* impiété, *f.*
Profaner, *s.* profanateur; profane, *m.*
Profection, *s.* progrès, *m.*
Profess, *van.* professer; déclarer
Professedly, *ad.* ouvertement; de son propre aveu
Profession, *s.* profession, *f.*
Professional, *a.* qui a rapport à une profession
Professor, *s.* professeur, *m.*
Professorship, *s.* professorat, *m.* chaire de professeur, *f.*
Proffer, *va.* offrir, proposer; essayer
—, *s.* offre, proposition; épreuve, *f.* essai, *m.* production de pièces, *f.*
Proficience, Proficiency, *s.* progrès, avancement, *m.*
Proficient, *a.* qui a fait des progrès; habile
Profile, *s.* profil, *m.*
Profit, *s.* profit; bénéfice; rapport; revenant-bon, *m.*
—, *van.* avantager, faire du bien à; profiter; faire des progrès; bénéficier; être profitable, servir
Profitable, *a.* profitable; lucratif, ve; utile
Profitableness, *s.* qualité lucrative; utilité, *f.*
Profitably, *ad.* utilement, d'une manière profitable; lucrativement
Profitless, *a.* sans profit, sans utilité
Profligacy, *s.* déréglement, *m.* dissolution; méchanceté, *f.*
Profligate, *a.* *s.* dissolu, e; débauché, e; méchant, e
Profligately, *ad.* sans pudeur; dans le déréglement; méchamment
Profligateness, *s.* déréglement, *m.* méchanceté, *f.* [*m.*
Profluence, *s.* cours; progrès,
Profluent, *a.* qui avance en coulant
Profound, *a.* profond, e
—, *s.* abîme, *m.* la mer, *f.*
Profoundly, *ad.* profondément
Profoundness, Profundity, *s.* profondeur, *f.*
Profuse, *a.* prodigue; surabondant, e
Profusely, *ad.* avec profusion

Profuseness, Profusion, *s.* profusion, *f.*
Prog, *s.* provisions, *f. pl.* vagabond, *m.* [sions
—, *va.* voler; aller aux provi-
Progeneration, *s.* génération, procréation, *f.*
Progenitor, *s.* aïeul, ancêtre, *m.*
Progeny, *s.* postérité; famille; progéniture, *f.*
Prognostic, *a.* qui pronostique
—, *s.* pronostic, *m.*
Prognosticable, *a.* qu'on peut pronostiquer
Prognosticate, *va.* pronostiquer, présager
Prognostication, *s.* action de pronostiquer, *f.* pronostic, *m.*
Prognosticator, *s.* celui qui pronostique, *m.*
Progress, *s.* progrès, *m.* progression, *f.* voyage, *m.*
Progression, *s* progression, *f.*
Progressional, *a.* progressif, ve
Progressive, *a.* progressif, ve
Progressively, *ad.* progressivement
Progressiveness, *s.* progression, *f.* progrès, *m. pl.*
Prohibit, *va.* défendre; prohiber
Prohibiter, *s.* celui qui défende, prohibe
Prohibition, *s.* défense; prohibition, *f.* [défend
Prohibitory, *a.* prohibitif, qui
Project, *van.* projeter; se projeter; faire saillie
—, *s.* projet, *m.*
Projectile, *s.* projectile, *m.*
—, *a.* projectile
Projection, *s.* projection; saillie; action de projeter, *f.* projet, *m.*
Projector, *s.* auteur d'un projet; faiseur de projets, *m.*
Projecture, *s.* projecture, saillie, *f.*
Prolate, *va.* prononcer
Prolate, *a.* plat, e
Prolation, *s.* prononciation, *f.* délai, retard, roulement, *m.*
Prolegomena, *s.* prolégomènes, *m. pl.*
Prolepsis, Prolepsy, *s.* prolepse, *f.* anachronisme, *m.*
Proleptic, Proleptical, *a.* préliminaire; proleptique
Proleptically, *ad.* par anticipation
Prolific, Prolifical, *a.* prolifique, fécond, e
Prolification, *s.* action d'engendrer; vertu prolifique, *f.*
Prolifically, *ad.* avec fécondité
Prolix, *a.* prolixe
Prolixity, *s.* prolixite, *f.*
Prolixly, *ad.* d'une manière prolixe
Prolixness, *s.* prolixité, *f.*
Prolocutor, *s.* président, *m.*
Prolocutorship, *s.* charge de président, *f.*
Prologue, *s.* prologue, *m.*
—, *va.* introduire par un prologue
Prolong, *va.* prolonger
Prolongation, *s.* prolongation, *f.* prolonggement, *m.*
Prominence, Prominency, *s.* proéminence; saillie *f.*
Prominent, *a.* proéminent, e; qui fait saillie; distingué, e; frappant, e, apparent, e prononcé, e

Promiscuous, *a.* confus, e
Promiscuously, *ad.* confusément
Promiscuousness, *s.* promiscuité, *f.* [rance, *f.*
Promise, *s.* promesse; espé-
—, *van.* promettre; faire espérer [*m.*
— -breach, *s.* manque de parole,
— -breaker, *s.* celui qui manque à sa parole, *m.*
Promiser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui promet
Promissorily, *ad.* en forme de promesse
Promissory, *a.* qui contient promesse [cap, *m.*
Promontory, *s.* promontoire,
Promote, *va.* avancer, développer; élever; encourager
Promoter, *s.* celui qui avance, développe, élève, encourage; promoteur, *m.*
Promotion, *s.* avancement, *m.* élévation; promotion, *f.*
Prompt, *a.* prompt, e; — payment, argent comptant, *m.*
—, *va.* pousser, porter; souffler
Prompter, *s.* souffleur, *m.*
Promptitude, *s.* promptitude, *f.*
Promptly, *ad.* promptement
Promptness, *s.* promptitude, *f.*
Prompture, *s.* suggestion, *f.*
Promulgate, *va.* promulguer
Promulgation, *s.* promulgation, *f.*
Promulgator, *s.* celui qui promulgue, *m.*
Promulge, *va.* promulguer
Promulger, *s.* celui qui promulgue, *m.*
Prone, *a.* penché, e; en pente; couché à plat ventre; qui se précipite; porté, qui a du penchant
Proneness, *s.* posture de celui qui est penché ou couché à plat ventre; pente, *f.* penchant, *m.* [dent, *f.*
Prong, *s.* fourchon, *m.* pointe,
Pronominal, *a.* pronominal, e
Pronoun, *s.* pronom, *m.*
Pronounce, *va.* prononcer; déclarer
Pronouncer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui prononce
Pronunciation, *s.* prononciation, *f.*
Proof, *s.* preuve; épreuve; force spiritueuse, *f.*
—, *a.* à l'épreuve, capable de résister à
Proofless, *a.* sans preuves
Prop, *va.* appuyer; soutenir, étayer
—, *s.* appui, soutien; étai, *m.*
Propagable, *a.* qui peut être propagé
Propagate, *va.* propager
Propagation, *s.* propagation, *f.*
Propagator, *s.* propagateur, *m.*
Propel, *va.* pousser en avant; faire marcher; faire circuler
Propend, *vn.* avoir du penchant; être porté
Propendency, *s.* penchant, *m.* inclination; délibération, *f.* examen, *m.*
Propense, *a.* enclin, porté
Propension, Propensity, *s.* penchant, *m.* propension, tendance, *f.*
Proper, a. propre; particulier; convenable; joli, bien fait
Properly, *ad.* proprement; convenablement
Properness, *s.* convenance; belle taille, *f.*
Property, *s.* propriété, *f.* le propre; instrument, *m.* Properties, *pl.* accessoires de théâtre, *m. pl.* [prier
—, *va.* rendre propre; approProphecy, *s.* prophetie, *f.*
Prophesier, *s.* prophète, *m.* prophétesse, *f.*
Prophesy, *van.* prophétiser
Prophet, *s.* prophète, *m.*
Prophetess, *s.* prophétesse, *f.*
Prophetic, Prophetical, *a.* prophétique
Prophetically, *ad.* prophétiquement
Prophetise, *va.* prophétiser
Propinquity, *s.* proximité; parenté, *f.*
Propitiable, *a.* qu'on peut rendre propice
Propitiate, *van.* rendre propice — for, expier
Propitiation, *s.* propitiation, *f.*
Propitiator, *s.* celui qui rend propice, expie, *m.*
Propitiatory, *a.* propitiatoire.
Propitious, *a.* propice
Propitiously, *ad.* d'une manière propice
Propitiousness, *s.* nature propice, *f.*
Proplasm, *s* moule, *m.* matrice, *f.*
Proplastice, *s.* plastique, *f.*
Proponent, *s.* proposant, *m.*
Proportion, *s.* proportion, *f.*
—, *va.* proportionner
Proportionable, *a.* qu'on peut proportionner; proportionnel, le [tion
Proportionably, *ad.* en proporProportional, *a.* proportionnel, le [nalité, *f.*
Proportionality, *s.* proportionProportionally, *ad.* proportionnellement [e
Proportionate, *a.* proportionné, —, *va.* proportionner
Proportionateness, *s.* proportionnalité, *f.*
Proposal, *s.* proposition, *f.*
Propose, *va.* proposer
Proposer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui propose
Proposition, *s.* proposition, *f.*
Propositional, *a.* qui concerne ou renferme une proposition
Propound, *va.* proposer; avancer
Propounder, *s.* celui qui propose, avance, *m.*
Proprietary, Proprietor, *s.* propriétaire, *mf.*
Proprietress, *s.* propriétaire, f.
Propriety, *s.* propriété; convenance; bienséance, *f.* sens propre, *m.*
Propt, *part. pa. de* To prop
Propugnation, *s.* défense, *f.*
Propugner, *s.* défenseur; vengeur, *m.*
Propulsation, *s.* action de repousser, *f.*
Propulsion, *s.* propulsion, *f.*
Prore, *s.* proue, *f.*
Prorogation, *s.* prorogation, *f.*
Prorogue, *va.* proroger; prolonger
Proruption, *s.* action de crever, de se crever, *f.*
Prosaic, *a.* prosaique
Proscenium, *s.* avant-scène, *m.*
Proscribe, *va.* proscrire; prohiber
Proscriber, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui proscrit, prohibe
Proscription, *s.* proscription, interdiction, *f.*
Prose, *s*, prose, *f.*
—, *vn.* écrire en prose; raconter d'une manière ennuyeuse
Prosecute, *va.* poursuivre; rechercher
Prosecution, *s.* poursuite; continuation, *f.*
Prosecutor, *s.* celui qui poursuit; plaignant, *m.*
Proselyte, *s.* prosélyte, *m.*
Proselytism, *s.* prosélytisme, *m.*
Proselytise, *va.* convertir
Prosemination, *s.* génération par semence, *f.* [dique
Prosodial, Prosodical, *a.* prosoProsodian, Prosodist, *s.* personne versée dans la prosoProsody, *s.* prosodie, *f.* [die, *f.*
Prosopopœia, *s.* prosopopée, *f.*
Prospect, *s.* perspective, vue, *f.* avenir; point de vue, *m.*
Prospective, *a.* d'approche; prévoyant, e; pour l'avenir
Prospectus, *s.* prospectus, *m.*
Prosper, *van.* faire prospérer, faire réussir; favoriser, prospérer; réussir
Prosperity, *s.* prospérité, *f* bonheur, *m.*
Prosperous, *a.* heureux, prospère, propice, favorable
Prosperously, *ad.* heureusement
Prosperousness, *s.* prospérité, *f.* succès, *m.*
Prospiciener, *s.* prévoyance, *f.*
Prosternation, *s.* prosternement; abattement; découragement, *m.*
Prostitute, *va.* prostituer
—, *a.* & *s.* prostitué, e, Impudique
Prostitution, *s.* prostitution, *f.*
Prostrate, *a.* prosterné; abattu, e
—, *va.* prosterner; abattre
Prostration, *s.* action de se prosterner; action d'abattre; prostration, *f.* [*f.*
Protasis, *s.* protase; exposition,
Protect, *va.* protéger; garantir
Protection, *s.* protection, *f.*
Protective, *a.* protecteur, *m.* protectrice, *f.* qui protége
Protector, *s.* protecteur, défenseur, *m.*
Protectorate, *s.* protectorat, *m.*
Protectress, *s.* protectrice, *f.*
Protend, *va.* étendre
Protervity, *s.* effronterie, *f.*
Protest, *van.* attester; prendre à témoin; protester; former opposition
—, *s.* protestation, *f.* protêt, *m.*
Protestant, *a.* protestant, e
—, protestant, *m.* protestante, *f.*
Protestantism, *s.* protestantisme, *m.*
Protestation, *s.* protestation, *f.*
Protester, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui proteste [*f.*
Protocol, *s.* protocol, *m.* minute,
Protoplast, *s.* original, *m.*
Prototype, *s.* prototype, original, *m.*
Protract, *va.* prolonger; tirer en longueur
Protracter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, qui prolonge, tire en longueur
Protraction, *s.* prolongation, action de tirer en longueur

Protractive, *a.* qui prolonge, tire en longueur
Protreptical, *a.* qui exhorte
Protrude, *va.* pousser en avant; faire passer; se pousser en avant; s'étendre
Protrusion, *s.* action de pousser en avant, *f.*
Protuberance, *s.* protubérance, bosse; éminence, *f.*
Protuberant, *a.* proéminent; qui forme une protubérance
Protuberate, *vn.* s'enfler, être enflé
Proud, *a.* fier, orgueilleux; pompeux; magnifique; en rut, chaleur; fougueux, se
Proudly, *ad.* fièrement; avec faste
Prove, *va.* prouver; éprouver; faire la preuve de; devenir; être reconnu; essayer; réussir [ver
Provable, *a.* qu'on peut prou-
Provender, *s.* fourrage, *m.*
Proverb, *s.* proverbe, *f.*
Proverbial, *a.* proverbial, e
Proverbially, *ad.* proverbialement
Provide, *vn.* pourvoir, donner, fournir; prendre des précautions: se prémunir
Provided, *a.* pourvu, prémuni; — that, *c.* pourvu que
Providence, *s.* prévoyance, providence, *f.*
Provident, *a.* prévoyant, e
Providential, *a.* providentiel, le
Providentially, *ad.* providentiellement [ance
Providently, *ad.* avec prévoy-
Provider, *s.* pourvoyeur; celui qui nourrit, fournit, prémunit, *m.*
Province, *s.* province; charge, *f.* emploi, ressort, *m.*
Provincial, *a.* provincial, e
Provinciate, *va.* ériger en province
Provine, *s.* provin, *m.*
Provision, *f.* action de pourvoir; précaution, préparatif, *m.* provision; disposition; stipulation, *f.* —s, provisions, *f. pl.* vivres, *m. pl.*
Provisional, *a.* provisoire
Provisionally, *ad.* provisoirement
Proviso, *s.* condition, stipulation, *f.*
Provocation, *s.* provocation, *f.*
Provocative, *a.* qui provoque, excite, aiguillonne
Provocativeness, *s.* qualité de provoquer, d'exciter, *f.*
Provoke, *va.* provoquer, exciter; impatienter, irriter, offenser
Provoker, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui provoque, excite, irrite, offense
Provokingly, *ad.* d'une manière offensante
Provost, *s.* prévôt; principal, *m.* —, *s.* grand-prévôt, *m.*
Provostship, *s.* prévôté, *f.*
Prow, *s.* proue, *f.* avant, *m.*
Prowess, *s.* bravoure, valeur, *f.*
Prowl, *vn.* rôder
Prowler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui rôde [diat, e
Proximate, Proxime, *a.* immé-
Proximately, *ad.* immédiatement
Proximity, *s.* proximité, *f.*

Proxy, *s.* procuration, *f.* procureur; fondé de pouvoirs, *m.*
Prude, *s.* prude, *f.*
Prudence, *s.* prudence, *f.*
Prudent, *a.* prudent, e
Prudential, *a.* conforme à la prudence
Prudentiality, *s.* prudence, *f.*
Prudentially, *ad.* prudemment
Prudentials, *s.* maximes de prudence, *f. pl.*
Prudently, *ad.* prudemment
Prudery, *s.* pruderie, *f.*
Prudish, *a.* de prude, prude
Prune, *va.* émonder, élaguer; rogner; se parer, s'ajuster —, *s.* prune, *f.* pruneau, *m.*
Prunel, Prunelle, *s.* prunelle, *f.*
Pruner, *s.* celui qui élague, émonde, rogne, *m.*
Pruniferous, *a.* qui porte des prunes
Pruning-hook, Pruning-knife, *s.* serpe, *f.*
Prurience, Pruriency, *s.* démangeaison, *f.* prurit; désir, *m.*
Prurient, *a.* qui démange; qui brûle de désir
Pruriginous, *a.* prurigineux, se
Prussian, *s.* Prussien, ne, *mf.*
Prussic, *a.* prussique
Pry, *vn.* into, scruter, fouiller, sonder
Psalm, *s.* psaume, *m.*
Psalmist, *s.* psalmiste, *m.*
Psalmody, *s.* psalmodie, *f.*
Psalmography, *s.* composition de psaumes, *f.*
Psalter, *s.* psautier, *m.*
Psaltery, *s.* psaltérion, *m.*
Pseudo, *a.* faux, sse; soi-disant
Pseudography, *s.* écrit supposé, *m.*
Pshaw, *int.* bah! fi donc! bagatelle
Psychologic, Psychological, *a.* psychologique
Psychology, *s.* psychologie, *f.*
Ptisan, *s.* tisane, *m.*
Ptyalism, *s.* ptyalisme, *m.*
Puberty, *s.* puberté, *f.* [*m.*
Pubescence, *s.* état de puberté,
Pubescent, *a.* pubère
Public, *a.* public, que; patriotique
—, *s.* public, *m.* assemblée, *f.* cabaret, *m.*
— -house, *s.* cabaret, *m.* auberge, *f.*
— -spirited, *a.* qui a l'âme patriotique
Publican, *s.* percepteur; cabaretier; aubergiste, *m.*
Publication, *s.* publication, *f.*
Publicist, *s.* publiciste, *m.*
Publicity, *s.* publicité, *f.*
Publicly, *ad.* publiquement
Publicness, *s.* publicité, *f.*
Publish, *va.* publier
Publisher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui publie; éditeur, *m.*
Puck, *s.* lutin, *m.*
Pucker, *va.* rider; plisser; plier
Pudder, *s.* bruit, fracas, tintamarre, *m.*
—, *vn.* troubler, tourmenter; faire du bruit, du tintamarre
Pudding, *s.* pouding, boudin, bourrelet, *m.*
Puddle, *va.* rendre bourbeux; troubler; salir de boue; bousiller; puddler
—, *s.* bourbier; bousillage, *m.*
Puddly, *a.* bourbeux, se; trouble

Pudency, *s.* pudeur, *f.*
Pudicity, *s.* pudicité, *f.*
Puerile, *a.* puéril, enfantin, d'enfant
Puerility, *s.* puérilité, *f.* enfantillage, *m.*
Puet, *s.* huppe, *f.*
Puff, *s.* souffle, *m.* bouffe truffe; houppe, *f.* bouffet pouf, *m.*
—, *vn.* souffler; haleter; bouffi, e; — away, emporter enlever; louer extrême ment; bouffer; — at, rire — away, souffler toujours souffler avec violence; out, souffler; enfler
Puffer, *s.* celui qui souffle; fie, fait des pouffs, lous trémement, *m.*
Puffin, *s.* plongeon, *m.*
Puffingly, *ad.* en s'enflant; haletant, avec charlatan
Puffy, *a.* enflé, bouffi; de vent [espiègle,
Pug, *s.* petit singe; roqu
Pugh, *int.* fi donc!
Pugilism, *s.* pugilat, *m.*
Pugnacious, *a.* querelleur, enclin à se battre
Pugnacity, *s.* humeur quer leuse, *f.* penchant à se b tre, *m.*
Puisne, *a.* puîné, le plus je
Puissance, *s.* puissance, *f.*
Puissant, *a.* puissant, e
Puissantly, *ad.* puissamment
Puke, *s.* vomitif, *m.*
—, *vn.* vomir
Puker, *s.* vomitif, *m.*
Pulchritude, *s.* beauté, *f.*
Pule, *vn.* pleurer; langu être malingre
Pulicose, *a.* rempli de puces
Pull, *va.* tirer; arracher cueillir; voguer, nag plumer; briser; déchir — asunder, away, arrach distraire; — back, tirer arrière; — down, abatt rabattre; — in, serrer; — tirer, ôter, arracher; up, tirer en haut; élev arêter court, hisser; dém ner; ranimer
—, *s.* action de tirer, d'a cher, *f.*; effort fait en tir *m.* secousse, *f.*
Puller, *s.* celui qui tire, rache, *m.*
Pullet, *s.* poulette, je poule, *f.* (Fat), poularde,
Pulley, *s.* poulie, *f.*
Pullulate, *vn.* pulluler
Pulmonary, Pulmonic, *a.* monaire; pulmonique
Pulp, *s.* pulpe, *f.*
Pulpit, *s.* chaire, *f.*
Pulpous, Pulpy, *a.* pulpeux
Pulpousness, *s.* qualité peuse, *f.*
Pulsation, *s.* pulsation, act de frapper, *f.*
Pulse, *s.* pouls, *m.* pulsation plantes légumineuses, *f. p*
—, *vn.* battre
Pulsion, *s.* impulsion, *f.*
Pulverable, *a.* capable d' pulvérisé
Pulverisation, *s.* pulvérisati
Pulverise, *va.* pulvériser
Pulverulence, *s.* état de ce est pulvérulent, *m.*
Pulverulent, *a.* pulvérule
Pulvil, *s.* parfum, *m.*

)arfumer
)ierre ponce, *f.*
. Pommel
mpe, *f.* (Air-), ma-
eumatique; pompe

)per, sonder; tirer
)nt
. celui, *m.* celle, *f.*
e, sonde
. citrouille, *f.*
te, *f.* jeu de mots, *m.*
)rler par pointes
) jeux de mots;
ler
)ercer; poinçonner;

ment pointu; poin-
)ch; polichinelle;
massé, *m.*
Puncher, *s.* poin-
)uterolle, *f.* mesure
:ctolit. 5.449, *f.*
). vétille, bagatelle,
f.
. *a.* pointilleux,
t, se
ly, *ad.* minutieuse-

ness, *s.* nature mi-
f.
érémonie; pointe, *f.*
a. ponctuel; en

', Punctualness, *s.*
té, *f.* [ment
. *ad.* ponctuelle-
va. ponctuer
), *s.* ponctuation, *f.*
. piqûre, *f.*
va. pointiller
s. qualité piquante,
t, *m.* âcreté; acri-

. piquant, e; âcre;
; acrimonieux, se
inique [pre
a. couleur de pour-
. petitesse, *f.*
punir, châtier
. *a.* punissable
ness, *s.* qualité
lissable, *f.*
). celui, *m.* celle, *f.*

t, *s.* punition, *f.*
punition, *f.*
). qui inflige une
ial, e
. qui punit
ipe, *f.*
faiseur de pointes,
ourge, *m.*
iné, plus jeune, ca-
if, mesquin, insig-

), *m. f.*
:ttre bas (chien)
Puppy
runelle, *f.* pupille,
m f. écolier, ère, *mf.*
pupilarity, *s.* mino-
it d'écolier, d'élève,

a. qui concerne le
e pupille, l'élève
marionnette; pou-

master, —-player,
le marionnettes, *m.*
. jeu de marionet-

petit chien; fat
bas

Purblind, *a.* qui a la vue basse, myope
Purblindness, *s.* vue basse; myopie, *f.*
Purchasable, *a.* qu'on peut acheter
Purchase, *s.* achat, *m.* emplette; acquisition; force mécanique; prise, *f.*
—, *va.* acheter; acquérir; gagner; obtenir
Purchaser, *s.* acheteur, se, *mf.* acquéreur, *m.*
Pure, *a.* pur, e; simple; sans tache; chaste; fort, très, tout
Purely, *ad.* sans mélange; chastement; uniquement, simplement,; parfaitement bien
Pureness, *s.* pureté, *f.*
Purfile, *s.* garniture en tissu d'or, *f.*
Purfle, *va.* garnir d'un tissu d'or; parfiler [née, *f.*
—, Purflew, *s.* bordure hermi-
Purgation, *s.* purgation, *f.*
Purgative, *a.* purgatif, ve
Purgatory, *s.* purgatoire, *m.*
Purge, *van.* purger; purifier; se purger
—, *s.* purgation, *f.*
Purger, *s.* celui, ce qui purge, purifie; purgatif, *m.*
Purification, *s.* purification, *f.*
Purificative, Purificatory, *a.* qui purifie
Purifier, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui purifie
Purify, *van.* purifier; clarifier; se purifier; se clarifier
Puritan, *s.* puritain, e, *mf.*
Puritanical, *a.* de puritain, e
Puritanism, *s.* puritanisme, *m.*
Purity, *s.* pureté, *f.*
Purl, *s.* petite bordure en broderie ou en dentelle; liqueur absinthée, *f.* point de couture; gazouillement; murmure, *m.*
—, *van.* border d'une broderie ou d'une dentelle; couler en murmurant
Purlieu, *s.* terres qui bordent une forêt royale, *f. pl.* circonscription, *f.* resort, *m.*
Purlin, *s.* panne, *f.*
Purloin, *va.* dérober, voler
Purloiner, *s.* voleur, *m.*
Purple, *s.* pourpre, *f.*
—, *a.* de pourpre
—, *va.* teindre en pourpre
Purples, *s.* le pourpre, *m.*
Purplish, *a.* purpurin, e
Purport, *s.* but, objet, sens, *m.* teneur, *f.* contenu, *m.*
—, *vn.* tendre à faire voir; vouloir dire, signifier; faire entendre
Purpose, *s.* but, *m.* intention, vue, *f.* projet, *m.* utilité, *f.* usage; besoin, *m.* (On), *ad.* exprès, à dessein; (to the), à propos; comme il faut; (to no), en vain; inutilement
—, *vn.* se proposer, avoir dessein
Purposely, *ad.* exprès, à dessein
Purr, *vn.* filer, faire le rouet
Purse, *s.* bourse, *f.*
—, *va.* mettre en bourse; rider; froncer
— -net, *s.* filet en bourse, *m.*
— -proud, *a.* fier de ses richesses

Purser, *s.* intendant des vivres; commissaire; économe de collége, *m.*
Pursiness, *s.* pousse, *f.*
Pursiain, *s.* pourpier, *m.*
Pursuable, *a.* qu'on peut poursuivre
Pursuance, *s.* poursuite; conséquence, *f.*
Pursuant, *a.* fait en conséquence de
Pursue, *van.* poursuivre; suivre de près; continuer [*m.*
Pursuer, *s.* celui qui poursuit,
Pursuit, *s.* poursuite; recherche, *f.* sollicitations, démarches, *f. pl.* occupation, *f.*
Pursuivant, *s.* poursuivant, *m.*
Pursy, *a.* poussif, ve
Purtenance, *s.* fressure; dépendance, *f.*
Purulence, Purulency, *s.* purulence, *f.*
Purulent, *a.* purulent, e
Purvey, *van.* pourvoir; fournir; faire provision
Purveyance *s.* provisions, *f. pl.* droit de s'approvisionner avant tout autre acheteur et à un prix fixe; droit de mettre en réquisition les chevaux et les voitures, *m.*
Purveyor, *s.* pourvoyeur, *m.*
Pus, *s.* pus, *m.*
Push, *van.* faire un effort, prétendre à; — forward, on, se hâter; faire avancer; — on! en avant! pousser; frapper; précipiter; exciter; presser; importuner; — away, back, repousser; — by, pousser de côté; dépasser brusquement; — down, faire descendre, faire tomber
—, *s.* coup en poussant, *m.* impulsion, *f.* assaut, effort; moment critique, *m.* extrémité; pustule, *f.*
Pusher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui pousse
Pushing, *a.* entreprenant, e, plein d'ardeur
Pushpin, *s.* poussette, *f.*
Pusillanimity, Pusillanimousness, *s.* pusillanimité, *f.*
Pusillanimous, *a.* pusillanime
Puss, *s.* minon; minet, *m.* minette, *f.* lièvre, *m.*
Pussiness, *s.* boursouflure; pousse, *f.*
Pussy, *a.* bouffi, e; poussif, ve
Pustule, *s.* pustule, *f.*
Pustulous, *a.* pustuleux, se
Put, *van.* mettre; aller, se mouvoir; placer; réduire; — about, faire passer de main en main; tourner; retourner; mettre en train; obliger à; — again, remettre; — away, ôter; serrer; renvoyer; — by; détourner; parer, éviter; étudier; renvoyer; refuser; dédaigner, mépriser; mettre de côté; serrer; — down, humilier; relancer; supprimer; réfuter; réprimer; — forth, proposer; avancer; publier; déployer; — forward, pousser; avancer; presser; — in, into, placer; entrer; relancher; — in for, briguer; réclamer; — off, ôter; se défaire de; remettre; excuser sérieusement; mettre en vogue; sa

faire passer; mettre en mer; — on, upon, imputer; accuser; mettre; toucher; se hâter; prendre, avancer; hâter; infliger; — over, renvoyer; passer; — out, ôter; chasser; renvoyer; déposer; avancer; étendre; éteindre; effacer; troubler; publier; — out of hope, ôter toute espérance; out of the way, mettre de côté; ranger; débarrasser de; se débarrasser de; faire disparaître; faire périr; — right, mettre en bon état; redresser; — to, mettre à; abandonner; remettre; to it, troubler; presser; porter; — together, amasser; — up, endurer, souffrir; faire partir; cacher; serrer; proposer; loger; descendre; — up with, souffrir, supporter; s'accommoder de; mettre en vente; — upon, pousser; exciter, imposer; donner; faire subir; — forth, pousser

—, *s.* extrémité, nécessité, *f.*

rustre, *m.* dupe, *f.* — off, délai, *m.* remise; excuse; défaite, *f.*

Putative, *a.* putatif, ve; supposé, e

Putid, *a.* bas, vil, e

Putidness, *s.* bassesse, *f.*

Putlog, *s.* boulin, *m.*

Putredinous, *a.* pourri, e

Putrefaction, *s.* putréfaction, *f.*

Putrefactive, *a.* qui putréfie

Putrefy, *van.* putréfier; se putréfier

Putrescence, *s.* putréfaction, *f.*

Putrescent, *a.* qui se putréfie; de putréfaction

Putrid, *a.* putride

Putridity, Putridness, *s.* putréfaction; putridité, *f.*

Putter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui met; — on, instigateur, *m.*

Putting-stone, *s.* pierre qu'on lance pour essayer sa force, *f.*

Puttock, *s.* buse, *f.*

Putty, *s.* potée, *f.* mastic, *m.*

Puzzle, *van.* embarrasser; être embarrassé

—, *s.* embarras, *m.*

Puzzler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui embarrasse

Pygarg, *s.* pygargue, *m.*

Pygmean, *a.* de pygmée

Pygmy, *s.* pygmée, *m.*

Pylorus, *s.* pylore, *m.*

Pyramid, *s.* pyramide, *f.*

Pyramidal, Pyramidical, *a.* pyramidal, e

Pyramidically, *ad.* en forme de pyramide

Pyramis, *s.* pyramide, *f.*

Pyre, *s.* bucher, *m.*

Pyrites, *s.* pyrite, *f.*

Pyrometer, *s.* pyromètre, *m.*

Pyrotechnic, Pyrotechnical, *a.* pyrotechnique

Pyrotechnics, Pyrotechny, *s.* pyrotechnie, *f.*

Pyrrhic, *s.* pyrrhique, *f.*

Pyrrhonian, *a. s.* pyrrhonien, sceptique

Pyrrhonism, *s.* pyrrhonisme, *scepticisme, m.*

Pyrrhonist, *s.* pyrrhonien, *sceptique, m.*

Pyth agorean, Pythagorical, *a s. pyths goricien, m.*

Pythian, *a.* pythien, ne

Pythoness, *s.* pythonisse, *f.*

Pyx, *s.* ciboire, *m.*

Q

Q. *s.* q, *m.*

Quack, *vn.* crier (canard); faire le charlatan

—, *s.* charlatan. *m.*

Quackery. *s.* charlatanisme. *m.*

Quacksalver, *s.* charlatan, *m.*

Quadragesimal, *a.* quadragésimal, e

Quadrangle, *s.* carré, *m.* [laire

Quadrangular, *a.* quadrangu-

Quadrant, *s.* quart; quart d'un cercle, *m.*

Quadrantal, *a.* du quart de cercle; contenu dans le quart de cercle

Quadrat, *s.* cadrat, *m.*

Quadrate, *a.* carré; propre à

—, *s.* carré, *m.*

—, *va.* cadrer· s'accorder

Quadratic, *a.* qui appartient au carré

Quadrature, *s.* quadrature, *f.* carré, *m.*

Quadrennial, *a.* quatriennal, e

Quadrible, *a.* qu'on peut carrer

Quadrifid, *a.* quadrifide

Quadrilateral, *a. s.* quadrilatère

Quadrille, *s.* quadrille, *m.* (jeu) *f.* (danse)

Quadripartite, *a.* quadrifide

Quadrireme, *s.* quadrirème, *f.*

Quadruped, *s.* quadrupède, *f.*

Quadruple, *a. s.* quadruple

Quadruplicate, *va.* quadrupler

Quadruplication, *s.* action de quadrupler, *f.*

Quadruply, *ad.* au quadruple

Quære, *s.* demande; la question est de savoir, *f.* [savourer

Quaff, *van.* boire à longs traits;

—, *s.* tasse; gobelet; trait, coup. *m.* [*m.*

Quaffer, *s.* buveur; bon buveur,

Quaggy, *a.* marécageux, plein de fondrières

Quagmire, *s.* fondrière, *f.*

Quail, *s.* caille, *f.*

—, *van.* faiblir; dépérir, se cailler; abattre; dompter

Quailpipe, *s.* appeau, *m.*

Quaint, *a.* gentil, joli; fin, délicat; précieux, affecté; prétentieux, original, bizarre

Quaintly, *ad.* joliment; délicatement; avec grâce; d'une manière originale

Quaintness, *s.* délicatesse; finesse; élégance; originali-

Quake, *vn.* trembler [té, *f.*

—, *s.* tremblement, *m.*

Quaker, *s.* trembleur, quakre, *m.*

Qualification, *s.* qualité requise, condition, *f.* talent, don, *m.* modification; restriction; qualification, *f.* droit, *m.* capacité, *f.*

Qualify, *va.* rendre capable; mettre en état de; donner les qualités requises; rendre propre à; donner le droit de; tempérer; apaiser, adoucir; qualifier

Quality, *s.* qualité, *f.* [*f.*

Qualm, *s.* défaillance, faiblesse,

Qualmish, *a.* qui tombe en défaillance; qui a des scrupules

Quandary, *s.* doute, -m. incertitude, *f.*

Quantitive, *a.* qu'on peut estimer par la quantité

Quantity, *s.* quantité, *f.*

Quantum, *s.* montant, total, *m.*

Quarantine, *s.* quarantaine, *f.*

Quarrel, *s.* querelle, *f.* carreau de vitre; carreau d'arbalète, *m.*

—, *vn.* se quereller; se plaindre; trouver à redire

Quarreller, *s.* querelleur, se, *m. f.*

Quarrellous, Quarrelsome, *a* querelleur, se; hargneux, se

Quarrelsomely, *ad.* d'une manière querelleuse

Quarrelsomeness, *s.* humeur querelleuse, *f.*

Quarry, *s.* carré, carreau, *m.* proie; curée; carrière, *f.*

—, *va.* faire curée de; exploiter une carrière

Quarryman, *s.* carrier, *m.*

Quart, *s.* mesure égale à litr. 1.135; quatrième (au piquet) *m.*

Quartan, *a.* fièvre quarte, *f.*

Quartation, *s.* quartation, *f.*

Quarter, *s.* quart; quartier, trimestre; quartier; traitement, *m.* mesure égale à litr. 290.681; région, *f.* côté; arrière de vaisseau, *m.* —s, *s. pl.* quartier, *m.*

—, *va.* diviser par quartiers, *m.* quartiers; écarteler; donner le logement

— -day, *s.* terme, *m.*

— -deck, *s.* tillac, *m.* [lier), *m.*

— piece, *s,* quartier (de cor-

— -staff, *s.* bâton à deux bouts, *m.*

Quarterage, *s.* quartier, *m.*

Quarterly, *a.* de quartier, trimestriel, le

—, *ad.* par trimestre

— -master, *s.* quarter-maître, fourrier; maréchal des logis *m.*

Quartern, *s.* mesure égale à litr. 0.127 pour les liquides, et à litr. 2.271 pour les solides

Quartile, *s.* quadrature, *f.*

Quarto, *s.* in quarto, *m.*

Quash, *van.* briser, rompre; écraser; annuler; être agité avec bruit

Quater-cousins, *s.* cousins du premier au quatrième degré; bons amis, *m. pl.*

Quaternary, Quaternion, Quaternity, *s.* nombre de quatre

Quatrain, *s.* quatrain, *m.* [*m.*

Quaver, *vn.* fredonner; trembler; vibrer

—, *s.* croche, *f.* fredon, *m.*

Quay, *s.* qual, *m.*

Quean, *s.* gueuse, *f.*

Queasiness, *s.* envie de vomir, *f.* dégoût, *m.*

Queasy, *a.* qui a envie de vomir, délicat; difficile; nauséabond, e

Queen, *s.* reine; dame (cartes, échecs), *f.*

—, *vn.* faire la reine

Queening, *s.* reinette, *f.*

Queer, *a.* étrange; singulier; bizarre; original, e

Queerly, *ad.* d'une manière étrange, singulière, originale

Queerness, *s.* singularité, originalité, bizarrerie, *f.*

Quell, *va.* apaiser; réprimer

Queller, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui réprime, dompte, apaise
Quench, *van.* éteindre; amortir; se refroidir [teindre
Quenchable, *a.* qu'on peut é-
Quencher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui éteint
Quenchless, *a.* inextinguible
Querent, *s.* plaignant; demandeur, *m.* [plaintif, ve
Querimonious, *a.* qui se plaint,
Querimoniously, *ad.* plaintivement; en se plaignant
Querimoniousness, *s.* habitude de se plaindre, *f.*
Querist, *s.* questionneur, se, *mf.*
Querpo, *s.* veste, *f.* [yer, *m.*
Querry, *s.* écurie, *f.* sous-écu-
Querulous, *a.* plaintif, ve; qui se plaint
Querulously, *ad.* plaintivement
Querulousness, *s.* habitude de se plaindre, *f.*
Query, *va.* questionner; demander; révoquer en doute; douter de
—, *s.* question, demande, *f.*
Quest, *s.* recherche; demande; prière, *f.*
Question, *s.* question; demande, *f.* To call in, *va.* révoquer en doute; faire rendre compte
—, *van.* questionner; interroger; douter de; révoquer en doute; faire des questions, des demandes
Questionable, *a.* douteux, se; suspect, e
Questionableness, *s.* qualité d'être douteux, *f.*
Questionary, *a.* qui fait des questions
Questioner, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui fait des questions
Questionless, *ad.* sans doute
Questor, *s.* questeur, *m.*
Questrist, *s.* celui qui cherche, poursuit, *m.* [cratif, ve
Questuary, *a.* intéressé, e; lu-
Quibble, *vn.* faire des pointes; éluder une question par une subtilité
—, *s.* jeu de mots, *m.* pointe, *f.* sophisme, *m.* subtilité, *f.*
Quibbler, *s.* celui qui fait des jeux de mots; sophiste; celui qui use de subterfuges, *m.*
Quick, *a.* vivant, e; vif, ve; subtil, e; agile, alerte; prompt, e; rapide
—, *ad.* promptement, vivement, lestement; bientôt [vive, *f.*
—, *s.* vif, *m.* chair vive; plante
— -eyed, — -sighted, *a.* qui a la vue perçante; clairvoyant, e; pénétrant, e
— -sightedness, *s.* vue perçante; pénétration, *f.* [tion
— -witted, *a.* doué de pénétra-
Quickbeam, Quicktree, *s.* sorbier; cormier, *m.*
Quicken, *van.* vivifier; animer; encourager; être en vie
Quickener, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui vivifie, anime
Quicklime, *s.* chaux vive, *f.*
Quickly, *ad.* vivement, lestement; vite; bientôt
Quickness, *s.* vivacité; promptitude, vitesse; pénétration, *f.* piquant, *m.*
Quicksand, *s.* sable mouvant, *m.*
Quickset, a. vif, ve
—, s. plante vive, f.
—, va planter une haie vive
ENG. FR.

Quicksilver, *s.* mercure; vif-argent, *m.*
Quid, *s.* chique, *f.*
Quiddany, *s.* cotignac, *m.*
Quiddit, *s.* équivoque, *f.*
Quiddity, *s.* essence; chicane, subtilité, *f.* quolibet, *m.*
Quiescence, Quiescency, *s.* repos, *m.* [paix
Quiescent, *a.* en repos; en
Quiet, *a.* tranquille, paisible, calme
—, *s.* repos, calme, *m.* tranquillité, quiétude, *f.*
—, *va.* apaiser, calmer, tranquilliser
Quieter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui apaise, calme, tranquillise
Quietism, *s.* quiétude, *f* quiétisme, *m.*
Quietist, *s.* quiétiste, *m. f.*
Quietly, *ad.* tranquillement; paisiblement; en repos
Quietness, *s.* tranquillité, *f.* repos, *m.* paix, *f.*
Quietsome, *a.* calme, tranquille, paisible [*m.*
Quietude, *s.* quiétude, *f.* calme,
Quill, *s.* plume; navette; canule, *f.* robinet; piquant, *m.* broche, *f.*
Quillet, *s.* chicane, subtilité, *f.*
Quilt, *s.* couverture piquée, *f.*
—, *va.* piquer, matelasser
Quinary, *a.* de cinq [*m.*
Quince, *s.* coing; coignassier,
Quincuncial, *a.* en quinconce
Quincunx, *s.* quinconce, *m.*
Quinquangular, *a.* à cinq angles
Quinquennial, *a.* quinquennal, e
Quinsy, *s.* esquinancie, *f.*
Quint, *s.* quinte (au piquet), *f.*
Quintain, *s.* quintaine, *f.*
Quintessence, *s.* quintessence, *f.*
Quintile, *s.* quintil, *m.*
Quintin, *s.* quintaine, *f.*
Quintuple, *a. s.* quintuple
Quip, *s.* raillerie, *f.* lardon, sarcasme, *m.*
Quire, *s.* chœur; chorus, *m.* main de papier, *f.* cahier, *m.*
—, *vn.* chanter en chœur, faire chorus
Quirister, *s.* choriste, *m.*
Quirk, *s.* subtilité, chicane, *f.* quolibet, *m.* pointe, *f.* accès, *m.*
Quit, *va.* quitter; abandonner; laisser lâcher; renoncer à; se défaire de; tenir quitte; exempter; dispenser; acquitter; payer; justifier; pardonner
—, *a.* quitte
Quitchgrass, *s.* chiendent, *m.*
Quite, *ad.* entièrement, tout à fait; tout
Quitrent, *s.* redevance qui exempte de toute autre obligation, *f.*
Quits, *int.* quitte
Quittance, *s.* action de s'acquitter; quittance; pareille; revanche, *f.*
Quitterbone, *s.* solbature, *f.*
Quiver, *vn.* trembler
—, *s.* carquois, *m*
Quivered, *a.* muni d'un carquois; mis dans un carquois
Quixotic, *a.* extravagant, e
Quiz, *s.* énigme; mystification, *f.* moqueur, railleur; lorgneur; original, *m.*

Quiz, *va.* mystifier; railler; persifler; lorgner
Quodlibet, *s.* quolibet, *m.*
Quoif, *s.* coiffe, *f.*
—, *va.* coiffer
Quoifure, *s.* coiffure, *f.*
Quoin, *s.* coin, *m.*
Quoit, *s.* palet, disque, *m.*
—, *vn.* jouer aux palets
Quondam, *a.* ancien; ci-devant
Quorum, *s.* nombre compétent de magistrats, de députés, *m.* commission de juges de paix, *f.*
Quota, *s.* quote-part, quotité, *f.*
Quotation, *s.* citation; action de coter; prix coté; guillemet, *m.*
Quote, *va.* citer; coter; noter
Quoter, *s.* celui qui cite, cote
Quoth, *v. défi.* — he, dit-il [*m.*
Quotidian, *a.* quotidien, ne
Quotient, *s.* quotient, *m.*

R

R, *s.* r, *m.*
Rabate, *vn.* rabattre
Rabbet, *va.* faire une feuillure, une râblure
—, *s.* feuillure; râblure, *f.*
Rabbi, Rabbin, *s.* rabbin, *m.*
Rabbinism, *s.* rabbinisme, *m.*
Rabbinical, *a.* rabbinique
Rabbit, *s.* lapin, *m.*
Rabble, *s.* foule; cohue; canaille, populace, *f.* [*f.*
Rabblement, *s.* foule, kyrielle,
Rabid, *a.* furieux, enragé, e
Race, *s.* race, espèce; extraction; racine; branche; course, carrière, *f.* cours; ras de marée, *m.*
—, *vn.* courir; faucher [*m.*
— -horse, *s.* cheval de course,
Racemation, *s.* culture de la vigne; grappe, *f.*
Racemiferous, *a.* qui porte des fleurs en grappes
Racer, *s.* coursier; cheval de course; coureur, *m.*
Raciness, *s.* force, sève, *f.*
Rack, *s.* question, torture, *f.* râtelier, *m.* claie; crémaillère; ridelle; monture d'arbalète, *f.* peigne, *m.* quenouille, *f.* collet de mouton ou de veau, *m.* vapeur qui flotte dans l'air
—, *van.* courir, fuir; mettre à la torture; torturer; opprimer; étendre; pousser, porter; châtrer un ceps; clarifier; raffiner; soutirer
— -rent, *s.* fermage ou loyer au plus haut taux, *m.*
— -renter, *s.* celui qui paie un loyer au plus taux, *m.*
Racket, *s.* bruit, fracas; tapage, *m.* raquette, *f.*
Rackety, *a.* bruyant, e; déréglé, e
Racoon, *s.* raton, *m.*
Racy, *a.* spiritueux; plein de sève
Raddock, *s.* rouge-gorge, *m.*
Radiance, Radiancy, *s.* splendeur, *f.* éclat, *m.*
Radiant, *a.* rayonnant, radieux, se

Radiate, *vn.* rayonner
Radiation, *s.* rayonnement, *m.*
Radical, *a.* radical, e
—, *s.* radical, *m.* [origine, *f.*
Radicality, *s.* principe, *m.*
Radically, *ad.* radicalement
Radicalness, *s.* état de ce qui est radical, *m.*
Radicate, *va.* enraciner
Radication, *s.* action d'enraciner, de s'enraciner, *f.*
Radicle, *s.* radicule, *f.*
Radish, *s.* rave, *f.* radis, *m.*
Radius, *s.* rayon; radius, *m.* — of curvature (ma.), *s.* rayon de courbe, *m.* rods or bars (ma.), la bride du parallelogram, *f.*
Raffle, *van.* rafler
—, *s.* rafle, *f.*
Raft, *s.* radeau; train de bois; sabord de charge, *m.*
Rafter, *s.* chevron, *m.*
Raftered, *a.* garni de chevrons
Rag, *s.* chiffon, haillon, lambeau, *m.*
— -gatherer, — picker, *s.* chiffonnier, ère, *mf.* [*m.*
Ragamuffin, *s.* gueux; coquin,
Rage, *s.* rage, fureur, furie, *f.*
—, *vn.* être furieux; enrager; tempêter; exercer des ravages; courir avec impétuosité [rage
Rageful, *a.* furieux, plein de
Ragged, *a.* déchiré en lambeaux, en haillons; déguenillé, raboteux; inégal; halbrené
Raggedness, *s.* état de ce qui est en lambeaux, en guenilles; état de ce qui est raboteux, inégal, *m.*
Ragingly, *ad.* avec rage, fureur, furie
Ragman, *s.* marchand de chiffons; chiffonnier, *m.*
Ragout, *s.* ragoût, *m.*
Ragstone, *s.* tuf, *m.*
Rail, *s.* barre, *f.* barreau, *m.* barrière; balustrade; lisse, *f.* râle; manteau; rail de chemin de fer, *m.*
—, *van.* garnir d'une barrière ou d'une balustrade; invectiver, dire des injures; se déchaîner [fer, *m.*
— -road, — -way, *s.* chemin de
Railer, *s.* celui qui invective, qui se déchaîne
Railing, *s.* invective, déclamation; barrière; balustrade, *f.*
Raillery, *s.* raillerie, *f.*
Raiment, *s.* vêtements, *m. pl.*
Rain, *van.* pleuvoir; faire
—, *s.* pluie, *f.* [pleuvoir
Rainbow, *s.* arc-en ciel, *m.*
Raindeer, *s.* renne, *m.*
Raininess, *s.* état de ce qui est pluvieux, *m.*
Rainy, *a.* pluvieux, de pluie
Raise, *va.* lever, élever; soulever; hausser; dresser, ériger; animer; exciter
Raiser, *s.* celui qui lève, élève, soulève, hausse, érige
Raisin, *s.* raisin sec, *m.*
Rake, *s.* rateau; roué, débauché; troupeau de poulains, *m.* quête (ma.), *f.*
—, *van. ratisser*; ramasser avec *le rateau*; enfiler un vaisseau; chercher, fouiller; examiner, draguer des huîtres; *faire le libertin*; passer *rapidement*; s'incliner

Rakehell, *s.* débauché, *m.*
Rakehelly, *a.* débauché, dissolu, e
Raker, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui ratisse; ratissoire, *f.* boueur, *m.*
Rakish, *a.* débauché, déréglé, e
Rally, *van.* rallier; rassembler; ranimer; railler; se rallier; se rassembler; se ranimer
Ram, *s.* bélier (machine); mouton, *m.*
—, *va.* enfoncer, bourrer
Ramble, *vn.* errer; rôder; se promener; faire des digressions; divaguer
—, *s.* action de rôder, de vagabonder, de se promener; course, excursion, *f.*
Rambler, *s.* rôdeur, coureur, vagabond, e, *mf.*
Rambooze, *s.* boisson composée de vin, bierre, œufs et sucre
Ramification, *s.* ramification, *f.*
Ramify, *van.* ramifier; se ramifier
Rammer, *s.* mouton, *m.* hie; baguette, *f.* refouloir, *m.*
Rammish, *a.* qui a une odeur rance, de bouc
Ramous, *a.* branchu, e
Ramp, *vn.* gambader; sauter; monter; grimper [*m.*
—, *s.* rampe, gambade, *f.* saut,
Rampallian, **Rampallion**, *s.* gueux, *m,*
Rampancy, *s.* exubérance; surabondance; extravagance, *f.*
Rampant, *a.* exubérant, surabondant, e; effréné; extravagant; folâtre; rampant, e
Rampart, **Rampire**, *s.* rempart,
Ramping, *s.* raiponce, *f.* [*m.*
Ran, *prét. de* To run
Ranch, *va.* fouler
Rancid, *a.* rance
Rancidity, **Rancidness**, *s.* rancidité, rancissure, *f.*
Rancorous, *a.* rancunier, haineux, se
Rancour, *s.* rancune; haine invétérée, *f.*
Random, (At), *ad.* à l'aventure, au hasard, à tort et à travers
Rang, *prét. de* To ring
Range, *van.* ranger; aligner; arranger; parcourir; franchir; rôder; courir; se promener; être rangé; être au rang de; s'étendre; s'aligner
—, *s.* rang, *m.* rangée; file; classe; course, excursion *f.* écart, *m.* étendue, *f.* espace, *m.* carrière; grille; cheminée de cuisine, *f.* tamis, sas, bluteau; échelon, timon, *m.* portée d'une arme à feu; biture, *f.*
Ranger, *s.* garde-chasse; rôdeur; écumeur de mer; chien courant, *m.*
Rank, *a.* qui pousse avec abondance; fertile; fécond, e; fort, violent, e; rance; excessif; grossier; insigne; fieffé; lascif, ve
—, *s.* rang, *m.* rangée, file, ligne; classe, *f.* grade, *m.* — and file, soldats, *m. pl.*
—, *van.* ranger; mettre au rang; se ranger; se mettre au nombre [cérer
Rankle, *vn.* s'envenimer; s'ul-

Rankly, *ad.* grossièrement
Rankness, *s.* surabondance; fertilité; fécondité, extravagance, *f.* excès, *m.* force extraordinaire; énormité; odeur forte, *f.* goût fort, *m.*
Ranny, *s.* musaraigne, *f.*
Ransack, *va.* saccager; piller; fouiller; violer
Ransom, *s.* rançon, *m.*
—, *va.* racheter
Ransomeless, *a.* qui ne paie pas rançon
Rant, *va.* tempêter; déclamer
—, *s.* galimatias, *m.* déclamation, *f.*
Ranter, *s.* celui qui tempête; déclamateur; turbulent, *m.*
Rantipole, *a.* turbulent, e
Ranty, *a.* extravagant; turbu-
Ranula, *s.* ranule, *f.* [lent, e
Ranunculus, *s.* renoncule, *f.*
Rap, *van.* frapper rapidement; ravir; transporter; emporter; troquer; piller; — out, dire brusquement
—, *s.* coup (donné avec rapidité), *m.*
Rapacious, *a.* rapace
Rapaciously, *ad.* avec rapacité
Rapaciousness, **Rapacity**, *s.* rapacité, *f.*
Rape, *s.* enlèvement; rapt, viol; crime commis dans une forêt; butin, *m.* proie; rape; navette, *f.*
Rapide, *a.* rapide
Rapidity, *s.* rapidité, *f.*
Rapidly, *ad.* rapidement
Rapidness, *s.* rapidité, *f.*
Rapier, *s.* rapière, *f.*
Rapine, *s.* rapine, *f.*
Rapper, *s.* celui qui frappe rapidement; marteau; gros juron; gros mensonge, *m.*
Rapture, *s.* ravissement; enthousiasme, *m.* rapidité, *f.* rapt, *m.*
Raptured, *a.* ravi, transporté
Rapturous, *a.* ravissant; extatique
Rare, *a.* rare; à moitié cuit
Raree-show, *s.* curiosité, *f.*
Rarefaction, *s.* raréfaction, *f.*
Rarefiable, *a.* qu'on peut raréfier
Rarefy, *van.* raréfier; se raréfier
Rarely, *ad.* rarement; parfaitement
Rareness, *s.* rareté, *f.* état de ce qui est raréfié, *m.*
Rarity, *s.* rareté, *f.* [*a.*
—, *s.* état de ce qui est raréfié,
Rascal, *s.* coquin, *m.*
Rascality, *s.* canaille, coquinerie, *f.*
Rascallion, *s.* gueux, gredin, *m.*
Rascally, *a.* vil, infâme; coquin, e
—, *ad.* en coquin
Rase, *va.* raser; effacer
Rash, *a.* emporté, e; téméraire inconsidéré, e; écervelé, e
—, *s.* éruption, *f.*
Rasher, *s.* tranche de lard, *f.*
Rashly, *ad.* précipitamment; inconsidérément; étourdiment
Rashness, *s.* précipitation; témérité; imprudence, *f.*
Rasp, *s.* râpe, *f.*
—, *va.* râper
Raspberry, **Rasberry**, *s.* framboise, *f.*
— -bush, *s.* framboisier, *m.*

. action de raturer;
, *m.* [rature, *f.*
ı. évalué; imposable
ad. proportionnelle-
ratafia, *m.* [ment
rotin, *m.*
lx, taux; dégré, rang,
·. taxe, *f.* impôt, *m.*
f. At the — of, à rai-
at that —, de ce
le cette manière-là;
led-là; à ce compte-là
luer; taxer; imposer
e: apprécier; répri-
; rouir
ıâtif, précoce
bonne heure
ne, éminence, *f.*
ı. plutôt; à plus forte
un peu
on, *s.* ratification, *f.*
. celui qui ratifie, *m.*
. ratifier
:apport, *m.*
tc, *vn.* raisonner
tion, *s.* raisonnement,
[tionnel, le
a. raisonnable; ra-
st, *s.* rationaliste, *m.*
ty. *s.* raisonnement,
re rationnelle, *f.*
r, *ad.* rationnelle-
aisonnablement
ess, *s.* nature raison-
ationnelle, *f.*
. *s.* mort aux rats, *f.*
ı. ratine, *f.*
n. remuer avec bruit;
; faire du bruit; rôler;
ıs; bruit, *m.* criaillе-
celle, *f.* [velé, e
ded, *a.* étourdi; ecer-
ke, *s.* serpent à son-
. raton, *m.* [nettes, *m.*
s. état d'une voix
m.
a. ravager; dévaster
ge, *m.* dévastation, *f.*
s. celui qui ravage,
, *m.*
être en délire; extra-
être en fureur; se
tempêter
ı. embrouiller; s'em-
r; s'embarrasser: com-
— out, débrouiller
. ravelin, *m.*
corbeau, *m.*
orer; ravir
. *a.* vorace; rapace
ly, *ad.* avec voracité;
acité [pacité, *f.*
ness, *s.* voracité; ra-
roie, *f.* butin, *m.* ra-
avin. *m.*
ad. en délire
ıa. ravir; enlever;
transporter
s. ravisseur; celui
sporte, *m.*
nt, *s.* enlèvement;
vissement, *m.*
ru, e; vif, sans peau;
; pur; indigeste; mal
sujet aux indiges-
ui n'est pas travaillé,
t, e; froid et humide;
ns expérience, qui ne
l, *a.* maigre [sait rien
s. loup-garou; épou-
m. [ment
f. crûment; gauche-
. crudité; froide hu-
iexpérience. *m.*

Ray, *s.* rayon, *m.* raie, *f.*
Raze, *s.* racine de gingembre; mesure rase, *f.*
—, *va.* raser; extirper, effacer
Razor, *s.* rasoir, *m.*
Razorable, *a* qui peut être rasé
Razure, *s.* action d'effacer; rature, *f.*
Reaccess, *s.* action de se présenter une seconde fois *f.*
Reach, *van.* tendre; atteindre; toucher à; avancer; arriver à; étendre; attraper adroitement; comprendre; s'étendre; toucher à; tâcher de parvenir; faire des efforts pour vomir
—, *s.* étendue; portée, atteinte, *f.* pouvoir, *m.* capacité; vue; finesse; ruse; largeur d'un bras de rivière, *f.* effort pour vomir, *m.*
React, *va.* réagir; jouer de nouveau; recommencer
Reaction, *s.* réaction, *f.*
Read, *van.* étudier; faire des leçons; lire; professer; — again, relire; — on, continuer de lire; — over, lire d'un bout à l'autre; — out, lire à haute voix, d'un bout à l'autre; — through, lire en entier
Read, *part. a.* lu, e; savant, instruit [*m.*
Readeption, *s.* recouvrement,
Reader, *s.* lecteur; professeur, *m.* [*m.*
Readership, *s.* office de lecteur,
Readily, *ad.* promptement; aisément; sans délai; volontiers, avec plaisir
Readiness, *s.* promptitude; habileté; facilité; bonne volonté; disposition, *f.* — of wit, présence d'esprit, *f.*
Reading, *s.* lecture; leçon publique; interprétation; leçon variante, *f.*
— -desk, *s.* lutrin, *m.* [*m.*
— -room, *s.* cabinet de lecture,
Readmission, *s.* réadmission, *f.*
Readmit, *va.* réadmettre
Readorn, *va.* décorer de nouveau
Ready, *a.* prompt; habile; facile; prêt, préparé; tout prêt; enclin, disposé; sur le point de; à — wit, de la présence d'esprit, *f.*
—, *ad.* promptement; tout
Reaffirmance, *s.* seconde affirmation, *f.*
Real, *a.* réel; vrai, véritable; immeuble
Reality, *s.* réalité; nature immobilière, *f.*
Realise, *va.* réaliser
Really, *ad.* réellement, en vérité; tout de bon
Realm, *s.* royaume, *m.* [*f.*
Realty, *s.* nature immobilière,
Ream, *s.* rame, *f.*
Reanimate, *va.* ranimer
Reannex, *va.* annexer de nouveau
Reap, *van.* moissonner; recueillir; faire la moisson
Reaper, *s.* moissonneur, se, *mf.*
Reapinghook, *s.* faucille, *f.*
Reappear, *vn.* reparaître
Rear, *s.* arrière-garde, *f.* derrières, *m. pl.* dernier rang, *m.*
—, *a.* à moitié cuit
—, *va.* élever; ériger; lancer

Rear, *vn* se cabrer
— -admiral, *s.* contre-amiral, *m.*
— -guard, *s.* arrière-garde, *f.*
— -rank, *s.* le dernier rang, *m.*
Rearmouse, *s.* chauve-souris, *f.*
Rearward, *s.* arrière-garde; queue, fin, *f.*
Reascend, *van.* remonter
Reason, *s.* raison; cause, *f.* motif, *m.* —, *van.* raisonner sur; convaincre par le raisonnement
Reasonable, *a.* raisonnable
Reasonableness, *s.* nature raisonnable, *f.*
Reasonably, *ad.* raisonnablement [*m.*
Reasoner, *s.* celui qui raisonne,
Reasoning, *s.* raisonnement, *m.*
Reasonless, *a.* sans raison; déraisonnable
Reassemble, *va.* rassembler de nouveau
Reassert, *va.* affirmer de nouveau
Reassume, *va.* reprendre
Reassure, *va.* rassurer; réassurer; affirmer de nouveau
Reave, *va.* enlever
Rebaptization, *s.* action de rebaptiser, *f.*
Rebaptise, *va.* rebaptiser
Rebate, *va.* émousser; rabaisser, adoucir; canneler; déduire, rabattre
—, *s.* cannelure, *f.* escompte, *m.*
Rebeck, *s.* rebec, *m.*
Rebel, *s.* rebelle, *m.*
—, *vn.* se révolter
Rebeller, *s.* rebelle, *m.*
Rebellion, *s.* rébellion, *f.*
Rebellious, *a.* rebelle, mutin, e
Rebelliously, *ad.* en rebelle
Rebelliousness, *s.* caractère mutin, *m.* rébellion, *f.*
Rebellow, *vn.* répéter le mugissement
Rebound, *van.* rebondir, rejaillir; retentir; faire rebondir; faire retentir
—, *s.* action de rebondir, de rejaillir, *f.*
Rebuff, *s.* résistance; rebuffade, *f.* rebuf méprisant, *m.*
—, *va.* repousser; rebuter, rejeter avec mépris
Rebuild, *va.* reconstruire
Rebukable, *a.* qui mérite d'être réprimandé
Rebuke, *va.* réprimander, reprendre, tancer
—, *s.* réprimande, *f.*
Rebuker, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui réprimande, tance
Rebus, *s.* rébus, *m.*
Rebut, *va.* repousser
Rebutter, *s.* contre-réplique, *f.*
Recall, *va.* rappeler; révoquer; retirer
—, *s.* rappel, *m.* révocation, *f.*
Recant, *va.* rétracter
Recantation, *s.* rétractation; palinodie, *f.*
Recantatory, *a.* qui forme palinodie
Recanter, *s.* celui qui rétracte, se rétracte, *m.*
Recapitulate, *va.* récapituler
Recapitulation, *s.* récapitulation, *f.*
Recapitulatory, *a.* récapitulatif, ve [porter
Recarry, *va.* rapporter, re-
Recede, *vn.* se retirer, reculer
se dédire

Receipt, *s.* reception; recette, bureau de recette; reçu, *m.* quittance, *f.*
Receivable, *a.* recevable
Receive, *va.* recevoir; contenir; recéler
Receivedness, *s.* état de ce qui est admis, *m.*
Receiver, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui reçoit; receveur; récipient; recéleur, *m.* receleuse, *f.* baquet, *m.*
Recelebrate, *va.* célébrer de nouveau
Recency, *s.* état de ce qui est récent, *m.*
Recension, *s.* énumération, *f.* recensement; récolement, *m.*
Recent, *a.* récent, e
Recently, *ad.* récemment
Recentness, *s.* état de ce qui est récent, *m.*
Receptacle, *s.* réceptacle, *m.*
Receptibility, *s.* qualité de ce qui peut recevoir, *f.*
Reception, *s.* réception; passion (phil.), *f.*
Receptive, *a.* capable de recevoir [reçu
Receptory, *a.* généralement
Recess, *s.* retraite, *f.* départ; lieu de retraite; lieu caché; enfoncement; secret, *m.* suspension d'opérations, *f.* vacances, *f. pl.*
Recession, *s.* retraite; concession, *f.* désistement, *m.*
Rechange, *va.* rechanger
Recharge, *va.* accuser son accusateur; revenir à la charge; recharger
Recheat, *s.* son du cor pour rappeler les chiens, *m.*
Recidivation, *s.* récidive, *f.*
Recipe, *s.* recette; ordonnance, *f.*
Recipient, *s.* récipient, *m.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui reçoit
Reciprocal, *a.* réciproque
Reciprocally, *ad.* réciproquement [*f.*
Reciprocalness, *s.* réciprocité,
Reciprocate, *vn.* rendre la pareille
Reciprocating, *a.* alternatif, ve
Reciprocation, *s.* mouvement alternatif, *m.* réciprocité, *f.* tour de roue, *m.*
Reciprocity, *s.* réciprocité, *f.*
Recision, *s.* action de couper, *f.*
Recital, *s.* récit; exposé, *m.*
Recitation, *s.* récitation, *f.*
Recitative, Recitativo, *s.* récitatif; solo, *m.*
Recite, *va.* réciter; raconter; exposer [ter
Reck, *vn.* se soucier; s'inquié-
Reckless, *a.* insouciant, indifférent; libertin, e
Recklessness, *s.* insouciance; indifférence, *f.* libertinage, *m.*
Reckon, *van.* compter; estimer; imputer; réputer, considérer; calculer; croire
Reckoner, *s.* calculateur; barème, *m.*
Reckoning, *s.* calcul; compte; écot, *m.* estime, *f.* cas; jugement, *m.*
Reclaim, *va.* réclamer; corriger; redresser; remettre; *retenir*; réclamer contre; *apprivoiser*
Reclaimant, *s.* réclamant, *m.*

Recline, *vam.* pencher; appuyer; se pencher; s'appuyer
—, *a.* penché; incliné, e
Reclose, *va.* refermer
Reclude, *va.* ouvrir
Recluse, *a.* enfermé; caché, secret; reclus; qui vit dans la retraite
—, *s.* reclus, e, *mf.*
Reclusion, *s.* réclusion, *f.*
Recoagulation, *s.* seconde coagulation, *f.*
Recognisance, *s.* reconnaissance, *f.* aveu; symbole, type; jugement du jury, *m.*
Recognise, *va.* reconnaître; réexaminer
Recognisee, *s.* celui en faveur de qui se fait une reconnaissance
Recognisor, *s.* celui qui fait une reconnaissance, *m.*
Recognition, *s.* reconnaissance, *f.* examen, *m.*
Recoil, *vn.* reculer; se retirer; refiner; répugner
—, *s.* recul, *m.* reculade, *f.* reflux, *m.* répugnance, *f.*
Recoin, *va.* refondre la monnaie
Recoinage, *s.* refonte de la monnaie, *f.*
Recollect, *va.* se souvenir de; se rappeler; se remettre: rassembler; — one's self, se recueillir
Recollection, *s.* mémoire, *f.* souvenir, *m.* réminiscence, *f.* recueillement, *m.*
Recomfort, *va.* ranimer, réconforter; soulager de nouveau
Recommence, *va.* recommencer
Recommend, *va.* recommander
Recommendable, *a.* recommandable
Recommendation, *s.* recommandation, *f.*
Recommendatory, *a.* de recommandation
Recommender, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui recommande
Recommit, *va.* commettre de nouveau; renvoyer à
Recompact, *va.* rejoindre; rassembler
Recompense, *va.* récompenser; compenser; donner en retour
—, *s.* récompense; compensation, *f.* dédommagement, *m.*
Recompilement, *m.* nouvelle compilation, *f.*
Recompose, *va.* calmer de nouveau, refaire; recomposer
Recomposition, *s.* recomposition, *f.*
Reconcile, *va.* réconcilier; ajuster
Reconcileable, *a.* réconciliable; conciliable; compatible
Reconcileableness, *s.* possibilité d'être réconcilié, concilié; compatibilité, *f.*
Reconcilement, *s.* réconciliation; conciliation; action d'accorder; expiation, *f.*
Reconciler, *s.* réconciliateur, trice; conciliateur, trice, *mf.*
Reconciliation, *s.* réconciliation; conciliation; action d'accorder; expiation, *f.*
Recondense, *va.* condenser; épaissir de nouveau
Recondite, *a.* secret; caché; abstrus, e
Reconduct, *va.* reconduire
Reconjoin, *va.* rejoindre
Reconquer, *va.* reconquérir
Reconsecrate, *va.* consacrer, dédier de nouveau
Reconvene, *va.* assembler de nouveau
Reconvey, *va.* reporter; ramener; transférer à l'ancien propriétaire
Record, *va.* enregistrer; mentionner; rapporter
—, *s.* title, acte authentique, *m.* archives, *f. pl.*
Recordation, *s.* souvenir, *m.* mémoire, *f.*
Recorder, *s.* greffier; archiviste, *m.*
Recount, *va.* raconter; recompter
Recountment, *s.* récit, *m.*
Recourse, *s.* retour, accès, *m.* bord; recours, *m.*
Recover, *va.* recouvrer; réparer; faire revenir; remettre; tirer; se faire adjuger; — one's self, revenir à soi, se remettre
—, *vn.* relever de maladie, se rétablir; gagner un procès
Recoverable, *a.* qu'on peut recouvrer; guérissable; réparable
Recovery, *s.* rétablissement, *m.* action de recouvrer, *f.*
Recreant, *a.* lâche; infidèle; traître
Recreate, *va.* récréer
Recreation, *s.* récréation, *f.* divertissement, *m.*
Recreative, *a.* récréatif, ve
Recreativeness, *s.* nature récréative, *f.*
Recrement, *s.* scorie, *f.* récrément, *m.*
Recremental, Recrementitious, *a.* plein de scories; récrémenteux, se
Recriminate, *van.* récriminer
Recrimination, *s.* récrimination, *f.*
Recriminator, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui récrimine
Recrudescence, Recrudescency, *s.* recrudescence, *f.*
Recrudescent, *s.* recrudescent, *m.*
Recruit, *van.* réparer, ranimer; renouveler; refaire; recruter; reprendre de l'embonpoint, ses forces; faire des recrues
—, *s.* réparation, *f.* supplément, *m.* recrue, *f.*
Rectangle. *s.* rectangle, *m.*
Rectangular, *a.* rectangulaire
Rectangularly, *ad.* à angles droits
Rectifiable, *a.* qui peut être rectifié
Rectification, *s.* rectification, *f.*
Rectify, *va.* rectifier
Rectilinear, Rectilineous, *a.* rectiligne
Rectitude, *s.* rectitude; droiture, *f.*
Rector, *s.* arbitre, maître; principal de collége, ministre, curé, *m.*
Rectorial, *a.* rectoral, e
Rectorship, *s.* rectorat, *m.* [*m.*
Rectory, *s.* cure, *f.* presbytère,
Recubation, *s.* action d'être couché, de s'appuyer, *f.*
Recumbency, *s.* repos, *m.* contiance, *m.*
Recumbent, *a.* couché; penché; qui s'appuie; qui se repose

e, *va.* récupérer, re-

ion, *s.* action de re- *f.*
ive, Recuperatory, *a.* à recouvrer
revenir; recourir
e, Recurrency, *s.* re- cours, *m.*
, *a.* périodique
, *s.* retours, *m.*
, Recurve, *va.* re-

on, Recurvity, *s.* état
i est recourbé, *m.*
, *a.* recourbé, e
s. dissident, *m.*
. récuser
rouge, *m.*
s. rouge-gorge, *m.*
habit rouge, (soldat
, *m.*
chauffé au rouge
. vermillon, minium,

an. rougir
. rougeâtre
ss, *s.* couleur rouge-

, *s.* restitution; red- explication, *f.*
, *a.* qui répond à une ; pertinent, juste
craie rouge, *f.*
a. racheter; dégager;

le, *a.* rachetable
leness, *s.* état de ce
achetable, *m*
, *s.* celui qui rachète; teur, *m.*
va. délivrer une se- is
r, *s.* seconde déliv-

, *va.* redemander
on, *s.* rédemption, *f.*
réméré, *m.*
ry, *a.* payé pour la

. rougeurs, *f. pl.*
ate, *va.* réintégrer; ; renouveller
ation, *s.* réintégra- rétablissement; re- ment, *m.*
. rougeur, *f.*
, Redolency, *s.* odeur ; *f.*
a. odoriférant, e
van. redoubler
. redoute, *f.*
ble, *a.* redoutable
l, *a.* redouté, e
va. rejaillir; revenir; er; redonder, sur-

a. redresser; rectifier; r; faire justice; con- sulager
rmation; réparation, magement, *m.*
e, *a.* qui réforme, re-

, *s.* va-nu-pieds, *m.*
. réduire; rétablir
nt, *s.* réduction, *f.*
s. celui qui réduit, *m.*
, *a.* réductible, qu'on uire
ess, *s. état de ce qui réduit, m.*
s. réduction, f.
. *réductif, ve*

Reductively, *ad.* par réduction
Redundance, Redundancy, *s.* redondance, *f.*
Redundant, *a.* redondant, e
Redundantly, *ad.* avec redondance
Reduplicate, *va.* redoubler
Reduplication, *s.* redoublement, *m.* reduplication, *f.*
Reduplicative, *a.* réduplicatif, ve
Redwing, *s.* grive rouge, *f.*
Re-echo, *vn.* rétentir; se répéter
Reechy, *a.* enfumé; impur, e
Reed, *s.* roseau, *m.* canne; flèche, anche, *f.* peigne, *m.* broche, *f.* chalumeau, *m.*
Re-edify, *va.* réédifier
Reedless, *a.* sans roseaux
Reedy, *a.* plein de roseaux
Reef, *s.* récif, ris, *m.*
Reek, *s.* fumée; vapeur; meule de foin, de blé, aventure, *f.* exploit, *m.* [peur
—, *vn.* fumer; exhaler une va-
Reeky, *a.* enfumé, e; impur, e
Reel, *s.* dévidoir; aspe; touret; branle, *m.*
—, *van.* dévider; chanceler; vaciller; danser un branle
Re-elect, *va.* réélire
Re-election, *s.* réélection, *f.*
Re-embark, *van.* réembarquer; se réembarquer
Re-enact, *vn.* établir de nouveau
Re-enforce, *va.* renforcer
Re-enforcement. *s.* renforcement; renfort, *m.* [de
Re-enjoy, *va.* jouer de nouveau
Re-enkindle, *van.* rallumer; se rallumer
Re enter, *va.* rentrer dans; rentrer en possession de
Re-enthrone, *va.* remettre sur le trône
Re-entrance, *s.* rentrée; réintégration, *f.*
Reermouse, *s.* chauve-souris, *f.*
Re-establish, *va.* rétablir
Re-establisher, *s.* celui qui rétablit, *m.*
Re-establishment, *s.* rétablissement, *m.*
Reeve, *s.* bailli; chevalier, *m.*
Re-examine, *va.* examiner de nouveau
Re-export, *va.* réexporter
Refect, *va.* rafraîchir, refaire, remettre
Refection, *s.* collation, *f.* léger repas rafraîchissement, *m.*
Refectory, *s.* réfectoire, *m.*
Refel, *va.* réfuter; réprimer
Refer, *van.* renvoyer; référer, rapporter; ranger; — one's self, s'en rapporter; se rapporter, avoir rapport à; faire allusion
Referee, *s.* arbitre, *m.*
Reference, *s.* rapport; renvoi, *m.* allusion, *f.* renseignement, renvoi à des arbitres, *m.*
Referment, *vn.* fermenter de nouveau
Referrible, *a.* qui peut se rapporter
Refine, *vn.* raffiner; purifier; épurer; se raffiner; s'épurer
Refinedly, *ad.* avec raffinement
Refinement, *s.* raffinage; affinage; raffinement, *m.*
Refiner, *s.* affineur; raffineur; laveur de cendres; puriste; raffiné, *m.*

Refit, *va.* réparer; rajuster; équiper de nouveau
Reflect, *van.* réfléchir; réfléter; être réfléchi; rejaillir; songer; — upon, attaquer, injurier
Reflectent, *a.* renvoyé, réfléchi, e
Reflection, *s.* réflexion, *f.* reflet; retour sur le passé; blâme; coup de langue, *m.*
Reflective, *a.* qui réfléchit
Reflector, *s.* celui qui réfléchit; réflecteur, abat-jour, *m.*
Reflex, *a.* réfléchi, e, *s.* reflet de lumière, *m.*
Reflexibility, *s.* réflexibilité, *f.*
Reflexible, *a.* réflexible
Reflexive, *a.* qui attrait au passé
Reflexively, *ad.* par réflexion
Reflourish, *va.* refleurir
Reflow, *vn.* refluer
Refluent, *a.* qui reflue
Reflux, *s.* reflux, *m.*
Reform, *van.* réformer
—, *s.* réforme, *f.*
Reformation, *s.* réformation, *f.*
Reformer, *s.* réformateur, trice; réformiste, *mf.*
Refract, *va.* réfracter
Refraction, *s.* réfraction, *f.*
Refractive, *a.* réfractif, ve
Refractoriness, *s.* résistance opiniâtre, *f.*
Refractory, *a.* opiniâtre; intraitable; réfractaire
Refragable, *a.* qui peut être réfuté
Refrain, *van.* retenir; s'abstenir, se garder; s'arrêter
Refrangibility, *s.* réfrangibilité, *f.*
Refrangible, *a.* réfrangible
Refrenation, *s.* action de réprimer, *f.*
Refresh, *va.* rafraîchir; refraire
Refresher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui rafraîchit
Refreshment, *s.* rafraîchissement; repos, *m.*
Refrigerant, *a.* réfrigérant
—, *s.* réfrigérant, *m.*
Refrigerate, *va.* refroidir; rafraîchir
Refrigeration, *s.* réfrigération, *f.* refroidissement, *m.*
Refrigerative, Refrigeratory, *a.* réfrigératif, ve
Refrigerator, *s.* réfrigérateur, *m.* [*m.*
Refrigeratory, *s.* réfrigérant,
Reft, *s.* fente, crevasse, *f.*
Refuge, *s.* refuge; asile, *m.* ressource, *f.*
—, *va.* donner asile à
Refugee, *s.* réfugié, *m.*
Refulgence, Refulgency, *s.* splendeur, *f.* éclat, *m.*
Refulgent, *a.* brillant, éclatant, e
Refund, *va.* rendre, restituer, répandre de nouveau
Refusal, *s.* refus, *m.*
Refuse, *van.* refuser
—, *a.* de rebut
—, *s.* rebut; refus, *m.*
Refuser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui refuse
Refutal, Refutation, *s.* réfutation, *f.*
Refute, *va.* réfuter
Regain, *va.* regagner; rattraper; reprendre
Regal, *a.* royal, e

Regal, *s.* régale, *f.*
Regale, *van.* regaler; traiter; charmer, flatter; se régaler, faire bonne chère
—, *s.* régal, *m.* régale, *f.*
Regalement, *s.* régal, rafraîchissement, *m.*
Regalia, *pl.* insignes de la royauté; droits régaliens, *m. pl.*
Regality, *s.* royauté, *f.*
Regard, *va.* regarder; avoir égard à; prendre garde à; se rapporter à, avoir rapport à
—, *s.* égard; rapport, *m.* attention; considération, *f.* cas, *m.* inspection forestière, *f.*
Regardable, *a.* remarquable; digne d'égards
Regarder, *s.* celui qui regarde; inspecteur de forêt, *m.*
Regardful, *a.* attentif; qui tient compte de; plein d'égards pour
Regardfully, *ad.* avec attention; avec égards
Regardless, *a.* indifférent; insouciant; qui ne fait point de cas; sans égards
Regardlessly, *ad.* avec indifférence, insouciance; sans égards
Regardlessness, *s.* indifférence, insouciance, *f.* manque d'égards, *m.*
Regency, *s.* régence, *f.*
Regeneracy, *s.* régénération, *f.*
Regenerate, *va.* régénérer; reproduire
—, *a.* régénéré, reproduit
Regenerateness, *s.* état de régénération, *m.* [*f.*
Regeneration, *s.* régénération,
Regenerator, *s.* régénérateur, *m.*
Regent, *a.* qui gouverne
—, *s.* régent, e, *mf.*
Regentship, *s.* régence, *f.*.
Regermination, *s.* action de repousser, *f.*
Regicide, *s.* régicide, *m.*
Regimen, *s.* régime, *m.*
Regiment, *s.* régiment; régime; gouvernement, *m.* règle, *f.*
Regimental, *a.* de régiment; régimentaire
Regimentals, *s.* uniforme, *m.*
Region, *s.* région, *f.*
Register, *s.* registre; greffier; signet; port d'un navire, *m.*
—, *va.* enregistrer; enrôler
Registry, *s.* enregistrement; greffe; registre; baptistaire, *m.*
Regnant, *a.* régnant, e
Regorge, *va.* vomir, rejeter; se gorger de; avaler de nouveau
Regraft, *va.* regreffer
Regrant, *va.* accorder de nouveau
Regrate, *va.* choquer, offenser; acheter pour revendre en détail
Regrater, *s.* regrattier, *m.* revendeur, se, *mf.* [veau
Regreet, *va.* saluer de nou-
—, *s.* salutation réciproque, *f.*
Regress, Regression, *s.* retour,
Regret, *s.* regret, *m.* [*m.*
—, *va.* regretter
Regular, *a.* régulier; en règle
—, *s.* régulier; soldat de l'armée régulière, *m.*

Regularity, *s.* régularité, *f.*
Regularly, *ad.* régulièrement
Regulate, *va.* régler; diriger; discipliner
Regulation, *s.* réglement, *m.* méthode, *f.*
Regulator, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui règle; régulateur, *m.*
Regurgitate, *va.* rejeter, repousser
Regurgitation, *s.* action de rejeter, de repousser, *f.*
Rehabilitate, *va.* réhabiliter
Rehear, *va.* écouter de nouveau
Rehearsal, *s.* répétition; relation, *f.*
Rehearse, *va.* répéter; raconter
Reign, *vn.* régner
—, *s.* règne, *m.* souveraineté, *f.*
Reimbody, *va.* réincorporer
Reimburse, *va.* rembourser
Reimbursement, *s.* remboursement, *m.*
Reimpregnate, *va.* imprégner de nouveau
Reimpression, *s.* réimpresion, *f.*
Reimprint, *va.* réimprimer
Rein, *s.* rène, bride, *f.*
—, *va.* tenir en bride, contenir
Reins, *s.* reins, *m. pl.*
Reinsert, *va.* insérer une seconde fois
Reinspire, *va.* inspirer de nouveau
Reinstal, *va.* réinstaller
Reinstate, *va.* rétablir
Reinsure, *va.* réassurer
Reintegrate, *va.* réintégrer
Reinvest, *va.* revêtir de nouveau; investir une seconde fois; replacer
Reiterate, *va.* réitérer
Reiteration, *s.* action de réitérer; répétition, *f.*
Reject, *va.* rejeter
Rejection, *s.* action de rejeter, *f.* rejet, *m.*
Rejoice, *van.* réjouir; se réjouir; — over, triompher de
Rejoicer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui réjouit, se réjouit
Rejoin, *van.* rejoindre; répondre; répliquer
Rejoinder, *s.* réponse à une réplique, *f.*
Rejudge, *va.* juger de nouveau; réviser
Rekindle, *va.* rallumer
Relapse, *vn.* faire une rechûte; retomber
—, *s.* rechûte, *f.*
Relate, *van.* raconter, rapporter; concerner, avoir du rapport
Relater, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui raconte; narrateur, *m.*
Relation, *s.* rapport, *m.* relation, *f.* récit, *m.* parenté, *f.* parent, *m.*
Relative, *a.* relatif, ve; — to, relativement à
—, *s.* relatif; parent, *m.*
Relatively, *ad.* relativement
Relativeness *s.* état de ce qui est relatif, *m.*
Relax, *van.* relâcher; detendre; céder; délasser; se relâcher; se détendre; s'adoucir
Relaxation, *s.* relâchement; relâche, *m.*
Relay, *s.* relais, *m.*
Release, *va.* lâcher; relâcher; élargir, mettre en liberté, débarrasser; dégager; décharger, tenir quitte
—, *s.* élargissement, *m.* délivrance; décharge; rémission; cession d'un droit, *f.* acte de cession, *m.*
Relegate, *va.* reléguer, exiler
Relegation, *s.* bannissement, *m.*
Relent, *vn.* s'adoucir, s'attendrir; céder; s'affaiblir; se fondre; suinter
Relentless, *a.* impitoyable; inflexible; qui continue sans relâche
Relevance, Relevancy, *s.* état de ce qui aide; convenance: pertinence, force concluante, *f.*
Relevant, *a.* qui aide, soulage; pertinent, concluant, e
Reliance, *s.* confiance, *f.*
Relic, *s.* reste, *m.* relique, *f.*
Relict, *s.* veuve, *f.*
Relief, *s.* soulagement; secours, *m.* aide, assistance; justice, réparation; action de relever une sentinelle, sentinelle qui en relève une autre, *f.* relief; recours; lieu où paît un lièvre le soir, *m.*
Relievable, *a.* qu'on peut soulager, secourir; à quoi on peut remédier
Relieve, *va.* soulager; secourir, aider, assister; délivrer; faire droit à; relever
Reliever, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui soulage, secourt, assiste, relève
Relievo, *s.* relief, *m.*
Relight, *va.* éclairer de nouveau: rallumer
Religion, *s.* religion, *f.*
Religionist, *s.* fanatique, *mf.*
Religious, *a.* religieux, se; de religion
Religiously, *ad.* religieusement
Religiousness, *s.* nature religieuse, *f.*
Relinquish, *va.* abandonner; quitter; renoncer à
Relinquishment, *s.* abandon, *m.* renonciation, *f.*
Relish, *s.* goût, *m.* saveur, *f.* mets exquis, *m.*
—, *van.* donner du goût à; trouver bon; savourer, goûter; avoir bon goût; plaire
Relishable, *a.* qui a bon goût
Relive, *vn.* revivre; se ranimer
Relucent, *a.* reluisant, e
Reluctance, Reluctancy, *s.* répugnance, *f.*
Reluctant, *a.* qui répugne; qui hésite, balance; timide; récalcitrant, e; forcé, e
Reluctantly, *ad.* à contre-cœur, avec répugnance
Reluctation, *s.* répugnance, *f.*
Relume, *va.* rallumer
Relumine, *va.* rallumer; illuminer de nouveau
Rely, *vn.* se reposer, se confier
Remain, *vn.* rester; demeurer
—, *s.* demeure, *f.* reste, *m.*
Remainder, *s.* reste, restant; reliquat, *m.* réversion, *f.*
Remake, *va.* refaire [ler
Remand, *va.* renvoyer; rappe-
Remanent, *s.* reste, restant, *m.*
Remark, *s.* remarque, *f.*
—, *va.* remarquer; faire observer
Remarkable, *a.* remarquable
Remarkableness, *s.* nature remarquable, *f.*

ly, *ad.* d'une manière
iable
, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.*
arque
le, *a.* susceptible de

. Remediate, *a.* qui
; qui doit remédier
s, *a.* incurable; irré-
e; irréparable
sness, *s.* état de ce
incurable, irrémédia-
parable, *m.*
. remède, *m.*
médier à; guérir; ré-

r, *va.* se souvenir de,
eler; rappeler à la
rer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle,
souvient
ance, *s.* souvenir, *m.*
e, *f.* mémoire, *m.*
ancer, *s.* celui qui
; souvenir, *m.*
e, *vn.* retourner
ion, *s.* retour d'une
ion, *m.*
va. faire souvenir,
[*f.*
ence, *s.* réminiscence,
ential, *a.* qui constitue
iniscence
qui n'est pas tendu,
nou, indolent; négli-

e, *a.* pardonnable,
e
, *s.* rémission, *f.*
nent; relâche, adou-
it, *m.* diminution, *f.*
ad. mollement; non-
ent
is, *s.* relâchement, *m.*
ance, *f.*
. relâcher; diminuer;
remettre; faire re-
; pardonner; faire
; s'adoucir
it, *s.* action d'envoyer
n; rémission, *f.*
e, *s.* remise, *f.*
s. celui qui fait une
'argent, *m.*
s. reste, restant;
n.
int, de reste
, *a.* refondu, e [*f.*
ance, *s.* remontrance,
ate, *vn.* faire une
ance
. rémore, *f.* obstacle,
ement, *m.*
s. remords, *m.* com-
f.
ess, *a.* sans remords;
able
a. éloigné, reculé;
, e; étranger; faible
, *ad.* loin; de loin;
nt
ss, *s.* éloignement, *m.*
; faiblesse, *f.*
, *s.* action d'éloigner,
ement, *m.*
va. remonter
e, *a.* qu'on peut dé-
loigner
s. action d'éloigner,
igner, *f.*; déplace-
ménagement; départ;
nent; renvoi, *m.*
lon, *f.*
an. déplacer; éloi-
lever, ôter; trans-

porter; démettre; se déplacer; s'éloigner; déloger; déménager
Remove, *s.* déplacement; éloignement, *m.* translation; petite distance, *f.* dégré, *m.* entrée, *f.* coup (échecs, etc.) *m.* [*m.*
Removedness, *s.* éloignement,
Remover, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui déplace, éloigne, enlève, démet
Remunerable, *a.* digne de récompense, de remunération
Remunerate, *va.* récompenser
Remuneration, *s.* rémunération; récompense, *f.*
Remunerative, *a.* qui constitue une récompense
Remurmur, *vn.* répéter un murmure
Renard, *s.* renard, *m.*
Renascent, *a.* qui renaît
Renascible, *a.* qui peut renaître
Renavigate, *vn.* naviguer de nouveau
Rencounter, *s.* rencontre, *f.*
—, *vn.* se heurter; en venir aux mains
Rend, *va.* déchirer; fendre
Render, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui déchire, fend; reddition; remise, *f.* compte, *m.*
Render, *va.* rendre
Rendezvous, *s.* rendezvous, *m.*
—, *vn.* aller au rendezvous
Rendition, *s.* reddition, *f.*
Renegade, Renegado, *s.* renégat, *m.*
Renew, *va.* renouveler
Renewable, *a.* qui peut être renouvelé
Renewal, *s.* renouvellement, *m.*
Renitence, Renitency, *s.* résistance, *f.*
Renitent, *a.* qui résiste
Rennet, *s.* reinette; frésure, *f.*
Renounce, *va.* renoncer à; renier [*f.*
Renouncement, *s.* renonciation,
Renovate, *va.* renouveler; régénérer
Renovation, *s.* rénovation, *f.* rétablissement, *m.*
Renown, *s.* renom, *m.* renommée, *f.*
—, *va.* rendre fameux
Rent, *s.* fente; crevasse; déchirure, *f.* accroc, *m.*
—, *prét. et part. de* To rend
—, *s.* loyer; fermage, *m.* rente, *f.* revenu, *m.*
—, *va.* louer; prendre ou donner à loyer
Rentable, *a.* qui peut être loué
Rental, Rent-roll, *s.* état du revenu, *m.*
Renter, *s.* celui qui doit une redevance seigneuriale, *f.*
Renunciation, *s.* renonciation,
Reordain, *va.* réordonner [*f.*
Reordination, *s.* réordination, *f.*
Repacify, *va.* apaiser de nouveau
Repaid, *prét. et pa. p. de* To repay
Repair, *van.* réparer; aller, se rendre; s'adresser
—, *s.* réparation, *f.* radoub, *m.* action d'aller; retraite, *f.* repaire, *m.*
Repairer, *s.* réparateur, trice, *mf.* damasquineur, *m.*
Reparable, *a.* réparable

Reparably, *ad.* d'une manière réparable
Reparation, *s.* réparation, *f.*
Reparative, *s.* dédommagement, *m.* réparation, *f.*
Repartee, *s.* répartie, *f.*
Repass, *van.* repasser
Repast, *s.* repas, *m.*
—, *va.* repaître; régaler
Repasture, *s.* repas; régal, festin, *m.*
Repay, *va.* repayer; rembourser; rendre; dédommager
Repayment, *s.* action de payer une seconde fois, de rendre, de rembourser, *f.*
Repeal, *va.* rapporter, révoquer, abroger, abolir
—, *s.* révocation, abrogation, *f.*
Repealer, *s.* celui qui révoque, abroge; partisan de l'abrogation d'une loi, *m.*
Repeat, *va.* répéter; réciter
Repeatedly, *ad.* à plusieurs reprises
Repeater, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui répète, récite; montre à répétition, *f.*
Repel, *van.* repousser; répercuter; réfuter
Repellent, *a. s.* répulsif, répercussif, ve, *mf.*
Repeller, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui repousse
Repent, *vn.* se repentir de
Repentance, *s.* repentir, *m.*
Repentant, *a.* repentant, e
Repeople, *va.* repeupler
Repercuss, *va.* répercuter
Repercussion, *s.* répercussion, *f.*
Repercussive, *a.* répercussif ve; répercuté, e
Repertory, *s.* répertoire, *m.*
Repetition, *s.* répétition, *f.*
Repine, *vn.* être fâché; se plaindre
Repiner, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui est fâché, qui se plaint
Replace, *va.* replacer; remplacer
Replait, *va.* replisser; replier
Replant, *va.* replanter
Replantation, *s.* replantation, *f.*
Replenish, *van.* remplir; achever; se remplir; se regarnir
Replete, *a.* rempli, tout plein
Repletion, *s.* réplétion, *f.*
Repleviable, *a.* dont on peut obtenir main-levée
Replevin, Replevy, *s.* main-levée; caution pour l'obtenir, *f.*
—, *va.* obtenir ou donner main-levée de
Replication, *s.* réplique, *f.*
Replier, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui réplique
Reply, *vn.* répliquer; répondre
—, *s.* réplique, réponse, *f.*
Repolish, *va.* repolir
Report, *va.* dire; rendre compte de; rapporter; parler en bien ou en mal de
—, *s.* bruit; rapport, *m.* relation; déclaration; réputation; détonation, *f.*
Reporter, *s.* rapporteur; celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui rend compte
Reportingly, *ad.* d'après le bruit public
Reposal, *s.* action de reposer, repos, *m.*
Repose, *van.* reposer; déposer, confier; se reposer; se fier
—, *s.* repos, *m.*

Reposedness, *s.* état de ce qui est en repos, *m.*
Reposite, *va.* déposer; mettre
Reposition, *s.* action de remettre, *f.* rétablissement, *m.* réduction, *f.*
Repository, *s.* dépôt, *m.*
Repossess, *va* rentrer en possession de
Reprehend, *va.* reprendre, réprimander
Reprehender, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui réprimande
Reprehensible, *a.* répréhensible
Reprehensibleness, *s.* qualité de ce qui est répréhensible, *f.*
Reprehensibly, *ad.* d'une manière répréhensible
Reprehension, *s.* réprimande, *f.*
Reprehensive, *a.* qui implique réprimande; porté à réprimander
Represent, *va.* représenter
Representation, *s.* représentation, *f.* [tif, ve
Representative, *a.* représenta—, *s.* représentant; symbole, *m.*
Representer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui représente; représentant, *m.*
Representment, *s.* représentation; image, *f.*
Repress, *va.* réprimer
Repression, *s.* répression, *f.*
Repressive, *a.* répressif, ve
Reprieve, *va.* surseoir à l'exécution d'un condamné; donner du répit à
—, *s.* sursis, répit, *m.*
Reprimand, *va.* réprimander
—, *s.* réprimande, *f.*
Reprint, *va.* réimprimer
Reprisal, *s.* représailles, *f. pl.*
Reprise, *s.* reprise, *f.*
Reproach, *va.* reprocher; accuser
—, *s.* reproche; opprobre, déshonneur, *m.* [reproche
Reproachable, *a.* qui mérite le
Reproachful, *a.* qui mérite le reproche, honteux; injurieux, outrageant, e
Reproachfully, *ad.* d'une manière qui mérite le reproche; honteusement; avec reproche, injurieusement
Reprobate, *a. s.* réprouvé, e
—, *va.* condamner, réprouver
Reprobatedness, *s.* état de réprouvé, *m.*
Reprobation, *s.* réprobation, *f.*
Reproduce, *va.* reproduire
Reproduction, *s.* reproduction, *f.*
Reproof, *s.* reproche, *m.* réprimande, *f.*
Reprovable, *a.* répréhensible
Reprove, *va.* reprendre; réprimander; réprouver; — for, reprocher; — of, convaincre
Reprover, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui réprimande, reproche, réprouve
Reprune, *va.* élaguer de nouveau
Reptile, *a.* reptile; rampant, e
—, *s.* reptile, *m.*
Republic, *s.* république, *f.*
Republican, *a. s.* républicain, e, *mf.* [nisme, *m.*
Republicanism, *s.* républica-
Repudiable, *a.* qu'on peut ou doit répudier
Repudiate, va. répudier
Repudiation, s. répudiation, *f.*
Repugnance, Repugnancy, *s. répugnance;* contrariété, *f.*

Repugnant, *a.* qui répugne; incompatible
Repugnantly, *ad.* d'une manière incompatible, contradictoire; avec répugnance
Repullulate, *vn.* repulluler
Repulse, *s.* refus; échec, *m.*
—, *va.* repousser; refuser
Repulsion, *s.* action de repousser; répulsion, *f.*
Repulsive, *a.* répulsif, ve; repoussant, rebutant, e
Repurchase, *va.* racheter
Reputable, *a.* honorable
Reputably, *ad.* honorablement
Reputation, *s.* réputation, *f.*
Repute, *va.* réputer; regarder
—, *s.* réputation, *f.* renom; bruit, *m.* [norant, e
Reputeless, *a.* honteux, déshoRequest, *s.* demande, prière; requête; vogue, *f.* crédit, *m.*
—, *va.* prier; demander; solliciter
Requester, *s.* celui qui prie, demande, sollicite, *m.*
Requicken, *va.* ranimer
Requiem, *s.* requiem, *m.*
Requirable, *a.* que l'on peut demander
Require, *va.* demander; requérir
Requisite, *a.* requis, nécessaire
—, *s.* chose requise, nécessité, *f.*
Requisitely, *ad.* nécessairement
Requisiteness, *s.* qualité de ce qui est requis, nécessaire, *f.*
Requisition, *s.* demande; réquisition, *f.*
Requital, *s.* reconnaissance; récompense, *f.*
Requite, *va.* rendre, reconnaître; récompenser
Rereward, *s.* arrière-garde; fin, *f.*
Resail, *vn.* remettre à la voile
Resale, *s.* vente de la seconde main, *f.*
Resalute, *va.* resaluer
Rescind, *va.* abolir, casser, annuler
Rescission, *s.* rescision, cassation, abrogation, *f.*
Rescissory, *a.* rescisoire
Rescribe, *va.* récrire
Rescript, *s.* rescrit, *m.*
Rescue, *va* délivrer, sauver; tirer de danger
—, *s.* action de sauver, de tirer d'un danger; rescousse, *f.*
Rescuer, *s.* libérateur, trice, *mf.* [lude, *m.*
Research, *s.* recherche, *f.* préRescuer, *va.* rechercher; réexaminer
Reseat, *va.* rasseoir
Reseize, *va.* ressaisir
Reseizure, *s.* seconde saisie, *f.*
Resemblance, *s.* ressemblance; image, *f.*
Resemble, *va.* ressembler à; comparer
Resend, *va.* renvoyer
Resent, *va.* ressentir [*m.*
Resenter, *s.* celui qui ressent,
Resentful, *a.* plein de ressentiment [ment
Resentingly, *ad.* avec ressentiResentment, *s.* ressentiment, *m.*
Reservation, *s.* réserve, *f.*
Reservatory, *s.* réservoir; dépôt, *m.*
Reserve, *va.* réserver; garder
—, *s.* réserve; reservation, *f.*
Reserved, *a.* réservé, e
Reservedly, *ad.* avec réserve

Reservedness, *s.* réserve, *f.*
Reserver, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui réserve
Reservoir, *s.* réservoir, *m.*
Resettle, *va.* rétablir
Resettlement, *s.* rétablissement, *m.*
Reside, *vn.* résider; demeurer; former un sédiment
Residence, *s.* résidence, demeure, *f.* sédiment, *m.*
Resident, *a.* qui réside, qui demeure
—, *s.* habitant, e; résident, *m.*
Residentiary, *a.* qui réside habituellement
Residual, Residuary, *a.* du résidu
Residue, *s.* résidu; reste, *m.*
Resign, *va.* résigner; se démettre de; renoncer à; abandonner
Resignation, *s.* démission; cession; résignation, *f.*
Resigner, *s.* celui qui résigne, abandonne, se démet de, *m.*
Resignment, *s.* démission; cession, *f.*
Resilience, Resiliency, *s.* rejaillissement, *m.*
Resilient, *a.* qui rejaillit [*m.*
Resilition, *s.* rejaillissement
Resin, *s.* résine; colophane, *f.*
Resinous, *a.* résineux, se
Resinousness, *s.* nature résineuse, *f.*
Resipiscence, *s.* résipiscence, *f.*
Resist, *vaa.* résister
Resistance, *s.* résistance, *f.*
Resistibility, *s.* pouvoir de résister; état de ce à quoi on peut resister, *m.*
Resistless, *a.* incapable de résister; irrésistible
Resoluble, *a.* qu'on peut dissoudre
Resolute, *a.* résolu, e
Resolutely, *ad.* résolument
Resoluteness, *s.* résolution, *f.*
Resolution, *s.* solution; résolution, *f.*
Resolutive, *a.* résolutif, ve
Resolvable, *a.* résoluble
Resolve, *vaa.* résoudre, réduire; se résoudre
—, *s.* résolution, *f.*
Resolvedly, *ad.* résolument
Resolvedness, *s.* résolution, *f.*
Resolvent, *s.* résolutif, *m.*
Resolver, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui résout; résolutif, *m.*
Resonance, *s.* résonnement; son, *m.* [nore
Resonant, *a.* résonnant, e, so-
Resort, *vn.* avoir recours; se rendre
—, *s.* recours, *m.* ressource, *f.* refuge, *m.* fréquentation; réunion, *f.* concours; rendez-vous; repaire; ressort, *m.*
Resound, *vaa.* répéter; célébrer; résonner; retentir
Resource, *s.* ressource, *f.*
Resow, *va.* resemer
Respeak, *va.* répliquer, répondre [der
Respect, *va.* respecter; regar—, *s.* respect; égard, rapport, *m.*
Respectability, *s.* état de ce qui commande le respect, *m.* considération, bonne réputation, *f.*
Respectable, *a.* respectable, honorable; satisfaisant, e

Respecter, *s.* celui qui fait acception de, qui respecte, *m.*
Respectful, *a.* respectueux, se
Respectfully, *ad.* respectueusement
Respective, *a.* respectif, ve; relatif, ve
Respectively, *ad.* respectivement; relativement; en comparaison
Respersion, *s.* action d'arroser, [*f.*
Respiration, *s.* respiration, *f.*
Respire, *vn.* respirer
Respite, *s.* relâche; répit, *m.*
—, *va.* donner du répit; différer
Resplendence, Resplendency, *s.* splendeur, éclat, *m.*
Resplendent, *a.* resplendissant, e
Resplendently, *ad.* d'une manière resplendissante
Respond, *vn.* répondre; correspondre
Respondent, *s.* celui qui répond; répondant, *m.* [*m.*
Response, *s.* réponse, *f.* repons,
Responsibility, *s.* résponsabilité; solvabilité, *f.*
Responsible, *a.* responsable; solvable
Responsibleness, *s.* responsabilité; solvabilité, *f.*
Responsion, *s.* action de répondre pour, *f.*
Responsive, *a.* qui répond, correspond
Responsory, *a.* qui contient une réponse
Rest, *s.* repos, *m.* paix, *f.* appui, support, *m.* fourchette de mousquet, *f.* arrêt de lance: reste, restant, *m.*
—, *va.n.* faire reposer; appuyer; s'arrêter; se reposer; être en repos; reposer, porter, poser; consister; attendre, rester
Restagnant, *a.* stagnant, e
Restagnate, *vn.* être stagnant
Restagnation, *s.* stagnation, *f.*
Restauration, *s.* rétablissement, *m.* restauration, *f.*
Restem, *va.* faire remonter
Restful, *a.* qui repose; qui est en repos
Restiff, *a.* rétif
Restiffness, *s.* naturel rétif, *m.*
Restinction, *s.* action d'éteindre, *f.*
Restitution, *s.* restitution, *f.* rétablissement; recouvrement, *m.*
Restless, *a.* remuant, e; turbulent, e; qui ne dort pas; qui n'est pas tranquille; qui est dans une agitation continuelle; impatient, e; inquiet, e
Restlessly, *ad.* sans reposer; sans dormir; avec impatience; par un mouvement continu; avec inquiétude
Restlessness, *s.* manque de repos; mouvement continu, *m.* agitation; insomnie; impatience, *f.*
Restorable, *a.* qu'on peut restaurer, rétablir
Restoration, *s.* rétablissement, *m.* restauration; rédemption, *f.*
Restorative, *a.* restaurant, e
—, *s.* restaurant, *m.*
Restore, va. rétablir, restaurer; restituer; remettre
Restorer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui rétablit, restaure, rend, restitue; restaurateur, trice, *mf.*; restaurant, *m.*
Restrain, *va.* réprimer; retenir; empêcher; restreindre
Restrainable, *a.* qui peut ou doit être retenu, restreint
Restrainedly, *ad.* avec retenue
Restrainer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui réprime, retient, restreint
Restraint, *s.* contrainte; gêne, *f.* frein, *m.* [ner
Restrict, *va.* restreindre, borRestriction, *s.* restriction, *f.*
Restrictive, *a.* restrictif, ve; astringent, e
Restrictively, *ad.* avec restriction [resserrer
Restringe, *va.* restreindre;
Restringent, *a. s.* astringent, e
Resty, *a.* rétif, ve
Resublime, *ad.* sublimer de nouveau
Result, *vn.* rebondir; rejaillir; résulter
—, *s.* action de rebondir, *f.*; rejaillissement; résultat, *m.* conséquence, *f.*
Resumable, *a.* qui peut être repris, e
Resume, *va.* reprendre
Resumption, *s.* reprise, *f.*
Resumptive, *a.* qui reprend
Resupination, *s.* posture d'un homme couché sur le dos, *f.*
Resurrection, *s.* résurrection, *f.*
Resurvey, *va.* parcourir de nouveau; réarpenter
Resuscitate, *va.* ressusciter; réveiller
Resuscitation, *s.* action de ressusciter; résurrection, *f.*
Retail, *va.* morceler; détailler; vendre au detail
—, *s.* détail, *m.*
Retailer, *s.* détaillant; regrattier, ère, *mf.*
Retain, *va.* retenir; conserver
Retainer, *s.* serviteur; partisan, adhérent; rétentionnaire, *m.* arrhes, *f. pl.*
Retake, *va.* reprendre
Retaliate, *va.* rendre la pareille
Retaliation, *s.* revanche, *f.* représailles, *f. pl.* talion, *m.*
Retard, *va.* retarder
Retardation, *s.* retardement; retard, *m.*
Retarder, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui retarde
Retch, *vn.* faire des efforts pour vomir [vue, *f.*
Retection, *s.* exposition à la
Retention, *s.* action de retenir; rétention; mémoire, *f.*
Retentive, *a.* qui retient, qui conserve
Retentiveness, *s.* faculté de retenir, de conserver, *f.*
Reticence, Reticency, *s.* réticence, *f.*
Reticle, *s.* petit filet, *m.*
Reticular, Retiform, *a.* réticulaire
Reticulated, *a.* réticulé, e
Retina, *s.* rétine, *f.*
Retinue, *s.* suite, *f.* cortége, *m.*
Retire, *van.* se retirer; retirer
—, *s.* retraite, *f.*
Retired, *a.* retiré, e
Retiredness, *s.* état de ce qui est retiré, *m.*
Retirement, *s.* retraite, *f.*
Retort, *va.* rétorquer; renvoyer; recourber
—, *s.* cornue; action de rétorquer, de renvoyer; réplique, *f.*
Retorter, *s.* celui qui rétorque, *m.*
Retortion, *s.* action de rétorquer, de renvoyer, *f.*
Retoss, *va.* repousser, rejeter
Retouch, *va.* retoucher
Retrace, *va.* retracer; revenir sur; remonter à l'origine de
Retract, *va.* retirer; reprendre; rétracter
Retractation, *s.* rétractation, *f.*
Retraction, *s.* action de retirer; rétraction; rétractation, *f.*
Retreat, *s.* retraite, *f.*
—, *vn.* faire retraite; se retirer
Retreated, *a.* retiré, e
Retrench *van.* retrancher; diminuer sa dépense
Retrenchment, *s.* retranchement, *m.*
Retribute, *va.* rétribuer; récompenser
Retribution, *s.* rétribution; récompense, *f.*
Retributive, Retributory, *a.* qui rétribue
Retrievable, *a.* qui peut se rétablir, se réparer
Retrieve, *va.* rétablir, réparer; recouvrer, rattraper; —from retirer
Retroactive, *a.* rétroactif, vé
Retrocession, *s.* rétrocession, *f.*
Retrogradation, *s.* action de rétrograder; rétrogradation, *f.*
Retrograde, *a.* rétrograde
—, *vn.* rétrograder
Retrogression, *s.* action de rétrograder; rétrogradation, *f.*
Retrospect, *s.* regard jeté en arrière, *m.*
Retrospection; *s.* action de regarder en arrière, *f.* [ve
Retrospective, *a.* rétrospectif,
Retrovert, *va.* retourner en arrière
Retund, *va.* émousser
Return, *van.* rendre; restituer; renvoyer; remettre; rapporter; retourner; revenir; rentrer; répondre, reprendre
—, *s.* retour, *m.* rentrée, *f.* renvoi, *m.* remise, *f.* élection d'un membre du parlement; réponse, *f.* rapport; jour d'audience; contre-salut, *m.* reprise, *f.*
Returnable, *a.* qu'on peut rendre, renvoyer; qui doit être rapporté, renvoyé
Returner, *s.* celui qui remet de l'argent, *m.*
Reunion, *s.* réunion; réconciliation, *f.*
Reunite, *van.* réunir; réconcilier; se réunir
Reve, *s.* bailli, *m.*
Reveal, *va.* révéler
Revealer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui révèle; dénonciateur, trice, *mf.*
Revel, *van.* se divertir bruyamment; retirer, rétracter
—, *s.* fête bruyante, orgie, *f.*
Revel-rout, *s.* assemblée bruyante, *f.*
Revelation, *s.* révélation, *f.*
Reveller, *s.* celui qui se livre aux plaisirs bruyants, *m.*

Reveiry, *s.* fête bruyante, *f.* repas joyeux, *m.*
Revenge, *va.* venger; se venger de
—, *s.* vengeance; revanche, *f.*
Revengeful, *a.* vindicatif, ve
Revengefully, *ad.* d'une manière vindicative
Revenger, *s.* vengeur, *m.*
Revengement, *s.* vengeance, *f.*
Revengingly, *ad.* avec vengeance
Revenue, *s.* revenu, *m.*
Reverberant, *a.* qui réfléchit, réverbère
Reverberate, *va.n.* réverbérer; être réfléchi, réverbéré, e
Reverberation, *s.* réverbération, *f.*
Reverberatory, *a.* qui réfléchit; réverbère
—, furnace, *s.* fourneau à réverbère, *m.*
Revere, *va.* révérer
Reverence, *s.* vénération; révérence, *f.*
—, *va.* révérer
Reverencer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui révère
Reverend, *a.* vénérable; révérend
Reverent, *a.* respectueux, se
Reverential, *a.* respectueux, se
Reverentially, Reverently, *ad.* respectueusement
Reverer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui vénère
Reversal, *s.* cassation, *f.*
Reverse, *va.* renverser; retourner; casser, annuler
—, *s.* vicissitude, *f.* revers; l'opposé, *m.*
—, *or* vacuum valves, *s. pl.* soupapes de sûreté intérieures, *f. pl.*
Reversible, *a.* révocable; qu'on peut renverser
Reversion, *s.* réversion; survivance, *f.*
Reversionary, *a.* réversible
Revert, *van.* tourner en sens contraire, en arrière; retourner; revenir
—, *s.* retour, *m.* reprise, *f.*
Revertible, *a.* réversible
Revery, *s.* rêverie, *f.* délire, *m.*
Revest, *va.* revêtir; rétablir; placer de l'argent
Revestiary, *s.* sacristie, *f.*
Revictual, *va.* ravitailler,
Review, *va.* examiner de nouveau; revoir; passer en revue; faire la critique; repasser
—, *s.* examen, *m.* revue; révision; critique, *f.*
Reviewer, *s.* celui qui examine de nouveau, revoit; critique, *m.*
Revile, *va.* injurier, outrager
—, *s.* injure, *f.* outrage, *m.*
Reviler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui injurie, outrage
Revilingly, *ad.* injurieusement
Revisal, *s.* révision, *f.*
Revise, *va.* réviser
—, *s.* révision; seconde épreuve,
Reviser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui révise
Revision, *s.* révision, *f.* recensement, *m.*
Revisit, *va.* visiter de nouveau; *revoir*
Revival, s. ***action*** de rappeler à la vie; renaissance, *f.* ***rétablissement,*** *m.*

Revive, *van.* ressusciter; revenir à soi; se ranimer; se rétablir; ranimer; rétablir
Reviver, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui ranime
Revivificate, *va.* ressusciter; révivifier
Revivification, *s.* action de ressusciter; révivification, *f.*
Reviviscency, *s.* renaissance, *f.*
Revocable, *a.* révocable
Revocableness, *s.* nature révocable, *f.*
Revocate, *va.* révoquer
Revocation, *s.* rappel, *m.* révocation; abjuration, *f.*
Revoke, *va.* révoquer; abjurer
Revokement, *s.* révocation; annulation, *f.* rappel, *m.*
Revolt, *vn.* se révolter
—, *s.* révolte, *f.*
Revolted, *a.* révolté, e
Revolter, *s.* rebelle, *mf.*
Revolution, *s.* révolution, *f.*
Revolutionary, *a.* de révolution; révolutionnaire
Revolutionist, *s.* révolutionnaire, *m.*
Revolve, *van.* rouler, tourner; rouler dans son esprit
Revolvency, *s.* état de ce qui roule, *m.* faculté de rouler, *f.*
Revomit, *va.* revomir
Revulsion, *s.* action de retirer; révulsion, *f.*
Reward, *va.* récompenser; rendre; faire la curée
—, *s.* récompense; curée, *f.*
Rewardable, *a.* digne de récompense
Rewarder, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui récompense
Rhapsodist, *s.* rapsode; rapsodiste, *m.*
Rhapsody, *s.* rapsodie, *f.*
Rhenish, *a.* du Rhin; rhénan,
Rhetoric, *s.* rhétorique, *f.*
Rhetorical, *a.* de rhétorique
Rhetorically, *ad.* suivant la rhétorique
Rhetorician, *s.* rhétoricien; rhéteur, *m.*
Rheum, *s.* humeur, *f.*
Rheumatic, *a.* rhumatismal, e; attaqué de rhumatisme
Rheumatism, *s.* rhumatisme, *m.*
Rheumy, *a.* plein d'humeur
Rhinoceros, *s.* rhinocéros, *m.*
Rhomb, *s.* rhombe; rhumb, *m.*
Rhombic, *a.* fait en forme de rhombe
Rhomboid, *s.* rhomboïde, *m.*
Rhomboidal, *a.* rhomboïdal, e
Rhubarb, *s.* rhubarbe, *f.*
Rhyme, *s.* rime, *f.* vers, *m.*
—, *vn.* rimer; faire des vers
Rhymer, Rhymster, *s.* rimeur, poëte, *m.*
Rhythm, Rythmus, *s.* rhythme,
Rythmical, *a.* rhythmique
Rib, *s.* côte, *f.* tiran, *m.* (ma.)
Ribald, *s.* ribaud, *m.*
Ribaldry, *s.* paroles obscènes, *f. pl.*
Riband, *s.* ruban, *m.* lisse (ma.), *f.*
Ribbed, *a.* à côtes
Ribbon, *s.* ruban, *m.*
Ribroast, *va.* battre comme plâtre
Ribwort, *s.* plantain, *m.*
Rice, *s.* riz, *m.*
Rich, *a.* riche; abondant, e; magnifique; exquis, e; succulent; relevé, e

Riches, *s. pl.* richesse, *f.*
Richly, *ad.* richement; grandement
Richness, *s.* richesse; nature exquise, *f.*
Rick, *s.* meule, *f.*
Rickets, *s.* rachitis, *m.*
Rickety, *a.* rachitique
Rid, *va.* délivrer; débarrasser; dépouiller; ôter
Riddance, *s.* délivrance, *f.* débarras, *m.*
Ridden, *part. pa. de* To ride; (Bed-), alité; (Care-), dévoré de soucis
Riddle, *s.* énigme, *m.*
—, *van.* expliquer, parler par énigmes
Riddlingly, *ad.* en énigme
Ride, *van.* aller à cheval, en voiture; monter; maîtriser, gouverner; être monté sur; monter à cheval, surnager; flotter; être porté sur, chevaucher; vaciller; être à l'ancre, être mouillé
—, *s.* promenade à cheval ou en voiture, *f.*
Rider, *s.* cavalier, *m.* personne qui va en voiture, *f.* écuyer, *m.* clause additionnelle, *f.* renvoi, *m.*
Ridge, *s.* épine du dos, *f.* sommet; faîte; comble de maison; sillon; filet, *m.* chaîne de montagnes; arête de lame, etc., *f.* écueil, *m.*
—, *va.* former une élévation longitudinale; canneler; sillonner
Ridgil, Ridgling, *s.* animal à demi châtré, *m.*
Ridicule, *s.* ridicule, *m.*
—, *va.* ridiculiser, tourner en ridicule
Ridiculous, *a.* ridicule
Ridiculously, *ad.* d'une manière ridicule
Ridiculousness, *s.* nature ridicule, *f.* ridicule, *m.*
Riding, *s.* action d'aller à cheval ou en voiture, *f.* district, canton, *m.*
— -cap, *s.* bonnet de voyage, *m*
— -coat, *s.* redingotte, *f.* surtout, *m.*
— -habit, *s.* amazone, *f.*
— -hood, *s.* capote, *f.* [*m.*
— -house, — -school, *s.* manége.
— -rod, *s.* cravache, *f.*
Ridotto, *s.* bal et concert, *m.*
Rie, *s.* seigle, *m.*
Rife, *a.* qui règne; répandu, abondant, e
Rifely, *ad.* généralement; abondamment
Rifeness, *s.* fréquence; abondance, *f.*
Riff-raff, *s.* rebut, *m.*
Rifle, *va.* enlever, voler, piller; rayer un canon
—, -gun, *s.* carabine rayée, *f.*
Rifleman, *s.* soldat armé d'une carabine rayée, *f.*
Rifler, *s.* voleur, pillard, *m.*
Rift, *s.* fente, crevasse, brèche *f.*
—, *van.* fendre, crevasser; se fendre, crever, roter
Rig, *va.* équiper, accoutrer, gréer
—, *s.* élévation longitudinale, *f.*; sillon, comble, sommet, faîte, filet, *m.* arête, *f.* vêtement tranchant; tapage, *m.* gourgandine, *f.*

Rigadoon, *s.* rigodon, *m.*
Rigation, *s.* arrosement, *m.* irrigation, *f.*
Rigger, *s.* agréeur, *m.*
Rigging, *s.* action de gréer, *f.* agrès, *m. pl.* manœuvres, *f. pl.* atours, *m. pl.*
Riggish, *a.* luxurieux, se; lascif, ve
Riggle, *vn.* s'agiter; se démener
Right, *a.* droit, e; juste, légitime; naturel, le; — side, endroit, bon côté, *m.* [To be), avoir raison; [On the], à droite
—, *int.* fort bien! bon!
—, *ad.* droit, directement; droitement; bien; exactement; très (devant un titre)
—, *s.* droit, *m.* justice, raison, *f.* pouvoir, *m.* To rights, tout de bon; to put to rights, *va.* redresser; arranger; reconcilier; remettre dans le droit chemin
—, *van.* faire droit; faire justice; redresser; dresser; se redresser
Righteous, *a.* droit, juste
Righteously, *ad.* avec droiture
Righteousness, *s.* droiture, *f.*
Rightful, *a.* légitime
Rightfully, *ad.* légitimement
Rightfulness, *s.* légitimité; droiture, *f.*
Rightfully, *ad.* bien, en toute justice; droit, directement
Rightness, *s.* direction en droite ligne; droiture; rectitude, *f.*
Rigid, *a.* inflexible, rigide
Rigidity, *s.* inflexibilité; roideur, rigidité, *f.*
Rigidly, *ad.* inflexiblement; avec roideur, rigidité; à la rigueur
Rigidness, *s.* inflexibilité; roideur; rigidité, *f.*
Rigmarole, *s.* galimatias, *m.*
Rigol, *s.* cercle; diadème, *m.*
Rigorous, *a.* rigoureux, se
Rigorously, *ad.* rigoureusement
Rigour, *s.* roideur, *f.* frisson, *m.* rigueur, *f.*
Rill, *s.* petit ruisseau, *m.*
—, *vn.* ruisseler
Rillet, *s.* petit ruisseau, *m.*
Rim, *s.* bord extérieur d'un cercle, *m.* enveloppe, *f.* listeau de hune, *m.*
Rime, *s.* frimas, grésil, *m.*
Rimer, *s.* fraise, *f.*
Rimple, *va.* chiffonner; plisser; rider
—, *s.* pli, *m.* ride, *f.*
Rimy, *a.* plein de frimas
Rind, *s.* écorce; peau, *f.*
Ring, *s.* bague, *f.* anneau, *m.* boucle, *f.* collet de bouteille; argeneau d'ancre; cordon; filet de pièce de monnaie, *m.* virole; volte de manège, *f.* cercle; rond, *m.* sonnerie, *f.* son; bruit; timbre, *m.*
—, *van.* sonner; faire résonner; environner; entourer, orner d'anneaux; boucler; résonner; retentir
— -bolt, *s.* cheville à boucle, *f.*
— -bone, *s.* forme, *f.*
— -dove, *s.* pigeon ramier, *m.*
— -streaked, *a.* rayé circulairement
— -tail, *s.* émouchet, *m.*
***Ringer**, s. sonneur, m.*
Ringleader, *s.* meneur, chef, *m.*
Ringlet, *s.* petit anneau, *m.* boucle de cheveux, *f.* rond, cercle, *m.* ronde, *f.*
Rinse, *va.* rincer
Rinser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui rince
Riot, *s.* vacarme; attroupement, *m.* émeute, *f.* désordre, *m.* orgie; débauche, *f.* (To run), *vn.* se livrer à des excès
—, *vn.* faire des orgies; se livrer à la débauche; être dérégié; nager dans les plaisirs; faire du vacarme, une émeute
Rioter, *s.* débauché; émeutier; tapageur, *m.*
Riotous, *a.* débauché; déréglé; turbulent, bruyant; séditieux, se
Riotously, *ad.* en débauché; avec dérèglement; avec turbulence; en séditieux
Riotousness, *s.* déréglement, désordre, *m.* nature turbulente, séditieuse, *f.*
Rip, *va.* déchirer; fendre; découvrir; dévoiler; — off, enlever; — open, ouvrir (en fendant); — déchirer; découdre; exhumer; — out, lâcher
—, *s.* déchirure; ripe, *f.* panier, *m.* [de
Ripe, *a.* mûr, e; bon à; en âge
—, *van.* mûrir
Ripely, *ad.* mûrement; à propos
Ripen, *van.* mûrir
Ripeness, *s.* maturité; boite (du vin), *f.*
Ripper, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui déchire, découd, exhume
Ripple, *van.* être ridé; se rider, clapoter; rider; faire clapoter; peigner [*m.*
—, *s.* ride, *f.* clapotis, peigne, *m.*
Rippling, *s.* rides, *f. pl.* clapotage, clapotis, *m.* action de peigner le chanvre, *f.*
Rise, *vn.* se lever; se relever; se soulever; ressusciter; s'élever; monter; sortir; provenir; venir; s'enfler; grossir; renchérir; — up, se lever; s'élever
—, *s.* action de lever, de se lever; ascension; source, montée; hausse; crue, *f.* lever (du soleil, etc.), *m.* naissance; élévation, *f.*
Risen, *part. p. de* To rise
Riser, *s.* qui se lève, *m.*
Risibility, *s.* faculté de rire, *f.*
Risible, *a.* qui a la faculté de rire; risible
Risk, *s.* risque; péril, *m.*
—, *va.* risquer
Risker, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui risque
Rite, *s.* rite, *m.* cérémonie, *f.*
Ritual, *a.* rituel, le
—, *s.* rituel, *m.*
Ritualist, *s.* homme qui sait le rituel, m.
Ritually, *ad.* d'après des rites
Rival, *s.* rival, e, *mf.*
—, *a.* rival, e
—, *va.* être rival de; rivaliser avec
Rivality, Rivalry, Rivalship, *s.* rivalité, *f.*
Rive, *van.* fendre; déchirer; ouvrir; se fendre; se déchirer; s'ouvrir
Rivel, *va.* rider; faner; flétrir
Riven, *part. p. de* To rive
River, *s.* rivière, *f.* fleuve, *m.* celui, *m.* qui fend, déchire
— -dragon, *s* crocodile, *m.* [*m.*
— -god, *s.* divinité d'un fleuve,
— -horse, *s.* hippopotame, *m.*
Rivet, *s.* clou rivé; clou à river; rivet, *m.* attache, *f.*
—, *va.* river; inculquer
Rivulet, *s.* petit ruisseau, *m.*
Rixdollar, *s.* risdale, *f.*
Roach, *s.* rouget, *m.* [rade, *f.*
Road, *s.* route, *f.* chemin, *m.*
Roadstead. *s.* rade, *f.*
Roam, *van.* errer; rôder; divaguer; errer dans; parcourir
Roamer, *s.* vagabond; rôdeur,
Roan, *a.* rouan [coureur, *m.*
Roar, *vn.* rugir; mugir; vociférer, gronder
—, *s.* rugissement; mugissement; bruit; fracas, *m.* clameur, *f.* — of laughter, éclats de rire, *m. pl.*
Roary, *a.* humide de rosée
Roast, *va.* rôtir; faire cuire; griller [cuit, e
—, **Roasted**, *a.* rôti; grillé;
Rob, *s.* rob, *m.*
—, *va.* voler; piller; enlever
Robber, *s.* voleur, *m.*
Robbery, *s.* vol, *m.*
Robe, *s.* robe (de cérémonie), *f.*
Robe, *va.* revêtir
Robin, Robin Redbreast, *s.* rouge-gorge, *m.*
Robust, Robustious, *a.* robuste, rude [*f.*
Robustness, *s.* nature robuste,
Rocambole, *s.* rocambole, *f.*
Roche-alum, *s.* alun de roche, *m.*
Rock, *s.* roc, rocher, *m.* roche; tour (échecs), *f.* condor, *m.* quenouille, *f.*
—, *van.* balancer; agiter; bercer; se balancer; s'agiter; chanceler; roquer
— -crystal, *s.* cristal de roche, *m.*
— -doe, *s.* daim, *m.*
— -ruby, *s.* rubis de roche, *m.*
— -salt, *s.* sel gemme, *m.*
— -work, *s.* rocaille, *f.*
Rocker, *s.* berceuse, *f.*
Rocket, *s.* roquette, *f.* réséda, *m.* fusée volante, *f.*
Rockless, *a.* sans rochers
Rocky, *a.* plein de rochers; qui ressemble à un rocher; de roche
Rod, *s.* baguette; verge; houssine, *f.* verges, *f. pl.* fouet; bâton, *m.* tige de piston; tringle; ligne à pêcher; mesure égale à mètr. 5.028, *f.*
— -horse, timonier, *m.*
Rode, *prét. de* To ride
Rodomontade, *s.* rodomontade, *f.*
Roe, *s.* chevreuil, *m.* chevrette, *f.* œufs de poison, *m. pl.* (Soft), laite, *f.*
Rogation, *s.* prière, *f.* — -week, les Rogations, *f. pl.*
Rogue, *s.* vagabond, coquin; polisson, fripon, ne; espiègle, *mf.*
Roguery, *s.* vagabondage, *m.* friponnerie; espièglerie, *f.*
Rogueship, *s.* coquinerie, friponnerie, *f.*
Roguish, *a.* vagabond, e; de coquin; fripon, ne, espiègle, éveillé
Roguishness, *s.* coquinerie, fourberie; espièglerie; malice, *f.* air fripon, éveillé, *m.*

Roist, Roister, *vn.* faire le fanfaron, le fier-à-bras
Roister, Roisterer, *s.* fanfaron, fier-à-bras, *m.*
Roll, *van.* rouler; laminer; corroyer; se rouler; s'enrouler; aplanir avec un rouleau; — back, rouler en arrière; refouler; — up, rouler; enrouler
—, *s.* roulement; rouleau; cylindre; petit pain; bourlet, *m.* volute; racloire, *f.* rôle, *m.* liste, *f.* —s, *pl.* archives, *f. pl.* — -call, rappel, *m.*
Roller, *s.* rouleau; cylindre; tambour; bourlet, bandage, *m.* ensouple, *f.*
Rolling-pin, *s.* rouleau, *m.*
Rolling-press, *s.* calandre; presse en taille-douce, *f.* laminoir, *m.*
Romage, *V.* Rummage
Roman, *a.* & *s.* Romain, e
Romance, *s.* roman, *m.* romance; langue romane, *f.*
—, *vn.* faire des romans; faire un roman, un conte; amplifier
Romancer, *s.* romancier; conteur, *m.*
Romanize, *va.* latiniser; travestir en romain; convertir à l'église romaine
Romantic, *a.* romanesque; romantique
Romish, *a.* romain, e, de Rome
Romp, *s.* grossier badinage, *m.* jeune fille qui joue avec tapage, *f.*
—, *vn.* jouer avec tapage; folâtrer
Rompish, *a.* qui joue avec tapage; folâtre
Rondeau, *s.* rondeau, *m.* ronde, *f.*
Ronion, *s.* grosse femme, *f.*
Rood, *s.* mesure de superficie égale à ar. 10.114; mesure de longueur égale à mètr. 5.028; la croix. *f.*
Roof, *s.* toit; comble, *m.* voûte; impériale, *f.* palais de la bouche, *m.*
—, *va.* couvrir d'un toit, d'une voûte; abriter
Roofless, *a.* sans toit; sans abri
Roofy, *a.* qui a un toit
Rook, *s.* grolle, *f.* fin matois; fourbe; tricheur; joueur qui carabine, *m.* tour (échecs), *f.*
—, *vn.* voler; tricher; se blottir
Rookery, *s.* arbres où les grolles font leurs nids, *m. pl.* mauvais lieu, *m.*
Rooky, *a.* plein de grolles
Room, *s.* espace; lieu, *m.* place, chambre; salle; soute (ma.), *f.*
Roomage, *s.* espace, *m.* place, *f.*
Roominess, *s.* grande étendue, *f.* [vaste
Roomy, *a.* spacieux, euse;
Roost, *s.* jucheoir; perchoir, *m.*
—, *vn.* percher, se percher; loger
Root, *s.* racine; source, *f.*
—, *van.* enraciner; prendre racine; s'enraciner; s'enfoncer *en terre*; s'enfoncer *en terre*; fouiller la *terre*; — *out*, déraciner; déterrer; *fouiller la terre*; — *up*, déraciner, extirper
Rootedly, *ad.* profondément
Rooty, *a.* qui a de nombreuses racines
Rope, *s.* corde, *f.* cordage, *m.*
—, *vn.* filer [*m.*
— -dancer, *s.* danseur de corde,
— -ladder, *s.* échelle de corde, *f.*
— -maker, *s.* cordier, *m.*
— -trick, *s.* tour pendable, *m.*
— -walk, — -yard, *s.* corderie, *f.*
— -yarn, *s.* fil de carret, *m.*
Ropery, *s.* corderie, *f.* tour pendable, *m.*
Ropiness, *s.* viscosité, *f.*
Ropy, *a.* visqueux, qui file
Roquelaure, *s.* roquelaure, *f.*
Roriferous, *a.* qui produit la rosée [rosée
Rorifluent, *a.* qui distille de la
Rory, *a.* humide de rosée
Rosary, *s.* rosaire; chapelet, *m.*
Roscid, *a.* humide de rosée
Rose, *s.* rose; rosette, boule d'arrosoir, *f.*
—, *prét. de* To rise
— -diamond, *s.* rose, *f.*
— -water, *s.* eau de rose, *f.*
— -wood, *s.* bois de rose, *m.*
Roseate, *a.* rosé; plein de roses; vermeil; odoriférant, e
Rosed, *a.* rosé; vermeil, le
Rosemary, *s.* romarin, *m.*
Roset, *s.* rosette, *f.*
Rosicrucian, *s.* rose-croix, *m.*
Rosin, *s.* résine; colophane, *f.*
—, *va.* enduire de résine
Rosiness, *s.* couleur rose, *f.* vermillon, *m.*
Rosiny, *a.* résineux, se
Rossel, *s.* terre légère, *f.*
Rostrate, Rostrated, *a.* rostral, e
Rostrum, *s.* bec, *m.* proue; griffe, *f.* ciseaux, *m. pl.*
Rosy, *a.* rosé, e, vermeil, le
Rot, *va.* pourrir, corrompre; carier
—, *vn.* se pourrir, se gâter; se carier
—, *s.* tac, *m.* pourriture, putréfaction; vermoulure; fille de soldats, *f.*
Rotary, *a.* de rotation
Rotated, *a.* tourné en roue
Rotation, *s.* rotation; révolution, *f.* tour de rôle, *m.*
Rotator, *s.* rotateur, *m.*
Rote, *s.* routine; lyre, *f.*
—, *va.* enseigner par routine
Rotten, *a.* pourri, gâté; vermoulu; véreux, se
Rottenness, *s.* pourriture, putréfaction, *f.*
Rotund, *a.* rond, e
Rotundity, *s* rondeur, *f.*
Rotundo, *s.* rotonde, *f.*
Rouge, *s.* rouge, fard, *m.*
—, *va.* farder
Rough, *a.* rude; raboteux; inégal, e; âpre, dur; brutal, e; arrogant, e
Roughcast, *va.* ébaucher; mouler grossièrement; hourder
—, *s.* ébauche, *f.* hourdage, *m.*
Roughdraught, *s.* ébauche; esquisse; minute, *f.*
Roughdraw, *va.* ébaucher, esquisser
Roughen, *van.* rendre rude, raboteux, inégal; devenir rude, raboteux, inégal
Roughhew, *va.* ébaucher
Roughhewn, part. *a.* ébauché, esquissé; grossier, rude
Roughly, *ad.* d'une manière inégale, raboteuse; grossièrement; rudement, durement; brutalement; avec arrogance
Roughness, *s.* aspérité, inégalité; rudesse; âpreté; dureté; grossièreté, *f.* état de ce qui est ébauché ou grossièrement fait. *m.* brutalité, *f.*
Roughrider, *s.* celui qui dresse des chevaux, *m.*
Roughwork, *va.* travailler grossièrement
Rounceval, *a.* de rouncevaux; gros, se
Round, *a.* rond, e; franc, net; facile; bon, grand, e
—, *s.* rond; échelon; cercle; tour, *m.* tournée; ronde, *f.* assaut, *m.* salve, décharge, *f.*
—, *ad.* en rond, à l'entour, à la ronde
—, *pr.* autour de
—, *van.* arrondir; couper en rond; faire le tour de; environner, hâler; s'arrondir
Roundabout, *a.* étendu, libre; détourné; qui entoure
Roundel, Roundelay, *s.* rondeau, *m.* ronde, *f.* rond, *m.*
Roundhead, *s.* puritain, *m.* tête ronde, *f.*
Roundhouse, *s.* corps de garde, *m.* chambre du maître d'équipage, *f.* lieux, *m. pl.*
Roundish, *a.* presque rond; rondelet, te
Roundly, *ad.* d'une forme ronde; rondement; nettement
Roundness, *s.* rondeur, *f.*
Rounds, *s.* ronde, *f.*
Rouse, *van.* éveiller; réveiller exciter; animer; lancer un cerf; s'éveiller; se réveiller; s'exciter; s'animer
—, *s.* rasade, *f.*
Rouser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui éveille, réveille, excite
Rout, *s.* cohue, *f.* attroupement, tumulte; vacarme; rout, *m.* soirée; déroute; route, *f.* chemin, *m.*
—, *van.* mettre en déroute; embarrasser; fouiller la terre; s'attrouper, faire cohue; beugler; ronfler
Route, *s.* route, *f.* chemin, *m.*
Routine, *s.* routine, *f.*
Rove, *van.* rôder, errer, courir; rêver; divaguer; errer dans, parcourir; passer dans
Rover, *s.* vagabond; rodeur; coureur; pirate, écumeur de mer, *m.* at rovers, *ad.* sans dessein
Row, *s.* tapage, *m.* querelle, *f.* rang, *m.* rangée, *f.*
—, *van.* ramer; nager
Rowel, *s.* molette; bossette; ortie, *f.*
—, *va.* mettre une ortie à
Rower, *s.* rameur, *m.*
Royal, *a.* royal, e
Royalist, *s.* royaliste, *m. f.*
Royalise, *va.* rendre royal
Royally, *ad.* royalement
Royalty, *s.* royauté, *f.*
Roynish, *a.* chétif, misérable
Rub, *van.* frotter; — away, frotter toujours; enlever en frottant; — down, essuyer, polir; bouchonner; — off,

enlever en frottant; — out, effacer; — up, réveiller; polir; repasser; — off, out, s'effacer; — off, on, se tirer d'affaire

Rub, *s.* frottement; coup de brosse; lardon, *m.* difficulté, anicroche, *f.*

— -stone, *s.* pierre à aiguiser, *f.*

Rubbage, Rubbish, *s.* décombres, gravois, *m. pl.* guenilles, *f. pl.* rebut, *m.*

Rubber, *s.* celui qui frotte; ce qui sert à frotter, *m.*; coups de poing, *m. pl.* partie liée; pierre à aiguiser; lime à bras; (Indian-), gomme élastique, *f.*

Rubble-stone, *s.* pierre usée par le frottement de l'eau, *f.*

Rubicund, *a.* rubicond, rouge

Rubied, *a.* rouge (comme un rubis)

Rubific, *a.* qui rougit

Rubiform, *a.* rouge

Rubify, *va.* rougir

Rubric, *s.* craie rouge; rubrique, *f.* [en rouge

Rubricate, *va.* rougir; marquer

Ruby, *s.* rubis; bouton, *m.*

—, *a.* rose, vermeil

Ructation, *s.* rot, *m.*

Rudder, *s.* gouvernail, *m.*

Ruddiness, *s.* couleur vermeille, *f.*

Ruddle, *s.* craie rouge, *f.*

Ruddock, *s.* rouge-gorge, *m.*

Ruddy, *a.* rose, vermeil

Rude, *a.* dur, grossier; brutal; sévère; ignorant; violent; grossièrement fait

Rudely, *ad.* grossièrement; durement; brutalement; violemment

Rudeness, *s.* grossièreté; dureté; brutalité; ignorance; violence; rigueur, *f.* état de ce qui est grossièrement fait, *m.*

Rudiment, *s.* rudiment; élément, *m.*

Rudimental, *a.* élémentaire

Rue, *va.* se repentir de, regretter

—, *s.* rue, *f.*

Rueful, *a.* lamentable, triste

Ruefulness, *s.* tristesse, désolation, *f.*

Ruelle, *s.* ruelle, *f.* cercle, *m.*

Ruff, *s.* fraise, *f.* point (cartes); ban, roulement; le plus haut dégré, *m.*

Ruffian, *s.* scélérat, brigand, *m.*

—, *a.* brutal; de scélérat; violent, e

Ruffle, *va.* troubler, mettre en désordre; chiffonner; plisser; faire un roulement

—, *vn.* s'agiter; se disputer; faire le crâne

—, *s.* manchette, *f.* tumulte; désordre; ban, roulement, *m.*

Rufterhood, *s.* chaperon, *m.*

Rug, *s.* bure; couverture peluchée, *f.* tapis peluché; barbet; jeu sûr, *m.* action de tirer, *f.* bon marché, *m.*

Rugged, *a.* rude, raboteux, inégal, âpre; brutal; dur; violent; poilu, velu, e

Ruggedly, *ad.* rudement; durement; brutalement; violemment

***Ruggedness**, s. rudesse; âpreté; dureté; brutalité, f.*

Rugose, *a.* ridé; rugueux, se

Ruin, *s.* ruine, *f.* débris, *m. pl.*

—, *van.* ruiner, détruire; perdre; tomber en ruine

Ruinous, *a.* qui tombe en ruine; ruineux, destructeur

Ruinously, *ad.* d'une manière ruineuse, destructive

Rule, *s.* règle, *f.* précepte; réglement, *m.* autorité, *f.* pouvoir, *m.*

—, *van.* régler; commander à; gouverner; régner, commander; dominer

Ruler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui règle, commande, gouverne; règle; barre, *f.* régleur, *m.*

Rumble, *vn.* gronder sourdement, murmurer

Rum, *s.* rhum; ministre de campagne, *m.*

Rumbler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui gronde sourdement

Ruminant, *a.* ruminant

Ruminate, *van.* ruminer

Rumination, *s.* rumination, *f.*

Rummage, *van.* fouiller; déranger; bouleverser

Rummer, *s.* grand verre; verre plein, *m.*

Rumour, *s.* bruit qui court, *m.*

—, *va.* faire courir un bruit

Rumourer, *s.* celui qui fait courir un bruit, *m.*

Rump, *s.* croupion, *m.* croupe, *f.* fesses, *f. pl.*

Rumple, *va.* chiffonner

—, *s.* pli fait en chiffonnant, *m.*

Run, *van.* courir; couler; être; devenir; passer; pousser, jeter violemment; — against, heurter, choquer; — aground, échouer; — away, prendre la fuite; s'écouler; s'éloigner; — away with, emporter, enlever, — back, retourner sur ses pas; — down, découler; — down, pousser, accabler; faire tomber; avilir; — in with, être d'accord; — on, continuer; — over, se déborder; — over, passer sur; traverser en courant; parcourir; passer légèrement sur; repasser; — over to, passer; — out, courir dehors; finir; fuir; se dissiper; s'étendre; — up, monter en courant; élever; remonter

—, *s.* action de courir; course, *f.* cours; élan, *m.* pente raide, *f.* sillage; tirant d'eau, *m.*

Runagate, *s.* déserteur, renégat, *m.*

Runaway, *s.* déserteur, fuyard, *m.*

Rundle, *s.* échelon, *m.* rondelle, *f.* treuil, *m.*

Rundlet, *s.* petit baril, *m.*

Rung, *prét. et part. pa. de* To ring

Runic, *a.* runique

Runnel, *s.* petit ruisseau, *m.*

Runner, *s.* coureur; courrier; jet, rejeton, *m.* meule de dessus, *f.* vaisseau marchand; coulant, *m.* coulisse, itague, *f.*

Runnet, *s.* présure, *f.*

Runnion, *s.* malotru, *m.*

Runt, *s.* animal de petite taille; avorton, *m.* vieille vache; tige de choux, *f.*

Ruption, *s.* rupture, *f.*

Rupture, *s.* rupture; hernie, *f.*

Rupture, *va.* rompre; briser donner une hernie

Rural, *a.* rural, champêtre

Rurality, Ruralness, *s.* natur champêtre, *f.*

Rurally, *ad.* comme à la campagne

Rush, *s.* roseau; jonc; zeste, fétu, *m.* course précipitée, *f.* élan, *m.*

— - candle, — -light, *s.* chandelle de veille, *f.*

—, *vn.* se précipiter, s'élancer

Rushy, *a.* plein de roseaux, de joncs; fait de joncs

Rusk, *s.* biscotte, *f.* biscotin, *m.*

Russet, *a.* brun, e; rustique; simple

Russeting, *s.* rousselet, *m.*

Russian, *a.* Russe

Rust, *s.* rouille; nielle, *f.*

—, *van.* rouiller; nieller; se rouiller

Rustic, *a.* rustique

—, *s.* paysan, rustre, *m.*

Rustical, *a.* rustique, grossier, sauvage

Rustically, *ad.* d'une manière rustique, grossière, sauvage

Rusticalness, *s.* rusticité, grossièreté, *f.*

Rusticate, *van.* reléguer à la campagne; vivre à la campagne

Rusticity, *s.* rusticité, grossièreté, *f.*

Rustiness, *s.* état de ce qui est rouillé, *m.*

Rustle, *vn.* faire un bruit semblable à la soie froissée; bruire

Rusty, *a.* rouillé; morose, bourru; intraitable; rance

Rut, *vn.* être en rut

—, *s.* rut, *m.* ornière, rainure, *f.* entredeux des lames, *m.*

Ruth, *s.* compassion, *f.*

Ruthful, *a.* compatissant, sensible; lamentable, digne de pitié

Ruthfully, *ad.* de manière à exciter la compassion

Ruthless, *a.* sans pitié, impitoyable

Ruthlessly, *ad.* sans pitié

Ruthlessness, *s.* insensibilité, *f.*

Rutilate, *vn.* briller

Ruttish, *a.* lascif, libertin, e

Ryder, *s.* clause additionnelle, *f.*

Rye, *s.* seigle, *m.*

S

S, *s.* s, *f.*

Sabbath, *s.* sabbat; dimanche; repos, *m.*

— -breaker, *s.* celui qui n'observe pas le sabbat, le dimanche, *m.*

Sabbatical, *a.* sabbatique

Sabbatism, *s.* observation du sabbat, du dimanche, *f.*

Sabean, Sabian, *a.* sabéen, ne

Sabeism, Sabianism, *s.* sabéisme, *m.*

Sable, *s.* zibeline, *f.* sable, *m.*

—, *a.* sable, noir, e

Sabre, *s.* sabre, *m.*

—, *va.* sabrer

Sabulosity, *s.* état de ce qui est sablonneux, *m.*
Sabulous, *a.* sablonneux, se
Saccade, *s.* saccade, *f.*
Saccarine, *a.* qui contient un principe sucré
Sacerdotal, *a.* sacerdotal, e
Sachel, *s.* petit sac; sachet, *m.*
Sachem, *s.* sachem, *m.*
Sack, *s.* sac, *m.* mesure égale à hectol. 1.09; poids égal à kilog. 169.98; sac, pillage; fourreau: vin d'Espagne ou des Canaries, *m.*
—, *va.* mettre dans un sac; saccager, piller
Sackbut, *s.* saquebute, *f.*
Sackcloth, *s.* toile à sac, *f.* sac, *m.*
Sacker, *s.* celui qui met à sac, *m.*
Sackful, *s.* sachée, *f.*
Sackposset, *s.* boisson faite de vin de Canarie, de lait et autres ingrédients, *f.*
Sacrament, *s.* sacrement, *m.* l'Eucharistie, *f.*
Sacramental, *a.* sacramental, sacramentel, le
Sacramentally, *ad.* sacramentalement, sacramentellement
Sacred, *a.* sacré; saint; consacré, e
Sacredly, *ad.* saintement, religieusement
Sacredness, *s.* sainteté, *f.*
Sacrific, *a.* qui sert au sacrifice
Sacrificable, *a.* qui peut être offert en sacrifice
Sacrificator, *s.* sacrificateur, *m.*
Sacrificatory, *a.* de sacrifice
Sacrifice, *va.* sacrifier
—, *s.* sacrifice, *m.*
Sacrificer, *s.* sacrificateur, *m.*
Sacrificial, *a.* de sacrifice
Sacrilege, *s.* sacrilége, *m.*
Sacrilegious, *a.* sacrilége
Sacrilegiously, *ad.* avec sacrilége [*m.*
Sacrist, Sacristan, *s.* sacristain,
Sacristy, *s.* sacristie, *f.*
Sad, *a.* triste; qui attriste; cruel; méchant, mauvais, vilain; grave; sombre
Sadden, *va.* attrister
Saddle, *s.* selle, *f.* taquet, *m.*
—, *va.* seller; mettre sur le dos
— -backed, *a.* ensellé
— -bow, *s.* arçon, *m.*
— -cloth, *s* housse, *f.*
— -horse, *s.* cheval de selle, *m.*
— -tree, *s.* bois de selle, *m.*
Saddlemaker, Saddler, *s.* sellier, *m.*
Sadducee, *s.* sadducéen, *m.*
Sadly, *ad.* tristement; cruellement; extrêmement
Sadness, *s.* tristesse, gravité, *f.*
Safe, *a.* sain et sauf; en sûreté; à l'abri; intact; sûr; en bon ordre
—, *s.* garde-manger; coffre de sûreté, *m.*
— -keeping, *s.* garde, *f.*
Safeconduct, *s.* sauf-conduit, *m.*
Safeguard, *s.* sauve-garde, *f.* tablier, *m.*
Safely, *ad.* sûrement, en sureté
Safeness, *s.* sûreté, *f.*
Safer, *a. comp. de* Safe
Safest, *a. sup. de* Safe
Safety, *s.* sûreté, *f.*
— *-cock, s.* robinet de sûreté, *m.*
— *-valve, s.* soupape de sûrete, *f.*
Saffron, s. safran, *m.*
—, *a. couleur de* safran, jaune, *f.*

Sag, *van.* charger; faire piller; pencher; plier; tomber sous le vent
Sagacious, *a.* sagace, perspicace; qui a le nez fin
Sagaciously, *ad.* avec sagacité; avec pénétration; avec un nez fin
Sagaciousness, Sagacity, *s.* finesse d'odorat; sagacité, pénétration, *f.*
Sage, *s.* sauge, *f.*
—, *a.* sage
—, *s.* sage, *m.*
Sagely, *ad.* sagement
Sageness, *s.* sagesse, *f.*
Sagittal, *a.* sagittal, e; de flèche; en forme de flèche
Sagittary, *s.* sagittaire, *m.*
Sago, *s.* sagou, *m.*
Said, *prét. et part. pa. de* To say
Saik, *s.* saïque, *f.*
Sail, *s.* voile, *f.* navire, *m.* course, promenade; toile de moulin à vent, *f.* —s, *pl.* voilure, *f.*
—, *van.* mettre à la voile; faire voile; courir, marcher; voguer; passer rapidement; traverser à la voile; sillonner
— -loft, *s.* atelier de voilerie, *m.*
— -maker, *s.* vollier, *m.*
— -yard, *s.* vergue, *f.*
Sailer, Sailor, *s.* vollier; marin, matelot, *m.*
Sainfoin, *s.* sainfoin, *m.*
Saint, *s.* saint, *m.* sainte, *f.*
Saint, *van.* canoniser; faire le saint [se
Sainted, *a.* saint; sacré; pieux,
Saintlike, Saintly, *a.* saint; de
Saintship, *s.* sainteté, *f.* [saint
Sake, *s.* but, *m.* vue, *f.* égard, *m.* considération, *f.* For the — of instruction, pour s'instruire; — (for God's), pour l'amour de Dieu; — (for pity's), par pitié
Saker, *s.* sacre; fauconneau, *m.*
Sakeret, *s.* sacret, *m.*
Sal, *s.* sel, *m.*
Salacious, *a.* lascif, lubrique
Salaciously, *ad.* lascivement
Salacity, *s.* lubricité, lasciveté, *f.*
Salad, *s.* salade, *f.*
Salamander, *s.* salamandre, *f.*
Salamandrine, *a.* de salamandre
Salary, *s.* salaire, *m.*
Sale, *s.* vente, *f.*
— -work, *s.* marchandises de pacotilles, *f. pl.* [*m.*
— (account), *s.* compte de vente,
Saleable, *a.* qui est de bonne vente
Saleableness, *s.* qualité de ce qui est de vente, *f.*
Saleably, *ad.* de manière à pouvoir être vendu
Salebrous, *a.* rude, inégal, raboteux, se
Salesman, *s.* fripier; marchand de bétail, *m.*
Salic, *a.* salique
Salient, *a.* saillant; qui saute; qui bondit; qui pousse
Saline, Salinous, *a.* salin
Salinometer, *s.* salinomètre, *m.*
Saliva, *s.* salive, *f.*
Salival, Salivary, *a.* salivaire
Salivate, *van.* faire saliver; saliver
Salivation, *s.* salivation, *f.*
Salivous, *a.* de salive
Sallet, Salleting, *s.* salade, *f.*
Salliance, *s.* sortie, *f.*

Sallow, *a.* jaune, blême, *m.*
—, *s.* saule, *m.*
Sallowness, *s.* couleur jaune, *f.* teint blême, *m.*
Sally, *s.* sortie, excursion, saillie; boutade, *f.*
—, *vn.* faire une sortie; sortir brusquement
— -port, *s.* poterne, *f.*
Salmagundi, *s.* salmigondis, *m.*
Salmon, *s.* saumon, *m.*
— -trout, *s.* truite saumonée, *f.*
Saloon, *s.* salon, *m.*
Salsoacid, *a.* acide et salé
Salsuginous, *a.* un peu salé
Salt, *s.* sel, *m.* partie de rivière où l'eau est salée; salière, *f.* saut, *m.*
—, *a.* salé; en chaleur
—, *va.* saler
— -box, — -cellar, *s.* salière, *f.*
— -maker, *s.* saunier, *m.*
— -marsh, *s* marais salant, *m.*
— -mine, *s.* mine de sel gemme, *f.*
— -pan, — -pit, *s.* saline, *f.*
Saltation, *s.* danse; palpitation, *f.*
Salter, *s.* saunier; marchand de sel, *m.*
Saltern, *s.* saline, saunerie, *f.*
Saltish, *a.* un peu salé, e
Saltless, *a.* sans sel, fade insipide
Saltly, *ad.* d'une manière salée
Saltness, *s.* salure, *f.*
Saltpetre, *s.* salpêtre, *m.*
Salubrious, *a.* salubre
Salubrity, *s.* salubrité, *f.*
Salutariness, *s.* salubrité: nature salutaire, *f.*
Salutary, *a.* salubre; salutaire
Salutation, *s.* salutation, *f.*
Salute, *va.* saluer; donner un baiser
—, *s.* salut, *m.* salve, *f.*
Saluter, *s.* celui, *m.* qui salue
Salutiferous, *a.* salubre
Salvability, *s.* possibilité d'être sauvé, *f.*
Salvable, *a.* qui peut être sauvé
Salvage, *s.* droit de sauvetage,
—, *a. anc.* Sauvage [*m.*
Salvation, *s.* salut, *m.*
Salvatory, *s.* lieu où l'on garde où l'on met en réserve, *m.*
Salve, *s.* emplâtre; remède, *m.*
—, *va.* guérir; sauver
Salver, *s.* plateau; celui qui sauve, *m.*
Salvo, *s.* restriction, réserve, *f.* subterfuge, *f.*
Same, *a.* même; égal; susdit, e
Sameness, *s.* identité; ressemblance; uniformité, *f.*
Samlet, *s.* saumoneau, *m.*
Samphire, *s.* passe-pierre, *f.*
Sample, *s.* échantillon; exemple, *m.*
Sampler, *s.* modèle; patron, *m.*
Sanable, *a.* guérissable
Sanation, *s.* guérison, cure, *f.*
Sanative, *a.* qui guérit [*f.*
Sanativeness, *s.* vertu curative,
Sanctification, *s.* sanctification, *f.* [*m.*
Sanctifier, *s.* celui qui sanctifie,
Sanctify, *va.* sanctifier
Sanctimonious, *a.* saint; d'un air béat
Sanctimony, *s.* sainteté, *f.* air de béat, *m.*
Sanction, *s.* sanction, *f.*
Sanctitude, *s.* sainteté, *f.*
Sanctity, *s.* sainteté, *f.* saint, *m.*

rise, *va.* servir d'asile
ry, *s.* sanctuaire; asile,

sable, *m.*
, *s.* banc de sable, *m.*
l, *a.* qui a la vue trouble
— -glass, *s.* sablier, *m.*
s. sablière, sablon-
f.
s. sandale, *f.* santal, *m.*
c, Sandarach, *s.* sanda-
, *f.*
-tree, *s.* sablier, *m.*
a. sablé, e; sablon-
cendré; myope
, *a.* de la nature du
[gré, *f.*
ne, *s.* pierre à sablon;
s, sablonneux, se; peu
; roux, sse
en bonne santé; sain, e
ét. de To sing
rous, *a.* qui porte le
[tion, *f.*
cation, *s.* sanguifica-
er, *s.* ce qui produit le
m.
y, *vn.* produire le sang
ary, *a.* sanguinaire
e, *a.* sanguin, e; ardent;
nt; présomptueux
eness, Sanguinity, *s.*
r sanguine, complexion
ine; confiance, assu-
présomption, *f.*
eous, *a.* sanguin, e
im, *s.* sanhédrin, *m.*
. sanie, *f.*
, *a.* sanieux, se
s. santé, *f.* jugement
n.
ét. de To sink
p. sans [*f.*
ève, *f.* aubier, *m.* sape,
saper; avancer en mi-
se glisser
. savoureux, se [*f.*
, Sapidness, *s.* saveur,
, *s.* sagesse, *f.*
a. sage
a. sans sève; desséché
s. jeune arbre, *m.*
eous, Saponary, *a.* sa-
ux, se
r, *va.* saponifier
. saveur, *f.*
, *a.* saporifique
s. sapeur, *m.*
e, *s.* saphir, *m.*
ine, *a.* de saphir
ss, *s.* abondance de
.
. plein de sève; jeune,
, délicat
d, *s.* sarabande, *f.*
ic, *a.* des Sarrasins
, *s.* Sarrasin, e, *mf.*
, *s.* sarcasme, *m.*
c, Sarcastical, *a.* sati-
mordant, caustique
cally, *ad.* d'une ma-
satirique, caustique
t, *s.* taffetas, *m.*
e, *s.* sarcocèle, *m.*
, *s.* sarcome, *m.*
agus, *s.* sarcophage, *m.*
agy, *s.* habitude de se
r de chair
, *a.* sarcotique
Sardine, Sardius, *s.*
e, *f.*
x, *s.* sardoine, *f.*
th, *s.* serpillière, *f.*
rsaparilla, s. salsepa-
.

Sash, *s.* ceinture, *f.* châssis à coulisse, *m.* (Sash-), fenêtre à coulisse, *f.*
Sassafras, *s.* sassafras, *m.*
Sat, *prét. de* To sit
Satan, *s.* Satan, le diable, *m.*
Satanic, Satanical, *a.* satanique, diabolique
Satchel, *s.* petit sac, *m.*
Sate, *va.* rassasier
Satellite, *s.* satellite, *m.*
Satellitious, *a.* composé de satellites
Satiate, *va.* rassasier; assouvir
—, *a.* rassasié, assouvi, e
Satiety, *s.* satiété, *f.*
Satin, *s.* satin, *m.*
Satire, *s.* satire, *f.*
Satiric, Satirical, *a.* satirique
Satirically, *ad.* satiriquement
Satirist, *s.* satirique, *m.*
Satirise, *va.* satiriser, railler d'une manière satirique
Satisfaction, *s.* satisfaction, *f.*
Satisfactive, *a.* satisfaisant, e
Satisfactorily, *ad.* d'une manière satisfaisante
Satisfactoriness, *s.* nature satisfaisante, *f.*
Satisfactory, *a.* satisfaisant, e
Satisfy, *van.* satisfaire; contenter; assouvir; payer; satisfaire à
Satrap, *s.* satrape, *m.*
Saturable, *a.* qu'on peut saturer; rassasier
Saturant, *a.* qui sature
Saturate, *va.* saturer, rassasier
Saturday, *s.* samedi, *m.*
Saturity, *s.* satiété, *f.*
Saturn, *s.* Saturne, plomb, *m.*
Saturnals, Saturnalia, *s. pl.* saturnales, *f. pl.*
Saturnian, *a.* de l'âge d'or, heureux
Saturnine, *a.* sombre; taciturne
Satyr, *s.* satyre, *m.*
Sauce, *s.* sauce, *f.*
—, *va.* assaisonner de sauce
— -boat, *s.* saucière, *f.*
— -box, *s.* impertinent, *m.*
— -pan, *s.* casserole, *f.* poêlon, *m.* [*f.*
Saucer, *s.* saucière; soucoupe,
Saucily, *ad.* insolemment
Sauciness, *s.* insolence, impertinence, *f.* [nent, e
Saucy, *a.* insolent, impertiSaunter, *vn.* se promener nonchalamment, flâner
Sausage, *s.* saucisson, *m.*
Savage, *a.* sauvage; farouche; barbare, féroce
—, *s.* sauvage, *m. f.*
Savagely, *ad.* cruellement
Savageness, Savagery, *s.* naturel sauvage, *m.* férocité; cruauté, *f.*
Savanna, *s.* savane, *f.*
Save, *va.* sauver; garantir; épargner; arriver à temps pour; God — the King! vive le Roi!
—, *prép.* excepté, hormis
—, *ad.* sinon; — that, à moins que
Saveall, *s.* brûle-tout, *m.*
Saver, *s.* sauveur; celui qui se garantit d'une perte; homme économe, *m.*
Saving, *a.* économe; sans perte ni gain
—, *prép.* hormis, excepté
—, *s.* épargne; economie; exception, *f.*

Savingly, *ad.* avec économie
Savings-bank, *s.* caisse d'épargne, *f.*
Saviour, *s.* sauveur, *m.*
Savory, *s.* sarriette, *f.*
Savour, *s.* saveur; odeur, *f.*
—, *vn.* avoir un goût; sentir; savourer
Savourily, *ad.* savoureusement
Savouriness, *s.* bonne saveur; bonne odeur, *f.*
Savoury, *a.* savoureux; délicieux, se
Savoy, *s.* Savoie, *f.* chou de Milan, *m.*
Saw, *prét. de* To see
—, *s.* scie, *f.* dicton, adage, *m.*
—, *van.* scier; débiter; se scier
— -dust, *s.* poudre du bois qu'on scie; sciure, *f.*
— -pit, *s.* fosse de scieurs de long, *f.*
Sawer, Sawyer, *s.* scieur, *m.*
Saxifrage, *s.* saxifrage, *f.*
Saxifragous, *a.* lithontriptique
Saxon, *a. s.* Saxon, ne, *mf.*
Say, *va.* dire; réciter; raconter; marquer
—, *s.* discours; échantillon, *m.* soie; serge, *f.*
Saying, *s.* proverbe, *m.* expression, *f.*
Scab, *s.* gale, rogne; croûte, *f.* gueux, *m.*
Scabbard, *s.* fourreau; feuillet, *m.*
Scabbed, *a.* scabieux; galeux; de gueux, misérable
Scabbedness, *s.* état de ce qui est scabieux, galeux, *m.*
Scabbiness, *s.* nature scabieuse, galeuse; gueuserie, *f.*
Scabby, *a.* scabieux; galeux; gueux, se
Scabious, *a.* scabieux; galeux, se
—, *s.* scabieuse, *f.*
Scabrous, *a.* scabreux, rude, raboteux
Scabwort, *s.* scabieuse, *f.*
Scad, *s.* alose, *f.*
Scaffold, *s.* échafaud, *m.*
—, *va.* échafauder
Scaffoldage, Scaffolding, *s.* échafaudage, *m.*
Scaithless, *a.* sain et sauf
Scalade, Scalado, *s.* escalade, *f.*
Scalary, *a.* comme une échelle; par échelons
Scald, *s.* brûlure; teigne, *f.* scalde, *m.*
—, *va.* échauder
—, *a.* méchant, mauvais, e
Scaldhead, *s.* teigne, *f.*
Scale, *s.* bassin de balance; sédiment, *m.* balance; échelle; crasse de la tête; écaille; châsse de rasoir; étincelle, bluette; escalade, *f.* —*s, pl.*
—, *van.* escalader; écailler; écaler, flamber un canon; s'écailler; s'écaler
Scaled, *a.* écailleux, se
Scalene, *s.* triangle scalène, *m.*
Scaliness, *s.* état de ce qui est écailleux, *m.* ladrerie, *f.*
Scall, *s.* teigne, *f.*
Scallion, *s.* échalotte, *f.*
Scallop, *s.* petoncle, *f.* feston; *m.* escalope, *f.*
—, *va.* festonner
Scalp, *s.* péricrâne; crâne, *m.*
—, *va.* enlever le pericrâne; balafrer
Scalpel, *s.* scalpel, *m.*
Scaly, *a.* écailleux, se; ladre

Scamble, *van.* s'agiter; agiter gauchement; faire le turbulent; faire des efforts; gaspiller
Scammony, *s.* scammonée, *f.*
Scamper, *vn.* s'enfuir
Scan, *va.* scander; examiner; scruter; toiser
Scandal, *s.* scandale, *m.* médisance; honte, tache, *f.*
—, *va.* diffamer; médire de, scandaliser
Scandalise, *va.* scandaliser; médire de, diffamer
Scandalous, *a.* scandaleux, se; diffamatoire
Scandalously, *ad.* scandaleusement; avec médisance
Scandalousness, *s.* nature scandaleuse, *f.* scandale, *m.*
Scansion, *s.* action de scander, *f.*
Scant, *va.* resserrer; restreindre
—, *a.* petit, exigu, étroit, insuffisant; chiche, ladre; chétif, mesquin
Scantily, *ad.* petitement; étroitement; avec ladrerie; avec mesquinerie, d'une manière insuffisante
Scantiness, *s.* petitesse, exiguité; insuffisance; mesquinerie; disette, *f.*
Scantlet, Scantling, *s.* petite quantité, proportion, mesure, *f.* échantillon; merrain, *m.*
Scantly, *ad.* petitement; étroitement; avec mesquinerie; d'une manière insuffisante
Scantness, *s.* petitesse, exiguité, insuffisance; mesquinerie, disette, *f.*
Scanty, *a.* trop étroit; exigu; chétif; pauvre; mesquin, chiche
Scape, *V.* Escape
—, *s.* fuite; boutade, *f.*
Scapegrace, *s.* vaurien, *m.*
Scapula, *s.* omoplate, *f.*
Scapulary, *a.* scapulaire
—, *s.* scapulaire, *m.*
Scar, *s.* cicatrice; balafre, *f.*
—, *van.* cicatriser; balafrer; se cicatriser
Scarab, *s.* scarabée, *m.*
Scaramouch, *s.* scaramouche, *m.*
Scarce, *a.* rare
—, Scarcely, *ad.* à peine
Scarceness, Scarcity, *s.* rareté, disette, *f.*
Scare, *va.* effrayer; — away, chasser d'effroi
Scarecrow, *s.* épouvantail, *m.*
Scarf, *s.* écharpe, *f.* écart, *m.*
—, *va.* mettre en écharpe; emmortaiser; assembler
Scarification, *s.* scarification, *f.*
Scarificator, *s.* celui qui scarifie, *m.*
Scarifier, *s.* celui qui scarifie; scarificateur, *m.*
Scarify, *va.* scarifier
Scarlet, *s.* écarlate, *f.*
—, *a.* écarlate
— -bean, *s.* fève bariolée, *f.*
— -fever, *s.* fièvre scarlatine, *f.*
— -oak, *s.* chêne vert, *m.*
Scarp, *s.* escarpe; écharpe, *f.*
Scate, *s.* patin, *m.* raie, *f.*
—, *vn.* patiner
Scatebrous, *a.* abondant en *sources*
Scater, s. patineur, m.
Scath, va. endommager, gâter
Scath, s. dommage, m. perte, *f.*

Scathful, *a.* malfaisant, nuisible
Scathless, *a.* sans perte, dommage
Scatter, *van.* éparpiller; disperser; dissiper; se disperser
Scatteringly, *ad.* ça et là, de côté et d'autre
Scavenger, *s.* boueur, *m.*
Scene, *s.* scène; décoration, *f.*
Scenery, *s.* vue, *f.* décors, *m. pl.* arrangement et suite des scènes
Scenic, *a.* scénique
Scenographical, *a.* scénographique [*f.*
Scenography, *s.* scénographie, *f.*
Scent, *s.* odeur, *f.* odorat, *m.* piste, trace, *f.*
—, *va.* parfumer; embaumer; flairer, sentir; — out, dépister
Scentful, *a.* qui répand beaucoup d'odeur; qui a l'odorat fin
Scentless, *a.* sans odeur
Sceptic, Sceptical, *a.* sceptique
—, *s.* sceptique, *m.*
Scepticism, *s.* scepticisme, *m.*
Sceptre, *s.* sceptre, *m.*
Sceptred, *a.* qui porte le sceptre
Schedule, *s.* rouleau de papier écrit, *m.* cédule; liste, *f.* inventaire, *m.*
Scheme, *s.* plan; système; projet; devis; moyen; diagramme; horoscope, *m.*
Schemer, *s.* auteur d'un projet; faiseur de projets, *m.*
Schesis, *s.* habitude, *f.*
Schism, *s.* schisme, *m.*
Schismatic, *s.* schismatique, *m.*
Schismatical, *a.* schismatique
Schismatically, *ad.* en schismatique
Scholar, *s.* écolier, ère, *mf.* élève; savant, *m.* femme savante, *f.* —s, *pl.* gens de lettres, *m. pl.*
Scholarship, *s.* qualité d'écolier; bourse, *f.* savoir, *m.*
Scholastic, Scholastical, *a.* scolastique; scolaire
Scholastically, *ad.* scolastiquement
Scholiast, *s.* scoliaste, *m.*
Scholion, Scholium, Scholy, *s.* scolie, *f.*
School, *s.* école; classe, *f.*
—, *va.* instruire; réprimander
— -dame, *s.* maîtresse d'école, *f.*
— -day, *s.* jour de classe, *m.*
— divinity, *s.* théologie scolastique, *f.*
— -house, *s.* école; pension, *f.*
— -hours, *s.* heures de classe, *f. pl.*
— -room, *s.* classe, *f.* [*m.*
— -time, *s.* temps de la classe,
Schoolboy, *s.* écolier, élève, *m.*
Schoolfellow, *s.* camarade d'école, condisciple, *m.*
Schoolman, *s.* scolastique, *m.*
Schoolmaster, *s.* maître d'école, *m.*
Schoolmistress, *s.* maîtresse d'école, *f.*
Schooner, *s.* goëlette, *f.*
Sciatic, Sciatica, *s.* sciatique, *f.*
Sciatical, *a.* sciatique
Science, *s.* science, *f.* savoir; art libéral, *m.* [science
Sciential, *a.* qui donne de la
Scientific, Scientifical, *a.* scientifique

Scientifically, *ad.* scientifiquement
Scimitar, *s.* cimeterre, *m.*
Scintillate, *vn.* étinceler; scintiller
Scintillation, *s.* étincellement, *m.* scintillation, *f.*
Sciolist, *s.* demi-savant, *m.*
Sciolous, *a.* qui n'a qu'une connaissance superficielle
Scion, *s.* scion, jet; sauvageon, *m.* [*m.*
Scire-facias, *s.* faire à savoir,
Scirrhosity, *s.* formation squireuse, *f.*
Scirrhus, *s.* squirre, *m.*
Scirrhous, *a.* squirreux, se
Scissars, Scissors, *s. pl.* ciseaux, *m. pl.*
Scissible, Scisaile, *a.* qui peut être fendu; sciaible
Scission, *s.* action de fendre; scission, *f.*
Scissure, *s.* fente, scissure, *f.*
Sclavonian, Sclavonic, *a.* esclavon, ne; *s.* l'esclavon, *m.*
Sclerotic, *a.* sclérotique
Scoat, *V.* Scotch [moquer de
Scoff, *vn.* — at, railler, se
—, *s.* raillerie, moquerie, *f.*
Scoffer, *s.* railleur, se, moqueur, se, *mf.*
Scoffingly, *ad.* en raillant, avec moquerie; en dérision
Scold, *van.* gronder, gourmander; quereller; criailler
—, Scolder, *s.* grondeur; querelleur; criailleur, se, *mf.*; gronderie, criaillerie, *f*
Scollop, *s.* pétoncle, *f.* feston, *m.* découpure, *f.*
—, *va.* découper, festonner
Sconce, *s.* fort; chandelier à bras; lustre à console, *m.* console; fête, *f.* bon sens, *m.* amende, *f.*
—, *va.* mettre à l'amende
Scoop, *s.* écope; curette; sonde, *f.* fourquet; coup, *m.* action de s'abattre sur
—, *va.* vider avec une écope; creuser; evider; — out, enlever
— -net, *s.* épervier, *m.*
Scooper, *s.* celui qui vide avec une écope, *m.*
Scope, *s.* but; objet, *m.* vue, *f.* espace, *m.* carrière, *f.*
Scorbutic, Scorbutical, *a.* scorbutique
Scorbutically, *ad.* avec disposition au scorbut
Scorch, *van.* brûler, rôtir, griller; être brûlé, rôti, grillé
Score, *s.* taille, entaille; ligne, raie, *f.* compte, écot, *m.* partition; vingtaine, *f.* (On that —), sur ce chapitre; — on the — of, à l'égard de; au sujet de; en considération de; — upon what —? à quel titre?
—, *va.* faire une entaille; porter en compte; imputer; bâtonner; rayer; faire une partition; — out, effacer
Scoria, *s.* scorie, *f.*
Scorious, *a.* réduit en scories; plein de scories
Scorn, *van.* mépriser; dédaigner; se moquer de, tourner en ridicule
—, *s.* mépris, dédain; objet de mépris, *m.*

er, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui
)rise; moqueur; railleur, *mf.*
ıful, *a.* méprisant, dé-
gneux, se; — of, qui mé-
se [avec dédain
fully, *ad.* avec mépris,
fulness, *s.* nature dé-
gneuse, méprisante, *f.*
ion, *s.* scorpion, *m.*
s. part, quote-parte, *f.*
ssais, e
. arrêter; enrayer
h, *va.* entailler, faire des
hes; arrêter, enrayer [*m.*
coche, entaille, *f.* arrêt,
Ecossais, e; — collops, *s.*
andeaux, *m. pl.* — hop-
s, marelle, *f.*
hman, *s.* Ecossais, *m.*
hwoman, *s.* Ecossaise, *f.*
ree, *a.* qui ne paie rien;
)uni, e
sh, Scottish, *a.* écossais, e
icism, *s.* idiotisme écos-
, *m.*
my, *s.* vertige, *m.*
ıdrel, *s.* coquin, pendard,
raud, *m.*
, *van.* nettoyer; dégrais-
; décrasser; laver; puri-
; parcourir, battre; bat-
la campagne; écumer
mers; avancer; — away,
ayer; courir; avoir le dé-
)ement; s'enfuir; — about,
er; — along, aller rapide-
ıt; — back, — home, s'en
)urner au plus vite.
er, *s.* nettoyeur; dé-
lasseur, *m.* laveur, se, *mf.*
eur, coureur, *m.*
ge, *s.* fouet; fléau, *m.*
. fouetter; châtier; punir
ger, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.*
fouette, punit, châtie
, *s.* coureur, *m.* sentinelle
ncée; vedette, *f.* aviso, *m.*
n. aller à la découverte;
sser une reconnaissance;
)riser, se moquer de
. *s.* bac, *m.* allége, *f.*
l, *s.* mine renfrognée, *f.*
menaçant, *m.*
n. éloigner avec un air
iaçant; se renfrogner,
e une mine rechignée;
iacer
lingly, *ad.* d'un air ren-
gné; d'un air menaçant
ble, *va.* égratigner; bar-
iller; gribouiller
, *s.* corps décharné; sque-
e, *m.*
ged, *a.* rude, inégal,
)teux, se
gedness, Scragginess, *s.*
ire inégale, raboteuse,
e; maigreur, *f.*
gy, *a.* décharné, e; rude,
)teux, inégal
ible, *vn.* faire des efforts
r atteindre; se disputer
. — out, sortir avec les
ns et les genoux; — over,
aper dessus; — up, grim-
sur, gravir
ibler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.*
tâche d'attraper, qui
npe
ch, *va.* croquer
nel, *a.* qui choque l'oreille
s. morceau, fragment, m.
, *f.*
ron, s. ferraille, f.

Scrape, *van.* gratter à la porte; racler du violon; saluer gauchement; gratter, ratisser; racler; ébarber; amasser peu à peu; — off, enlever en grattant; — out, effacer avec un grattoir
—, *s.* embarras; bourbier, *m.*
Scraper, *s.* grattoir, *m.* racloire, *f.* ébarboir; dégraissoir; décrottoir; racleur de violon; avare, pince-maille, *m.*
Scratch, *va.* égratigner; griffer; gratter; griffonner, barbouiller — out, biffer, raturer; arracher avec les ongles
—, *s.* égratignure; incision, *f.* coup d'ongle, *m.* raclure; tignasse, *f.* (Old), le diable, *m.*
Scratcher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui égratigne, gratte; grattoir, *m.*
Scratches, *s. pl.* arêtes, *f. pl.*
Scratchingly, *ad.* en grattant
Scraw, *s.* surface, *f.*
Scrawl, *va.* griffonner, barbouiller; tracer grossièrement
—, *s.* griffonnage; barbouillage, *m.* broussailles, *f. pl.*
Scrawler, *s.* griffonneur, *m.*
Scray, *s.* hirondelle de mer, *f.*
Screak, *vn.* crier; pousser un cri aigu
Scream, *s.* cri perçant, *m.*
—, *vn.* jeter un cri perçant
Screech *vn.* crier (fresaie); jeter un cri perçant; glapir
—, *s.* cri de la fresaie; cri perçant, *m.*
Screen, *s.* paravent; écran; avant-mur; brise-vent; rempart, bouclier; crible, *m.*
—, *va.* mettre à couvert, abriter; cacher, dérober; cribler, passer par un tamis
Screw, *s.* vis hélice, *f.*
—, *va.* visser; attacher avec une vis; outrer, exagérer; écraser; élever; avancer; — in, faire entrer en tournant; insinuer; ingérer, mêler; — out, défaire en tournant; tirer
— -bolts, *s.* boulons en vis, boulons taraudés, *m. pl.*
— -driver, *s.* tourne-vis, *m.*
— -plate, *s.* filière, *f.* [*m.*
— -steamer, *s.* steamer à hélice,
— -tap, *s.* taraud, *m.*
Scribble, *van.* griffonner, barbouiller
—, *s.* barbouillage; griffonnage; mauvais écrit, *m.*
Scribbler, *s.* écrivassier, écrivailleur, *m.* [taire, *m.*
Scribe, *s.* scribe; écrivain; no-
Scrimp, *va.* faire trop étroit, étriquer, roguer
Scrip, *s.* petit écrit, *m.* liste; inscription, *f.* petit morceau de papier, *m.* mallette, *f.*
Scrippage, *s.* ce qui est contenu dans un scrip
Scriptory, *a.* écrit, e
Scriptural, *a.* biblique [*f.*
Scripture, *s.* l'Ecriture sainte,
Scrivener, *s.* notaire, *m.* (Money-), courtier de change,
Scrofula, *s.* scrofules, *f. pl.* (*m.*
Scrofulous, *a.* scrofuleux, se
Scroll, *s.* rouleau de papier, etc.; cartouche; pas de vis, *m.*

Scroyle, *s.* gueux, pendard, *m.*
Scrub, *s.* habit usé; vieux balai; pied plat, gueux, *m.* rosse, haridelle, *f.*
—, *van.* frotter ferme; être travailleur et économe
Scrubbed, Scrubby, *a.* méchant, chétif, misérable [*f.*
Scruff, *s.* teigne; croûte; crasse,
Scruple, *s.* scrupule, *m.* mesure égale à gram. 1.296, *f.*
—, *vn.* faire scrupule
Scrupler, *s.* personne scrupuleuse, *f.* [puleuse, *f.*
Scrupulosity, *s.* nature scru-
Scrupulous, *a.* scrupuleux, se
Scrupulously, *ad.* scrupuleusement
Scrupulousness, *s.* nature scrupuleuse, *f.*
Scrutable, *a.* qu'on peut découvrir à force de recherches
Scrutation, *s.* recherche, *f.* examen, *m.*
Scrutator, *s.* scrutateur, *m.*
Scrutinise, *va.* scruter, examiner
Scrutinous, *a.* qui aime à scruter; scrutateur, trice; minutieux, se
Scrutiny, *s.* recherche, *f.* examen; scrutin; dépouillement de scrutin, *m.* [*m.*
Scrutoire, *s.* bureau, secrétaire,
Scud, *vn.* s'enfuir; faire vent arrière, courir devant le vent
—, *s.* ondée, *f.* léger nuage, *m.* course rapide, *f.*
Scuffle, *s.* démêlé; combat tumultueux, *m.* lutte, *f.*
—, *vn.* avoir un démêlé; se battre; lutter
Sculk, *vn.* se tenir caché; faire le calin; — after, suivre furtivement
—, *s.* bande, *f.*
Sculker, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui se cache; calin, e
Scull, *s.* crâne, *m.* godille; embarcation à godille, *f.* banc de poissons; panier à poissons, *m*
—, *vn.* godilier
Sculler, *s.* embarcation à godille, *f.* godilleur, *m.*
Scullery, *s.* lavoir, *m.*
Scullion, *s.* marmiton, *m.* — wench, laveuse de vaisselle, *f.*
Sculptile, *a.* sculpté, ciselé, e
Sculptor, *s.* sculpteur, *m.*
Sculpture, *s.* sculpture, *f.*
—, *va.* sculpter
Scum, *s.* écume; crasse, *f.* rebut, *m.* lie, *f.*
—, *va.* écumer
Scummer, *s.* écumoire, *f.*
Scupper, Scupper-holes, *s. pl.* dalots, *m. pl.*
Scurf, *s.* teigne; croûte; gale; crasse, *f.*
Scurfiness, *s.* état d'un teigneux, *m.*
Scurfy, *a.* teigneux; couvert d'une croûte
Scurril, *a.* bouffon; vil; grossier; injurieux, se
Scurrility, *s.* bouffonnerie; grossièreté; plaisanterie obscène, *f.*
Scurrilous, *a.* grossier; injurieux, obscène
Scurrilously, *ad.* grossièrement; injurieusement; bassement
Scurvily, *ad.* grossièrement, injurieusement

Scurvy, *s.* scorbut, *m.*
—, *a.* galeux; teigneux; scorbutique; méchant; mauvais, sale; injurieux, indigne
Scut, *s.* queue, *f.*
Scutage, *s.* écuage, *m.*
Scutcheon, *s.* écusson, *m.* clé de voûte, *f.*
Scutiform, *a.* en écusson
Scuttle, *s.* panier; van, *m.* anche, *f.* pas précipité, *m.* écoutille, *f.* (Coal-), boite à charbon, *f.*
—, *van.* courir précipitamment; faire des ouvertures pour couler à fond, ou redresser un vaisseau
— fish, *s.* seiche, *f.*
Sea, *s.* mer; lame, *f.*
— -bank, *s.* côte; jetée, *f.*
— -boat, *s.* navire qui se comporte bien à la mer, *m.*
— -boy, *s.* mousse, *m.*
— -breach, *s.* irruption de la mer, *f.*
— -breeze, *s.* vent de mer, *m.*
— -built, *a.* construit pour la mer
— -calf, *s.* veau marin, *m.*
— -cap, *s.* chapeau pour aller en mer, *m*
— -card, *s.* boussole, *f.*
— -chart, *s.* carte marine, *f.*
— -coal, *s.* charbon qui vient par mer, *m.*
— -coast, *s.* côté de la mer, *f.*
— -compass, *s.* boussole, *f.*
— -cow, *s.* morse, *m.*
— -dog, *s.* chien de mer, *m.*
— -fennel, *s.* passe-pierre, *m.*
— -fight, *s.* combat naval, *m.*
— -fowl, *s.* oiseau de mer, *m.*
— -gage, *s.* tirant d'un navire, *m.*
— -gates, *s.* entre-deux des lames, *m.*
— -girt, *a.* entouré par la mer
— -green, *a.* vert d'eau
— -gull, *s.* mouette, *f.*
— -horse, *s.* morse; hippopotame, *m.*
— -mark, *s.* amers, *m. pl.*
— -mew, *s.* mouette, *f.* [*m.*
— -monster, *s.* monstre marin,
— -nymph, *s.* déesse de la mer, *f.*
— ooze, *s.* vase, *f.*
— -piece, *s.* marine, *f.*
— -pool, *s.* lac d'eau salée, *m.*
— -risk, *s.* fortunes de mer, *f. pl.*
— -robber, *s.* pirate, *m.*
— -room, *s.* le large, *m.* la haute mer, *f.*
— -rover, *s.* corsaire; écumeur de mer, *m.*
— -service, *s.* service de mer, *m.* marine, *f.*
— -shark, *s.* requin, *m.*
— -shore, *s.* côté de la mer, *f.*
— -sick, *a.* qui a le mal de mer
— -sickness, *s.* mal de mer, *m.*
— -side, *s.* bord de la mer, *m.*
— -surgeon, *s.* chirurgien de vaisseau, *m.*
— -term, *s.* terme de marine, *m.*
— -water, *s.* eau de mer, *f.*
Seaboard, *s.* bord de la mer, *m.*
Seafarer, *s.* voyageur, *m.* se, *f.* par mer [mer
Seafaring, *a.* qui voyage par
Seal, s. sceau; cachet, scellé; *veau marin, m.*
—, *va. sceller*; cacheter; mettre *le scellé sur*; — with lead, *plomber*

Sealer, *s.* celui qui appose le sceau, *m.*
Sealing-wax, *s.* cire à cacheter, *f.*
Seam, *s.* couture; suture du crâne, *f.* joint, *m.* veine, *f.* filon, *m.* cicatrice; mesure égale à hectol. 2.906, *f.* poids égal à kilog. 54.425; saindoux, *m.*
—, *va.* faire une couture; joindre; cicatriser
Seaman, *s.* marin, matelot, *m.*
Seamanship, *s.* qualités du bon marin; connaissances nautiques, *f. pl.*
Seamless, *a.* sans couture
Seamstress, *s.* couturière, *f.*
Seamy, *a.* cousu, e; qui montre la corde
Seaport, *s.* port de mer, *m.*
Sear, *a.* sec, séché; fané, e
—, *va.* brûler; cautériser; bougier; dessécher
— -cloth, *s.* emplâtre, *m.*
Searce, *s.* sas, tamis, *m.*
Search, *van.* faire des recherches; chercher; visiter; fouiller; examiner; — out, trouver à force de recherches
—, *s.* recherche; perquisition; visite, *f.*
Searcher, *s.* celui qui recherche, visite, scrute, examine; arpailleur (d'or), *m.*
Season, *s.* saison, *f.* temps; assaisonnement, *m.* (In), *ad.* à propos
—, *van.* assaisonner; tempérer; former; façonner; accoutumer; acclimater; sécher (du bois); aguerrir (un soldat); amariner (un matelot); se mûrir; devenir propre à qc.; s'acclimater; se sécher
Seasonable, *a.* de saison; à propos; opportun, e
Seasonableness, *s.* opportunité, *f.* à-propos, *m.*
Seasonably, *ad.* à propos
Seasoner, *s.* célui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui assaisonne
Seasoning, *s.* assaisonnement, *m.*
Seat, *s.* siége; banc, *m.* place (au Parlement) *f.* fond, *m.* position en selle; résidence; maison de campagne, *f.* emplacement, *m.* situation, *f.*
—, *va.* asseoir, faire asseoir; placer; établir; garnir de siéges; mettre un fond
Seaward, *a. ad.* vers la mer
Sebaceous, *a.* sébacé, e
Secant, *s.* sécante, *f.*
Secede, *vn.* se séparer de [*m.*
Seceder, *s.* celui qui se sépare,
Secern, *va.* séparer; sécréter
Secession, *s.* action de se séparer, de se retirer, *f.*
Seclude, *va.* exclure; retirer
Seclusion, *s.* exclusion, *f.* éloignement, *m.* retraite, *f.*
Second, *a.* second, deuxième; inférieur, e
—, *s.* second; appui, *m.* seconde, *f.*
—, *va.* seconder; appuyer; servir de témoin à
— -hand, *s.* seconde main, *f.*; *a.* de seconde main; d'occasion; qui n'est pas neuf
— -rate, *s.* second rang, *m.*; *a.* en sous-ordre
— -sight, *s.* seconde vue, *f.*
Secondarily, *ad.* secondement

Secondariness, *s.* nature secondaire, *f.* [second
Secondary, *a.* secondaire, en
—, *s.* sous, vice, *m.*
Secondly, *ad.* secondement
Secrecy, *s.* secret, *m.* retraite; fidelité à garder un secret, *f.*
Secret, *a.* secret, ète; fidèle à garder un secret
—, *s.* secret, *m.*
Secretaryship, *s.* secrétariat, *m.*
Secretary, *s.* secrétaire, *m.*
Secrete, *va.* cacher, tenir secret, secréter
Secretion, *s.* sécrétion, *f.*
Secretist, *s.* marchand de remèdes secrets, *m.*
Secretitious, *a.* qui est sécrété
Secretly, *ad.* secrètement
Secretness, *s.* nature secrète; fidélité à garder un secret, *f.*
Secretory, *a.* sécrétoire
Sect, *s.* secte, *f.* scion, jet, *m.*
Sectarian, Sectary, *s.* sectaire
Sectator, *s.* sectateur, *m.* [*m.*
Section, *s.* section, *f.*
Sector, *s.* secteur, *m.* [laire
Secular, *a.* séculier, ère; séculière
Secularity, *s.* état séculier, *m* sécularité; mondanité, *f.*
Secularise, *va.* séculariser
Secularly, *ad.* en séculier; d'une façon mondaine
Secularness, *s.* mondanité, *f.*
Secundine, *s.* arrière-faix, *m.*
Secure, *a.* en sûreté, à couvert; à l'abri; sûr; assuré; confiant, e
—, *va.* garantir; mettre en sûreté, à couvert; assurer, arrêter; retenir; s'assurer, se saisir de; fermer bien, lier, attacher; barrer un pont
Securely, *ad.* en sûreté; sûrement, en pleine sécurité
Secureness, Security, *s.* sécurité; sûreté, assurance; garantie; caution, *f.*
Sedan, *s.* chaise à porteurs, *f.*
Sedate, *a.* calme, paisible
Sedately, *ad.* paisiblement, tranquillement
Sedateness, *s.* calme, *m.* tranquillité, *f.*
Sedentarily, *ad.* sédentairement
Sedentariness, *s.* état sédentaire, *m.* inaction, *f.*
Sedentary, *a.* sédentaire
Sedge, *s.* glaïeul, *m.*
Sedgy, *a.* plein de glaïeuls
Sediment, *s.* sédiment, dépot, *m.*
Sedition, *s.* sédition, *f.*
Seditious, *a.* séditieux, se
Seditiously, *ad.* séditieusement
Seditiousness, *s.* esprit de sédition, *m.*
Seduce, *va.* séduire
Seducement, *s.* séduction, *f.*
Seducer, *s.* séducteur, *m.*
Seducible, *a.* qui peut être séduit
Seduction, *s.* séduction, *f.*
Sedulity, *s.* soin, *m.* assiduité, application, *f.*
Sedulous, *a.* soigneux, assidu, appliqué
Sedulously, *ad.* assidument, soigneusement; avec application
Sedulousness, *s.* soin, *m.* assiduité, application, *f.*
See, *s.* siége, *m.*
—, *van.* voir; apercevoir; concevoir; — away, voir partir;

faire partir; — in, voir entrer; faire entrer; — off, voir partir; faire partir; — out, voir partir; voir la fin de; — one through, tirer d'embarras; avoir soin; prendre garde; — into, s'informer de; pénétrer; comprendre

—, *int.* voyez, regardez

Seed, *s.* semence; graine, *f.* sperme, *m.* cause, origine; postérité, *f.*

—, *va.* semer; jeter sa graine; monter en graine

— -bud, *s.* bourgeon, *m.*

— -cake, *s.* gâteau épicé, *m.*

— -plot, *s.* semis, *m*

— -time, *s.* semailles, *f. pl.*

Seedlip, **Seedlop**, *s.* semoir, *m.*

Seedling, *s.* jeune plante qui sort de la graine, *f.*

Seedsman, *s.* semeur, grènetier, *m.*

Seedy, *a.* plein de graine; qui a un goût de graine; râpé

Seeing, *s.* vue, *f.*

— that, *c.* vû que

Seek, *van.* chercher: tâcher; se mettre en peine; — after, poursuivre; briguer; — to, s'addresser à

Seeker, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui cherche

Seel, *van.* fermer les yeux; ciller; pencher sur le côté

Seem, *vn.* paraître; sembler; faire semblant

Seemer, *s.* hypocrite, *mf.*

Seeming, *s.* apparence, *f.* semblant, *m.* opinion, *f.* sentiment, *m.*

Seemingly, *ad.* en appparence

Seemingness, *s.* apparence, *f.*

Seemliness, *s.* bienséance, décence, *f.*

Seemly, *a.* bienséant, convenable, décent [ment

—, *ad.* avec bienséance; décem-

Seen, *part. de* To see

Seer, *s.* voyant; prophète, *m.*

Seerwood, *s.* bois sec, *m.*

Seesaw, *s.* balancement, *m.* balançoire, escarpolette, *f.*

—, *vn.* se balancer

Seethe, *van.* faire bouillir, bouillir; — over, se répandre en bouillant

Seether, *s.* bouilloire, *f.*

Segment, *s.* segment, morceau, fragment, *m.* [à part

Segregate, *va.* séparer, mettre

Segregation, *s.* séparation, ségrégation, *f.*

Seigneurial, *a.* seigneurial, e

Seignior, *s.* seigneur, *m.*

Seigniory, *s.* seigneurie, *f.*

Seignorage, *s.* seigneuriage, *m.*

Seignorise, *va.* commander à, gouverner

Seine, *s.* seine, *f.*

Seize, *van.* saisir; s'emparer de; — on, upon, se saisir de; saisir

Seizin, *s.* prise de possession, saisine, *f.*

Seizure, *s.* action de saisir; saisie; chose saisie, *f.*

Seldom, *ad.* rarement

Seldomness, *s.* rareté, *f.*

Select, *va.* choisir; — from, détacher

—, *a.* choisi, d'élite

Selection, s. choix, m.

Selectness, s. nature choisie, d'élite, f.

Selector, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui choisit

Selenite, *s.* sélénite, *f.* [*f.*

Selenography, *s.* sélénographie,

Self, *pro.* même, mêmes

—, *s.* soi-même; personne, *f.* placé devant un nom ou un adjectif, il leur donne un sens réfléchi. *Ex.* Self-admiration, admiration de soi-même, *f.* Self-love, *s.* amour propre, *m.* Self-confident, *a.* qui a confiance en soi-même

Selfish, *a.* intéressé; égoïste

Selfishly, *ad.* d'une manière intéressée, avec égoïsme

Selfishness, *s.* nature intéressée, *f.* égoïsme, *m.*

Self-same, *a.* même

Sell, *van.* vendre; se vendre

Sellander, *s.* solandres, *f. pl.*

Seller, *s.* vendeur, se, *mf.*

Selvage, *s.* lisière, *f.* bord, *m.*

Semblance, *s.* ressemblance; apparence, *f.* semblant, *m.*

Semi, *a.* semi, demi

Semibrief, *s.* ronde, *f.*

Semicircle, *s.* demicercle, *m.*

Semicircled, **Semicircular**, *a.* semicirculaire, en demi-cercle (;)

Semicolon, *s.* point et virgule

Semidiameter, *s.* demi-diamètre, *m.*

Semifluid, *a.* qui n'est pas tout à fait fluide

Semilunar, **Semilunary**, *a.* en demi-lune

Semimetal, *s.* demimétal, *m.*

Seminal, *a.* séminal, e

Seminality, *s.* nature séminale; vertu génératrice, *f.*

Seminary, *s.* pépinière, *f.* séminaire, *m.* institution, *f.*

Semination, *s.* ensemencement, *m.*

Seminific, **Seminifical**, *a.* qui produit de la semence

Seminification, *s.* propagation de semence, *f.*

Semiopacous, *a.* demi-opaque

Semiordinate, *s.* demi-ordonnée, *f.*

Semipedal, *a.* d'un demipied

Semipellucid, *a.* demi-transparent

Semiperspicuous, *a.* qui n'est pas bien clair

Semiquadrate, **Semiquartile**, *s.* demi-quadrature, *f.* [*f.*

Semiquaver, *s.* double-croche,

Semiquintile, *s.* aspect de 36 dégrés, *m.*

Semisextile, *s.* aspect de 30 dégrés, *m.*

Semispherical, *a.* semi-sphérique

Semitertian, *s.* fièvre demi-tierce, *f.*

Sempiternal, *a.* éternel, sempiternel, le

Sempiternity, *s.* éternité, *f.*

Sempstress, *s.* couturière, *f.*

Senary, *a.* qui appartient au nombre six

Senate, *s.* sénat, *m.*

— -house, *s.* sénat, *m.*

Senator, *s.* sénateur, *m.*

Senatorial, **Senatorian**, *a.* sénatorial, de sénateur

Send, *van.* envoyer; donner, envoyer un message; tanguer; expédier; — away, envoyer; renvoyer; — back, renvoyer — down, faire descendre; — forth, envoyer; produire, jeter; — in, faire entrer; faire venir; livrer; — out faire sortir; produire, jeter; — for, envoyer chercher, faire venir

Sender, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui envoie

Senescence, *s.* vieillesse, *f.*

Seneschal, *s.* sénéchal, *m.*

Senile, *a.* sénile, de la vieillesse; suranné, e

Senior, *s.* aîné; ancien, *m.*

Seniority, *s.* aînesse; primogéniture; ancienneté, *f.*

Senna, *s.* séné, *m.*

Sennight, *s.* huit jours, *m. pl.*

Senocular, *a.* qui a six yeux

Sensation, *s.* sensation, *f.*

Sense, *s.* sens, *m.* raison, *f.* sentiment, *m.* opinion; signification, *f.*

Senseless, *a.* privé de sentiment; insensible; qui est hors de sens; qui manque de jugement

Senselessly, *ad.* contre le bon sens, d'une façon déraisonnable

Senselessness, *s.* manque de bon sens, *m.*

Sensibility, *s.* sensibilité, *f.*

Sensible, *a.* sensible, sensé, de bon sens

Sensibleness, *s.* sensibilité, *f.* bon sens, jugement, *m.*

Sensibly, *ad.* sensiblement; sensément

Sensitive, *a.* sensitif, ve; sensible

Sensitively, *ad.* avec sentiment

Sensorium, **Sensory**, *s.* sensorium; organe d'un sens, *m.*

Sensual, *a.* sensuel, le; des sens

Sensualism, *s.* sensualisme, *m.*

Sensualist, *s.* sensualiste, *m.*

Sensuality, *s.* sensualité, *f.*

Sensualise, *va.* rendre sensuel

Sensually, *ad.* sensuellement

Sensuous, *a.* touchant, e

Sent, *prét et part. pa. de* To send

Sentence, *s.* sentence, *f.* jugement; avis, *m.* phrase, *f.*

—, *va.* condamner

Sententiosity, *s.* nature sentencieuse, *f.*

Sententious, *a.* sentencieux, se; qui tient à une phrase

Sententiously, *ad.* par sentence, sentencieusement

Sententiousness, *s.* nature sentencieuse, *f.*

Sentery, *s.* sentinelle, *f.*

Sentient, *a.* sensitif, qui sent

—, *s.* être sensitif, qui sent, *m.*

Sentiment, *s.* sentiment, *m.*

Sentinel, **Sentry**, *s.* sentinelle, *f.* (To go on), aller en faction

Sentry-box, *s.* guérite, *f.*

Separability, *s.* divisibilité, *f.*

Separable, *a.* séparable

Separableness, *s.* divisibilité, *f.*

Separate, *van.* séparer; diviser; détacher; désunir; mettre à part; se séparer; se désunir; se détacher

—, *a.* séparé, désuni, détaché

Separately, *ad.* séparément, à part

Separateness, *s.* état de séparation, *m.*

Separation, *s.* séparation; désunion; analyse, *f.*

Separatist, *s.* schismatique, sectaire, *m.*
Separator, *s.* celui qui sépare, divise, désunit, *m.*
Separatory, *a.* d'usage en séparation
Seposition, *s.* action de mettre à part, *f.*
Sept, *s.* race; lignée, *f.*
Septangular, *a.* à sept angles
September, *s.* Septembre, *m.*
Septenary, *a.* septénaire
—, *s.* septénaire, nombre de sept, *m.*
Septennial, *a.* septennal, e
Septentrion, *s.* septentrion, nord, *m.*
—, **Septentrional**, *a.* septentrional, e
Septentrionally, *ad.* au nord
Septentrionate, *vn.* tendre au nord
Septical, *a.* septique
Septilateral, *a.* heptagone
Septuagenary, *s.* septuagénaire
Septuagesimal, *a.* de soixante-dix
Septuagint, *s.* version des Septantes, *f.*
Septuple, *a. & s.* septuple
Sepulchral, *a.* sépulcral, e
Sepulchre, *s.* sépulcre, tombeau, *m.*
—, *va.* mettre au tombeau
Sepulture, *s.* sépulture, *f.*
Sequacious, *a.* qui suit; ductile
Sequacity, *s.* disposition à suivre: ductilité, *f.*
Sequel, *s.* suite, *f.* [*f.*
Sequence, *s.* suite, succession,
Sequent, *a.* qui suit, succède
Sequester, *va.* séquestrer
Sequestrable, *a.* qu'on peut séquestrer
Sequestrate, *va.* séquestrer
Sequestration, *s.* séquestration, *f.* séquestre, *m.*
Sequestrator, *s.* celui qui séquestre, *m.*
Seraglio, *s.* sérail, *m.*
Seraph, *s.* séraphin, *m.*
Seraphic, Seraphical, *a.* séraphique
Seraphim, *pl. de* Seraph
Sere, *a.* sec, sèche, fané
Serenade, *s.* sérénade, *f.*
—, *va.* donner une sérénade à
Serene, *a.* serein; (most), sérénissime
Serenely, *ad.* avec sérénité
Sereneness, Serenitude, Serenity, *s.* sérénité, *f.*
Serge, *s.* serge, *f.*
Sergeant, *s.* sergent; maréchal des logis; — at law, docteur en droit, *m.*
Sergeantry, *s.* service dû au roi par ses tenanciers, *m.*
Sergeantship, *s.* charge de sergent, *f.* grade de sergent, *m.*
Series, *s.* suite; série, *f.*
Serious, *a.* sérieux, se
Seriously, *ad.* sérieusement
Seriousness, *s.* gravité, *f.* sérieux, *m.*
Sermon, *s.* sermon, *m.*
Sermonize, *v.* prêcher; *sermonner*
Serosity, *s.* *sérosité*, *f.*
Serous, *a.* *séreux*, *se* [*m.*
Serpent, *s.* *serpent*, serpenteau,
Serpentine, *a.* de serpent; qui *serpente*; **serpentin** (marbre)

Serpentine, *s.* serpentine, *f.* serpentin, *m.*
Serpiginous, *a.* dartreux, se
Serpigo, *s.* dartre, *f.*
Serrate, Serrated, *a.* dentelé, e
Serrature, *s.* dentelure, *f.*
Serum, *s.* sérum, *m.* sérosité, *f.*
Servant, *s.* domestique, *mf.* serviteur, *m.* servante, *f.*
Serve, *van.* servir; traiter; desservir; suffire à, satisfaire; servir de; être en service; être favorable; suffire; fourrer (ma.); — in, servir; — out, distribuer; — up, servir; — ungratefully, payer d'ingratitude; — a warrant, mettre à exécution un mandat d'arrêt; — a writ, signifier un exploit
Service, *s.* service, *m.* compliments, respects, *m.pl.* corme; fourrure (ma.), *f.* — of a writ, signification d'un exploit, *f.* — -tree, cormier, *m.*
Serviceable, *a.* utile; commode; serviable
Serviceableness, *s.* utilité; humeur serviable, *f.*
Servile, *a.* servile
Servilely, *ad.* servilement
Servileness, Servility, *s.* servilité, *f.*
Serving-man, *s.* domestique, homme de service, *m.*
Servitor, *s.* serviteur; écolier; servant; huissier, *m.*
Servitude, *s.* servitude, *f.*
Sesame, Sesamum, *s.* sésame, *m.*
Sesquialter, Sesquialteral, *a.* sesquialtère
Sesquipedal, Sesquipedalian, *a.* d'un pied et demi
Sesquiplicate, *a.* qui est d'une fois et demie autant
Sesquitertian, *a.* qui est d'un et d'un tiers autant
Sess, *s.* impôt, *m.* assiette d'un impôt, *f.*
Session, *s.* action de s'asseoir; séance, session, *f.* Quarter-sessions, assises de provinces, *f. pl.*
Sesterce, *s.* sesterce, *m.*
Set, *van.* placer, poser; mettre; déterminer; régler; monter; planter (un arbre); repasser (un rasoir); affûter (un outil); braquer (un canon); donner (un exemple, etc.); tendre (un piège); mettre les voiles au vent; — about, mettre à; se mettre à; — abroad, publier; — against, indisposer, irriter; opposer; — a-going, mettre en mouvement, on jeu; — aside, mettre de côté; enfreindre; abroger; — away, ôter; — by, faire cas; mettre de côté; — down, mentionner; mettre par écrit; fixer, régler; établir; descendre qq.; mettre qq. à sa place; — forth, rehausser; relever; prôner; montrer; exposer; publier; arranger; — forward, avancer, pousser; encourager; — in, mettre en train; — off, relever, rehausser, embellir, faire partir; — on, upon, animer; exciter; employer à; attaquer; — out, publier; mettre en évidence; embellir, parer, équiper; partir; assigner, marquer; — over, donner à qq. la direction, l'inspection de; pr. poser; — together, comparer, mettre aux prises; — up, dresser; élever; établir; arborer; planter; ouvrir (boutique); jeter; pousser; dételer; avancer; dechaîner; coucher; affiger; nouer: se nouer; s'établir; travailler; agir; — up for, s'ériger en; faire le
—, *s.* assortiment, *m.* garniture, *f.* service, *m.* partie, *f.* jet, *m.* bande, troupe, *f.* plant, pied d'arbre; coucher, *m.* — of teeth, ratelier, *m.* — of a dog, arrêt, *m.* — off, ornement, embellissement, enjolivement, *m.* ce qui contrebalance, — out, étalage; commencement, *m.* — to, combat, assaut, *m.* discussion, *f.*
Setaceous, *a.* sétacé, e
Seton, *s.* séton, *m.*
Settee, *s.* causeuse, chaise longue, *f.*
Setter, *s.* chien couchant; espion; embaucheur; recors; contrepeseur, *m.* — on, instigateur, *m.*
Setting-dog, *s.* chien d'arrêt, *m.*
Setting-stick, *s.* compositeur; plantoir, *m.*
Settle, *s.* siége, banc, *m.* couche, couchette, *f.*
—, *van.* établir; régler; fixer; déterminer; constituer une rente; remettre; se rasseoir; se calmer; se remettre; reposer; s'arrêter; se fixer; s'établir; faire son effort (ma.); — on, upon, s'abattre, descendre sur
Settledness, *s.* stabilité, *f.*
Settlement, *s.* établissement; réglement, *m.* constitution d'une rente, etc. *f.* accord; comptoir; sédiment, dépôt, *m.*
Seven, *a. num.* sept
Sevenfold, *a.* septuple
—, *ad.* sept fois
Sevennight, *s.* huitaine, *f.* huit jours, *m. pl.*
Sevenscore, *a.* cent quarante
Seventeen, *a. num.* dix-sept
Seventeenth, *a.* dix-septième
Seventh, *a.* septième
—, *s.* septième, *mf.*
Seventhly, *ad.* septièmement
Seventieth, *a.* soixante-dixième
Seventy, *a. num.* soixante-dix
Sever, *van.* séparer; désunir; faire une séparation; se séparer
Several, *a.* différent, divers plusieurs; particulier
—, *s.* particularité, *f.* point particulier, *m.*
Severally, *ad.* séparément, particulièrement
Severalty, *s.* particulier, *m.*
Severance, *s.* séparation,
Severe, *a.* sévère; rigoureux austère
Severely, *ad.* sévèrement: rigoureusement; avec austérité
Severity, *s.* sévérité; rigueur austérité,
Sew, *van.* coudre, — up, fermer en cousant; enfermer dans quelque chose qu'on coud; être à son

. écuyer tranchant, *m.*
m. celle, *f.* qui coud ; conduit; cloaque, *m.*
:xe, *m.*
ıry, *a.* sexagénaire
ma, *s.* sexagésime, *f.*
mal, *a.* soixantième, simal, e
d, Sexangular, *a.* hex-

larly, *ad.* à six angles
l, *a.* de six ans; qui une fois en six ans
a. sixain, *m.*
s. sextant, *m.*
s. sextile
s. sacristain, *m.*
dip, *s.* office de sacris-
a. sextuple
, *ad.* pauvrement ; ent ; mesquinement
ss, *s.* pauvreté ; mesie ; bassesse, *f.*
a. en guenilles, en ls état ; mal vêtu, bas, ux
va. enchaîner
, *s.* chaînes ; entraves ; de sabords, *f pl.* ·), menottes, *f. pl.*
alose, *f.*
ombre, *f.* ombrage ; ur, *m.* nuance, *f.* abri,

abrager, couvrir d'une d'un abat jour ; prombrer ; nuancer
s, *s.* état de ce qui est ıe ombre, *m.*
s. ombre, *f.* compag·. compagne, *f.* abri,

nbrager ; couvrir d'une ; ombrer ; nuancer ; er ; cacher ; représenter ·, *a.* ombragé, où il y a mbre ; qui ombrage ; ıésente ; superficiel, le . ombragé, où il y a de e
flèche, *f.* trait ; puits e ; fût, *m.* tige, *f.* librancard : manche ; e lance ; arbre (ma·, *m.*
peluche, panne, *f.* poil cotonné ; tabac, *m.*
, Shaggy, *a.* velu, poirissé, e
ness, Shagginess, *s.* d'être velu, pollu, , *f.*
ı, *s.* chagrin, *m.*
a. secouer ; ébranler ; faire une trille sur ; trembler ; vaciller ; ne trille ; — down, omber à force de se- — hands, donner une e de main ; prendre de ; — off, secouer ; omber à force de se- se débarrasser ; se ; — up, remuer ousse, *f.* tremblement, le, *f.* — of hands, poe main, *f.*
s. celui qui secoue, ; trembleur, *m.*
caille, *f.* schiste, *m.*
déf. signe du futur anshall go, j'irai ; — you e *ferez-vous ?*
s. serge, *f.*

Shallop, *s.* chaloupe, *f.*
Shallow, *a.* peu profond, e ; bas, se ; léger, frivole, superficiel
—, *s.* bas-fond, *m.*
— -brained, *a.* qui a la tête légère ; étourdi, e
Shallowly, *ad.* avec peu de profondeur ; étourdiment, légèrement
Shallowness, *s.* manque de profondeur, *m.* légèreté ; frivolité, *f.*
Shalm, *s.* hautbois, *m.*
Shalt, *sec. pers. de* Shall
Sham, *va.* duper, jouer ; faire croire [*f.*
—, *s.* imposture, bourde, craque,
—, *a.* faux, se ; supposé, e
Shambles, *s.* boucherie, *f.*
Shambling, *a.* qui se meut pesamment, sans grâce
Shame, *s.* honte ; pudeur ; infamie, *f.*
—, *van.* faire honte, faire rougir ; se moquer de, avoir honte, rougir
Shamefaced, *a.* timide, pudique
Shamefacedly, *ad.* avec timidité, avec pudeur
Shamefacedness, *s.* timidité ; pudeur, *f.*
Shameful, *a.* honteux, se
Shamefully, *ad.* honteusement
Shameless, *a.* impudent, éhonté, e ; honteux, se
Shamelessly, *ad.* impudemment, effrontément
Shamelessness, *s.* impudence, effronterie, *f.*
Shammer, *s.* craqueur, *m.*
Shamois, *s.* chamois, *m.*
Shamrock, *s.* trèfle, *m.*
Shank, *s.* os de la jambe, *m.* jambe ; tige ; verge, *f.* tuyau (de cheminée, etc.), *m.* queue (de bouton), *f.*
Shanked, *a.* usité en comp. (Long-), qui a de longues jambes
Shanker, *s.* chancre, *m.*
Shape, *va.* former ; tailler (un vêtement) ; diriger
—, *s.* forme ; taille, *f.*
Shapeless, *a.* informe
Shapeliness, *s.* beauté de forme, *f.*
Shapely, *a.* bien fait, e
Shard, *s.* têt, tesson, *m.* coquille, *f.* élytre, *m.* carde, *f.* détroit, *m.* crevasse, fente, *f.* —*s*, *pl.* gravois, *m. pl.*
Shardborn, *a.* qui naît dans les tessons, dans les crevasses
Sharded, *a.* qui a les ailes couvertes d'un élytre
Share, *van.* partager ; participer à ; se partager ; avoir part
—, *s.* part ; portion ; action, *f.* soc (de charrue), *m.* l'aine, *f.*
Sharebone, *s.* l'os pubis, *m.*
Shareholder, *s.* actionnaire, *m.*
Sharer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui partage
Shark, *s.* requin ; escroc ; écornifleur, *m.*
—, *van.* escroquer ; écornifler
Sharp, *a.* aigu, ë, acéré, pointu, e ; piquant ; vif, perçant ; subtil, fin, pénétrant ; âcre ; dur, rigoureux ; violent, e
—, *s.* son aigu ; dièse, *m.* arme pointue, *f.*
—, *van.* aiguiser, affiler ; diéser ; déniaiser ; flouter, friponner

Sharp-edged, *a.* affilé ; acéré
— -set, *a.* aiguisé par la faim ; affamé, e ; avide
— -shooter, *s.* tireur de carabine, *m.*
— -sighted, *a.* qui a la vue perçante ; pénétrant, e ; clairvoyant, e
— -witted, *a.* pénétrant, clairvoyant, e
Sharpen, *va.* aiguiser, affiler ; rendre plus aigu ; rendre plus piquant ; aigrir ; déniaiser ; diéser
Sharper, *s.* filou, escroc ; chevalier d'industrie ; fin matois, *m.*
Sharply, *ad.* avec un bord coupant, avec une pointe aiguë ; avec âcreté ; aigrement ; durement ; ingénieusement ; clairement
Sharpness, *s.* état de ce qui est aigu, tranchant, pointu, *m.* aigreur ; âcreté ; subtilité, pénétration, *f.*
Shatter, *van.* fracasser ; endommager, se briser
—, *s.* pièce, *f.* morceau ; éclat, *m.*
Shatterbrained, Shatterpated, *a.* écervelé, e
Shattery, *a.* friable
Shave, *va.* raser ; se raser faucher ; découper en tranches ; raboter ; rogner
Shaveling, *s.* tondu, *m.*
Shaver, *s.* celui qui rase ; fin matois ; fripon, *m.*
Shaving, *s.* action de raser, couper ; rogner, *f.* copeau, *m.* raclure, rognure, *f.*
— -brush, *s.* blaireau, *m.*
Shawl, *s.* châle, *m.*
Shawm, *s.* hautbois, *m.*
She, *pro. pers. fém.* elle ; femme, *f.* usité en comp. ; — -goat, chèvre, *f.* — -cat, chatte, *f.*
Sheaf, *s.* paquet, *m.* gerbe, *f.*
—, *va.* mettre en paquets, en gerbes
Sheal, *va.* écailler ; écaler ; écorcer ; écosser
Shear, *va.* tondre, couper
Sheard, *s.* têt, tesson, *m.*
Shearer, *s.* tondeur, *m.*
Shears, *s.* cisailles, *f. pl.*
Shearman, *s.* tondeur de drap, *m.*
Sheath, *s.* étui, *m.* gaîne, *f.* fourreau, *m.*
Sheath, Sheathe, *va.* rengainer, remettre dans le fourreau ; recouvrir ; doubler un vaisseau ; mettre une gaîne, un étui, un fourreau à
— -winged, *a.* à élytres
Sheathy, *a.* qui recouvre comme un étui
Sheave, *s.* roulette, *f.* rouet, *m.*
Shed, *van.* répandre, épancher ; laisser tomber ; se répandre ; — teeth, perdre ses dents
—, *s.* hangar, appentis ; atelier, *m.* (Blood-), effusion de sang, *f.*
Shedder, *s.* celui qui répand, *m.*
Sheen, Sheeny, *a.* luisant, brillant, e
—, *s.* éclat, *m.*
Sheep, *s.* mouton, *m.* bête à laine, *f.* pl. — -leather, basane, *f.*
Sheepcot, *s.* parc, *m.*

Sheepfold, *s.* bergerie, *f.* bercail, *m.*
Sheephook, *s.* houlette, *f.*
Sheepish, *a.* pusillanime; simple
Sheepishness, *s.* pusillanimité; simplicité, *f.*
Sheepmaster, *s.* propriétaire d'un troupeau, *m.*
Sheepshearing, *s.* tonte, *f.* temps de la tonte, *m.*
Sheepskin, *s.* peau de mouton; basane, *f.*
Sheep's-eye, *s.* regard timide; regard fripon, *m.*
Sheepwalk, *s.* pâturage pour les moutons, *m.*
Sheer, *a.* pur, e, sans mélange
—, *ad.* tout d'un coup, tout d'abord
—, *va.* faire des embardées; — off, s'éloigner, s'enfuir; — up, se retourner et se rapprocher [*pl.*
Sheers, *s.* cisailles; bigues, *f.*
Sheet, *s.* drap (de lit), *m.* feuille (de papier); nappe (d'eau); feuille, lame de (métal); écoute (ma.), *f.*
—, *va.* garnir de draps; border les écoutes (ma.) [*f.*
— -anchor, *s.* maîtresse ancre,
— -copper, &c., *s.* cuivre, etc., en feuilles, *m.*
— -iron, *s.* tôle, *f.* fer en feuilles, *m.*
Shekel, *s.* sicle, *m.*
Shelf, *s.* tablette; planche, *f.* ais; rayon, écuell, brisant, *m.* couche, *f.* ciel de carrière, *m.*
Shelfy, *a.* plein d'écueils
Shell, *s.* écaille: coquille, *f.* coquillage, *m.* cosse; écale; écorce, *f.* chevet d'église; corps de poulie, *m.* plaque d'épée, *f.* extérieur, *m.* lyre, *f.*
—, *van.* écailler; écaler; écosser; s'écailler; changer de peau; s'écosser; s'écaler
— -fish, *s.* coquillage, *m.*
Shelly, *a.* couvert d'écailles, d'une coquille; plein de coquillages
Shelter, *s.* abri; asile; refuge; couvert, logis; brise-vent, *m.*
—, *van.* mettre à l'abri, à couvert; donner un asile à; protéger; s'abriter, se mettre à couvert
Shelterless, *a.* sans abri; sans asile
Shelving, *a.* incliné, en pente
Shelvy, *a.* plein d'écueils
Shend, *va.* blâmer, endommager
Shepherd, *s.* berger; pâtre; pasteur, *m.*
Shepherdess, *s.* bergère, *f.*
Shepherdish, *a.* pastoral, e
Sherbet, *s.* sorbet, *m.*
Sherd, *s.* têt, tesson, *m.*
Sheriff, *s.* chérif, *m.*
Sheriffalty, Sheriffship, *s.* charge de chérif, *f.*
Sherry, *s.* vin de Xérès, *m.*
Shew, *V.* Show
Shield, *s.* bouclier; défenseur, protecteur, *m.*
—, *va.* couvrir d'un bouclier; mettre à l'abri, mettre à couvert; protéger
Shift, van. changer; transférer; transporter; éluder, éviter; changer de place; changer d'habit; déménager; se tirer d'affaire; se servir de
—, *s.* expédient; subterfuge, *m.* défaite; chemise de femme, *f.*
Shifter, *s.* personne qui emploie la ruse
Shiftless, *a.* sans chemise; sans ressource
Shilling, *s.* shilling; schelin, *m.*
Shill-I-shall-I, *ad.* avec irrésolution
Shily, *ad.* avec réserve; avec timidité
Shin, *s.* le devant de la jambe, *m.* — -bone, péroné, *m.*
Shine, *vn.* briller, reluire
—, *s.* éclat, *m.* clarté, *f.*
Shiness, *s.* réserve; discrétion; timidité; nature ombrageuse, *f.*
Shingle, *s.* bardeau, ais mince; galet, *m.*
Shingles, *s.* éruption miliaire, *f.*
Shiny, *a.* brillant, éclatant, e
Ship, *s.* navire, vaisseau, *m.*
—, *va.* embarquer; — a sea, recevoir un coup de mer
— -boat, *s.* esquif, *m.* chaloupe, *f.*
— -boy, *s.* mousse, *m.*
— -broker, *s.* courtier maritime; armateur, *m.*
— -builder, *s.* constructeur de navires, *m.*
— -chandler, *s.* marchand d'agrès et ustensiles pour la marine, *m.*
— -holder, owner, *s.* propriétaire de navire, *m.*
— -money, *s.* impôt pour la construction de navires, *m.*
Shipboard, *s.* bordage; bord, *m.* (On), à bord
Shipment, *s.* chargement, *m.*
Shipping, *s.* embarquement; grand nombre de vaisseaux, *m.* vaisseaux, *m. pl.*
Shipwreck, *s.* naufrage; débris, *m.*
—, *va.* causer le naufrage de
Shipwright, *s.* charpentier; constructeur de navires, *m.*
Shire, *s.* comté, *m.*
Shirt, *s.* chemise (d'homme), *f.*
—, *va.* couvrir d'une chemise; changer de chemise
Shirtless, *a.* sans chemise
Shittah, Shittim, *s.* bois d'Arabie, *m.*
Shittlecock, *s.* volant, *m.*
Shive, *s.* morceau, *m.*
Shiver, *van.* frissonner; grelotter; briser, rompre; se briser, se rompre
—, *s.* frisson; frissonnement, *m.* fragment, morceau, éclat,
Shivery, *a.* friable [*m.*
Shoal, *s.* foule, multitude, *f.* banc de poissons; banc de sable; bas-fond, *m.*
—, *vn.* s'attrouper, s'amasser: perdre de sa profondeur (par un ensablement)
—, *a.* peu profond, e
Shoaliness, *s.* défaut de profondeur, *m.* abondance de bas-fonds, *f.*
Shoaly, *a.* plein de bas-fonds
Shock, *s.* choc, *m.* rencontre; secousse, *f.* combat; tas de gerbes; barbet, *m.*
Shock, *van.* choquer; mettre des gerbes
Shocking, *a.* choquant; terrible; horrible
Shockingly, *ad.* d'une manière choquante; horriblement; terriblement; tris
Shod, *part. pa. de* To
Shoe, *s.* soulier, *m.* traîneau), sole (
(Horse-), fer de ch
—, *va.* chausser; cheval); ensoler
— -leather, *s.* cuir,
— -string, *s.* cordon,
Shoeblack, Shoebo crotteur, *m.*
Shoeing-horn, s. ch
Shoeing-hammer, *s.* *m.*
Shoeless, *a.* sans so
Shoemaker, *s.* cordo
Shog, *s.* secousse, *f.*
—, *va.* secouer
Shone, *prét. de* To sh
Shook, *prét. de* To sh
Shoot, *van.* tirer; la décocher; pousse monter; faire sai cer; passer rapide (étoile); élancer, élancements; att tuer d'un coup fusiller; abattre; travers de; décl charbon, etc.; r at, tirer sur, viser sur; — by, passer éclat; — forth, av lancer; — out, fa sortir rapidement lancer; faire sortir — up, croître rapid
—, *s.* coup (tiré); geon, rejeton, *m.*
Shooter, *s.* tireur; serrure), *m.*
Shooting, *s.* action etc.; tir, *m.* chasse *f.* élancement, croissance, *f.*
— -butt, *s.* cible, *f.*
Shop, *s.* boutique, *f.*
—, *vn.* visiter les bou
Shopboard, *s.* établi,
Shopbook, *s.* livre d
Shopkeeper, *s.* b garde-boutique, *m.*
Shopman, *s.* petit garçon de boutiqu
Shopping (to go), *vn.* des emplettes
Shopwoman, *s.* fille que, *f.*
Shore, *s.* bord, *m.* c come a-shore, déba
—, *s.* étaie, *f.* ét épontilles, *f. pl.*
—, *va.* étayer, ét soutenir
Shoreless, *a.* sans
Shorn, *part. pa. de* tondu; rasé, e; r pouillé
Short, *a.* court, bref, brève; succi cut), abréger; cou to be — of, come quer de; manque fall), se trouver t être au-dessous; of one's expectati trustrate de ses espé
—, *s.* abrégé, *m.*
—, *ad.* court

ithed, *a.* qui a une
aleine
a. à courte date
s. sténographie, *f.*
, *a.* qui a les jambes

a. dont la vie est
passager, e [*f.*
s. myopie; vue basse,
d, *a.* myope; qui
de pénétration
d, *a.* qui a la taille

d, *a.* qui a l'haleine

d, *a.* qui a les ailes

, *a.* qui a peu d'esprit
an. raccourcir; abré-
sserrer; — sails, di-
de voiles; se raccour-
resserrer
Shortest, *comp. et sup.*
:
d. bientôt; en peu de

, *s.* état de ce qui est
i. brièveté, *f.*
pl. son, *m.* culotte, *f.*
. *et part. de* To shoot
p; projectile; trait;
(de canon), *m.* balle
), *f.* plomb, *m.* portée
arme), *f.* écot, *m.*
, dragée, *f.* petit
m. (Bar-), boulet
i. (Chain-), ange, *m.*
charge à mitraille, *f.*
a. qui ne paie rien;
auf; insensible
. tourné, caillé; dis-
léchargé de son frai
ap. du verbe déf. Shall,
e comme signe du
nnel ou du sub-
— I should go, j'irais,
go, si j'allais; he
that we — be, il
que nous fussions.
implique aussi l'idée
tion. You — go,
vriez aller. She —
own, elle aurait dû

s. épaule, *f.* épau-
m. embasse, *f.*
ettre sur l'épaule;
violemment
baudrier, *m.*
— -bone, *s.* omoplate,
n, *m.*
. nœud d'épaule, *m.*
s. épaulette, *f.*
d, *a.* usité en comp.;
d-shouldered, qui a
s épaules
cri d'allégresse, *m.*
tion, *f.*
sser des cris d'allé-
crier
. celui qui pousse des
égresse, *m.*
i. pousser; défoncer;
; aller, s'éloigner; —
r [*m.*
donné en poussant,
pelle, *f.* (Fire-), pelle
— -full, pelletée, *f.*
sser avec une pelle;

s. galet, *m.*
parence, *f. semblant,*
e; parade; exposi-
ectacle, m. (Dumb),
e, f.

Show, *van.* montrer; faire voir; faire connaître; annoncer; témoigner; expliquer; — in, faire entrer; — off, faire parade de; rehausser; dessiner, faire ressortir; — up, exposer; paraître; avoir l'air; faire semblant
Showbread, *s.* pain de proposition, *m.*
Shower, *s.* celui qui montre
—, *s.* ondée, averse; pluie, *f.*
—, *van.* arroser; faire pleuvoir; pleuvoir à verse
— -bath, *s.* douche, *f.*
Showery, *a.* pluvieux, se
Showily, *ad.* splendidement; pompeusement
Showiness, *s.* splendeur, pompe, *f.*
Showish, *a.* splendide, éclatant; pompeux; voyant
Showman, *s.* saltimbanque, *m.*
Showy, *a.* splendide, éclatant; pompeux; voyant
Shrank, *prét. de* To shrink
Shred, *s.* coupon, *m.* coupure, *f.* fragment, *m.* [ceaux
—, *va.* couper en petits mor-
Shrew, *s.* femme acariâtre, grondeuse, *f.*
Shrewd, *a.* méchant, e; fin, rusé, artificieux; pénétrant, e
Shrewdly, *ad.* méchamment; finement; fort
Shrewdness, *s.* méchanceté; finesse, adresse, *f.*
Shrewish, *a.* grondeur, querelleur, se, acariâtre
Shrewishly, *ad.* en grondant, d'une manière acariâtre
Shrewishness, *s.* humeur acariâtre, *f.*
Shrewmouse, *s.* musaraigne, *f.*
Shriek, *s.* cri perçant, *m.*
—, *vn.* pousser un cri perçant; crier
Shrieve, *V.* Sheriff
Shrievalty, *V.* Sheriffalty
Shrift, *s.* confession, *f.*
Shrill, *a.* perçant, aigu
—, *vn.* faire un bruit aigu
Shrillness, *s.* son aigu, *m.*
Shrilly, *ad.* d'un ton aigu
Shrimp, *s.* crevette, *f.* nabot, avorton, *m.* [*m.*
Shrine, *s.* châsse, *f.* reliquaire,
Shrink, *van.* rétrécir, reserrer; se rétrécir, se resserrer; se retirer; s'affaisser; avoir de l'horreur; reculer; diminuer; succomber
—, *s.* rétrécissement, *m.* contraction, *f.* frémissement, *m.*
Shrinker, *s.* celui qui frémit d horreur, recule, *m.*
Shrive, *va.* confesser
Shrivel, *van.* rider; contracter; se rider; se contracter
Shriver, *s.* confesseur, *m.*
Shroud, *s.* abri, *m.* défense, *f.* linceul; hauban, *m.*
—, *van.* mettre à l'abri; couvrir; protéger; accabler; ensevelir; élaguer; se mettre à couvert; se cacher
Shrovetide, *s.* carnaval. *m.*
Shrove-Tuesday, *s.* mardi-gras, *m.*
Shrub, *s.* arbrisseau; nabot, bout d'homme, *m.*
Shrubby, *a.* plein d'arbrisseaux; semblable à un arbrisseau
Shrug, *s.* haussement d'épaules, *m.*

Shrug, *van.* hausser (les épaules)
Shrunk, *prét. et part. de* To shrink [shrink
Shrunken, *part. pa. de* To
Shudder, *vn.* frissonner; frémir
—, *s.* frisson; frémissement, *m.*
Shuffle, *van.* mêler; confondre; brouiller; battre les cartes; balloter; biaiser; ruser; marcher d'un pas irrégulier; se tirer d'affaire tant bien que mal; jeter pêle-mêle; tromper; — off, éloigner; éluder; dépouiller; — away, faire disparaître
—, *s.* action de mêler, confondre, brouiller; action de battre les cartes; confusion; fourberie, *f.*
Shuffler, *s.* fourbe, *m.*
Shufflingly, *ad.* en biaisant; avec artifice, d'un pas irrégulier [per à
Shun, *va.* éviter, fuir; échap-
Shunless, *a.* inévitable
Shut, *van.* se fermer; fermer; exclure; corroyer; — out, empêcher d'entrer; — up, fermer; enfermer; clore, terminer
—, *prét. et part. pa. de* To shut; *a.* débarrassé
—, *s.* action de fermer, *f.* volet; couvercle; guichet, *m.*
Shutter, *s.* volet; guichet; celui qui ferme, *m.*
Shuttle, *s.* navette; broche, *f.*
Shuttlecock, *s.* volant, *m.*
Shy, *a.* réservé; prudent; discret. timide; farouche; ombrageux; soupçonneux, se
Sibilant, *a.* sifflant, e
Sibilation, *s.* sifflement, *m.*
Sibyl, *s.* Sibylle, *f.*
Sibylline, *a.* sybillin, e
Siccity, *s.* sécheresse, *f.*
Sice, *s.* six (aux dés), *m.*
Sick, *a.* malade; qui a mal au cœur; — of, dégoûté de
Sicken, *van.* rendre malade; faire mal au cœur; dégoûter; tomber malade; devenir fatigant; avoir mal au cœur; être dégoûté; dépérir
Sickle, *s.* faucille, *f.* échardon-noir, *m.*
Sickleman, Sickler, *s.* moissonneur, *m.*
Sickliness, *s.* mauvaise santé, *f.* mal de cœur, *m.*
Sickly, *a.* valétudinaire; maladif; malsain; qui a mal au cœur; languissant, e
Sickness, *s.* maladie, *f.* mal, *m.* (sea-), mal de mer, *m.*
Side, *s.* côté, *m.* paroi; part, *f.* bord, *m.* ligne de parenté, *f.* parti, *m.*
—, *a.* de côté; latéral; de profil; oblique
—, *vn.* être du parti de, se déclarer pour
— -box, *s.* loge de côté, *f.*
— -lever, *s.* balancier, *m.*
— saddle, *s.* selle de femme, *f.*
Sideboard, *s.* buffet, *m.*
Sidelong, *a.* de côté; oblique
—, *ad.* de côté, à côté; oblique-ment
Sider, *s.* cidre, *m.*
Sideral, *a.* sidéral, e
Sideration, *s.* mortification, subite, *f.* erysipèle, *m.* nielle, rouille, *f.*

Sidesman, *s.* assistant; partisan, *m.*
Sideways, Sidewise, *ad.* de côté; obliquement
Sidle, *vn.* aller de côté; être
Siege, *s.* siége, *m.* [de côté
Sieve, *s.* crible, tamis, sas, *m.*
Sift, *va.* tamiser, cribler, passer; examiner de près, éplucher, sonder
Sifter, *s.* celui qui tamise, crible, examine, sonde; tamis, *m.*
Sigh, *vn.* soupirer
—, *s.* soupir, *m.*
Sight, *s.* vue, *f.* aspect; spectacle; guidon, *m.* mire; visière (de casque); lumière, *f.*
Sighted, *a.* us. en comp. (Short-), qui a la vue courte
Sightless, *a.* aveugle; désagréable à la vue
Sightly, *a.* agréable à l'œil,
Sigil, *s.* sceau, *m.* [visible
Sign, *s.* signe, *m.* enseigne; signature, *f.* symbole; symptôme, *m.* trace, *f.* miracle, *m.*
—, *va.* signer; marquer
Signal, *s.* signal, *m.*
—, *a.* signalé, insigne, remarquable [ble, *f.*
Signality, *s.* nature remarquaSignalise, *va.* signaler
Signally, *a.* d'une manière signalée
Signature, *s.* signature, *f.* signe, *m.* marque, *f.*
Signet, *s.* cachet, *m.*
Significance, Significancy, *s.* signification; énergie, force; importance, *f.*
Significant, *a.* significatif, ve; expressif, ve; important, e
Significantly, *ad.* d'une manière significative, expressive
Signification, *s.* signification, *f.*
Significative, Significatory, *a.* significatif, expressif, ve
Signify, *va.* signifier; declarer; marquer; notifier; importer
Signiory, *s.* seigneurie, *f.*
Signpost, *s.* poteau d'enseigne, *m.*
Siker, *a.* sûr, assuré, e
Silence, *s.* silence, *m.*
—, *va.* imposer silence à, faire taire; interdire
—, *int.* silence!
Silent, *a.* qui se tait; silencieux; muet; — partner, *s.* associé commanditaire, *m.*
Silently, *ad.* en silence; à la sourdine
Silex, Silica, *s.* silice, *f.*
Silice, Silicule, Silikie, *s.* silique, *f.*
Silicious, *a.* siliceux, se
Siliculous, *a.* siliculeux, se
Siliginose, *a.* farineux, se
Siliqua, *s.* silique, *f.*
Siliquose, Siliquous, *a.* siliqueux, se
Silk, *s.* soie, *f.* taffetas, *m.* (raw, organzine, tram), soie grège, organzine, trame, *f.* (waste), bourre de soie, *f.*
— -handkerchief, *s.* foulard, *m.*
— -mercer, *s.* marchand de soies ou de soieries, *m.*
— -*weaver*, *s.* fabricant de *soieries*, *m.*
— -*worm*, *s.* ver à soie, *m.*
Silken, *a.* de soie; soyeux; *vêtu de soie*

Silkiness, *s.* nature soyeuse; douceur, souplesse, *f.*
Silky, *a.* de soie; soyeux; souple [allége, *f.*
Sill, *s.* seuil, *m.* longrine;
Sillabub, *s.* boisson de lait et de vin, ou de lait et de cidre; crème fouettée, *f.* [ment
Sillily, *ad.* sottement. bêtesilliness, *s.* sottise, bêtise, *f.*
Silly, *a.* sot, te; niais; benêt; impertinent; innocent, e
Sillyhow, *s.* coiffe, *f.*
Silvan, *a.* qui abonde en forêts; des forêts
Silver, *s.* argent, *m.*
—, *a.* d'argent; argentin; argenté, e
—, *va.* argenter; blanchir; étamer [*m.*
— -beater, *s.* batteur d'argent,
Silvery, *a.* d'argent; argentin; argenté, e
Silversmith, *s.* orfèvre, *m.*
Silvery, *a.* argenté; d'argent; argentin, e
Simar, *s.* simarre, *f.*
Similar, Similarly, *a.* semblable; similaire; pareille
Similarity, *s.* similitude, ressemblance, *f.*
Simile, *s.* comparaison, *f.*
Similitude, *s.* similitude; comparaison, *f.*
Simitar, *s.* cimeterre, *m.*
Simmer, *vn.* bouillir doucement
Simoniac, *s.* simopiaque, *m.*
Simony, *s.* simonie, *f.*
Simper, *vn.* sourire; sourire niaisement
—, *s.* sourire; sourire niais, *m.*
Simple, *a.* simple; pur; ingénu, naïf, candide; sot, te, niais, e
—, *s.* simple; sot, *m.*
—, *vn.* herboriser
Simpleness, *s.* état de ce qui est simple, *m.* simplicité; candeur, naïveté; niaiserie, *f.*
Simpler, *s.* botaniste, *m.*
Simpleton, *s.* sot, sotte, imbécile, niais, e, *mf.*
Simplicity, *s.* état de ce qui est simple, *m.* simplicité; candeur, naïveté; niaiserie, *f.*
Simplify, *va.* simplifier
Simplist, *s.* botaniste, *m.*
Simply, *ad.* simplement; ingénûment, avec candeur; sottement
Simulation, *s.* action de simuler, de feindre, *f.* fauxsemblant, *m.*
Simultaneous, *a.* simultané, e
Simultaneously, *ad.* simultanément
Sin, *s.* péché, *m.* faute, *f.*
—, *vn.* pécher; commettre une faute [toire, *m.*
— -offering, *s.* sacrifice expiaSince, *ad. prép.* depuis
—, *c.* depuis que
Sincere, *a.* sincère; pur, e
Sincerely, *ad.* sincèrement
Sincereness, Sincerity, *s.* sincérité, *f.*
Sinciput, *s.* sinciput, *m.*
Sindon, *s.* enveloppe, *f.* sindon, *m.*
Sine, *s.* sinus, *m.*
Sinecure, *s.* sinécure, *f.*
Sinew, *s.* tendon; nerf, *m.*
Sinewed, *a.* nerveux; vigoureux, se

Sinewy, *a.* nerveux; vigoureux, se
Sinful, *a.* coupable, criminel, le
Sinfully, *ad.* d'une manière criminelle
Sinfulness, *s.* nature criminelle, coupable; méchanceté, *f.*
Sing, *vn.* chanter; — to sleep, endormir en chantant; gazouiller; siffler; tinter (oreilles)
Singe, *va.* brûler un peu; griller; flamber; roussir
Singer, *s.* chanteur, *m.* chanteuse; cantatrice, *f.*
Singing, *s.* chant; tintement (d'oreilles), *m.*
— -boy, *s.* enfant de chœur, *m.*
—, master, *s.* maître de chant, *m.*
Single, *a.* simple; seul, e; singulier, particulier; non marié, e: — combat, *s.* duel, *m.* — life, célibat, *m.*
—, *va.* mettre à part; mettre à l'écart; distinguer; discerner
— -hearted, *a.* sincère
Singleness, *s.* état de ce qui est simple, ou seul, *m.* sincérité, *f.*
Singly, *ad.* séparément, en particulier; seul; simplement; sincèrement
Singular, *a.* simple; singulier; particulier, unique, étrange; — number, *s.* singulier, *m.*
—, *s.* singulier, *m.* particularité, *f.*
Singularity, *s.* qualité distinctive; singularité, *f.*
Singularly, *ad.* singulièrement; d'une façon particulière; au singulier
Sinister, *a.* gauche; sinistre; fatal; méchant, pervers, e
Sinistrous, *a.* qui est à gauche; méchant, absurde
Sinistrously, *ad.* à gauche; en gaucher; méchamment; contre la raison
Sink, *van.* couler à fond; enfoncer; creuser; faire baisser; baisser; faire plier, abattre; accabler; perdre; détruire; amortir; ne pas parler de; aller au fond; s'enfoncer; tomber; déchoir; s'abattre; s'affaisser, s'écrouler; dégenérer, périr; pénétrer, entrer; boire (papier)
—, *s.* égoût, *m.* sentine, *f.* réceptacle, *m.*
Sinless, *a.* exempt de péché
Sinlessness, *s.* innocence, *f.*
Sinner, *s.* pécheur, *m.* pécheresse, *f.*
Sinoper, *s.* terre de sinople, *f.* sinople, *m.* [penter
Sinuate, *vn.* être sinueux, serSinuation, *s.* sinuosité, *f.*
Sinuous, *a.* sinueux, se
Sinus, *s.* golfe; sinus, *m.*
Sip, *van.* boire à petits coups
—, *s.* petit coup
Siphon, *s.* siphon, *m.*
Sipper, *s.* personne qui boit à petits coups, *f.*
Sippet, *s.* petite tranche de pain trempée dans quelque chose, *f.*
Sir, *s.* monsieur (en adressant la parole à qq.); titre de baronet ou de chevalier, placé devant un nom de baptême

ère; sire, *m.*
irène, *f.* [*f.*
Sirius, *m.* la canicule,
. aloyau, *m.*
. vent du sud-est, *m.*
coquin, bélître, *m.*
rup, *s.* sirop, *m.*
a. mêlé de sirop
. sirupeux, se
sœur, *f.*
v, *s.* belle-sœur, *f.*
id, *s.* qualité de sœur;
de sœurs; commu-
le femmes, *f.*
a. de sœur
asseoir; se tenir sur;
ils; s'asseoir; se tenir;
percher; rester, de-
; couver; aller (vête-
poser; siéger; défi-
se reposer; — down,
sis; s'asseoir; s'arrê-
reposer; fixer sa de-
; mettre le siége; —
tre sans occupation;
usqu'à la fin; ne pas
— up, se lever; veil-
upon, juger
ituation, *f.* site, *m.*
ythe, *s.* faux, *m.*
. personne assise, *f.*
qui couve, *m.*
s. action de s'asseoir;
d'une personne assise;
; session; incubation,
, *m.*
Situated, *a.* situé, e;

, *s.* situation, *f.* em-
.
num. et s. six. *m.* at
ad sevens, en désordre
. sextuple
, *s.* pièce de six pen-

a. cent-vingt
a. num. seize
, *a.* seizième
sixième
ad. sixièmement
a. soixantième
num. soixante
grandeur, grosseur, *f.*
, *m.* qualité, condi-
. calibre; compas (de
nier); brevet, *m.* colle,
ant, *m.*
juster; calibrer; col-
ttre un mordant; la-
mur); bougier
a. d'une grandeur
iable
usit. en comp. (Com-
de grandeur ordi-
[*m.*
colier servant; tireur,
s. viscosité, *f.*
risqueux, se [*m.*
raie bouclée, *f.* patin,
atiner
. patineur, *m.*
petite épée, *f.*
prune sauvage, *f.*
s. saumonneau, *m.*
écheveau, *m.*
, *s.* squelette, *m.* car-
f.
s. sceptique, *m.*
, *a.* sceptique
m, *s.* scepticisme, *m.*
. esquisse, *f.* croquis;
, *m*
quisser; faire le cro-
faire un aperçu
brochette, f.

Skewer, *va.* attacher avec des brochettes
Skid, *s.* sabot, *m.*
Skiff, *s.* esquif, *m.* chaloupe, *f.*
Skilful, *a.* habile, expert, adroit; versé dans
Skilfully, *ad.* habilement, avec dextérité [*f.*
Skilfulness, *s.* habilité, adresse,
Skill, *s.* savoir, *m.* adresse, habilité, *f.* savoir-faire; art, *m.*
—, *vn.* s'entendre à, être versé dans; importer, faire
Skilled, *a.* habile, expert, adroit, versé
Skilless, *a.* inhabile, maladroit
Skillet, *s.* petit chaudron, *m.*
Skim, *va.* écumer; écrémer; effleurer; lancer; passer comme un trait
—, *s.* écume; crème, *f.*
— -milk, *s.* lait écrémé, *f.*
Skimmer, *s.* écumoire, *f.*
Skin, *s.* peau, *f.* cuir, *m.*
—, *van.* écorcher, ôter la peau; couvrir d'une peau; — over, se cicatriser
Skink, *s.* potage, *m.* boisson, *f.*
—, *vn.* verser à boire
Skinker, *s.* celui qui verse à boire, *m.*
Skinned, *a.* couvert d'une peau épaisse et dure
Skinner, *s.* pelletier, fourreur; écorcheur, *m.*
Skinniness, *s.* maigreur, *f.*
Skinny, *a.* de peau; décharné
Skip, *van.* sauter; passer; bondir; passer rapidement
—, *s.* saut, bond, *m.*
Skipjack, *s.* gueux revêtu, *m.*
Skipkennel, *s.* saute-ruisseau; laquais, *m.*
Skipper, *s.* patron; matelot; danseur; jeune fou; ver, *m.*
Skirmish, *s.* escarmouche, *f.*
—, *vn.* escarmoucher [*m.*
Skirmisher, *s.* escarmoucheur,
Skirr, *van.* parcourir; courir çà et là; s'enfuir; courir devant le vent
Skirret, *s.* chervis, *m.*
Skirt, *s.* pan, *m.* basque, *f.* bord, *m.* lisière, frontière; pipe, *f.* diaphragme, *m.*
—, *va.* border
Skittish, *a.* ombrageux, rétif; capricieux, se
Skittishly, *ad.* par caprices, par boutades
Skittishness, *s.* qualité d'un cheval ombrageux, *f.* caractère capricieux, *m.* humeur fantasque, *f.*
Skittles, *s.* quilles, *f.*
Skue, *a.* de travers, en biais
Skull, *V.* Scull
Sky, *s.* ciel, *m.* cieux, *m. pl.*
— -colour, *s.* azur, bleu de ciel, *m.* [ciel
— -coloured, *a.* azuré, bleu de
— -dyed, *a.* teint en bleu de ciel
Skyed, *a.* sous la voûte céleste
Skyey, *a.* du ciel
Skyish, *a.* azuré
Skylark, *s.* alouette, *f.*
Skylight, *s.* abat-jour, *m.*
Skyrocket, *s.* fusée volante, *f.*
Slab, *s.* pièce de marbre plate; dosse (be bois), *f.* gâchis, *m.*
—, *a.* visqueux, se
— -timber, *s.* faux-gabarit, *m.*
Slabber, *van.* baver sur; salir; avaler gloutonnement; baver

Slabberer, *s.* personne qui bave, *f.*
Slabby, *a.* visqueux, gâcheux, se
Slack, *a.* lâche; mou; lent, e
—, **Slacken**, *van.* se détendre, se relâcher; se ralentir; mollir; tomber en poussière; détendre, relâcher, ralentir, diminuer; adoucir; éteindre (de la chaux)
—, *s.* braise; gorge, *f.*
Slackle, *ad.* d'une manière lâche, mollement; lentement
Slackness, *s.* état de ce qui est lâche; relâchement, *m.* mollesse; lenteur, *f.*
Slag, *s.* scorie, *f.*
Slaie, *s.* peigne de tisserand, *m.*
Slain, *part. p. de* To slay
Slake, *va.* éteindre; assouvir; apaiser; tacher; — one's thirst, se désaltérer
—, *s.* flocon de neige, *m.*
Slam, *va.* faire claquer, assommer; faire schlem, la vole
—, *s.* vole, *f.* schlem (whist), *m.*
Slander, *va.* médire de; déchirer
—, *s.* médisance, *f.*
Slanderer, *s.* médisant, e, *mf.*
Slanderous, *a.* médisant, plein de médisance
Slang, *s.* argot, *m.*
Slank, *s.* algue marine, *f.*
Slant, **Slanting**, *a.* oblique, en biais, de travers
Slantly, **Slantwise**, *ad.* en biais, obliquement, de travers
Slap, *s.* coup sec (avec la main ouverte), *m.* gâchis, *m.* brèche, *f.*
—, *ad.* avec un coup sec
—, *va.* donner un coup sec; claquer; faire du gâchis dans
Slash, *va.* balafrer; taillarder; donner des coups de fouet à; porter des coups d'épée dans l'air
—, *s.* balafre; taillade, *f.* coup de fouet, *f.*
Slatch, *s.* milieu d'une corde lâche; intervalle, *m.*
Slate, *s.* ardoise, *f.* — -quarry, ardoisière, *f.*
—, *va.* couvrir d'ardoises
Slater, *s.* couvreur en ardoise, *m.* [négliger
Slatter, *va.* être négligent; se
Slattern, *s.* femme qui n'a pas soin de sa personne, *f.*
Slatternly, *ad.* négligemment, maladroitement
Slaty, *a.* de la nature de l'ardoise
Slaughter, *s.* massacre, *m.* boucherie, *f.* carnage, *m.*
—, *va.* massacrer; tuer
— -house, *s.* abattoir, *m.*
Slaughterous, *a.* meurtrier, ère
Slave, *s.* esclave, *mf.*
—, *vn.* travailler comme un esclave
— -trade, *s.* la traite, *f.*
Slaver, *s.* bave, *f.*
—, *vn.* baver
—, *s.* couvrir de bave
Slaverer, *s.* personne baveuse, *f.* idiot, e, *mf.*
Slavery, *s.* esclavage, *m.*
Slavish, *a.* servile; d'esclave, assujétissant, e, pénible
Slavishly, *ad.* en esclave
Slavishness, *s.* sujétion, dépendance; bassesse; servilité, *f.*
Slavon, *s.* slave, *mf.*

Slay, *va.* tuer
—, *s.* peigne de tisserand, *m.*
Slayer, *s.* meurtrier, ère, *mf.*
Sleave, *s.* fil embrouillé, *m.*
Sleazy, *a.* qui n'a pas de corps, trop clair
Sled, *s.* traîneau, *m.*
—, *va.* transporter en traîneau
Sledge, *s.* traîneau, *m.* ramasse, *f.* marteau pesant, *m.*
Sleek, *a.* lisse, poli, uni; doux; doucereux
—, *va.* lisser, polir [polie
Sleekly, *ad.* d'une manière lisse,
Sleep, *vn.* dormir, reposer; — away, disiper en dormant
—, *s.* sommeil, *m.*
Sleeper, *s.* dormeur, se, *mf.*; dormant, *m.* plate-forme, traverse (*ma.*), *f.*
Sleepily, *ad.* en dormant; nonchalamment; bêtement
Sleepiness, *s.* envie de dormir, *f.*
Sleepless, *a.* qui ne dort pas; qui n'a pas de repos
Sleepy, *a.* qui s'assoupit; soporifique; lourd, lent, e
Sleet, *s.* grésil, *m.* neige et pluie, *f.*
—, *vn.* grésiller
Sleety, *a.* de neige fondue
Sleeve, *s.* manche, *f.*
Sleeved, *a.* à manches
Sleeveless, *a.* sans manches; absurde
Sleigh, *V.* Sledge
Sleight, *s.* tour d'adresse, *m.* ruse; adresse, *f.*
Slender, *a.* mince; grêle; délié; svelte; chétif, faible
Slenderly, *ad.* d'une forme grêle; peu, d'une manière chétive
Slenderness, *s.* qualité de ce qui est mince, grêle, délié, svelte, chétif, faible, *f.*
Slept, *prét. et part. pa. de* To sleep
Slew, *prét. de* To slay
Sley, *va.* disposer dans les peignes
—, *s.* peigne de tisserand, *m.*
Slice, *va.* couper par tranches
—, *s.* tranche; aiguillette; côte de melon; spatule; palette; coulisse, *f.* fourgon; tisonnier (ma.), *m.*
Slid, *prét. de* To slide
Slidden, *part. pa. de* To slide
Slide, *vn.* glisser; se glisser; couler; sliding-knot, *s.* nœud coulant, *m.* sliding-sash, *s.* chassis à coulisse, *m.*
—, *va.* glisser
—, *s.* glissade; glissoire; coulisse, *f.* passage uni, *m.* course facile, *f.* coulant; tiroir, *m.* soupape à tiroir, *f.* — casing or jacket, *s.* boîte des tiroirs, *f.* (de machine)
Slider, *s.* glisseur; curseur, coulant, *m.* coulisse; rallonge, *f.*
Slight, *a.* clair, léger; faible; petit, peu considérable, chétif
—, *s.* mépris, dédain; manque d'égard, *m.*
—, *va.* mépriser, dédaigner; traiter avec dédain; renverser; — over, faire avec négligence
Slighter, s. celui, m. celle, *f. qui méprise,* dédaigne
Slightingly, ad. avec dédain, *avec mépris,* sans égard

Slightly, *ad.* négligemment; légèrement; faiblement; avec dédain
Slightness, *s.* faiblesse; négligence, *f.* défaut de soin, *m.*
Slily, *ad.* à la sourdine; adroitement, finement
Slim, *a.* mince, effilé, grêle; léger; sans importance
Slime, *s.* bourbe; matière visqueuse, *f.*
Sliminess, *s.* viscosité, *f.* [se
Slimy, *a.* bourbeaux; visqueux,
Sliness, *s.* finesse, adresse, *f.*
Sling, *s.* fronde, *f.* coup de fronde, *m.* écharpe; bandoulière; bretelle; élingue, *f.*
—, *vn.* lancer avec une fronde; mettre en bandoulière; suspendre avec des bretelles; balancer, élinguer
Slinger, *s.* frondeur, *m.*
Slink, *s.* avorton, *m.*
—, *vn.* s'enfuir, se sauver, s'échapper; se retirer; se tenir à l'écart, avorter
Slip, *van.* glisser; laisser échapper; s'échapper; se glisser; couler, se débarrasser de; — away, s'échapper à la dérobée; passer rapidement; — down, se laisser glisser; — off, ôter; — out, lâcher; tirer, dégager; s'échapper; — on one's clothes, passer ses habits à la hâte
—, *s.* action de glisser, *f.* faux pas; recul *m.* bévue, *f.* brin, *m.* tige; bouture, *f.* cordon, *m.* laisse; bande, *f.* placard; terrain en pente douce; petit bassin; banc d'église, *m.* coulisse (de théâtre), *f.* (To give one the), abandonner quelqu'un; lui échapper
— -board, *s.* coulisse, *f.*
— -knot, *s.* nœud coulant, *m.*
Slipper, *s.* pantoufle, *f.* tablier, *m.*
Slipperiness, *s.* état de ce qui est glissant, *m.* incertitude; lubricité, *f.*
Slippery, *a.* glissant; trop libre; changeant, e; lubrique
Slippy, *a.* glissant, e
Slipshod, *a.* qui a ses souliers en pantoufles; negligé, e
Slipslop, *s.* ripopée, *f.*
Slit, *van.* fendre, se fendre
—, *s.* fente, *f.*
Slive, Sliver, *va.* couper en tranches
Sliver, *s.* tranche, *f.*
Sloater, *s.* barres, *f. pl.*
Slobber, *s.* bave, *f.*
Sloe, *s.* prune sauvage, *f.* — -tree, prunier sauvage, *m.*
Sloop, *s.* corvette, *f.*
Slop, *s.* gâchis, *m.* rinçure, *f.* lavage, *m.* ripopée, *f.* larges culottes, *f. pl.* vêtements d'occasion, *m. pl.*
Slope, *a.* en pente; incliné, e; oblique
—, *s.* pente; échancrure, *f.* biais; talus, *m.*
—, *ad* obliquement; en pente; en biais
—, *van.* incliner; pencher; échancrer; être en pente; aller obliquement
Slopeness, *s.* obliquité, pente, *f.* biais, *m.* échancrure, *f.*
Slopewise, Slopingly, *ad.* obliquement; en pente; de biais
Sloppy, *a.* gâcheu
Slot, *s.* voie, trace,
— -hound, *s.* limie
Sloth, *s.* paresse, f
Slothful, *a.* paresse
Slothfully, *ad.* en
Slothfulness, *s.* fai
resse, *f.*
Slouch, *s.* action d
tenir les yeux ba
m.
—, *van.* se tenir les
abaisser; rabat
peau)
Slough, *s.* bourbi
de sanglier; hu
mine), *f.*
—, *s.* dépouille (
escare (de plaie)
Sloughy, *a.* bourbe
Slouth, *s.* troupe,
m.
Sloven, *s.* homme
Slovenliness, *s.*
saleté, *f.*
Slovenly, *a.* malpr
—, *ad.* salement,
ment
Slovenry, *s.* malpr
Slow, *a.* lent, e; e
sant, e
—, *ad. en comp*; — pas lents
Slowly, *ad.* lentem
Slowness, *s.* lenteu
Slowworm, *s.* anv
Slubber, *va.* fair
Sludge, *s.* bourbe,
Slug, *s.* fainéant; r
lier, *m.* limace
garde-boutique,
Sluggard, *s.* fainés
Sluggish, *a.* pares
indolente
Sluggishly, *ad.* en
lentement; avec
Sluggishness, *s.* p
teur; indolence,
Sluice, *s.* écluse, *f.*
écluser, *m.*
—, *va.* lâcher par u
Sluicy, *a.* qui s'éch
d'une écluse
Slumber, *vn.* somm
—, *s.* sommeil lége
Slumberous, Slumb
endort, qui somm
Slung, *prét et par.* sling
Slunk, *prét et par*
Slur, *va.* tacher; fl
jeter du blâme su
tour à, lier (des n
sique); flatter (le
passer; cacher
—, *s.* tache, *f.* lé
mauvais tour; c
m.
Slut, *s.* salope, sc
quine, *f.*
Sluttery, *s.* saloperi
Sluttish, *a.* sale; b
Sluttishly, *ad.* saler
ment
Sluttishness, *s.* salo
Sly, *a.* fin, rusé, ma
Smack, *van.* sentir
bruit avec les lèv
une claque, un co
etc.,; donner un
résonne
—, *s.* goût, *m.* saveu
f., claquement de
de fouet, etc.,
petit navire de

petit, exigu, menu ; s, basses cartes ; — is prix ; — print, ca- fin ; — shot, petit

out le plus fin, *m.* la la plus mince, *f.* le *m.* [*m.* . braise, *f.* poussier, s. ustensiles de pêche ; avires, *m. pl.* . petite vérole, *f.* , *s.* petitesse ; exi- faiblesse, *f.* *d.* petitement, faible-

ne, *a.* d'émeraude cuisson ; peine cui- [sentir ire ; souffrir, se res- sant, e ; aigu ; subtil ; t, mordant ; leste ; vif; ent, e ; beau, belle; , e ; joli, e *ad.* d'une manière e ; lestement ; vive- finement ; élégam- oliment s, *s.* vivacité ; finesse ; ; élégance, *f.* . goût, *m.* teinture, *f.* c, *m.* *vn.* avoir un goût ; ine teinture ; parler rant ture, *f.* r, *s.* personne qui a une e de quelquechose, *f.* *a.* enduire ; bar- ; tacher *a.* qui tache ; vis- se *an.* sentir, flairer ; ner, se douter de ; — écouvrir ; — at, flai- of, sentir at, *m.* odeur, *f.* . celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui

t, *s.* parasite, *m.* bottle, *s.* flacon, *m.* *ét. et part. pa. de* To rlan ; saumon (avant *m.* idre des métaux . chargeur ; fondeur, *m.* house, *s.* fonderie ; . *n.* sourire agréable- aire les doux yeux merky, *a.* gai, folâtre, riant *s.* chemisette, *f.* . sourire is, sourire, *m.* , *ad.* d'un air riant *a.* salir nirky, *a.* gai, folâtre, riant *t. pa. de* To smite *n.* frapper ; inspirer our, enflammer ; faire roches à ; se choquer . celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui enflamme forgeron, *m.* ft, *s.* art du forgeron,

, *s.* forge, *f.* ouvrage e, *m.* . forge, *f.* *part. pa. de To smite* *chemise de femme, f.* . *qui a l'air efféminé*

Smoke, *s.* fumée, *f.*
— -box, *s.* boîte à fumée, *f.*
—, *vn.* fumer ; s'enflammer ; — along, faire voler la poussière en courant ; — for, se ressentir de ; enfumer ; fumiger ; deviner ; berner
Smokeless, *a.* sans fumée
Smoker, *s.* fumeur ; plaisant, *m.*
Smoky, *a.* qui fume ; enfumé, e, plein de fumée
Smooth, *a.* lisse, uni, poli ; doux ; moelleux ; sans poils
—, *va.* unir, lisser, polir, adoucir ; calmer
— -faced, *a.* qui a l'air doux
Smoothly, *ad.* d'une manière unie, lisse ; doucement
Smoothness, *s.* état de ce qui est lisse, uni, poli, *m.* douceur, *f.*
Smote, *prét. de* To smite
Smother, *vn.* étouffer ; couver
—, *s.* fumée, *f.* nuage de poussière, *m.*
Smoulder, *vn.* couver (sous la cendre)
Smouldering, Smouldry, *a.* qui couve (sous la cendre)
Smug, *a.* gentil ; propre ; bien mis
Smuggle, *va.* introduire par contrebande
Smuggler, *s.* contrebandier, navire employé à la contrebande, *m.*
Smugly, *ad.* gentiment ; proprement
Smugness, *s.* gentillesse ; propreté, *f.*
Smut, *s.* tache de suie ou de charbon ; saleté ; nielle, rouille ; obscénité, *f.*
—, *van.* noircir ; salir ; nieller ; ternir ; se noircir ; se salir
Smutch, *va.* noircir
Smuttily, *ad.* d'une couleur noire ; salement ; avec obscénité
Smuttiness, *s.* couleur noire ; saleté ; obscénité, *f.*
Smutty, *a.* noirci ; sale ; obscène ; niellé, e [lot, *m.*
Snack, *s.* part, *f.* morceau ;
Snaffle, *s.* cavecon ; bridon, *m.*
—, *va.* tenir en bride
Snag, *s* bosse, *f.* nœud, *m.* surdent, *f.* chicot ; arbre dépouillé de ses branches, *m.*
Snagged, Snaggy, *a.* noueux, se ; — tooth, *s.* surdent, *f.*
Snail, *s.* limace, *f.* limaçon ; escargot, *m.*
Snake, *s.* serpent, *m.*
Snaky, *a.* de serpent ; garni de serpents ; rusé, trompeur
Snap, *van.* briser ; casser ; frapper avec bruit ; happer, saisir ; gourmander ; se briser, se casser ; faire de durs reproches ; — at, tâcher de saisir
—, *s.* action de rompre avec bruit ; bruit, éclat, *m.* morsure, *f.* effort pour happer ; butin ; fin matois ; claquement (de fouet), *m.*
Snapper, *s.* celui qui tâche de saisir ; bourru, brutal, *m.*
Snappish, *a.* hargneux ; bourru, brutal, e
Snappishly, *ad.* avec aigreur, brutalement
Snappishness, *s.* aigreur ; humeur acariâtre, *f.*

Snare, *s.* piége ; lacet, *m.*
—, *va.* prendre dans un piége
Snarl, *van.* grogner ; parler durement ; mêler, brouiller ; emboutir
Snarler, *s.* animal hargneux ; grondeur, bourru, *m.*
Snary, *a.* hargneux ; brouillé, emmêlé ; plein de piéges, plein de nœuds ; tordu en spirale
Snatch, *van.* saisir vivement ; — off, — away, enlever, emporter ; — up, ramasser vivement ; — at, tâcher de saisir
—, *s.* action de saisir vivement ; petite partie, *f.* By snatches, à bâtons rompus
Snatcher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui saisit vivement, enlève, emporte
Snatchingly, *ad.* à la hâte ; à bâtons rompus
Sneak, *vn.* ramper ; rôder ; — off, se retirer l'oreille basse
Sneaker, *s.* bassin, *m.* jatte, *f.*
Sneaking, *a.* mesquin, ladre ; rampant, bas
Sneakingly, *ad.* bassement, en rampant
Sneakup, *s.* vaurien, garnement, *m.*
Sneap, *va.* gourmander
Sneer, *vn.* ricaner, rire d'un air méprisant ; — at, se moquer de
—, *s.* ris moqueur, air méprisant, *m.*
Sneeze, *vn.* éternuer
—, *s.* éternûment, *m.*
Snet, *s.* graisse de daim, etc., *f.*
Snick, *s.* entaille, *f.* loquet, *m.*
Sniff, *vn.* aspirer ; renifler
Snip, *va.* couper tout d'un coup ; couper, rogner
—, *s.* parcelle, *f.* petit morceau, *m.* part, *f.* coup de ciseaux, *m.* tailleur (par mépris)
Snipe, *s.* bécassine, *f.* [*m.*
Snipper, *s.* coupeur ; rogneur,
Snippet, *s.* petite portion, *f.*
Snipsnap, *s.* dialogue piquant, *m.*
Snivel, *s.* roupie, *f.* [nicher
—, *vn.* avoir la roupie ; pleur-
Sniveller, *s.* pleurnicheur, se, *mf.* [fille, *m.*
Snood, *s.* bandeau de jeune
Snore, *vn.* ronfler
—, *s.* ronflement, *m.*
Snort, *vn.* ronfler ; s'ébrouer
Snot, *s.* morve, *f.*
Snotty, *a.* morveux, se
Snout, *s.* museau, mufle, nez ; groin (de cochon), *m.* trompe (d'éléphant), *f.* bout d'un tuyau, *m.*
Shouted, *a.* qui a un museau, un groin
Snow, *s.* neige, *f.*
—, *vn.* neiger
Snowball, *s.* boule de neige, *f.*
Snow-white, *a.* blanc comme neige
Snowy, *a.* de neige ; blanc comme neige ; abondant en neige ; pur, e
Snub, *s.* nœud, *m.* [mander
—, *va.* gourmander, répri-
— -nose, *s.* nez camus, *m.*
Snuff, *s.* lumignon, *m.* mouchure, *f.* bout de chandelle
tabac à priser, *m.* colère, *f.*
— (a pinch of), *s.* une prise, *f.*

Snuff, *vbs.* moucher; respirer; —out, éteindre en mouchant; ronfler
Snuffbox, *s.* tabatière, *f.*
Snuff-taker, *s.* priseur, *m.*
Snuffers, *s.* mouchettes, *f. pl.* —-pan, porte-mouchettes, *m.*
Snuffle, *vn.* nasiller, parler du nez
Snug, *vn.* se serrer contre
—, *a.* bien joint; commode en bon état; à son aise
Snuggle, *vn.* se mettre commodément; se serrer
So, *ad.* ainsi; de cette manière; donc; si, aussi, tant; so so, passablement, comme ça, tant mieux; so forth, ainsi de suite
—, *c.* pourvu que
Soak, *van.* tremper, mouiller, épuiser; boire à l'excès; — into, through, pénétrer, percer
—, *s.* action de tremper, *f.* puisard, *m.*
Soap, *s.* savon, *m.*
— ball, *s.* savonnette, *f.*
—-boiler, *s.* fabricant de savon, *m.*
— -house, *s.* savonnerie, *f.*
—, *va.* savonner [s'élever
Soar, *vn.* prendre son essor,
—, *s.* essor, *m.*
Sob, *vn.* sangloter
—, *s.* sanglot, *m.*
Sober, *a.* sobre; modéré; posé, sérieux, grave; qui est dans son bon sens, qui a tout son sang-froid; sain, raisonnable
—, *va.* désenivrer
Soberly, *ad.* sobrement, modérément, sagement; gravement; avec calme, avec sang-froid
Soberness, Sobriety, *s.* sobriété, tempérance; modération; gravité, *f.* calme, sang-froid, *m.*
Soccage, *s.* tenure à charge de services domestiques, *f.*
Sociability, *s.* sociabilité, *f.*
Sociable, *a.* sociable
Sociableness, *s.* sociabilité, *f.*
Sociably, *ad.* d'une manière sociable
Social, *a.* social, e
Socialness, *s.* nature sociale, *f.*
Society, *s.* société, *f.*
Socinian, *s.* socinien, *m.*
Sock, *s.* chausson; soc, *m.*
Socket, *s.* bobèche, *f.* socle, *m.* alvéole (de dent), *f.* bec (de lampe), *m.* douille; orbite (de l'œil); crapaudine, *f.* gazon, *m.*
Socle, *s.* socle, *m.* [*f.*
Sod, *s.* motte de terre végétale,
—, *prét. et part. pa. de* To seeth
Soda, *s.* soude, *f.*
Sodality, *s.* société, *f.*
Sodden, *part. pa. de* To seeth
Soder, *va.* souder
—, *s.* soudure, *f.*
Soever, *ad* Whosoever, qui que ce soit; whatsoever, quoi que ce soit; which way soever, de quelque manière que ce soit
Sofa, *s.* sofa, *m.*
Soft, a. mou, molle; doux, ce; *efféminé, e;* tendre; facile; *coulant, aisé;* faible; — *voice, s.* voix basse, *f.*
—, *ad.* *mollement*; usité en comp.; —-hearted, au cœur tendre; —-headed, qui a la tête faible
—, *int.* doucement, tout beau
Soften, *van.* amollir; adoucir; attendrir; efféminer; détremper; s'amollir; s'adoucir; s'attendrir [Soft
Softer, Softest, *comp. et sup. de*
Softly, *ad.* mollement; doucement; avec douceur; tendrement; délicatement
Softener, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui adoucit [*f.*
Softness, *s.* douceur; mollesse,
Soho, *int.* hola!
Soil, *s.* tache; souillure, *f.* fumier; sol, terrain, *m.*
—, *va.* salir, souiller; fumer; couvrir de terre végétale; mettre au vert
Soiliness, *s.* saleté, *f.*
Sojourn, *vn.* séjourner
—, *s.* séjour, *m.*
Sojourner, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui fait un séjour
Sol, *s.* sol, *m.*
Solace, *va.* consoler; divertir
—, *s.* consolation, *f.* plaisir, *m.*
Solar, Solary, *a.* solaire, du soléil
Sold, *prét. et part. pa. de* To sell
—, *s.* solde, *f.*
Soldan, *s.* soudan, *m.*
Solder, *va.* souder
Solder, *s.* soudure, *f.*
Solderer, *s.* celui qui soude, *m.*
Soldier, *s.* soldat; militaire, *m.*
Soldierlike, Soldierly, *a.* de soldat; martial, e
Soldiership, *s.* profession de soldat, *f.*
Soldiery, *s.* soldats, militaires, *m. pl.* soldatesque, *f.*
Sole, *s.* plante (du pied); semelle; mariée, *f.*
—-plate, *s.* plaque du fond, (ma.), *f.*
—, *va.* mettre des semelles à
—, *a.* seul, unique; (feme), femme non mariée, *f.*
Solecism, *s.* solécisme, *m.*
Solely, *ad.* seulement, uniquement
Solemn, *a.* solennel, le
Solemnness, Solemnity, *s.* solennité, *f.*
Solemnisation, *s.* célébration, *f.*
Solemnise, *va.* solenniser, célébrer
Solemnly, *ad.* solennellement
Solicit, *va.* solliciter
Solicitation, *s.* sollicitation, *f.*
Solicitor, *s.* solliciteur, se, *mf.* avoué, *m.* — general, procureur-général, *m.*
Solicitous, *a.* inquiet, en peine; désireux, se
Solicitously, *ad.* avec inquiétude; avec sollicitude
Solicitude, *s.* sollicitude, *f.*
Solicitress, *s.* solliciteuse, *f.*
Solid, *a.* solide
—, *s.* solide, *m.*
Solidify, *va.* solidifier
Solidity, *s.* solidité, *f.*
Solidly, *ad.* solidement
Solidness, *s.* solidité, *f.*
Soliloquy, *s.* soliloque, *m.*
Solitaire, *s.* solitaire, *m.*
Solitarily, *ad.* solitairement
Solitariness, *s.* état solitaire, *m.*
Solitary, *a.* solitaire; retiré; seul, e
Solitary, *s.* solitaire, *m.*
Solitude, *s.* solitude, *f.*
Solo, *s.* solo, *m.*
Solstice, *s.* solstice, *m.*
Solstitial, *a.* solsticial, e
Solubility, *s.* solubilité, *f.*
Soluble, *a.* soluble
Solution, *s.* solution, *f.*
Solutive, *a.* dissolvant; laxatif, ve
Solvable, *a.* solvable; soluble
Solve, *va.* résoudre
Solvency, *s.* solvabilité *f.*
Solvent, *a.* dissolvant, e; solvable
Solvible, *a.* soluble
Some, *a.* quelque; du, de la, des; en; certain, e; quelques-uns; les uns, les autres; environ; une partie
Somebody, *s.* quelqu'un, *m.*
Somehow, *ad.* de façon ou d'autre
Somerset, *s.* saut périlleux, *m.*
Something, *s* quelque chose, *m.*
—, *ad.* un peu
Sometime, *ad.* autrefois
Sometimes, *a.* quelquefois; tantôt
Somewhat, *s.* quelque chose; un peu
—, *ad.* un peu, tant soit peu
Somewhere, *ad.* quelque part, ailleurs
Somewhile, *ad.* il y a quelque temps; dans quelque temps
Somnambule, Somnambulist, *s.* somnambule, *mf.*
Somnambulism, *s.* somnambulisme, *m.*
Somniferous, *a.* somnifère, soporifique
Somnific, *a.* soporifique
Somnolency, *s.* somnolence, *f.*
Son, *s.* fils, *m.*
— -in-law, *s.* beau-fils, gendre, *m.*
Sonship, *s.* qualité de fils, *f.*
Sonata, *s.* sonate, *f.*
Song, *s.* chanson, *f.* chant, *m.*
Songster, *s.* chanteur; chansonnier, *m.*
Songstress, *s.* chanteuse, *f.*
Soniferous, *a.* sonore
Sonnet, *s.* sonnet, *m.*
Sonnetteer, *s.* auteur de sonnets; méchant poëte, *m.*
Sonorific, *a.* sonore
Sonorous, *a.* sonore
Sonorously, *ad.* d'une manière sonore [*f.*
Sonorousness, *s.* nature sonore,
Soon, *ad.* tôt, bientôt; — (as), aussitôt; autant; — (as) as, aussitôt que; —(how), quand
Sooner, *comp. de* Soon; plus tôt; plutôt [tôt
Soonest, *sup. de* Soon; le plus
Soot, *s.* suie, *f.*
Sooted, *a.* couvert de suie
Sooth, *a.* agréable, qui plaît
—, *s.* vérité, *f.*
Soother, *s.* flatteur; celui qui adoucit; adoucissant, *m.*
Soothsay, *va.* prédire
Soothsayer, *s.* augure, devin, prophète, *m.*
Sootiness, *s.* qualité de ce qui produit de la suie, se compose de suie, est noir comme la suie, *f.*
Sooty, *a.* qui produit de la suie, qui se compose de suie; couvert de suie; noir, sombre
Sop, *va.* tremper

morceau trempé, *m.*
f.
élève qui est depuis
ns au collége
. sophi, *m*
, *s.* sophisme, *m.*
s. sophiste, *m.* [tois, *m.*
r, *s.* sophiste; fin ma-
cal, *a.* sophistique
cally, *ad.* en sophiste
cate, *va.* sophistiquer,
r
sifié, sophistiqué
cation, *s.* falsification,
tication, *f.*
cator, *s.* celui qui
, *m.*
y, *s.* sophisme, *m.*
rous, *a.* soporifique
rousness, *s.* qualité so-
ue, *f.*
, *a. s.* soporifique, *f.*
orbe, corme, *f.*
, *s.* sorcier, *m.*
s, *s.* sorcière, *f.*
s. sorcellerie, *f.*
motte de terre végéta-
gazon, *m.* [avare
a. sale; sordide, bas;
, *ad.* sordidement
ss, *s.* nature sordide,
ie, *f.*
s. sourdine, *f.*
douloureux, sensible;
violent, e
rt, grièvement
al, *m.* plaie, *f.* daim
a quatrième année, *m.*
. daim dans sa troi-
année, *m.*
ad. douloureusement;
ment; fort, gravement
, *s.* état morbide; mal,
leur; amertume de la
r, *f.*
. sorite, *m.*
. oseille, *f.*
zan; basané
ad. tristement, pau-
it, chétivement
s, *s.* état de ce qui est
pauvre, triste, *m.*
s. chagrin, *m.* tris-
f. [chagrin
être affligé, avoir du
il, *a.* chagrin, triste;
unt; misérable, pito-

fâché; chagrin; pau-
létif, triste; méchant,
is
orte; manière, *f.* Out
s, *a.* indisposé; de mau-
umeur; en désordre
classer, trier; assortir;
; être réuni; s'associer
— out, choisir; con-
[sort, *f.*
, *s.* action de tirer au
, *s.* tirage au sort, *m.*
t, *s.* tri; classement;
ment, *m.*
se dodiner
t, bête; homme abruti
boisson, *m.*
ibrutir; s'enivrer
a. sot, stupide; fat;
par la boisson
, *ad.* sottement, bête-
avec abrutissement
ss, *s.* sottise, bêtise, *f.*
sement par boisson, m.
égoût souterrain, m.
fé. et part. de To seek
e, *f.*

Souled, *a.* qui a de l'âme
Soulless, *a.* sans âme
Sound, *a.* sain, bien conditionné, en bon état; droit, orthodoxe; fort, grand, profond
—, *ad.* sainement; bien, fort, ferme; profondément, solidement
—, *s.* sonde, *f.* détroit, *m.* sèche, *f.* son; bruit, *m.*
—, *van.* sonner; résonner; faire sonner; sonder; jeter la sonde
— -board, *s.* soumier d'orgue, *m.*
— -post, *s.* âme de violon, *f.*
Soundly, *ad.* sainement; bien, fort, ferme, profondément; solidement
Soundness, *s.* santé, *f* bon état, *m.* solidité; pureté, *f.*
Soup, *s.* soupe, *f.*
Sour, *a.* aigre, sûr; acide; acariâtre, chagrin
—, *van.* aigrir; s'aigrir
Source, *s.* source, *f.*
Sourcroute, *s.* choucroûte, *f.*
Sourish, *a.* aigrelet
Sourly, *ad.* aigrement; avec aigreur, d'un air chagrin
Sourness, *s.* aigreur; acidité; humeur chagrine, *f.*
Souse, *s.* saumure, *f.*
—, *van.* fondre sur; mariner; plonger; frapper violemment
—, *ad.* tout à coup
South, *s.* sud, midi, *m.*
—, *a.* méridional, du midi
—, *ad.* au sud, au midi
— -east, *s.* sud-est, *m.*
— -west, *s.* sud-ouest, *m.*
Southing, *a.* qui se dirige vers le sud
Southerly, *a.* au sud
Southern, *a.* du sud, méridional, e
Southmost, *a.* le plus au sud
Southward, *ad.* au sud, au midi
Sovereign, *s.* souverain, e, *mf.* monnaie d'or; livre, sterling, *f.*
—, *a.* souverain, e
Sovereignly, *ad.* souverainement
Sovereignty, *s.* souveraineté, *f.*
Sow, *s.* truie, laie, *f.* saumon (de plomb), *m.* gueuse (de fer), *f.*
—, *van.* semer, ensemencer; parsemer; coudre
Sowce, *va.* saucer, tremper
Sower, *s.* semeur, *m.*
Sowins, *s.* bouillie d'avoine, *f.*
Sown, *part. pa. de* To sow
Space, *s.* espace, *m.* espace, *f.*
Spacious, *a.* spacieux, vaste
Spaciousness, *s.* nature spacieuse, grande étendue, *f.*
Spaddle, *s.* petite bêche, *f.*
Spade, *s.* bêche, *f.* pique, *m.*
—, *va.* bêcher
Spadille, *s.* spadille, *f.*
Spake, *prét. de* To speak
Spalte, *s.* spalte, *m.*
Span, *s.* espace du pouce au petit doigt écartés, *m.* courte durée, brague, *f.*
—, *va.* mesurer par spans
—, *prét. de* To spin
— -new, *a.* tout battant neuf; tout neuf
Spangle, *s.* paillette, *f.*
—, *va.* orner de paillettes; semer de corps lumineux
Spaniard, *s.* Espagnol, e, *mf.*

Spaniel, *a.* epagneul, e, *mf.*
Spanish, *a.* Espagnol, e, d'Espagne; — -broom, *s.* genêt d'Espagne, *m.* — -fly, *s.* cantharide, *f.*
Spank, *va.* frapper du plat de la main
Spanker, *s.* personne forte; personne qui fait de grandes enjambées; volle, *f.*
Spanner, *s.* clef, *f.* (ma.)
Spar, *s.* verre, *m.* barre de bois, *f.* rayon, spath; mât, *m.*
—, *vn.* se battre; se disputer
Spare, *van.* épargner; ménager; se passer de; céder, donner; se passer
—, *a.* économe; chiche; de reste, dont on n'a pas besoin de se servir; maigre
— -gear, *s.* pièces de rechange, *f. pl.*
— -sail, *s.* voile de réchange, *f.*
Sparer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui épargne
Sparerib, *s.* côté de viande, *f.*
Spargefaction, *s.* aspersion, *f.*
Sparing, *a.* économe, ménager; chiche; petit, chétif
Sparingly, *ad.* avec épargne, avec économie; avec ménagement
Spark, *s.* étincelle; bluette; petit maître, galant, *m.*
—, *vn.* étinceler
Sparkful, *a.* vif; leste; élégant, brillant, e
Sparkish, *a.* vif, leste; élégant, brillant, e
Sparkle, *s.* étincelle; bluette; paillette, *f.*
—, *vn.* étinceler
Sparklingly, *ad.* avec éclat
Sparklingness, *s.* éclat, *m.*
Sparrow, *s.* moineau, *m.*
— -hawk, *s.* épervier, *m.*
Sparry, *a.* de spath
Spartan, *s. a.* Spartiate, *mf.*
Spasm, *s.* spasme, *m.*
Spasmodic, *a.* spasmodique
Spat, *s.* frai, *m.*
Spatiate, *vn.* aller de côté et d'autre
Spatter, *van.* éclabousser; salir; ternir, noircir; vomir; répandre; crachoter; bredouiller; éclater par parcelles
Spatterdashes, *s.* guêtres, *f. pl.*
Spatula, *s.* spatule, *f.*
Spavin, *s.* éparvin, *m.*
Spawl, *vn.* cracher
—, *s.* crachat, *m.*
Spawn, *s.* frai, *m.* semence; peuplade, *f.* levain de champignon, *m.*
—, *van.* frayer; produire
Spawner, *s.* poisson femelle; frai, fretin, *m.*
Spay, *va.* châtrer
Speak, *va.* dire, exprimer
Speakable, *a.* que l'on peut dire, dont on peut parler, qui peut parler
Speaker, *s.* celui qui parle; orateur; président des Communes, *m.*
Speaking-trumpet, *s.* porte-voix, *m.*
Spear, *s.* lance, *f.* épieu, *m.* tige, *m.*
—, *van.* percer d'un coup de lance; monter en tige
Spearman, *s.* lancier, *m.*
Special, *a.* spécial; particulier; distingué, signalé

Specially, *ad.* spécialement; particulièrement; principalement
Speciality, Specialty, *s.* particularité, *f.* acte, *m.* spécialité, *f.*
Specie, *s.* espèces, *f. pl.* [*f. pl.*
Species, *s.* espèce, *f.* espèces,
Specific, *s.* spécifique, *m.*
—, Specifical, *a.* spécifique
Specifically, *ad.* spécifiquement
Specificate, *va.* spécifier
Specification. *s.* spécification, *f.*
Specify, *va.* specifier
Specimen, *s.* modèle; échantillon; spécimen, *m.*
Specious, *a.* spécieux, se
Speciously, *ad.* spécieusement
Speck, *s.* tache, *f.* point, *m.*
—, *va.* tacheter
Speckle, *s.* petite tache, *f.*
—, *va.* tacheter
Spectacle, *s.* spectacle, *m.*
Spectacled, *a.* qui porte des lunettes
Spectacles, *s.* lunettes, *f. pl.*
Spectator, *s.* spectateur, *m.* spectatrice, *f.*
Spectatorship, *s.* état de spectateur, *m.*
Spectre, *s.* spectre, *m.*
Spectrum, *s.* image, *f.*
Specular, *a.* spéculaire; qui aide la vue
Speculate, *van.* observer, considérer attentivement; méditer sur; méditer; spéculer
Speculation, *s.* observation; contemplation; spéculation, *f.*
Speculative, *a.* spéculatif, ve
Speculatively, *ad.* par la spéculation
Speculator, *s.* observateur; spéculateur, *m.*
Speculatory, *a.* spéculatif, ve
Speculum, *s.* miroir; spéculum, *m.*
Sped, *prét. et part. pa. de* To speed
Speech, *s.* parole; langue, *f.* discours, *m.*
Speechless, *a.* muet, te
Speed, *van.* se hâter, se dépêcher; réussir; être dans une situation bonne ou mauvaise; aller; hâter; exécuter; assister, protéger; expédier; tuer
—, *s.* célérité, diligence, hâte, vitesse, *f.* galop; succès, *m.*
Speedily, *ad.* promptement, vite, en diligence
Speediness, *s.* diligence; célérité, hâte, promptitude, *f.*
Speedy, *a.* diligent, prompt; expéditif; rapide
Spell, *s.* charme, enchantement; lisoir; coup de main, *m.*
—, *van.* épeler; orthographier; enchanter; donner un coup de main à — out, déchiffrer
Spelling, *s.* épellation, *f.*
— -book, *s.* syllabaire, *m.*
Spelter, *s.* zinc, *m.*
Spend, *van.* dépenser; employer; passer; consumer, épuiser: fatiguer; faire de la dépense; prodiguer; se perdre, se dissiper
Spender, s. celui, m. celle, *f. qui dépense;* dépensier, ère, *m f.*
Spendthrift, s. prodigue, dissipateur. *m.*

Spent, *prét. et part. pa. de* To spend [de baleine, *m.*
Sperm, *s.* sperme; frai; blanc
Spermaceti, *s.* spermacéti, blanc de baleine, *m.*
Spermatic, Spermatical, *a.* spermatique
Sperse, *va.* disperser [ter
Spew, *van.* vomir; — out, rejeSphacelus, *s.* gangrène; carie, *f.*
Sphere, *s.* sphère, *f.*
—, *va.* donner une forme sphérique; placer dans une sphère
Spheric, Spherical, *a.* sphérique
Spherically, *ad.* en forme de sphère
Sphericalness, Sphoricity, *s.* forme sphérique, *f.*
Spheroid, *s.* sphéroïde, *m.*
Spheroidal, Spheroidical, *a.* sphéroïdal, e
Spherule, *s.* globule, *m.*
Sphinx, *s.* sphinx, *m.*
Spice, *s.* épice; petite quantité; légère atteinte, *f.*
—, *vn.* épicer
Spicer, *s.* marchand d'épices; celui qui assaisonne d'épices, *m.*
Spicery, *s.* épices, *f. pl.* magasin d'épices, *m.*
Spick-and-span, *a.* tout neuf
Spicy, *a.* abondant en épices; aromatique
Spider, *s.* araignée, *f.*
Spigot, *s.* bondon, faucet, *m.*
Spike, *s.* pointe; cheville, *f.* épi, *m.* broche; grande lavande, *f.*
—, *va.* rendre pointu; garnir de pointes; clouer; enclouer
Spikenard, *s.* grande lavande, *f.*
Spill, *s.* petit morceau, *m.* petite quantité, *f.*
—, *van.* répandre, verser; détruire; se dissiper, se perdre
Spin, *van* filer; trainer en longueur; tourner; dormir (sabot); ruisseler
Spinage, *s.* épinards, *m. pl.*
Spinal, *a.* de l'épine du dos; épinière, *f.*
Spindle, *s.* fuseau, *m.* broche; vis d'escalier; vis de presse; verge, *f.* arbre de roue; pivot; fer de girouette; axe, *m.*
— -shanked, *a.* qui a des jam— -tree, *s.* fusain, *m.* [bes grêles
Spine, *s.* épine du dos; épine, *f.* tibia, *m.*
Spinel, *s.* spinelle, *f.*
Spinet, *s.* épinette, *f.* [épines
Spineferous, *a.* qui porte des
Spinner, *s.* fileur, se; araignée, *f.*
Spinning, *s.* filature, *f.*
— -factory, *s.* filature, *f.*
— -wheel, *s.* rouet à filer, *m.*
Spinosity, *s.* nature épineuse, difficulté, *f.*
Spinous, *a.* épineux, se
Spinster, *s.* fileuse; femme non mariée, *f.*
Spinstry, *s.* filage, *m.*
Spiny, *a.* épineux, se
Spiracle, *s.* soupirail; pore, *m.*
Spiral, *a.* spiral, e
Spirally, *ad.* en spirale
Spire, *s.* spirale; aiguille, flèche *f.* brin d'herbe, *m.*
—, *vn.* s'élever en pyramide; monter en épi; germer
Spirit, *s.* souffle; esprit, feu, *m.* vivacité; verve, *f.* — s, *pl.* liqueurs, *f. pl.* esprits, *m. pl.* humeur, *f.* état moral, *m.*

Spirit, *va.* animer, encourager fomenter — away, enlever par surprise
Spirited, *a.* animé; vif, plein de verve, ardent, courageux, plein de cœur; — (high) qui l'âme noble; — (low), qui l'âme basse, abattu
Spiritedness, *s.* vivacité, *f.* feu, *m.* — (high), noble fierté, — (low), bassesse d'esprit, abattement, *m.* [feu, *m.*
Spiritfulness, *s.* vivacité, *f*
Spiritless, *a.* sans vie, mort, inanimé; sans vigueur, froid, mou; puillanime; abattu
Spiritous, *a.* spiritueux; raffiné
Spiritousness, *s.* nature spiritueuse, *f.*
Spiritual, *a.* spirituel, le
Spirituality, *s.* spiritualité, *f.* spirituel, *m.* [tion, *f.*
Spiritualization, *s.* spiritualisaSpiritualize, *va.* spiritualiser
Spiritually, *ad.* spirituellement
Spirituality, *s.* clergé, *m.*
Spirituous, *a.* spiritueux, se; vif, animé, plein de feu, ardent
Spirituosity, Spirituousness, *s.* nature spiritueuse; vivacité, *f.* feu, *m.* ardeur, *f.*
Spirt, *vn.* faire jaillir
Spirtle, *va.* cracher
Spiry, *a.* spiral; pyramidal, e
Spissitude, *s.* épaisseur; densité, *f.*
Spit, *s.* broche; pointe de terre; profondeur où la bêche peut atteindre, *f.*
—, *van.* embrocher, cracher
—, *s.* crachat, *m.*
Spital, *s.* hôpital, *m.*
Spitchcock, *va.* couper une anguille par tronçons et la griller
Spite, *s.* malice, haine, rancune, *f.* In — of. en dépit de, malgré
—, *va.* fâcher, piquer, irriter
Spiteful, *a.* malicieux, méchant; haineux, rancunier
Spitefully, *ad.* malicieusement, méchamment; par haine, par rancune
Spitefulness, *s.* malice, méchanceté, *f.*
Spitter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui embroche, crache; daguet, *m.* dague, *f.*
Spittle, *s.* salive, *f.* hôpital, *m.*
Spitvenom, *s.* salive venimeuse, *f.*
Splash, *van.* éclabousser; patauger
—, *s.* éclaboussure, *f.*
Splashy, *a.* gâcheux, bourbeux
Splayfoot, *a.* cagneau
Splaymouth, *s.* grimace faite en élargissant la bouche, *f.*
Spleen, *s.* rate, *f.* fiel, *m.* haine, animosité, *f.* spleen, *m.*
Spleened, *a.* dératé
Spleenful, *a.* mélancolique; atrabilaire, haineux
Spleeny, *a.* mélancolique; attaqué du spleen; atrabilaire
Splendent, *a.* resplendissant, éclatant, e
Splendid, *a.* splendide, magnifique, éclatant, e
Splendidly, *ad.* splendidement, magnifiquement
Splendour, *s.* splendeur, *f.* éclat, *m.* magnificence,

Splenetic, *a.* attaqué du spleen ; mélancolique ; atrabilaire
Splenic, *a.* splénique
Splenish, *a.* attaqué du spleen ; mélancolique ; atrabilaire
Splent, *s.* esquille, *f.* sur-os, *m.*
Splice, *va.* épisser; greffer en poupée; joindre à onglet
—, *s,* épissure, *f.*
Splint, *s.* éclisse ; astelle, *f.* brassart; fragment, *m.*
Splinter, *van.* mettre en pièces ; faire voler en éclats ; éclisser ; voler en éclats
—, *s.* éclat, *m.* esquille ; écharde ; éclisse, *f.*
Split, *van.* fendre ; briser ; déchirer ; diviser ; se fendre ; se briser; se diviser; —one's sides with laughing, crever de rire
Splitter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui fend
Splutter, *s.* vacarme, *m.*
Spoil, *van.* piller; voler; dépouiller; ravager; perdre, ruiner; gâter, corrompre; rendre inutile; se gâter ; devenir inutile
—, *s.* pillage ; vol; butin, *m.* dépouilles, *f. pl.* perte, ruine ; dépouille, *f.* débâi surabondant, *m.*
Spoiler, *s.* voleur; pillard; spoliateur; celui qui gâte, corrompt, *m.*
Spoilful, *a.* qui ravage
Spoke, *s.* rais (de roue); échelon, *m.*
—, *prét. de* To speak
Spoken, *part. pa. de* To speak
Spokesman, *s.* celui qui porte la parole, *m.*
Spoliate, *va.* dépouiller ; spolier
Spoliation, *s.* spoliation, *f.*
Spondee, *s.* spondée, *m.*
Spondyle, *s.* spondyle, *m.*
Sponge, *s.* éponge, *f.*
—, *van.* éponger; faire le parasite ; vivre d'escroquerie
Sponger, *s.* parasite; escroc; celui qui éponge, *m.*
Sponginess, *s.* nature spongieuse, *f.*
Spongious, *a.* spongieux, se
Spongy, *a.* spongieux, se
Sponk, *s.* bois à demi-pourri, *m.* loupe ; allumette, *f.*
Sponsal, *a.* conjugal, e
Sponsion, *s.* cautionnement, *m.*
Sponsor, *s.* caution, *f.* parrain, *m.* marraine, *f.*
Spontaneity, *s.* spontanéité, *f.*
Spontaneous, *a.* spontané, e
Spontaneously, *ad.* spontanément [ité, *f.*
Spontaneousness, *s.* spontanéSpool, *s.* bobine, *f.*
Spoon, *s.* cuiller ; pagaie, *f.*
—, *van.* mettre à sec, aller à sec, à mâts et à cordes
Spoonful, *s.* cuillerée. *f.*
Spoonmeat, *s.* ce qui se mange à la cuiller
Sport, *s.* jeu, amusement, divertissement; jouet; plaisir de la chasse, de la pêche, etc. manége, *m.* mesures, *f. pl.* (To make), *vn.* se divertir, s'amuser; se jouer de qq.
—, *van.* faire parade de ; représenter ; se divertir, s'amuser *se jouer de*
Sportful, a. enjoué, folâtre; divertissant, e
Sportfully, *ad.* avec enjoûment; par amusement, par passe temps
Sportfulness, *s.* enjoûment; amusement, divertissement, *m.*
Sportive, *a.* enjoué, folâtre ; gai, badin
Sportiveness, *s.* enjoûment; badinage, *m.*
Sportsman, *s.* chasseur, *m.*
Sportule, *s.* aumône, *f.*
Spot, *s.* tache, *f.* morceau de terre, *m.* place, *f.* lieu, *m.*
—, *va.* tacher, maculer ; tacheter ; moucheter
Spotless, *a.* sans tache
Spotter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui tache, mouchette
Spotty, *a.* plein de taches; taché ; tacheté ; moucheté
Spousal, *a.* conjugal, e
—, *s.* mariage, *m.*
Spouse, *s.* époux, *m.* épouse, *f.*
Spoused, *a.* marié, e
Spouseless, *a.* non marié, e
Spout, *s.* robinet ; bec ; jet d'eau, *m.* gargouille (de gouttière), *f.* auget (de trémie), *m.* ondée ; trombe, *f.*
—, *van.* verser avec impétuosité, faire jaillir; déclamer; jaillir, sortir avec impétuosité ; — down, tomber à verse ; — up, rejaillir
Sprain, *va.* fouler ; donner une entorse ; — (one's back) se donner un tour de reins
—, *s.* foulure ; entorse, *f.*
Sprang, *prét. de* To spring
Sprat, *s.* sardine, *f.*
Sprawl, *vn.* être couché tout de son long ; se débattre; se vautrer; s'écarter
Spray, *s.* menue branche; écume de la mer, *f.*
Spread, *van.* étendre ; répandre ; éparpiller ; disperser ; déployer ; s'étendre ; se répandre ; s'éparpiller; se disperser; se déployer; s'ouvrir ; s'épanouir
—, *s.* action de s'étendre; expansion; étendue ; propagation, *f.* [qui répand
Spreader, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.*
Sprent, *part. a.* arrosé; répandu ça et là : saupoudré
Sprig, *s.* jet, brin, scion, rejeton ; bouquet, *m.* pointe, *f.*
Spriggy, *a.* plein de jets, de rejetons
Spright, *s.* esprit, *m.* ombre, âme ; flèche courte, *f.*
Sprightful, *a.* vif, ardent, plein de feu
Sprightfully, *ad.* avec ardeur, avec feu, avec vivacité
Sprightliness, *s.* vivacité, ardeur, *f.* feu, *m.*
Sprightly, *a.* vif, ardent, plein de feu
Spring, *van.* pousser ; sortir de terre; jaillir, sortir ; sauter se détendre; se lever; naître; provenir ; — again, repousser ; renaître ; reparaître ; faire lever (le gibier); faire jouer (une mine); franchir; allumer ;— a leak, faire une voie d'eau
Spring, *s.* printemps, *m.* source ; pointe (du jour), *f.*
—, *s.* saut ; élan ; ressort, *m.* détente ; élasticité, *f.*
Springe, *s.* piége ; filet, *m.*
Springer, *s.* celui qui fait lever le gibier ; imposte, *f.*
Springhalt, *s.* mal qui fait boiter un cheval, *m.*
Springiness, *s.* élasticité; abondance de sources, *f.*
Springle, *s.* piége; filet, *m.*
Springtide, *s.* marée haute, *f.*
Springtree, *s.* palonnier, *m.*
Springy, *a.* élastique ; plein de sources
Sprinkle, *van.* arroser; répandre çà et là ; saupoudrer; purifier; pleuvoir
Sprit, *van.* faire jaillir; pousser; croître
—, *s.* jet, rejeton, *m.*
Spritsail, *s.* voile de beaupré, *f.*
Sprite, *s.* feu, *m.* vivacité, *f.*
Spritefully, *ad.* avec feu ; avec vivacité
Sprout, *vn.* pousser; croître
—, *s.* jet, rejeton ; jeune chou, *m.*
Spruce, *a.* bien mis ; élégant; pimpant; bien tourné
Sprucely, *ad.* avec élégance
Spruceness, *s.* élégance, *f.*
Sprung, *prét. et part. pa. de* To spring
Spud, *s.* petit couteau ; nabot, *m.* béquille, *f.*
Spume, *s.* écume, *f.*
—, *vn.* écumer
Spumous, Spumy, *a.* écumeux, se
Spun, *prét. et part. pa. de* To spin
Spunge, *s.* éponge, *f.* écouvillon ; amadou, *m.*
—, *va.* éponger ; écouvillonner
Spunger, *s.* parasite; escroc, *m.*
Spunging-house, *s.* maison d'huissier, *f.*
Spungy, *a.* spongieux, se
Spunk, *s.* amadou, *m.* loupe, *f.* feu, *m.* vivacité, *f.*
Spur, *s.* éperon ; ergot; aiguillon, arc-boutant, *m.*
—, *van.* donner de l'éperon ; aiguillonner ; exciter; — on, pousser, animer; voyager rapidement [ron
— -galled, *a.* blessé avec l'épe-
Spurious, *a.* faux, supposé ; corrompu ; bâtard
Spurling, *s.* éperlan, *m.*
Spurn, *van.* frapper du pied; — away, chasser à coups de pied ; ruer, détacher, des ruades ; traiter avec mépris
—, *s.* coup de pied ; traitement méprisant, *m.*
Spurrer, *s.* celui qui se sert d'éperons, *m.*
Spurrier, *s.* éperonnier, *m.*
Spurt, *vn.* jaillir
—, *s.* jaillissement, *m.* boutade ; bourasque ; petite ondée, *f.*
Sputation, *s.* crachement, *m.*
Sputter, *van.* cracheter; lancer de la salive en parlant; pétiller; cracher; rejeter avec bruit; vomir; bredouiller
Sputterer, *s.* personne qui crachote, lance de la salive en parlant, *f.*
Spy, *s.* espion, *m.*
—, *van.* espionner, épier, observer ; — out, découvrir examiner avec soin
— -boat, *s.* bâtiment envoyé la découverte, *m.*

Spy-glass, *s.* longue vue, *f.* lorgnon, *m.*
Squab, *a.* sans plumes; dodu, potelé, replet; flasque. mou
—, *s.* sofa; coussin mou, *m.*; personne replète, *f.* jeune pigeon, *m.*
—, *ad.* avec violence
— -pie, *s.* pâté chaud, *m.*
Squabbish, *a.* replet, trapu; lourd, pesant
Squabble, *vn.* se quereller
—, *s.* querelle, rixe, *f.*
Squabbler, *s.* personne qui se querelle, *f.*
Squadron, *s.* escadron; bataillon; bataillon carré, *m.* escadre, *f.*
Squadroned, *a.* escadronné
Squalid, *a.* sale, malpropre
Squall, *vn.* pousser des cris perçants
—, *s.* cri perçant; brouillard; coup de vent, grain, *m.*
Squaller, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui crie; criard, e
Squally, *a.* où se trouve un grain, une rafale
Squamous, *a.* écailleux, se
Squander, *va.* dissiper, dépenser follement
Squanderer, *s.* dissipateur, *m.*
Square, *a.* carré; honnête; juste
—, *s.* carré; carreau de vitre, *m.* case de damier; place; équerre, *f.* niveau; coin, *m.*
—, *van.* rendre carré; régler à l'équerre; balancer un compte; ajuster, régler; cadrer, s'accorder, réussir
Squareness, *s.* forme carrée, *f.*
Squash, *s.* chose molle, facile à écraser; châte lourde; gourde, *f.*
—, *va.* écraser, aplatir
Squat, *vn.* s'accroupir; se tapir, se blottir
—, *a.* accroupi, tapi, blotti; trapu; ramassé
—, *s.* action de s'accroupir, de se blottir; châte lourde, *f.*
Squeak, *vn.* crier; rendre un son aigu
—, *s.* cri perçant, *m.*
Squeal, *vn.* crier
Squeamish, *a.* délicat, e
Squeamishness, *s.* délicatesse, *f.*
Squeeze, *van.* serrer, presser; comprimer; exprimer le jus de, pressurer; opprimer; sortir (par compression)
—, *s.* action de serrer; serrement, *m.* embrassade, *f.*
Squelch, *s.* lourde châte, *f.*
Squib, *s.* fusée, lance à feu; satire, *f.* sarcasme, *m.*
Squill, *s.* squille, *f.*
Squint, *a.* louche
—, *van.* loucher; dévier de la ligne droite; regarder de travers
— -eyed, *a.* louche; ironique
Squire, *s.* écuyer; chevalier; hobereau, *m.*
Squirrel, *s.* écureuil, *m.*
Squirt, *van.* lancer; jeter; bavarder
—, *s.* jet; flux de ventre, *m.* seringue, *f.* seringuer, *m.* [*m*
Squirter, *s.* celui qui seringue,
Stab, va. poignarder; frapper *d'une arme aiguë*
—, *s. coup porté avec une arme aiguë; coup de poignard, m.*

Stabber, *s.* assassin, *m.* [*m.*
Stabiliment, *s.* appui, support,
Stability, *s.* stabilité, *f.*
Stable, *a.* stable
—, *s.* écurie; étable, *f.*
—, *van.* loger dans une étable, dans une écurie
— -boy, — man, *s.* valet d'écurie, *m.*
Stableness, *s.* stabilité, *f.*
Stablish, *va.* établir; *V.* Establish
Stack, *s.* meule de foin, etc., pile de bois, *f.* mesure égale à 4.6 stères; amas, *f.* rang de cheminées, *m.* [en pile
—, *va.* mettre en tas, en meule,
Stacte, *s.* myrrhe liquide, *f.*
Stadtholder, *s.* stathouder, *m.*
Staff, *s.* bâton, *m.* hampe, *f.* épieu, *m.* crosse, *f.* merrain; appui, soutien; pouvoir, *m.* autorité, *f.* état-major, *m.* stance, *f.* couplet; verset, *m.*
Stag, *s.* cerf de cinq ans; poulain, *m.* pouliche; jeune folle, *f.*
Stage, *s.* échafaud, *m.* estrade; scène, *f.* théâtre; établi; pas, progrès, *m.* période, phase, *f.* relais, *m.*
— -coach, *s.* diligence, messagerie, *f.*
— -play, *s.* pièce de théâtre, *f.*
— -player, *s.* acteur, *m.* actrice, *f.*
Stager, *s.* acteur, *m.* actrice, *f.* fin matois, *m.*
Staggard, *s.* cerf de quatre ans, *m.*
Stagger, *van.* chanceler, vaciller, branler; hésiter; faire chanceler; ébranler
Staggers, *s.* vertigo; vertige, *m.*
Stagnancy, *s.* stagnation, *f.*
Stagnant, *a.* stagnant, croupissant, dormant, e
Stagnate, *vn.* être stagnant, dormant; croupir; ne pas circuler
Stagnation, *s.* stagnation, *f.*
Staid, *a.* grave, posé
Staidness, *s.* gravité, *f.*
Stain, *va.* tacher; teindre; peindre; souiller, ternir
—, *s.* tache; souillure, *f.*
Stainer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui tache; teinturier, *m.* (Paper), fabricant de papier peint, *m.*
Stainless, *a.* sans tache
Stair, *s.* dégré, *m.* marche, *f.*
—, Stairs, escalier, *m.* Up stairs, en haut; down stairs, en bas; two pair of stairs, second étage, *m.*
Staircase, *s.* escalier, *m.*
Stake, *s.* pieu; poteau; bûcher; jalon; ce qu'on risque au jeu, *m.* bigorne, *f.* (To lie at), *vn.* être compromis
—, *va.* garnir de pieux; mettre au jeu; risquer; — out, jalonner
Stalactitæ, Stalactites, *s.* stalactites, *f. pl.*
Stale, *a.* usé; suranné; éventé
—, *s.* urine, *f.* échelon; manche; instrument, *m.* vieille bière, *f.*
—, *van.* faire passer de mode; faire vieillir; user; uriner
Stalely, *ad.* depuis longtemps
Staleness, *s.* état d'une chose vieille, usée, éventée, *m.*

Stalk, *s.* tige; queue (de fruit), *f.* tuyau (de plume); trogne (de chou), *m.* rafle (de raisin); démarche fière, *f.*
—, *vn.* marcher avec fierté; marcher, aller; aller doucement; chasser à la tonnelle
Stalking-horse, *s.* cheval pour chasser à la tonnelle; masque, prétexte, *m.*
Stalky, *a.* coriace, dur
Stall, *s.* place occupée par un animal dans une écurie, etc., étable; écurie, *f.* étalage, étal, *m.* échope; stalle; poupée, *f.*
—, *van.* mettre dans une étable; installer; rassasier embourber; habiter; être rassasié [étable
— -fed, *a.* nourri dans une
— -man, *s.* étalagiste, *m.*
Stallion, *s.* étalon, *m.*
Stalwart, *a.* solide, robuste; intrépide
Stamen, *s.* base solide; force vitale; étamine, *f.*
Stamineous, *a.* staminé, e
Stammer, *van.* bredouiller
Stammerer, *s.* bredouilleur, se, *mf.*
Stamp, *van.* frapper du pied; frapper; broyer; marquer, estamper; étalonner; timbrer; trépigner
—, *s.* coin; poinçon; balancier, *m.* frappe; estampille, *f.* timbre, *m.* empreinte; marque; estampe; autorité, *f.* (Of the same), de la même trempe
— -duty, *s.* droit de timbre, *m.*
— -office, *s.* bureau du timbre, *m.*
Stamper, *s.* personne qui marche pesamment, *f.* pilon; bocard; détritoir, *m.*
Stanch, *van.* étancher; s'étancher
—, *a.* bon, bien conditionné; zélé, dévoué, déterminé; fieffé; fort; solide
Stanchion, *s.* étançon, appui, *m.* épontille, *f.* chandelier, *m.*
Stanchless, *a.* qu'on ne peut étancher
Stand, *van.* être debout; se tenir; être, se trouver; soutenir, défendre; être situé; tenir; subsister; résister; se présenter comme candidat; demeurer, rester; — about, environner; — against, résister; — by, être auprès; soutenir, appuyer; se reposer sur; — by one's self, être tout seul; — for, soutenir; être pour; se diriger vers; signifier; — forth, avancer; — in, coûter; relâcher; — off, se tenir à l'écart; reculer; être à la hauteur de; courir au large; — out, tenir bon, ne pas démordre; avancer; — to, persister, s'en tenir à; se diriger vers; — to it, tenir bon; — up, se lever, se dresser; — upon, intéresser; faire cas de; prétendre; insister, — with, s'accorder; contester
—, *s.* station; pause; halte; place (de fiacres, etc.) poste, rang, *m.* résistance, *f.*

temps d'arrêt, *m.* console, tablette, *f.* étalage, support, *m.* étagère, *f.* portelliqueurs, etc.; fusil; baliveau, *m.* (To be at a), *vn.* demeurer dans le même état; rester court; être en suspens; ne savoir que faire

Standard, *s.* étendard, drapeau; étalon; titre, *m.* règle, *f.* modèle; support; arbre en plein vent, *m.* pétale supérieure; courbe verticale, *f.*

—, *a.* classique; en plein vent

— -bearer, *s.* porte-étendard; porte-drapeau, *m.*

Stander, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui demeure; baliveau, *m.*

Standing, *a.* debout, surpied; établi, fixe, réglé; dormant; croupissant

—, *s.* état de ce qui est dans un lieu; place, *f.* rang, *m.*

Standish, *s.* écritoire, *f.*

Stang, *s.* perche (ar. 2.52), *f.*

Stank, *prét. de* To stink

—, *a.* affaibli, usé, sans force

Stannary, *a.* qui concerne les mines d'étain

Stanza, *s.* stance, strophe, *f.*

Staple, *s.* entrepôt, *m.* marchandise principale; sole; gâche; qualité, *f.*

—, *a.* établi; conforme aux usages du commerce; — commodity, *s.* marchandise principale; — town, *s.* ville marchande, *f.*

Star, *s.* étoile, *f.* astérisque, *m.*

—, *va.* parsemer d'étoiles; étoiler

— -chamber, *s.* chambre ardente, *f.*

Starboard, *s.* tribord, *m.*

Starch, *s.* amidon; empois, *m.*

—, *va.* empeser

—, *a.* empesé, raide, affecté

Starched, *a.* empesé, guindé, affecté

Starcher, *s.* empeseur, se, *mf.* amidonnier, *m.*

Starchly, *ad.* avec affectation, avec raideur

Starchness, *s.* raideur, affectation, *f.*

Stare, *va.* regarder fixement; ouvrir de grands yeux; — in the face, sauter aux yeux, être évident

—, *s.* regard fixe; regards étonnés; étourneau, *m.*

Starer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui regarde fixement

Stark, *a.* fort; raide, franc, vrai, fieffé

—, *ad.* tout à fait, au suprême degré

Starkly, *ad.* fortement

Starless, *a.* sans étoiles

Starlight, *s.* éclat des étoiles, *m.*

—, *a.* étoilé, e

Starlike, *a.* étoilé; en forme d'étoile; brillant

Starling, *s.* étourneau; éperon (de pont), *m.*

Starred, *a.* étoilé; (ill-), né sous une mauvaise étoile

Starry, *a.* étoilé; stellaire; étincelant, e

Starring, *a.* étoilé

Starshoot, *s.* étoile filante, *f.*

Start, *van.* tressaillir; s'élancer; *faire lever; lancer; faire partir; soulever, faire naître; déboîter; transvaser;* reculer; partir; se déjeter; — from, out, s'écarter; sortir de; — up, se lever vivement; se dresser; sortir de terre

—, *s.* mouvement de peur, tressaillement; élan, *m.* saillie, boutade, *f.* départ, *m.* (To get the), *vn.* partir le premier, prendre les devants, devancer

Starter, *s.* celui qui soulève, fait naître; qui lance le gibier; qui recule, se dédit; lapereau, *m.*

Startingly, *ad.* à diverses reprises, à bâtons rompus

Starting, *a.* ombrageux; — -place, *s.* lieu du départ; — -hole, subterfuge, *m.* — -gear, encliquetage régulier (ma.), *m.*

Startle, *van.* alarmer; effrayer; s'alarmer; s'effrayer

—, *s.* alarme, *f.* effroi, *m.*

Start-up, *s.* personne qui se produit tout à coup dans le monde, *f.*

Starve, *van.* affamer, faire mourir de faim; mourir de faim, de froid

Starveling, *s.* être qui meurt de faim, qui pâtit, *m.*

Statary, *a.* fixé, réglé

State, *s.* état, *m.* pompe; parade; dignité, *f.* meuble de parade, *m.*

—, *va.* établir, arrêter; exposer

— -room, *s.* chambre d'apparat; chambre d'officiers, *f.*

Stateliness, *s.* pompe, grandeur, magnificence, *f.* orgueil, *m.*

Stately, *a.* magnifique, pompeux, auguste; altier, orgueilleux

—, *ad.* magnifiquement, pompeusement, avec grandeur

Statesman, *s.* homme d'état, *m.*

Stateswoman, *s.* femme qui s'occupe de politique, *f.*

Static, Statical, *a.* de statique

Statics, *s.* statique, *f.*

Station, *s.* station; position, situation; condition, *f.* poste, *m.*

—, *va.* placer, poster

Stationary, *a.* fixé; fixe, à demeure, stationnaire

Stationer, *s.* papetier, *m.*

Statistic, Statistical, *a.* statistique

Statistics, *s.* statistique, *f.*

Statuary, *s.* statuaire, *m.* statuaire, *f.*

Statue, *s.* statue, *f.*

Stature, *s.* stature, *f.*

Statutable, *a.* conforme aux lois, *m.*

Statute, *s.* loi, *f.* statut, *m.*

Stave, *vn.* mettre en pièces; défoncer; — off, empêcher

—, *s.* douve, *f.* ais, *m.* stance; portée, *f.*

Stay, *van.* arrêter, réprimer; soutenir, étayer; — from, empêcher; rester, s'arrêter, demeurer; tarder; — away, s'absenter; — for, attendre; — on, upon, se reposer sur

—, *s.* séjour, *m.* demeure, *f.* suspens, délai, étal, appui, soutien, *m.* bride, *f.* peigne (de tisserand); chevalet, *m.*

Stayed, *a.* grave, posé

Stayedly, *ad.* avec gravité, posément

Stayedness, *s.* gravité, *f.* air posé, *m.* solidité, *f.*

Stayer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui arrête, soutient

Staylace, *s.* lacet, *m.*

Stays, *s.* corset, *m.*

Stead, *s.* place, *f.* lieu, *m.*

— *van.* être utile, servir; (To stand in), tenir lieu de

Steadfast, *a.* stable, solide; constant; résolu; assuré

Steadfastly, *ad.* avec stabilité; avec constance; avec fermeté; avec résolution

Steadfastness, *s.* permanence, stabilité; fermeté, constance, résolution, *f.*

Steadily, *ad.* avec stabilité; avec fermeté; avec résolution; assidument

Steadiness, *s.* fermeté; constance; régularité; assiduité, *f.*

Steady, *a.* fixe, stable; assuré; ferme; constant; résolu; assidu; d'une conduite régulière

Steak, *s.* tranche, *f.*

Steal, *van.* voler; s'évader; s'échapper; soustraire, dérober; surprendre; — away from, détourner; se sauver; — one's self, se glisser, s'insinuer; — along, se glisser le long de; — down, descendre furtivement; couler; — into, se glisser, s'insinuer dans; — on, avancer insensiblement; — out, sortir à la dérobée; — over, passer à la dérobée; — upon, surprendre

Stealer, *s.* voleur, *m.*

Stealingly, *ad.* à la dérobée

Stealth, *s.* vol; objet du vol, *m.* (By), *ad.* à la dérobée, furtivement

Stealthy, *a.* dérobé, clandestin, furtif

Steam, *s.* vapeur, *f.*

—, *van.* exposer à la vapeur; jeter de la vapeur; s'évaporer

— -boat, — -vessel, *s.* bateau à vapeur, *m.*

— -carriage, *s.* locomotive, *f.*

— -chest, *s.* réservoir pour la vapeur (ma.), *m.*

— -engine, *s.* machine à vapeur, *f.*

— -gauge, *s.* manomètre (ma.), *m.*

— -room, *s.* espace pour la vapeur (ma.), *f.* [quant. *m.*

— -tug, *s.* pyroscaph remor-

Steamer, *s.* bateau à vapeur; steamer, *m.*

Steed, *s.* coursier, *m.* [*m.*

Steel, *s.* acier; briquet; fusil,

—, *a.* d'acier

—, *va.* acérer; endurcir; aigrir

— -yard, *s.* romaine, *f.*

Steely, *a.* d'acier; acéré; opiniâtre

Steep *a.* escarpé, raide

—, *s.* lieu escarpé, *m.* pente rapide, *f.* précipice, *m.*

—, *va.* tremper, imbiber

Steeple, *s.* clocher, *m.*

— -chase, *s.* course au clocher,

Steeply, *ad.* en précipice, à pic

Steepness, *s.* escarpement, *m.*

Steepy, *a.* escarpé, raide

Steer, *s.* jeune bœuf, bouvillon, *m.*
—, *van.* gouverner, diriger; naviguer, voguer
Steerage, *s.* action de gouverner, *f.* effet du gouvernail, *m.* place du timonnier, *f.* sillage, *m.* direction, *f.*
Steeraman, Steeramate, *s.* timonnier, *m.*
Stellar, *a.* stellaire
Stellate, *a.* radié, e
Stellation, *s.* scintillation, *f.*
Stelliferous, *a.* étoilé
Stem, *s.* tige; queue; patte (de verre): proue, *f.* avant, *m.*
—, *va.* aller contre; s'opposer à
Stench, *s.* mauvaise odeur, *f.*
Stenographer, *s.* sténographe, *m.*
Stenography, *s.* sténographie, *f.*
Stentorian, *a.* de Stentor
Step, *vn.* faire un pas; marcher, aller; avancer; — aside, se ranger de côté; — back, revenir sur ses pas, — down, descendre; — forth, forward, s'avancer; — from, descendre de; — in, into, entrer; — over, traverser; — out, sortir; allonger le pas; — up, monter
—, *s.* pas, *m.* démarche, marche, *f.* marchepied; échelon, *m.* carlingue, *f.*
— -brother, *s.* beau-frère, *m.*
— -daughter, *s.* belle-fille, *f.*
— -father, *s.* beau-père, *m.*
— -mother, *s.* belle-mère, *f.*
— -son, *s.* beau-fils, *m.* [*m.*
Stepping-stone, *s.* marchepied,
Stercoraceous, *a.* qui concerne le fumier [*f.*
Stercoration, *s.* action de fumer,
Stereography, *s.* stéréographie, *f.*
Stereometry, *s.* stéréométrie, *f.*
Stereotype, *s.* stéréotype, *m.*
—, *va.* stéréotyper
Sterile, *a.* stérile
Sterility, *s.* stérilité, *f.*
Sterilise, *va.* stériliser
Sterling, *a.* sans alliage, pur
—, *s.* sterling, *m.*
Stern, *a.* sévère, dur, austère
—, *s.* arrière, *m.* poupe; queue, *f.* derrière; gouvernail, *m.* étoile, *f.*
Sternage, *V.* Steerage
Sternly, *ad.* sévèrement, durement
Sternness, *s.* air sévère, *m.* dureté, *f.*
Sternon, *s.* sternum, *m.*
Sternutation, *s.* sternument, *m.*
Sternutative, *a.* sternutatif, ve
Sternutatory, *a. s.* sternutatoire, *m.*
Stew, *van.* faire cuire à l'étuvée; faire une compote de; mitonner, mijoter; étouffer
—, *s.* réservoir; étang, *m.* étuve; étuvée; compote; confusion, *m.*
Steward, *s.* intendant; régisseur; économe; commissaire, *m.* (Lord High), grand-maître de la maison du roi, *m.*
Stewardship, *s.* charge de grand-maître, de commissaire, d'intendant, administration, *f.*
Stick, van. enfoncer; ficher; *plonger*; attacher; percer; *coller*; larder; monter (un *éventail*); mettre (un emplâtre); coller, se coller, s'attacher, tenir; rester; s'arrêter; être embarrassé; — by, soutenir; — out, résister; être désœuvré; se tenir à l'écart; avancer; faire saillie
—, *s.* bâton; brin, jet, *m.* branche; piqure, *f.* (Billiard), queue de billard, *f.* (Composing-), compositeur, *m.* Umbrella-), manche de parapluie, *f.* (Fan-), monture d'éventail, *f.*
Stickiness, *s.* viscosité, *f.*
Stickle, *vn.* se déclarer hautement pour; soutenir avec ardeur; nager entre deux eaux
—, *s.* épinoche, *f.*
Stickler, *s.* second, soutien; partisan zélé; ardent défenseur, *m.*
Sticky, *a.* visqueux, gluant
Stiff, *a.* raide; engourdi; épais; inflexible; obstiné; empesé, guindé; rude
— -hearted, — -necked, *a.* opiniâtre, obstiné
Stiffen, *van.* raidir; engourdir; se raidir; s'engourdir; s'épaissir
Stiffly, *ad.* avec raideur; obstinément
Stiffness, *s.* raideur, *f.* engourdissement, *m.* épaisseur; obstination, opiniâtreté; contrainte; affectation, *f.*
Stifle, *vn.* étouffer; suffoquer
Stigma, *s.* stigmate, *m.* flétrissure, *f.*
Stigmatic, Stigmatical, *a.* infamant, flétrissant; flétri, noté d'infamie
Stigmatise, *va.* marquer avec un fer chaud; flétrir
Stile, *s.* échalier; pas de haie, *m.* aiguille (de cadran), *f.* (Turn-), tourniquet, *m.*
Stiletto, *s.* stylet, *m.*
Still, *va.* calmer, apaiser; imposer silence; faire taire; distiller
—, *a.* calme, tranquille; en repos; croupissant, dormant; silencieux [*m.*
—, *s.* calme, silence; alambic
—, *ad.* encore; jusqu'à présent, cependant; toujours
— life, *s.* nature inanimée, *f.* corps inanimés, *m. pl.*
— -water, *s.* eau morte, *f.*
Stillatitious, *a.* qui distille; distillé
Stillatory, *s.* alambic, *m.*
Stillborn, *a.* mort-né
Stillness, *s.* calme; silence, *m.*
Stilly, *ad.* avec calme; en paix; en silence
Stilts, *s.* échasses, *f. pl.*
Stimulate, *va.* stimuler; exciter
Stimulation, *s.* excitation, incitation, instigation, *f.*
Sting, *va.* piquer, percer
—, *s.* aiguillon, *m.* pointe; piqûre, morsure, *f.* remords; déboire, *m.*
Stingily, *ad.* avec ladrerie [*f.*
Stinginess, *s.* ladrerie, avarice,
Stingless, *a* sans aiguillon
Stingo, *s.* bière vieille, *f.*
Stingy, *a.* ladre, avare
Stink, *vn.* puer, sentir mauvais
—, *s.* puanteur, mauvaise odeur *f.* [lme basse, *f.*
Stinkard, *s.* personne qui pue;
Stinker, *s.* chose puante, *f.*
Stinkingly, *ad.* avec puanteur; avec bassesse, d'une manière ignoble
Stinkpot, *s.* composition qui pue, *f.* pot à feu, *m.*
Stint, *va.* borner, limiter; restreindre; réprimer; régler
donner une tâche à
—, *s.* borne, limite; tâche, *f.* bécasseau, *m.*
Stipend, *s.* salaire, *m.*
Stipendiary, *a.* stipendié, e
—, *s.* stipendié, *m.*
Stiptic, Stiptical, *a.* astringent
Stipulate, *vn.* stipuler
Stipulation, *s.* stipulation, *f.*
Stir, *van.* mouvoir, remuer, agiter; émouvoir; exciter, animer; provoquer; bouger, se mouvoir; se donner du mouvement; s'agiter; se lever
—, *s.* agitation, *f.* tumulte, *m.* émeute, *f.* tapage, *m.*
Stirp, *s.* lignée, *f.*
Stirrer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui excite, qui se lève
Stirrup, *s.* étrier, *m.* — leather, étrivière, *f.* — -cup, coup de l'étrier, *m.*
Stitch, *va.* coudre; brocher
—, *s.* point, *m.* maille; douleur aiguë, *f.*
Stitchery, *s.* ouvrage à l'aiguille, *m.*
Stitchwort, *s.* camomille, *f.*
Stithy, *s.* enclume; maladie des bœufs, *f.*
Stoccado, *s.* coup d'épée, *m.* palissade, *f.*
Stock, *s.* tronc; poteau, *m.* bûche; tige, souche, famille, *f.* fonds, capital, stock, *m.* fonds publics, *m. pl.* actions, *f. pl.* quantité, *f.* assortiment, *m.* souche (d'enclume); monture (de pistolet), *f.* plant; sauvageon; talon (aux cartes), *m.* girofée; pile, *f.* jas (d'ancre); moyeu; bois (de carde); col, *m.* (Live), bétail, *m.* (Laughing-), jouet, *m.*
—, *va.* pourvoir; fournir; approvisionner; meubler; assortir; peupler; amasser; monter (un fusil); enjaler (une ancre); empoisonner (un étang) [*m.*
— -broker, *s.* agent de change,
— -dove, *s.* pigeon ramier, *m.*
— -fish, *s.* stokfiche, *m.*
— -job, *vn.* agioter; jouer sur les fonds
— -holder, *s.* actionnaire; rentier, *m.*
— -jobber, *s.* agioteur; agent de change, *m.*
— -lock, *va.* fermer à double tour
Stocking, *s.* bas, *m.*
Stockish, *a.* insensible
Stocks, *s.* chantier, *m.* ceps; fonds publics, *m. pl.*
Stockstill, *a.* immobile
Stoic, *s.* stoïcien, *m.*
—, Stoical, *a.* stoïque; stoïcien, ne
Stole, *s.* étole; garde-robe, rejeton, *m.* bouture, *f.*
—, prét de To steal
Stolen, part. pa. de To steal
Stomach, *s.* estomac; appétit, goût; orgueil, *m.* colère,

, *va.* digérer ; res-
s'irriter, se fâcher
:r, *s.* devant de cor-
.
ul, *a.* opiniâtre, en-
evêche, bourru
ulness, *s.* opiniâtreté ;
r revêche, *f.*
c, Stomachical, *a.* sto-
ue ; stomacal, e
achique, *m.*
estompe, *f.*
:omper
pierre, *f.* noyau,
poids de 8 et de 14

)ierre
lapider ; garnir de
; ôter les noyaux, les

s. alun de roche, *m.*
a. aveugle
s. arbalète à jalet, *f.*
r, *s.* tailleur de pierres,

a. raide mort
s. fruit à noyau, *m.*
, *s.* cheval entier, *m.*
carrière, *f.*
s. immobile
s. grès, *m.*
, *s.* maçonnerie, *f.*
, *s.* nature pierreuse ;
f.
de pierre ; pierreux,
ux ; pétrifiant ; dur,
ble
ût. de To stand
tabouret ; escabeau,
se percée ; selle, *f.*
an. se courber ; se
r ; s'abaisser, s'hu-
se dégrader ; se poser,
:her ; fondre sur sa
baisser ; pencher
tion de se courber ;
tion ; humiliation ; ac-
l'oiseau qui fond sur
e, *f.*
ly, *ad.* en se courbant
s. arrêter ; empêcher ;
r, fermer ; toucher (un
ıent) ; s'arrêter ; faire
rester
on de s'arrêter ; halte ;
station, *f.* temps
; arrêt ; empêche-
bstacle ; point, *m.* fin ;
f. doigté, *m.*
s. robinet à arrêt, *m.*
, *s.* action d'arrêter,
cher, d'empêcher ; in-
ion, suspension ; char-

s. bouchon ; tampon ;
m.
. storax, *m.*
quantité, provision,
nce, *f.* —*s*, *pl.* pro-
; munitions, *f. pl.*
e, en réserve
assé, e
ourvoir, fournir, gar
eupler (un étang, un
amasser ; mettre en
; mettre en magasin
, *s.* magasin ; entre-
pôt, *m.*
r, *s.* garde-magasin,
ɔseur, *m.*
s. celui qui amasse ;
nagasin ; entreposeur ;
m.
s. raconté, rapporté ;
e

Stork, *s.* cigogne, *f.*
Storm, *s.* orage, *m.* tempête, *f.* assaut, *m.*
—, *va.* donner l'assaut à ; tempêter, s'emporter
Stormy, *a.* orageux, de tempête ; emporté
Story, *s.* histoire, *f.* conte ; étage, *m.*
—, *va.* raconter, rapporter ; ranger par couches
— -teller, *s.* conteur, *m.*
Stout, *a.* robuste, vigoureux, solide ; gros ; fort ; bon ; courageux, intrépide ; opiniâtre
—, *s.* bière forte d'Irlande, *f.*
Stoutly, *ad.* vigoureusement, fortement ; ferme ; courageusement, avec intrépidité
Stoutness, *s.* vigueur, force ; grosseur ; corpulence ; intrépidité, *f.* courage, *m.* opiniâtreté, *f.*
Stove, *s.* poêle ; fourneau, *m.* étuve ; chaufferette, *f.*
—, *va.* chauffer dans une étuve
Stow, *va.* serrer, renfermer ; ranger ; arrimer ; mettre en réserve ; couper ; — goods, charger des marchandises
Stowage, *s.* lieu où l'on serre, magasin, etc. ; magasinage ; arrimage, *m.*
Straddle, *vn.* se tenir les jambes écartées
Straggle, *vn.* rôder ; errer ; aller à l'écart ; être éparpillé, épars
Straggler, *s.* rôdeur, vagabond ; trainard, *m.*
Straight, *a.* droit, e ; étroit, serré, e
—, *ad.* directement, en droite ligne ; sur le champ
Straighten, *va.* rendre droit ; resserrer ; serrer ; gêner, mettre dans l'embarras
Straightness, *s.* état de ce qui est droit, étroit, serré, *m.*
Straightways, *ad.* directement, en droite ligne
Strain, *van.* passer, filtrer ; presser ; faire ses efforts, s'efforcer ; serrer ; tendre, bander ; forcer ; outrer ; pousser au dernier point ; — one's back, se donner un tour de reins ; — out, exprimer
—, *s.* effort violent, *m.* tension ; entorse, foulure ; race ; qualité héréditaire, *f.* génie ; style ; genre, *m.* expression, *f.* air, son, accord, *m.* piste, voie, *f.*
Strainer, *s.* chausse à filtrer, *f.*
Strait, *a.* étroit ; serré ; intime ; strict, rigoureux ; gênant ; droit
—, *s.* détroit ; défilé, *m.* gorge ; gêne, nécessité, peine, *f.* embarras, *m.*
—, *va.* mettre dans l'embarras
— -handed, *a.* dur à la desserre
— -laced, *a.* trop serré ; strict ; gêné ; mis à la torture
— -waistcoat, *s.* camisole de force, *f.*
Straiten, *va.* étrécir, rendre étroit ; gêner ; mettre dans l'embarras, dans la peine
Straitly, *ad.* étroitement ; intimement ; strictement, rigoureusement ; expressément

Straitness, *s.* qualité de ce qui est étroit, strict, rigoureux ; peine, *f.* embarras, *m.* disette, rareté, *f.* délicatesse (de conscience), *f.*
Strand, *s.* rivage, *m.* plage, grève ; cordelette, *f.* toron, *m.*
—, *vn.* échouer sur la côte ; rompre un toron
Strange, *a.* étrange ; surprenant, e ; bizarre ; étranger, ère ; indifférent, e ; —! *int.* c'est étonnant !
Strangely, *ad.* d'une manière étrange, singularité, qualité d'étranger, *f.* état de ce qui est étranger, *m.* indifférence, froideur, *f.* éloignement, *m.*
Stranger, *s.* étranger ère ; — to be a — to *va.* ne pas connaître ; ignorer
Strangle, *va.* étrangler
Strangler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui étrangle
Strangles, *s.* gourme, *f.*
Strangulation, *s.* strangulation, *f.*
Strangury, *s.* strangurie, *f.*
Strap, *s.* courroie ; bande ; bretelle ; épaulière, *f.* tirant (de bottes) ; sous-pied ; cuir (à rasoir), *m.* oreille (de soulier), *f.*
—, *va.* donner les étrivières ; attacher avec une courroie ; passer (un rasoir) sur le cuir
Strappado, *s.* estrapade, *f.* [e
Strapping, *a.* grand, découplé.
Strata, *pl. de* Stratum
Stratagem, *s.* stratagème, *m.*
Strategy, *s.* stratégie, *f.*
Stratum, *s.* couche, *f.* lit, *m.*
Straw, *s.* paille, *f.* brin de paille ; fétu, reste, rien, *m.* [paille
— -built, *a.* de paille, fait en
— -coloured, *a.* couleur de paille, paille [*m.*
Strawberry, *s.* fraise, *f.* fraisier,
Strawy, *a.* de paille ; semblable à la paille ; fragile
Stray, *vn.* s'écarter ; s'égarer ; errer
—, *s.* action de s'écarter, de s'égarer, d'errer ; bête épave, *f.*
Streak, *s.* raie ; bande ; trainé strie ; filandre ; virure, *f.*
—, *va.* rayer
Streaky, *a.* rayé, à raies
Stream, *s.* cours d'eau ; cours de l'eau ; ruisseau ; torrent, flot (fig.) ; rayon (de lumière) ; filet (de vinaigre), fleuve, *m.* rivière, *f.*
—, *vn.* trouler ; jaillir ; ruisseler ; flotter ; couler
Streamer, *s.* flamme, *f.*
Streamy, *a.* qui coule ; ruisselant ; coupé de cours d'eau
Street, *s.* rue, *f.*
Streetwalker, *s.* vagabond, e, *mf.*
Strength, *s.* force, vigueur, énergie ; forteresse, *f.* forces, *f. pl.* pouvoir, *m.* efficacité, *f.*
Strengthen, *van.* fortifier, affermir ; renforcer ; confirmer ; se fortifier
Strengthener, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui fortifie ; corroborant, fortifiant, *m.*
Strengthless, *a.* sans force, fai-

Strenuous, *a.* courageux, vigoureux, zélé, e
Strenuously, *ad.* vigoureusement, courageusement, chaudement
Streperous, *a.* bruyant; rauque
Stress, *s.* importance, *f.* point important, essentiel; le fort, le poids; effort (de voix); accent prosodique, *m.* violence, *f.*
Stretch, *van.* étendre; tendre; déployer; forcer; tirer; exagérer; s'étendre; se déployer; s'efforcer; faire force de voiles; — forth, out, étendre
—, *s.* étendue, portée; extension, *f.* effort, *m.* bordée en louvoyant, *f.*
Stretcher, *s.* celui qui étend; ce qui sert à étendre, *m.*; barre traversière, *f.*
Strew, *va.* répandre, semer; joncher, parsemer; saupoudrer; couvrir
Strewment, *s.* tous objets dont on parseme un chemin pour faire honneur à quelqu'un
Striate, Striated, *a.* strié, e
Stricken, *part. pa. de* To strike
Strickle, *s.* racloire; plane; pierre à aiguiser, *f.*
Strict, *a.* étroit, e; serré; tendu; raide; strict, e; rigoureux; exprès; ponctuel; sévère, rigide
Strictly, *ad.* étroitement; strictement, ponctuellement, à la rigueur; expressément; rigoureusement, avec sévérité
Strictness, *s.* exactitude; ponctualité; rigueur, sévérité, *f.*
Stricture, *s.* trait, *m.* atteinte; critique, *f.* étranglement, *m.*
Stride, *s.* enjambée, *f.*
—, *van.* enjamber; faire une enjambée
Stridulous, *a.* qui rend un son aigu
Strife, *s.* querelle, *f.* débat; désaccord, *m.*
Strifeful, *a.* querelleur, se
Strike, *van.* frapper; pousser; étendre; donner contre; choquer; sonner; toucher, échouer; prendre racine; baisser pavillon; mettre bas, refuser de travailler; racler (du blé); abaisser, amener; — fire, battre le briquet; — one's flag, baisser pavillon; — a bargain, conclure un marché; — asunder, mettre en pièces; — down, abattre; — in, into, enfoncer; — off, couper; trancher; abattre; faire partir; effacer; déduire; tirer; s'éloigner; — out, faire sortir en frappant; produire; imaginer; effacer; s'étendre; s'égarer; s'élancer; — through, faire passer à travers; traverser; se manifester; — up, battre (la caisse); jouer (un air); — at, s'attaquer à; choquer; — in with, se joindre à, se ranger du côté de; imiter; — into, pénétrer; — up, *commencer* à jouer
Striker, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce *qui frappe*
Striking, *a.* frappant, e; *remarquable*; tranchant, e

String, *s.* ficelle, *f.* cordon, *m.* corde, *f.* fil, *m.* fibre, filandre; vrille, *f.*
—, *va.* garnir de cordes; accorder; enfiler; bander; fortifier; effiler
Stringed, *a.* à cordes
Stringent, *a.* énergique
Stringhalt, *s.* éparvin, *m.*
Stringless, *a.* sans cordes; sans fibres
Stringy, *a.* fibreux, se; filandreux, se
Strip, *va.* dépouiller; spolier; peler; écorcher; dégréer
—, *s.* bande, *f.*
Stripe, *va.* rayer; fouetter
—, *s.* raie; bande, *f.* coup de fouet, *m.* marque d'un coup de fouet, *f.*
Stripling, *s.* jeune garcon, *m.*
Strive, *vn.* s'efforcer, faire ses efforts; combattre, lutter; être aux prises; disputer; le disputer
Striver, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui s'efforce, lutte, dispute
Stroke, *anc. prét. de* To strike
—, *s.* coup; coup de rame, de pinceau, etc. trait de plume, *m.* barre, *f.* trait; pouvoir, *m.* — of the piston, *s.* course du piston, (ma.)
—, *va.* caresser; traire; — down, frotter doucement; lisser
Stroll, *vn.* errer, rôder, courir; strolling company, *s.* troupe de comédiens ambulants, *f.*
Stroller, *s.* vagabond, e; comédien ambulant, *m.* comédienne ambulante, *f.*
Strong, *a.* fort, robuste, vigoureux; énergique; violent; succulent, e; spirituoux, se; foncé
— -bodied, *a.* trapu; robuste; (vin) qui a du corps
— -fisted, *a.* qui a un poignet vigoureux
— -hold, *s.* place forte, *f.* lieu de sureté, *m.*
— -set, *a.* solide, bien bâti
— -water, *s.* liqueur forte, *f.*
Strongly, *ad.* fortement, vigoureusement, solidement
Strophe, *s.* strophe, stance, *f.*
Strove, *prét. de* To strive
Strow, *v.* Strew
Struck, *prét. et part. pa. de* To strike
Structure, *s.* construction, *f.* édifice, *m.* structure, *f.*
Struggle, *vn.* se débattre, se démener; s'efforcer, faire des efforts; lutter; être aux prises
—, *s.* action de se débattre, *f.* effort, *m.* lutte, *f.* débat, *m.*
Struma, *s.* écrouelles, *f. pl.*
Strumous, *a.* qui a les écrouelles
Strung, *prét. et part. pa. de* To string
Strut, *vn.* se pavaner, se carrer, marcher fièrement; s'enfler
—, *s.* démarche arrogante, *f.*
Stub, *va.* arracher, extirper
—, *s.* souche, *f.* chicot, *m.* racine, *f.* clou cassé, *m.*
Stubbed, *a.* gros et court; trapu; robuste
Stubbedness, *s.* état de ce qui est gros et court, *m.*
Stubble, *s.* chaume, *m.*

Stubborn, *a.* obstiné, opiniâtre, entêté, têtu; inflexible, raide; réfractaire; rude, in flexible
Stubbornly, *ad.* obstinément avec opiniâtreté
Stubbornness, *s.* opiniâtreté, obstination, *f.* entêtement, *m.*
Stubnail, *s.* clou cassé, *m.*
Stucco, *s.* stuc, *m.*
Stuck, *prét. et part. pa. de* To stick
Stud, *s.* clou à grosse tête, bouton (de chemise), *m.* boesette; lambourde, *f.* haras, *m.* — horse, étalon, *m.*
—, *va.* garnir de clous; parsemer, semer
Student, *s.* étudiant, écolier; homme de lettres, savant, *m.* personne qui étudie, *f.*
Studied, *a.* étudié, compassé; versé dans, qui sait
Studier, *s.* personne qui étudie
Studious, *a.* studieux; appliqué, empressé, qui s'étudie à, soigneux, attentif
Studiously, *ad.* studieusement; avec empressement, soin
Studiousness, *s.* disposition à l'étude, application, *f.*
Study, *s.* étude, *f.* cabinet, *m.* mélancolie, *f.*
—, *van.* étudier; s'étudier à
Stuff, *s.* matière, étoffe, *f.* meubles, *m. pl.* ameublement, *m.* quelque chose; ballverne; sornettes, *f. pl.* couret, saif, *m.*
—, *van.* rembourrer, remplir; gorger; farcir; empaffiler; se gorger; boucher; — out, rembourrer; — up, boucher
Stuffing, *s.* action de remplir, de farcir; bourre; étoupe; farce; congestion, *f.*
— -box, *s.* boite à étouffe, *f.* collet, *m.*
Stultify, *va.* hébéter; prouver l'aliénation mentale
Stultiloquence, Stultiloquy, *s.* sottises, impertinences, *f. pl.*
Stum, *s.* surmoût, *m.*
—, *va.* frelater, sophistiquer
Stumble, *van.* broncher, faire un faux pas; choquer; — into, upon, rencontrer par hasard
—, *s.* faux pas, *m.* méprise, *f.* scrupule, *m.*
Stumbler, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui bronche
Stumbling-block, Stumbling-stock, *s.* pierre d'achoppement, *f.*
Stump, *s.* souche; cépée, *f.* moignon; chicot; trognon, *m.* borne, *f.*
— -footed, *a.* pied-bot
Stumpy, *a.* plein de cépées, de chicots; trapu, ramassé
Stun, *va.* étourdir; assourdir; abasourdir
Stung, *prét. et part. pa. de* To sting
Stunk, *prét. et part. pa. de* To stink
Stunt, *va.* empêcher la croissance de, rabougrir
Stupe, *s.* linge trempé dans un médicament, *m.*
—, *va.* fomenter, baigner, avec un linge trempé dans un médicament
Stupefaction, *s.* stupéfaction, stupeur, *f.*

Stupefactive, *a.* qui stupéfie, frappe de stupeur; soporifique
Stupendous, *a.* prodigieux, merveilleux, monstrueux
Stupid, *a.* stupide, hébété
Stupidity, *s.* stupidité, *f.*
Stupidly, *ad.* stupidement
Stupifier, *s.* ce qui rend stupide, ou frappe de stupeur; narcotique, *m.*
Stupify, *va.* rendre stupide, hébéter, abrutir; frapper de stupeur, stupéfier; engourdir
Stupor, *s.* engourdissement; abrutissement, *m.* stupeur, *f.*
Sturdily, *ad.* brusquement, brutalement; avec force, vigoureusement; obstinément; opiniâtrément
Sturdiness, *s.* brusquerie, brutalité, force, vigueur; obstination, opiniâtreté, *f.*
Sturdy, *a.* robuste; fort, vigoureux; brusque, brutal; opiniâtre, obstiné
Sturgeon, *s.* esturgeon, *m.*
Sturk, *s.* bouvillon, *m.* génisse, *f.*
Stutter, *van.* bégayer, balbutier, bredouiller
—, *s.* bégaiement, bredouillement, *m.* [se, *mf.*
Stutterer, *s.* bègue, bredouilleur,
Sty, *s.* toit à porcs; bouton (à la paupière), *m.*
—, *va.* mettre dans un toit à cochons
Stygian, *a.* infernal; corrosif, ve
Style, *s.* style; genre; goût, *m.* manière, *f.* cérémonial; titre; poinçon, *m.* aiguille, *f.* montant, *m.* (In), (in good), de bon goût; grand train
—, *va.* donner le titre de; appeler
Styptic, *a.* astringent; qui arrête les hémorrhagies
Stypticity, *s.* nature astringente, *f.* [ve
Suasive, **Suasory**, *a.* persuasif, ve
Suavity, *s.* suavité, douceur, *f.*
Sub. *usité en comp.* sous
Subacid, *a.* aciduié, e
Subacrid, *a.* un peu âcre [tre
Subact, *va.* subjuguer, soumet-
Subaction, *s.* action de subjuguer, de soumettre, *f.*
Subaltern, *a. s.* subalterne, inférieur, subordonné, e [*m.*
Sub-beadle, *s.* second bedeau,
Subcelestial, *a.* sous le ciel
Subchanter, *s.* sous-chantre, *m.*
Subclavian, *a.* sous-clavier, ère
Subconstellation, *s.* constellation secondaire, *f.*
Subcontracted, *a.* arrêté par un contrat additionnel
Subcutaneous, *a.* sous-cutané, e
Subdeacon, *s.* sous-diacre, *m.*
Subdean, *s.* sous-doyen, *m.*
Subdecuple, *a.* égal à un dixième
Subdititious, *a.* supposé, substitué secrètement
Subdiversify, *va.* diversifier ce qui l'a déjà été
Subdivide, *va.* subdiviser
Subdivision, *s.* subdivision, *f.*
Subdolous, *a.* trompeur, se; décevant, e
Subduce, **Subduct**, *va.* soustraire; enlever
Subduction, *s.* *soustraction; action d'enlever*, *f.*

Subdue, *va.* subjuguer; soumettre; assujétir, dompter; mortifier
Subduer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui subjugue, soumet, dompte, mortifie (double
Subduple, **Subduplicate**, *a.* sous
Subingression, *s.* entrée clandestine, *f.*
Subitaneous, *a.* soudain, subit, e [pied
Subjacent, *a.* situé sous, au
Subject, *va.* soumettre, assujétir, subjuguer; obliger, astreindre; exposer
—, *a.* sujet; soumis; obligé, astreint
—, *s.* sujet, te, *mf.*
Subjection, *s.* action de soumettre, s'assujétir, de subjuguer; sujétion, *f.* assujétissement, *m.* servitude, dépendance; obligation, *f.*
Subjective, *a.* qui a rapport au sujet
Subjoin, *va.* ajouter, joindre
Subjugate, *va.* subjuguer, réduire
Subjugation, *s.* action de subjuguer, *f.*
Subjunction, *s.* action d'ajouter, *f.* état de ce qui est ajouté, *m.*
Subjunctive, *a.* joint, ajouté; subjonctif
Sublation, *s.* action d'enlever, d'emporter, *f.*
Sublevation, *s.* action de hausser, d'élever, *f.* [limer
Sublimable, *a.* qu'on peut sub-
Sublimableness, *s.* propriété de pouvoir être sublimé, *f.*
Sublimate, *s.* sublimé, *m.*
—, *va.* sublimer; élever
Sublimation, *s.* sublimation; action d'élever; élévation, *f.*
Sublime, *a.* sublime; élevé, e; altier, ère; transporté de joie
—, *s.* le sublime
—, *van.* sublimer; s'élever; être sublimé
Sublimely, *ad.* d'une manière sublime [vation, *f.*
Sublimity, *s.* sublimité; élé-
Sublingual, *a.* sublingual, e
Sublunar, **Sublunary**, *a.* sublunaire
Submarine, *a.* sous-marin, e
Submerge, *va.* submerger
Submersion, *s.* submersion, *f.*
Subminister, **Subministrate**, *van.* fournir; donner; administrer; servir, être utile
Submis, *a.* soumis, e
Submission, *s.* soumission, *f.*
Submissive, *a.* soumis, e
Submissively, *ad.* avec soumission [*f.*
Submissiveness, *s.* soumission,
Submisly, *ad.* avec soumission
Submit, *van.* soumettre; se soumettre; se conformer à
Submultiple, *a. s.* sous-multiple, *m.*
Suboctave, **Suboctuple**, *a.* égale à un huitième
Subordinacy, **Subordinancy**, *s.* subordination, dépendance, *f.*
Subordinate, *a.* subordonné, e
Subordinately, *ad.* en sous-ordre
Subordination, *s.* subordination; dépendance, *f.*
Suborn, *va.* suborner
Subornation, *s.* subornation, *f.*

Suborner, *s.* suborneur, *m.*
Subpœna, *s.* assignation, citation, *f.* exploit, *m.*
—, *va.* assigner; citer
Subquadruple, *a.* égal à un quart
Subquintuple, *a.* égal à un cinquième
Subrector, *s.* vicaire, *m.*
Subreption, *s.* subreption, *f.*
Subreptitious, *a.* subreptice
Subscribe, *va.* signer (un écrit), souscrire pour, s'abonner; souscrire; consentir
Subscriber, *s.* signataire; souscripteur; abonné, *m.*
Subscription, *s.* signature souscription, *f.* abonnement, *m.*
Subsection, *s.* section d'une section, *f.*
Subsecutive, *a.* subséquent, suivant [tième
Subseptuple, *a.* égal à un sep-
Subsequence, *s.* état de ce qui est subséquent, *m.*
Subsequent, *a.* subséquent, suivant, e
Subsequently, *ad.* ensuite, après
Subserve, *va.* servir; servir d'instrument à, aider
Subservience, *s.* action de servir d'instrument à; aide, *f.* concours, *m.*
Subservient, *a.* qui sert, aide, se rend utile à
Subsextuple, *a.* égal à un sixième
Subside, *vn.* tomber au fond, se précipiter; s'affaisser; se calmer; se radoucir
Subsidence, **Subsidency**, *s.* précipitation; chûte au fond, *f.* affaissement, *m.* [liaire
Subsidiary, *a.* subsidiaire; auxi-
Subsidise, *va.* payer des subsides à; subventionner
Subsidy, *s.* subside, *m.* subvention, *f.*
Subsign, *va.* soussigner; signer au-dessus de
Subsist, *vn.* subsister
Subsistence, *s.* existence; subsistence, *f.* [subsiste
Subsistent, *a.* qui existe; qui
Substance, *s.* substance, *f.* moyens d'existence, *m. pl.*
Substantial, *a.* existant, e; substantiel, le; fort, solide; riche
Substantiality, *s.* existence matérielle; matérialité, *f.*
Substantially, *ad.* substantiellement; avec une existence matérielle; solidement, avec une belle fortune
Substantialness, *s.* existence matérielle; solidité, force, *f.*
Substantials, *s.* la substance, *f.* l'essentiel, *m.*
Substantiate, *va.* donner l'existence à; établir
Substantive, *a. s.* substantif, *m.*
Substitute, *va.* substituer
—, *s.* remplaçant, substitut; ce qu'on substitue, *m.*
Substitution, *s.* substitution, *f.*
Subtract, *va.* soustraire
Substraction, *s.* soustraction, *f.*
Substruction, *s.* construction en sous-œuvre, *f.*
Subsylar, *a.* — **line**, *s.* ligne sur laquelle est fixée l'aiguille d'un cadran, *f.*

Subsultive, Subsultory, *a.* qui bondit, qui saute
Subsultorily, *ad.* en bondissant
Subtangent, *s.* sous-tangente, *f.*
Subtend, *va.* étendre dessous
Subtense, *s.* sous-tendante, *f.*
Subterfluent, Subterfluous, *a.* qui coule par-dessous
Subterfuge, *s.* subterfuge, *m.*
Subterraneal, Subterranean, Subterraneous, *a.* souterrain, e
Subtile, *a.* délié, fin, subtil: aigu, perçant; fin, adroit
Subtilely, *ad.* d'une manière déliée, fine; subtilement, adroitement
Subtileness, *s.* subtilité, *f.*
Subtiliate, *va.* subtiliser
Subtiliation, *s.* subtilisation, *f.*
Subtilise, *van.* subtiliser
Subtility, *s.* subtilité, *f.*
Subtle, *a.* subtil, fin, adroit
Subtlety, *s.* subtilité, finesse, *f.*
Subtilly, *ad.* subtilement, avec finesse
Subtract, *va.* soustraire
Subtraction, *s.* soustraction, *f.*
Subtrahend, *s.* nombre à soustraire, *m.*
Suburb, *s.* faubourg, *m.* banlieue, *f.*
Suburban, *a.* situé dans un faubourg; qui habite un faubourg
Subversion, *s.* renversement, *m.* destruction, *f.*
Subversive, *a.* subversif, ve
Subvert, *va.* renverser, subvertir
Subverter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui renverse
Subworker, *s.* aide, ouvrier en sous-ordre, *m.*
Succedaneous, *a.* qui remplace
Succedaneum, *s.* chose qui en remplace une autre, *f.*
Succeed, *van.* succéder, suivre; réussir; succéder à; suivre; faire réussir
Succeeder, *s.* successeur, *m.*
Success, *s.* succès, *m.* réussite, *f.*
Successful, *a.* qui réussit, heureux
Successfully, *ad.* avec succès, heureusement
Successfulness, *s.* heureuse issue, réussite, *f.*
Succession, *s.* succession, *f.*
Successive, *a.* successif, ve
Successively, *ad.* successivement
Successiveness, *s.* nature successive, propriété de se succéder, *f.*
Successless, *a.* qui ne réussit pas, malheureux
Successor, *s.* successeur, *m.*
Succinct, *a.* succinct, e
Succinctly, *ad.* succinctement
Succory, *s.* chicorée, *f.*
Succour, *va.* secourir, assister; renforcer
—, *s.* secours, *m.* assistance, *f.* renfort, *m.*
Succourer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui secourt, assiste
Succourless, *a.* qui manque de secours, abandonné
Succulency, *s.* nature succulente, *f.*
Succulent, *a.* succulent, e
Succumb, *vn.* succomber
Succussion, *s.* action de secouer, *f.*

Such, *a.* tel, telle, même, pareil; — as, ceux qui, celles qui
Suck, *van.* sucer; téter; aspirer; respirer; pomper; absorber; épuiser; — in, sucer; aspirer; pomper; engloutir; — out, up, sucer; pomper; vider
—, *s.* succion, *f.* sucement, *m.* action de téter, *f.*
Sucker, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui suce, tette; tube; tuyau; piston; rejeton, jet; caïeu; sucet, *m.*
Sucket, *s.* sucreries, *f. pl.*
Sucking, *a.* qui tette
— -calf, *s.* veau de lait, *m.*
— -pump, *s.* pompe aspirante, *f.*
— -bottle, *s.* biberon, *m.*
Suckle, *va.* allaiter
Suckling, *s.* enfant à la mamelle; animal qui tette encore, *m.*
Suction, *s.* succion, *f.* sucement, *m.* aspiration; absorption, *f.*
— -pipe, *s.* tuyau à succion, suçoir, *m.*
Sudation, *s.* transpiration, *f.*
Sudatory, *s.* étuve, *f.*
Sudden, *a.* soudain, subit, e
Suddenly, *ad.* subitement, soudain
Suddenness, *s.* nature subite, soudaine, *f.*
Sudorific, *a.* & *s.* sudorifique
Sudorous, *a.* qui transpire, en sueur
Suds, *s.* eau de savon, *f.*
Sue, *van.* actionner, poursuivre; intenter une action, demander; solliciter; supplier; s'essuyer le bec
Suet, *s.* graisse, *f.*
Suety, *a.* composé de graisse
Suffer, *van.* souffrir, supporter; subir; permettre; tolérer
Sufferable, *a.* supportable; tolérable
Sufferably, *ad.* d'une manière supportable
Sufferance, *s.* action de souffrir; souffrance, peine; patience; tolérance, *f.*
Sufferer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui souffre, qui est lésé, qui permet, tolère; victime, *f.* malade, *m.*
Suffering, *s.* action de souffrir; souffrance; peine, *f.*
Suffice, *van.* fournir, donner, procurer; suffire
Sufficiency, *s.* nature suffisante; ce qui suffit, assez; capacité; suffisance, — (self-), sotte vanité, *f.*
Sufficient, *a.* suffisant, e, assez; capable [asses
Sufficiently, *ad.* suffisamment, assez
Suffocate, *va.* suffoquer, étouffer
Suffocation, *s.* suffocation, *f.*
Suffocative, *a.* suffocant, e
Suffragan, *s.* suffragant, *m.*
Suffragate, *vn.* s'accorder, être en harmonie
Suffrage, *s.* suffrage, *m.*
Suffumigation, *s.* suffumigation, fumigation, *f.*
Suffuse, *va.* baigner, couvrir, répandre sur
Suffusion, *s.* action de répandre sur, *f.* épanchement, *m.*

Sugar, *s.* sucre; sel, *m.*
—, *va.* sucrer: adoucir
— -baker, *s.* raffineur, *m.*
— -candy, *s.* sucre candi, *m.*
— -cane, *s.* canne à sucre, *f.*
— -loaf, *s.* pain de sucre, *m.*
— -plum, *s.* dragée, *f.*
Sugary, *a.* sucré, e; saccharin, e: qui aime le sucre
Suggest, *va.* suggérer
Suggestion, *s.* suggestion, *f.* exposé, *m.*
Suicide, *s.* suicide, *m.*
Suit, *s.* assortiment, *m.* suite, demande, prière; cour, recherche, *f.* hommage, *m.* action (en justice), *f.* — of clothes, habillement complet; — of hangings, tenture; — of cards, couleur, *f.*
—, *van.* assortir, approprier; convenir à, s'accorder, aller; accommoder, contenter; habiller; — cards, séparer les cartes par couleur
Suitable, *a.* convenable; propre; qui sied, qui va; qui est en rapport
Suitableness, *s.* nature convenable, *f.* accord, *m.*
Suitably, *ad.* convenablement; en rapport
Suite, *s.* suite, *f.*
Suiter, Suitor, *s.* prétendant, postulant, aspirant, e; suppliant, e; plaideur, se, *m. f.* soupirant, *m.*
Suitress, *s.* suppliante, *f.*
Sulcated, *a.* sillonné, e
Sulkiness, *s.* humeur bourrue, chagrine, acariâtre, *f.* air sombre, morose, *m.* maussaderie, bouderie, *f.*
Sulky, *a.* de mauvaise humeur, morose, sombre, chagrin, maussade, qui boude
Sullen, *a.* de mauvaise humeur, morose, sombre, maussade, chagrin; revêche, acariâtre; opiniâtre
Sullenly, *ad.* d'une humeur bourrue, chagrine, acariâtre, maussadement; d'un air morose, sombre; avec opiniâtreté
Sullenness, *s.* air sombre, chagrin, morose, *m.* maussaderie; humeur acariâtre, revêche, intraitable; opiniâtreté, *f.*
Sullens, *s.* mauvaise humeur, *f.*
Sully, *va.* salir; souiller; ternir
Sulphate, *s.* sulfate, *m.*
Sulphur, *s.* soufre, *m.*
—, Sulphurate, *va.* soufrer
Sulphure, Sulphuret, *s.* sulfure, *m.* [sulfureux, se
Sulphureous, Sulphurous, *a.*
Sulphureousness, *s.* nature sulfureuse, *f.*
Sulphuric, *a.* sulfurique
Sulphury, *a.* soufre; sulfureux, se
Sultan, *s.* sultan, *m.*
Sultana, Sultaness, *s.* sultane, *f.*
Sultriness, *s.* chaleur étouffante, *f.*
Sultry, *a.* étouffant, e
Sum, *s.* somme, *f.* total, *m.* substance, *f.* comble, *m.*
—, *va.* compter, supputer; — up, récapituler, résumer
Sumless, *a.* innombrable
Summarily, *ad.* sommairement, en substance

Summary, *a.* sommaire
—, *s.* sommaire; résumé, *m.*
Summer, *s.* été; sommier; poitrail, *m.*
Summerhouse, *s.* pavillon; berceau, kioak, *m.*
Summersault, Summerset, *s.* saut périlleux, *m.*
Summit, *s.* sommet, *m.* cime, *f.* comble, *m.*
Summon, *va.* assigner, citer; convoquer; mander; appeler; sommer
Summoner, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui assigne, convoque, appelle, somme; huissier, *m.*
Summons, *s.* assignation, citation; convocation; sommation, *f.* appel, *m.* [*m.*
Sumpter, *s.* cheval de somme,
Sumption, *s.* action de prendre,
Sumptuary, *a.* somptuaire [*f.*
Sumptuosity, *s.* somptuosité, *f.*
Sumptuous, *a.* somptueux, se
Sumptuously, *ad.* somptueusement [sité, *f.*
Sumptuousness, *s.* somptuo-
Sun, *s.* soleil, *m.*
—, *va.* chauffer ou sécher au soleil
Sunbeam, *s.* rayon de soleil *m.*
Sunbeat, *a.* échauffé par les rayons du soleil
Sunbright, *a.* brillant comme un soleil
Sunburning, *s.* action du soleil sur la peau, *f.* coup de soleil, *m.*
Sunburnt, *a.* bruni par le soleil, basané, e
Sunclad, *a.* éclatant, brillant, radieux
Sunday, *s.* dimanche, *m.*
Sunder, *va.* séparer, diviser, partager
Sundial, *s.* cadran, solaire, *m.*
Sundry, *a.* plusieurs, divers
Sung, *prét. et part. pa de* To sing [sink
Sunk, *prét. et part. pa de* To
Sunless, *a.* sans soleil
Sunlike, *a.* semblable au soleil
Sunny, *a.* de soleil; brillant comme le soleil; éclairé par le soleil; où donne le soleil
Sunproof, *a.* impénétrable aux rayons du soleil
Sunrise, Sunrising, *s.* lever du soleil, *m.*
Sunset, *s.* coucher du soleil, *m.*
Sunshine, *s.* clarté du soleil, *f.* le soleil, *m.*
Sunshiny, *a.* éclairé par le soleil
Sup, *van.* boire (par gorgées); donner à souper; souper
—, *s.* gorgée, *f.*
Superable, *a.* surmontable
Superableness, *s.* qualité de ce qui est surmontable, *f.*
Superabound, *vn.* surabonder; avoir de reste
Superabondance, *s.* surabondance, *f.*
Superabundant, *a.* surabondant, e
Superabundantly, *ad.* surabondamment
Superadd, *va.* surajouter
Superaddition, *s.* addition nouvelle, *f.*
Superadvenient, *a.* qui survient
Superannuate, va. rendre impropre au service à cause de l'âge
Superannuation, *s.* état de celui que son âge rend impropre au service, *m.*
Superb, *a.* superbe
Supercargo, *s.* subrécargue, *m.*
Supercelestial, *a.* placé au-dessus du firmament
Supercilious, *a.* altier, hautain, impérieux
Superciliously, *ad.* d'un air impérieux, altier
Superciliousness, *s.* air impérieux, altier, hautain, *m.*
Supercrescence, *s.* excroissance nouvelle, *f.*
Supereminence, Supereminency, *s.* prééminence, *f.*
Supereminent, *a.* éminent au suprême dégré
Supererogate, *vn.* faire plus qu'on n'est obligé
Supererogation, *s.* surérogation, *f.*
Supererogatory, *a.* surérogatoire [lent, e
Superexcellent, *a.* très excel-
Superexcrescence, *s.* excroissance, *f.*
Superfetate, *vn.* concevoir après une première conception [*f.*
Superfetation, *s.* superfétation,
Superficial, *a.* superficiel, le
Superficiality, *s.* nature superficielle, *f.* [ment
Superficially, *ad.* superficielle-
Superficialness, *s.* nature superficielle, *f.* [face, *f.*
Superficies, *s.* superficie, sur-
Superfine, *a.* superfin, e
Superfluitant, *a.* qui surnage
Superfluity, *s.* superfluité, *f.*
Superfluous, *a.* superflu, e
Superfluousness, *s.* superfluité,
Superflux, *s.* superflu, *m.* [*f.*
Superincumbent, *a.* superposé, e
Superinduce, *va.* ajouter
Superinduction, *s.* addition, *f.*
Superintend, *va.* surveiller, inspecter
Superintendence, Superintendency, *s.* inspection, surveillance, *f.*
Superintendent, *s.* inspecteur, surveillant, *m.*
Superior, *a.* supérieur, e
—, *s.* supérieur, e, *mf.*
Superiority, *s.* supériorité, *f.*
Superlative, *a.* superlatif; supérieur, éminent, suprême
—, *s.* superlatif, *m.*
Superlatively, *ad.* au superlatif; au suprême dégré
Superlativeness, *s.* état de ce qui est au suprême dégré, *m.*
Superlunar, *a.* audessus de la lune
Supernal, *a.* en haut; céleste
Supernatant, *a.* qui surnage
Supernatation, *s.* action de surnager, *f.*
Supernatural, *a.* surnaturel, le
Supernaturally, *ad.* d'une manière surnaturelle
Supernumerary, *a.* surnuméraire; superflu
Superproportion, *s.* surplus de proportion, *m.*
Superreflection, *s.* double réflexion, *f.*
Superscribe, *va.* écrire dessus
Superscription, *s.* suscription, *f.*
Supersede, va. remplacer, rendre inutile; suspendre; casser, destituer; surseoir à
Supersedeas, *s.* arrêt de surseis, *m.*
Superstition, *s.* superstition, *f.*
Superstitious, *a.* superstitieux, se [tieusement
Superstitiously, *ad.* superstiSuperstrain, *va.* tendre à l'excès, forcer [sus
Superstruct, *va.* construire desSuperstruction, *s.* construction faite par-dessus qc, *f.*
Superstructive, *a.* construit par-dessus
Superstructure, *s.* construction faite par-dessus qc, *f.*
Supersubstantial, *a.* substantiel au suprême dégré [perflu
Supervacaneous, *a.* inutile, suSupervacaneously, *ad.* inutilement [té, *f.*
Supervacaneousness, *s.* inutiliSupervene, *vn.* survenir; venir à l'improviste
Supervenient, *a.* qui survient; additionnel [venir, *f.*
Supervention, *s.* action de surSupervise, *va.* inspecter, surveiller; revoir, réviser
Supervisor, *s.* inspecteur, surveillant, *m.*
Supervive, *vn.* survivre
Supination. *s.* posture de celui qui est couché sur le dos, supination, *f.*
Supine, *a.* couché sur le dos; nonchalant, indolent
—, *s.* supin, *m.*
Supinely, *ad.* sur le dos; nonchalamment
Supineness, Supinity, *s.* posture d'un homme couché sur le dos; nonchalance, indolence, *f.* [les pieds
Suppedaneous, *a.* placé sous
Supper, *s.* souper, *m.* (The Lord's), la Sainte Cène, *f.*
Supperless, *a.* qui ne soupe pas; sans souper
Supplant, *va.* supplanter, couper l'herbe sous le pied
Supplanter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui supplante
Supple, *a.* souple
—, *van.* assouplir; s'assouplir
Supplement, *s.* supplément, *m.*
Supplemental, Supplementary, *a.* supplémentaire
Suppleness, *s.* souplesse, *f.*
Suppletory, *s.* ce qui supplée à
Suppliant, *a.* suppliant, e; soumis, e [*mf.*
—, Supplicant, *s.* suppliant, e,
Supplicate, *va.* supplier
Supplication, *s.* supplication; supplique, *f.*
Supply, *va.* fournir, donner; remplir; occuper
—, *s.* ce qui fait cesser le besoin; provision, fourniture, *f.* approvisionnement; secours, renfort, *m.*
Support, *va.* soutenir; entretenir, nourrir; appuyer, assister; supporter, souffrir
—, *s.* action de soutenir, *f.* soutien, appui, *m.* aide, assistance, *f.* entretien, *m.*
Supportable, *a.* supportable
Supportableness, *s.* nature supportable, *f.*
Supportance, *s.* soutien, *m.*
Supporter, *s.* soutien, support, appui, *m.*
Supposable, *a.* supposable
Supposal, *s.* supposition, *f*

Suppose, *va.* supposer; croire
—, *s.* supposition, *f.*
Supposer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui suppose
Supposition, *s.* supposition, *f.*
Suppositious, *a.* supposé, e
Supposititiousness, *s.* nature supposée, *f.*
Suppositively, *ad.* en faisant une supposition
Suppress, *va.* supprimer; réprimer, dompter; dissimuler
Suppression, *s.* suppression, *f.*
Suppressor, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui réprime, supprime, dissimule
Suppurate, *van.* faire suppurer; suppurer
Suppuration, *s.* suppuration, *f.*
Suppurative, *a. s.* suppuratif, ve
Supputation, *s.* supputation, *f.* calcul, *m.*
Suppute, *va.* supputer; calculer
Supremacy, *s.* suprématie, *f.*
Supreme, *a.* suprême
Supremely, *ad.* au suprême dégré
Suraddition, *s.* chose surajoutée, *f.*
Sural, *a.* du mollet
Surance, *s.* garantie, *f.*
Surbate, *va.* donner une solbature à
Surcease, *va.* mettre fin à, faire cesser
—, *s.* cessation, fin, *f.*
Surcharge, *s.* surcharge, *f.*
—, *va.* surcharger
Surcharger, *s.* celui qui surcharge, *m.*
Surcingle, *s.* ceinture, *f.* surfaix, *m.*
Surcle, *s.* rejeton, *m.*
Surcoat, *s.* surtout, *m.*
Surd, *a.* sourd
Sure, *a.* sûr, assuré, certain
—, *ad.* sûrement, assurément
Surefooted, *a.* qui a le pied sûr
Surely, *ad.* sûrement, avec sureté; assurément, certainement
Sureness, *s.* sûreté, certitude, *f.*
Suretiship. *s.* caution, *f.*
Surety, *s.* sûreté, certitude; garantie, caution, *f.* otage, *m.*
Surf, *s.* ressac, *m.*
Surface, *s.* surface, *f.*
Surfeit, *van.* gorger, remplir à l'excès, blaser; se gorger, boire et manger à l'excès; se blaser
—, *s.* excès de nourriture, *m.* indigestion; satiété, *f.* [*m.*
Surfeiter, *s.* goinfre, glouton,
Surge, *s.* lame, houle, *f.*
—, *vn.* s'enfler, rouler de grosses vagues
Surgeon, *s.* chirurgien, *m.*
Surgeonry, Surgery, *s.* chirurgie, *f.*
Surgy, *a.* enflé, gros, houleux
Surilly, *ad.* d'une humeur chagrine, bourrue, acariâtre; d'un air morose; d'une manière hargneuse
Surliness, *s.* humeur chagrine, bourrue, acariâtre, *f.* air morose; caractère hargneux, *m.*
Surly, *a.* bourru, chagrin, re*chigné, morose, hargneux, se*
***Surmise**, va.* soupçonner
—, *s.* soupçon, *m.*

Surmount, *va.* s'élever au dessus de; surmonter; surpasser
Surmountable, *a.* surmontable
Surname, *s.* surnom, *m.*
—, *va.* surnommer
Surpass, *va.* surpasser
Surpassing, *a.* éminent, supérieur
Surplice, *s.* surplis, *m.*
Surplus, Surplusage, *s.* surplus, excédant; superflu, *m.* [*f.*
Surprisal, Surprise, *s.* surprise,
Surprise, *va.* surprendre
Surprising, *a.* surprenant, e
Surprisingly, *ad.* d'une manière surprenante
Surrender, *van.* rendre, livrer, remettre; faire l'abandon de; se rendre
—, **Surrendry**, *s.* action de se rendre; reddition; cession, *f.* abandon, *m.*
Surreption, *s.* surprise, *f.*
Surreptitious, *a.* subreptice, fait à la dérobée, obtenu par surprise
Surreptitiously, *ad.* à la dérobée, par surprise
Surrogate, *va.* subroger, substituer
—, *s.* celui qui est subrogé; substitut, *m.*
Surround, *va.* environner, entourer
Sursolid, *a.* sursolide
Surtout, *s.* surtout, *m.*
Survene, *vn.* survenir
Survey, *va.* considérer, regarder; examiner; observer; inspecter; arpenter; lever un plan
—, *s.* action de considérer, *f.* examen, *m.* inspection, *f.* arpentage; plan, *m.*
Surveyor, *s.* inspecteur; arpenteur; celui qui lève un plan; visiteur de la douane, *m.*
Surveyorship, *s.* emploi d'inspecteur, d'arpenteur, *m.*
Survive, *van.* survivre; survivre à
Survivor, *s.* survivant, e, *mf.*
Survivorship, *s.* survivance, *f.*
Susceptibility, *s.* qualité de ce qui est susceptible de; susceptibilité, *f.*
Susceptible, *a.* susceptible
Susception, *s.* susception, *f.*
Susceptive, *a.* susceptible
Susciplency, *s.* réception, admission, *f.*
Suscipient, *a.* celui qui admet, reçoit
Suscitate, *va.* susciter, faire naître
Suscitation, *s.* action de susciter, *f.*
Suspect, *van.* soupçonner; se défier de; suspecter
—, *a.* suspect, e
Suspend, *va.* suspendre; faire dépendre de
Suspense, *s.* suspens, *m.* incertitude, *f.*
—, *a.* suspendu; en suspens
Suspension, *s.* suspension; action de faire dépendre de qc. *f.*
Suspensory, *a.* à quoi une chose est suspendue
Suspicion, *s.* soupçon, *m.* suspicion, *f.*
Suspicious, *a.* soupçonneux, se, suspect, e
Suspiciously, *ad.* avec soupçon; d'une manière suspecte
Suspiciousness, *s.* humeur soupçonneuse; nature suspecte, *f.*
Suspiration, *s.* soupir, *m.*
Suspire, *vn.* soupirer
Sustain, *va.* soutenir; entretenir; essuyer, supporter
Sustainable, *a.* soutenable
Sustainer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui soutient, supporte, essuie
Sustenance, *s.* subsistance, *f.*
Sustentation, *s.* soutien, *m.* subsistance, *f.*
Susurration, *s.* léger murmure, *m.*
Sutler, *s.* vivandier, cantinier, *m.*
Suture, *s.* suture, *f.*
Swab, *s.* torchon; **faubert**, *m.*
—, *va.* essuyer avec un torchon
Swabber, *s.* balayeur, *m.*
Swaddle, *va.* emmailloter
—, *s.* maillot, *m.* linges. *m. pl.*
Swaddling-band, Swaddling-clout, Swaddling-cloth, *s.* maillot, *m.* linges, *m. pl.*
Swag, *vn.* s'affaisser; pendre
Swagger, *vn.* faire le fanfaron
Swaggerer, *s.* fanfaron, fier à bras, *m.*
Swaggy, *a.* affaissé; qui pend
Swain, *s.* berger; jeune homme; amant, *m.*
Swale, *s.* vallon, *m.*
Swallow, *s.* hirondelle, *f.* gosier; gouffre, *m.* gorgée trait, *m.*
—, *va.* avaler; absorber; engloutir
Swam, *prét. de* To swim
Swamp, *s.* marais; marécage. *m.*
Swampy, *a.* marécageux, se
Swan, *s.* cygne, *m.*
Swanskin, *s.* flanelle fine, *f.*
Swap, *ad.* vite, à la hâte
—, *s.* échange, *m.*
Sward, *s.* couenne de lard, *f.* gazon, *m.* pelouse, *f.*
Sware, *prét. de* To swear
Swarm, *s.* essaim, fourmilière, foule, *f.*
—, *vn.* essaimer; fourmiller, grimper
Swart, Swarth, *a.* sombre, basané
Swarthily, *ad.* avec un teint basané
Swarthiness, *s.* couleur sombre, *f.* teint basané, *m.*
Swarthy, *a.* basané, bruni par le soleil
Swash, *vn.* ferrailler; faire le fier à bras
— **-buckler, Swasher**, *s.* fanfaron; fier à bras, *m.*
Swath, *s.* andain, *m.* bande, *f.*
Swathe, *s.* maillot, *m.* linges, *m. pl.*
Sway, *van.* brandir; manier, avoir en main; gouverner, régner sur, conduire; faire pencher; détourner; hisser, pencher; dominer, commander, gouverner
—, *s.* action de brandir, de manier, *f.* mouvement d'une chose pesante; jeu de la balance, *m.* autorité, *f.* empire, *m.* domination, *f.*
Swear, *van.* jurer; promettre sous serment; faire jurer; déférer le serment à; permettre sous serment.

Swearer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui jure
Sweat, *s.* sueur, *f.* sueurs, *f. pl.*
—, *van.* suer, transpirer; travailler; faire suer; — out, faire passer une maladie à force de transpirer
Sweater, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui sue
Sweaty, *a.* en sueur; qui fait suer, pénible
Sweep, *van.* balayer; ramoner; passer légèrement le doigt sur une corde; passer rapidement; aller au grand galop; voler à tire-d'aile; draguer; —away, off, emporter, enlever; — round, faire le tour de
—, *s.* action de balayer, *f.* balayage; ramonage; ramoneur; parcours; cours; passage rapide; ravage; tour, *m.* courbe; bascule; aile de moulin, *f.*
— -net, *s.* épervier, *m.*
Sweepings, *s.* balayures, *f. pl.*
Sweepstake, *s.* celui qui gagne tout, *m.* course où un seul parieur gagne toutes les mises, *f.*
Sweepy, *a.* qui passe rapidement; rapide; impétueux; qui marche fièrement; qui serpente
Sweet, *a.* doux, ce; qui plaît au goût, à l'odorat, à l'oreille, à la vue, au toucher; sucré; frais
—, *s.* douceur, *f.* plaisir, agrément, *m.* bonne odeur; substance sucrée, *f.* mon cher, ma chère
Sweetbread, *s.* ris de veau, *m.*
Sweetbriar, *s.* églantier odoriférant, *m.*
Sweetbroom, *s.* bruyère, *f.*
Sweeten, *va.* adoucir; sucrer; édulcorer; purifier; calmer
Sweetener, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui adoucit, purifie
Sweetheart, *s.* amant, *m.* amante, *f.*
Sweeting, *s.* pomme Saint Jean; douceur, *f.*
Sweetish, *a.* douceâtre
Sweetly, *ad.* doucement; agréablement
Sweetmeat, *s.* confitures; sucreries, *f. pl.*
Sweetness, *s.* douceur, *f.*
Swell, *van.* enfler; s'enfler; gonfler; enorgueillir; aggraver; grossir; s'élever; croître; s'enorgueillir; se pavaner; — out, bomber; bouffer
—, *s.* enflure, *f.* gonflement; buffet d'orgue, *m.* élévation (du son), *f.* monticule; dandy de bas étage, *m.* — of the sea, la houle, *f.*
Swelling, *s.* enflure, tumeur; proéminence, *f.* bombement; transport, *m.*
Swelter, *van.* brûler, griller; étouffer de chaleur
Sweltry, *a.* étouffant, e
Swept, *prét. et part. p. de* To sweep
Swerve, *vn.* errer; rôder; s'écarter, se détourner; grimper en tournant
wift, a vif, rapide; vite, prompt
Swift, *s.* martinet; lézard; dévidoir; courant, *m.*
Swiftly, *ad.* rapidement, vite, promptement
Swiftness, *s.* vitesse, rapidité, célérité, promptitude, *f.*
Swig, *vn.* boire à longs traits
Swill, *va.* boire à longs traits; enivrer; laver
—, *s.* long trait, grand coup, *m.* lavure de vaisselle, *f.*
Swiller, *s.* grand buveur, *m.*
Swim, *van.* nager; surnager; passer à la nage; avoir des vertiges; — away, se sauver à la nage; — across, over, traverser à la nage
—, *s.* vessie de poisson, *f.*
Swimmer, *s.* nageur, se, *mf.*
Swimmingly, *ad.* aisément, en se jouant; rondement
Swine, *s.* cochon, porc, pourceau, *m.*
Swinebread, *s.* pain de pourceau, *m.* truffe, *f.*
Swineherd, *s.* porcher, *m.*
Swinepipe, *s.* sansonet, *m.*
Swing, *van.* balancer; faire flotter, agiter; se balancer; flotter dans l'air; — about, tournoyer
—, *s.* mouvement de ce qui flotte en l'air, balancement, *m.* secousse; inclination, *f.* penchant, *m.* escarpolette, *f.*
Swinge, *va.* fouetter: punir
Swinger, *s.* celui qui balance, agite, secoue, *m.*
Swinging, *a.* d'un volume extraordinaire
Swingingly, *ad.* d'une dimension extraordinaire
Swinish, *a.* de cochon; malpropre; grossier
Swiss, *s.* Suisse, *mf*
Switch, *s.* houssine, badine; aiguille (rail), *f.*
Swivel, *s.* anneau mobile; pierrier, *m.*
Switzer, *s.* Suisse, *m.*
Swollen, *part. pa. de* To swell
Swoon, *vn.* s'évanouir, tomber en syncope
—, *s.* évanouissement, *m.* syncope, *f.*
Swoop, *s.* action d'un oiseau qui fond sur sa proie, *f.*
—, *va.* fondre sur; enlever
Sword, *s.* épée, *f.*
— -bearer, *s.* celui qui porte l'épée, *m.*
— -belt, *s.* ceinturon, *m.*
— -grass, *s.* glaïeul, *m.*
Sworded, *a.* armé d'une épée
— -player, *s.* tireur, *m.*
Swordman, *s.* guerrier, *m.*
Swore, *prét. de* To swear
Sworn, *part. pa. de* To swear
Swum, *prét. et part. pa. de* To swim
Swung, *prét. et part. pa. de* To swing
Sybarite, *s.* sybarite, *m.*
Sycamore, *s.* sycamore, *m.*
Sycophant, *s.* sycophante, flatteur, *m.*
Sycophantic, *a.* de sycophante
Syllabic, Syllabical, *a.* syllabique
Syllabically, *ad.* par syllabes
Syllable, *s.* syllabe, *f.*
—, *va.* articuler, prononcer
Syllabus, *s.* résumé, *m.*
Syllogism, *s.* syllogisme, *m.*
Syllogistic, Syllogistical, *a.* syllogistique
Syllogistically, *ad.* en forme de syllogisme
Syllogize, *vn.* raisonner par syllogismes
Sylvan, *a.* des bois, des forêts
—, *s.* sylvain, *m.*
Symbol, *s.* symbole, *m.*
Symbolical, *a.* symbolique
Symbolically, *ad.* d'une manière symbolique
Symbolization, *s.* action de faire représenter comme symbole, *f.*
Symbolize, *van.* faire représenter comme symbole; symboliser
Symmetrical, *a.* symétrique
Symmetrist, *s.* esclave de la symétrie, *m.*
Symmetrize, *va.* disposer symétriquement
Symmetry, *s.* symétrie, *f.*
Sympathetic, Sympathetical, *a.* sympathique
Sympathetically, *ad.* d'une manière sympathique
Sympathize, *vn.* sympathiser; compatir
Sympathy, *s.* sympathie, *f.*
Symphonious, *a.* harmonieux, se
Symphony, *s.* symphonie, *f.*
Symposiac, *a* de table
Symptom, *s.* symptôme, *m.*
Symptomatic, Symptomatical, *a.* symptomatique
Symptomatically, *ad.* comme symptôme
Synagogue, *s.* synagogue, *f.*
Synalepha, *s.* synalèphe, *f.*
Synchronical, *a.* synchrone
Synchronism, *s.* synchronisme, *m.*
Synchronous, *a.* synchrone
Syncope, *s.* syncope, *f.*
Syncopist, *s.* faiseur de syncopes, *m.*
Synecdoche, *s.* synecdoque, *f.*
Synod, *s.* synode, *m.* conjonction (des corps célestes), *f.*
Synodal, Synodic, Synodical, *a.* synodal; synodique
Synodically, *ad.* synodalement
Synonyme, *s.* synonyme, *m.*
Synonymize, *va* exprimer en synonymes
Synonymous, *a.* synonyme
Synonymy, *s.* synonymie, *f.*
Synopsis, *s.* résumé synoptique, *m.*
Synoptical, *a.* synoptique
Syntactical, *a.* syntaxique
Syntax, Syntaxis, *s.* syntaxe, *f.*
Synthesis, *s.* synthèse, *f.*
Synthetic, *a.* synthétique
Syphon, *s.* siphon, *m.*
Syren, *s.* sirène, *f.*
Syringe, *s.* seringue, *f.*
—, *va.* seringuer
Syrtis, *s.* syrte, *f.* sable mouvant, *m.*
System, *s.* système, *m.*
Systematical, *a.* systématique
Systematically, *ad.* systématiquement
Systematize, *va.* réduire en système
Systole, *s.* systole, *f.*
Sythe, *s.* faux, *f.*
Syzygy, *s.* syzygie, *f*

T

T, *s.* t, *m.*
Tabby, *s.* tabis, *m.* moire, *f.*
—, *a.* tacheté, moucheté, ta-
—, *va.* moirer [velé
Tabefaction, *s.* amaigrissement, *m.* [sécher
Tabefy, *vn.* maigrir, se des-
Tabernacle, *s.* tabernacle, *m.*
Tabid, *a.* qui dépérit, atteint de marasme, tabide
Tabidness, *s.* dépérissement, marasme, *m.*
Tablature, *s.* peinture à fresque; tablature, *f.*
Table, *s.* table, *f.* plateau, *m.* tablette, *f.* — of rates, tarif, *m.* —s, *pl.* trictrac, *m.*
—, *van.* recevoir à sa table, faire une liste de; entailler; manger à la table de qq.
— -book, *s.* tablettes, *f. pl.*
— -cloth, *s.* nappe, *f.*
— -land, *s.* plateau, *m.*
Tabler, *s.* pensionnaire, *m.*
Tablet, *s.* petite table; tablette; tablettes, *f. pl.*
Tabour, *s.* tambourin, *m.*
Tabourer, *s.* celui qui joue du tambourin, *m.*
Tabouret, *s.* tambourin, *m.*
Tabourine, *s.* tambourin, *m.*
Tabret, *s.* tambourin, *m.*
Tabular, *a.* en forme de table; disposé en tables; en plaque
Tabulate, *va.* disposer en tables; tailler en plaque unie
Tacit, *a.* tacite
Tacitly, *ad.* tacitement
Taciturn, *a.* taciturne
Taciturnity, *s.* taciturnité, *f.*
Tack, *van.* joindre, assembler, accoupler, clouer; — about, virer de bord
—, *s.* broquette; amure; action de virer de bord, *f.* (To hold), *va.* durer
Tackle, *s.* cordages, *m. pl.* moufle, *f.* palan, *m.* ustensiles, *m. pl.* attirail, *m.*
Tackled, *a.* de cordes
Tackling, *s.* cordages; ustensiles, *m. pl.* attirail, *m.*
Tact, *s.* tact, *m.*
Tactic, Tactical, *a.* qui concerne la tactique
Tactics, *s.* tactique, *f.*
Tactile, *a.* tactile
Tactility, *s.* qualité tactile, *f.*
Taction, *s.* tact, toucher, *m.*
Tadpole, *s.* têtard, *m.*
Ta'en, *contr. de* Taken
Taffeta, *s.* taffetas, *m.*
Tag, *s.* ferret, *m.* aiguillette, *f.*
—, *va.* ferrer; mettre au bout; ajouter
Tag-rag, *s.* canaille, *f.*
Tail, *s.* queue, *f.* derrière; fléau de balance, *m.* substitution, *f.*
— -piece, *s.* cul de lampe, *f.*
Tailed, *a.* us. en comp. (Long), qui a une longue queue
Taille, s. substitution, *f.*
Tailor, s. tailleur, *m.*
Taint, van. imprégner; gâter, *corrompre*; tacher, souiller; *se gâter*; être corrompu

Taint, *s.* teinte, infection; corruption; tache; flétrissure; action de convaincre d'un crime; araignée, *f.*
Taintless, *a.* sans tache, pur
Tainture, *s.* tache, souillure, *f.*
Take, *van.* prendre; saisir; recevoir; mener, conduire; porter; louer; arrêter; se réfugier dans; tendre, aller; réussir; plaire; — a thing kindly of, savoir bon gré de qc. à; — leap, sauter, — a run, courir; — a walk, faire une promenade; — again, reprendre; — along with, emmener; emporter; — away, ôter, enlever; — down, descendre, décrocher; détendre, abattre; réduire; prendre note de; — from, ôter, priver de; — in, prendre; embrasser; comprendre; recevoir; enclore; resserrer; entrer; servir; admettre; faire entrer; duper; — off, ôter, enlever; supprimer; détourner; contrefaire; — out, tirer; arracher; faire sortir; promener; — to pieces, mettre en pièces; — up, tirer; lever; ramasser; entreprendre; occuper, remplir; arrêter; emprunter; reprendre; — after, imiter; ressembler; — away, desservir; — in, diminuer sa dépense; — on, se chagriner; — to, se retirer; se réfugier; s'adonner, s'appliquer; recourir; — up, s'arrêter; — up with, se contenter de; s'attacher à
Taken, *part. pa. de* To take
Taker, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui prend
Taking, *s.* saisissement, *m.* transe; action de prendre, *f.*
Talc, *s.* talc, *m.*
Tale, *s.* conte, *m.* historiette, *f.* rapport; mensonge; compte, nombre, *m.*
— -bearer, *s.* rapporteur, se, *mf.*
— -bearing, *s.* action de faire des rapports, *f.* [sein
Talent, *s.* talent, *m.* écoss. des-
Talisman, *s.* tallsman, *m.*
Talismanic, *a.* de talisman
Talk, *vn.* parler; causer; converser, jaser
—, *s.* action de parler; conversation, *f.* entretien; bruit; caquet, *m.*
Talkative, *a.* causeur, se; bavard, e; loquace
Talkativeness, *s.* loquacité, *f.*
Talker, *s.* celui, *m.* qui parle,
Talky, *a.* de tale [cause, babille
Tall, *a.* grand, haut
Tallage, *s.* taille, *f.* impôt, *m.*
Tallow, *s.* suif, *m.*
—, *va.* suiver, mettre une peau en suif; engraissir
— -chandler, *s.* fabricant de chandelles, *m.*
Tally, *s.* taille, *f.*
—, *van.* marquer sur la taille; adapter; ajouter; border; cadrer, se rapporter; répon-
Talmud, *s.* Talmud, *m.* [dre
Tallness, *s.* grandeur, hauteur, *f.*
Talon, *s.* serre, griffe, *m.*
Tamarind, *s.* tamarin, *m.*
Tamarisk, *s.* tamariac, *m.*
Tambarine, *s.* tambourin; tambour de basque, tamia, *m.*

Tame, *a.* apprivoisé, privé; domestique; mou, pusillanime, soumis
—, *va.* apprivoiser; dompter; subjuguer
Tameable, *a.* qu'on peut apprivoiser, dompter
Tamely, *ad.* mollement, avec pusillanimité; avec soumission
Tameness, *s.* qualité de l'animal apprivoisé; mollesse, pusillanimité; soumission, *f.*
Tamer, *s.* celui qui apprivoise, dompte, subjugue, *m.*
Tamper, *vn.* prendre des remèdes; faire des essais; se mêler de; tâcher de gagner; pratiquer; comploter; pactiser
Tan, *va.* tanner; hâler
— -house, *s.* tannerie, *f.*
— -pit, — -vat, *s.* fosse, *f.*
Tang, *s.* goût fort, mauvais goût; déboire; goût; ce qui pique, blesse; son aigu, *m.*
—, *va.* rendre un son aigu; claquer
Tangent, *s.* tangente, *f.*
Tangibility, *s.* tangibilité, *f.*
Tangible, *a.* tangible
Tangle, *van.* mêler; entortiller; embrouiller; embarrasser; faire tomber dans un piége; se mêler; s'embrouiller; s'entortiller; s'embarrasser
—, *s.* tresse, *f.*
Tank, *s.* réservoir; bassin, *m.*
Tankard, *s.* grand pot, *m.*
Tanner, *s.* tanneur, *m.*
Tansy, *s.* tanaisie, *f.*
Tantalise, *vn.* inspirer un désir qu'on ne peut satisfaire; mettre au supplice
Tantalism, *s.* supplice de Tantale; désir qu'on ne peut satisfaire, *m.*
Tantamount, *a.* équivalent
Tap, *van.* frapper légèrement; taper; mettre en perce; faire une ponction à; inciser; tarauder; pivoter
—, *s.* tape, *f.* coup léger; robinet, *m.* cannelle; canule; taraud, *m.*
— -house, *s.* cabaret, *m.*
— -room, *s.* tabagie, *f.*
Tape, *s.* ruban de fil, lacet, *m.*
— -worm, *s.* ver solitaire, *m.*
Taper, *s.* bougie, *f.* cierge, *m.*
—, *a.* conique, pyramidal; effilé, e; clavette
—, *vn.* aller en diminuant, se terminer en pointe, former un cône
Tapestry, *s.* tapisserie, *f.*
Taproot, *s.* pivot, *m.*
Tapster, *s.* cabaretier, *m.*
Tar, *s.* goudron, *m.* —, Jack-tar, matelot, marin, *m.*
—, *va.* goudronner
Tarantula, *s.* tarentule, *f.*
Tardily, *ad.* lentement; avec indolence; tardivement
Tardiness, Tardity, *s.* lenteur; indolence, *f.* retard, *m.* tardiveté, *f.*
Tardy, *a.* lent; indolent; paresseux; tardif; en retard; en faute; inattentif
—, *va.* retarder
Tare, *s.* ivraie; vesce; tare,
—, *vn.* tarer; réhattre la tare
Targe, Target, *s.* bouclier, *m.* cible, *f.* but, *m.*

Tariff, *s.* tarif, *m.*
Tarnish, *van.* ternir; flétrir; se ternir; se flétrir
Tarpawling, *s.* toile goudronnée, *f.* matelot, *m.*
Tarpeian, *a.* — rock, *s.* roche Tarpéienne, *f.*
Tarragon, *s.* estragon, *f.*
Tarriance, *s.* retard, *m.*
Tarrier, *s.* basset; celui qui tarde, *m.* [né, e
Tarry, *a.* de goudron; goudron-
—, *vn.* tarder; rester, demeurer
Tarsel, *s.* tiercelet, *m.*
Tart, *a.* aigre, acide, piquant, vert, e
—, *s.* tourte, *f.*
Tartan, *s.* tartan, *m.*
Tartane, *s.* tartane, *f.*
Tartar, *s.* tartre; Tartare; méchant diable; enfer, *m.*
Tartarean, *a.* infernal, e, du Tartare
Tartareous, *a.* de Tartre
Tartaric, *a.* Tartare; tartrique
Tartarise, *va.* imprégner de tartre
Tartarous, *a.* de tartre
Tartly, *ad.* aigrement, avec aigreur, vertement
Tartness, *s.* aigreur, *f.*
Task, *s.* tâche; (to take to), *va.* gronder; gourmander
—, *va.* donner une tâche à
Tasker, Taskmaster, *s.* celui, *m.* qui donne une tâche
Tassel, *s.* gland; signet; faucon mâle, *m.*
Tasselled, *a.* garni de glands
Tastable, *a.* qu'on peut goûter; savoureux, se
Taste, *van.* goûter; essayer; avoir un goût; sentir
—, *s.* gustation, *f.* goût, *m.* saveur, *f.* petit morceau, *m.* goutte, *f.*
Tasted, *a.* usité en comp. (Ill-), qui a mauvais goût
Tasteful, *a.* de haut goût; savoureux; de bon goût
Tasteless, *a.* fade, insipide
Tastelessness, *s.* fadeur, insipidité, *f.*
Taster, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui goûte, essaie, *m.*
Tatter, *va.* mettre en loques, en lambeaux, en pièces
—, *s.* haillon, lambeau, *m.* loque, *f.* [goût
Tasty, *a.* qui a du goût; de bon
Tattle, *vn.* babiller, caqueter
—, *s.* caquet, babil, caquetage, *m.* [teur, se, *mf.*
Tattler, *s.* babillard, e; caque-
Tattoo, *s.* retraite, *f.* tatouage,
—, *va.* tatouer [*m.*
Taught, *prét et part. pa. de* To teach; enseigné; (ma.), tendu, raide
Taunt, *va.* insulter
—, *s.* insulte, *f.*
Taunter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui insulte
Tauntingly, *ad.* d'une manière insultante
Tautological, *a.* tautologique
Tautologist, *s.* celui qui fait des tautologies, *m.*
Tautology, *s.* tautologie, *f.*
Tautophony, *s.* répétition du même son, *f.*
***Tavern**, s. taverne, f. hôtel, m.*
***—-keeper**, s. maître d'un hôtel, m.*

Taw, *va.* passer en mégie
—, *s.* bille, *f.*
Tawdriness, *s.* parure de mauvais goût, *f.* clinquant, faux brillant, *m.*
Tawdry, *a.* qui a un éclat de mauvais goût
Tawer, *s.* mégisier, *m.*
Tawny, *a.* basané, bruni, hâlé
Tax, *s.* taxe, *f.* impôt, *m.*
—, *va.* taxer, imposer; accuser, blâmer
Taxable, *a.* imposable; qu'on peut taxer
Taxation, *s.* taxation, *f.*
Taxer, *s.* celui qui taxe, impose; taxateur, *m.*
Tea, *s.* thé, *m.* infusion, *f.*
— -board, *s.* plateau à thé, *m.*
— -cup, *s.* tasse à thé, *f.*
— -garden, *s.* guinguette, *f.*
— -kettle, *s.* bouilloire, *f.*
— -party, *s.* un thé, *m.*
— -pot, *s.* théière, *f.*
-spoon, *s.* cuiller (à thé), (à café), *f.*
— -tree, *s.* arbre à thé, *m.*
Teach, *van.* enseigner, apprendre, montrer; donner des leçons
Teachable, *a.* docile
Teachableness, *s.* docilité, *f.*
Teacher, *s.* maître, professeur, *m.* maîtresse, *f.*
Tead, *s.* torche, *f.*
Teague, *s.* Irlandais (terme de mépris)
Teal, *s.* sarcelle, *f.*
Team, *s.* attelage; chariot, *m.*
—, *va.* atteler [file, *f.*
Tear, *s.* larme, *f.*
—, *s.* déchirure, *f.* — and wear, dégâts, *m. pl.* avaries, *f.*
—, *van.* déchirer; lacérer; désoler; se désoler, tempêter, se détacher; — to pieces, mettre en pièces; déchirer à belles dents; — away, from, off, out, up, down, arracher
Tearer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui déchire, qui tempête
Tearfalling, *a.* qui verse des larmes, sensible
Tearful, *a.* qui pleure, en larmes
Tearless, *a.* sans larmes; insensible, (œil) sec
Tease, *va.* tourmenter, contrarier, taquiner, faire enrager; peigner: carder
Teasel, *s.* carde, *f.* peigne, *m.*
Teaser, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui tourmente, taquine, importune
Teat, *s.* tette, *f.*
Teatotaller, *s.* membre d'une société de tempérance, *m.*
Technical, *a.* technique
Techy, *a.* chagrin, fâcheux, morose, d'une humeur difficile
Tectonic, *a.* d'architecture
Ted, *va.* éparpiller
Tedder, *s.* attache, *f.*
Tedious, *a.* ennuyeux, ennuyant, fatigant; lent, impatientant [ennuyeuse
Tediously, *ad.* d'une manière
Tediousness, *s.* nature ennuyeuse; lenteur qui impatiente, *f.*
Teem, *van.* concevoir, se féconder; produire en abondance; regorger; fourmiller; être plein de; produire; enfanter; répandre; jeter
Teemer, *s.* celle, *f.* ce qui enfante, met au monde, produit
Teemful, *a.* fécond; fertile; abondant, e
Teemless, *a.* stérile, infécond, e
Teens, *s.* années depuis treize jusqu'à vingt, *f. pl.*
Tegument, *s.* tégument, *m.*
Teeth, *pl. de* Tooth
Teil, Teil-tree, *s.* tilleul, *m.*
Teint, *s.* teinte, *f.* coup de pinceau, *m.*
Telegraph, *s.* télégraphe, *m.* — (electric) télégraphe électrique, *m.*
Telegraphic, Telegraphical, *a.* télégraphique
Telescope, *s.* télescope, *m.* longue vue, *f.*
Telescopical, *a.* de télescope; qu'on ne voit qu'avec le télescope
Tell, *van.* dire; conter, raconter; faire savoir; informer; porter; rapporter; compter; reconnaître, distinguer; discerner; — abroad, divulguer, publier; — out, compter, payer; — of, dire, raconter; publier; faire un rapport
Teller, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui raconte; conteur, se, *mf.* compteur; receveur de l'échiquier, *m.* (Fortune-), diseur, se, de bonne aventure, *mf.*
Telltale, *s.* rapporteur, se; indiscret, ète; compteur, *m.*
Temerarious, *a.* téméraire
Temerity, *s.* témérité, *f.*
Temper, *va.* mélanger, combiner; tempérer; modérer; adoucir; accommoder; approprier; tremper; gâcher serrer
—, *s.* tempérament, *m.* combinaison, *f.* caractère, naturel; esprit; calme; sang-froid, *m.* assiette ordinaire; trempe, *f.*
Temperament, *s.* tempérament, *m.*
Temperamental, *a.* qui tient du tempérament
Temperance, *s.* tempérance, *f.* calme, *m.* tranquillité d'âme, *f.*
Temperate, *a.* tempéré, e; modéré, e; tempérant, sobre; calme, posé
Temperately, *ad.* modérément; avec modération; posément; avec calme; avec tempérance
Temperateness, *s.* modération, *f.* calme, *m.* tranquillité d'âme, *f.*
Temperature, *s.* température; modération; tranquillité d'âme, *f.* juste milieu, *m.*
Tempered, *a.* usité en comp. (Even-), d'une humeur égale
Tempest, *s.* tempête, *f.*
—, *va.* agiter, troubler, soulever [pête
— -beaten, *a.* battu par la tem-
— -tost, *a.* ballotté par la tempête
Tempestivity, *s.* état de ce qui est de saison, *m.*
Tempestuous, *a.* orageux, se
Templar, *s.* templier; étudiant en droit, *m.*

Temple, *s.* temple, *m.* le Temple (école de droit à Londres)
Temporal, *a.* temporel, le; temporal, e
Temporality, Temporals, *s.* biens temporels, *m. pl.* le temporel, *m.*
Temporally, *ad.* temporellement
Temporalty, *s.* les laïques, *m. pl.* le temporel, *m.*
Temporaneous, *a.* temporaire
Temporariness, *s.* nature temporaire, *f.*
Temporary, *a.* temporaire; provisoire
Temporise, *va.* temporiser
Temporiser, *s.* temporiseur, *m.*
Tempt, *va.* tenter, solliciter au mal, induire; donner envie; défier
Temptable, *a.* sujet à la tentation
Temptation, *s.* tentation, *f.*
Tempter, *s.* tentateur, *m.*
Temulence, Temulency, *s.* ivresse, *f.*
Temulent, *a.* ivre
Ten, *a. num.* dix
Tenable, *a.* tenable; soutenable
Tenacious, *a.* tenace
Tenaciousness, Tenacity, *s.* tenacité, *f.*
Tenaille, *s.* tenaille, *f.* tenaillon, *m.*
Tenancy, *s.* jouissance par tenure, bail ou usufruit, *f.*
Tenant, *s.* tenancier; fermier; locataire; habitant, *m.*
—, *va.* occuper (par tenure ou par bail)
Tenantable, *a.* habitable, logeable
Tenantless, *a.* qui n'est point affermé, occupé
Tench, *s.* tanche, *f.*
Tend, *van.* garder, avoir soin de, veiller; accompagner; tendre; contribuer; — upon, accompagner
Tendance, *V.* Attendance
Tendence, Tendency, *s.* tendance, *f.*
Tender, *a.* délicat; sensible; plein de sollicitude
—, *va.* offrir; proposer; faire cas de, tenir compte de
—, *s.* offre; proposition; soumission; garde; allége, *f.* tender (de locomotive), *m.*
— -hearted, *a.* tendre; sensible
Tenderling, *s.* bois naissant; favori; benjamin, *m.*
Tenderly, *ad.* tendrement, avec tendresse; délicatement; avec sensibilité; avec sollicitude
Tenderness, *s.* nature tendre; délicatesse; tendresse; sensibilité; sollicitude, attention, *f.*
Tendinous, *a.* tendineux, se
Tendon, *s.* tendon, *m.*
Tendril, *s.* tendron, *m.*
Tenebricose, Tenebrious, *a.* ténébreux, se, obscur, e
Tenebrosity, *s.* obscurité, *f.*
Tenement, *s.* chose dont on jouit par tenure, bail ou usufruit; habitation, *f.*
Tenerity, *s.* nature tendre, *tendreté, f.*
Tenesmus, s. ténesme, *m.*
Tenet, s. dogme, *m.* opinion, *f.*
Tennis, s. paume, *f.*
— -court, s. jeu de paume, *m.*

Tenor, Tenour, *s.* état continu, mode constant, *m.* teneur, *f.* contenu; ténor, *m.*
Tense, *a.* tendu, raide
—, *s.* tempe, *m.*
Tenseness, *s.* tension, raideur, *f.*
Tensible, Tensile, *a.* qui peut être tendu
Tension, *s.* tension, *f.*
Tensive, *a.* qui tend, raidit
Tensor, *s.* extenseur, *m.*
Tensure, *s.* tension, *f.*
Tent, *s.* tente, *f.* soin, *m.* attention, *f.*
—, *van.* loger sous la tente; mettre une tente; sonder
Tentation, *s.* tentative, tentation, *f.*
Tentative, *a.* d'essai
Tented, *a.* logé sous une tente; rempli d'une tente
Tenter, *s.* crochet; clou à crochet, *m.* To be on the —s, être dans l'attente
—, *va.* accrocher; prêter; pouvoir s'étendre
— -hook, *s.* clou à crochet, *m.*
Tenth, *a.* dixième; — of the month, dix du mois, *m.*
—, *s.* dixième, *m.* dixième partie; dîme, *f.*
Tenthly, *ad.* dixièmement
Tenuity, *s.* ténuité, *f.*
Tenuous, *a.* ténu, délié, menu, e
Tenure, *s.* tenure, *f.*
Tepefaction, *s.* action de rendre tiède, *f.*
Tepid, *a.* tiède
Tepidity, Tepor, *s.* tiédeur, *f.*
Terce, *s.* tierce; mesure de 42 gallons, *f.*
Terebinth, *s.* térébinthe, *m.* térébenthine, *f.*
Terebinthinate, Terebinthine, *a.* de térébenthine
Terebrate, *va.* percer; perforer
Terebration, *s.* action de percer, *f.*
Tergeminous, *a.* triple
Tergiversation, *s.* subterfuge, *m.*
Term, *s.* terme, *m.* limite; condition, *f.* To come to —s, en venir à un accommodement
—, *va.* appeler
Termagancy, *s.* turbulence, pétulance, *f.*
Termagant, *a.* turbulent, pétulant, bruyant, e
—, *s.* personne turbulente, bruyante, *f.*
Terminable, *a.* qu'on peut limiter, terminer
Terminate, *van.* limiter, borner; terminer, mettre fin à, conclure; se terminer; aboutir; finir
Termination, *s.* limitation; limite; borne; fin; conclusion; terminaison, *f.*
Terminthus, *s.* tumeur, *f.*
Termless, *a.* sans bornes, illimité
Termly, *ad.* par terme
Ternary, Ternion, *s.* nombre ternaire, trois, *m.*
Terrace, *s.* terrasse, *f.*
Terraqueous, *a.* terraqué, e
Terrene, *a.* terrestre
Terreous, *a.* terreux, se
Terrestrial, *a.* terrestre
Terrestrify, *va.* réduire en terre
Terrestrious, *a.* terrestre, terreux, se
Terrible, *a.* terrible
Terribleness, *s.* nature terrible,

Terribly, *ad.* terriblement; (to look), *vn.* avoir l'air terrible
Terrier, *s.* basset; vilebrequin; arpenteur; terrier, cadastre
Terrific, *a.* terrible
Terrify, *va.* effrayer
Territorial, *a.* territorial, e
Territory, *s.* territoire, *m.*
Terror, *s.* terreur, *f.* effroi, *m.*
Terse, *a.* uni, poli; net; élégant
Tertian, *s.* fièvre tierce, *f.*
Tessellated, *a* formé de pièces carrées; en marqueterie
Test, *s.* coupelle; pierre de touche, *f.* essai, *m.* épreuve, *f.* moyen d'essai; caractère distinctif, réactif; serment du test, *m.*
Testaceous, *a.* testacé
Testament, *s.* testament, *m.*
Testamentary, *a.* testamentaire
Testate, *a.* qui a fait un testament
Testator, *s.* testateur, *m.*
Testatrix, *s.* testatrice, *f.*
Tested, *a.* essayé, expérimenté,
Tester, *s.* pièce de sixpence *f.* ciel de lit, *m.*
Testicle, *s.* testicule, *m.*
Testification, *s.* témoignage, *m.*
Testificator, Testifier, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui rend témoignage
Testify, *van.* porter témoignage de, attester, déclarer; témoigner
Testily, *ad.* d'un air chagrin, d'une humeur difficile, d'un ton bourru
Testimonial, *s.* attestation, *f.* certificat, *m.*
Testimony, *s.* témoignage, *m.* preuve; déclaration, *f.* In — whereof, en foi de quoi
Testiness, *s.* humeur chagrine, difficile, bourrue, morose, bizarre, *f.*
Testy, Tetchy, *a.* chagrin, fâcheux; morose, difficile, bizarre, bourru
Tete-a-tete, *ad.* tête-à-tête
Tether, *s.* attache, *f.*
Tetragonal, *a.* tétragone
Tetrarch, *s.* tétrarque, *m.*
Tetrarchate, Tetrarchy, *s.* tétrarchie, *f.*
Tetter, *s.* dartre, *f.*
Teutonic, *a.* teutonique, te
Text, *s.* texte, *m.*
Textile, *a.* textile
Textual, *a.* textuel, le
Textuarist, *s.* homme versé dans la science des Ecritures,
Textuary, *a.* textuel, le
Texture, *s.* tissage; tissu, *m.* texture; contexture, *f.*
Than, *ad.* que; de
Thane, *s.* baron, *m.*
Thank, *va.* remercier
Thankful, *a.* reconnaissant, e
Thankfully, *ad.* avec reconnaissance
Thankfulness, *s.* reconnaissance, *f.*
Thankless, *a.* ingrat, e
Thanklessness, *s.* ingratitude, *f.*
Thank-offering, *s.* sacrifice d'action de grâces, *m.*
Thanks, *s. pl.* remercîment, *m.* — to you, grâce à vous; to give — to, rendre grâces à
Thanksgiving, *s.* action de grâces, *f.*
Thankworthy, *a.* digne de reconnaissance

ro. *dem.* ce, cet, cette;
à, *m.* celle-là, *f.*; celà;
that way, par là
rel. qui, que; lequel,
le; tel, telle (que)
e; afin que; (so), de
ue
s. chaume, *m.*
couvrir en chaume;
ed cottage, *s.* chau-
f. [chaume, *m.*
r, *s.* couvreur en
m. dégeler; fondre
gel, *m.*
t. def. le, la, les; ce,
ette, ces
, *a.* théâtral, e
s. théâtre; spectacle;
théâtre, *m.*
, Theatrical, *a.* théâ-
ally, *ad.* d'une façon
ale
on. pers. sing. toi, te
vol, *m.*
ro. poss. pl. leur, leurs
pro. pers. pl. le leur, la
es leurs; à eux, à elles
s. théisme, *m.*
. théiste, *m.*
ro. pers. pl. les; eux,
leur
s. thème; sujet; mo-
ves, *pro. pers. pl.* eux
, elles-mêmes
. alors; puis, ensuite;
cas; done; now and
le temps en temps
ad. de là; depuis lors,
s [dès lors
orward, *ad.* depuis lors,
:y, *s.* théocratie, *f.*
ical, *a.* théocratique
y, *s.* théogonie, *f.*
an, *s.* théologien, *m.*
cal, *a.* théologique
cally, *ad.* théologique-
st, Theologue, *s.* thé-
, *m.*
, *s.* théologie, *f.*
, *s.* théorbe, *m.*
, *s.* théorème, *m.*
atic, Theoremat*ical*, *a.*
né dans un théorème
c, Theoretical, Theo-
eorical, *a.* théorique
cally, *ad.* théorique-
s. théorie, *f.* [ment
, *s.* théoricien, *m.*
. théorie, *f.*
atic, *a.* thérapeutique
atics, *s.* thérapeuti-
i. là, y; there he is, le
there is, there are, il
oilà
out, Thereabouts, *ad.*
virons; par là; envi-
cet égard, en, sur ce
er, *ad.* suivant cela;
séquence; après cela
ad. à cause de cela,
r là, y
ad. par là; par suite
e, *ad.* pour cela, pour
ison, donc; c'est pour-
ar conséquente [là
m, *ad.* de cela, en, de
ad. en cela; y, là-de-
[dedans
, *ad.* en cela; *y*, *là-*
d. de cela, en

Thereon, *ad.* là-dessus [hors
Thereout, *ad.* de là, en; au de-
Thereto, Thereunto, *ad.* à cela, y
Thereunder, *ad.* là-dessous
Thereupon, *ad.* là-dessus, sur cela
Therewith, *ad.* avec cela
Therewithal, *ad.* outre cela; avec cela; en même temps
Theriac, *s.* thériaque, *f.*
Theriacal, *a.* médicinal, e
Thermal, *a.* thermal, e [*m.*
Thermometer, *s.* thermomètre,
Thermometrical, *a.* thermométrique [*m.*
Thermoscope, *s.* thermoscope,
These, *pro. dem.* ces; ceux-ci; celles-ci; voici; — two days, depuis deux jours
Thesis, *s.* thèse, *f.*
Theurgic, *a.* théurgique
Theurgy, *s.* théurgie, *f.* [*f. pl.*
Thew, *s.* manières, habitudes,
They, *pro. pers. pl.* ils, elles; ceux, celles
Thick, *s.* épais, se; dense; compacte, gros; trouble; serré; lié, e; fréquent; — with, couvert de; — of hearing, qui a l'oreille dure; to speak thick, grasseyer
—, *s.* épaisseur, *f.* fort, *m.*
—, *ad.* d'une manière serrée; de près; dru, épais; en foule; souvent
Thicken, *van.* épaissir; condenser; troubler; grossir; se condenser; devenir troublé
Thicket, *s.* hallier, fourré, bocage, *m.*
Thickly, *ad.* avec épaisseur; épais; d'une manière compacte; profondément; dru; en foule; souvent
Thickness, *s.* épaisseur; densité; nature compacte; grosseur; profondeur; dureté (d'oreille); pesanteur d'esprit, *m.*
Thickskulled, *a.* qui a la tête dure, l'esprit peu ouvert
Thickset, *a.* plantés près l'un de l'autre; serré; trapu, épais
Thief, *s.* voleur, se, *m.f.*
— -taker, *s.* officier de police,
Thieve, *vn.* voler [*m.*
Thievery, *s.* action de voler, *f.* vol, *m.*
Thievish, *a.* adonné au vol, de voleur; fait à la dérobée
Thievishly, *ad.* en voleur
Thievishness, *s.* penchant au vol, *m.* habitude du vol, *f.*
Thigh, *s.* cuisse, *f.*
Thill, *s.* limon, *m.*
— -horse, Thiller, *s.* limonier, *m.*
Thimble, *s.* dé (à coudre), *m.*
Thin, *a.* mince, menu, délié; clair; léger; clair-semé; rare; (air) subtil
—, *ad.* d'une manière claire, peu serrée, peu abondante; — sown, clair-semé
—, *va.* amincir; amenuiser; atténuer; amaigrir; éclaircir; raréfier
Thine, *pro. poss. & pers.* le tien, la tienne, les tiens, les tiennes, à toi, ton, ta, tes
Thing, *s.* chose; affaire; personne; créature, *f.* être, *m.* (Poor), pauvre homme, *m.* pauvre femme, *f.* pauvre petit, *m.* pauvre petite, *f.* pauvre bête, *mf.* —s, *pl.* affaires, *f. pl.* effets, *m. pl.*

Think, *van.* penser; compter; regarder; juger; estimer; — of, penser à, songer à; se rappeler; imaginer; — on, méditer; — well of, avoir une bonne opinion de; — away, passer dans la méditation; — much, regretter, faire difficulté, faire grand cas de
Thinker, *s.* penseur, *m.*
Thinking, *s.* pensée; opinion, *f.* avis, *m.*
Thinly, *ad.* d'une manière claire, peu serrée, peu abondante
Thinness, *s.* ténuité, nature mince, menue, déliée, claire, clair-semée, peu abondante *f.*
Third, *a.* troisième; the — of the month, le trois du mois; — person, *s.* tiers, *m.*
—, *s.* tiers, *m.* tierce, *f.*
Thirdly, *ad.* troisièmement
Thirst, *s.* soif, *f.*
—, *vn.* avoir soif; désirer ardemment
Thirstiness, *s.* soif, altération, *f.*
Thirsty, *a.* qui a soif, altéré; aride, sec
Thirteen, *a.* treize
Thirteenth, *a.* treizième
Thirtieth, *a.* trentième
Thirty, *a. num.* trente
This, *pro. dem. s.* ce, cet, cette; celui-ci, celle-ci; ceci; voici; — month, depuis un mois
Thistle, *s.* chardon, *m.*
Thistly, *a.* plein de chardons
Thither, *ad.* là, y
Thitherto, *ad.* jusque là
Thitherward, *ad.* vers ce lieu-là; de ce côté-là
Tho', *contr. de* Though
Thong, *s.* sangle, courroie, *f.*
Thoracic, *a.* thorachique
Thorax, *s.* thorax, *m.*
Thorn, *s.* épine, *f.* piquant, *m.*
— -back, *s.* raie bouclée, *f.*
Thornless, *a.* sans épines
Thorny, *a.* épineux, se
Thorough, *prep.* par, au travers de; au moyen de
—, *s.* entier, complet, parfait, accompli
— -bred, *a.* parfaitement élevé
Thoroughfare, *s.* lieu de passage, *m.* rue passante, *f.*
Thoroughly, *ad.* entièrement, complètement, à fond, d'un bout à l'autre
Thorough-paced, *a.* parfait, complet, achevé (en mauvaise part)
Thoroughsped, *a.* parfait, complet, accompli
Those, *pro. dem. pl.* ces; ceux-là, celles-là; voilà
Thou, *pro. pers. s.* tu; toi
—, *va.* tutoyer
Though, *c.* quoique; quand même; cependant; as —, comme si
Thought, *prét. et part. pa. de* To think
—, *s.* pensée; idée; opinion, *f.* To have —s, songer à
Thoughtful, *a.* pensif, rêveur; qui porte à la méditation; attentif; qui songe à; prévenant
Thoughtfully, *ad.* d'un air pensif, rêveur; avec sollicitude; avec attention; avec prévenance

Thoughtfulness, *s.* état de celui qui est rêveur, pensif, *m.* attention; sollicitude; prévenance, *f.*
Thoughtless, *a.* étourdi; inattentif; insouciant; stupide
Thoughtlessly, *ad.* étourdiment; sans attention; sans souci; stupidement
Thoughtlessness, *s.* étourderie; inattention; insouciance; stupidité, *f.*
Thoughtsick, *a.* malade de tristes pensées
Thousand, *a. num.* mille, mil
—, *s.* mille, millier, *m.*
Thousandth, *a.* millième
Thowl, *s.* touret, *m.*
Thraldom, *s.* esclavage, *m.* servitude, *f.*
Thrall, *s.* esclave; esclavage, *m.*
Thrapple, *s.* gosier, *m.*
Thrash, *van.* battre; travailler
Thrasher, *s.* batteur en grange,
Thrashing-floor, *s.* aire, *f.* [*m.*
Thrasonical, *a.* de fanfaron
Thread, *s.* fil, *m.* carde, *f.* filet de vis, *m.*
—, *va.* enfiler; passer par
Threadbare, *a.* usé, e; qui montre la corde; rebattu,
Threaden, *a.* de fil [trivial
Threat, *s.* menace, *f.*
—, **Threaten**, *va.* menacer
Threatener, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui menace
Threateningly, *ad.* d'une manière menaçante
Threatful, *a.* menaçant, e
Three, *a. num.* trois
Threefold, *a.* triple
Threepence, *s.* pièce de trois pence, *f.*
Threepenny, *a.* trivial, vil, bas
Threescore, *a. num.* soixante
Threnody, *s.* chant funèbre, *m.*
Thresher, *s.* batteur en grange,
Threshold, *s.* seuil, *m.* [*m.*
Threw, *prét. de* To throw
Thrice, *ad.* trois fois
Thrid, *va.* enfiler
Thrift, *s.* profit, gain, *m.* économie, épargne, *f.*
Thriftily, *ad.* avec épargne; avec économie [gne, *f.*
Thriftiness, *s.* économie, épar-
Thriftless, *a.* prodigue
Thrifty, *a.* économe, ménager
Thrill, *van.* percer, perforer; pénétrer; tressaillir
Thrive, *vn.* profiter; prospérer; s'enrichir
Thriver, *s.* celui, qui profite, prospère, s'enrichit, *m.*
Thrivingly, *ad.* en profitant, en prospérant
Throat, *s.* gorge, *f.* gosier, *m.*
— -pipe, *s.* trachée-artère, *f.*
— -valve, *s.* soupape régulatrice, *f.*
Throb, *vn.* palpiter, battre
—, *s.* palpitation, *f.* battement, *m.*
Throe, *s.* douleurs de l'enfantement, *f. pl.* agonie; peine cruelle, *f.*
Throne, *s.* trône, *m.*
—, *va.* élever au trône; mettre sur le trône
Throng, *s.* foule, presse, mêlée, *f.*
—, *van.* presser, fouler; accourir *en foule*; affluer
Throstle, *s.* grive, *f.*
Throttle, *s.* trachée-artère, *f.*
—, *va.* étouffer; étrangler

Through, *prép.* au travers de, par; par le moyen de; dans; (to go), traverser, passer par; souffrir; endurer
—, *ad.* de part en part; d'un bout à l'autre
Thoroughly, *ad.* entièrement, d'un bout à l'autre, à fond
Throughout, *prép.* tout au travers de; tout le long de
—, *ad.* partout; d'un bout à l'autre
Throve, *prét. de* To thrive
Throw, *van.* jeter; lancer; filer; organsiner; jeter; jeter les dés; — away, rejeter; repousser; perdre; prodiguer; — by, mettre de côté; — down, renverser; terrasser; — off, chasser; rejeter; se défaire de; renoncer à; tirer; — out, chasser; exclure; pousser; devancer; —up, jeter (en l'air); élever, vomir; — about, tenter fortune
—, *s.* jet; coup; effort, *m.*
Thrower, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui jette; celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui organsine
Throwster, *s.* fileur, *m.*
Thrum, *s.* bordure de toile, *f.*
—, *va.* racler, jouer mal; tisser;
Thrush, *s.* grive, *f.* [franger
Thrust, *van.* pousser; cogner; serrer; attaquer, se fourrer, s'introduire; avancer en pressant; imposer, faire croire; — one's self, se fourrer; — away, back, écarter, repousser; chasser; — forward, pousser, avancer; — from out, repousser; éloigner; jeter dehors; — through, pousser au travers; transpercer
—, *s.* coup, *m.* botte, *f.*
Thruster, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui pousse
Thumb, *s.* pouce, *m.* (Miller's), meunier, *m.*
—, *va.* manier gauchement; feuilleter; salir avec les doigts
Thumbikins, *s.* instrument de torture pour les pouces, *m.*
Thumstall, *s.* dé, *m.*
Thump, *s.* coup, *m.*
—, *van.* battre violemment, rouer de coups; frapper avec violence
Thumper, *s.* celui qui frappe, *m.*
Thunder, *s.* tonnerre, *m.* foudre, *f.*
—, *van.* faire entendre avec bruit; foudroyer
Thunderbolt, *s.* foudre, *f.* foudre, *m.* [nerre, *m.*
Thunderclap, *s.* coup de ton-
Thunderer, *s.* celui qui lance la foudre, *m.*
Thunderous, *a.* qui produit le tonnerre
Thundershower, *s.* pluie accompagnée de tonnerre, *f.*
Thunderstrike, *va.* foudroyer
Thuriferous, *a.* qui produit de l'encens [*m.*
Thurification, *s.* encensement,
Thursday, *s.* jeudi, *m.*
Thus, *ad.* ainsi; de cette manière; en ces termes; — far, jusqu'ici; — much, ceci; c'est assez
Thwack, *va.* frapper avec violence

Thwack, *s.* coup violent, *m.*
Thwart, *a.* en travers, [chant; incommode
—, *van.* traverser, contrecarrer, entraver; [poser, élever un obstacle
Thwartingly, *ad.* par opp[osition
Thy, *pro. poss.* ton, ta, tes
Thyme, *s.* thym, *m.*
Thyself, *pro. pers.* toi-même, te, toi
Tiar, Tiara, *s.* tiare, *f.*
Tick, *s.* crédit, *m.* tique, *f.* [*m.* taie, *f.*
—, *va.* prendre à crédit; donner à crédit
Ticken, Ticking, *s.* toile [matelas, *f.*
Ticket, *s.* étiquette, *f.* [cachet, *m.*
Tickle, *van.* chatouiller; [
Ticklish, *a.* chatouilleux; sensible; susceptible; [difficile; chancelant, [tain
Ticklishness, *s.* nature chatouilleuse; sensibilité, susceptibilité; instabilité; incertitude; difficulté, *f.*
Ticktack, *s.* trictrac, *m.*
Tid-bit, *s.* morceau friand, *m.*
Tide, *s.* temps, *m.* [marée, *f.* — (flood), flux, *m.* — (ebb), reflux, *m.* (Turn of the), revers, m. — of battle, chances de la bataille, *f. pl.*
—, *van.* conduire avec la marée; remonter ou descendre avec la marée; [entraîné par la marée; — it over, traverser avec la marée
— -gate, *s.* écluse, *f.* [marée, *m.*
Tidesman, Tide-waiter, *s.* [nier, *m.*
Tidily, *ad.* proprement
Tidiness, *s.* propreté, *f.*
Tidings, *s.* nouvelles, *f. pl.*
Tidy, *a.* à propos, opportun; en ordre; bien ajusté
Tie, *va.* lier, attacher; nouer; retenir, arrêter; obliger, astreindre; liter (un drap; — down, assujétir; — up, lier; bander; trousser; serrer
—, *s.* lien, *m.* attache, *f.* nœud, *m.* obligation; traverse; liaison, *f.*
Tier, *s.* rang, *m.* rangée, file *f.* tir, *m.*
Tierce, *s.* tierce; mesure de 42 gallons, *f.*
Tiff, *s.* boisson; bouteille; pique, *f.*
—, *vn.* se piquer; se quereller
Tiffany, *s.* gaze de soie, *f.*
Tiger, *s.* tigre, *m.*
Tight, *a.* serré; tendu, e, raide; étroit, collant; bien fermé; (lutte) acharnée, rude; dur à la desserre; propre; qui ne fait pas eau; qui ne fuit pas
Tighten, *va.* serrer
Tightly, *ad.* d'une manière serrée, raide, tendue; ferme; proprement
Tightness, *s.* état de ce qui est serré, raide, tendu, collant, *m.* propreté; parcimonie, *f.* acharnement (d'une lutte), *m.* qualité d'un vaisseau qui ne fait pas eau, d'un vase qui ne fait pas, *f.*

igresse, *f.*
hien ; rustre, *m.*

le, *f.* — -kiln, tui-

rir en tuiles
ilier ; couvreur en

toit en toiles, *m.*
ri.
ir ou boîte ou l'on
argent ; tablette (de

isqu'à, jusques à
à ce que, en atten-

irer
labourable
labourage, labour,
f.
laboureur, culti-
petit tiroir ; bali-
jeton ; gouvernail ;
le scie), *m.*
ie ; bâche ; joûte, *f.*
coup (de lance,
rteau de forge, *m.*
n en avant, *f.*
uvrir d'une banne,
ache ; incliner en
orter un coup de
rger ; joûter ; com-
lans un tournoi ;
rmes ; pencher d'un
balancer
. bateau couvert
ne, *m.*
uteur ; combattant
tournoi ; tireur ;
m.
ourage, labour, *m.*
urée, *f.*
bois de charpente,

charpente, *f.* com-

chantier, *m.*
. bâti, construit
tambour de basque,

mps, *m.* saison, *f.*
. fois ; mesure, *f.*
mps ; à point nom-
no), jamais ; at
fois
à propos ; observer

s. pendule ; montre
. homme employé à
e temps, *m.*
usé par le temps
de saison ; à pro-
rtun
. hors de saison ;
os ; inopportun
à propos ; à temps ;
heure
aison ; à propos ; à
portun
. *s.* personne qui
ode au temps, *f.*
pouvoir, *m.*
, *a.* qui s'accom-
emps ; qui se prête
les volontés de son

nide, pusillanime
timidité, *f.*
s. timide ; timoré ;

, *ad.* timidement,
ant
ss, *s. timidité, f.*
fer blanc, m.

Tinct, *s.* teinte ; nuance, *f.* goût, *m.* [goût
—, *va.* colorer ; donner un
Tincture, *s.* teinture ; teinte, *f.* goût, *m.*
—, *va.* donner une teinture ; colorer ; donner un goût
Tind, *va.* allumer
Tinder, *s.* amadou, *m.*
— -box, *s.* boîte à amadou, *f.*
Tinge, *va.* colorer, teindre ; donner un goût à ; empreindre
—, *s.* teinte, *f.* goût, *m.*
Tingent, *a.* qui teint, colore
Tingle, *vn.* tinter ; corner ; cuire ; se faire sentir ; avoir l'onglée
Tink, *vn.* tinter
Tinker, *s.* chaudronnier, *m.*
Tinkle, *vn.* tinter
Tinman, *s.* ferblantier, *m.*
Tinner, *s.* ouvrier dans les mines d'étain, *m.*
Tinsel, *s.* clinquant ; paillon ; oripeau, *m.* brocatelle, *f.*
—, *va.* orner de clinquant
Tint, *s.* teinte, *f.*
Tiny, *a.* chétif, grêle ; petit, e
Tip, *s.* bout, *m.* pointe (d'aiguille) ; anthère, *f.* coup en rabattant, *m.*
—, *va.* garnir le bout de ; pousser ; donner ; appliquer ; faire (une quille) en rabattant
Tippet, *s.* palatine ; pélerine ; collerette ; écharpe, *f.*
Tipple, *vam.* boire à l'excès
—, *s.* boisson, *f.*
Tippled, *a.* ivre [*m.*
Tippler, *s.* buveur, biberon,
Tipstaff, *s.* baguette (d'huissier), *f.* huissier, *m.*
Tipsy, *a.* gris, ivre
Tiptoe, *s.* pointe du pied, *f.*
Tire, *s.* rangée, *f.* rang, *m.*
—, *s.* parure ; coiffure, *f.* ajustement ; attirail, appareil, *m.* bande de roue, *f.*
—, *van* coiffer ; parer ; ajuster ; fatiguer ; lasser ; importuner, excéder ; se fatiguer ; se lasser ; — out, fatiguer excessivement, assommer [*f.*
Tiredness, *s.* lassitude, fatigue,
Tiresome, *a.* fatigant, lassant, e ; ennuyeux, assommant
Tiresomeness, *s.* nature fatigante, ennuyeuse, assommante, *f.*
Tirewoman, *s.* coiffeuse ; femme de chambre, *f.*
Tiring-house, Tiring-room, *s.* loge d'acteur, *f.*
'Tis, *contr. de* It is
Tisic, *s.* phthisie, *f.*
Tisical, *a.* phthisique
Tissue, *s.* tissu, *m.*
—, *va.* tisser ; entrelacer
Tit, *s.* bidet, *m.* femmelette ; mésange, *f.*
Titbit, *s.* morceau friand, *m.* friandise, *f.*
Titheable, *a.* sujet à la dîme
Tithe, *s.* dîme, *f.* le dixième, *m.*
—, *van.* dîmer, lever la dîme sur ; payer la dîme
Tither, *s.* dîmeur, *m.* [feux, *f.*
Tithing, *s.* dîme ; dizaine de
Tithingman, *s.* chef de dix feux, *m.*
Titillate, *vn.* chatouiller
Titillation, *s.* titillation, *f.*
Titlark, *s.* alouette, *f.*
Title, *s.* titre, *m.*
—, *va.* intituler, appeler

Titleless, *a.* sans titre, sans nom
Titlepage, *s.* frontispice, *m.*
Titmouse, *s.* mésange, *f.*
Titter, *vn.* rire avec retenue, sous cape
—, *s.* ris modéré, sous cape, *m.*
Tittle, *s.* titre, point ; un rien, un iota, *m.* la moindre chose, *f.*
Tittle-tattle, *s.* caquet, bavardage, *m.* causeur, se, *mf.*
Titubation, *s.* action de chanceler ; de broncher, *f.*
Titular, *a.* titulaire
Titularity, *s.* qualité de celui qui est titulaire, *f.*
Titulary, *a. & s.* titulaire
Tivy, *s.* hâte, diligence, *f.*
To, *prép.* à ; jusqu'à ; pour ; en ; vers ; (as), quant à ; to, devant un verbe indique seulement l'infinitif
— -day, *s. ad.* aujourd'hui
— -morrow, *s. ad.* demain
— -night, *s. ad.* ce soir
Toad, *s.* crapaud, *m.*
Toadstone, *s.* crapaudine, *f.*
Toadstool, *s.* potiron, *m.*
Toast, *va.* rôtir ; boire à la santé de [célèbre, *f.*
—, *s.* rôtie, *f.* toast, *m.* beauté
Toaster, *s.* celui qui rôtit ; rôtisseur, *m.* rôtissoire, *f.*
Tobacco, *s.* tabac, *m.*
Tobacconist, *s.* fabricant de tabac ; marchand de tabac, *m.*
Tod, *s.* poids de 28 pounds ; buisson, *m.*
Toe, *s.* orteil ; doigt du pied, *m.* pince, *f.* (From top to), de pied en cap
Toged, *a.* en robe
Together, *ad.* ensemble, conjointement, à la fois ; dans le même temps
Toil, *van.* travailler péniblement ; faire avec peine ; travailler à ; fatiguer ; harasser ; — out, achever après beaucoup de peine ; se donner du mal ; se fatiguer ; — and moil, s'exténuer
—, *s.* peine, fatigue, *f.* travail, *m.* toile, *f.*
Toilet, *s.* toilette, *f.*
Toilsome, *a.* pénible, laborieux, fatigant, e
Toilsomeness, *s.* nature pénible, laborieuse, fatigante, *f.*
Token. *s.* signe, indice, *m.* marque, *f.* témoignage, *m.* preuve, *f.* dix mains de papier, *f. pl.*
Told, *prét et part. pa. de* To tell
Tole, *va.* conduire par dégrés
Tolerable, *a.* tolérable, supportable ; passable
Tolerableness, *s.* nature tolérable, supportable ; nature passable, *f.*
Tolerably, *ad.* d'une manière supportable ; passablement
Tolerance, *s.* patience ; tolérance, *f.*
Tolerate, *va.* supporter ; souffrir ; tolérer
Toleration, *s.* tolérance, *f.*
Toll, *s.* péage, *m.* mouture, *f.* (City), octroi, *m.*
—, *van.* payer un droit de péage ; recevoir un péage ; tinter, sonner ; emporter ; enlever ; annuler ; — on, pour- ser
— -bar, — -gate, *s.* barrière, *f.*

Toll-booth, *s.* lieu où se paie le péage, bureau d'octroi, *m.* prison, *f.*
— -gatherer, *s.* receveur du péage, péager, *m.*
— -house, *s.* lieu où se paie le péage; bureau d'octroi, *m.*
Tomahawk, *s.* tomahawk, *m.* hache d'armes, *f.*
Tomb, *s.* tombe, *f.* tombeau, *m.*
—, *va.* mettre au tombeau, enterrer
Tombless, *a.* sans sépulture
Tomboy, *s.* tapageur diable, turbulent, *m.* [*f.*
Tombstone, *s.* pierre tumulaire
Tome, *s.* tome; livre, *m.*
Tomtit, *s.* mésange, *f.*
Ton, *s.* tonneau, *m.* tonne, *f.*
Tone, *s.* ton; ton de voix; timbre; accent, *m.*
Toned, *a.* us. en comp. (Sweet-), qui a un son doux
Tong, *s.* ardillon de boucle, *m.* agrafe, *f.*
Tongs, *s. pl.* pincettes, *f. pl.* pincette, pince, *f.* brusselles, *f. pl.*
Tongue, *s.* langue, *f.* langage, *m.* aiguille de balance; soie de lame, *f.*
—, *van.* réprimander, gronder; babiller, causer, jaser
— -tied, *a.* qui a de la difficulté à parler; interdit; qui ne dit mot, muet
Tongued, *a.* usité en comp. (Smooth-), qui a la langue dorée
Tongueless, *a.* qui n'a pas de langue; qui ne dit mot, muet
Tonic, Tonical, *a.* tonique
—, *s.* tonique, *f.* tonique, *m.*
Tonnage, *s.* tonnage; port, *m.*
Tonsil, *s.* amygdale, *f.*
Tonsile, *a.* qu'on peut tondre, couper [tonsure, *f.*
Tonsure, *s.* coupe de cheveux; Too, *ad.* trop; aussi; même; — much, trop
Took, *prét. de* To take
Tool, *s.* outil; instrument; suppôt, *m.*
Tooth, (*pl.* Teeth), *s.* dent, *f.* goût, *m.* — and nail, de la griffe et de la dent; avec acharnement; to the teeth, in the teeth, à la face, au nez [grener
—, *va.* denter; denteler; en-
— -ache, *s.* mal de dents, *m.*
— -drawer, *s.* arracheur de dents, *m.*
Toothed, *a.* qui a des dents; denté; à dents; dentelé; engrené
Toothless, *a.* sans dents; édenté
Toothpick, *s.* cure-dents, *m.*
Toothsome, *a.* délicat, friand, e
Toothsomeness, *s.* saveur délicate, *f.* goût agréable, *m.*
Top, *s.* haut, sommet, *m.* cime, *f.* faîte, comble; le plus haut point, *m.* revers de botte, *m.* toupie, hune, *f.* — of the water, surface de l'eau, *f.* From — to toe, de la tête aux pieds
—, *van.* couvrir le sommet; s'élever au-dessus de, dépasser; surpasser; éteter; moucher; monter au sommet de; *exécuter* parfaitement; apiquer une vergue; dominer; *s'élever* au-dessus, primer

Top-boots, *s.* bottes à revers, *f. pl.*
— -gallant, *a.* le plus élevé; du premier ordre
— -heavy, *a.* dont le haut emporte le bas
— -man, *s.* le sciour de long qui est en haut, *m.* [*m.*
— -mast, *s.* mât de perroquet, *m.*
— -sail, *s.* voile de perroquet, *f.*
Toparch, *s.* chef d'un petit état, *m.*
Topaz, *s.* topaze, *f.*
Tope, *vn.* boire à l'excès
Toper, *s.* buveur, biberon, ivrogne, *m.*
Topful, *a.* plein jusqu'au bord, comble
Tophaceous, *a.* graveleux, sablonneux
Tophet, *s.* tophet, l'enfer, *m.*
Topiary, *a.* taillé
Topic, *s.* sujet, *m.* matière, *f.* argument, *m.* topique, *f.*
—, Topical, *a.* tiré d'un lieu commun; topique, local
Topically, *ad.* d'une manière locale
Topknot, *s.* fontange, *f.*
Topless, *a.* dont on ne voit pas le sommet
Topmost, *a.* le plus élevé, le plus haut
Topographer, *s.* topographe, *m.*
Topographic, Topographical, *a.* topographique
Topography, *s.* topographie, *f.*
Topping, *a.* huppé, de la haute volée
Toppingly, *ad.* avec hauteur; avec distinction; avec noblesse
Topple, *va.* tomber en avant; s'écrouler
Topsyturvy, *a.* sens dessus dessous, de fond en comble
Torch, *s.* torche, *f.* flambeau, *m.*
— -bearer, *s.* celui, *m.* qui porte une torche
— -light, *s.* lumière que donne une torche, *f.*
Torcher, *s.* celui, *m.* qui donne de la lumière
Tore, *prét. de* To tear
Torment, *va.* tourmenter
—, *s.* tourment, *m.* torture, *f.* supplice, *m.*
Tormentil, *s.* tormentille, *f.*
Tormentor, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui tourment; exécuteur, *m.*
Torn, *part. pa. de* To tear
Tornado, *s.* tourbillon; ouragan, *m.*
Torpedo, *s.* torpille, *f.*
Torpent, *a.* engourdi, e
Torpescent, *a.* qui s'engourdit
Torpid, *a.* engourdi, e
Torpidness, Torpitude, *s.* engourdissement, *m.*
Torpor, *s.* torpeur, *f.* engourdissement, *m.*
Torrefaction, *s.* torréfaction, *f.*
Torrefy, *va.* torréfier
Torrent, *s.* torrent, *m.* [sité
—, *a.* qui coule avec impétuo-
Torrid, *a.* brûlant, e; torride
Torse, Torsel, *s.* torse, *m.*
Torsion, *s.* torsion, *f.*
Tortile, Tortive, *a.* tors, e; tordu, e
Tortoise, *s.* tortue, *f.*
Tortuosity, *s.* tortuosité, *f.*
Tortuous, *a.* tortueux, se
Torture, *s.* torture, question, *f.*
—, *va.* torturer

Torturer, *s.* celui qui torture
Torvity, *s.* sévérité, dureté, *f.*
Torvous, *a.* sévère, dur
Tory, *s.* tory, *m.*
Toss, *van.* renvoyer avec la main; relever; ballotter; secouer; faire sauter; berner; être ballotté, agité, peloter; — up, jouer à pile ou face
—, *s.* action de renvoyer avec la main, de relever, de ballotter, d'agiter, de secouer, de berner, *f.* port de tête affecté, *m.* pile ou face (jeu), *m.*
Tosser, *s.* celui qui renvoie avec la main, ballotte, agite, secoue, berne, joue à pile ou face
Tosspot, *s.* ivrogne, *m.*
Tost, *pa. de* To toss
Total, *a.* total, tout
—, *s.* total, *m.*
Totality, *s.* totalité, *f.* total, tout, *m.*
Totally, *ad.* totalement
T'other, *contr. de* The other
Totter, *vn.* chanceler; branler, vaciller
Touch, *van.* toucher; toucher à; se toucher; essayer; almanter; gagner, — off, ébaucher; retoucher; — up, retoucher; — at, toucher; — on, mouiller; — upon, toucher
—, *s.* toucher, tact; attouchement; contact, *m.* touche, *f.* coup de pinceau; trait d'esprit; sarcasme, *m.* teinture, légère connaissance; attaque, atteinte; épreuve, *f.* essai; avis, *m.*
— -hole, *s.* lumière, *f.*
— -pan, *s.* bassinet, *m.*
Touchable, *a.* qu'on peut toucher
Touchiness, *s.* susceptibilité, *f.*
Touching, *prép.* touchant, concernant
—, *a.* touchant, e
Touchingly, *ad.* d'une manière touchante
Touch-me-not, *s.* noli me tangere, *m.* [*f.*
Touchstone, *s.* pierre de touche.
Touchwood, *s.* bois pourri qu'on emploie comme amadou, *m.*
Touchy, *a.* chatouilleux, susceptible
Tough, *a.* qui se tord ou se plie sans se casser; dur, raide; coriace; rude, difficile à vaincre, qui résiste opiniâtrement; visqueux, tenace
Toughen, *vn.* durcir, se raidir
Toughness, *s.* propriété de se courber sans se casser; viscosité, tenacité; dureté, raideur; fermeté, opiniâtreté, *f.*
Toupet, *s.* toupet, *m.*
Tour, *s.* tour, voyage, *m.* révolution (des corps célestes), *f.*
Tournament, Tourney, *s.* tournoi, *m.*
Tourney, *vn.* combattre dans un tournoi
Tourniquet, *s.* tourniquet, *m.*
Touse, *va.* tirailler, secouer, houspiller
Tow, *s.* étoupe; corde; remorque, *f.*
—, *va.* haler; remorquer; touer; — up, remonter ou faire remonter à la remorque

halage, *m.* remorquage, *m.*
owards, *prép.* vers, e; sur, approchant; l'égard de, pour ; complaisant, e
:ss, *s.* docilité; com-, *f.* [sant
a. docile; complais-s, *s.* docilité; com-, *f.* [main, *m.*
serviette, *f.* essuie-tour; forteresse; ffure; haute volée *f.*
ever, prendre l'essor 'owery, *a.* garni de
at, *s.* remorqueur, *m.* ille; place; la capilieu de marché, *m.* s de la ville, citadine, it lieu habité, *m.*
s. employé chargé es municipales, *m.* --house, *s.* hôtel de maison de ville, *f.*
bruit public; sujet rsation; on dit, *m.*
s. commune, circoncommunale, *f.*
, *s.* citadin, habitant le, concitoyen, *m.*
, *s.* toxicologie, *f*
ou, jouet; colifichet, ie, bagatelle; niaisi-aisie, *f.* badinage. *m.*
iner, jouer, folâtrer badin, folâtre
, *s.* badinage, *m.*
folâtre, *f.*
magasin de jouets, ue de joujoux, *f.*
race, *f.* vestige, *m.*
ie, *f.*
er; calquer; suivre ; découvrir; imiter, arcourir
celui qui suit à la découvre, *m.*
trachée-artère, *f.*
race, piste, voie, *f.* *m.* chemin battu, cours, *m.* route, *f.* n. ornière; passe, *f.*
re à la piste; haler *a.* sans traces endue, *f.* espace, *m.* ontrée, *f.* traité, *m.*
a. traitable, doux, aniable
ess, *s.* humeur traitceur, facilité, *f.*
ad avec douceur, meur traitable
. traité, *m.*
ductile
. traction, *f.*
s. ductilité, *f.*
commerce; trafic; tat, *m.* vie, conduite, , ustensiles, *m. pl.* métier, *m.* (Slave-), s nègres, *f.*
un commerce, çomrafiquer
. vent alisé, *m.*
commerçant, e, mar-, de commerce; hamérimenté
commerçant, négosseau marchand, *m.*
s. artisans; marchands, e; occupé de commerce
Tradition, *s.* tradition *f.*
Traditional, *a.* traditionnel, le
Traditionally, *ad.* traditionnellement, suivant la tradition
Traditionary, *a.* traditionnel, le
Traditive, *a.* transmis ou transmissible d'âge en âge
Traduce, *va.* diffamer, décrier, dénigrer; accuser; multiplier, propager par transmission
Traducement, *s.* diffamation, détraction, *f.* dénigrement, *m.* [tracteur, *m.*
Traducer, *s.* diffamateur, dé-
Traducible, *a.* que l'on peut multiplier par transmission
Traduction, *s.* production par transmission, propagation; transmission; tradition, *f.* transport, *m.* transition, *f.*
Traffic, *s.* commerce, trafic, *m.* marchandises, *f. pl.*
—, *vn.* commercer; trafiquer
Trafficker, *s.* commerçant, trafiquant, marchand, *m.*
Tragedian, *s.* tragédien, ne, *mf.* auteur tragique, *m.*
Tragedy, *s.* tragédie, *f.*
Tragic, Tragical, *a.* tragique
Tragically, *ad.* tragiquement
Tragicalness, *s.* nature tragique, *f.* [*f.*
Tragicomedy, *s.* tragi-comédie, *f.*
Tragicomical, *a.* tragi-comique
Tragicomically, *ad.* d'une façon tragi-comique
Trail, *van.* suivre à la piste; traîner, tirer; baisser les armes; pendre à terre
—, *s.* trace, piste; traînée; queue; tresse, *f.* entrailles, *f. pl.*
Train, *va.* traîner, tirer; entraîner; dresser, instruire, discipliner; former, élever; tailler en espalier, suivre un filon
—, *s.* queue; suite; compagnie, *f.* train; convoi, piége, *m.* embûches, *f. pl.* traînée; oscillation (de pendule), *f.* — (express) train express, à grande vitesse; — (parliamentary) train omnibus; — (luggage) train de marchandises; — (down) train partant de; — (up) train se dirigeant vers
— -bands *s.* milice, *f.*
— -oil, *s.* huile de baleine, *f.*
Trainy, *a.* relatif à l'huile de baleine [lamment
Traipse, *vn.* marcher nonchaTrait, *s.* trait, *m.*
Traitor, *s.* traître, *m.*
Traitorly, Traitorous, *a.* traître, de traître, perfide
Traitorously, *ad.* en traître, avec perfidie [*f.*
Traitress, *s.* traîtresse, perfide, f.
Trallneate, *vn.* s'écarter, s'éloigner
Tram, *s.* trame, (soie), *m.*
Trammel, *s.* traîneau; tramail, *m.* entraves, *f. pl.* travail, *m.* crémaillère, *f.*
—, *va.* attraper, prendre, surprendre; embarrasser; empêcher
Trample, *van.* fouler aux pieds; fouler; marcher vite et bruyamment
Trampler, *s.* celui qui foule aux pieds, foule, *m.* [à la nage, *f.*
Tranation, *s.* action de passer
Trance, *s.* léthargie; extase, *f.*
Tranced, *a.* en extase, ravi en extase
Trannel, *s.* cheville, *f.*
Tranquil, *a.* tranquille, paisible
Tranquillity, *s.* tranquillité, *f.*
Tranquillize, *va.* tranquilliser
Tranquilly, *ad.* tranquillement
Transact, *van.* faire, négocier, conduire, arranger, conclure, transiger
Transaction, *s.* négociation, opération, transaction; direction d'affaire, *f.* détails d'une affaire; travaux d'une assemblée, *m. pl.*
Transactor, *s.* négociateur, celui qui opère, fait, *m.*
Transalpine, *a.* transalpin, e
Transanimation, *s.* métempsycose, *f.*
Transcend, *va.* passer, surpasser, dépasser
Transcendence, Transcendency, *s.* transcendance; éminente supériorité; exagération, *f.*
Transcendant, Transcendental, *a.* transcendant, e
Transcendently, *ad.* d'une manière transcendante
Transcolate, *va.* passer
Transcribe, *va.* transcrire, copier
Transcriber, *s.* celui qui transcrit, copiste, *m.*
Transcript, *s.* copie, *f.* [tion, *f.*
Transcription, *s.* transcrip-
Transcriptively, *ad.* en transcription, en copie
Transcur, *vn.* courir ça et là
Transcursion, *s.* excursion, *f.* passage au delà de certaines limites, *m.* course irrégulière, *f.*
Transe, *s.* léthargie; extase, *f.*
Transelementation, *s.* transsubtantiation, *f.* [porter
Transfer, *va.* transférer; transTransfer, *s.* transfert, transport, *m.*
Transferable, *a.* transportable, transférable
Transguration, *s.* transformation; transfiguration, *f.*
Transfigure, *va.* transformer
Transfix, *va.* transpercer
Transform, *van.* transformer; métamorphoser; transmuer; se transformer, se métamorphoser [tion, *f.*
Transformation, *s.* transforma-
Transfretation, *s.* voyage d'outre-mer, *m.*
Transfuse, *va.* transvaser; transfuser; inspirer
Transfusion, *s.* action de transvaser; transfusion; inspiration, *f.*
Transgress, *van.* dépasser, excéder; transgresser; enfreindre; pécher; violer la loi
Transgression, *s.* transgression, infraction à la loi, *f.* péché; crime, *m.*
Transgressive, *a.* coupable; enclin à transgresser la loi; enc in au péché
Transgressor, *s.* transgresseur, infracteur; pécheur; coupable, *m.*
Transient, *a* passager; transitoi e; rapide, superficiel

Transiently, *ad.* passagèrement; en passant; rapidement
Transientness, *s.* nature passagère, transitoire; courte durée, *f.*
Transilience, Transiliency, *s.* saut d'une chose à une autre, *m.*
Transit, *s.* passage, *m.* liberté, *f.* transit, *m.*
—, *va.* passer au travers de, traverser
Transition, *s.* passage au travers, *m.* transition, *f.*
Transitive, *a.* qui peut passer au travers; transitif, ve
Transitorily, *ad.* en passant; passagèrement; légèrement, rapidement
Transitoriness, *s.* nature passagère, transitoire; courte durée; légèreté, *f.*
Transitory, *a.* transitoire, passager
Translaté, *va.* transférer; transporter; traduire
Translation, *s.* translation; traduction, *f.*
Translator, *s.* traducteur, *f.*
Translatory, *a.* qui transfère
Translocation, *s.* changement réciproque de places, *m.* [*f.*
Translucency, *s.* transparence,
Translucent, Translucid, *a.* transparent, diaphane
Transmarine, *a.* d'outre-mer
Transmigrant, *s.* émigrant, *m.*
Transmigrate, *vn.* émigrer
Transmigration, *s.* émigration; transmigration, *f.*
Transmissible, *a.* transmissible
Transmission, *s.* transmission, *f.*
Transmissive, *a.* transmis, e
Transmit, *va.* transmettre
Transmittal, *s.* transmission, *f.*
Transmitter, *s.* celui qui transmet, *m.*
Transmutable, *a.* transmuable
Transmutably, *ad.* de manière à pouvoir être transmué
Transmutation, *s.* transmutation, *f.*
Transmute, *va.* transmuer, changer
Transmuter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui transmue, change
Transom, *s.* traverse; barre, *f.*
Transparency, *s.* transparence, *f.* transparent, *m.*
Transparent, *a.* transparent; diaphane
Transpicuous, *a.* transparent, e
Transpierce, *va.* transpercer
Transpiration, *s.* transpiration, *f.*
Transpire, *van.* exhaler; transpirer
Transplace, *va.* changer de place
Transplant, *va.* transplanter
Transplantation, *s.* transplantation, *f.*
Transplanter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui transplante
Transplendent, *a.* resplendissant, e
Transport, *va.* transporter; déporter
—, *s.* transport; bâtiment de transport, *m.* déporté, e, *mf.*
Transportable, *a.* transportable punissable de la déportation
Transportance, *s.* transport, *m.*
Transportation, *s.* transport, *m.* déportation; transplantation, *f.*
Transporter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui transporte
Transposal, *s.* transposition, *f.*
Transpose, *va.* transposer
Transposition, *s.* transposition, *f.*
Transshape, *va.* transformer, métamorphoser
Transubstantiate, *va.* transsubstantier
Transubstantiation, *s.* transsubstantiation, *f.*
Transudation, *s.* transsudation, *f.*
Transude, *vn.* transsuder, transpirer
Transumption, *s.* transposition, *f.*
Transversal, *a.* transversal, e
Transversally, *ad.* transversalement
Transverse, *a.* en travers, transversal, qui traverse, qui se fait au travers
Transversely, *ad.* en travers, transversalement
Trap, *s.* trappe, *f.* trébuchet, piége, panneau; jeu de balle, *m.*
—, *va.* attraper; faire tomber dans un piége; parer, ajuster
— -door, *s.* trappe, *f.*
Trapan, *va.* surprendre, capter, leurrer
Trape, *vn.* courir, battre le pavé
Trapes, *s.* femme paresseuse et malpropre, *f.*
Trapstick, *s.* crosse, *f.*
Trapezium, *s.* trapèze, *m.*
Trapezoid, *s.* trapézoïde, *m.*
Trappings, *s.* harnais, *m.* parure, *f.* ajustement, *m.*
Trappist, *s.* trappiste, *m.*
Trash, *s.* chose de rebut, vieillerie, drogue, cochonnerie, *f.* vaurien, misérable, *m.*
—, *va.* élaguer; abaisser, humilier; encombrer; embarrasser
Trashy, *a.* de rebut, qui ne vaut rien
Traumatic, *a.* traumatique
Travail, *van.* se donner du mal, se fatiguer; être en travail d'enfant; excéder de travail, fatiguer
—, *s.* peine, fatigue, *f.* travail d'enfant; travail, *m.*
Travel, *van.* voyager; voyager dans, parcourir; faire voyager; être en voyage; — over, parcourir; — on, poursuivre sa route
—, *s.* voyage, *m.* peine, fatigue, *f.* — of the valves, (ma.), *s.* course du tiroir, *f.*
— -tainted, *a.* fatigué d'un voyage
Traveller, *s.* voyageur, se, *mf.*
Travelling, *a.* de passage, passager; de voyage; — -bag, *s* sac de nuit, *m.*
Traverse, *ad.* en travers
—, *prép.* à travers, au travers de
—, *a.* en travers, qui traverse
—, *s.* traverse, opposition, bordée, *f.*
—, *van.* traverser; former opposition à; pivoter; courir des bordées
Travesty, *a.* travesti, e
Travesty, *va.* travestir
Tray, *s.* plateau; cabaret; baque, *m.* auge, *f.* hasqué *m.*
Treacherous, *a.* traître, de traître, perfide
Treacherously, *ad.* en traître, avec perfidie
Treacherousness, *s.* perfidie, *f.*
Treachery, *s.* perfidie, trahison, *f.*
Treacle, *s.* thériaque; mélasse, *f.*
Tread, *van.* marcher, mettre le pied; marcher gravement, avec fierté; s'apparier; marcher sur; fouler aux pieds; éculer ses souliers; cocher
—, *s.* marche, *f.* pas; chemin, *m.* route; trace, *f.* vestige; germe de l'œuf, *m.*
Treader, *s.* celui qui foule, *m.*
Treadle, *s.* marche, *f.* germe, *m.*
Treason, *s.* trahison, *f.* (High-), crime de lèse-majesté, *m.* (petty), meurtre de celui duquel on dépend, *m.*
Treasonable, Treasonous, *a.* qui constitue un crime de lèse-majesté; hostile au gouvernement; perfide
Treasure, *s.* trésor, *m.*
—, *va.* amasser, entasser
— -house, *s.* trésor, *m.* trésorerie, *f.*
Treasurer, *s.* trésorier, *m.*
Treasurership, *s.* charge de trésorier, *f.*
Treasury, *s.* trésorerie, *f.* trésor, *m.*
Treat, *van.* traiter; négocier
—, *s.* grand repas, gala; régal, *m.*
Treatise, *s.* traité, *m.*
Treatment, *s.* traitement, accueil, *m.* manière de traiter un sujet; manipulation, *f.*
Treaty, *s.* traité, *m.*
Treble, *a.* triple
—, *s.* le dessus, *m.*
—, *van.* tripler
Trebleness, *s.* état de ce qui est triple, *m.*
Trebly, *ad.* triplement
Tree, *s.* arbre, *m.* monture d'arbalète, *f.* bois de selle, *m.*
Trefoil, *s.* trèfle, *m.*
Trellis, *s.* treillis, treillage, *m.*
Tremble, *vn.* trembler, frémir, frissonner
Tremblingly, *ad.* en tremblant
Tremendous, *a.* terrible, épouvantable, effroyable
Tremour, *s.* tremblement, *m.*
Tremulous, *a.* tremblant, e
Tremulousness, *s.* état de ce qui tremble, *m.*
Trench, *s.* tranchée, *f.* retranchement, *m.* balafre, *f.*
—, *va.* couper; faire une tranchée, un retranchement
Trenchant, *a.* tranchant, e
Trencher, *s.* tranchoir, tailloir, *m.* la table; bonne chère, toque, *f.*
— -man, *s.* mangeur, *m.*
— -mate, *s.* compagnon de table, *m.*
Trendle, *s.* roulette, *f.*
Trepan, *s.* trépan; foret; piége; *m.*
—, *va.* trépaner; faire tomber dans un piége, attraper

Trepidation, *s.* trépidation, *f.* tremblement, *m.* agitation; alarme; précipitation, *f.*
Trespass, *vn.* entrer dans un lieu défendu; marches sur le terrain d'autrui; — against, enfreindre une loi; commettre un délit, un péché; offenser; — upon, abuser de
—, *s.* délit; péché, *m.*
Trespasser, *s.* contrevenant, infracteur, transgresseur, offenseur; pécheur, *m.*
Tressed, *a.* tressé, e
Tresses, *s. pl.* tresses, *f. pl.*
Treetle, *s.* tréteau, *m.*
Tret, *s.* tare, *f.*
Trevet, *s.* tout objet à trois pieds, *m.*
Trey, *s.* trois, *m.*
Triable, *a.* qu'on peut essayer, éprouver, juger
Triad, *s.* trio, *m.*
Trial, *s.* essai, *m.* tentative; épreuve; expérience; preuve, *f.* jugement, *m.* débats, *m. pl.*
Triangle, *s.* triangle, *m.*
Triangular, *a.* triangulaire
Tribe, *s.* tribu; race; famille; classe, espèce, *f.*
Tribrach, *s.* tribraque, *m.*
Tribulation, *s.* tribulation, *f.*
Tribunal, *s.* tribunal, *m.* tribune, *f.*
Tribune, *s.* tribun, *m.* tribune, *f.*
Tribunitial, Tribunitious, *a.* tribunitien, ne
Tributary, *a. s.* tributaire
Tribute, *s.* tribut, *m.*
Trice, *s.* un instant, un moment, un clin d'œil, *m.* fourberie, *f.* tour d'adresse, de gobelets, *m.*
Trick, *s.* tour, *m.* niche, malice; mauvaise habitude, *f.* tic, *m.* levée, main, *f.*
—, *van.* jouer un tour à, attraper, duper; parer, ajuster; faire en un clin d'œil; faire le croquis de, vivre de fourberies
Tricker, *s.* fourbe, trompeur, *m.* détente, *f.*
Tricking, *s.* ajustement, *m.* parure; fourberie, *f.*
Trickish, *a.* fourbe, trompeur, se
Trickle, *vn.* couler par gouttes; ruisseler
Tricksy, *a.* joli, e
Trident, *s.* trident, *m.*
—, *a.* à trois dents
Triduan, *a.* de trois jours; qui arrive tous les trois jours
Triennial, *a.* triennal; qui arrive de trois en trois ans
Trier, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui essaie, éprouve, vérifie; juge, *m.* pierre de touche, *f.*
Trifallow, *va.* donner la troisième façon à
Trifid, *a.* trifide
Trifle, *van.* s'amuser à des bagatelles, niaiser; lanterner; badiner; jouer avec; ne faire aucun cas de; plaisanter; s'arrêter à des vétilles; — with, lanterner; se moquer de; — away time, perdre le temps avec des niaiseries
—, *s.* bagatelle, babiole; niaiserie; vétille; frivolité, *f.* rien, *m.*
Trifler, s. celui, m. celle, f. qui s'amuse à des bagatelles, qui niaise, badine, s'arrête à des vétilles, lanterne
Trifling, *a.* futile, frivole, de rien, sans importance, minime
Triflingly, *ad.* en badinant, en s'occupant de bagatelles; sans importance
Triform, *a.* qui a trois formes
Trigger, *s.* détente, *f.* sabot, *m.* enrayure, *f.*
Triglyph, *s.* triglyphe, *m.*
Trigonal, *a.* triangulaire
Trigonometry, *s.* trigonométrie, *f.*
Trigonometrical, *a.* trigonométrique
Trilateral, *a.* trilatéral, e
Trill, *s.* trille, *f.*
—, *van.* faire des trilles; couler goutte à goutte
Trillion, *s.* trillion, *m.*
Triluminar, Triluminous, *a.* à trois lumières
Trim, *a.* en bon état; bien conditionné; bien fait, bien tourné; bien mis, élégant; bien ajusté; qui va bien; qui a une belle tenue
—, *van.* ajuster; parer; arranger; garnir; entretenir; redresser; raser; tailler; nager entre deux eaux; gronder; punir; mettre en assiette; arrimer; — up, parer; arranger; raccommoder
—, *s.* ajustement, *m.* parure; assiette de navire, *f.* bon arrimage, *m.*
Trimeter, *a. s.* trimètre, *m.*
Trimly, *ad.* bien, élégamment, de la meilleure façon
Trimmer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui ajuste, pare, arrange, garnit, personne qui nage entre deux eaux; enchevêtrure, *f.*
Trimming, *s.* action d'ajuster, arranger, parer, garnir; garniture; correction, *f.*
Trinal, *a.* trin, trine
Trine, *s.* trin; aspect, *m.*
—, *va.* mettre dans un trine aspect
Trinitarian, *s.* trinitaire, *m.*
Trinity, *s.* trinité, *f.*
Trinket, *s.* colifichet, chiffon, *m.* babiole, bagatelle, *f.*
Trinomial, *s.* trinôme, *m.*
Trio, *s.* trio, *m.*
Trip, *va.* donner un croc-en-jambe à; supplanter; attraper; prendre; surprendre; — up, faire trébucher; faire tomber; — up one's heels, donner un croc-en-jambe à
—, *s.* croc-en-jambe; faux pas, *m.* glissade; bévue; faute, *f.* petit voyage, tour, *m.* tournée, *f.* trajet; parcours; troupeau de chèvres, *m.*
Tripartite, *a.* en trois parties
Tripe, *s.* tripe, *f.* gras-double, *m.*
Tripe-woman, *s.* tripière, *f.*
Tripedal, *a.* à trois pieds
Tripetalous, *a.* tripétale
Tripthong, *a.* triphthongue, *f.*
Triple, *a.* triple
—, *va.* tripler
Triplet, *s.* trois; trois vers qui riment, *m. pl.*
Triplicate, *a.* triple
Triplication, *s.* action de tripler, **Triplicity**, *s.* triplicité, *f.*
Tripod, *s.* trépied, *m.*
Tripoly, *s.* tripoli, *m.*
Tripos, *s.* trépied, *m.*
Tripper, *s.* celui, qui donne un croc-en-jambe, supplante, *m.*
Tripping, *a.* agile, leste, prompt
Trippingly, *ad.* avec agilité, lestement
Trireme, *s.* trirème, *f.*
Trisection, *s.* trisection, *f.*
Trisule, *s.* chose à trois pointes,
Trisyllabical, *a.* trisyllabe
Trisyllable, *s.* trisyllabe, *m.*
Trite, *a.* banal, commun, trivial
Triteness, *s.* trivialité, *f.*
Triturate, *va.* triturer
Trituration, *s.* trituration, *f.*
Triumph, *s.* triomphe, *m.*
—, *vn.* triompher
Triumphal, *a.* triomphal, e
Triumphant, *a.* triomphal; triomphant
Triumphantly, *ad.* en triomphe; triomphalement
Triumvirate, Triumviri, *s.* triumvirat, *m.*
Triune, *a.* un en trois
Trivet, *s.* tout objet à trois pieds
Trivial, *a.* trivial, commun
Trivially, *ad.* trivialement
Trivialness, *s.* trivialité, *f.*
Trocar, *s.* trocart, *m.*
Trochaical, *a.* trochaïque
Trochee, *s.* trochée, *f.*
Trod, *prét. et part. pa de* To tread
Trodden, *part. pa. de* To tread
Troglodyte, *s.* troglodyte, *m.*
Troll, *van.* tourner, mouvoir en rond; rouler; courir; pêcher des brochets à la ligne
Trollop, *s.* souillon, *m.*
Troop, *s.* troupe; compagnie, *f.* —s, *pl.* troupes, *f. pl.*
—, *vn.* s'attrouper; s'assembler; — off, away, se retirer en foule
Trooper, *s.* cavalier, *m.*
Trope, *s.* trope, *m.*
Trophied, *a.* orné de trophées
Trophy, *s.* trophée, *m.*
Tropic, *s.* tropique, *m.*
Tropical, *a.* du tropique, tropical; figuré, métaphorique
Trot, *vn.* aller au trot, trotter
—, *s.* trot, *m.*
Troth; *s.* (Upon my), sur ma foi; (in), *ad.* en vérité
Trothless, *a.* déloyal, sans foi, perfide
Troubadour, *s.* troubadour, *m.*
Trouble, *va.* troubler; faire de la peine, tourmenter, chagriner, affliger; importuner, gêner, incommoder; déranger; poursuivre
—, *s.* peine, *f.* chagrin; mal, *m.* affliction, *f.* embarras, *m.* incommodité, *f.* dérangement; trouble, désordre, *m.*
Troubler, *s.* perturbateur, *m.*
Troublesome, *a.* qui fait de la peine, tourmente, chagrine; importun, gênant, incommode, à charge, fatigant, fâcheux; désagréable; embarrassant, e
Troublesomely, *ad.* d'une manière importune, gênante, fatigante, embarrassante, désagréable
Troublesomeness, *s.* peine, *f.* chagrin, tourment, *m.* importunité, gêne, incommodité, *f.* désagrément, embarras, *m.*

Troublous, *a.* tumultueux, agité, troublé, en désordre
Trough, *s.* auge, *f.* baquet, *m.* huche; pile, *f.* entre-deux des lames, *m.*
Trounce, *va.* poursuivre en justice; punir; maltraiter; escroquer
Trousers, *s.* pantalon, *m.*
Trout, *s.* truite, *f.* honnête garçon, *m.*
Trover, *s.* action en restitution d'objets trouvés, *f.*
Trow, *vn.* croire; s'imaginer
Trowel, *s.* truelle, *f.*
Troy, *s.* poids qui sert pour les matières précieuses, *m.* la livre troy est de 12 onces, *f.*
— (to play), *vn.* faire l'école buissonnière
Truant, *a.* & *s.* vagabond, e, fainéant, e
Truantship, *s.* fainéantise, *f.* vagabondage, *m.*
Truce, *s.* trêve, *f.*
Trucidation, *s.* massacre, *m.*
Truck, *van.* troquer
—, *s.* troc, échange; camion; traineau, *m.* roue d'affût; pomme de girouette, *f.*
Truckle, *vn.* ramper
—, *s.* roulette, *f.* [*m.*
Trucklebed, *s.* lit à roulettes,
Truculence, *s.* férocité, *f.* air farouche, *m.*
Truculent, *a.* féroce, farouche
Trudge, *vn.* aller à pied; marcher avec peine
True, *a.* vrai, véritable; véridique; honnête, loyal; dévoué; fidèle; exact
Trueborn, *a.* vrai, e
Truebred, *a.* de bonne race; bien élevé; parfait
Truehearted, *a.* honnête, loyal, sincère, franc
Truelove, *s.* bien aimé, *m.* bien-aimée, *f.*
— -knot, — -lover's-knot, *s.* lacs d'amour, *m.*
Trueness, *s.* vérité; sincerité, loyauté, exactitude; réalité, *f.*
Truepenny, *s.* honnête garçon, homme loyal, *m.*
Truffle, *s.* truffe, *m.*
Truism, *s.* vérité évidente, *f.*
Trull, *s.* gourgandine, *f.*
Truly, *ad.* vraiment, véritablement; sincèrement; de bonne foi; exactement; réellement; en vérité
Trump, *s.* trompe, trompette, *f.* atout, *m.* triomphe, *f.* — -card, atout, *m.* retourne, *f.*
—, *va.* couper avec un atout; — up, supposer, inventer
Trumpery, *s.* clinquant; faux brillant; oripeau; colifichet, *m.* drogue, fausseté, *f.* discours en l'air, *m.*
Trumpet, *s.* trompette, *f.* trompette, *m.* (Ear-), cornet acoustique, *m.* (Speaking-), porte-voix, *m.*
—, *va.* publier à son de trompe, divulguer; proclamer; célébrer [de Stentor
— -tongued, *a.* qui a une voix
Trumpeter, *s.* trompette, *m.* trompette, *f.*
Truncate, *va.* tronquer; couper
Truncation, *s.* action de tronquer, de couper, *f.*
Truncheon, *s.* gourdin; bâton de commandement, *m.*

Truncheoneer, *s.* porteur d'un gourdin, *m.*
Trundle, *vn.* rouler
—, *s.* roulette, *f.* camion, *m.*
— -tail, *s.* queue arrondie, *f.*
Trunk, *s.* tronc, *m.* malle, *f.* coffre; bahut, *m.* trompe d'éléphant etc.; surbacane, *f.* tuyau; auvent; abat-jour, *m.*
— hose, *s.* canons, *m. pl.*
Trunnion, *s.* tourillon, *m.*
Trusion, *s.* action de pousser, *f.*
Truss, *s.* trousse, *f.* faisceau, *m.* botte, *f.* bouquet; bandage; bâtard de racage, *m.*
—, *va.* mettre en faisceau, en botte; lier, attacher; — up, enlever
Trust, *s.* confiance; charge de confiance, *f.* dépôt, *m.* confidence, *f.* fidéi-commis, *m.* fondation, institution; gestion, administration, *f.* (On), à crédit
—, *van.* avoir confiance en, se fier à; confier, croire, ajouter foi à; vendre à crédit; compter; espérer, s'attendre; avoir trop de confiance
Trustee, *s.* dépositaire; fidéicommissaire; curateur; administrateur; syndic, *m.*
Truster, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui confie, donne à crédit
Trustiness, *s.* intégrité, probité, loyauté, *f.*
Trustless, *a.* indigne de confiance, sur qui l'on ne peut compter
Trusty, *a.* sûr, loyal, intègre, probe, fidèle, sur qui on peut compter, bon, solide
Truth, *s.* vérité, *f.* vrai, *m.* sureté; exactitude, réalité, *f.*
Trutination, *s.* action de peser, *f.*
Try, *van.* essayer, éprouver; expérimenter; tenter, contrôler; montrer, donner des preuves de; fatiguer; examiner, sonder, tâter; décider, terminer, vider; juger; porter devant les tribunaux; purifier; épurer; tâcher; être à la cape
Tryst, Trysting-place, *s.* rendez-vous, *m.*
Tub, *s.* cuve, *f.* cuvier; baquet, *m.* caisse, *f.* baril, *m.*
Tube, *s.* tube, *m.*
Tubercle, *s.* tubercule, *m*
Tuberose, *s.* tubéreuse, *f.*
Tuberous, *a.* chargé de tubercules
Tubular, *a.* tubuleux, se
Tubule, *s.* tube capillaire, *m.*
Tubulated, Tubulous, *a.* tubuleux, se [filet, *m.*
Tuck, *s.* longue épée, *f* pli;
—, *va.* trousser, retroussar, relever; raccourcir; resserrer; fouler; — in, rentrer; — in, up, envelopper, couvrir
Tucker, *s.* tour de gorge, *m.* collerette, *f.*
Tuesday, *s.* mardi, *m.*
Tuft, *s.* touffe; huppe; aigrette, houppe, *f.* bouquet; pompon, *m.*
—, *va.* garnir d'une touffe d'une huppe; séparer en touffes
Tufted, Tufty, *a.* touffu; huppé; houppé, e
Tug, *van.* tirer vigoureusement; se donner du mal, travailler de toute sa force; remorquer
Tug, *s.* action de tirer vigoureusement, *f.* effort fait e tirant, *m.* peine, fatigue, *f.* traineau, remorqueur, *m.*
Tugger, *s.* celui qui tire avec effort, qui se donne du mal qui travaille ferme, *m.*
Tuition, *s.* tutelle, *f.* soins, *m. pl.* direction; instruction, *f.*
Tulip, *s.* tulipe, *f.*
— -tree, *s.* tulipier, *m.*
Tumble, *van.* porter; tourner, retourner; feuilleter; renverser, faire tomber; faire la culbute; tomber; s'écrouler; rouler; se rouler; se démener; sauter
—, *s.* culbute; chûte, *f.*
Tumbler, *s.* sauteur, se, *m. f.* gîchette, *f.* grand gobelet, *m.*
Tumbrel, *s.* tombereau; caisson, *m.*
Tumefaction, *s.* enflure; tuméfaction, *f.*
Tumefy, *va.* tuméfier; enfler
Tumid, Tumurous, *a.* enflé, ampoulé, e
Tumour, *s.* tumeur; enflure, *f.*
Tumulate, *vn.* enfler, s'enfler
Tumulose, *a.* montueux, se
Tumult, *s.* tumulte; trouble, *m.* émeute; agitation, *f.*
Tumultuarily, *ad.* d'une manière turbulente
Tumultuariness, *s.* turbulence, disposition au désordre, agitation, *f.*
Tumultuary, *a.* tumultueux; confus; agité, e
Tumultuous, *a.* tumultueux; turbulent; agité
Tumultuously, *ad.* tumultueusement
Tumultuousness, *s.* nature tumultueuse; turbulence, *f.*
Tun, *s.* tonneau, *m.* tonne, *f.* ivrogne, *m.* mesure de hectolit, 14.53; poids de 10.15 quint. métr.
—, *va.* mettre en tonneau
Tunable, *a.* qu'on peut accorder; harmonieux, se
Tunableness, *s.* harmonie, *f.*
Tunably, *ad.* avec harmonie
Tune, *s.* accord; ton; air, *m.* harmonie; bonne humeur, *f.*
—, *van.* accorder; mettre d'accord; former des accords
Tuneful, *a.* harmonieux, se
Tuneless, *a.* discordant; muet
Tuner, *s.* accordeur, accordoir, *m.*
Tunic, *s.* tunique, *f.*
Tunicle, *s.* tunique, *f.*
Tunnage, *s.* tonnage, *m.*
Tunnel, *s.* tuyau (de cheminée); entonnoir; tunnel, *m.* tonnelle, *f.*
—, *va.* faire en forme d'entonnoir; prendre à la tonnelle; percer un tunnel dans
Tunny, *s.* theron, *m.*
Tup, *s.* bélier, *m.*
Turban, Turband, Turbant, *s.* turban, *m.*
Turbaned, *a.* coiffé d'un turban
Turbary, *s.* droit de prendre de la tourbe, *m.* tourbière, *f.*
Turbid *a.* trouble, bourbeux
Turbidness, *s.* état de ce qui est trouble, bourbeux, *m.*
Turbinated, *a.* turbiné
Turbith, *s.* turbith, *m.*
Turbot, *s.* turbot, *m.*

ulence, Turbulency, *s.*
bulence; nature tumul-
use; agitation, *f.*
ulent, *a.* turbulent; tumul-
ux; sujet à l'agitation
ulently, *ad.* avec turbu-
ce; tumultueusement
ism, *s.* mahométisme, *m.*
, *s.* excréments, *m. pl.*
rde, *f.*
s. gazon, *m.* tourbe, *f.*
rain pour les courses, *m.*
rses, *f. pl.*
. couvrir de gazon
ness, *s.* qualité de ce qui
garni de gazon ou tour-
ux. *f.*
, *a.* couvert de gazon;
rbeux
ent, *a.* enflé
escence, Turgescency, *s.*
lure, *f.*
id, *a.* enflé; bouffi; bour-
flé
idity, Turgidness, *s.* en-
re; boursouflure, *f.*
, *s.* Turc, *m.*
ey, Turkey-cock, *s.* dindon,
d'Inde, *m.* — -hen,
de, *f.*
ish, *a.* turc, turque
ois, *s.* turquoise, *f.*
oil, *s.* trouble, vacarme,
agitation, *f.*
e. troubler, agiter, tour-
nter
, *van.* tourner; faire
rner; retourner; changer;
nsformer; se transformer;
venir; rouler sur, de-
idre de; se renverser;
virer — about, tour-
; — aside, détourner;
ttre de côté; — away, con-
ier, renvoyer; s'éloigner;
ourner; — back, renvoyer;
e retourner sur ses pas;
retourner; — down, re-
rner; rabattre; ployer;
er; — home, renvoyer chez
; — in, plier; entrer; se
cher; tourner en dedans;
ff, renvoyer, congédier; se
ourner; abandonner; re-
ttre; détourner; — out,
voyer; chasser; des-
ier; sortir; se lever; pa-
re; devenir; — over, re-
rner; se retourner; rouler;
nger de parti; culbuter;
voyer; rejeter sur; feuil-
er; — up, tourner; retour-
; relever; retrousser; se
senter; se trouver. finir
devenir; — the scale, faire
ncher la balance; — again,
retourner; — to, unto,
ourir à, consulter; reve-
à
tour, *m.* tournée; tour-
e, *f.* changement; procédé,
By turns, tour à tour; (to
re one's), faire l'affaire de
, être son fait
it, étalage; changement,
oat, *s.* renégat; apostat,
er, *s.* tourneur; boisselier,
ery, *s.* art du tourneur, *m.*
ng, *s. tour, m. sinuosité,*
tour; retroussis, m.
ey, *s. guichetier, m.*
s. navet, m.

Turnpike, *s.* chaussetrape; barrière de péage, *f.* tourniquet, *m.*
Turnsol, *s.* tournesol, *m.*
Turnspit, *s.* tournebroche, *m.*
Turnstile, *s.* tourniquet, *m.*
Turpentine, *s.* térébenthine, *f.*
Turpitude, *s.* turpitude, bassesse, *f.*
Turret, *s.* tourelle, *f.*
Turreted *a.* garni de tourelles
Turtle, *s.* tortue de mer; tourterelle, *f.*
Tuscan, *a.* Toscan
Tush, *int.* fi! fi donc!
Tusk, *s.* défense, *f.* croc, *m.*
Tusked, Tusky, *a.* qui a des défenses
Tut, *int.* fi! fi donc!
Tutelage, *s.* minorité; tutelle, *f.*
Tutelar, Tutelary, *a.* tutélaire
Tutor, *s.* précepteur, maître, tuteur, *m.*
—, *va.* enseigner, apprendre à; reprendre; traiter en maître
Tutorage, *s.* emploi de précepteur; ton de maître, *m.* tutelle, *f.*
Tutoress, Tutress, *s.* institutrice, maîtresse; tutrice, *f.*
Tutty, *s.* tutie, *f.*
Twain, *a. num.* deux
Twang, *van.* faire rendre un son aigu; faire claquer; rendre un son aigu; claquer
—, *s.* son aigu; mauvais accent, mauvais goût, *m.*
Twangling, *a.* qui fait un bruit désagréable
Twank, *va.* faire résonner
Twattle, *vn.* babiller, caqueter, jaser
Tweag, Tweague, Tweak, *s.* action de pincer; perplexité, *f.* embarras, *m.*
Tweak, *va.* pincer
Tweedle, *va.* manier délicatement; racler
Tweezers, *s.* pinces; pincettes; *f. pl.*
Twelfth, *a.* douzième
Twelfthtide, *s.* jour des Rois, *m.* Epiphanie, *f.*
Twelve, *a. num.* douze; — In — s in-douze
Twelvemonth, *s.* an, *m.* année, *f.*
Twelvepence, *s.* pièce de douze pence, *f.*
Twelvepenny, *a.* qui coûte douze pence
Twelvescore, *s.* deux cent quarante
Twentieth, *a.* vingtième
Twenty, *a. num.* vingt
Twice, *ad.* deux fois, doublement
Twiddle, *va.* manier délicatement
Twig, *s.* jet, rejeton, scion, brin, *m.* (Lime-), gluau, *m.*
Twiggen, Twiggy, *a.* plein de jets, de rejetons; d'osier
Twilight, *s.* crépuscule, *m.*
—, *a.* sombre, obscur; vu dans l'obscurité
Twin, *s.* jumeau, *m.* jumelle, *f.*
—, *vn.* mettre au monde deux enfants ou deux petits; naître avec
Twinborn, *a.* jumeau, jumelle
Twine, *van.* tordre, retordre; tortil er; entrelacer; ceindre; s'entrelacer; serpenter; tourner autour

Twine, *s.* fil retors; fouet; entrelacement; embrassement, *m.*
Twinge, *va.* causer une vive douleur; pincer
—, *s.* douleur aiguë; peine très-vive, *f.*
Twink, Twinkle, *vn.* étinceler, scintiller; cligner les yeux
—, Twinkling, *s.* lumière étincelante; scintillation, *f.* clin d'œil, *m.*
Twinner, *s.* celle qui met bas deux petits, *f.*
Twirl, *van.* faire tourner; tourner, tournoyer
—, *s.* tournoiement, *m.* rotation, *f.*
Twist, *van.* tordre, retordre; tisser, tresser; entrelacer; ceindre; détourner; se tordre; s'entortiller; s'entrelacer
—, *s.* cordon; cordonnet, *m.* corde; torsion; contorsion; solive d'enchevêtrure, *f.*
Twister, *s.* celui, celle qui tord, retord; cordier, ère, *mf.*
Twit, *va.* reprocher, jeter au nez de
Twitch, *va.* tirer, tirailler
—, *s.* tiraillement; spasme, *m.*
Twitter, *vn.* ricaner; gazouiller; avoir une envie subite
—, *s.* ricanement; ris moqueur, *m.* envie, fantaisie, *f.* gazouillement, *m.*
Twittingly, *ad.* d'un ton de reproche
Twixt, *contr. de* Betwixt
Two, *a. num.* deux
— -edged, *a.* à deux tranchants
— -handed, *a.* à deux mains
— -legged, *a.* bipède, à deux pieds
— -way cock, *s.* robinet à deux eaux, *m.*
Twofold, *a.* double
Twopence, *s.* pièce de monnaie de deux sous anglais égale à 4 sous de France
Twopenny, *a.* qui coûte deux pence
Tyke, *s.* chien, *m.*
Tymbal, *s.* timbale, *f.*
Tympan, Tympanum, *s.* tympan, *m.*
Type, *s.* type; symbole; caractère, *m.*
Typic, Typical, *a.* typique, symbolique
Typically, *ad.* symboliquement
Typicalness, *s.* nature typique, symbolique, *f.*
Typify, *va.* représenter symboliquement
Typocosmy, *s.* cosmorama, *m.*
Typographer, *s.* typographe, *m.*
Typographical, *a.* typographique; symbolique; emblématique
Typographically, *ad.* d'une manière emblématique; selon la typographie
Typography, *s.* typographie; représentation, symbolique, *f.*
Tyranness, *s.* femme qui agit en tyran, *f.*
Tyrannic, Tyrannical, *a.* tyrannique
Tyrannically, *ad.* tyranniquement
Tyrannicide, *s.* tyrannicide, *m.*

Tyrannise, *va.* tyranniser
Tyrannous, *a.* tyrannique
Tyranny, *s.* tyrannie, *f.*
Tyrant, *s.* tyran, *m.*
Tyro, *s.* apprenti, novice, commençant, *m.*

U

U, *s.* u, *m.*
Uberty, *s.* fertilité, *f.*
Ubiety, *s.* nature des lieux, localité, *f.*
Ubiquity, *s.* ubiquité, *f.*
Udder, *s.* mamelle, *f.* pis, *m.*
Ugliily, *ad.* avec laideur; avec turpitude
Ugliness, *s.* laideur, turpitude, *f.*
Ugly, *a.* laid, e; vilain; bas, méchant
Ulcer, *s.* ulcère, *m.*
Ulcerate, *va.* ulcérer
Ulceration, *s.* ulcération, *f.*
Ulcered, *a.* ulcéré, e
Ulcerous, *a.* ulcéreux, se
Ulcerousness, *s.* nature ulcéreuse, *f.*
Uliginous, *a.* vaseux, fangeux, qui vient ou vit dans la fange
Ulterior, *a.* ultérieur, e
Ultimate, *a.* dernier, ère; extrême
Ultimately, *ad.* en dernier lieu, en dernier ressort
Ultramarine, *a.* d'outre-mer —, *s.* outremer, *m.*
Ultramontane, *a.* ultramontain, e
Ultramundane, *a.* au-delà des mondes
Umbel, *s.* ombelle, *f.*
Umbellated, *a.* ombellé, e
Umbelliferous, *a.* ombellifère
Umber, *s.* ombre, *f.*
Umbered, *a.* sombre, obscur, couvert
Umbilical, *a.* ombilical, e
Umbilicus, *s.* ombilic, nombril, *m.*
Umbles, *s.* nombles, *f. pl.*
Umbrage, *s.* ombrage; ennui, *m.*
Umbrageous, *a.* qui donne de l'ombre; ombragé, e; sombre
Umbrageousness, *s.* état de ce qui est ombragé, *m.*
Umbratile, *a.* à l'ombre; ombragé; qui se fait à l'ombre; qui n'est pas réel
Umbrella, *s.* parapluie, *m.*
Umbrosity, *s.* état de ce qui est ombragé, *m.*
Umpirage, *s.* arbitrage, *m.*
Umpire, *s.* arbitre, *m.*
Un, *part.* qui implique négation
Unabashed, *a.* qui n'est pas abaissé, abattu
Unable, *a.* incapable
Unabolished, *a.* en vigueur
Unacceptable, *a.* inacceptable; désagréable, déplaisant
Unacceptableness, *s.* nature désagréable, *f.*
Unaccessibleness, *s.* nature in*accessible*, *f.*
Unaccommodated, *a.* dépourvu *des commodités* de la vie; *dépourvu* de; impropre à

Unaccompanied, *a.* seul, e
Unaccomplished, *a.* inachevé, incomplet; dépourvu d'éducation
Unaccountable, *a.* inexplicable; étrange; irresponsable
Unaccountably, *ad.* d'une manière inexplicable, étrange
Unaccurate, *a.* inexact, e
Unaccustomed, *a.* qui n'est pas habitué, inaccoutumé, e
Unacknowledged, *a.* qu'on n'avoue pas, qu'on désavoue
Unacquaintance, *s.* ignorance, *f.*
Unacquainted, *a.* ignorant; qui n'est pas versé; qui ne connaît pas
Unactive, *a.* inactif, inoccupé; indolent; inefficace
Unadmired, *a.* dont on ne fait point de cas
Unadored, *a.* qui n'est pas adoré
Unadulterated, *a.* pur, naturel, non contrefait
Unadvised, *a.* indiscret, inconsidéré, imprudent
Unaffected, *a.* naturel, sans affectation; sincère, franc; qui n'est point ému, touché; insensible
Unaffecting, *a.* qui ne touche pas, qui n'émeut pas
Unaided, *a.* sans aide, abandonné
Unalienable, *a.* inaliénable
Unallied, *a.* sans rapport, sans relation; sans parents influents
Unalterable, *a.* inaltérable
Unamendable, *a.* incorrigible
Unamiable, *a.* qui n'est pas aimable
Unanimity, *s.* unanimité, *f.*
Unanimous, *a.* unanime
Unanimously, *ad.* unanimement
Unanointed, *a.* qui n'a pas reçu l'extrême onction
Unanswerable, *a.* incontestable, sans réplique
Unanswerably, *ad.* d'une manière incontestable
Unanswered, *a.* resté sans réplique; à quoi on n'a rien à répondre
Unappalled, *a.* sans crainte
Unappalleable, *a.* implacable
Unappeased, *a.* qui n'est pas apaisé
Unapprehensive, *a.* qui ne comprend pas, qui ne sent pas, qui n'appréhende pas
Unapprised, *a.* qui n'est pas averti
Unapproachable, *a.* inabordable; inaccessible
Unapproved, *a.* qu'on n'approuve pas
Unapt, *a.* qui n'est pas porté à; incapable; peu propre à; impropre
Unaptness, *s.* incapacité, *f.* défaut d'inclination; qualité de celui qui n'est pas propre à, ou de ce qui est impropre à, *f.*
Unargued, *a.* qui n'est pas contesté, qui n'est pas blâmé
Unarmed, *a.* sans armes
Unartful, *a.* naïf, candide, ingénu; simple
Unasked, *a.* qu'on n'a pas demandé

Unaspiring, *a.* sans ambition
Unassailed, *a.* qui n'est pas attaqué
Unassayed, *a.* qui n'a point été essayé; qui n'est pas éprouvé
Unassisted, *a.* sans aide, sans secours
Unassisting, *a.* qui n'aide pas
Unassuming, *a.* modeste
Unassured, *a.* incertain; sur quoi l'on ne doit pas compter; qui n'est pas assuré
Unattainable, *a.* hors de portée, à quoi l'on ne peut parvenir
Unattainableness, *s.* état de ce qu'on ne peut obtenir, atteindre, *m.*
Unattempted, *a.* qu'on n'a pas tenté, essayé
Unattended, *a.* seul; qui n'est pas accompagné, suivi; — to, à quoi on ne fait pas attention
Unauthorised, *a.* sans autorité
Unavailable, *a.* inutile; inefficace; nul
Unavailing, *a.* inutile
Unavoidable, *a.* inévitable
Unavoidably, *ad.* inévitablement
Unaware, Unawares, *ad.* par inadvertance, par mégarde; sans y penser; à l'improviste; au dépourvu
Unawed, *a.* qui n'est point arrêté par le respect
Unbacked, *a.* qui n'est pas dompté; n'est pas soutenu, secondé
Unbar, *va.* ouvrir
Unbarbed, *a.* qui n'est pas rasé
Unbattered, *a.* qui n'est pas blessé par des coups
Unbeaten, *a.* qui n'est pas battu
Unbecoming, *a.* qui ne sied pas, ne convient pas; inconvenant, e
Unbecomingly, *ad.* contre la bienséance
Unbecomingness, *s.* inconvenance *f.*
Unbed, *va.* tirer du lit
Unbefitting, *a.* qui ne convient pas
Unbegot, Unbegotten, *a.* qui n'est pas engendré
Unbelief, *s.* incrédulité, *f.*
Unbelieve, *va.* ne pas croire
Unbeliever, *s.* incrédule, infidèle, *m.*
Unbend, *va.* détendre; débander; donner du relâche à, délasser; démarrer
Unbending, *a.* qui ne plie pas; inflexible
Unbeneficed, *a.* sans bénéfice
Unbenevolent, *a.* qui n'est pas bienfaisant
Unbenighted, *a.* sans nuit
Unbenign, *a.* malin, méchant, malveillant
Unbent, *a.* détendu; droit; relâché; délassé; qui n'est pas abattu, écrasé
Unbeseeming, *a.* inconvenant, indécent
Unbesought, *a.* qu'on n'a pas [prié
Unbewailed, *a.* qu'on ne regrette pas
Unbias, *va.* défaire des préjugés, rendre impartial
Unbid, Unbidden, *a.* qui n'est pas invité; spontané

ted, *a.* sans bigoterie
, *va.* délier, détacher
op, *va.* déposer un
ie
ed, *a.* débridé; effréné
able, *a.* irréprochable
ished, *a.* sans tache, sans défaut
ched, *a.* pur, sans tache
t, *a.* qui n'est pas béni; eureux, misérable
d, *va.* rendre la vue à reugle
died, *a.* qui n'est pas ant
rn, *a.* qui n'est pas enéclos; qu'on ne sonne [émoussé
ited, *a.* qui n'est pas hing, *a.* qui ne rougit effronté
ed, *a.* incorporel
, *va.* ouvrir
ed, *a.* ouvert; qui n'est luté
neted, *a.* sans bonnet, chapeau
dish, *a.* qui n'aime pas le
, *a.* qui n'est pas né
owed, *a.* qui n'est pas unté; naturel
m, *va.* ouvrir son cœur
omed, *a.* sans fond; fondement
ght, *a.* qui n'est pas é
d, *a.* en liberté; qui pas relié
nded, *a.* illimité; sans s
dedly, *ad.* sans bornes
dedness, *s.* étendue illi-, *f.* [courbé
ed, *a.* qui n'est pas el, *va.* éventrer
e, *va.* délier, détacher; dre, desserrer, débander thed, *a.* qui n'est pas é; qui n'a pas été pro-
, *a.* sans éducation, mal ; qui n'a pas été élevé
ched, *a.* sans culottes ed, *a.* qui n'est pas corru
led, *a.* débridé; effréné e, Unbroken, *a.* qui pas brisé; qui n'a pas olé, enfreint herlike, Unbrotherly, *a.* ne d'un frère kle, *va.* déboucler d, *va.* démolir, détruire t, *a.* qui n'est pas bâti; li ed, *a.* sans sépulture ned, Unburnt, *a.* qui pas brûlé ning, *a.* qui ne brûle pas hen, *va.* décharger on, *va.* déboutonner ined, *a.* qui n'est pas né ed, *a.* qui n'est point é, invité; — for, inutile celled, *a.* qui n'est pas , détruit, acquitté nical, *a.* qui n'est pas nique ble, *a.* incapable *ate, a.* incarné *va.* *tirer d'un étui*; *ller*

Uncaught, *a.* qui n'est pas attrapé
Uncaused, *a.* sans cause
Uncautious, *a.* imprudent, inconsidéré [tinu
Unceasing, *a.* incessant, con-
Unceremonious, *a.* sans cérémonie
Uncertain, *a.* incertain
Uncertainty, *s.* incertitude, *f.*
Unchain, *va.* déchainer
Unchangeable, *a.* invariable, immuable
Unchangeableness, *s.* nature invariable, *f.*
Unchanged, *a.* qui n'est pas changé
Unchangeably, *ad.* immuablement, invariablement [pas
Unchanging, *a.* qui ne change
Uncharge, *va.* rétracter une accusation
Uncharitable, *a.* qui n'est pas charitable
Uncharitableness, *s.* nature peu charitable, *f.*
Uncharitably, *ad.* d'une manière peu charitable
Unchary, *a.* étourdi, imprudent, inconsidéré
Unchaste, *a.* incontinent
Unchastity, *s.* incontinence, *f.*
Uncheerfulness, *s.* tristesse, *f.*
Unchecked, *a.* qui n'est point contenu, retenu
Unchewed, *a.* qui n'est pas mâché [fans
Unchild, *va.* priver de ses en-
Unchristian, *a.* qui n'est pas chrétien; indigne d'un chrétien
Unchristianness, *s.* nature peu chrétienne, *f.*
Uncial, *a.* onciale
Uncircumcised, *a.* incirconcis
Uncircumcision, *s.* incirconcision, *f.*
Uncircumscribed, *a.* illimité, sans bornes
Uncircumspect, *a.* inconsidéré, imprudent [ressant, e
Uncircumstantial, *a.* peu intéUncivil, *a.* impoli, incivil
Uncivilised, *a.* qui n'est pas civilisé; grossier
Uncivilly, *ad.* impoliment, malhonnêtement
Unclarified, *a.* qui n'est pas clarifié
Unclasp, *va.* dégrafer; desserrer; lâcher
Unclassic, *a.* qui n'est pas classique
Uncle, *s.* oncle, *m.*
Unclean, *a.* sale; malpropre; obscène
Uncleanliness, *s.* malpropreté; obscénité, *f.*
Uncleanly, *ad.* salement; avec obscénité [nité, *f.*
Uncleanness, *s.* saleté; obscéUncleansed, *a.* qui n'est pas nettoyé; impur
Unclench, *va.* ouvrir le poing; dériver
Unclew, *va.* défaire
Unclipped, *a.* qui n'est pas rogné, taillé [gager
Unclog, *va.* débarrasser; déUncloister, *va.* tirer d'un cloître; mettre en liberté
Unclose, *va.* ouvrir
Unclothe, *va.* déshabiller
Unclouded, *a.* sans nuages, serein; clair

Uncloudedness, *s.* sérénité, *f.*
Uncloudy, *a.* sans nuages, serein
Unclutch, *va.* desserrer, ouvrir
Uncock, *va.* désarmer; défaire une meule
Uncoif, *va.* décoiffer
Uncoil, *va.* découler; développer
Uncoined, *a.* qui n'est pas monnayé
Uncollected, *a.* qui n'est pas recueilli [coloré, incolore
Uncoloured, *a.* qui n'est pas
Uncombed, *a.* qui n'est pas peigné
Uncomeatable, *a.* inaccessible
Uncomeliness, *s.* laideur, *f.* défaut de grâce, *m.* inconvenance, *f.*
Uncomely, *a.* laid; disgracieux; inconvenant
Uncomfortable, *a.* qui n'est pas confortable; incommode; désagréable; gênant; qui désole, qui chagrine, triste; malheureux; sans consolation; mal à son aise
Uncomfortableness, *s.* incommodité, *f.* désagrément; état de gêne; *m.* tristesse, désolation; condition misérable, *f.*
Uncomfortably, *ad.* incommodement; désagréablement; mal a l'aise; misérablement; tristement
Uncommanded, *a.* qui n'est pas commandé [rare
Uncommon, *a.* extraordinaire; Uncommonly, *ad.* rarement; extraordinairement; parfaitement, très, fort
Uncommonness, *s.* rareté; singularité, *f.*
Uncommunicated, *a.* qui n'a pas été communiqué
Uncompact, *a.* qui n'est pas compact
Uncompanied, *a.* seul, e
Uncompelled, *a.* qui n'est pas contraint; volontaire
Uncomplete, *a.* incomplet
Uncompounded, *a.* qui n'est pas composé; simple
Uncomprehensive, *a.* incapable de comprendre; qui comprend peu de chose
Uncompressed, *a.* qui n'est pas comprimé
Unconceivable, *a.* inconcevable, incompréhensible
Unconceivableness, *s.* nature inconcevable, *f.*
Unconceived, *a.* qu'on n'a pas conçu, imaginé
Unconcern, *s.* indifférence, *f.*
Unconcerned, *a.* qui n'est point intéressé dans; qui ne prend point intérêt à; indifférent
Unconcernedly, *ad.* avec indifférence [rence, *f.*
Unconcernedness, *s.* indifféUnconcerning, *a.* qui n'intéresse pas
Unconcernment, *s.* état de celui qui n'est point intéressé dans quelque chose, *m.* indifférence, *f.*
Unconcludent, Uncluding, *a.* qui ne conclut rien, qui n'est pas décisif
Unconcludingness, *s.* qualité de ce qui n'est pas concluant, décisif, *f.*
Uncondemnable, *a.* qui n'est pas condamnable

Unconditional, *a.* sans conditions
Unconfined, *a.* illimité; libre
Unconquerable, *a.* invincible
Unconscious, *a.* qui n'a pas la conscience de qc.; qui ignore, ne sait pas
Unconsciously, *ad.* sans la conscience de qc.; sans le savoir; machinalement
Unconsciousness, *s.* état de celui qui n'a pas la conscience de qc. *m.* ignorance, *f.*
Unconstitutional, *a.* inconstitutionnel
Unconstrained, *a.* qui n'est pas contraint; volontaire
Uncontrollable, *a.* irrésistible; indomptable; irrécusable
Uncontrolled, *a.* qui ne rencontre pas de résistance; qui n'est pas contenu, contrôlé, contesté
Unconvincible, *a.* qu'on ne peut convaincre
Uncork, *va.* déboucher
Uncorrected, *a.* qui n'est pas corrigé
Uncorrupt, Uncorrupted, *a.* qui n'est pas corrompu, pur, sain
Uncounsellable, *a.* qui ne veut pas de conseil
Uncountable, *a.* innombrable
Uncounterfeit, *a.* naturel, pur, vrai
Uncouple, *va.* découpler
Uncourteous, *a.* impolite
Uncourtliness, *s.* grossièreté, *f.* manières communes, *f. pl.*
Uncourtly, *a.* qui a des manières communes
Uncouth, *a.* bizarre, singulier; grotesque; barbare; gauche, lourd
Uncouthly, *ad.* d'une manière bizarre, singulière, grotesque, gauche, lourde
Uncover, *va.* découvrir
Uncreate, *va.* anéantir
Uncreated, *a.* incréé
Uncreditableness, *s.* discrédit, mauvais renom, *m.*
Uncropped, *a.* qui n'est pas ensemencé, planté
Uncrossed, *a.* qui n'est pas rayé, contrarié
Uncrowded, *a.* qui n'est pas serré, pressé
Uncrown, *va.* ôter la couronne à, détrôner
Unction, *s.* onction, *f.*
Unctuous, *a.* onctueux, se
Unctuousness, *s.* onctuosité, *f.*
Unculled, *a.* qui n'est pas cueilli
Unculpable, *a.* innocent, e
Uncultivated, *a.* inculte
Uncumbered, *a.* qui n'est pas chargé, embarrassé
Uncurbable, *a.* qu'on ne saurait plier, inflexible
Uncurbed, *a.* effréné, e
Uncurl, *van.* déboucler, défriser; se défriser
Uncurrent, *a.* qui n'a pas cours
Uncursed, *a.* qui n'est pas maudit
Uncut, *a.* qui n'est pas coupé
Undam, *va.* percer une digue
Undamaged, *a.* qui n'est pas endommagé, sans avaries
Undaunted, *a* inrépide, déterminé [ment
Undauntedly, ad. intrépide-
Undazzled, a. qui n'est pas ébloui

Undebauched, *a.* qui n'est pas corrompu par la débauche
Undecagon, *s.* hendécagone, *m.*
Undecayed, *a.* qui n'est point usé, flétri, altéré
Undecaying, *a.* qui ne s'altère pas, qui se conserve
Undeceivable, *a.* qu'on ne peut tromper; qui ne trompe pas
Undeceive, *va.* détromper, désabuser
Undecided, *a.* indécis
Undecisive, *a.* qui n'est pas décisif [ornements
Undeck, *va.* dépouiller de ses
Undecked, *a.* dépouillé d'ornements; sans parure, sans ornements
Undeclinable, *a.* indéclinable
Undeclined, *a.* qui ne se décline pas; qui ne dévie pas; qu'on n'a pas refusé
Undedicated, *a.* qui n'est pas consacré, dédié
Undeeded, *a.* qui n'est point signalé par quelque exploit
Undefaced, *a.* qui n'est pas défiguré
Undefeasible, *a.* inattaquable
Undefended, *a.* qui n'est pas défendu
Undefied, *a.* qui n'est pas défié
Undefiled, *a.* qui n'est pas souillé, sans tache, pur
Undefinable, *a.* indéfinissable
Undefined, *a.* qui n'est pas défini; indéfini, indéterminé
Undeformed, *a.* qui n'est pas défiguré [prémédité
Undeliberated, *a.* qui n'est pas
Undelighted, *a.* qui ne prend pas de plaisir, indifférent
Undelightful, *a.* qui ne fait aucun plaisir
Undemolished, *a.* qui n'est pas démoli
Undemonstrable, *a.* qu'on ne peut démontrer
Undeniable, *a.* qu'on ne peut nier; incontestable, irréfragable; qu'on ne peut refuser
Undeniably, *ad.* d'une manière irrécusable, incontestablement
Undeplored, *a.* qui n'est pas déploré, regretté
Undepraved, *a.* qui n'est pas corrumpu; pur, innocent
Undeprived, *a.* qui n'est pas privé
Under, *pr.* sous; au-dessous de; moins que, moins de; sauf; to be — an obligation, être sommis à une obligation
—, *ad.* dessous; au dessous; par-dessous, en dessous; à moins; to keep —, tenir assujéti; mortifier; arrêter
Underaction, *s.* action secondaire, *f.*
Underbear, *va.* supporter, endurer, souffrir
Underbearer, *s.* porteur, *m.*
Underbid, *va.* offrir moins que la chose ne vaut, moins qu'un autre
Under-clerk, *s.* commis en sous ordre, *m.*
Underdo, *va.* faire moins qu'il ne faut; faire moins que ce dont on est capable
Underfaction, *s.* faction secondaire, *f.*
Underfellow, *s.* misérable, homme de rien, *m.*

Underfilling, *s.* fondements, *s. pl.*
Underfurnish, *va.* ne pas fournir assez
Undergird, *va.* ceindre en dessous
Undergirth, *s.* sous-ventrière, *f.*
Undergo, *va.* subir, essayer; souffrir
Underground, *a.* souterrain
Undergrowth, *s.* taillis, *m.*
Underhand, *ad.* sous main; clandestinement
—, *a.* clandestin, sourd, secret
Underlabourer, *s.* manœuvre, *m.* [rivé
Underived, *a.* qui n'est pas dé-
Underlay, *va.* étayer; renforcer
Underlease, *s.* sous-location, *f.*
Under-leather, *s.* semelle, *f.* sous-pied, *m.*
Underline, *va.* souligner
Underling, *s.* subalterne; suppôt, *m.*
Undermine, *va.* miner; perdre par de secrètes menées
Underminer, *s.* mineur; ennemi secret, *m.*
Undermost, *a.* le plus bas
Underneath, *ad.* dessous, en dessous, par dessous.
—, *prép.* sous
Under officer, *s.* subalterne; sous-officier, *m.*
Underogatory, *a.* qui ne déroge pas [m.
Underpart, *s.* rôle secondaire,
Underpetticoat, *s.* jupon de dessous, *m.*
Underpin, *va.* étayer, reprendre en sous-œuvre
Underplot, *s.* intrigue secondaire; menée secrète, *f.*
Underpraise, *va.* ne pas apprécier à sa juste valeur
Underprize, *va.* estimer au-dessous de sa valeur
Underprop, *va.* étayer, soutenir
Underproportioned, *a.* qui n'a pas les proportions voulues
Underrate, *va.* estimer au-dessous de sa valeur; déprécier
Under-secretary, *s.* sous-secrétaire, *m.*
Undersell, *va.* vendre à plus bas prix que
Under-servant, *s.* domestique en sous ordre, aide, *m.*
Underset, *va.* soutenir, étayer
Undersetter, Undersetting, *s.* support, *m.*
Under-sheriff, *s.* sous-shérif, *m.*
Under-sheriffry, *s.* charge de sous-shérif, *f.*
Undershot, *a.* mu par l'eau qui coule en dessous
Understand, *van.* comprendre; entendre; s'entendre à; sous-entendre; apprendre
Understanding, *s.* entendement, *m.* intelligence, *f.*
—, *a.* intelligent, entendu
Understandingly, *ad.* avec intelligence
Understrapper, *s.* subalterne; suppôt, *m.*
Undertake, *van.* entreprendre, se charger de; répondre; se charger; s'engager; se hasarder
Undertaker, *s.* entrepreneur; répondant; entrepreneur de pompes funèbres, *m.*
Undertaking, *s.* entreprise, *f.*

Underteacher, *s.* sous-maitre, *m.* [*m.*
Undertenant, *s.* sous-locataire,
Undervaluation, *s.* estimation audessous de la valeur réelle, *f.*
Undervalue, *va.* estimer audessous de sa valeur; déprécier, raveler, rabaisser
—, *s.* vil prix, *m.* dépréciation, *f.*
Undervaluer, *s.* celui qui estime qc. au-dessous de sa valeur, qui déprécie, ravale
Underwood, *s.* bois taillis, *m.*
Underwork, *s.* affaires secondaires, peu importantes, *f. pl.*
—, *va.* détruire, perdre, par des menées secrètes; ne pas travailler assez; travailler à plus bas prix que
Underworkman, *s.* ouvrier en sous-ordre, aide, *m.*
Underwrite, *va.* écrire dessous; signer; assurer
Underwriter, *s.* soussigné; assureur, *m.* [décrit
Undescribed, *a.* qui n'est pas
Undescried, *a.* qu'on n'a pas découvert, vu
Undeserved, *a.* qui n'est pas mérité; immérité, injuste
Undeservedly, *ad.* sans l'avoir mérité
Undeserver, *s.* celui qui ne mérite pas, celui qui n'a pas de mérite [pas
Undeserving, *a.* qui ne mérite
Undesigned, *a.* qui est fait sans intention, involontaire
Undesigning, *a.* qui agit sans intention, sans dessein; sans mauvaise intention, sans malice
Undesirable, *a.* qui n'est pas désirable [ble
Undestroyable, *a.* indestructi-
Undestroyed, *a.* qui n'est pas détruit
Undeterminable, *a.* qu'on ne peut déterminer
Undeterminate, *a.* indéterminé, indécis
Undeterminateness, Undetermination, *s.* indécision, incertitude, *f.* état indéterminé, *m.*
Undetermined, *a.* indéterminé, indécis [voué
Undevoted, *a.* qui n'est pas dé-
Undiaphanous, *a.* opaque
Undigested, *a.* qui n'est pas digéré
Undiminished, *a.* qui n'est pas diminué
Undinted, *a.* qui n'est pas frappé
Undipped, *a.* qui n'est pas trempé, plongé
Undirected, *a.* qui n'est pas dirigé, guidé; sans adresse
Undiscerned, *a.* qui n'est pas distingué, aperçu
Undiscernedly, *ad.* de manière à n'être pas découvert
Undiscernible, *a.* imperceptible [blement
Undiscernibly, *ad.* imperceptiUndiscerning, *a.* sans discernement
Undisciplined, *a.* sans instruction: indiscipliné
Undiscoverable, a. qu'on ne peut découvrir
Undiscovered, *a.* qui n'est pas découvert
Undiscreet, *a.* indiscret
Undisguised, *a.* qui n'est pas déguisé; ouvert
Undishonoured, *a.* qui n'est pas déshonoré
Undismayed, *a.* qui n'est point abattu, découragé
Undisobliging, *a.* inoffensif
Undispersed, *a.* qui n'est pas dispersé
Undisposed, *p.* dont on n'a pas disposé
Undisputed, *a.* qui n'est pas contesté
Undissembled, *a.* déclaré ouvertement; ouvert, sincère
Undissipated, *a.* qui n'est pas dissipé, dispersé
Undissolving, *a.* qui ne se dissout pas, insoluble
Undistempered, *a.* qui n'est pas malade; tranquille, calme
Undistinguishable, *a.* qu'on ne peut distinguer
Undistinguished, *a.* qui n'est pas distingué
Undistinguishing, *a.* qui ne fait pas de distinction; qui ne distingue pas bien
Undistracted, *a.* qui n'est pas distrait, troublé
Undistractedly, *ad.* sans distraction
Undistractedness, *s.* état de celui qui n'est pas distrait, troublé, *m.*
Undisturbed, *a.* tranquille, calme, qui n'est pas interrompu, dérangé
Undisturbedly, *ad.* tranquillement; sans interruption; sans dérangement
Undividable, *a.* indivisible
Undivided, *a.* qui n'est pas divisé; entier
Undivulged, *a.* qui n'est pas divulgué
Undo, *va.* défaire; démonter; détacher; ouvrir; dénouer; rétracter; annuler; perdre; ruiner
Undoing, *a.* ruineux, qui perd
—, *s.* ruine, perte, *f.*
Undone, *a.* qui n'est pas fait; perdu; ruiné
Undoubted, *a.* dont on ne doute pas; incontestable
Undoubtedly, *ad.* indubitablement, hors de doute
Undoubting, *a.* qui ne doute pas
Undrawn, *a.* qui n'est pas tiré
Undreaded, *a.* qui n'est pas redouté
Undreamed, *a.* à quoi on n'a pas songé
Undress, *va.* déshabiller
—, *s.* négligé, *m.*
Undressed, *a.* déshabillé; qui n'est pas apprêté; qui n'est pas ajusté
Undried, *a.* qui n'est pas séché
Undriven, *a.* qui n'est pas poussé [crasse
Undrossy, *a.* qui n'a pas de
Undubitable, *a.* indubitable
Undue, *a.* indû; immérité, injuste; illégal; qui n'est pas échu [leux
Undulary, *a.* ondoyant, ondu-
Undulate, *vn.* onduler; ondoyer
Undulation, *s.* ondulation, *f.*
Undulatory, *a.* onduleux, ondoyant
Unduly, *ad.* indûment, injustement
Unduteous, Undutiful, *a.* qui manque à ses devoirs; qui manque de respect; désobéissant
Undutifully, *ad.* contrairement à son devoir; sans respect; avec désobéissance
Undutifulness, *s.* oubli de ses devoirs; manque de respect, *m.* désobéissance, *f.*
Undying, *a.* qui ne meurt pas
Unearned, *a.* qu'on n'a pas gagné, qu'on ne mérite pas
Unearth, *va.* déterrer; faire sortir du terrier; débusquer
Unearthly, *a.* qui n'est pas de ce monde
Uneasily, *ad.* avec peine, avec chagrin, mal à l'aise; d'une manière incommode, gênante
Uneasiness, *s.* peine, *f.* déplaisir, chagrin, *m.* gêne, incommodité, *f.* désagrément, *m.*
Uneasy, *a.* pénible, chagrinant; peiné, chagriné; mal à son aise, gêné, incommodé; gênant, incommode, à charge; difficile à contenter
Uneaten, *a.* qui n'est pas mangé
Unedifying, *a.* qui n'est pas édifiant [choisi
Unelected, *a.* qui n'est pas
Uneligible, *a.* qui ne mérite pas d'être choisi; qui ne peut être élu
Unemployed, *a.* inoccupé; sans emploi; oisif
Unemptiable, *a.* qu'on ne peut vider
Unendowed, *a.* qui n'est pas doué; qui n'est pas doté
Unengaged, *a.* qui n'est pas engagé; qui n'est pas occupé; qui n'a pas de destination fixe
Unenjoyed, *a.* dont on n'a pas joui [pas
Unenjoying, *a.* qui ne jouit
Unenlarged, *a.* étroit, borné
Unenlightened, *a.* qui n'est pas éclairé
Unenslaved, *a.* libre
Unentertaining, *a.* qui n'est pas amusant
Unenvied, *a.* qu'on n'envie pas
Unequable, *a.* inconséquent
Unequal, *a.* inégal: disproportionné; qui est audessous [égaler
Unequalable, *a.* qu'on ne peut
Unequalled, *a.* qui n'est pas égalé
Unequally, *ad.* inégalement
Unequalness, *s.* inégalité, *f.*
Unequitable, *a.* injuste; partial [équivoque
Unequivocal, *a.* qui n'est pas
Unerrableness, *s.* infaillibilité, *f.*
Unerring, *a.* qui ne se trompe pas; infaillible
Unerringly, *ad.* infailliblement
Unespied, *a.* qui n'est pas aperçu
Unessential, *a.* qui n'est pas essentiel
Unestablished, *a.* qui n'est pas établi
Uneven, *a.* inégal
Unevenness, *s.* inégalité, *f.*

Unexacted, *a.* qui n'est pas pris de force [examiné
Unexamined, *a.* qui n'a pas été
Unexampled, *a.* sans exemple
Unexceptionable, *a.* sans réplique, irréprochable
Unexcised, *a.* qui n'est pas imposé
Unexcogitable, *a.* qu'on ne peut découvrir [exécuté
Unexecuted, *a.* qui n'est pas
Unexemplified, *a.* dont on n'a pas donné d'exemple
Unexercised, *a.* inexercé, inexpérimenté [empt
Unexempt, *a.* qui n'est pas ex-
Unexhausted, *a.* qui n'est pas épuisé
Unexpanded, *a.* qui n'est pas étendu, déployé
Unexpected, *a.* inattendu
Unexpectedly, *ad.* à l'improviste
Unexpectedness, *s.* qualité de ce qui est inattendu, *f.*
Unexpedient, *a.* qui n'est pas convenable, à propos
Unexperienced, *a.* inexpérimenté; qu'on n'a point éprouvé
Unexpert, *a.* inhabile
Unexplored, *a.* qui n'est pas exploré, visité; dont on n'a pas fait l'épreuve
Unexposed, *a.* qui n'est pas exposé; qui ne donne pas prise à la critique
Unexpressible, *a.* inexprimable
Unexpressive, *a.* qui ne peut exprimer; inexprimable
Unextended, *a.* qui n'est pas étendu [guible
Unextinguishable, *a.* inextin-
Unextinguished, *a.* qui n'est pas éteint [fané
Unfaded, *a.* qui n'est pas flétri,
Unfading, *a.* qui ne se fane pas, qui ne se flétrit pas
Unfailing, *a.* sûr, assuré, qui ne manque pas
Unfair, *a.* déloyal, deshonnête
Unfaithful, *a.* infidèle, perfide; incrédule
Unfaithfully, *ad.* avec infidélité, perfidie
Unfaithfulness, *s.* infidélité, perfidi, *f.*
Unfallowed, *a.* qu'on ne laisse pas en jachère
Unfamiliar, *a.* qui n'est pas familier [à la mode
Unfashionable, *a.* qui n'est pas
Unfashionableness, *s.* état de ce qui n'est pas à la mode, *m.*
Unfashionably, *ad.* en dehors de la mode; grossièrement
Unfashioned, *a.* qui n'est pas façonné, poli; brut; informe
Unfasten, *va.* défaire, détacher, délier, dénouer
Unfathered, *a.* sans père
Unfathomable, *a.* qu'on ne peut sonder; dont on ne peut trouver le fond; impénétrable
Unfathomed, *a.* qu'on ne peut sonder; impénétrable
Unfatigued, *a.* qui n'est pas fatigué
Unfavourable, *a.* défavorable
Unfavourably, *ad.* défavorablement
Unfeared, a. qui n'est pas redouté; *sans peur, intrépide*
Unfeasible, a. impraticable, qui *n'est pas faisable*

Unfeathered, *a.* sans plumes
Unfeatured, *a.* qui n'a pas les traits réguliers
Unfed, *a.* qui n'a pas mangé
Unfeed, *a.* qui n'a pas reçu de salaire
Unfeeling, *a.* insensible
Unfeigned, *a.* sincère, réel
Unfeignedly, *ad.* sans feinte, sincèrement
Unfelt, *a.* qu'on ne sent pas
Unfenced, *a.* qui n'est pas fortifié; qui n'est pas clos
Unfermented, *a.* qui n'est pas fermenté; sans levain
Unfertile, *a.* stérile; infécond
Unfetter, *va.* ôter les fers à
Unfigured, *a.* qui n'a pas forme humaine
Unfilial, *a.* indigne d'un fils
Unfilled, *a.* qui n'est pas rempli
Unfinished, *a.* qui n'est pas achevé
Unfirm, *a.* qui n'est pas solide, faible, fragile
Unfit, *a.* impropre, qui ne convient pas; incommode; inopportun; incapable; inhabile [incapable, inhabile
—, *va.* rendre impropre; rendre
Unfitly, *ad.* d'une manière impropre, qui ne convient pas, inopportune
Unfitness, *s.* état de ce qui est impropre, inconvenant, inopportun, incommode, *m.* incapacité, *f.*
Unfitting, *a.* qui ne convient pas; qui rend incapable
Unfix, *va.* défaire; détacher; déranger; relâcher; rendre fluide
Unfixed, *a.* qui n'est pas fixé
Unfledged, *a.* sans plumes; qui n'est pas arrivé au terme de sa croissance; novice; inexpérimenté
Unfleshed, *a.* qui n'est pas accoutumé au carnage; novice [vaincu
Unfoiled, *a.* qui n'a pas été
Unfold, *va.* déplier, déployer, étendre, ouvrir; développer; expliquer; faire sortir d'un parc
Unfool, *va.* guérir de la folie
Unforbid, Unforbidden, *a.* qui n'est pas défendu
Unforbiddenness, *s.* état de ce qui n'est pas défendu, *m.*
Unforced, *a.* qui n'est pas forcé; libre; naturel
Unforcible, *a.* sans énergie, sans force
Unforeboding, *a.* qui ne présage point [prévu
Unforeknown, *a.* qui n'est pas
Unforeseen, *a.* imprévu
Unforfeited, *a.* qui n'est pas perdu
Unforgiving, *a.* implacable
Unforgotten, *a.* qui n'est pas oublié; mémorable
Unformed, *a.* qui n'est pas formé
Unforsaken, *a.* qui n'est pas abandonné [fortifié
Unfortified, *a.* qui n'est pas
Unfortunate, *a.* infortuné, malheureux [reusement
Unfortunately, *ad.* malheu-
Unfortunateness, *s.* infortune, *f.* malheur, *m.*
Unfought, *a.* qui n'est pas combattu

Unfouled, *a.* qui n'est pas souillé [trouvé
Unfound, *a.* qui n'est pas
Unframable, *a.* qu'on ne peut façonner [çonné
Unframed, *a.* qui n'est pas fa-
Unfrequent, *a.* rare
—, *va.* cesser de fréquenter, de visiter [fréquenté
Unfrequented, *a.* qui n'est pas
Unfrequently, *ad.* rarement
Unfriended, *a.* sans amis
Unfriendliness, *s.* défaut de bienveillance, *m.* [lant
Unfriendly, *a.* peu bienveil-
Unfrosen, *a.* qui n'est pas gelé
Unfruitful, *a.* stérile; infécond; infructueux
Unfruitfulness, *s.* stérilité; nature infructueuse, *f.*
Unfulfilled, *a.* qui n'est pas accompli
Unfurl, *va.* déployer; déferler
Unfurnish, *va.* dégarnir; démeubler; dépouiller
Unfurnished, *a.* dégarni, démeublé, dépouillé; qui n'est pas meublé [gauche
Ungain, Ungainly, *a.* maladroit,
Ungalled, *a.* qui n'est pas blessé
Ungartered, *a.* sans jarretières
Ungathered, *a.* qui n'est pas cueilli [engendré
Ungenerated, *a.* qui n'est pas
Ungenerative, *a.* qui ne produit rien
Ungenerous, *a.* qui n'est pas généreux; qui n'est pas noble; ignominieux
Ungenial, *a.* qui n'est pas propice; défavorable
Ungenteel, *a.* commun, vulgaire; impoli; sans distinction; de mauvais goût; inconvenant
Ungentle, *a.* dur, rude, rigoureux, intraitable
Ungentlemanlike, Ungentlemanly, *a.* indigne d'un homme comme il faut, inconvenant
Ungentleness, *s.* dureté, rigueur, rudesse; humeur intraitable, *f.*
Ungently, *ad.* d'une manière dure, rigoureuse, rude
Ungeometrical, *a.* qui n'est pas géométrique
Ungilded, *a.* qui n'est pas doré
Ungird, *va.* ôter la ceinture, desangler
Ungirt, *a.* sans ceinture; qui n'est pas sanglé; négligemment habillé
Ungiving, *a.* qui ne donne pas
Unglorified, *a.* qui n'est pas glorifié
Ungloved, *a.* sans gants
Unglue, *va.* décoller [divin
Ungod, *va.* ôter le caractère
Ungodlily, *ad.* avec impiété
Ungodliness, *s.* impiété, *f.*
Ungodly, *a.* impie
Ungored, *a.* qui n'est pas blessé
Ungorged, *a.* qui n'est pas gorgé, rassasié
Ungot, *a.* qui n'est pas né; qui n'est pas obtenu
Ungovernable, *a.* qu'on ne peut gouverner, maîtriser; effréné, extravagant
Ungoverned, *a.* qui n'est point gouverné, maîtrisé; effréné
Ungraceful, *a.* disgracieux, sans grâce, sans élégance

Ungracefulness, *s.* défaut de grâce, d'élégance, *m.*
Ungracious, *a.* désagréable, déplaisant, choquant
Ungranted, *a.* qui n'a pas été accordé
Ungrateful, *a.* ingrat; désagréable
Ungratefully, *ad.* avec ingratitude; désagréablement
Ungratefulness, *s.* ingratitude; nature désagréable, *f.*
Ungravely, *ad.* sans gravité
Ungrounded, *a.* sans fondement
Ungrudgingly, *ad.* de bon cœur, sans regret
Unguent, *s.* onguent, *m.*
Unguarded, *a.* qui n'est pas gardé; sans défense; indiscret, imprudent, inconsidéré
Unguiculate, *a.* onguiculé
Unhallowed, *a.* profane
Unhalter, *va.* ôter le licou à
Unhand, *va.* laisser aller; ôter la main
Unhandsome, *a.* laid; sans grâce; disgracieux; déloyal, indélicat; malhonnête
Unhandy, *a.* maladroit, gauche, incommode [ment
Unhappily, *ad.* malheureuse-
Unhappy, *a.* malheureux, infortuné; désastreux
Unharbour, *va.* lancer
Unharmed, *a.* sain et sauf
Unharmful, *a.* qui ne fait pas de mal, innocent
Unharmonious, *a.* qui est sans harmonie [l'armure
Unharness, *va.* ôter le harnais, l'armure
Unhatched, *a.* qui n'est pas éclos; qui n'a pas encore vu le jour
Unhazarded, *a.* qui n'est pas hasardé; qui n'est pas en danger
Unhealthful, *a.* malsain, insalubre
Unhealthy, *a.* maladif, mal portant; malsain
Unheard, *a.* qu'on n'entend pas; à qui on ne donne pas audience; — of, inouï, dont on n'a pas encore entendu parler, sans exemple
Unheated, *a.* qui n'est pas échauffé
Unheeded, *a.* à quoi on ne fait pas d'attention; qui ne mérite pas d'attention
Unheeding, *a.* négligent, insouciant
Unheedy, *a.* soudain, subit
Unhelped, *a.* sans aide, sans secours, sans appui
Unhelpful, *a.* qui n'est d'aucun secours, inutile [brut
Unhewn, *a.* qui n'est pas taillé;
Unhidebound, *a.* d'une grande capacité
Unhinge, *va.* ôter des gonds; déranger; troubler, bouleverser
Unholiness, *s.* impiété; méchanceté, *f.*
Unholy, *a.* profane; impie; méchant
Unhonoured, *a.* qui n'est pas honoré
Unhook, *va.* décrocher
Unhoop, *va.* ôter les cerceaux
***Unhoped**, *a. inespéré*
***Unhopeful**, *a. qui ne donne pas d'espoir*

Unhorse, *va.* démonter; désarçonner
Unhospitable, *a.* inhospitalier
Unhostile, *a.* qui n'est pas hostile
Unhouse, *va.* chasser de sa demeure
Unhoused, *a.* sans abri, sans domicile; errant, vagabond; en plein air
Unhumbled, *a.* qui n'est pas humilié
Unhurt, *a.* sain et sauf
Unhurtful, *a.* qui ne fait pas de mal, innocent
Unhurtfully, *ad.* sans faire de mal
Unicorn, *s.* licorne, *f.*
Uniform, *a.* uniforme
Uniformity, *s.* uniformité, *f.*
Uniformly, *ad.* uniformément
Unimaginable, *a.* inimaginable
Unimaginably, *ad.* d'une manière inimaginable
Unimitable, *a.* inimitable
Unimmortal, *a.* mortel
Unimpairable, *a.* qui ne se détériore pas
Unimpaired, *a.* qui n'est pas altéré
Unimpeached, *a.* qui n'est pas accusé; qui n'est pas blâmé, critiqué, contesté
Unimportant, *a.* sans importance, insignifiant, qui ne fait pas l'important
Unimportuned, *a.* qui n'est pas importuné
Unimprovable, *a.* qu'on ne peut améliorer
Unimprovableness, *s.* état de ce qu'on ne peut améliorer, *m.*
Unimproved, *a.* qui n'est pas amélioré; qui n'est pas plus instruit, plus habile
Unincreasable, *a.* qui n'est pas susceptible d'augmentation
Unindifferent, *a.* partial
Unindustrious, *a.* qui n'est pas diligent, laborieux, actif
Uninflamed, *a.* qui n'est pas enflammé
Uninflammable, *a.* qui ne peut s'enflammer
Uninformed, *a.* qui n'est pas instruit, ignorant; qui ignore, qui n'est point animé; mort, sans vivacité
Uningenuous, *a.* déloyal, de mauvaise foi
Uninhabitable, *a.* inhabitable
Uninhabitableness, *s.* état inhabitable, *m.*
Uninhabited, *a.* inhabité
Uninjured, *a.* qui n'est point endommagé, incommodé, lésé
Uninscribed, *a.* sans inscription
Uninspired, *a.* qui n'est pas inspiré
Uninstructed, *a.* qui n'est pas instruit
Uninstructive, *a.* qui n'est pas instructif
Unintelligent, *a.* sans intelligence
Unintelligibility, *s.* nature inintelligible, *f.*
Unintelligible, *a.* inintelligible
Unintelligibly, *ad.* d'une manière inintelligible
Unintentional, *a.* fait sans intention; involontaire, machinal

Uninterested, *a.* qui n'est pas intéressé dans
Uninterlarded, *a.* continu
Unintermixed, *a.* qui n'est pas mêlé
Uninterrupted, *a.* qui n'est pas interrompu
Uninterruptedly, *ad.* sans interruption
Unintrenched, *a.* qui n'est pas retranché
Uninvestigable, *a.* qu'on ne peut découvrir
Uninvited, *a.* qui n'est pas invité
Union, *s.* union; réunion, *f.*
Uniparous, *a.* qui n'a qu'un petit par porté
Unison, *s.* unisson, *m.*
—, *a.* à l'unisson
Unit, *s.* unité, *f.*
Unitarian, *s.* unitaire; socinien, *m.*
Unite, *va.* unir; réunir; s'unir, se réunir
Unitedly, *ad.* avec union
Uniter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce qui unit, réunit
Unition, *s.* union; réunion, *f.*
Unitive, *a.* qui peut unir
Unity, *s.* unité; union, *f.*
Univalve, *a.* & *s.* univalve, *f.*
Universal, *a.* universel; général
—, *s.* système complet, *m.*
Universality, *s.* universalité, *f.*
Universally, *ad.* universellement
Universe, *s.* univers, *m.*
University, *s.* université, *f.*
Univocal, *a.* univoque; régulier
Univocally, *ad.* d'une manière univoque; régulièrement
Unjointed, *a.* déjoint, disjoint; démis, disloqué
Unjoyous, *a.* triste
Unjudged, *a.* qui n'est pas jugé
Unjust, *a.* injuste
Unjustifiable, *a.* qu'on ne saurait justifier, inexcusable
Unjustifiableness, *s.* nature de ce qu'on ne saurait justifier, de ce qui est inexcusable, *f.*
Unjustifiably, *ad.* de manière à ne pouvoir être justifié, excusé
Unjustly, *ad.* injustement
Unkennel, *va.* débusquer; déterrer; lâcher
Unkept, *a.* qui n'est pas conservé, gardé
Unkind, *a.* méchant, malveillant, désobligeant
Unkindly, *a.* dénaturé; inhumain; malveillant, méchant, désobligeant
—, *ad.* avec méchanceté, malveillance, désobligeance
Unkindness, *s.* malveillance, désobligeance, méchanceté, *f.*
Unking, *va.* détrôner, déposer
Unkissed, *a.* qui n'est pas embrassé
Unknightly, *a.* indigne d'un chevalier
Unknit, *va.* défaire, dénouer
Unknow, *va.* méconnaître
Unknowable, *a.* qu'on ne peut connaître
Unknowing, *a.* qui ne sait pas
Unknowingly, *ad.* sans savoir

Unknown, *a.* inconnu, qu'on ne sait pas, à l'insu de
Unlaboured, *a.* qui n'est pas le produit du travail; qui n'est pas cultivé; naturel; spontané; aisé
Unlace, *va.* délacer, délier
Unlade, *va.* décharger
Unlaid, *a.* qui n'est pas posé, fixé, qui n'est pas calmé, apaisé
Unlamented, *a.* qu'on ne pleure pas
Unlatch, *va.* ouvrir en levant le loquet
Unlawful, *a.* illicite, illégal, illégitime
Unlawfully, *ad.* illicitement, illégalement, illégitimement
Unlawfulness, *s.* illégitimité, illégalité, *f.*
Unlearn, *va.* désapprendre, oublier
Unlearned, *a.* illettré, ignorant, qu'on n'a pas appris; qui ne convient pas à un ignorant
Unlearnedly, *ad.* en ignorant
Unleavened, *a.* sans levain
Unless, *c.* à moins que, si ce n'est que
Unlessoned, *a.* illettré
Unlettered, *a.* illettré, ignorant
Unlevelled, *a.* qui n'est pas nivelé; inégal
Unlicensed, *a.* qui n'a pas la permission nécessaire, qui n'est pas patenté
Unlicked, *a.* mal léché, mal fait, difforme
Unlighted, *a.* qui n'est pas allumé
Unlike, *a.* différent, qui ne ressemble pas; invraisemblable
Unlikelihood, Unlikeliness, *s.* invraisemblance, *f.*
Unlikely, *a.* invraisemblable, improbable; qui ne promet rien [miter
Unlimitable, qu'on ne peut li-
Unlimited, *a.* illimité, sans bornes
Unlimitedly, *ad.* sans bornes
Unlineal, *a.* collatéral
Unlink, *va.* détortiller, défaire
Unliquified, *a.* qui n'est pas fondu
Unload, *va.* décharger
Unlock, *va.* ouvrir à clef
Unlooked-for, *a.* inattendu, imprévu
Unloose, *va.* défaire, dénouer, délier
Unloved, *a.* qui n'est pas aimé
Unloveliness, *s.* défaut d'amabilité, *m.*
Unlovely, *a.* qui n'est pas aimable
Unluckily, *ad.* malheureusement
Unlucky, *a.* malheureux; infortuné; sinistre; funeste; malicieux, méchant
Unlustrous, *a.* sans lustre
Unlute, *va.* déluter
Unmade, *a.* qui n'est pas fait; défait [mutilé
Unmaimed, *a.* qui n'est pas
Unmakable, *a.* infaisable
Unmake, *va.* défaire
Unman, *va.* priver des attributs de l'espèce humaine; *châtrer; efféminer,* amollir; *abattre, décourager*; *désarmer (un vaisseau)*

Unmanageable, *a.* difficile à conduire, à manier
Unmanaged, *a.* qui n'est pas dressé, dompté; sans éducation
Unmanlike, Unmanly, *a.* indigne d'un homme; mou, efféminé; pusillanime
Unmannered, *a.* grossier, mal élevé [*f.*
Unmannerliness, *s.* grossièreté,
Unmannerly, *a.* grossier, mal élevé
Unmanured, *a.* qui n'est pas fumé; inculte
Unmarked, *a.* qui n'est pas marqué, remarqué
Unmarried, *a.* qui n'est pas marié
Unmask, *va.* démasquer
Unmasked, *a.* sans masque, à visage découvert
Unmasterable, *a.* indomptable
Unmastered, *a.* qui n'est pas dompté, maîtrisé
Unmatchable, *a.* incomparable
Unmatched, *a.* sans égal, sans pareil; dépareillé
Unmeaning, *a.* insignifiant
Unmeant, *a.* dont on n'avait pas l'intention
Unmeasurable, *a.* qu'on ne peut mesurer; immense
Unmeasured, *a.* qui n'est pas mesuré; immense
Unmeddled, *a.* sans mélange, pur, naturel
Unmeditated, *a.* qui n'est pas prémédité
Unmeet, *a.* inconvenant, indigne
Unmellowed, *a.* qui n'est pas tout à fait mûr; qui manque de moelleux [du
Unmelted, *a.* qui n'est pas fon-
Unmentioned, *a.* dont on n'a pas fait mention
Unmerchantable, *a.* qui n'est pas vendable
Unmerciful, *a.* sans pitié, insensible, impitoyable; exorbitant
Unmercifully, *ad.* sans pitié, impitoyablement; excessivement
Unmercifulness, *s.* naturel impitoyable, sans pitié, *m.*
Unmeritable, *a.* qui n'a pas de mérite [mérité
Unmerited, *a.* qui n'est pas
Unmeritedness, *s.* état de ce qui n'est pas mérité, *m.*
Unmilked, *a.* qu'on n'a pas trait
Unminded, *a.* à quoi on ne songe pas
Unmindful, *a.* qui néglige, oublie; négligent, insouciant, inattentif
Unmingle, *va.* démêler, trier
Unmingled, *a.* qui n'est pas dénaturé par un mélange, pur
Unmiry, *a.* qui n'est pas crotté
Unmitigated, *a.* qui n'est pas adouci
Unmixed, Unmixt, *a.* sans mélange, pur [pas
Unmoaned, *a.* qu'on ne pleure
Unmoist, Unmoistened, *a.* qui n'est pas humide, sec
Unmolested, *a.* qui n'est pas inquiété, tourmenté
Unmoor, *va.* démarrer
Unmoralised, *a.* à qui l'on n'a enseigné de bons principes de morale

Unmortgaged, *a.* qui n'est pas engagé, hypothéqué
Unmortified, *a.* qui n'est pas mortifié
Unmoveable, *a.* inébranlable
Unmoved, *a.* immobile; qui n'a pas changé de résolution; qui n'est pas ému; qui ne s'émeut pas
Unmoving, *a.* qui ne bouge pas; qui n'a rien de touchant
Unmould, *va.* changer la forme de
Unmourned, *a.* qu'on ne pleure pas [voiler
Unmuffle, *va.* découvrir, dé-
Unmusical, *a.* qui n'est pas harmonieux
Unmuzzle, *va.* démuseler
Unnamed, *a.* qui n'est pas nommé
Unnatural, *a.* qui n'est pas naturel; dénaturé; forcé, outré
Unnaturally, *ad.* contre nature, d'une manière dénaturée, qui n'est pas naturelle
Unnaturalness, *s.* état de ce qui n'est pas naturel, de ce qui est dénaturé, *m.*
Unnavigable, *a.* qui n'est pas navigable
Unnecessarily, *ad.* inutilement
Unnecessariness, *s.* inutilité, *f.*
Unnecessary, *a.* inutile; pas nécessaire
Unneighbourly, *a.* qui n'est pas amical
Unnervate, *a.* énervé, faible
Unnerve, *va.* énerver
Unnoble, *a.* vil, ignoble
Unnoted, *a.* inaperçu; sans considération
Unnumbered, *a.* innombrable
Unobeyed, *a.* à qui on n'obéit pas
Unobjected, *a.* qu'on ne reproche pas
Unobjectionable, *a.* irrécusable, incontestable
Unobnoxious, *a.* qui n'est pas sujet, exposé
Unobsequious, *a.* qui n'est pas soumis, complaisant
Unobservable, *a.* imperceptible
Unobservant, *a.* inattentif
Unobserved, *a.* qu'on n'observe pas, à quoi on ne fait pas attention
Unobserving, *a.* inattentif
Unobstructed, *a.* qui n'est pas obstrué
Unobstructive, *a.* qui n'obstrue pas [obtenu
Unobtained, *a.* qu'on n'a pas
Unobtrusive, *a.* qui n'est pas importun, indiscret
Unobvious, *a.* qui ne se présente pas
Unoccupied, *a.* inoccupé; sans possesseur
Unoffending, *a.* qui ne fait pas de mal
Unoffered, *a.* qui n'a pas été offert
Unoil, *va.* ôter l'huile de
Unopening, *a.* qui ne s'ouvre pas
Unoperative, *a.* sans effet, inefficace
Unopposed, *a.* qui ne rencontre point d'opposition
Unorderly, *a.* en désordre; irrégulier
Unordinary, *a.* extraordinaire

Unorganised, *a.* qui n'est pas organisé
Unoriginal, Unoriginated, *a.* sans origine
Unorthodox, *a.* hétérodoxe
Unowned, *a.* qui n'est pas avoué, reconnu; qu'on ne réclame pas
Unpack, *va.* dépaqueter, déballer
Unpaid, *a.* qui n'est pas payé
Unpained, *a.* qui ne souffre pas
Unpainful, *a.* qui ne fait pas souffrir
Unpalatable, *a.* désagréable
Unparagoned, *a.* sans pareil
Unparalleled, *a.* sans égal
Unpardonable, *a.* impardonnable
Unpardonably, *ad.* d'une manière impardonnable
Unpardoned, *a.* qui n'est pas pardonné
Unpardoning, *a.* qui ne pardonne pas
Unparliamentariness, *s.* état de ce qui n'est pas parliamentaire, *m.*
Unparliamentary, *a.* qui n'est pas parliamentaire
Unparted, *a.* qui n'est pas séparé, indivis
Unpartial, *a.* impartial
Unpartially, *ad.* avec impartialité
Unpassable, *a.* par où l'on ne peut passer, impraticable
Unpassionate, *a.* sans passion, de sang froid
Unpassionately, *ad.* sans passion
Unpathed, *a.* qui n'est pas frayé, battu
Unpave, *va.* dépaver
Unpawned, *a.* qui n'est pas engagé
Unpeaceable, *a.* turbulent; tumultueux, agité
Unpeg, *va.* ôter une cheville de
Unpensioned, *a.* qui n'est pas pensionné
Unpeople, *va.* dépeupler
Unperceived, *a.* inaperçu
Unperceivedly, *ad.* de manière à ne pas être aperçu
Unperfect, *a.* incomplet
Unperfectness, *s.* état incomplet, *m.*
Unperformed, *a.* qui n'est pas exécuté
Unperishable, *a.* impérissable
Unperjured, *a.* qui ne s'est pas parjuré
Unperplexed, *a.* qui n'est pas embarrassé
Unperspirable, *a.* qui ne peut sortir par transpiration
Unpersuadable, *a.* qu'on ne peut persuader
Unphilosophical, *a.* qui n'est pas philosophique
Unphilosophically, *ad.* contre les principes de la philosophie
Unphilosophicalness, *s.* état de ce qui n'est pas philosophique, *m.*
Unphilosophize, *va.* ne pas observer les principes philosophiques
Unpierced, *a.* qui n'est pas percé
Unpillared, *a.* dépourvu de colonnes
Unpillowed, *a.* sans oreilles
Unpin, *va.* *ôter les épingles, les chevilles*
Unpinked, *a.* dont les œillets ne sont pas marqués
Unpitied, *a.* pour qui l'on n'a pas de compassion
Unpitifully, *ad.* sans pitié
Unpitying, *a.* qui n'a pas de compassion
Unplaced, *a.* sans place
Unplagued, *a.* qui n'est pas tourmenté
Unplait, *va.* déplisser
Unplanted, *a.* qui n'est pas planté
Unplausible, *a.* qui n'est pas plausible
Unplausive, *a.* désapprobateur
Unpleasant, *a.* désagréable, déplaisant
Unpleasantly, *ad.* d'une manière désagréable, déplaisante
Unpleasantness, *s.* nature désagréable, déplaisante, *f.*
Unpleased, *a.* qui n'est pas satisfait, mécontent
Unpleasing, *a.* qui ne plaît pas
Unpliant, *a.* qui ne plie pas; indocile; raide, difficile
Unploughed, *a.* qui n'est pas labouré; en jachère; en friche
Unplume, *va.* déplumer
Unpoetic, Unpoetical, *a.* qui n'est pas poétique
Unpolished, *a.* qui n'est pas poli, mat; impoli; grossier
Unpolite, *a.* impoli, grossier
Unpolluted, *a.* qui n'est pas souillé; pur
Unpopular, *a.* impopulaire
Unportable, *a.* qu'on ne peut porter
Unpossessed, *a.* que l'on ne possède pas
Unpossessing, *a.* qui ne possède pas
Unpracticable, *a.* impraticable
Unpractised, *a.* inexpérimenté; qui ne se pratique pas
Unpraised, *a.* qui n'est pas loué
Unprecarious, *a.* indépendant
Unprecedented, *a.* sans précédent, sans exemple
Unpredict, *va.* rétracter une prédiction
Unpreferred, *a.* qui n'est pas avancé
Unprejudicate, Unprejudiced, *a.* exempt de préjugé, de prévention
Unprelatical, *a.* qui ne convient pas à un prélat
Unpremeditated, *a.* qui n'est pas prémédité; impromptu
Unprepared, *a.* qui n'est pas préparé
Unpreparedness, *s.* état de celui ou de ce qui n'est pas préparé, *m.*
Unprepossessed, *a.* exempt de préjugé, de prévention
Unpressed, *a.* qui n'est pas pressé, forcé
Unpretending, *a.* sans prétention, modeste
Unprevailing, *a.* sans force, sans efficacité
Unprevented, *a.* qui n'est pas empêché; qui n'est pas précédé
Unpriestly, *a.* indigne d'un prêtre
Unprincely, *a.* indigne d'un prince
Unprincipled, *a.* sans principes
Unprinted, *a.* qui n'est pas imprimé; uni
Unprisoned, *a.* relâché
Unprizable, *a.* qui n'est pas estimable
Unprized, *a.* qui n'est pas estimé
Unproclaimed, *a.* qui n'est pas proclamé
Unproductive, *a.* improductif
Unprofaned, *a.* qui n'est pas profané
Unprofitable, *a.* qui n'est pas profitable, *f.*
Unprofitableness, *s.* inutilité; qualité de ce qui n'est pas profitable, *f.*
Unprofitably, *ad.* inutilement, sans profit, sans avantage
Unprofited, *a.* qui n'a rien gagné
Unprolific, *a.* stérile
Unpromising, *a.* qui ne promet rien de bon
Unpronounced, *a.* qui ne se prononce pas
Unproper, *a.* impropre, qui ne convient pas
Unproperly, *ad.* d'une manière impropre, qui ne convient pas
Unpropitious, *a.* sinistre, de mauvais augure, défavorable
Unproportioned, *a.* disproportionné
Unproposed, *a.* qui n'est pas proposé
Unpropped, *a.* qui n'est pas soutenu, appuyé
Unprosperous, *a.* malheureux
Unprosperously, *ad.* malheureusement
Unprotected, *a.* qui n'est pas protégé
Unproved, *a.* qui n'est pas éprouvé, prouvé
Unprovide, *va.* dépouiller, dégarnir
Unprovided, *a.* dépourvu, dénué, au dépourvu; à quoi l'on n'a pas pourvu
Unprovoked, *a.* sans être provoqué
Unpruned, *a.* qui n'est pas taillé, élagué
Unpublic, *a.* particulier
Unpublished, *a.* qui n'est pas publié; secret; inédit
Unpunished, *a.* impuni
Unpurchased, *a.* qui n'est pas acheté
Unpurged, *a.* qui n'est pas nettoyé, purifié, lavé, purgé
Unpurified, *a.* qui n'est pas purifié
Unpursued, *a.* qui n'est pas poursuivi
Unputrified, *a.* qui n'est pas pourri
Unqualified, *a.* incapable; qui n'a pas les qualités requises; qui n'a pas prêté le serment voulu; sans réserve
Unqualify, *va.* rendre incapable, inhabile à
Unquarrelable, *a.* qu'on ne peut pas quereller
Unqueen, *va.* détrôner une reine
Unquenchable, *a.* inextinguible
Unquenchableness, *s.* qualité inextinguible, *f.*
Unquenched, *a.* qui n'est pas éteint
Unquestionable, *a.* incontestable, indubitable
Unquestionably, *ad.* incontestablement

Unquestioned, *a.* dont on ne doute pas; reconnu; incontestable; qui n'a pas été interrogé
Unquick, *a.* lent; inanimé
Unquiet, *a.* agité, qui n'est pas tranquille; turbulent
Unquietly, *ad.* avec agitation; avec turbulence
Unquietness, *s.* agitation; impatience, *f.* trouble, *m.* turbulence, *f.* [soutiré
Unracked, *a.* qui n'est pas
Unraked, *a.* qui n'est pas entassé et couvert
Unransacked, *a.* qui n'est pas pillé, saccagé
Unravel, *va.* effiler, défaire; débrouiller, démêler, dénouer
Unrazored, *a.* qui n'est pas rasé [atteint
Unreached, *a.* qui n'est pas
Unread, *a.* qui n'est pas lu; illettré
Unreadiness, *s.* état de celui ou de ce qui n'est pas prêt, *m.* lenteur; mauvaise volonté, *f.*
Unready, *a.* qui n'est pas prêt; tent, lourd; maladroit; de mauvaise volonté
Unreal, *a.* qui n'est pas réel
Unreasonable, *a.* déraisonnable; exorbitant
Unreasonableness, *s.* nature déraisonnable, exorbitante, *f.*
Unreasonably, *ad.* d'une manière déraisonnable, exorbitante
Unreave, *va.* défaire, détortiller
Unrebated, *a.* qui n'est pas émoussé
Unrebukable, *a.* qui ne donne pas prise au blâme
Unreceived, *a.* qui n'est pas reçu
Unreclaimed, *a.* qui n'est pas apprivoisé; sauvage; qui n'est pas corrigé, mis à la raison
Unreconcileable, *a.* implacable; incompatible
Unreconciled, *a.* qui n'est pas remis d'accord
Unrecorded, *a.* qu'on n'a pas enregistré; oublié
Unrecounted, *a.* qui n'est pas raconté, rapporté
Unrecovered, *a.* qu'on n'a pas récouvré; qui n'a pas récouvré la santé
Unrecruitable, *a.* où l'on ne peut recruter
Unrecuring, *a.* irrémédiable
Unreduced, *a.* qui n'est pas réduit
Unreformable, *a.* qu'on ne peut réformer, amender; incorrigible
Unreformed, *a.* qui n'est pas réformé, amendé, corrigé
Unrefracted, *a.* qui n'est pas réfracté
Unrefreshed, *a.* qui n'est pas rafraichi
Unregarded, *a.* négligé méprisé
Unregenerate, *a.* qui n'est pas régénéré
Unreined, *a.* à qui on a lâché la bride
Unrelenting, *a.* impitoyable; qui ne donne pas de relâche
Unrelievable, *a.* qui ne peut *être soulagé*, secouru
Unrelieved, *a.* qui n'est pas soulagé, secouru, relevé

Unremarkable, *a.* qui n'est pas remarquable
Unremediable, *a.* irrémédiable
Unremembering, *a.* qui ne se souvient pas
Unremembrance, *s.* oubli, *m.*
Unremovable, *a.* qu'on ne peut déplacer
Unremovably, *ad.* sans pouvoir être déplacé
Unremoved, *a.* qui n'est pas déplacé
Unrepaid, *a.* qui n'est pas rendu, reconnu, récompensé; qui n'est pas remboursé
Unrepealed, *a.* qui n'est pas révoqué
Unrepented, *a.* dont on ne s'est pas repenti
Unrepenting, Unrepentant, *a.* qui ne se repent pas; impénitent [pas
Unrepining, *a.* qui ne se plaint
Unrepleniahed, a qui n'est pas rempli
Unreprievable, *a.* qui n'a pas de répit [blâmé
Unreproached, *a.* qui n'est pas
Unreprovable, *a.* qui n'est pas répréhensible
Unreproved, *a.* qui n'est pas blâmé
Unrepugnant, *a.* qui n'est pas contraire, qui ne répugne pas
Unreputable, *a.* de mauvaise réputation
Unrequested, *a.* qui n'est pas demandé
Unrequitable, *a.* qu'on ne saurait reconnaitre, récompenser, payer
Unrequited, *a.* qui n'est pas reconnu, récompensé, payé
Unresented, *a.* qui n'excite pas de ressentiment
Unreserved, *a.* qui n'est pas réservé; sans réserve; sincère, ouvert
Unreservedly, *ad.* sans réserve; à cœur ouvert
Unreservedness, *s.* défaut de réserve, *m.* franchise, sincérité, *f.*
Unreproved, *a.* qui n'éprouve pas de résistance
Unresisting, *a.* qui ne résiste pas
Unresolvable, *a.* insoluble
Unresolved, *a.* qui n'est pas résolu; indécis, irrésolu
Unresolving, *a.* indécis
Unrespectful, *a.* qui manque du respect; irrespectueux
Unrest, *s.* malaise, *m.* agitation, *f.*
Unrestored, *a.* qu'on n'a pas rendu; qui n'est pas rétabli; qui n'est pas restauré
Unrestrained, *a.* qui n'est pas contenu; effréné
Unretracted, *a.* qui n'est pas rétracté
Unrevealed, *a.* qui n'est pas révélé [vengé
Unrevenged, *a.* qui n'est pas
Unreverend, Unreverent, *a.* irrespectueux, irrévérent
Unreversed, Unrevoked, *a.* qui n'est pas révoqué
Unrewarded, *a.* qui n'est pas récompensé [quer
Unriddle, *va.* résoudre, expli-
Unridiculous, *a.* qui n'est pas ridicule
Unrig, *va.* dégréer; dépouiller
Unrighteous, *a.* injuste, inique

Unrighteously, *ad.* injustement
Unrighteousness, *s.* injustice, iniquité, *f.*
Unrightful, *a.* injuste
Unring, *va.* ôter un anneau
Unrip, *va.* défaire, découdre, ouvrir
Unripe, *a.* qui n'est pas mûr
Unripened, *a.* qui n'est pas mûri
Unripeness, *s.* état de ce qui n'est pas mûr, *m.*
Unrivalled, *a.* sans rival, e
Unroll, *va.* dérouler
Unromantic, *a.* qui n'est pas romanesque, romantique
Unroof, *va.* découvrir
Unroop, *va.* dénicher; ôter du juchoir
Unroot, *va.* déraciner
Unrough, *a.* uni; poli; doux
Unrounded, *a.* qui n'est pas arrondi
Unroyal, *a.* qui n'est pas royal
Unruffle, *vn.* se calmer, s'adoucir
Unruffled, *a.* calme, tranquille
Unruled, *a.* qui n'est pas dirigé, réglé
Unruliness, *s.* emportement, *m.* fougue, *f.* dérèglement, *m.* mutinerie, *f.*
Unruly, *a.* fougueux, emporté, déréglé, mutin
Unsaddle, *va.* desseller; débâter; désarçonner
Unsafe, *a.* qui n'est pas sûr; en danger; dangereux
Unsafely, *ad.* sans sûreté; dangereusement
Unsaid, *a.* qu'on n'a pas dit
Unsaleable, *a.* qui n'est pas vendable
Unsalted, *a.* qui n'est pas salé
Unsanctified, *a.* qui n'est pas sanctifié
Unsatiable, *a.* insatiable
Unsatisfactoriness, *s.* qualité de ce qui n'est pas satisfaisant, *f.*
Unsatisfactory, *a.* qui n'est pas satisfaisant
Unsatisfied, *a.* qui n'est pas satisfait
Unsatisfiedness, *s.* état de celui qui n'est pas satisfait, *m.*
Unsatisfying, *a.* qui ne satisfait pas
Unsavouriness, *s.* mauvais goût, *m.* mauvaise odeur, *f.*
Unsavoury, *a.* qui a un mauvais goût; qui a une mauvaise odeur
Unsay, *va.* rétracter
Unscaled, Unscaly, *a.* sans écailles
Unscarred, *a.* qui n'a pas de marques de blessures
Unscholastic, *a.* illettré
Unschooled, *a.* illettré, ignorant; inexpérimenté
Unscorched, *a.* qui n'est pas brûlé
Unscreened, *a.* qui n'est pas protégé, abrité
Unscriptural, *a.* qui n'est pas conforme à l'Ecriture
Unseal, *va.* ôter le sceau; décacheter
Unsealed, *a.* sans sceau, décacheté
Unseam, *va.* découdre
Unsearchable, *a.* impénétrable
Unsearchableness, *s.* nature impénétrable, *f.*

onable, *a.* qui n'est pas
ison, inopportun, mal à
os
onableness, *s.* état de ce
est hors de saison, *m.*
portunité, *f.*
onableness, *ad.* hors de
n, mal à propos
oned, *a.* qui n'est pas
accoutumé, acclimaté,
rri; neuf; qui n'est pas
sonné
., *va.* déplacer
ndéd, *a.* qui n'est pas
idé) appuyé
et, *s.* qui n'est pas
t
ire, *a.* qui n'est pas
dangereux; en danger,
sé
ng, *a.* qui ne voit pas
n, *vn.* ne pas paraître
ulness, *s.* inconvenance;
yence, *f.*
nly, *a.* inconvenant, in-
it
, *a.* qu'on ne voit pas,
être vu
sh, *a.* désintéressé
., *a.* qui n'est pas envoyé;
r, qu'on n'a pas envoyé
:her
rable, *a.* inséparable
rated, *a.* qui n'est pas
é
ticeable, *a.* qui n'est pas
à rien
ticeably, *ad.* sans utilité
a. qui n'est pas placé;
n'est pas couché
le, *va.* déranger; boule-
er; rendre incertain
led, *a.* dérangé, qui
pas stable; incertain;
olu; errant; variable;
astant; agité
ledness, *s.* instabilité;
titude; inconstance;
olution, *f.* défaut de
cile fixe, *m.*
ered, *a.* qui n'est pas
gé
, *va.* changer de place
ckle, *va.* déchaîner
lowed, *a.* qui n'est pas
ragé
kable, *a.* inébranlable
ken, *a.* qui n'est pas
alé
med, *a.* effronté, éhonté,
dent
pen, *a.* difforme
red, *a.* qui n'est pas
gé
ath, *va.* dégainer, tirer
d, *a.* qui n'est pas versé,
ndu
ltered, *a.* sans abri; sans
ection
, *va.* débarquer; dé-
er; désarmer
cked, *a.* qui n'est pas
ué [déferré
d, *a.* sans chaussure;
ok, *a.* qui n'est pas
nlé
rn, *a.* qui n'est pas tondu
t, *a.* qu'on n'a pas tiré;
n n'a pas atteint
wered, *a.* qui n'est pas
illé par une averse
nking, *a.* qui ne se con-
e pas
ned, a. qui n'est pas
é

Unshunnable, *a.* inévitable
Unshut, *a.* qui n'est pas fermé
Unsifted, *a.* qui n'est pas passé; qui n'est pas examiné
Unsight, *s.* action de ne pas voir, *f.*
Unsighted, *a.* qui n'est pas vu
Unsightliness, *s.* laideur, *f.*
Unsightly, *a.* laid, qui blesse la vue
Unsincere, *a.* qui n'est pas sincère
Unsincerity, *s.* défaut de sincérité, *m.*
Unsinew, *va.* énerver
Unsinged, *a.* qui n'est pas brûlé, flambé
Unsinking, *a.* qui ne s'affaisse pas; qui ne succombe pas
Unsinning, *a.* qui ne pèche pas
Unskilled, Unskilful, *a.* inhabile
Unskilfully, *ad.* avec inhabileté
Unskilfulness, *s.* inhabileté, *f.*
Unslain, *a.* qui n'est pas tué
Unslacked, *a.* qui n'est pas étanché, assouvi, éteint
Unsleeping, *a.* qui ne dort pas
Unslipping, *a.* qui ne peut pas couler, glisser
Unsmirched, *a.* qui n'est pas souillé
Unsmoked, *a.* qui n'est pas fumé; dans laquelle on n'a pas fumé; qu'on ne devine pas
Unsociable, *a.* insociable
Unsociably, *ad.* d'une manière insociable [sans tache
Unsoiled, *a.* qui n'est pas sali; Unsold, *a.* qui n'est pas rendu
Unsoldierlike, *a.* indigne d'un soldat; contraire à la discipline
Unsole, *va.* dessoler; ôter la semelle
Unsolid, *a.* qui n'est pas solide
Unsolved, *a.* sans solution
Unsophisticated, *a.* qui n'est pas falsifié, frelaté
Unsorted, *a.* qui n'est pas assorti
Unsought, *a.* qu'on n'a pas recherché
Unsound, *a.* qui n'est pas bien portant, maladif; délabré; gâté, corrompu; méchant; vicieux; qui n'est pas orthodoxe; erroné, faux, inexact; qui n'est pas sûr, qui n'est pas digne de confiance
Unsounded, *a.* qu'on n'a pas sondé
Unsoundness, *s.* défaut de solidité, *m.* faiblesse, *f.* délabrement, *m.* mauvaise santé; corruption; fausseté; inexactitude; hétérodoxie, *f.*
Unsoured, *a.* qui n'est pas aigri
Unsown, *a.* qui n'est pas semé
Unspared, *a.* qui n'est pas épargné
Unsparingly, *a.* prodigue; qui ne pardonne pas, n'épargne pas
Unspeak, *va.* rétracter
Unspeakable, *a.* ineffable, inexprimable
Unspeakably, *ad.* d'une manière ineffable
Unspecified, *a.* qui n'est pas spécifié

Unspeculative, *a.* qui n'est pas spéculatif
Unsped, *a.* qui n'est pas fait, achevé
Unspent, *a.* qui n'est pas dépensé, consommé, employé, consumé
Unsphere, *va.* tirer de sa sphère
Unspied, *a.* inaperçu
Unsplit, *a.* qui n'ést pas répandu
Unspirit, *va.* décourager, abattre
Unspoiled, *a.* qui n'est pas endommagé, gâté, ravagé, pillé
Unspotted, *a.* sans tache, pur
Unsquared, *a.* qui n'est pas équarri
Unstable, *a.* qui n'est pas stable; inconstant
Unstaid, *a.* qui n'est pas posé; léger, inconséquent
Unstaidness, *s.* légèreté, *f.*
Unstained, *a.* qui n'est pas taché, souillé
Unstamped, *a.* non timbré
Unstanched, *a.* qui n'est pas étanché
Unstarch, *va.* désempeser
Unstate, *va.* déplacer
Unstatutable, *a.* contraire aux statuts, aux lois
Unsteadfast, *a.* qui n'est pas stable, fixe; variable, changeant; léger, inconstant
Unsteadily, *ad.* sans stabilité; irrégulièrement; légèrement; avec inconstance
Unsteadiness, *s.* instabilité, *f.* défaut de fixité, de régularité, *m.* légèreté, inconséquence; inconstance, *f.*
Unsteady, *a.* qui n'est pas stable, fixe, régulier; léger, inconséquent; inconstant, variable
Unsteeped, *a.* qui n'est pas trempé
Unsting, *va.* ôter l'aiguillon de
Unstinted, *a.* qui n'est pas borné
Unstirred, *a.* qui n'est pas remué
Unstitch, *va.* découdre
Unstooping, *a.* qui ne plie pas
Unstop, *va.* déboucher; ouvrir
Unstopped, *a.* débouché; ouvert; qui ne rencontre point d'obstacle
Unstrained, *a.* qui n'est pas constraint, forcé; qui n'est pas clarifié
Unstraitened, *a.* qui n'est pas resserré, gêné
Unstrengthened, *a.* qui n'est pas fortifié; renforcé
Unstring, *va.* détacher, délier; défiler
Unstruck, *a.* qui n'est pas frappé
Unstudied, *a.* qui n'est pas étudié; naturel
Unstuffed, *a.* qui n'est pas farci
Unsubdued, *a.* insoumis, indompté
Unsubstantial, *a.* qui n'est pas substantiel, solide, réel
Unsucceeded, *a.* auquel on n'a pas succédé
Unsuccessful, *a.* qui ne réussit pas
Unsuccessfully, *ad.* sans succès
Unsuccessfulness, *s.* insuccès, *m.*

Unsuccessive, *a.* qui n'est pas successif
Unsucked, *a.* qui n'est pas têté
Unsufferable, *a.* insupportable, intolérable
Unsufferably, *ad.* d'une manière insupportable
Unsufficience, *s.* insuffisance, *f.*
Unsufficient, *a.* insuffisant
Unsugared, *a.* qui n'est pas sucré
Unsuitable, *a.* qui ne convient pas
Unsuitableness, *s.* état de ce qui ne convient pas, *m.*
Unsuitably, *ad.* de manière à ne pas convenir
Unsuiting, *a.* qui ne convient pas
Unsullied, *a.* qui n'est pas sali, terni, souillé; sans tache
Unsung, *a.* qui n'est pas chanté
Unsunned, *a.* qui n'est pas exposé au soleil
Unsuperfluous, *a.* qui n'est pas superflu
Unsupplanted, *a.* qui n'est pas supplanté
Unsupportable, *a.* insupportable [soutenu
Unsupported, *a.* qui n'est pas
Unsure, *a.* qui n'est pas sûr
Unsurmountable, *a.* insurmontable
Unsusceptible, *a.* qui n'est pas susceptible de
Unsuspect, Unsuspected, *a.* qu'on ne soupçonne pas
Unsuspecting, *a.* qui n'est pas soupçonneux, défiant
Unsuspicious, *a.* qui n'est pas soupçonneux, défiant; qu'on ne peut soupçonner
Unsustained, *a.* qui n'est pas soutenu
Unswathe, *va.* démailloter
Unswayable, *a.* qu'on ne peut gouverner, maîtriser
Unswayed, *a.* qui n'est pas gouverné, maîtrisé
Unswear, *vn.* se rétracter, se dédire [poser
Unsweat, *va.* rafraîchir, re-
Unsworn, *a.* qui n'a pas prêté serment; qui n'a pas été juré
Untainted, *a.* qui n'est pas taché; qui ne sent pas mauvais; sans tache
Untaken, *a.* qui n'est pas pris
Untalked-of, *a.* dont on ne parle pas
Untameable, *a.* qu'on ne peut apprivoiser; indomptable
Untamed, *a.* qui n'est pas apprivoisé, dompté
Untangle, *va.* débrouiller
Untarnished, *a.* qui n'est pas terni; sans tache
Untasted, *a.* qui n'est pas goûté, touché
Untasting, *a.* dont le goût est émoussé; qui ne goûte pas
Untaught, *a.* qui n'a pas été instruit; illettré, ignorant; inexpérimenté, novice
Unteach, *va.* faire oublier, effacer
Untempered, *a.* qui n'est pas trempé [tenté
Untempted, *a.* qui n'est pas
Untenable, *a.* qui n'est pas *tenable; inhabitable,* insou-*tenable*

Untenanted, *a.* inhabité, qui n'est pas occupé
Untended, *a.* qui n'est pas gardé; sans suite
Untender, *a.* qui n'est pas tendre [offert
Untendered, *a.* qui n'est pas
Untent, *va.* tirer de sa tente
Untented, *a.* sans tente
Unterrified, *a.* sans peur, sans effroi
Unthanked, *a.* qui n'est pas remercié
Unthankful, *a.* qui n'est pas reconnaissant; ingrat; qu'on ne reçoit pas avec reconnaissance
Unthankfully, *ad.* sans reconnaissance [*f.*
Unthankfulness, *s.* ingratitude,
Unthawed, *a.* qui n'est pas dégelé
Unthinking, *a.* qui ne réfléchit pas, étourdi
Unthorny, *a.* sans épines
Unthought-of, *a.* à quoi on ne songe pas
Unthread, *va.* défiler; désenfiler [menacé
Unthreatened, *a.* qui n'est pas
Unthrift, *s.* prodigue, dissipateur, *m.*
Unthriftily, *ad.* avec prodigalité, avec profusion
Unthrifty, *a.* prodigue; qui ne prospère pas
Unthriving, *a.* qui ne prospère pas
Unthrone, *va.* détrôner
Untidy, *a.* négligé
Untie, *va.* délier, détacher, défaire, dénouer
Until, *prép. c.* jusqu'à ce que; en attendant, en attendant que
Untilled, *a.* qui n'est pas labouré, inculte
Untimbered, *a.* qui n'a pas de charpente; sans gros arbres
Untimely, *a.* précoce; prématuré
—, *ad.* prématurément
Untinged, *a.* qui n'est pas teint, coloré, infecté
Untirable, *a.* infatigable
Untired, *a.* qui n'est pas fatigué
Untitled, *a.* sans titre; sans droit
Unto, *prép.* à, au à la, aux
Untold, *a.* qui n'a pas été dit; qui n'a pas été compté
Untouched, *a.* à quoi on n'a pas touché; qui n'est pas touché
Untoward, Untowardly, *a.* indocile, pétulant, mutin; désagréable; disgracieux; maladroit, gauche; fâcheux, malencontreux
Untraceable, *a.* qu'on ne peut suivre à la piste, qu'on ne peut expliquer, pénétrer
Untraced, *a.* dont on n'a pas suivi la trace; qui n'est pas frayé, tracé; dont il ne reste pas de trace
Untractable, *a.* intractable; intraitable; indocile; rude, difficile
Untractableness, *s.* caractère intraitable, *m.* indocilité; raideur, *f.*
Untrading, *a.* qui ne fait pas de commerce
Untrained, *a.* qui n'est pas dressé, formé; indisciplin. sans instruction, qu'on ne peut gouverner, maîtriser
Untransferable, *a.* qu'on ne peut transférer, aliéner
Untransparent, *a.* opaque
Untravelled, *a.* qui n'a pas voyagé; qui n'est pas fréquenté, parcouru
Untread, *va.* retourner sur ses pas
Untreasured, *a.* qui n'est pas amassé
Untreatable, *a.* intraitable; impraticable
Untried, *a.* qu'on n'a pas essayé, tenté, éprouvé; qui n'a pas été jugé
Untrimmed, *a.* qui n'est pas ajusté, paré, orné, garni, rasé, taillé
Untrod, Untrodden, *a.* qui n'est pas battu, frayé; par où l'on ne passe pas
Untrolled, *a.* qui n'est pas roulé
Untroubled, *a.* qui n'est pas troublé, calme, tranquille
Untrue, *a.* faux; perfide; qui se dément
Untruly, *ad.* faussement
Untrustiness, *s.* perfidie, déloyauté, *f.*
Untrusty, *a.* déloyal, perfide
Untruth, *s.* fausseté, *f.* mensonge, *m.* perfidie, *f.*
Untunable, *a.* discordant; qu'on ne peut mettre d'accord
Untune, *va.* désaccorder; déranger
Unturned, *a.* qui n'est pas tourné, retourné
Untutored, *a.* sans instruction; qui n'est pas reprimandé
Untwine, Untwist, *va.* détordre, détortiller, défaire, débrouiller, démêler
Unty, *V.* Untie
Ununiform, *a.* qui n'est pas uniforme
Unused, *a.* qui n'est pas habitué, fait, accoutumé; dont on ne se sert pas; inusité
Unuseful, *a.* inutile
Unusual, *a.* qui n'est pas ordinaire, usuel, commun
Unusualness, *s.* état de ce qui n'est pas usuel, ordinaire, *m.*
Unutterable, *a.* qui ne peut s'exprimer
Unvail, *va.* dévoiler
Unvaluable, *a.* inestimable, inappréciable
Unvalued, *a.* qui n'est pas estimé, évalué; inestimable; dont on fait peu de cas, dédaigné
Unvanquished, *a.* qui n'est pas vaincu
Unvariable, *a.* invariable
Unvaried, *a.* qui n'est pas varié
Unvarnished, *a.* qui n'est pas verni; sans ornement; simple, naturel [pas
Unvarying, *a.* qui ne change
Unveil, *va.* dévoiler
Unveiledly, *ad.* sans voile
Unventilated, *a.* où l'air ne circule pas
Unveritable, *a.* faux
Unversed, *a.* inexpérimenté, inhabile, peu versé
Unvexed, *a.* qui n'est pas tourmenté, importuné

Unviolated, *a.* qui n'est pas violé [vertueux
Unvirtuous, *a.* qui n'est pas
Unvisited, *a.* qui n'est pas visité
Unvoyageable, *a.* où l'on ne peut voyager
Unvulnerable, *a.* invulnérable
Unwakened, *a.* qui n'est pas éveillé
Unwalled, *a.* sans murailles
Unwares, *ad.* au dépourvu
Unwarily, *ad.* inconsidérément, imprudemment
Unwariness, *s.* imprévoyance, imprudence, *f.*
Unwarlike, *a.* qui n'est pas belliqueux, propre à la guerre
Unwarned, *a.* qu'on n'a point averti
Unwarrantable, *a.* inexcusable, insoutenable
Unwarrantably, *ad.* d'une manière inexcusable
Unwarranted, *a.* qu'on n'a pas garanti; dont on ne s'est pas assuré; qui n'est pas autorisé [prudent
Unwary, *s.* imprévoyant, im-
Unwashed, *a.* qui n'est pas lavé
Unwasted, *a.* qui n'est pas consumé, perdu
Unwasting, *a.* qui ne diminue pas, qui ne dépérit pas
Unwayed, *a.* qui n'est pas fait à la marche
Unweakened, *a.* qui n'est pas affaibli
Unweaponed, *a.* sans armes
Unweariable, *a.* infatigable
Unwearied, *a.* qui n'est pas fatigué; infatigable; sans relâche; délassé
Unweary, *va.* délasser, rafraîchir
Unweave, *va.* défaire
Unwed, *a.* qui n'est pas marié
Unwedgeable, *a.* qu'on ne peut fendre
Unweeded, *a.* plein de mauvaises herbes
Unweeting, *a.* ignorant
Unweighed, *a.* qui n'est pas pesé, examiné
Unweighing, *a.* inconsidéré
Unwelcome, *a.* qui n'est pas bien venu; fâcheux, désagréable, importun
Unwell, *a.* indisposé, souffrant, mal portant [pas
Unwept, *a.* qu'on ne pleure
Unwet, *a.* sec
Unwhipt, *a.* qui n'est pas fouetté; impuni
Unwholesome, *a.* malsain; insalubre; pernicieux
Unwieldily, *ad.* pesamment; lourdement
Unwieldiness, *s.* pesanteur, difficulté à se mouvoir, *f.*
Unwieldly, *a.* difficile à mouvoir, pesant
Unwilling, *a.* qui ne veut pas; qui n'a pas envie
Unwillingly, *ad.* à contre-cœur, avec répugnance; sans le vouloir [*f.*
Unwillingness, *s.* répugnance,
Unwind, *van.* dérouler; défaire; démêler; débarrasser; se dérouler, se défaire
Unwiped, *a.* qui n'est pas *essuyé*
***Unwise**, a. qui n'est pas sage; imprudent*
Unwisely, *ad.* imprudemment
Unwish, *va.* souhaiter que ce qui est ne soit pas
Unwished, *a.* qui n'est pas souhaité
Unwit, *va.* hébéter
Unwithdrawing, *a.* qui ne cesse de donner; qui ne retire pas
Unwithering, *a.* qui ne se fane pas
Unwithstood, *a.* qui ne rencontre pas d'opposition
Unwitnessed, *a.* qu'on n'a pas vu; qui n'est pas attesté par des témoins
Unwittingly, *ad.* sans y penser, par mégarde
Unwonted, *a.* extraordinaire, rare; qui n'est pas accoutumé, habitué
Unwooed, *a.* qui n'est pas recherché [pas
Unworking, *a.* qui ne travaille
Unworn, *a.* qui n'est pas usé; qu'on ne porte pas
Unworshipped, *a.* qui n'est pas adoré
Unworthily, *ad.* indignement
Unworthiness, *s.* indignité, *f.*
Unworthy, *a.* indigne; sans mérite
Unwounded, *a.* qui n'est pas blessé
Unwrap, *va.* développer
Unwreath, *va* détortiller; défaire
Unwriting, *a.* qui n'écrit pas
Unwritten, *a.* qui n'est pas écrit
Unwrought, *a.* qui n'est pas travaillé; brut
Unwrung, *a.* qui n'est pas tordu [cédé
Unyielded, *a.* qui n'est pas
Unyielding, *a.* qui ne cède pas; inflexible, obstiné
Unyoke, *va.* dételer
Unyoked, *a.* qui n'a jamais porté le joug; effréné, déréglé [montant
Up, *pr.* au haut de, sur, en
—, *ad.* en haut; debout; levé; haut; fini, expiré; — up on end, tout droit; — up and down, çà et là, de côté et d'autre; — up to, à, jusque là; tout
—, *s.* Ups and downs, des hauts et des bas
Upbear, *va.* élever; hausser; soutenir
Upbraid, *va.* reprocher; faire honte à
Upbraidingly, *ad.* avec reproche
Upbrought, *a.* élevé
Upcast, *a.* jeté en l'air [*m.*
—, *s.* jet; coup; éc. reproche,
Upheld, *part. pa. de* To uphold
Uphill, *a.* pénible, difficile, laborieux
Uphoard, *va.* amasser
Uphold, *va.* lever en haut; soutenir; appuyer, protéger
Upholder, *s.* soutien, appui; entrepreneur de pompes funèbres, *m.*
Upholsterer, *s.* tapissier, *m.*
Upland, *s.* plateau, terrain élevé, *m.*
—, *a.* élevé
Uplandish, *a.* montagneux; montagnard, e
Uplay, *va.* amasser
Uplift, *va.* élever
Upon, *pr.* sur; à; en
Upper, *a.* supérieur, de dessus, haut, d'en haut
— -hand, *s.* l'avantage, le dessus, *m.*
Uppermost, *a.* le plus élevé, le plus haut, le premier, qui domine
Uppish, *a* arrogant
Upraise, *va.* élever
Uprear, *va.* élever; hausser; dresser; instruire
Upright, *a.* debout; droit; vertical, perpendiculaire; probe, honnête, loyal
—, *s.* coupe, *f.* montant, *m.*
Uprightly, *ad.* tout droit, debout; perpendiculairement; avec droiture, honnêteté, loyauté
Uprightness, *s.* état de ce qui est debout, tout droit, perpendiculaire, *m.* droiture, probité, loyauté, *f.* [veiller
Uprise, *vn.* se lever; se ré-
—, *s.* lever, *m.*
Uproar, *s.* tumulte, vacarme, désordre, *m.* émeute, *f.*
—, *va.* bouleverser, mettre en désordre
Uproot, *va.* déraciner
Uprouse, *va.* réveiller; exciter
Upset, *va.* culbuter, bouleverser
Upshot, *s.* conclusion, fin, *f.* résultat, *m.*
Upside-down, *ad.* sens dessus dessous
Upstand, *vn.* être tout droit
Upstart, *s.* parvenu, gueux, revêtu, *m.*
Upstay, *va.* étayer
Upswarm, *va.* faire lever en essaim, en foule
Upturn, *va.* retourner
Upward, *ad.* en haut; vers le haut; vers le ciel; en montant; au-delà, davantage
Upwards, *ad.* dirigé en haut [*f.*
Uranography, *s.* uranographie,
Uranoscope, *s.* uranoscope, *m.*
Urbanity, *s.* urbanité, politesse, *f.*
Urchin, *s.* hérisson; méchant enfant, *m.*
Ureter, *s.* urétère, *m.*
Urethra, *s.* urèthre, *m.*
Urge, *va.* pousser, presser, porter, exciter; irriter, aigrir; solliciter, demander instamment; insister sur, faire valoir; serrer de près
Urgency, *s.* urgence, *f.*
Urgent, *a.* urgent, pressant; importun
Urgently, *ad.* d'une manière pressante; avec instance; avec importunité
Urger, *s.* celui, *m.* celui, *f.* qui presse
Urinal, *s.* urinal, *m.*
Urinary, *a.* urinaire
Urine, *s.* urine, *f.*
Urinous, *a.* urineux, se
Urn, *s.* urne, *f.* vase, *m.*
Us, *pro. pers. pl.* nous
Usage, *s.* usage, *m.* habitude, *f.* traitement, *m.* conduite, *f.*
Usance, *s.* usage, *m.* usure; usance, *f.* mois d'intérêt, *m.*
Use, *s.* usage, emploi, *m.* coutume; habitude, *f.* intérêt, *m.*
(In), *a.* employé, utilisé, (out of) dont on ne se sert plus; (of no), inutile

Use, *vsn.* employer, user de, se servir de; faire usage de; pratiquer; user, consommer; traiter, en user avec, agir avec; habituer, accoutumer, faire; être dans l'usage, avoir coutume, être habitué
Useful, *a.* utile; qui sert avantageux
Usefully, *ad.* utilement; avantageusement
Usefulness, *s.* utilité, *f.*
Uselessly, *ad.* inutilement
Uselessness, *s.* inutilité, *f.*
User, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui se sert, fait usage, traite, agit avec
Usher, *s.* écuyer; huissier-audiencier; sous-maître, *m.*
—, *va.* introduire; annoncer; faire entrer
Usquebaugh, *s.* scubac, *m.*
Usual, *a.* ordinaire; commun, fréquent; usuel
Usually, *ad.* ordinairement; communément; fréquemment
Usualness, *s* état de ce qui est ordinaire, commun, fréquent, *m.*
Usurer, *s.* usurier, ère, *mf.*
Usurious, *a.* usuraire; qui prête à usure [de
Usurp, *va.* usurper, s'emparer
Usurpation, *s.* usurpation, *f.*
Usurper, *s.* usurpateur, trice, *mf.*
Usurpingly, *ad.* par usurpation
Usury, *s.* usure, *f.*
Utensil, *s.* ustensile, *m.*
Uterine, *a.* utérin, e
Uterus, *s.* utérus, *m.*
Utile, *s.* objet d'utilité, *m.*
—, *a.* utile
Utility, *s.* utilité, *f.*
Utmost, *a.* extrême, dernier; le plus éloigné; le plus grand, le plus haut
—, *s.* le plus haut dégré; tout le possible, *m.*
Utopia, *s.* utopie, *f.*
Utopian, *a.* chimérique, imaginaire
Utter, *a.* à l'extérieur, éloigné du centre, reculé; extrême, excessif; complet, parfait, achevé
—, *va.* prononcer, proférer; énoncer, exprimer; divulguer, publier; mettre en vente; mettre en circulation
Utterable, *a.* qu'on peut exprimer
Utterance, *s.* prononciation; élocution; émission (de sons, de fausse monnaie, &c.); outrance, *f.* (To give), *va.* exprimer, énoncer
Utterer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui prononce, exprime, divulgue, met en circulation, met en vente
Utterly, *ad.* complètement, entièrement, tout-à-fait, de fond en comble
Uttermost, *a.* extrême, dernier, le plus éloigné; le plus grand; le plus haut
—, *s.* le plus haut dégré; tout le possible, *m.*
Uxorious, *a.* esclave de sa femme
Uxoriously, ad. en esclave de *sa femme*
Uxoriousness, s. complaisance *excessive pour sa femme, f.*

V

V, *s.* v. *m.* 5
Vacancy, *s.* vide, *m.* vacance; place vacante, *f.* vacances, *f. pl.* moments de loisir, *m. pl.* — of the eye, regard distrait, *m.*
Vacant, *a.* vide; vacant, e; inoccupé; de loisir; distrait, e
Vacate, *va.* vider, sortir de, quitter; casser, annuler; échapper à
Vacation, *s.* annulation, cassation; vacance, *f.* vacances, *f. pl.* loisir, *m.*
Vaccinate, *va.* vacciner
Vaccination, *s.* vaccination, vaccine, *f.*
Vaccine, *s.* vaccine, *f.*
Vacillancy, *s.* vacillation, *f.*
Vacillate, *vn.* vaciller, chanceler; être inconstant, irrésolu
Vacillation, *s.* vacillation, *f.*
Vacuation, *s.* action de vider, *f.*
Vacuist, *s.* partisan du vide, *m.*
Vacuity, *s.* vacuité, *f.* vide, *m.* vanité, frivolité, *f.*
Vacuous, *a.* vide
Vacuum, *s.* vide, *m.* [e
Vagabond, *a.* vagabond, errant,
—, *s.* vagabond, e; bandit, *m.*
Vagary, *s.* fantaisie, *f.* caprice, *m.* boutade, *f.*
Vagrancy, *s.* vagabondage, *m.*
Vagabond, *a.* & *s.* vagabond, e
Vague, *a.* vague; errant, e; vagabond, e
Vail, *s.* voile, *m.*
—, *vsn.* voiler; céder
Vain, *a.* vain, e; (in), *ad.* en vain, vainement [teux, se
Vainglorious, *a.* vain; vaniVainglory, *s.* vanité, *f.*
Vainly, *ad.* vainement; avec vanité
Vainness, *s.* vanité, *f.*
Vaire, *s.* vair, *m.*
Vaivode, *s.* vaivode, *m.*
Valance, *s.* pente, frange, *f.*
—, *va.* orner de pentes
Vale, *s.* vallée, *f.* conduit, *m.*
Valediction, *s.* adieu, *m.*
Valedictory, *a.* d'adieu
Valentine, *s.* amant, e, *mf.*
Valerian, *s.* valériane, *f.*
Valet, *s.* valet, *m.*
Valetudinarian, *a.* & *s.* valétudinaire
Valetudinary, *a.* valétudinaire
Valiant, *a.* vaillant, valeureux, courageux; vigoureux
Valiantly, *ad.* vaillamment, bravement; vigoureusement
Valiantness, *s.* vaillance, bravoure, *f.*
Valid, *a.* valide, bon, valable
Validity, *s.* validité, *f.*
Valley, *s.* vallée, *f.*
Valorous, *a.* vaillant, valeureux
Valour, *s.* valeur, vaillance, *f.*
Valuable, *a.* précieux, de prix
Valuation, *s.* évaluation, estimation, *f.*
Valuator, *s.* estimateur, *m.*
Value, *s.* valeur, *f.* (To set a), *va.* estimer
—, *va.* évaluer, estimer; apprécier; priser, faire cas de
Valueless, *a.* sans valeur
Valuer, *s.* estimateur, *m.*
Valve, *s.* clapet; tiroir, *m.* soupape; valve; valvule; — de soufflet; languette de tuyau, *f.* (Safety), soupape de sureté, *f.*
— -casing, *s.* boîte du tiroir, *f.*
— -gearing, *s.* armature du tiroir, *f.*
Valvule, *s.* valvule, *f.*
Vamp, *s.* empeigne, *f.*
—, *va.* raccommoder [ment.
Vamper, *s.* raccommodeur, *m.*
Vampire, *s.* vampire, *m.*
Van, *s.* avant-garde, *f.* van; éventail, *m.* voiture couverte, *f.* [ment.
Vancourier, *s.* avant-coureur,
Vandalism, *s.* vandalisme, *m.*
Vane, *s.* girouette, *f.*
Vanguard, *s.* avant-garde, *f.*
Vanilla, *s.* vanille, *f.*
Vanish, *vn.* s'évanouir, disparaître, se dissiper
Vanity, *s.* vanité, *f.*
Vanquish, *va.* vaincre
Vanquisher, *s.* vainqueur, *m.*
Vantage, *s.* avantage; profit, *m.* occasion favorable; supériorité de poids ou de quantité, *f.* [rain, *m.*
— -ground, *s.* avantage du terVantbrass, *s.* brassard, *m.*
Vapid, *a.* éventé, fade
Vapidity, Vapidness, *s.* état de ce qui est éventé; fadeur, *f.*
Vaporer, *s.* glorieux, *m.*
Vaporish, *a.* vaporeux; qui a des vapeurs [teux
Vaporous, *a.* vaporeux; fa-
Vapour, *s.* vapeur, *f.* vapours, *pl.* vapeurs, *f. pl.*
— -bath, *s.* bain de vapeur, *m.*
— *vsn.* exhaler; s'évaporer; faire le fanfaron, se vanter
Variable, *a.* variable; inconstant
Variableness, *s.* nature variable; inconstance, *f.*
Variably, *ad.* d'une manière variable
Variance, *s.* variation, *f.* différend, *m.* mésintelligence, discorde, *f.*
Variation, *s.* variation, *f.* changement, *m.* déclinaison de l'aiguille, *f.*
Variegate, *va.* barioler, bigarrer
Variegation, *s.* bigarrure, *f.* bariolage, *m.* [nombre, *m.*
Variety, *s.* variété, *f.* grand
Various, *a.* divers, différent, varié; variable
Variously, *ad.* diversement [*m.*
Varlet, *s.* varlet; drôle, coquin,
Varnish, *s.* vernis, *m.*
—, *va.* vernir; vernisser; colorer, déguiser
— -tree, *s.* vernis, *m.*
Varnisher, *s.* vernisseur; celui qui déguise, *m.*
Vary, *vsn.* varier, changer; différer; s'écarter, dévier
Vascular, *a.* vasculaire
Vase, *s.* vase; calice, *m.*
Vassal, *s.* vassal, *m.*
Vassalage, *s.* vasselage, *m.*
Vast, *a.* vaste, immense
—, *s.* le vague, *m.*
Vastation, *s.* dévastation, *f.*
Vastidity, *s.* grande étendue, *f.*
Vastly, *ad.* avec étendue, immensément
Vastness, *s.* grande étendue; grandeur énorme; immensité; immanse importance, *f.*

. vaste, immense
:uve, *f.*
, *s.* meurtrier d'un
, *m.*
ate, *vn.* prophétiser
. voûte, *f.* souterrain;
u, *m.* cave, *f.* lieux, *m.*
it, *m.*
voûter; sauter; volti-
., *a.* voûté, e [*m.*
, *s.* sauteur, voltigeur,
a. voûté, e
an. vanter, faire pa-
le; se vanter, se glori-
nterie, parade, osten-
:, *f.* [*m.*
r, *s.* glorieux, vantard,
il, *a.* vaniteux, glorieux
gly, *ad.* avec vanterie,
ostentation
veau, *m.*
, Vectitation, *s.* action
nsporter en voiture, *f.*
, *s.* voiture, *f.* trans-
m.
n. virer; filer; changer
ility, *s.* nature végétale,
le, *a.* végétal, e [*f.*
gétal; légume, *m.*
e, *vn.* végéter
ion, *s.* végétation, *f.*
ive, *a.* qui végéte; vé-
f
iveness, *s.* propriété
ative, *f.*
a. actif, vif
e, *a.* végétal, e
gétal, *m.*
nce, Vehemency, *s.*
nence, impétuosité, *f.*
nt, *a.* véhément, e
ntly, *ad.* avec véhé-
, impétueusement [*f.*
, *s.* véhicule, *m.* voiture,
. voller, déguiser
ile, *m.*
veine, *f.* filon, *m.*
einer
Veiny, *a.* veiné; vei-
se
r, *s.* velléité, *f*
e, *va.* pincer; critiquer
ion, *s.* action de pincer;
tiquer, *f.*
s. vélin, *m.*
, *s.* guipure, *f.*
r, *s.* vélocité, vitesse,
té, *f.*
s. velours, *m.*
velours; velouté
i. vénal, e
r, *s.* vénalité, *f.*
, *a.* de chasse
n, *s.* chasse, *f.*
s. vendre
, *s.* acheteur, *m.*
, *s.* vendeur, *m.*
e, *a.* vendable; qui se
bien
eness, *s.* état de ce qui
ndable, *m.*
tion, *s.* parade, *f.*
on, *s.* vente, *f.*
va. marqueter, plaquer
, *s.* empoisonnement
pagné de sortilége, *m.*
al, Veneficious, *a.* qui
sonne avec sortilége
ously, *ad.* par empoi-
ment *accompagné* de
ge
s, a. vénéneux, se
, *va. empoisonner*

Venene, Venenose, *a.* vénéneux, se
Venerable, *a.* vénérable
Venerably, *ad.* d'une manière vénérable
Venerate, *va.* vénérer
Veneration, *s.* vénération, *f.*
Venerator, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui vénère
Venereal, Venereous, *a.* vénérien, ne
Venery, *s.* chasse, *f.*
Venetian, *a.* Vénitien, ne; — blind, *s.* jalousie, *f.*
Venesection, *s.* saignée, *f.*
Venge, *va.* venger
Vengeance, *s.* vengeance, *f.*
Vengeful, *a.* vindicatif, ve
Veniable, Venial, *a.* véniel, le
Venialness, *s.* nature vénielle, *f.*
Venison, *s.* venaison, *f.*
Venom, *s.* venin, poison, *m.*
Venomous, *a.* venimeux, se; vénéneux, se
Venomously, *ad.* d'une manière venimeuse, vénéneuse
Venomousness, *s.* nature venimeuse, vénéneuse, *f.*
Vent, *s.* issue, *f.* passage, vent, cours; ventilateur; soupirail, *m.* vente, *f.*
—, *va.* donner issue, donner cours à; exhaler; éventer; divulguer; vendre
— -hole, *s.* ventilateur. *m.*
Ventage, *s.* petite ouverture, *f.*
Venter, *s.* ventre, *m.*
Ventiduct, *s.* ventilateur, *m.*
Ventilate, *va.* éventer; donner un passage à l'air; renouveler l'air; vanner; ventiler; débattre
Ventilation, *s.* ventilation, *f.*
Ventilator, *s.* ventilateur, *m.*
Ventosity, *s.* ventosité, *f.*
Ventricle, *s.* ventricule, *m.*
Ventriloquist, *s.* ventriloque, *m.*
Ventriloquy. *s.* ventriloquie, *f.*
Venture, *s.* hasard, risque, *m.* grosse pacotille, *f.* (At a), à l'aventure
—, *van.* s'aventurer, se risquer; aventurer, risquer, hasarder; se hasarder; — abroad, se risquer à sortir; — at, on, upon, s'engager dans; — in, se risquer à entrer
Venturer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui risque
Venturous, *a.* aventureux; hasardeux, se
Venturously, *ad.* d'une manière aventureuse
Venturousness, *a.* nature aventureuse, hasardeuse, *f.*
Veracity, *s.* véracité, *f.*
Veracious, *a.* véridique
Verb, *s.* verbe, *m.*
Verbal, *a.* verbal, e
Verbalize, *vn.* faire de longs discours
Verbality, *s.* verbiage, *m.*
Verbally, *ad.* verbalement; littéralement
Verbatim, *ad.* mot pour mot
Verberate, *va.* frapper, battre
Verberation, *s.* action de battre; verbération, *f.*
Verbose, *a.* verbeux, se
Verbosity, *s.* verbosité, *f.*
Verdant, *a.* verdoyant
Verderer, *s.* maître des eaux et des forêts, *m.*

Verdict, *s.* déclaration du jury, *f.* verdict, *m.* opinion, *f.* avis, *m.*
Verdigris, *s.* vert-de-gris, *m.*
Verditure, *s.* vert de terre, *m.*
Verdure, *s.* verdure, *f.*
Verdurous, *a.* verdoyant, e
Verecund, *a.* modeste
Verge, *s.* verge, baguette, *f.* ressort, *m.* juridiction; lisière, *f.* bord, *m.* bordure, *f.*
—, *vn.* pencher, s'incliner
Verger, *s.* porte-verge, *m.*
Verification, *s.* vérification, *f.*
Verify, *va.* vérifier
Verily, *ad.* vraiment, véritablement
Verisimilar, *a.* vraisemblable
Verisimilitude, Verisimility, *s.* vraisemblance, *f.*
Veritable, *a.* véritable
Verity, *s.* vérité, *f.*
Verjuice, *s.* verjus, *m.*
Vermicelli, *s.* vermicelle, *m.*
Vermicular, *a.* vermiculaire
Vermiculate, *va.* vermiculer
Vermiculation, *s.* mouvement vermiculaire, *m.* action de vermiculer, *f.*
Vermicule, *s.* vermisseau. *m.*
Vermiculous, *a.* plein de vers, vermoulu; vermiculaire
Vermiform, *a.* vermiforme
Vermifuge, *s.* vermifuge, *m.*
Vermil, Vermilion, *s.* vermillon, *m.*
—, *va.* vermillonner
Vermin, *s.* vermine, *f.*
Verminous, *a.* qui engendre la vermine
Vermiparous, *a.* qui engendre des vers
Vernacular, *a.* de son pays; particulier; endémique
Vernal, Vernant, *a.* printannier, du printemps
Versability, Versableness, *s.* propriété de se tourner en tout sens, *f.*
Versal, *a.* entier, total
Versatile, *a.* versatile, changeant; souple, flexible
Versatileness, Versatility, *s.* versatilité, *f.*
Verse, *s.* vers, *m.* stance, *f.* verset; couplet, *m.*
Versed, *a.* versé, e
Verseman, *s.* versificateur, *m.*
Versification, *s.* versification, *f.*
Versificator, Versifier, *s.* versificateur, *m.*
Versify, *va.* versifier
Version, *s.* version, traduction; transformation, *f.*
Vert, *s.* couvert, abri, *m.*
Vertebral, *a.* vertébral; vertébré
Vertebre, *s.* vertèbre, *m.*
Vertex, *s.* zénith, sommet, *m.*
Vertical, *a.* vertical, e
Verticalite, *s.* position verticale, *f.*
Vertically, *ad.* verticalement
Verticity, *s.* rotation, *f.*
Vertiginous, *a.* rotatoire; qui a des vertiges
Vertigo, *s.* vertige; vertigo, *m.*
Vervain, Vervine, *s.* verveine, *f.*
Very, *a.* vrai, franc, fieffé; même, mêmes; seul, e; simple
—, *ad.* très, fort, bien; the — same day, juste le même jour
Vesicate, *va.* faire venir des ampoules

Vesication, *s.* action de faire venir des ampoules, *f.*
Vesicatory, *s.* vésicatoire, *m.*
Vesicle, *s.* vésicule, *f.*
Vesicular, *a.* vésiculaire ; vésiculeux
Vesper, *s.* étoile du berger, *f.* soir, *m.*
Vespers, *s.* vêpres, *f. pl.*
Vespertine, *a.* du soir
Vessel, *s.* vaisseau ; vase, *m.*
Vest, *s.* veste, *f.* gilet, *m.*
—, *va.* vêtir ; revêtir ; investir; — in, conférer ; placer
Vestal, *s.* vestale, *f.*
Vestibule, *s.* vestibule, *m.*
Vestige, *s.* vestige, *m.*
Vestment, *s.* vêtement, *m.*
Vestry, *s.* sacristie ; assemblée des chefs de paroisse, *f.*
Vesture, *s.* vêtement, *m.* investiture, *f.*
Vetch, *s.* vesce, *f.*
Vetchy, *a.* plein de vesces
Veteran, *s.* vétéran, *m.*
—, *a.* de vétéran ; expérimenté
Veterinary, *a.* vétérinaire
Vex, *va.* tourmenter, obséder, importuner, contrarier, vexer
Vexation, *s.* tourment ; chagrin, *m.* contrariété ; vexation, *f.*
Vexatious, *a.* pénible, fâcheux, chagrinant ; contrariant, vexatoire
Vexatiously, *ad.* d'une manière pénible, chagrinante, contrariante, vexatoire
Vexatiousness, *s.* nature pénible, chagrinante, contrariante, vexatoire, *f.*
Vexer, *s.* celui, *m.* qui tourmente, chagrine, contrarie, vexe
Viaduct, *s.* viaduct, *m.*
Vial, *s.* fiole, *m.*
Viand, *s.* viande, *f.*
Viaticum, *s.* viatique, *m.*
Vibrate, *va.* brandir, faire vibrer ; vibrer, osciller ; vaciller
Vibration, *s.* vibration, *f.*
Vibratory, *a.* qui fait vibrer ; vibrant
Vicar, *s.* vicaire ; ministre, *m.*
Vicarage, *s.* charge de vicaire, de ministre, *f.* presbytère, *m.*
Vicarial, *a.* de vicaire, de ministre
Vicarious, *a.* de vicaire ; de ministre ; délégué
Vicarship, *s.* charge de vicaire, de ministre, *f.*
Vice, *s.* vice, *m.* vis, *f.* écrou ; étau ; tire-plomb ; polichinelle, *m.*
—, *s.* vice (en composition)
Vice-admiral, *s.* vice-amiral, *m.*
Vice-admiralty, *s.* vice-amirauté, *f.*
Vice-agent, *s.* substitut, *m.*
Vice-chancellor, *s.* vice chancelier, *m.*
Vice-consul, *s.* vice-consul, *m.*
Viced, *a.* vicié, corrompu
Vicegerent, *s.* vice-gérant, *m.*
Vicegerency, *s.* office de vice-gérant, *f.* [dent, *m.*
Vice president, *s.* vice-président,
Viceroy, *s.* vice-roi, *m.*
Vice-royalty, *s.* vice-royauté, *f.*
Vicinage, *s.* voisinage, *m.* voisins, *m. pl.*
Vicinity, *s.* voisinage, *m.* proximité, *f.* [nal
Vicinal, **Vicine**, *a.* voisin, vici-

Vicious, *a.* vicieux ; corrompu, vicié
Viciousness, *s.* nature vicieuse, corrompue, *f.*
Vicissitude, *s.* vicissitude, *f.*
Victim, *s.* victime, *f.*
Victor, *s.* vainqueur, *m.*
Victorious, *a.* victorieux
Victoriously, *ad.* d'une manière victorieuse
Victoriousness, *s.* état de celui ou de ce qui est victorieux, *m.*
Victory, *s.* victoire, *f.* [*f.*
Victress, *s.* femme victorieuse,
Victual, **Victuals**, *s.* vivres, *m. pl.* [vivres
—, *va.* avitailler, pourvoir de victuailles
Victualler, *s.* pourvoyeur, *m.*
Videlicet, *ad.* à savoir, c'est à dire
Vie, *van.* faire un renvi ; disputer de, faire assaut de ; rivaliser, le disputer ; faire à l'envi
View, *va.* voir ; regarder ; considérer ; envisager
—, *s.* vue, *f.* coup d'œil ; aspect, *m.* idée ; revue ; voie, *f.*
Viewer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui voit ; expert, *m.*
Viewless, *a.* qu'on ne voit pas
Vigil, *s.* vigile ; veille, *f.*
Vigilance, **Vigilancy**, *s.* veille ; vigilance, *f.*
Vigilant, *a.* vigilant, e
Vigilantly, *ad.* avec vigilance
Vignette, *s.* vignette, *f.*
Vigorous, *a.* vigoureux ; énergique
Vigorously, *ad.* vigoureusement ; avec énergie
Vigorousness, *s.* vigueur ; énergie, *f.*
Vigour, *s.* vigueur ; énergie, *f.*
Vile, *a.* vil, abject, bas
Vilely, *ad.* bassement, vilement
Vileness, *s.* bassesse, *f.*
Vilify, *va.* décrier, diffamer, dénigrer, vilipender ; avilir
Villa, *s.* maison de campagne, *f.*
Village, *s.* village, *m.*
Villager, *s.* villageois, e, *mf.*
Villagery, *s.* canton, *m.*
Villain, *s.* vilain, roturier ; scélérat ; lâche, *m.* [*f.*
Villanage, *s.* roture ; bassesse,
Villanize, *va.* avilir, dégrader
Villanous, *a.* vil, bas, infâme, lâche, scélérat
Villanously, *ad.* bassement, d'une manière infâme, lâchement, avec scélératesse
Villanousness, **Villany**, *s.* bassesse, infamie, lâcheté, scélératesse, *f.*
Villatic, *a.* de village, villageois
Villi, *s. pl.* fibres, *f. pl.* duvet, *m.*
Villous, *a.* velu
Vimineous, *a.* d'osier
Vincible, *a.* qu'on peut vaincre
Vincibleness, *s.* état de celui ou de ce qu'on peut vaincre, *m.*
Vindemial, *a.* qui concerne la vendange
Vindicate, *va.* justifier, excuser ; défendre, appuyer, soutenir ; venger revendiquer
Vindication, *s.* justification ; apologie ; défense, protection, *f.*
Vindicative, *a.* justificatif ; vindicatif
Vindicator, *s.* défenseur, *m.*
Vindicatory, *a.* qui défend, protége ; vengeur, vengeresse ; justificatif, ve

Vindictive, *a.* vindicatif
Vine, *s.* cep de vigne, *m.* vigne, *f.*
Vinegar, *s.* vinaigre, *m.* [*f.*
Vineyard, *s.* vigne, *f.*
Vinous, *a.* vineux, se
Vintage, *s.* vendange, *f.* vendanges, *f. pl.*
Vintager, *s.* vendangeur, se, *mf.*
Vintner, *s.* cabaretier, ère, *mf.*
Viol, *s.* viole, *f.*
Violable, *a.* violable
Violate, *va.* violer [*m.*
Violation, *s.* violation, *f.* viol,
Violator, *s.* violateur ; ravisseur, *m.*
Violence, *s.* violence, *f.*
Violent, *a.* violent ; emporté ; fort [avec force
Violently, *ad.* violemment ;
Violet, *s.* violette, *f.*
—-colour, *s.* violet, *m.*
Violin, *s.* violon, *m.* [*m.*
Violinist, *s.* violoniste, violon,
Violist, *s.* joueur de viole, *m.*
Violoncello, *s.* violoncelle, *m.*
Viper, *s.* vipère, *f.*
Viperine, *a.* de vipère
Viperous, *a.* de vipère ; envenimé
Virago, *s.* amazone ; virago, *f.*
Virelay, *s.* virelai, *m.*
Virent, *a.* verdoyant, e
Virge, *s.* verge, baguette, *f.*
Virgin, *s.* vierge ; jeune fille, *f.*
—, *a.* virginal ; vierge ; pur
Virginal, *a.* virginal, e
—, *s.* épinette, *f.*
Virginity, *s.* virginité, *f.*
Viridity, *s.* verdure, *f.*
Virile, *a.* viril, mâle
Virility, *s.* virilité, *f.*
Virtu, *s.* goût des arts, *m.*
Virtual, *a.* virtuel
Virtuality, *s.* virtualité, *f.*
Virtually, *ad.* virtuellement
Virtue, *s.* vertu, efficacité, *f.*
Virtueless, *a.* sans vertu [*m.*
Virtuoso, *s.* virtuose, amateur,
Virtuous, *a.* vertueux ; qui a de la vertu, efficace
Virtuously, *ad.* vertueusement
Virtuousness, *s.* nature vertueuse ; efficacité, *f.*
Virulence, **Virulency**, *s.* virulence, malignité ; causticité, *f.*
Virulent, *a.* virulent ; malin ; caustique
Virulently, *ad.* avec virulence ; avec malignité
Visage, *s.* visage, *m.*
Viscerate, *va.* éventrer
Viscid, *a.* visqueux, gluant
Viscidity, **Viscosity**, *s.* viscosité, *f.*
Viscount, *s.* vicomte, *m.*
Viscountess, *s.* vicomtesse, *f.*
Viscous, *a.* visqueux, gluant
Visibility, *s.* visibilité, *f.*
Visible, *a.* visible
Visibleness, *s.* visibilité, *f.*
Visibly, *ad.* visiblement
Vision, *s.* vue ; vision, *f.*
Visionary, *a.* visionnaire, chimérique
—, *s.* visionnaire, *mf.*
Visit, *va.* visiter ; rendre visite ; faire des visites
—, *s.* visite, *f.* tour, *m.*
Visitable, *a.* sujet à des visites
Visitant, *s.* visiteur, se, *mf.*
Visitation, *s.* action de visiter ; visite ; visitation, perquisition ; épreuve que Dieu envoie, *f.*

ial, Visitorial, *a.* de
r
i. visiteur, *m.* visi-
visite, *f.*
. formé par la vision;
ision
masque, *m.* visière, *f.*
, *m.*
a. masqué, à visière
échappée de vue, *f.*
visuel, le
vital, e; viable; es-
s. vitalité, *f.*
ad. avec vitalité; es-
lement
parties vitales, *f. pl.*
va. vicier; corrompre
i, *s.* corruption; action
er, *f.*
a. vicieux, se
r, *ad.* vicieusement
ess, *s.* nature vicieuse,
, *a.* de verre; vitreux;
ness, *s.* nature vi-
vitrée, *f.*
ble, *a.* vitrifiable
ie, *va.* vitrifier
tion, *s.* vitrification, *f.*
vn. vitrifier; se vitri-
. vitriol, *m.*
e, Vitriolated, *a.* im-
de vitriol.
, Vitriolous, *a.* vitrio-
, *a.* de veau
.ble, *a.* blâmable, ré-
ible
.te, *va.* blâmer, censurer
.tion, *s.* blâme, *m.* cen-
s, *a.* vif, plein de feu;
ness, Vivacity, *s.* vi-
; nature vivace, *f.*
vif, ve
ad. vivement
s, *s.* vivacité, *f.*
i. vivifiant, vivifique
e, *va.* vivifier, animer
ion, *s.* vivification, *f.*
a. vivifier, animer
us, *a.* vivipare
i. femelle du renard,
, *f.*
r. *de* Videlicet, savoir,
dire
. masque, *m.*
. visir, *m.*
s. vocable, *m.*
ary, *s.* vocabulaire, *m.*
. vocal, e
, *s.* propriété de pou-
re prononcé, *f.*
, *va.* rendre vocal
ad. d'une manière
i, *s.* vocation, *f.*
, *s.* & *a.* vocatif, *m.*
te, *vn.* vociférer
tion, *s.* vociférations,
us, *a.* qui vocifère
. voix, *f.* son; suf-
m.
s. qui a une voix
vide, vacant; nul, in-
iépourvu; vide de
e, *m.*
der, évacuer; quitter;
; annuler, casser; out,
r

Voidable, *a.* qu'on peut évacuer, rendre, annuler
Voider, *s.* celui qui évacue. rend, annule; évacuant, *m.*
Voidness, *s.* vanité, *f.* vide, *m.* nullité; vanité, *f.*
Volant, *a.* volant, qui vole; agile
Volatile, *a* volatile, qui peut voler; volatil, e; inconstant, volage
Volatileness, Volatility, *s.* volatilité; inconstance, *f.*
Volatilisation, *s.* volatilisation, *f.*
Volatilise, *va.* volatiliser
Volcano, *s.* volcan, *m.*
Vole, *s.* vole, *f.*
Volcanic, *a.* volcanique
Volery, *s.* volée d'oiseaux; volière, *f.*
Volitation, *s.* action de voler, *f.*
Volition, *s.* volition, *f.*
Volitive, *a.* qui a la faculté de vouloir
Volley, *s.* volée, décharge; salve; explosion, *f.*
—, *vn.* faire une décharge; tirer une salve
Vollied, *a.* déchargé, tiré
Volt, *s.* volte, *f.*
Voltaic, *a.* voltaïque
Volubility, *s.* volubilité; instabilité, *f.*
Voluble, *a.* qui peut se mouvoir en rond; plein de volubilité
Volubly, *ad.* avec volubilité
Volume, *s.* volume, *m.* vague, *f.*
Voluminous, *a.* volumineux; diffus
Voluminously, *ad.* d'une manière volumineuse
Voluntarily, *ad.* volontairement
Voluntary, *a.* volontaire, libre
—, *s.* volontaire; impromptu, *m.*
Volunteer, *s.* volontaire, *m.*
—, *vn.* servir comme volontaire; entrer volontairement dans; s'offrir pour faire
Voluptuary, *s.* voluptueux, se
Voluptuous, *a.* voluptueux, se
Voluptuously, *ad.* voluptueusement
Voluptuousness, *s.* volupté, *f.*
Volute, *s.* volute, *f.*
Vomic, *a.* vomique
Vomica, *s.* vomique, *f.*
Vomit, *vn.* vomir
—, *s.* vomissement; vomitif, *m.*
Vomition, *s.* vomissement, *m.*
Vomitive, Vomitory, *a.* vomitif, ve
Voracious, *a.* vorace
Voraciously, *ad.* avec voracité
Voraciousness, Voracity, *s.* voracité, *f.*
Vortex, (*pl.* Vortices), *s.* tourbillon, *m.*
Vortical, *a.* en rond
Votaress, *s.* femme vouée à dévouée à, *f.*
Votarist, Votary, *s.* personne vouée à dévouée à, *f.* partisan, amateur enthousiaste, *m.* dévot, e, *m f.*
Vote, *s.* vote. *m.* voix, *f.*
—. *van.* voter; élire; arrêter à la pluralité des voix
Voter, *s.* votant, *m.*
Votive, *a.* votif, ve
Vouch, *van.* prendre à témoin, attester; affirmer, soutenir; garantir; appeler en garantie; rendre témoignage pour, répondre de
Voucher, *s.* témoin, garant, *m.* preuve, *f.* titre; appel en garantie; celui qui appelle en garantie
Vouchsafe, *van.* accorder; daigner
Vow, *s.* vœu, *m.*
—, *van.* vouer, consacrer; faire vœu, jurer, protester
Vowel, *s.* voyelle, *f.*
Voyage, *s.* voyage, *m.*
—, *van.* voyager; parcourir en voyageant
Voyager, *s.* voyageur, *m.*
Vulcano, *s.* volcan, *m.*
Vulgar, *a.* vulgaire, commun, trivial, bas; grossier; de mauvais goût
—, *s.* le vulgaire, *m.* la populace, *f.*
Vulgarity, *s.* nature vulgaire, commune, grossière, triviale, *f.*
Vulgarism, *s.* expression basse, vulgaire; grossièreté, *f.*
Vulgarly, *ad.* vulgairement, communément; bassement; avec trivialité; grossièrement; avec mauvais goût
Vulgate, *s.* Vulgate, *f.*
Vulnerable, *a.* vulnérable
Vulnerary, *a.* vulnéraire
Vulnerate, *va.* blesser
Vulpine, *a.* de renard
Vulture, *s.* vautour, *m.*
Vulturine, *a.* de vautour

W

W, *s.* w, *m.*
Wad, *s.* botte (de paille), bourre; ouate; mine de plomb, *f.*
—, *va.* bourrer; ouater; rembourrer; matelasser
Wadding, *s.* bourre; ouate, *f* matelas, *m.*
Waddle, *vn.* se dandiner en marchant
Wade, *van.* marcher; patauger; pénétrer; passer a gué; guéer; sonder
Wafer, *s.* pain à cacheter, *m.* gaufre, *f.*
Waft, *van.* porter, apporter, amener; convoyer, faire connaître par un signal; flotter; être porté [*f.*
—, *s.* signal, *m.* chose qui flotte,
Waftage, *s.* transport, *m.*
Wafture, *s.* ondulation, *f.*
Wag, *van.* remuer, agiter; remuer avec vivacité; frétiller
—, *s.* plaisant; farceur; espiègle, *m.*
Wage, *va.* essayer, tenter; engager; parier; offrir son serment; — war with, faire la guerre à
Wager, *s.* pari, *m.* gageure; offre de serment, *f.*
—, *va.* parier, gager
Wages, *s.* gages, *m. pl.* salaire, *m.* paye, *f.*
Waggery, *s.* espièglerie, malice, *f.*
Waggish, *a.* espiègle, malin

Waggishness, *s.* espiéglerie, malice, *f.* [sans cesse
Waggle, *vn.* fretiller, remuer
Waggon, **Wagon**, *s.* chariot; fourgon; wagon, *m.* — office, entreprise de roulage, *m.*
Waggonage, *s.* roulage, *m.*
Waggoner, **Wagoner**, *s.* roulier, charretier, *m.*
Wagtail, *s.* bergeronnette, *f.*
Waif, *s.* choses qu'un voleur jette en fuyant; choses perdues et que personne ne réclame, *f. pl.*
—, *a.* errant, égaré
Wail, *va.* déplorer, pleurer
—, *vn.* se lamenter; gémir
—, **Wailing**, *s.* plaintes, lamentations, *f. pl.* gémissements, *m.* [lugubre
Wailful, *a.* gémissant, plaintif,
Wain, *s.* chariot, *m.* charrette, *f.*
Wainrope, *s.* corde qui attache la charge. *f.*
Wainscot, *s.* boiserie, *f.* lambris, *m.*
—, *va.* lambrisser; boiser
Waist, *s.* ceinture, *f.* milieu d'un navire, *m.*
— -cloths, *s.* pavois, *m. pl.*
Waistcoat, *s.* gilet, *m.* camisole, *f.* (Strait), camisole de force, *f.*
Wait, *van.* attendre; suivre; servir à table; — on, upon, servir; accompagner; suivre; reconduire; aller voir; rendre visite à; in waiting, de service [piége, *m.*
—, *s.* embûche, embuscade, *f.*
Waiter, *s.* celui qui sert; garçon; plateau, *m.*
Waive, *va.* se désister de, renoncer à; écarter, éviter, bannir
Wake, *van.* éveiller, réveiller; s'éveiller, se réveiller
—, *s.* vigile; fête de la dédicace d'une église, *f.* sillage, *m.* [vigilant, e
Wakeful, *a.* qui ne dort pas;
Wakefulness, *s.* insomnie; vigilance, *f.* [ler
Waken, *van.* éveiller; s'éveil-
Wale, *s.* côté, *f.* coup (de canne, &c.), *m.* échelle (pour monter sur un vaisseau); préceinte, *f.*
Walk, *van.* marcher; se promener; aller; passer par; promener; — after, suivre, — in, entrer; — out, sortir; — up, monter; — up, to, s'approcher de
—, *s.* marche; démarche; promenade; allée, avenue, *f.* champ, *m.* carrière, *f.*
Walker, *s.* marcheur, se; garde forestier; foulon; moulin à foulon, *m.*
Walking, *s.* marche; promenade, *f.*
— -staff, — -stick, *s.* bâton (pour s'appuyer en marchant), *m.*
Wall, *s.* mur, *m.* muraille, *f.*
—, *va.* murer, fermer de murailles; — up, murer, boucher, condamner
— -eye, *s.* glaucôme; œil vairon, *m.*
— -*fruit*, *s. fruit* d'espalier, *m.*
— -*tree*, *s.* espalier, *m.*
Wallcreeper, *s.* grimpereau, *m.*

Wallet, *s.* besace, *f.* bissac, *m.*
Walloon, *a. s. mf.* Wallon, e
Wallop, *vn.* bouillir
Wallow, *va.* se vautrer, se rouler
—, *s.* action de se vautrer, de se rouler, *f.*
Walnut, *s.* noix, *f.* — tree, noyer, *m.*
Waltz, *s.* valse, *f.*
Wamble, *vn.* avoir des nausées
Wan, *a.* pâle, blême, blafard
Wand, *s.* baguette, *f.*
Wander, *van.* errer; rôder; vagabonder; voyager suivant son caprice; s'écarter; s'égarer, être dans le délire; parcourir suivant son caprice
Wanderer, *s.* vagabond, e, *mf.*
Wandering, *s.* action d'errer; course vagabonde, *f.* voyage où l'on ne suit que son caprice; vagabondage; écart, égarement, *m.* légèreté, *f.*
Wane, *vn.* décliner, déchoir, être en décadence
—, *s.* déclin; décours, *m.* décadence, *f.*
Wanned, *a.* pâle, blême
Wanness, *s.* pâleur; couleur blême, *f.* teint blafard, *m.*
Want, *van.* manquer de; n'avoir pas; avoir besoin de, falloir à; manquer à; désirer, vouloir, avoir envie de; manquer; être absent; — there wants but a little, peu s'en faut
—, *s.* manque, défaut; besoin, *m.* indigence; taupe, *f.* (For), (through), faute de
Wanton, *a.* lascif, licencieux; folâtre, badin, enjoué; inutile, fait de gaîté de cœur; délicat, recherché; flottant, capricieux; abondant
—, *s.* libertin, e; badin, fou, folle, espiègle; mignon, ne
—, *vn.* jouer, badiner, folâtrer; prendre des libertés; flotter
Wantonly, *ad.* lascivement; en badinant, en folâtrant; avec espiéglerie; follement; de gaîté de cœur; capricieusement
Wantonness, *s.* lasciveté, *f.* libertinage; badinage, *m.* humeur folâtre, espiéglerie; folie; licence, *f.*
Wantwit, *s.* niais, e; dupe, *f.*
War, *s.* guerre, *f.* armes, forces, *f. pl.* combat, *m.*
—, *vn.* faire la guerre
— -horse, *s.* cheval de bataille, *m.*
— -office, *s.* ministère de la guerre, *m.*
Warble, *van.* gazouiller; faire des roulades; chanter avec des roulades
Warbler, *s.* chanteur, se, à roulades, *mf.*
Ward, *van.* garder, préserver, défendre; protéger, faire le guet; parer des coups; —, — off, parer; prévenir
—, *s.* garde, *f.* guet, *m.* garnison, *f.* garde, *m.* fort; quartier; canton, *m.* salle; prison, *f.* pupille, *m. f.* tutelle; curatelle, *f.*
Warden, *s.* gardien; garde; geôlier; recteur, *m.* grosse poire de garde, *f.*
Warder, *s.* garde; bâton, *m.*

Wardmote, *s.* assemblée de quartier, *f.*
Wardrobe, *s.* garde-robe, *f.* garde-meuble, *m.*
Wardship, *s.* tutelle; minorité, *f.*
Ware, *a.* qui s'attend à; en garde
—, *vn.* prendre garde, être en ses gardes
—, *s.* marchandise, denrée, *f.* Small —s, *s.* mercerie, *f.*
Warehouse, *s.* magasin, *m.*
Warfare, *s.* service militaire, *m.* guerre, *f.*
Warily, *ad.* avec circonspection, discrétion, prudence
Wariness, *s.* circonspection, discrétion, prudence, *f.*
Warlike, *a.* militaire, de guerre; belliqueux, guerrier
Warlock, *s.* sorcier, *m.*
Warm, *a.* chaud, ardent, plein de feu, zélé, irritable; passionné
—, *va.* chauffer; échauffer
Warming-pan, *s.* bassinoire, *f.*
Warming-place, *s.* chauffoir, *m.*
Warmly, *ad.* chaudement, avec chaleur
Warmness, **Warmth**, *s.* chaleur, *f.*
Warn, *va.* prévenir; avertir; reprendre; informer; — off, away, avertir qq. de s'écarter, de s'éloigner; donner congé
Warning, *s.* avertissement avis; congé, *m.*
Warp, *s.* chaîne; toile; vase, *f.*
—, *van.* se déjeter, travailler, se cambrer; devier, s'écarter; ourdir; détourner; fausser; prévenir (l'esprit); up, tower
Warrant, *va.* autoriser; garantir; répondre de; mettre à couvert; attester; soutenir; assurer
—, *s.* brevet, *m.* commission, *f.* pouvoir; mandat d'arrêt, *m.* prise de corps; garantie; justification, *f.*
Warrantable, *a.* autorisé; justifiable; soutenable
Warrantableness, *s.* état de ce qui est justifiable, soutenable, *m.*
Warrantably, *ad.* d'une manière justifiable, soutenable
Warrantee, *s.* personne garantie, *f.*
Warranter, *s.* garant, *m.*
Warrantry, *s.* garantie, *f.* garant, *m.*
Warren, *s.* garenne, *f.* porc, *m.*
Warrener, *s.* gardien de garenne, *m.* [taire, *m.*
Warrior, *s.* guerrier; militaire, *m.* guerre, *f.*
Wart, *s.* verrue, *f.*
Warty, *a.* plein de verrues; verruqueux
Wary, *a.* circonspect, prudent
Was, *prét. de* To be
Wash, *van.* laver; rincer; baigner; faire le blanchissage; se laver; arroser; encoller; — away; off, out, effacer, emporter; — down, détacher emporter; — over, laver
—, *s.* lavage, *m.* lessive; lotion; vase; lavure d'écuelles, *f.* argent; marécage; lavis, *m.* pâle d'aviron, *f.*

oall, *s.* savonnette, *f.*
d basin, *s.* cuvette, *f.*
, *s.* cuvier; banquet, *m.*
r, *s.* laveur; blanchis-
m. rondelle, *f.*
nan, *s.* blanchisseuse, *f.*
, *a.* humide, mouillé;
ie, mou
s. guêpe, *f.*
h, *a.* chagrin, morose,
ru
hly, *ad.* d'une manière
rine, morose, morose
hness, *s.* humeur cha-
, morose, bourrue, *f.*
i, *s.* boisson faite avec
ommes, du sucre et de
re; partie de buveurs, *f.*
ler, *s.* buveur, biberon;
rivant, *m.*
van. détériorer, dimi-
; gâter, dissiper, gas-
r, prodiguer; perdre;
ger, désoler; consumer;
r, user; dépérir, déchoir,
r, baisser; se consumer
ravagé; désolé; désert;
te; inutile; superflu;
but
ravage, dégât, *m.* folle
nse, dissipation; perte;
ioration, *f.* dépérisse-
; déchet; désert; pays
, *m.* maculature, *f.* (silk),
re de soie, *f.*
ful, *a.* destructeur, trice;
eux; prodigue; désert;
lé; inculte
fully, *ad.* avec prodiga-
gaspillage
fulness, *s.* prodigalité, *f.*
illage, *m.*
r, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* ce
use, consume, consomme;
igue; dissipateur, *m.*
, *s.* veille; garde, *f.*
e; quart, *m.* montre, *f.*
. garder; observer, avoir
sur, épier; veiller
use, *s.* corps de garde, *m.*
ht, *s.* veilleuse, *f.*
ver, *s.* beffroi, *m.*
rd, *s.* mot d'ordre, *m.*
igne, *f.*
er, *s.* celui qui veille,
rve; veilleur de nuit;
rvateur, *m.*
et, *a.* bleu pâle
ful, *a.* vigilant, attentif,
reil le sur, en garde
fully, *ad.* avec vigilance,
ation, soin
fulness, *s.* vigilance; at-
lon, *f.* soin, *m.* insom-
f.
ding, *s.* insomnie, *f.*
maker, *s.* horloger, *m.*
man, *s.* garde de nuit,
[pluie, *f.*
, *s.* eau; marée; urine;
n. mouiller; arroser;
per; baigner; bassiner;
uver; moirer, onder;
ndre de l'humidité; s'hu-
ter; faire de l'eau; the
th waters, l'eau en vient
bouche
liff, *s.* garde de rivière;
epteur de droits de navi-
on, *m.*
ours, *s.* aquarelle, *f.*
rt, *s.* tonneau à eau;
soir, *m.*
set, *s.* lieux d'aisance à
laise, *m. pl.*

Water-cresses, *s.* cresson de fontaine, *m.*
— -dog, *s.* barbet, *m.*
— -engine, *s.* machine hydraulique, *f.*
— -fowl, *s.* oiseau aquatique, *m.*
— -gage, *s.* digue; sonde, *f.* niveau d'eau, *m.* [*f.*
— -gruel, *s.* bouillie de gruau,
— -lily, *s.* nénuphar, *m.*
— -line, *s.* ligne de flottaison, *f.*
— -mark, *s.* étiage; filigrane, *m.*
— -mill, *s.* moulin à eau, *m.*
— -proof, *a.* impénétrable
— -rat, *s.* rat d'eau, *m.*
— -spout, *s.* jet d'eau, *m.* trombe, *f.*
— -tight, *a.* qui ne fait pas eau; qui ne fuit pas
— -trough, *s.* auge: étanche d'eau, *f.*
— -way, *s.* conduit, *m.*
— -wheel, *s.* roue à eau; roue hydraulique, *f.*
— -work, *s.* machine hydraulique, *f.* jet d'eau, *m.*
Watering, *s.* arrosement; arrosage; approvisionnement d'eau, *m.* action d'abreuver, de moirer, *f.*
— -place, *s.* eaux, *f. pl.* abreuvoir, *m.* aiguade, *f.*
Waterish, Watery, *a.* aqueux; humide; fade, insipide
Waterman, *s.* batelier, marinier, *m.*
Wattle, *s.* branche flexible, *f.* scion, jet, *m.* claie, *f.* lattes sur lesquelles porte le chaume; barbes de coq, *f. pl.*
—, *va.* fermer de claies, de cloisons à claire-voie; lier avec des branches flexibles
Wave, *s.* vague, *f.* flot, *m.* ondulation, inégalité; moire; cymaise, *f.*
—, *van.* onduler; brandir, agiter; faire flotter; rejeter; renoncer à; flotter; ondoyer; tournoyer
Waver, *vn.* flotter; vaciller; balancer, hésiter
Waverer, *s.* personne irrésolue, *f.*
Wavy, *a.* onduleux; ondoyant, ondulé
Wawl, *vn.* hurler, beugler; faire de grands yeux
Wax, *s.* cire, *f.*
—, *van.* cirer, coller avec de la cire; devenir
— -work, *s.* figure en cire, *f.*
Waxen, *a.* de cire
Way, *s.* chemin, *m.* route, *f.* sens, côté; moyen, expédient, *m.* manière; façon, *f.* mode, *m.* coutume, *f.* usage, *m.* (Out of the), égaré; absent; éloigné; écarté; caché; dans l'erreur; hors de la portée, du pouvoir; (by the), en passant; — out, issue, *f.* — in, entrée, *f.* — through, passage, *m.* (To give), souffrir; céder; s'abandonner; plier; (to make), faire place; (under), sous voile
Wayfarer, *s.* voyageur; passant, *m.*
Wayfaring, *a.* qui voyage, qui passe
Waylay, *va.* tendre des embûches à [embûches, *m.*
Waylayer, *s.* celui qui tend des

Wayless, *a.* où il n'y a pas de chemin frayé
Waymark, *s.* poteau, *m.*
Wayward, *a.* fantasque, capricieux, bourru, chagrin
Waywardly, *ad.* d'une manière fantasque, bourrue, chagrine, capricieuse
Waywardness, *s.* humeur fantasque, bourrue, chagrine, capricieuse, *f.*
We, *pro. pers. pl.* nous
Weak, *a.* faible, débile; pusillanime; pauvre, chétif
Weaken, *va.* affaiblir; atténuer
Weakling, *s.* être faible, *m.*
Weakly, *a.* infirme, faible
—, *ad.* faiblement, sans vigueur, *m.*
Weakness, *s.* faiblesse, *f.*
Weakside, *s.* côté faible, le faible, *m.*
Weal, *s.* bien; bonheur; état, *m.*
Weald, *s.* bois; cœur, *m.*
Wealth, *s.* richesses, *f. pl.* biens, *m. pl.*
Wealthily, *ad.* richement
Wealthiness, *s.* richesse, opulence, *f.*
Wealthy, *a.* riche, opulent
Wean, *va.* sevrer
Weanling, *s.* enfant ou animal nouvellement sevré, *m.*
Weapon, *s.* arme offensive, *f.*
Weaponed, *a.* armé
Weaponless, *a.* sans armes
Wear, *van.* porter sur soi; user; consumer; miner, s'user; se passer; se consumer; durer; — out, user; épuiser; to — well, être d'un bon user
—, *s.* action de porter, d'user, *f.* user; ce qu'on porte; réservoir, *m.* vanne de décharge, — and tear, usure, *f.*
Wearer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui porte sur soi
Weariness, *s.* fatigue, *f.* ennui, dégoût, *m.*
Wearing, *s.* habits, vêtements, *m. pl.* — out, user, *m.*
Wearisome, *a.* fatigant; ennuyeux, se
Wearisomely, *ad.* d'une manière fatigante, ennuyeuse
Wearisomeness, *s.* nature fatigante, ennuyeuse, *f.*
Weary, *va.* fatiguer, lasser; ennuyer [goûté
—, *a.* las, fatigué; ennuyé, dé-
Weasel, *s.* belette, *f.*
Weasand, *s.* trachée-artère, *f.*
Weather, *s.* temps, *m.* tempête, *f.* — side, *s.* côté du vent, *m.*
—, *va.* mettre à l'air; doubler, passer au-delà; franchir, surmonter; tenir tête à; — out, essuyer; — it out, l'emporter
— -beaten, *a.* battu par la tempête
— -cock, *s.* girouette, *f.* coq de clocher, *m.* [*m.*
— -gage, *s.* avantage du vent,
— -glass, *s.* baromètre, *m.*
— -wise, *a.* qui prévoit le temps
Weatherly, *a.* du côté du vent, au vent
Weathermost, *a.* le plus exposé au vent
Weave, *van.* tisser; tresser; unir, mêler; faire le métier de tisserand
Weaver, *s.* tisserand, *m.* (Silk-), ouvrier en soie, *m.* (Ribband-), rubannier, *m.*

Web, *s.* tissu, *m.* toile sur le métier, *f.* ruban de fil; fil tranchant, *m.* feuille de plomb; tale, *f.* [pède
Webbed, Webfooted, *a.* palmi-
Wed, *van.* épouser; se marier; wedded, infatué; attaché, engoué
Wedding, *s.* noce, *f.* mariage, *m.*—ring, anneau nuptial, *m.*
Wedge, *s.* coin; lingot, *m.*
—, *va.* fendre avec un coin; enclaver; enfermer entre; — in, introduire; serrer
— wise, *ad.* en coin
Wedlock, *s.* mariage, *m.*
Wednesday, *s.* mercredi, *m.*
Wee, *a.* petit, e [habit, *m.*
Weed, *s.* mauvaise herbe, *f.*
—, *va.* ôter les mauvaises herbes; sarcler; extirper; corriger; expulser
Weeder, *s.* celui, *m.* qui ôte les mauvaises herbes, qui extirpe
Weedhook, *s.* sarcloir, *m.*
Weedless, *a.* où il n'y a pas de mauvaises herbes
Weeds, *s.pl.* (Widow's), habits de veuve, *m.pl.* [herbes
Weedy, *a.* plein de mauvaises
Week, *s.* semaine, *f.*
— -day, *s.* jour de la semaine; jour ouvrable, *m.*
Weekly, *a.* hebdomadaire
—, *ad.* par semaine, chaque semaine
Ween, *va.* penser, croire
Weep, *van.* pleurer
Weeper, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui pleure; pleureuse, *f.*
Weeping-willow, *s.* saule pleureur, *m.*
Weet, *van.* savoir
Weetless, *a.* qui ne sait pas
Weevil, *s.* charançon, *m.*
Weezel, *s.* belette, *f.*
Weft, Weftage, *s.* tissu, *m.* tresse; trame; épavé, *f.*
Welked, *a.* ridé; sillonné; entrelacé; bleu, langoureux
Welkin, *s.* firmament, *m.*
Well, *s.* source, *f.* puits, *m.* eau minérale, *f.*
—, *vn.* sourdre, jaillir
—, *a.* bien; en bon état; en bonne santé; heureux
—, *ad.* bien; en bonne santé; heureusement; beaucoup
—, *int.* bon! eh bien!
— -being, *s.* bien-être, *m.*
— -done, *int.* à merveille
— -favoured, *a.* beau, charmant
— -grounded, *a.* fondé
— -meaning, *a,* bien intentionné; de bonne foi [tre!
— -met, *int.* heureuse rencon-
— -nigh, *ad.* près, presque
— -spoken, *a.* qui parle bien
— -wisher, *s.* celui, *m.* qui veut du bien à qq.; ami, partisan,
Welladay, *int.* hélas! [*m.*
Weigh, *van.* peser; examiner; payer; lever une ancre; relever un navire; — down, peser plus que; l'emporter; accabler, abattre
Weigh, *s.* poids de 116 kilog.; (To get under), lever l'ancre
Weigher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui pèse
Weight, s. poids; pesant, *m.*
—, *pl.* balance, *f.*
Weightily, ad. avec poids; *gravement* avec importance

Weightiness, *s.* pesanteur; importance, gravité, *f.*
Weightless, *a.* sans poids, léger
Weighty, *a.* pesant; de poids; important, grave
Welch, *a.* du pays de Galles, — -rabbit, *s.* ramequin, *m.*
Welchman, *s.* Gallois, *m.*
Welcome, *a.* bien-venu, agréable
—, *int.* soyez le bien-venu; libre à vous; à votre aise
—, *s.* bienvenue, *f.* bon accueil, *m.*
—, *va.* faire un bon accueil à, accueillir
Welcomeness, *s.* arrivée qui fait plaisir, *f.*
Welcomer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui accueille
Weld, *s.* bois, *m.* gaude, *f.*
Welfare, *s.* bien-être, *m.*
Welk, *s.* pétoncle, *f.*
Welt, *s.* bordure, *f.* bord, *m.* campane, *f.*
Welter, *vn.* se vautrer, se rouler
Wen, *s.* loupe, *f.* goître, *m.*
Wench, *s.* jeune fille; péronnelle, *f.*
Wennish, Wenny, *a.* de loupe, de goître; loupeux, goîtreux
Went, *prét. de* To go
Wept, *prét. et part. pa de* To weep [be
Were, *pl. de* Was, *prét. de* To
West, *s.* ouest, occident, couchant, *m.*
—, *a.* d'ouest, de l'ouest; occidental
Westering, *a.* qui va à l'ouest
Westerly, Western, *a.* d'ouest, de l'ouest, occidental
Westward, *ad.* à l'ouest, au couchant
Westwardly, *ad.* à l'ouest, au couchant
Wet, *a.* humide, mouillé, pluvieux
—, *s.* humidité; boisson, *f.*
—, *va.* mouiller; humecter; arroser; abreuver
— -dock, *s.* bassin, *m.*
Wether, *s.* mouton, *m.*
Wetness, *s.* humidité, *f.*
Wetshod, *a.* dont la chaussure est mouillée
Wex, *vn.* devenir
Wey, *s.* mesure ainsi dite, *f.*
Wezand, *s.* trachée artère, *f.*
Whale, *s.* baleine, *f.* [*f.*
— -fishery, *s.* poche à la baleine,
Whalebone, *s.* baleine, *f.*
Whaly, *a.* qui a des pustules; qui porte la marque d'un coup
Wharf, *s.* quai; entrepôt, *m.*
Wharfage, *s.* quaiage, *m.*
Wharfinger, *s.* garde de quai, *m.*
What, *pro.* quoi; qui; que; ce que; quel, quelle; combien
Whatever, Whatsoever, *pro.* quelque, quel, que, quoi que, tout ce que, tout ce qui, quelconque
Wheal, *s.* pustule; marque d'un coup, *f.*
Wheat, *s.* blé, froment, *m.* (Indian), maïs, *m.*
Wheaten, *a.* de froment
Wheatear, *s.* cul blanc, *m.*
Wheedle, *va.* enjôler, cajoler, séduire par de belles paroles
Wheedler, *s.* enjôleur, cajoleur, *m.* calin, e, *mf*

Wheel, *s.* roue, *f.*
—, *van.* rouler, tourner; tourner; faire rouler; volte-face; — about, volte face; pirouetter
— -barrow, *s.* brouette, *f.*
— -work, *s.* rouage, *m.*
Wheeler, *s.* charron, *m.*
Wheelwright, *s.* charron, *m.*
Wheely, *a.* circulaire
Wheeze, *vn.* respirer avec
Whelk, *s.* coquille, *f.* bo
m.
Whelm, *va.* engloutir,
Whelp, *s.* petit de divers
maux; petit chien;
drôle, *m.* fiasque, *f.*
—, *vn.* mettre bas
When, *ad.* quand; lorsque
Whence, *ad.* d'où
Whencesoever, *ad.* de qu
côté que ce soit
Whenever, Whensoever,
dans quelque temps
toutes les fois que
Where, *ad.* où (every), par
(any), en quelque lieu qu
soit
Whereabout, *ad.* en quel
droit, où; dont, de quoi
Whereas, *c.* vu que, att
que; au lieu que
Whereat, *ad.* à quoi; de q
dont
Whereby, *ad.* par quoi; par
par lequel; par laquelle
Wherefore, *ad.* pourquoi
Wherein, *ad.* en quoi; où;
lequel, dans laquelle
Whereinto, *ad.* où, en qu
dans lequel, dans laquelle
Whereness, *s.* lieu où est
chose, *m.*
Whereof, *ad.* dont; de quoi
Whereon, *ad.* sur quoi;
lequel, sur laquelle
Whereso, Wheresoever,
partout où
Whereto, Wher unto, *ad.*
quoi; auquel, à laquelle
Whereupon, *ad.* sur quoi, sur
ces entrefaites
Wherever, *ad.* en quelque lieu
que, partout où
Wherewith, Wherewithal, *ad.*
avec quoi; dont
Wherret, *s.* soufflet, *m.* réprimande, *f.*
Wherry, *s.* bateau, *m.*
Whet, *va.* aiguiser; exciter
irriter
—, *s.* action d'aiguiser, *f.* stimulant, aiguillon, *m.*
Whether, *ad.* si; soit que; soit
—, *pro.* lequel des deux [*f.*
Whetstone, *s.* pierre à aiguiser,
Whetter, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui aiguise
Whey, *s.* petit lait, *m.* [ae
Wheyey, Wheyish, *a.* séreux,
Which, *pro. rel. int.* qui, que, lequel, laquelle, quel, quelle; celui qui, celui que
Whichever, Whichsoever, *pro.* quel que soit, quelconque, l'un ou l'autre
Whiff, *s.* bouffée, *f.*
—, *va.* envoyer par bouffées
Whiffle, *vn.* niaiser, fûner, baguenauder; aller et venir; tourner comme une girouette
Whiffler, *s.* fifre; homme de rien; musard, fûneur, *m.*
Whig, *s.* petit lait acidulé, whig, *m.*

s. whig, acharné, m.
. de whig, des whigs
s. système des
ilst, c. tandis que,
ue, tant que
. espace de temps,
it), longtemps; one
r —, tantôt, tantôt
'er, tarder, lambi-
ray one's time, per-
mps
quelquefois
autrefois, jadis
price, m. fantaisie,
n. pousser des cris
pleurnicher
a. qui se tord en
s. fantaisie, f.
a. capricieux, fan-
sarre
ax; genêt épineux,
se plaindre, se la-
s, f. pl. [menter
couteau de chasse,
. hennir [m.
r. rapière, f.
fouetter; surjeter;
vement, enlever;
, courir; — into,
er à coups de fouet;
re sortir à coups de
rer vivement; —
r lestement; — off,
promptement; —
brusquement; —
cendre vite
surjet, m.
r. fouet, m.
va. greffer en
s. avantage, m.
r. mèche, f.
. celui, m. celle, f.
te
post, s. poteau ou
chés les condamnés
m.
. passant, m.
r. barre, f.
. homme leste, m.
. de To whip
faire tourner; faire
ner; tourner; tour-
lement, m. rotation
tourbillon; peson;
, m.
. ce qu'on fait tour-
s. tonton, m. cage
e, f.
Whirlpool, s. tour-
, s. tourbillon, m.
a. qui s'élève avec
brosse, f. bruit d'un
ousaine; whist, m.
ser; expédier
r. favori, m. mous-
chat, f.
wiskey, m.
an. dire tout bas;
r; parler bas
n de parler à voix
huchotement, m.
s. celui, m. celle, f.
bas, qui chuchotte
hut! silence!
v. (Jeu)

Whistle, van. siffler; appeler en sifflant
—, s. sifflement, sifflet, m
Whistler, s. celui, m celle, f. qui sifle
Whistly, ad. en silence
Whit, s. point, rien, iota, m. (No), (not a), pas le moins du monde
White, a. blanc, blanche; — all four, balzan
—, s. blanc, m. blancheur, f. blanc, blanche
—, va. blanchir
White-lead, s. blanc de plomb, m. ceruse, f.
Whitely, a. blanchâtre
Whitemeat, s. blancmanger, m.
Whiten, van. blanchir
Whitener, s. celui, m. celle, f. qui blanchit
Whiteness, s. blancheur; pureté, f.
Whitepot, s. flan, m.
Whitehorn, s. aubépine, f.
Whitewash, s. lait de chaux; cosmétique, m.
—, va. blanchir
Whither, ad. où
Whithersoever, ad. en quelque lieu que, partout où
Whiting, s. merlan, m. craie, f.
Whitish, a. blanchâtre
Whitishness, s. couleur blanchâtre, f.
Whitlow, s. panaris, m.
Whitster, s. celui, m. celle, f. qui blanchit
Whitsunday, s. la Pentecôte, f.
Whitsuntide, s. fête de la Pentecôte, f.
Whittle, s. petit couteau, m. coiffure blanche, f.
—, va. couper; aiguiser
Whiz, vn. bourdonner
Who, pro. rel. qui, que
Whoever, pro. quiconque, qui que ce soit qui
Whole, a. entier, total, tout; en bon état; en bonne santé
—, s. le tout, m. la totalité, f. (By the), en bloc
Wholesale, s. vente en gros, f.
Wholesome, a. sain; salubre; salutaire; bon; qui se porte bien
Wholesomely, ad. d'une manière saine, salubre, salutaire
Wholesomeness, s. salubrité; nature salutaire, saine, avantageuse, f. [totalité
Wholly, ad. entièrement; en
Whom, pro. (acc. de Who); qui, que, lequel, laquelle, lesquels, lesquelles
Whomsoever, pro. quiconque, qui que ce soit
Whoobub, s. tumulte, m.
Whoop, s. huppe, f. cri de dérision, m. huée, f.
—, vn. faire des huées
Whoot, vn. huer
Whortleberry, s. airelle, f.
Whose, pro. (gén. de Who); dont, de qui
Whoso, Whosoever, pro. quiconque, qui que ce soit
Whurt, s. airelle, f.
Why, ad. pourquoi, pour quelle raison
—, int. comment, mais
Wick, s. mèche, f.
Wicked, a. méchant, pervers, malin; mauvais

Wickedly, ad. méchamment
Wickedness, s. méchanceté; perversité, malice, f.
Wicket, a. d'osier
—, s. guichet, m.
Wide, a. large, ample; vaste, grand; éloigné
—, ad. loin; au loin; entièrement, tout à fait; (far and), partout
Widely, ad. avec etendue; largement; loin, au loin
Widen, van. élargir; étendre; dilater; s'élargir; s'étendre, se dilater
Wideness, s. largeur, ampleur, grande étendue, f.
Widgeon, s. macreuse, f. niais, m.
Widow, s. veuve, f.
—, va. rendre veuf, veuve
Widower, s. homme veuf, m.
Widowhood, s. veuvage, m.
Widowhunter, s. coureur de veuves riches, m.
Width, s. largeur, ampleur, grande étendue, f.
Wield, va. manier, porter
Wieldy, a. maniable
Wiery, a. de fil de métal
Wife, s. femme (mariée), f.
— -carle, s. tatillon, m.
Wifely, a. qui convient à une femme mariée
Wig, s. échaudé, m. perruque, f.
Wight, s. personne, créature, f.
Wild, a. sauvage, farouche; désert, inhabité, fou, furieux, extravagant, égaré en désordre
—, s. désert, m.
— -service, s. sorbier, m.
Wilder, va. embarrasser, égarer
Wilderness, s. désert, chaos, m.
Wildfire, s. feu grégeois; feu follet; feu volage, m.
Wildgoose-chase, s. chasse à l'oie à sauvage; folle entreprise, f.
Wilding, s. arbouse, f. tout fruit sauvage, m.
Wildly, ad. d'une manière sauvage; en désordre; avec égarement; follement, avec extravagance
Wildness, s. nature sauvage, f. air farouche, m. folie; extravagance, f. égarement; désordre, m.
Wile, s. ruse, fourberie, f.
Wilful, a. obstiné, entêté, opiniâtre; prémédité
Wilfully, ad. obstinément; avec préméditation
Wilfulness, s. obstination, f. entêtement, m.
Willy, ad. avec ruse, avec fourberie
Williness, s. fourberie, astuce, f.
Will, s. volonté, f. testament, m. (Good-), bonne volonté; bienveillance, f. (Ill-), mauvaise volonté; malveillance, f. (At one's), à son gré
—, van. vouloir; vouloir bien, prier; ordonner; léguer
Willing, a. disposé, qui veut bien; complaisant, fait de bon gré
Willingly, ad. volontiers, de bon gré, de son propre mouvement
Willingness, s. bonne volonté, f. consentement, m.

Willow, *s.* saule, *m.*
Willowish, *a.* de couleur de saule
Wily, *a.* rusé, astucieux
Wimble, *s.* vilebrequin, *m.*
Wimple, *s.* guimpe; flamme, *f.* détour, *m.*
Win, *van.* gagner, l'emporter, attirer; (to), porter à, faire faire; — upon, capter; empiéter sur
Wince, *vn.* ruer; regimber; frémir [odeur, *f.*
Wind, *s.* vent, *m.* haleine;
—, *van.* donner, sonner (du cor); jouer (de la flute); virer, tourner; enlacer; serpenter; s'enlacer autour; s'entortiller; entrelacer, entortiller; engager; insinuer; sentir; — off, dévider; — out, dégager, tirer; — up, dévider; monter; accorder; arranger; conclure, finir; dénouer; liquider; — a call, commander avec le sifflet
Windbound, *a.* retenu, contrarié par les vents
Winded, *a.* usité en comp. (Short), qui a l'haleine courte, (long), de longue haleine, long
Winder, *s.* dévideur, se, *m.f.* dévidoir, *m.*
Windfall, *s.* fruit abattu par le vent, *m.* bonne aubaine, *f.* bonheur inattendu, *m.*
Windflower, *s.* anémone, *f.*
Windgall, *s.* molette, *f.*
Windgun, *s.* fusil à vent, *m.*
Windiness, *s.* flatuosité, *f.*
Winding, *s.* sinuosité, *f.* détour; coude; *m.* anfractuosité, *f.* son du cor; coup de sifflet, *m.*
Winding-sheet, *s.* linceul, *m.*
Windlass, *s.* cabestan, *m.*
Windmill, *s.* moulin à vent, *m.*
Window, *s.* fenêtre, *f.* (Glass-), vitre, *f.*
—, *va.* faire des fenêtres, des ouvertures à
— -blind, *s.* jalousie, *f.* store, *m.*
Windpipe, *s.* trachée-artère, *f.*
Windtight, *a.* imperméable à l'air
Windward, *a.* du côté du vent; sous le vent, au vent
Windy, *a.* de vent; exposé aux vents; flatueux; vain, vide
Wine, *s.* vin, *m.*
Wing, *s.* aile, *f.* van, *m.*
—, *van.* donner des ailes à; élever; atteindre à l'aile; s'envoler; — a flight, prendre son essor
Winged, *a.* ailé; rapide
Wingshell, *s.* élytre, *m.*
Wingy, *a.* ailé, qui vole
Wink, *vn.* cligner les yeux; clignoter; faire des signes de l'œil; fermer les yeux sur
—, *s.* clin d'œil, clignotement; coup d'œil; signe de l'œil, *m.*
Winker, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui cligne de l'œil, fait des signes de l'œil, ferme les yeux sur
Winkingly, *ad.* en clignant de *l'œil; en fermant* les yeux sur
Winner, *s.* gagnant, *m.*
Winning, *a.* qui gagne; *attrayant, séduisant*
—, *s. gain*, ce qu'on gagne, *m.*

Winnow, *va.* vanner; examiner, éplucher
Winnower, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui vanne
Winsome, *a.* gai; enjoué; joyeux; attrayant
Winter, *s.* hiver, *m.*
—, *van.* hiverner, passer l'hiver; garder pendant l'hiver
— -beaten, *a.* battu par le mauvais temps
— -season, *s.* hiver, *m.*
Winterly, Wintry, *a.* d'hiver
Winy, *a.* vineux, se
Wipe, *va.* essuyer; nettoyer; moucher; — away, off, essuyer; ôter; laver; justifier, — out, effacer
—, *s.* action d'essuyer, de nettoyer, *f.* sarcasme, lardon, *m.*
Wiper, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui essuie; balai, torchon; sarcasme, lardon, *m.*
Wire, *s.* fil (de métal); fil (d'archal), *m.*
Wiredraw, *va.* tirer à la filière; tirer en longueur, traîner; attirer par artifice ou par force; raffiner, subtiliser
Wiredrawer, *s.* tréfileur, *m.*
Wiry, *a.* de fil de métal; ner-
Wis, *va.* savoir [veux
Wisdom, *s.* sagesse; circonspection, *f.*
Wise, *a.* sage; judicieux; savant, intelligent; qui a de l'esprit
—, *s.* manière; sorte; façon, *m.*
Wisely, *ad.* sagement
Wiseness, *s.* sagesse, *f.*
Wish, *van.* désirer; souhaiter
—, *s.* désir, souhait, vœu, *m.* — joy, *va.* féliciter
Wisher, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui désire
Wishful, *a.* qui désire, désireux, jaloux, impatient
Wishfully, *ad.* ardemment, avec impatience
Wisp, *s.* bouchon de paille, *m.* poignée de foin, *f.*
Wist, *prét. et part. pa de* To wis
Wistful, *a.* attentif; fixe
Wistfully, *ad.* attentivement; fixement
Wit, *s.* esprit, *m.* finesse, *f.* bon sens, *m.* —s, *pl.* esprits, *m. pl.* industrie, *f.*
Witch, *s.* sorcière, *f.*
—, *va.* ensorceler, fasciner
Witchcraft, *s.* sorcellerie; magie, *f.*
Witcracker, *s.* plaisant, *m.*
With, *prép.* avec; par; de; quant à
Withal, *ad.* aussi; en même temps; de même
Withdraw, *van.* retirer; faire retirer; se retirer; s'éloigner; faire retraite
Withdrawing-room, *s.* salon, *m.*
Withe, *s.* lien d'osier, *m.*
Wither, *van.* se flétrir; se faner; dépérir; faner; flétrir, dessécher
Witheredness, *s.* état de ce qui est fané, flétri, desséché, *m.*
Withers, *s.* garrot, *m.*
Wither-wrung, *a.* blessé au garrot
Withhold, *va.* retenir, arrêter; empêcher; refuser
Within, *prép.* dans, au dedans de; à la portée de; — doors, chez soi

Within, *ad.* dedans, en dedans, au logis
Withinside, *ad.* en dedans, intérieurement
Without, *prép.* sans; sans, hors de; (to go), (to dine), passer de
—, *ad.* dehors, en dehors, l'extérieur
—, *c.* à moins que; si ce n'est que
Withstand, *va.* résister; s'opposer à
Withstander, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui résiste, s'oppose
Withy, *s.* osier, *m.*
Witless, *a.* sans esprit; sans intelligence; déraisonnable
Witling, *s.* petit esprit, *m.*
Witness, *s.* témoignage; témoin, *m.* (Eye-), témoin oculaire; (ear-), témoin auriculaire, *m.*
Witness, *van.* être témoin de, attester; porter témoignage
Witsnapper, *s.* personne qui vise à l'esprit, *f.*
Witted, *a.* en comp. (Dull-witted), qui a l'esprit lourd
Witticism, *s.* pointe, saillie, *f.*
Wittily, *ad.* spirituellement, avec esprit
Wittiness, *s.* nature spirituelle, *f.* sel, *m.*
Wittingly, *ad.* à dessein, exprès
Witty, *a.* spirituel, ingénieux, satirique, mordant
Witworm, *s.* personne qui vit aux saillies, aux reparties,
Wive, *van.* épouser; se marier
Wizard, *s.* sorcier, magicien, *m.*
Wo, Woe, *s.* mal, malheur, infortune, *f.*
—, *int.* malheur!
Woad, *s.* gaude, *f.*
Wobegone, *a.* morne, abattu
Wofful, *a.* triste, affligé; malheureux, affligeant
Wofully, *ad.* tristement, malheureusement
Wold, *s.* forêt; plaine, *f.*
Wolf, *s.* loup, *m.* (She-), louve
— -dog, *s.* chien loup; chien berger, *m.*
Wolfish, Wolvish, *a.* de loup
Wolfsbane, *s.* aconit, *m.*
Woman, *s.* femme, *f.*
Womaned, *a.* accompagné d'une femme
Womanhater, *s.* homme qui haït les femmes, *m.*
Womanhood, *s.* nature de femme, *f.*
Womanish, *a.* de femme, féminin; efféminé
Womanise, *va.* efféminer
Womankind, *s.* les femmes, *f.*
Womanly, *a.* de femme, féminin
—, *ad.* en femme, comme une femme
Womb, *s.* matrice, *f.* sein, entrailles, *f. pl.* gouffre, *m.*
—, *va.* entourer; donner naissance à
Womby, *a.* étendu, vaste
Women, *pl. de* Woman
Won, *prét. et part. de* To win
Wonder, *vn.* s'étonner; être surpris; — at, admirer
—, *s.* étonnement, *m.* surprise, merveille, *f.* prodige, *m.*
Wonderful, *a.* étonnant, prenant, merveilleux.

lly, *ad.* étonnamrodigieusement
uck, *a.* frappé d'éton-

, *a.* étonnant, sur-
merveilleux
ly, *ad.* étonnam-
l'une manière sur-
; merveilleusement
wont, *vn.* avoir cou-

ude, coutume, *f.*
. accoutumé, ordi-

ss, *s.* habitude, *f.*
. rechercher; sup-
aire sa cour
ois, *m.*
ing, *s.* gravure sur

, *s.* chèvre-feuille, *m.*
, *s.* bécasse, *f.*
. boisé
k, *s.* décoction ou in-
e bois, *f.*
s. de bois; gauche,
it; guindé, gourmé
, *s.* bûcher, *m.*
, *s.* pays de forêts;
sé, *m.*
; couvert de bois; de
neux
, *s.* alouette des

e, *s.* cloporte, *m.*
, *s.* chasseur; garde
; bucheron, *m.*
ger, *s.* marchand de

, *s.* musique cham-

ph, *s.* dryade, *f.*
ief, *s.* pivert, grim-
m. [*m.*
on, *s.* pigeon ramier,
, Woodward, *s.* garde
, *m.*
. boisé; plein de bois;
ligneux
prétendant, amant, *m.*
rame, *f.*
, *ad.* d'une manière
ite
laine, *f.* cheveux lai-
. *pl.*
er, *s.* cardeur, *m.*
a. de laine; — cloth,
m.
, *s.* marchand de
. [*f.*
s, *s.* nature laineuse,
, Woolsack, *s.* ballot
. *m.*
er, *s.* marchand de
.
. laineux
mot, *m.* parole, *f.*
le Verbe, *m.* (To
informer par écrit;
), faire dire
rimer; énoncer
r, *s.* pointilleur; épi-
, *m*
, *s.* verbosité, *f.*
verbeux, diffus
t. *de* To wear
travail; ouvrage, *m.*
; œuvre; manœuvre;
embarras, *m.*
travailler; fonction-
ir; opérer; influer;
er; *manufacturer*;
; *façonner*; pro-
ploiter (une mine),
er (*un vaisseau*);

work out, opérer, effectuer; achever; faire sortir de; effacer
— -house, *s.* atelier, *m.* maison d'industrie des pauvres, *f.* dépôt de charité, *m.*
Worker, *s.* travailleur, *m.*
Working-house, *s.* atelier, *m.* maison de force, *m.*
Working-day, *s.* jour ouvrable, *m.*
Workman, *s.* ouvrier, *m.*
Workmanlike, Workmanly, *a.* fait habilement, artistement
Workmanship, *s.* fabrication; main d'œuvre, *f.* art, *m.* habileté, *f.*
Workmaster, *s.* ouvrier, *m.*
Workshop, *s.* atelier, *m.*
Workwoman, *s.* ouvrière, *f.*
World, *s.* monde; grand nombre, *m.* grande quantité, *f.*
Worldliness, *s.* avarice, *f.*
Worldling, *s.* homme intéressé, *m.*
Worldly, *a.* mondain; du monde, humain
—, *ad.* d'une façon mondaine
— -minded, *a.* mondain, e
Worm, *s.* ver; tire-bourre; écrou; filet de vis; serpentin, *m.*
—, *vn.* débourrer; travailler sourdement; — out of, tirer; enlever; supplanter; évincer; — into, faufiler, glisser
— -eaten, *a.* rongé des vers; vermoulu; piqué aux vers; gâté
Wormwood, *s.* absinthe, *f.*
Wormy, *a.* plein de vers; rampant
Worn, *part. pa. de* To wear
Worry, *va.* déchirer; tourmenter, éreinter
Worse, *a. comp. de* Bad; pire; plus méchant; — than one's word, qui manque à sa parole
—, *ad.* pis; moins; — and —, de pis en pis
—, *s.* le dessous, *m.*
Worship, *s.* culte religieux, *m.* (your), monsieur
—, *va.* adorer; vénérer, respecter; rendre un culte
Worshipful, *a.* respectable, vénérable
Worshipfully, *ad.* d'une manière respectable; avec respect
Worshipper, *s.* adorateur, *m.*
Worst, *a. sup. de* Bad; le pire; le plus méchant
—, *s.* le pire; le pis aller; le plus haut degré du mal, *m.*
—, *va.* vaincre, défaire
Worsted, *s.* laine filée, *f.*
Wort, *s.* herbe; bierre en fermentation, *f.*
Worth, *s.* valeur, *f.* prix; mérite, *m.*
—, *a.* digne; qui vaut; qui mérite; qui a, qui possède; not worth while, qui n'en vaut pas la peine
Worthily, *ad.* dignement; convenablement, à juste titre
Worthiness, *s.* qualité de celui ou de ce qui est digne de, qui mérite, *f.* mérite, *m.*
Worthless, *a.* sans valeur; sans mérite; de manière à ne pas mériter
Worthlessness, *s.* défaut de valeur; défaut de mérite; état de celui qui ne mérite pas, *m.*
Worthy, *a.* qui mérite, digne; de mérite; méritoire
—, *s.* héros; personnage éminent, *m.*
Wot, *vn.* savoir
Would, *prét. de* To will; je voulais, je voulus, j'ai voulu, je voudrais, je voulusse
Would-be, *a.* soi-disant, qui prétend être, qui se donne pour
Wound, *s.* blessure, plaie, *f.*
—, *va.* blesser
Woundless, *a.* sans blessures
Wove, *prét. de* To weave
Woven, *part. pa. de* To weave
Wrack, *s.* varech; naufrage, *m.*
—, *va.* tourmenter; engloutir
Wrackful, *a.* destructeur, trice
Wrangle, *vn.* se quereller, disputer, chicaner
—, *s.* querelle, dispute; chicane, *f.*
Wrangler, *s.* querelleur, se; chicaneur, se, *mf.*
Wrap, *va.* envelopper, entortiller
Wrapper, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui enveloppe, enveloppe, *f.*
Wrath, *s.* colère, *f.* courroux, *m.*
Wrathful, *a.* irrité, courroucé
Wrathfully, *ad.* avec colère; avec courroux
Wrathless, *a.* qui n'est pas en colère
Wreak, *va.* venger; assouvir, satisfaire
—, *s.* vengeance; colère, *f.*
Wreakful, *a.* vindicatif; en colère, irrité
Wreath, *s.* tresse; guirlande; couronne, *f.* torse, *m.*
—, *va.* tresser; tortiller; enlacer; couronner
Wreathy, *a.* tors, en spirale
Wreck, *s.* naufrage, *m.* perte, *f.* bris; varec, *m.*
—, *vn.* faire périr par naufrage, faire naufrage
Wren, *s.* roitelet, *m.*
Wrench, *va.* enlever en tordant; arracher; forcer (une porte); tordre: donner une entorse, un effort
—, *s.* action d'arracher, de tirer en tordant, de forcer, de tordre; contrainte; entorse, *f.* effort, *m.* clef, *f.* tour d'adresse, *m.*
Wrest, *va.* tordre; arracher; forcer; — from, ravir
—, *s.* action de tordre, arracher, forcer; force motrice, *f.*
Wrester, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui tord, arrache, force
Wrestle, *vn.* lutter; combattre
Wrestler, *s.* lutteur, *m.*
Wretch, *s.* malheureux, misérable, *m.*
Wretched, *a.* malheureux, misérable; méprisable; méchant; exécrable
Wretchedly, *ad.* malheureusement; misérablement; indignement; pitoyablement
Wretchedness, *s.* misère, infortune, *f.* état misérable, pitoyable, *m.* nature méprisable, indigne, *f.*
Wriggle, *vn.* se tortiller; se tortiller; serpenter; tortiller introduire, fourrer, glisser

Wright, *s.* ouvrier, *m.*
Wring, *s.* action de tourmenter; de déchirer; angoisse, *f.*
—, *van.* tordre; arracher; étreindre; serrer; presser; pressurer; tourmenter, déchirer; forcer (un mât); se tordre d'angoisse
Wringer, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui tord
Wrinkle, *s.* ride, *f.* faux pli, *m.*
—, *van.* rider; plisser; froncer; se rider; se froncer
Wrist, *s.* poignet, *m.*
Wristband, *s.* poignet, *m.*
Writ, *s.* écrit, *m.* écriture, *f.* ordre, *m.* ordonnance, *f.*
—, *prét et part. pa. de* To write
Write, *van.* écrire; composer; — one's self, se qualifier de; — after, copier; — back, back again, répondre; — down, écrire; — out, transcrire; écrire d'un bout à l'autre
Writer, *s.* écrivain; auteur; commis, *m.*
Writhe, *van.* tordre; arracher; se tordre
Writing, *s.* écrit, *m.* écriture, *f.*
— master, *s.* maître d'écriture, *m.*
Written, *part. pa. de* To write
Wrong, *a.* faux; mauvais; — side, *s.* envers, *m.*
—, *s.* tort, préjudice, *m.* erreur; *f.* (To be in the), avoir tort
—, *ad.* mal à propos, à tort
—, *va.* faire tort, léser, nuire à
— -doer, *s.* celui qui fait tort, nuit
Wronger, *s.* celui, *m.* celle, *f.* qui fait tort, nuit
Wrongful, *a.* injuste; qui fait tort
Wrongfully, *ad.* injustement; à tort
Wrongheaded, Wrongheaded, *a.* qui a l'esprit faux
Wrongly, *ad.* à tort, injustement
Wronglessly, *ad.* sans faire de tort
Wrote, *prét. et part. pa. de* To write
Wroth, *a.* irrité, courroucé
Wrought, *part. pa. de* To work; travaillé, ouvré, mis en œuvre; touché, affecté; — up to, poussé
Wrung, *prét. et part. pa. de* To wring
Wry, *a.* tors, tortu; de travers; qui dévie; — face, — mouth, grimace; moue, *f.*
—, *van.* tordre; tourner de travers; être tordu; être de travers, dévier
— -necked, *a.* qui a la cou de travers; qui a le torticolis
Wryneck, *s.* torcou; torticolis, *m.*
Wryness, *s.* torsion, *f.* état de ce qui est de travers, *m.* déviation, *f.*

X

X, *s.* x, *m.*; XL, 40; XC. 90
Xebec, s. chébec, m.
Xerophthalmy, s. xérophtalmie, *f.*
Xyster, s. instrument pour *racler les os, m.*

Y

Y, *s.* y, *m.*
Yacht, *s.* yacht, *m.*
Yam, *s.* yam, *m.* *m.*
Yankee, *s.* Américain, du nord,
Yard, *s.* mesure égale à 914 millimètres; cour; basse-cour; vergue, *f.*
Yardland, *s.* mesure de terre, *f.*
Yare, *a.* leste; ardent; adroit
Yarely, *ad.* lestement; adroitement [ret, *m.*
Yarn, *s.* laine filée, *f.* fil de carYarrow, *s.* mille-feuilles, *f.*
Yaw, *s.* embardée, *f.* taches sur la peau, *f. pl.*
Yawl, *s.* yole, *f.*
—, *vn.* brailler
Yawn, *vn.* bailler; s'ouvrir; — for, aspirer à [dérive, *f.*
—, *s.* baillement; gouffre, *m.*
Yawning, *a.* qui baille
Yclad, *a.* vêtu, couvert
Ycleped, *a.* nommé
Ye, *pro. pers.* vous
Yea, *ad.* oui; même
Yean, *vn.* agneler
Yeanling, *s.* agneau, *m.*
Year, *s.* an, *m.* année, *f.* In years, âgé
Yearling, *a.* d'un an
Yearly, *a.* annuel [ans
—, *ad.* annuellement, tous les
Yearn, *van.* être en proie à l'impatience la plus vive; être dans l'anxiété; affliger, navrer; inquiéter; cailler
Yell, *va.* crier avec terreur ou férocité [un cri féroce
—, *vn.* pousser un cri d'horreur,
—, *s.* cri d'horreur; cri féroce; hurlement, *m.*
Yellow, *a.* jaune (to make), (to grow), *van.* jaunir
—, *s.* jaune, *m.*
—, *van.* jaunir
— -fever, *s.* fièvre jaune, *f.*
— -hammer, *s.* bruant, *m.* (oiYellowish, *a.* jaunâtre [seau)
Yellowishness, *s.* couleur jaunâtre, *f.*
Yellowness, *s.* couleur jaune, *f.*
Yellows, *s.* jaunisse, *f.*
Yelp, *vn.* aboyer; glapir
Yeoman, *s.* roturier; propriétaire rural; officier du palais, *m.*
Yeomanry, *s.* corps d'officiers du palais; corps de propriétaires ruraux, *m.*
Yerk, *van.* lancer; ruer
—, *s.* mouvement brusque, *m.*
Yern, *V.* Yearn [ruade, *f.*
Yes, *ad. s.* oui
Yest, *s.* levure; écume, *f.*
Yester, *a.* d'hier
Yesterday, *ad.* hier
Yesternight, *s.* l'avant-dernière nuit, *f.*
Yestreen, *ad.* hier soir
Yesty, *a.* écumeux, se
Yet, *c.* cependant
—, *ad.* encore
Yew, *s.* if, *m.*
Yex, *s.* hoquet, *m.*
—, *vn.* avoir le hoquet
Yield, *van.* porter, rapporter; produire; accorder, permettre; céder, abandonner; rendre (une ville); s'affaisser; plier; se soumettre; se rendre; avouer, convenir
Yieldance, *s.* rapport, pr
rend-ment, *m.* concessi
Yielder, *s.* celui, *m.* celle qui cède
Yieldingly, *ad.* de bonne avec complaisance
Yieldingness, *s.* complai facilité, *f.*
Yoke, *s.* joug, *m.* couple, barre du gouvernail, *f.*
—, *van.* mettre au joug; pler; subjuguer; être ble sous le joug
— -elm, *s.* charme, *m.*
— -fellow, — -mate, *s.* c non de travail, *m.* épo *mf.*
Yolk, *s* jaune d'œuf; su
Yon, Yonder, *a.* là bas
Yore, *ad.* autrefois, jadi
You, *pro.* vous
Young, *a.* jeune; nov ones, *s.* petits, *m. pl.*
Youngish, *a.* un peu je
Youngling, *s.* petit, *m.*
Youngly, *ad.* dans la je en novice
Younker, Youngster, s homme; mousse, *m.*
Your, *pro. poss.* votre, v
Yours, *pro. pers.* le v vôtre. les vôtres
Yourself. *pro, réf.* vous
Youth, *s.* jeunesse, *f.* gens, *m. pl.* jeune hon
Youthful, *a.* jeune; fr jeunesse, espiègle, ba
Youthfully, *ad.* comme
Youthy, *a.* jeune [J
Yuck, *vn.* démanger
Yule, *s.* Noël, *m.*

Z

Z, *s.* z, *m.* 2000
Zany, *s.* bouffon, *m.*
—, *va.* contrefaire
Zea, *s.* épeautre, *m.*
Zeal, *s.* zèle, *m.*
Zealot, *s.* enthousiaste partisan; séide, *m.*
Zealotry, *s.* enthousiasm aveugle, *m.*
Zealous, *a.* zélé, e
Zealously, *ad.* avec zèle
Zealousness, *s.* nature z
Zebra, *s.* zèbre, *m.*
Zechin, *s.* sequin, *m.*
Zenith, *s.* zénith, *m.*
Zephyr, Zephyrus, *s.* *m.* Zéphire, *m.*
Zest, *s.* zeste; piquant,
—, *va.* couper des zeste ner du piquant à
Zetetic, *a.* zététique
Zeugma, *s.* ellipse, *f.*
Zigzag, *s.* zigzag, *m.*
—, *a.* en zigzag
—, *va.* faire en zigzag
Zinc, *s.* zinc, *m.*
Zodiac, *s.* zodiaque, m.
Zone, *s.* ceinture; zone
Zoned, *a.* qui porte u ture
Zoographer, *s.* zoograp
Zoography, *s.* zoograph
Zoological, *a.* zoologiqu
Zoologist, *s.* zoologiste gue, *m.*
Zoology, *s.* zoologie, *f.*
Zoophyte, *s.* zoophy
Zootomy, *s.* dissecti maux, *f.*

F PROPER NAMES, ANCIENT AND MODERN, COUNTRIES, NATIONS, &c.

ames spelt the same in the two languages, such as Paris, &c., are not inserted.

ère, *f.*
Aborigènes, *pl.*
dos, ou Abyde, *m.*
Abyssinie, *f.*
Abyssin, e, Abys-
lie, *f.*
anie, *f.*
anien, ne
iate, *f.*
'Acarnanie, *f.*
Acarnanien, ne
ste *m.*
s, Achéménide, *m.*
haïe, *f.*
haïen, ne, Achéen
chéruse, *f.*
hille, *m.*
rise, *m.*
a, Acrocéraunes, *pl.*
an, Acrocérau-
m, Cap Acrocérau-
éon, *m.* [*m. pl.*
s, Jeux Actiaques,
ium, *m.*
eline, *f.*
imète, *m.*
dolphe, *m.*
lrastée, *f.*
rastie, *f.*
lraste, *m.*
ien, *m.*
, Mer Adriatique,
Venise, *m.*
ue, *m.*
sie, *f.*
on, *m.*
Mer Egée, *f.*
rie, *f.*
ste, *f.*
ale, *f.*
ie, *f.*
ginètes, *pl.*
giste, *m.*
f.
Emathion, *m.*
e, *m.*
ide, *f.*
, *m.*
Esculape, *m.*
pe, *m.*
ra, *f.*
olie, *f.*
, *m.*
ique, *f.*
icain, e
Africain, *m.*
gapète, *m.*
thé, *f.*
, *Aglaïs, f.*
ix *Agonaux, m. pl.*
suérus, *m.*

Alan, Alain, *m.*
Alaric, Alaric, *m.*
Albania, Albanie, *f.*
Albanian, Albanois, e
Albense, Albain, e
Albigense, Albigeois, e
Alcides, Alcide, *m.*
Alcæus, Alcée, *m.*
Aleppo, Alep, *m.*
Alexander, Alexandre, *m.*
Alexandretta, Alexandrette, *f.*
Alexandria, Alexandrie, *f.*
Algerian, Algerine, Algérien, ne
Algiers, Alger, *m.*
Alice, Alicia, Adélaïde, Alix, *f.*
Alithea, Alithée, *f.*
Allobroge, Allobroge
Allobrogia, l'Allobrogie, *f.*
Alpheus, Alphée, *m.*
Alphonsus, Alphonse, *m.*
Alps. les Alpes, *f. pl.*
Alwin, Aluin, *m.*
Almadulia, Almadulle, *f.*
Amalekite, Amalécite
Amalthea, Amalthée, *f.*
Amazonia, Pays des Amazones, *m.*
Amazons, Amazones, *f. pl.*
Ambracia, Ambracie, *f.*
Ambrose, Ambroise, *m.*
Amedeus, Amédée, *m.*
Amelia, Emilie, *f.*
America, l'Amérique
American, Américain, e
Americus Vespucius, Amér Vespuce, *m.*
Ammonite, Hammonite
Amorite, Amorrhéen, ne
Amphitruo, Amphitrion, *m.*
Amurath, Amurat, *m.*
Amy, Aimée, *f.*
Anastasius, Anastase, *m.*
Anaxagoras, Anaxagore, *m.*
Anaxamander, Anaximandre, *m.*
Anchises, Anchise, *m.*
Ancona, Ancone, *f.*
Andalusia, l'Andalousie, *f.*
Andes, or Cordilleras, *m.* Andes ou Cordillières, *f. pl.*
Andrew, André, *m.*
Androgeus, Androgée, *m.*
Andromache, Andromaque, *f.*
Andromeda, Andromède, *f.*
Angelus, l'Ange, *m.*
Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-Saxon, e
Anian, Côte d'Ajan, *f.*
Ann, Anne, or Anna, Anne, ou Annette, *f.*
Annas, Anne, *m.*
Anselm, Anselme, *m.*
Antheus, Anthée, *m.*
Anthony, Antoine, *m.*
Anticlea, Anticlée, *f.*

Antigua, Antigue, *f.*
Antioch, Antioche, *f.*
Antonia, Antoinette, *f.*
Antoninus, Antonin, *m.*
Antwerp, Anvers, *m.*
Apennines, l'Apennin, *m.*
Apollo, Apollon, *m.*
Apollonia, Apollonie, *f.*
Apulia, la Pouille, *f.*
Apulian, Apulien, ne
Aquitain, l'Aquitaine, *f.*
Arabella, Arabelle, *f.*
Arabia, l'Arabie, *f.*
Arabia Petræa, — Pétrée, — Deserta, — Déserte, — Felix, — Heureuse, *f.*
Arabian, Arabe
Aragonese, Aragonois, e
Arbaces, Arbace, *m.*
Arbela, Arbelle, *f.*
Arcadia, l'Arcadie, *f.*
Arcadian, Arcadien, ne
Arcadius, Arcade, *m.*
Archibald, Archambaud, *m.*
Archimedes, Archimède, *m.*
Arethusa, Aréthuse, *f.*
Argeus, Argée, *m.*
Argive, Argien, ne
Argolis, l'Argolide, *f.*
Argonauts, Argonautes, *m. pl.*
Aria, Arie, *f.*
Aristides, Aristide, *m.*
Aristippus, Aristippe, *m.*
Aristobulus, Aristobule, *m.*
Aristodemus, Aristodème, *m.*
Aristophanes, Aristophane, *m.*
Aristotle, Aristote, *m.*
Armenia, l'Arménie, *f.*
Armenian, Arménien, ne
Armenius, l'Arménien, l'Arménique, *m.*
Arnold, Arnaud, *m.*
Artabazes, Artabaze, *m.*
Artaxerxes, Longimanus, Artaxerxes Longuemain
Artemisia, Artémise, *f.*
Arthur, Artus, Arthur, *m.*
Asher, Asser, *m.*
Asia, l'Asie, *f.*
Asiatic, Asiatique
Asmonean, Asmonéen, ne
Asoph, Azof, Zabache, *m.*
Assyria, l'Assyrie, *f.*
Assyrian, Assyrien, ne
Astræa, Astrée, *f.*
Asturia, les Asturies, *f. pl.*
Astyages, Astyage, *m.*
Atalanta, Atalante, *f.*
Athanasius, Athanase, *m.*
Athenian, Athénien, ne
Athens, Athènes
Atreus, Atrée, *m.*
Attica, l'Attique, *f.*
Augurs, Augures, *m. pl.*
Augustus, Auguste, *m.*

Aurea, Aure, Aurée, *f.*
Aurelia, Aurélie, *f.*
Aurelian, Aurélien, *m.*
Aurora, Aurore, *f.*
Ausburg, Ausburg, *m.*
Austin, Augustin, *m.*
Australia, l'Australie, *f.*
Austrasia, l'Austrasie, *f.*
Austrasian, Austrasien, ne
Austria, l'Austrie, *f.*
Austria, Autriche, *f.*
Austrian, Autrichien, ne
Azores, les Açores, *f. pl.*

Babylon, Babylone, *f.*
Babylonian, Babylonien, ne
Bacchanals, Bacchanales, *f. pl.*
Bacchants, Bacchantes, *f. pl.*
Bactra, Bactre, *m.*
Bactrian, Bactrien, ne
Bætica, la Bétique, *f.*
Bajazet, Bajazet, *m.*
Balbus, Balbus, le Bègue, *m.*
Bald (The), Le Chauve, *m.*
Baldwin, Baudouin, *m.*
Baltic, La Baltique, *f.*
Baptist, Baptiste, *m.*
Barbadoes, La Barbade, *f.*
Barbara, Barbe, *f.* [que
Barbarian, Barbare, barbares-
Barbary, La Barbarie, *f.*
Barbarossa, Barberousse, *m.*
Barbuda, La Barbude, *f.*
Barcelona, Barcelone, *f.*
Barnaby, Barnabé, *m.*
Bartholomew, Barthélemi, *m.*
Basil, Basile, *m.*
Basil, Bâle, *m.*
Batave, Batave, *m.*
Bavaria, La Bavière, *f.*
Bavarian, Bavarois, e
Beatrice, Béatrix, *f.*
Beda, Bède, *m.*
Belgium, La Belge, *f.* [*f.*
Belgic Gaul, La Gaule Belgique,
Belisarius, Bélisaire, *m.*
Bellona, Bellone, *f.*
Belteshazzar, Balthasar, *m.*
Bencoolen, Bencoulí, *m.*
Benedict, Bennet, Bénoît, *m.*
Benedicta, Benoîte, *f.*
Bengal, Le Bengal, *m.*
Beotia, La Béotie, *f.*
Beotian, Béotien, ne [*m.*
Bergen-op-zoom, Bergopsom,
Bermudas, Les Bermudes, *f. pl.*
Bern, Berne, *f.*
Bertha, Berthe, *f.*
Bertram, Bertrand, *m.*
Bessarabia, La Bessarabie, *f.*
Biscay, La Biscaye, *f.*
Bithynia, La Bithynie, *f.*
Bithynian, Bithynien, ne
Black Sea, La Mer Noire, *f.*
Blanch, Blanche, *f.*
Blase, Blaise, *m.*
Boadicea, Boadicée, *f.*
Bœthius, Boëtius, *m.*
Bohemia, La Bohème, *f.*
Bohemian, Bohémien, ne, Bo-
Bologna, Bologne, *f.* [hème
Bona, Bonne, *f.*
Bonadventure, Bonaventure, *m.*
Boristhenes, Le Borysthène, *m.*
Bosnia, La Bosnie, *f.*
Bosnian, Bosniaque
Bosphorian, Bosphorien, ne
Bosphorus, Le Bosphore, *m.*
Botany Bay, Baie Botanique, *f.*
Bothnia, La Bothnie, *f.*
Braganza, Bragance, *f.*
Brandenburg, Brandbourg, *m.*
Brandenburger, Brandebourgeois, e

Brazil, Le Brésil, *m.*
Brazilian, Brasilien, ne
Bremen, Brême, *m.*
Briareus, Briarée, *m.*
Brigid, or Bridget, Brigide, *f.*
Brindisi, Brindisi, Brindes, *m.*
Britany, La Bretagne, *f.*
Britain, La Grande Bretagne, *f.*
British Channel, La Manche, *f.*
Briton, Breton, ne
Brixen, Brixin, *m.*
Brussels, Bruxelles, *f.*
Brutian, Brutien, ne
Buda, Bude, *f.*
Bulgaria, Bulgare, *f.*
Bulgaria, La Bulgarie, *f.*
Burgundian, Bourguignon, e
Burgundy, La Bourgogne, *f.*
Bursa, Burse, Bursa, *f.*
Byzantine, Byzantin, e
Byzantium, Byzance, *m.*

Cadiz, Cadix, *m.*
Cæsar, César, *m.*
Cafer, Cafre, *m.*
Caffraria, La Caffrerie, *f.*
Cain, Caïn, *m.*
Cairo, Le Caire, *m.*
Calabria, Calabre, *f.*
Caledonia, La Calédonie, *f.*
Caledonian, Calédonien, ne
California, La Californie, *f.*
Callistus, Calliste, *m.*
Calmuck, Calmoucque
Cambay, Cambaie, *f.*
Cambria, La Cambrie, *f.*
Cambyses, Cambyse, *m.*
Camillus, Camille, *m.*
Canaanite, Cananéen, ne
Canadian, Canadien, ne
Canary Islands, Les Iles Canaries, *f. pl.*
Candia, Candie, *f.*
Candian, Candiot, e
Cannibal, Cannibale, Caraïbe
Cannæ, Cannes, *f.*
Canterbury, Cantorbéry, *m.*
Canute, Canut, *m.*
Cape of Good Hope, Cap de Bonne Espérance, *m.*
Cape Horn, Cap Horn, *m.*
— North, du Nord, *m.*
Capitolinus, Capitolin, e
Cappadocia, La Cappadoce, *f.*
Cappadocian, Cappadocien, ne
Caramania, La Caramanie, *f.*
Caria, La Carie, *f.*
Carian, Carien, ne
Caribbee, Caraïbe, Cannibale
Caribbee Islands, Les Iles Caraïbes, Antilles, *f. pl.*
Carinthia, La Carinthie, *f.*
Carlisle, Carlile, *f.*
Carnatic, La Carnate, *f.*
Carniola, La Carniolie, *f.*
Carolina, Caroline, *f.*
Carpathia, La Carpathie, *f.*
Carpathian Sea, La Mer Carpathienne, *f.*
Carthagena, Carthagène, *f.*
Carthaginian, Carthaginois, e
Caspian, Caspien, ne
Caspian Sea, La Mer Caspienne,
Castilian, Castillan, e [*f.*
Cassander, Cassandre, *m.*
Cassandra, Cassandre, *f.*
Castile, La Castille, *f.*
Catalonia, La Catalogne, *f.*
Catalonian, Catalan, e
Catharine, Catherine, *f.*
Cato, Caton, *m.*
Cattians, Cattes
Caucasus, Le Caucase, *m.*
Cecilia, Cécile, *f.*

Celestine, Célestin, e
Celtiberia, La Celtibérie, *f.*
Cephalonia, Céphalonie, *f.*
Cephalus, Céphale, *m.*
Cepheus, Céphée, *m.*
Cerberus, Cerbère, *m.*
Cesarea, Césarée, *f.*
Cestus, Ceste, *m.*
Ceylon, Ceylan, *f.*
Chalcedonia, La Chalcédoine, *f.*
Chaldea, La Chaldée, *f.*
Chaldean, Chaldéen, ne
Champaign, La Champagne, *f.*
Chaonia, La Chaone, *f.*
Chaonian, Chaonien, ne
Charity, Charité, *f.*
Charlemain, Charlemagne, *m.*
Charybdis, Carybde, *f.*
Cherokees, Chérakées, *m. pl.*
Chilian, Habitant du Chili, *m.*
Chimæra, Chimère, *f.*
China, La Chine, *f.*
Chinese, Chinois, e
Christian, Chrétien, ne, Christien, *m.*
Christina, Christine, *f.*
Christopher, Christophe, *m.*
Christopher Columbus, Christophe Colomb, *m.*
Chrysostom, Chrysostome, *m.*
Cicero, Cicéron, *m.*
Ciceronian, Cicéronien, ne
Cilicia, La Cilicie, *f.*
Cilician, Cilicien, ne
Cimbri, Cimbres
Cimmerian, Cimmérien, ne
Circæsia, La Circassie, *f.*
Circæsian, Circassien, ne
Circæsian games, les jeux Circenses, Jeux du Cirque, *m. pl.*
Clara, Claire, *f.*
Claudia, Claudine, *f.*
Claudius, Claude, *m.*
Cleanthes, Cléante, *m.*
Clementina, Clémentine, *f.*
Cleopatra, Cléopatre, *f.*
Clusian, Clusien, ne
Coblentz, Coblence, *m.*
Cochinchina, La Cochinchine, *f.*
Cochinchinese, Cochinchinois, e
Cocytus, le Cocyte, *m.*
Cœlosyria, la Cœléeyrie, *f.*
Coimbra, Coïmbre, Conimbre, *m.*
Colchian, Colche
Colchis, la Colchide, *f.*
Cologn, Cologne, *f.*
Colossian, Colossien, ne
Commenus, Commène, *m.*
Commodus, Commode, *m.*
Compostella, Compostelle, *f.*
Congo, (inhabitants of) Congolan, e, Congois, e
Constantine, Constantin, *m.*
Copenhagen, Copenhague, *m.*
Copronymus, Copronyme, *m.*
Cordosa, Cordoue, *f.*
Cordosan, la tour de Cordouan, *f.*
Corea, la Corée, *f.*
Corfu, Corfou, *m.*
Corinth, Corinthe, *f.*
Corinthian, Corinthien, ne
Cornelius, Corneille, *m.*
Cornucopia; Corne d'abondance, *f.*
Cornwall, Cornouaille, *m.*
Corsica, la Corse, *f.*
Corsican, Corse
Corunna, la Corogne, *f.*
Cossack, Cosaque
Courland, Courlande, *f.*
Cracow, Cracovie, *f.*

Creole, Créole, *f.*
Cretan, Crétois, e
Crim, or Crimea, la Crimée, *f.*
Crispin, Crépin, *m.*
Croat, Croatian, Croate
Croatia, la Croatie, *f.*
Crook-backed, le Bossu
Crotonian, Crotoniate
Cumæ, Cumes, *f.*
Cupid, Cupidon, *m.*
Curetian, or Curete, Curète, *m.*
Cyaxares, Cyaxare, *m.*
Cyclops, Cyclopes, *m. pl.*
Cyprian, Cyprien, ne, Cypriot, e
Cyprus, Cypre, *f.*
Cyrenaica, Cyrénaïque, *f.*
Cyril, Cyrille, *m.*
Cythera, Cythère, *f.*

Dacian, Dace
Dacia, la Dacie, Dace, *f.*
Dædalus, Dédale, *m.*
Dalecarlia, la Dalécarlie, *f.*
Dalmatia, la Dalmatie, *f.*
Damascus, Damas, *m.*
Damietta, Damiette, *f.*
Dane, Danois, e
Dardanelles, les Dardanelles, *f. pl.*
Dardania, la Dardanie, *f.*
Daunia, la Daunie, *f.*
Daunian, Daunien, ne
Dauphiny, le Dauphiné, *m.*
Deborah, Débora, *f.*
Decius, Dèce, *m.*
Dejanira, Déjanire, *f.*
Delphobus, Déiphobe, *m.*
Delly, Dehli, ou Déli
Delphic, Delphique
Delphos, Delphes, *m.*
Demaratus, Demarate, *m.*
Democritus, Démocrite, *m.*
Demosthenes, Démosthène, *m.*
Denmark, le Danemare, *m.*
Diana, Diane, *f.*
Dido, Didon, *f.*
Dioclesian, Dioclésien, *m.*
Diodorus, Diodore, *m.*
Diogenes, Diogène, *m.*
Diomedes, Diomède, *m.*
Dioscoridis, Dioscoride, *f.*
Dodona, Dodone, *f.*
Dofrine mountains, les Dofrines, *f. pl.*
Dolopia, la Dolopie, *f.*
Dolopian, Dolope [*m.*
Domingo (St.), St. Domingue,
Dominica, la Dominique, *f.*
Dominick, Dominique, *m.*
Domitian, Domitien, *m.*
Dorian, Dorien, ne
Doris, la Doride, *f.*
Dorothy, Dorothée, *f.*
Dover, Douvres, *m.*
Draco, Dracon, *m.*
Dresden, Dresde, *m.*
Drusilla, Drusille, *f.*
Dunkirk, Dunkerque, *m.*
Dunstan, Dunstan, Donstan, *m.*
Dutch, Hollandais, e
Dyonisius, Denis, *m.*

East Indies, les Indes Orientales, *f. pl.*
Ebro, l'Ebre, *m.*
Ecbatana, Ecbatane, *f.*
Edinburgh, Edinbourg, *m.*
Edith, Edithe, *f.*
Edmund, Edmond, *m.*
Edward, Edouard, *m.*
Edwin, Edouin, *m.*
Egialus, Egialée, *m.*
Egina, Egine, *f.*

Egeria, Egérie, *f.*
Egeus, Egée, *m.*
Egypt, l'Egypte, *f.*
Egyptian, Egyptien, ne
Elder [the), l'Ancien
Elean, Eléen, ne
Eleanor, Eléonore, *f.*
Elijah, or Elias, Elie, *m.*
Elis, l'Elide, Elée, *f.*
Elisha, Elisée, *m.*
Elsinore, Elsineur, *f.*
Elymean, Elyméen, ne
Emery, Emeri, ou Emerie, *m.*
Emilianus, Emilien, *m.*
Emma, Emme, *f.*
England, l'Angleterre, *f.*
English, Anglais, e
Enoch, Enoch, *m.*
Eolia, l'Eolie, ou Eolide, *f.*
Eolian, Eolien, ne
Epaphroditus, Epaphrodite, *m.*
Ephesian, Ephésien, ne
Ephesus, Ephèse, *f.*
Epicurus, Epicure, *m.*
Epidaurean, Epidaurien, ne
Epidaurus, Epidaure, *m.*
Epimetheus, Epiméthée, *m.*
Epiphanius, Epiphane, *m.*
Epirus, l'Epire, *f.*
Erasmus, Erasme, *m.*
Erastus, Eraste, *m.*
Erebus, l'Erèbe, *m.*
Esaias, or Isaiah, Isaïe, *m.*
Estramedura, l'Estramadure, *f.*
Eteocles, Etéocle, *m.*
Ethelstan, Adelstan, *m.*
Ethelwolf, Ethelvolf, ou Etélulfe
Ethiopia, l'Ethiopie, *f.*
Ethiopian, Ethiopien, ne
Etolian, Etolien, ne
Etrurian, Etrurien, ne, Etrusque
Euboea, l'Eubée, *f.*
Euboean, Eubéen, ne
Euclid, Euclide, *m.*
Eugenius, Eugène, *m.*
Eumœus, Eumée, *m.*
Euphrates, l'Euphrate, *m.*
Eurialus, Euriale, *m.*
Euripides, Euripide, *m.*
Euripus, l'Euripe, *m.*
Europa, l'Europe, *f.*
European, Européen, ne
Eurybatus, Eurybate, *m.*
Eurypilus, Eurypile, *m.*
Eurysteus, Eurysthée, *m.*
Entropius, Eutrope, *m.*
Eusebius, Eusèbe, *m.*
Eustatius, Eustache, *m.*
Ezekiel, Ezéchiel, *m.*
Ezra, Esdras, *m.*

Fabian, Fabien, *m.*
Faith, Foi, *f.*
Falician, Falisque
Faunus, Faune, *m.*
Felicity, Félicité, *f.*
Ferdinando, Ferdinand, *m.*
Feretrius, Férétrien
Feronia, Féronie, *f.*
Finland, la Finlande, *f.*
Finlander, Finlandois, e
Fionia, la Fionie, *f.*
Flanders, la Flandre, *f.*
Fleming, Flemish, Flamand, e
Flora, Flore, *f.*
Florals, Floralia, (games) jeux floraux, *m. pl.*
Florianus, Florien, *m.*
Florida, la Floride, *f.*
Formosa, Formose, *f.*
Formosus, Formose, *m.*
Fowler (the), l'Oiseleur, *m.*

Frances, Françoise, *f.*
Francis, François, *m.*
Franconia, la Franconie, *f.*
Frank, Franc, *m.*
Frankfort, Francfort, *m.*
Frederick, Fréderic, *m.*
French, Français, e
Friburg, Fribourg, *m.*
Friesland, la Frise, *f.*
Friesiander, Frison, ne
Friuli, le Frioul, *m.*
Fulk, Foulque, *m.*
Fulminator, Fulminant, *m.*
Furstenburg, Furstemberg, *m.*

Galatia, la Galatie, *f.*
Galicia, la Galice, *f.*
Gallienus, Gallien, *m.*
Ganges, le Gange, *m.*
Ganymedes, Ganymède, *m.*
Gascony, la Gascogne, *f.*
Gaul, la Gaule, *f.*
Gaul, Gaulois, e.
Geffrey, Geoffroi, *m.*
Gelasia, Gélasie, *f.*
Gelasius, Gélase, *m.*
Geneva, Genève, *f.*
Genoa, Gènes, *f.*
Genoese, Génois, e
Genevese, Genevan, Genevois, e
Genii, Génies, *m. pl.*
Georgia, la Géorgie, *f.*
Georgian, Géorgien, ne
Georgiana, Georgine, Georgette, *f.*
Gerard, Géraud, Gérard, *m.*
German, Germain, *m.*
German, Germain, e, Allemand, e
Germanicus, le Germanique
Germany, la Germanie, *f.* l'Allemagne, *m.*
Gervas, Gervais, *m.*
Ghent, Gand, *m.*
Gideon, Gédéon, *m.*
Giles, Gilles, *m.*
Glasgow, Glascow, *m.*
Gloucester, Glocester, *m.*
Gnesna, Gnesne, *f.*
Gnomides, Gnomides, ou Gnomes, *m. pl.*
Godfrey, Godefroy, *m.*
Godwin, Gédouin, ou Gildain, *m.*
Golconda, Golconde, *f.*
Gordianus, Gordien, *m.*
Gorgons, Gorgones, *f. pl.*
Gothia, la Gothie, *f.*
Gothland, la Gothlande, ou Gothie, *f.*
Granada, la Grenade, *f.*
Gratian, Gratien, *m.*
Greece, la Grèce, *f.*
Grecian, Greek, Grec, que
Greenland, le Groënland, *m.*
Greenlander, Groënlandois, e
Gregory, Grégoire, *m.*
Griffin, Griffith, Griffon, *m.*
Grison, Grison, e
Groningen, Groningue, *f.*
Guelderland, Gueldres, *f.*
Guernsey, Grenesey, *m.*
Guiana, la Guiane, *f.*
Guinea, la Guinée, *f.*
Gulph of Bothnia, le Golfe de Bothnie, *m.*
Gulph of Finland, le Golfe de Finlande, *m.*
— of Venice—de Venise
— of Persia—Persique
— of Arabia—Arabique
— of Mexico—du Mexique
— of Lepanto—de Lépante

Guzurat, le Guzurate, *m.*
Gymnic-games, les jeux Gymniques, *m. pl.*

Habakkuk, Habacuc, *m.*
Hagar, Agar, *m.*
Haggai, Haggée, ou Agée, *m.*
Hague, la Haye, *f.*
Hainault, le Hainaut, *m.*
Halicarnassus, Halicarnassse,
Halifax, Hallifax, *m.* [*f.*
Ham, Cham, ou Cam. *m.*
Hamadryads, les Hamadryades, *f. pl.*
Hamburg, Hambourg, *m.*
Hannah, Anne, *f.*
Hannibal, Annibal. *m.*
Hanoverian, Hanovérien, ne
Harefoot, pied de lièvre, *m.*
Harpies, les Harpies, *f. pl.*
Harpocrates, Harpocrate, *m.*
Haruspex, Haruspice, *m.*
Havannah, la Havane, *f.*
Hebrew, Hébreu, e
Hecuba, Hécube, *f.*
Hegesypus, Hégésippe, *m.*
Helena, or Helen, Hélène, *f.*
Heliodorus, Héliodore, *m.*
Heliogabalus, Héliogabale, *m.*
Helot, Hélote
Helvetian, Helvétien, ne
Henrietta, Henriette, *f.*
Henry, Henri, *m.*
Heptapolis, l'Heptapole, *f.*
Heraclea, Heraclée, *f.*
Heraclides, les Héraclides, *m. pl.*
Heraclitus, Héraclite, *m.*
Hercules, Hercule, *m.*
Hercules's pillars, les Colonnes d'Hercule, *f. pl.*
Hermes Trismegistus, *m.*
Hernician, Hernicien, ne
Herod, Hérode, *m.*
Herodotus, Hérodote, *m.*
Hesiod, Hésiode, *m.*
Hesperia, l'Hespérie, *f.*
Hesperian, Hespérien, ne
Hessean, Hesséen, ne
Hessian, Hessien, ne, Hessois, e
Hezekiah, Ezéchias, *m.* [*f.*
Hibernia, l'Hibernie, l'Irlande,
Hibernian, Hibernien, ne, Hibernois, e, Irlandais, e
Hierom, or Jeremy, Jérôme, *m.*
Hilary, Hilaire, *m.*
Himerian, Himérien, ne
Hipparchus, Hipparque, *m.*
Hippocrates, Hippocrate, *m.*
Hippodamia, Hippodamie, *f.*
Hippomenes, Hippomène, *m.*
Hircania, l'Hircanie, *f.*
Hircanian, Hircanien, ne
Hircanus, Hircan, *m.*
Holland, la Hollande, *f.*
Hollander, Hollandais, e
Holy Land, la Terre Sainte, *f.*
Homer, Homère, *m.*
Horatio, or Horace, Horace, *m.*
Hosea, Hosée, ou Osée, *m.*
Hugh, Hugues, *m.*
Humphrey, Homfroy, *m.*
Hungarian, Hongrois, e
Hungary, la Hongrie, *f.*
Hyacinthus, Hyacinthe, *m.*
Hypermnestra, Hypermnestre, *f.*
Hystaspes, Hystaspe, *m.*

Iberia, l'Ibérie, f.
Iberian, Ibère, Ibérien, ne
Icaria, Icarie, Icare, f.

Icarian Sea, la mer Icarienne, *f.*
Icarus, Icare, *m.*
Iceland, l'Islande, *f.*
Icelander, Islandois, e
Iconoclast, Iconoclaste
Idalia, Idalie, *f.*
Idomeneus, Idoménée, *m.*
Idumea, l'Idumée, *f.*
Idumean, Iduméen, ne
Ignatius, Ignace, *m.*
Iliad, Iliade, *f.*
Illinese, Illinois, e
Illyrian, Illyrien, ne
Illyricum, Illyrie, *f.*
Immanuel, Emmanuel, *m.*
India, l'Inde, *f.*
Indian, Indien, ne
Indies, les Indes, *f. pl.*
Indus, l'Inde, *m.*
Ingria, l'Ingrie, *f.*
Ionia, l'Ionie, *f.*
Ionian, Ionien, ne
Iphigenia, Iphigénie, *f.*
Ireland, l'Irlande, *f.*
Irenæus, Iréné, *m.*
Irish, Irlandais, e [fer, *m.*
Ironside, bras de fer, côte de
Iroquois, Iroquois, e
Isabel, or Isabella, Isabelle, ou Isabeau, *m.*
Isauria, l'Isaurie, *f.*
Isaurian, Isaurien, ne
Isaurius, l'Isaurien, l'Isaurique, *m.*
Ishmael, Ismaël, *m.*
Ishmaelite, Ismaélite
Isidorus, Isidore, *m.* [*f.*
Isle of France, l'Ile de France,
Isocrates, Isocrate, *m.*
Israelite, Israëlite
Isthmian games, les jeux Isthmiens, *m. pl.*
Istria, Istrie, *f.*
Istrian, Istrien, ne
Isubria, Isubrie, *f.*
Italian, Italien, ne
Italy, Italie, *f.*
Ithaca, Ithaque, *f.*
Ithacan, Ithacien, ne

Jamaica, la Jamaïque, *f.*
James, Jaques, Jacques, *m.*
Jane, Jeanne, *f.*
Japan, le Japon, *m.*
Japanese, Japonois, e
Jaquet, Jaquette, *f.*
Jasper, Gaspard, *m.*
Javanese, Javan, ne
Jaxartes, le Jaxarte, *m.*
Jeconiah, Jéchoniah, *m.*
Jehoshaphat, Josophat, *m.*
Jennet, Jeanneton, *f.*
Jephthah, Jephté, *m.*
Jeremiah, Jérémie, *m.*
Jew, Juif, Juive
Joan, Jaqueline, *f.*
John, Jean, *m.*
Jordan, le Jourdain, *m.*
Josephus, Josephe, Joseph, *m.*
Joshua, Josué, *m.*
Josiah, Josias, *m.*
Jovian, Jovien, ne
Judah, Juda, *m.*
Judea, la Judée, *f.*
Julia, Julie, *f.*
Julian, Julien, *m.*
Juliana, Julienne, *f.*
Julius, Jules, ou Jule, *m.*
Julius Cæsar, Jules César, *m.*
Juno, Junon, *f.*
Justina, Justine. *f.*
Justinian, Justinien, *m.*
Juvenalia (games), les jeux Juvenaux, *m. pl.*

Katharine, Catherine, *f.*
Kiow, Kiovie, *f.*
St. Kitts, St. Christophe, *m.*
Koningsberg, Konigsberg, *m.*

Lacedæmon, Lacédémone, *f.*
Lacedemonian, Lacédémonien,
Lackland, sans terre [ne
Laconia, la Laconie, *f.*
Laconian, Laconien, ne
Laertes, Laërte, *m.*
Lagenia, la Lagénie, *f.*
Lampsacus, Lampsaque, *m.*
Lancaster, Lancastre, *m.*
Laodicea, Laodicée, *f.*
Laodicean, Laodicéen, ne
Lapithæ, les Lapithes, *m. pl.*
Lapithean, Lapithe
Lapland, la Laponie, *f.*
Laplander, Lapon, ne
Latin, Latin, e
Latona, Latone, *f.*
Laura, Laure, *f.*
Laurence, Laurent, *m.*
Lazarus, Lazare, *m.*
Lazy (the), le Fainéant, *m.*
Leah, Léa, *f.*
Leander, Léandre, *m.* [*m.*
Lebanon, or Libanus, le Liban,
Leghorn, Livourne, *f.*
Leiegia, Lélégie, *f.*
Leo, Léon, *m.*
Leontinian, Léontin, e
Lestrigonian, Lestrigon, e
Levantine, Levantin, e
Leuco-Syria, la Leuco-Syrie, *f.*
Lewis, Louis, *m.*
Leyden, Leyde, *f.*
Libitina, Libitine, *f.*
Liburnia, la Liburnie, *f.*
Liguria, la Ligurie, *f.*
Ligurian, Ligurien, ne
Limburg, Limbourg,
Lion-hearted, cœur de Lion, *m.*
Lisbon, Lisbonne, *f.*
Lisle, Lille, *f.*
Lithuania, la Lithuanie, *f.*
Lithuanian, Lithuanien, ne
Livadia, la Livadie, *f.*
Liverpool, Liverpole, *f.*
Livonia, la Livonie, *f.*
Locris, la Locrie, *f.*
Locrian, Locre, Locrien, ne
Lombard, Lombard, e
Lombardy, la Lombardie, *f.*
London, Londres, *m.*
Longimanus, Longuemain, *m.*
Longshanks, Longues-jambes,
Lorrain, la Lorraine, *f.* [*m.*
Lotharius, Lothaire, *m.*
Lotophagi, Lotophages
Louisa, Louise, *f.*
Louisiana, la Louisiane, *f.*
Low Countries, les Pays-Bas, *m. pl.*
Lucania, Lucanie, *f.*
Lucanian, Lucanien, ne
Lucca, Lucques, *f.*
Luccese, Lucquois, e
Lucian, Lucien, *m.*
Lucina, Lucine, *f.*
Lucretia, Lucrèce, *f.*
Lucy, Lucie, *f.*
Luke, Luc, *m.*
Lusatia, la Lusacie, *f.*
Lusitania, la Lusitanie, *f.*
Luxemburgh, Luxembourg, *m.*
Lybia, la Lybie, *f.*
Lybian, Lybien, ne
Lycaonia, la Lycaonie, *f.*
Lycaonian, Lycaonien, ne
Lycia, la Lycie, *f.*
Lycian, Lycien, ne
Lycomedes, Lycomède, *m.*

Lycurgue, *m.*
lie, *f.*
ydie, *f.*
Lyncée, *m.*
Lysandre, *m.*
Lysippe, *m.*
Lystrien, ne

le Macédonien, *m.*
ı, la Macédoine, *f.*
ın, Macédonien, ne
ıs, Machabée, *m.*
Macrin, *m.*
dadère, *f.*
Meuse, *f.*
t, Maestricht, *m.*
, Madelène, *f.*
g, Magedebourg, *m.*
dajorque, *f.*
dalaca, *m.*
dalachie, *m.*
ılais, e
lte, *f.*
daltais, e
e, Mamertin, e
, Manassé, *m.*
a, Mandurien, ne
Mantoue, *f.*
, Marcelle, *m.*
urelius, Marc Aurèle,
rdes, *m.* [*m.*
Margery, Margue-
ıe, *m.* [*m.*
tony, Marc-Antoine,
a, Marmarique, *f.*
Marthe, *f.*
, la Martinique, *f.*
rie, *f.*
, le Mariland, *m.*
r Maud, Mathilde, *f.*
Mathieu, *m.*
a, la Mauritanie, *f.*
Mausole, *m.*
, Maximien, *m.*
ın, Maximilien, *m.*
Mécène, *m.*
Mecque, *f.*
Malines, *f.*
urgh, Mékelbourg, *m.*
de
édée, *f.*
Médie, *f.*
Médine, *f.*
nean, la Méditerra-
Méduse, *f.*
Mégère, *f.*
n games, les jeux
iens, *m.*
lec, Melchisédech, *m.*
Méléagre, *m.*
, Mélicerte, *f.*
Mélisse, *f.*
, Ménandre, *m.*
, Ménélas, *m.*
agence, *m.*
Mercie, *f.*
Mercien, ne
Mercure, *m.* [*f.*
mia, la Mésopotamie,
Messine, *f.*
, Messinien, ne
ıh, Methusalem, *m.*
Mexicain, e
: Mexique, *m.*
ichée, *m.*
Michel, *m.*
e, Middlebourg, *m.*
Milanais, e
Milésien, ne
'llet, m.
Militiade, m.
inerve, f.

Mingrelia, la Mingrélie, *f.*
Minorca, Minorque, *f.*
Minorca (inhabitants of), Minorcain, e
Mirandola, Mirandole, *f.*
Misnia, la Misnie, *f.*
Mithridates, Mithridate, *m.*
Mitylenian, Mitylénien, ne
Modena, Modène, *f.*
Moesia, la Mœsie, *f.*
Mœsian, Mœsien, ne
Mogul, le Mogol, *m.*
Moldavia, la Moldavie, *f.*
Moloasi, Molosses, *m. pl.*
Moluccas, les Moluques, *f. pl.*
Mongrel, Métis, *m.* Métisse, *f.*
Monomachus, Monomaque, *m.*
Montes Lunæ, Montagnes de la Lune, *f. pl.*
Moor, More, Maure, *m.* Moresque, Maurease, *f.*
Moravia, la Moravie, *f.*
Moravian, Morave
Morea, la Morée, *f.*
Morice, Morris, Maurice, *m.*
Morocco, Maroc, *m.*
Moscovy, la Moscovie, *f.*
Moses, Moïse, *m.*
Murcia, la Murcie, *f.*
Muscovite, Moscovite
Mycene, Mycènes, *f.*
Mygdonia, la Mygdonie, *f.*
Myrmidon, Mirmidon, ne
Myrtea, Myrtée, *f.*
Myrtillus, Myrtille, *m.*
Mysia, la Mysie, *f.*

Naïades, les Naïades, *f. pl.*
Nancy, Nannette, *f.*
Nants, Nantes, *m.*
Nappeæ, les Nappées, *f. pl.*
Narcissus, Narcisse, *m.* [Ile, *f.*
Natolia, la Natolie, ou Anatolie
Naxos, Naxos, *m.* Naxie, *f.*
Neapolitan, Napolitain, e
Nebuchadnezzar, Nabuchodonosor, *m.*
Negro, Nègre, esse
Negroland, la Nigritie, *f.*
Negropont, le Négropont, *m.*
Nehemiah, Néhémie, *m.*
Nemean games, les jeux Néméens, *m. pl.*
Nemesis, Némésis, *m.*
Neoptolemus, Néoptolème, *m.*
Nereids, les Nereïdes, *f. pl.*
Nereus, Nérée, *m.*
Nero, Néron, *m.* [*pl.*
Netherlands, les Pays-Bas, *m.*
Neuburg, Neubourg, *m.*
Neufchatel, Neuchatel, *m.*
Neustria, la Neustrie, *f.*
Newfoundland, Terre Neuve, *f.*
Nicephorus, Nicéphore, *m.*
Nicholas, Nicolas, *m.*
Nicodemus, Nicodème, *m.*
Nicol, Nicole, *f.*
Nicomedes, Nicomède, *m.*
Nigritia, la Nigritie, *f.*
Nile, le Nil, *m.*
Nimeguen, Nimègue, *f.*
Nineveh, Ninive, *f.*
Noah, Noé, *m.*
Nomade, or Numidæ, Nomade, ou Numide
Norman, Normand, e
Normandy, la Normandie, *f.*
Norway, la Norvége, *f.*
Norwegian, Norvégien, ne
Nova-Scotia, la Nouvelle Ecosse, *f.*
Nubia, la Nubie, *f.*
Numantia, Numance, *f.*
Numantian, Numantin, e

Numidia, la Numidie, *f.*
Nuremburg, Nuremberg, *m.*
Nymphs, les Nymphes, *f. pl.*

Obadiah, Abdias, *m.*
Ocean (Atlantic), Océan Atlantique, *m.*
Ocean (Pacific), Mer Pacifique, *f.*
Ocean (Frozen), Océan Septentrional, Glacial, *m.*
Ocean (Eastern), Océan Oriental, *m.*
Ocean (Southern), Ocean Méridional, *m.*
Octavius Octave, *m.*
Oedipus, Oedipe, *m.*
Oldenburg, Oldenbourg, *m.*
Oliver, Olivier, *m.*
Olympia, Olympie, *f.*
Olympian games, les jeux Olympiens, Olympiques, *m. pl*
Olympias, Olympe, *f.*
Olympus, Olympe, *m.*
Olynthian, Olynthien, ne
Olynthus, Olynthe, *f.*
Onesimus, Onésime, *m.*
Onesiphorus, Onésiphore, *m.*
Orcades, Orkneys, les Orcades, *f. pl.*
Orchomenian, Orchoménian, ne
Orestes, Oreste, *m.*
Origen, Origène, *m.*
Orithya, Orithie, *f.*
Orpheus, Orphée, *m.*
Ostend, Ostende, *f.*
Ostia, Ostie, *f.*
Ostrogoth, Ostrogoth, e
Otaheite, Tahiti, *f.*
Otho, Othon, *m.*
Otranto, Otrante, *m.*
Ovid, Ovide, *m.*

Pactolus, le Pactole, *m.*
Padua, Padoue, *f.*
Palæmon, Palémon, *m.*
Paleologus, Paléologue, *f.*
Palermo, Palerme, *m.*
Palmyra, Palmyre, *f.*
Palus Meotis, les Palus Méotides, *m. pl.*
Pampeluna, Pampelune, *f.*
Pamphylia, la Pamphylie, *f.*
Panathenæa, (feasts) Panathénées, *f. pl.*
Pandora, Pandore, *f.*
Pannonia, la Pannonie, *f.*
Paphlagonia, la Paphlagonie
Paphlagonian, Paphlagonien, ne
Parcæ, les Parques, *f. pl.*
Parma, Parme, *f.*
Parnassus, Parnasse, *m.*
Parthia, la Parthie, *f.*
Parthian, Parthe
Parthian games, les jeux Parthiques, *m. pl.*
Pasithea, Pasithée, *f.* [*m.*
Patagonia, Pays des Patagons, Patagonian, Patagon, e
Patrick, Patrice, *m.*
Patrimony of St. Peter, Patrimoine de St. Pierre, *m.*
Patroclus, Patrocle, *m.*
Pavia, Pavie, *f.*
Pegasus, Pegase, *m.*
Pelagonia, la Pélagonie, *f.*
Peleus, Pélée, *m.*
Peloponnesian, Péloponnésien, ne [*m.*
Peloponnesus, le Péloponnèse,
Pennsylvania, la Pensilvanie
Pensylvanian, Pensilvanien

Penthesilea, Penthésilée, *f.*
Pentheus, Penthée, *m.*
Pergamenian, Pergaménien, ne
Pergamus, Pergame, *m.*
Periander, Périandre, *m.*
Peribœa, Péribée, *f.*
Pernef, Pernelle, Perronelle, *f.*
Perseus, Persée, *m.*
Persia, la Perse, *f.*
Persian, Perse, Persan, ne
Peru, le Pérou, *m.*
Perugia, la Perouse, *f.*
Peruvian, Péruvien, ne
Peter, Pierre, *m.*
Petersburg, Petersbourg, *m.*
Peucetan, Peucète
Phædra, Phèdre, *f.*
Phalantus, Phalante, *m.*
Pharaoh, Pharaon, *m.*
Pharsalia, Pharsale, *f.*
Phasian, Phasien, ne
Phasis, le Phase, *m.*
Phenicia, la Phénicie, *f.*
Philadelphia, Philadelphie, *f*
Philadelphus, Philadelphe, *m.*
Philaberta, Philiberte, *f.*
Philip, Philippe, *m.*
Philippa, Philippine, *f.*
Philippian, Philippien, ne
Philippine Islands, les Philippines, *f. pl.*
Philipsburg, Philipsbourg, *m.*
Philistine, Philistin, e
Philoctetes, Philoctète, *m.*
Philologus, Philologue, *m.*
Philomela, Philomèle, *f.*
Philosophus, le Philosophe, *m.*
Phineas, Phinéas, *m.*
Phineus, Phinée, *m.*
Phlegethon, le Phlégéton, *m.*
Phocea, la Phocée, *f.*
Phocean, Phocéen, ne
Phocis, la Phocide, *f.*
Phœnician, Phénicien, ne
Phrygia, la Phrygie, *f.*
Phrygian, Phrygien, ne
Phtiotian, Phtiote
Phtiotis, la Phtiotide, *f.*
Picardy, la Picardie, *f.*
Pict, Picte
Piedmont, Piémont, *m.*
Piedmontese, Piémontais, e
Pieria, la Piérie, *f.*
Pilades, Pilade, *m.*
Pindarus, Pindare, *m.*
Pindus, le Pinde, *m.*
Pisa, Pise, *f.*
Pisan, Pisèen, ne
Pisistratus, Pisistrate, *m.*
Pittheus, Pitthée, *m.*
Pius, Pie, *m.*
Plato, Platon, *m.*
Pliny, Pline, *m.*
Plutarch, Plutarque, *m.*
Pluto, Pluton, *m.*
Pogonatus, Pogonat
Poland, la Pologne, *f.*
Polander, or Pole, Polonais, e
Polycarpus, Polycarpe, *m.*
Polycletus, Polyclète, *m.*
Polydorus, Polydore, *m.*
Polymnia, Polymnie, *f.*
Polynices, Polynice, *m.*
Polyphemus, Polyphème, *m.*
Polyxena, Polyxène, *f.*
Pomerania, la Poméranie, *f.*
Pomona, Pomone, *f.*
Pompey, Pompée, *m.*
Pondicherry, Pondichéry, Pontichéry, *m.* [*m.*
Pont Euxine, le Pont-Euxin, *Pontus*, le Pont, *m.*
Porphyrogenitus, Porphyrogénète, *m.*
Portuguese, Portugais, e

Presburg, Presbourg, *m.*
Priapus, Priape, *m.*
Priscilla, Priscille, *f.*
Priscus, l'Ancien
Prometheus, Prométhée, *m.*
Propontis, la Propontide, *f.*
Protesilaus, Protésilas, *m.*
Proteus, Protée, *m.*
Prussia, la Prusse, *f.*
Prussian, Prussien, ne, Prusse
Ptolemais, Ptolemaïde, *f.*
Ptolemy (Philadelphus), Ptolomée Philadelphe, *m.* [*f.*
Punic war, la guerre Punique,
Pyramus, Pyrame, *m.*
Pyrrho, Pyrrhon, *m.*
Pythagoras, Pythagore, *m.*
Pythian games, les jeux Pythiens, *m. pl.*

Quadi, Quades
Quintilian, Quintilien, *m.* [*m.*
Quintus-Curtius, Quint-Curce,

Radamanthus, Rhadamanthe, *m.*
Radegund, Radégonde, *f.*
Ragusa, Raguse, *f.*
Ragusan, Ragusois, e
Ralph, Raoul, *m.*
Randal, Randolphe, *m.*
Ratisbon, Ratisbonne, *f.*
Ravenna, Ravenne, *f.*
Red Sea, la Mer Rouge, *f.*
Reuben, Ruben, *m.*
Reynold, Renaud, *m.*
Rhea, Rhée, *f.*
Rhetia, la Rhétie, *f.*
Rhetian, Rhétien, ne, Rhète
Rhine, le Rhin, *m.*
Rhodian, Rhodien, ne
Roan, Rouen, *m.*
Rodolphus, Rodolphe, *m.*
Roman, Romain, e
Romane, Romain, *m.*
Romania, la Romanie, *f.*
Romelia, Roméle, Rumélie, *f.*
Rosamund, Rosamonde, *f.*
Rosetta, Rosette, *f.*
Russia, la Russie, *f.*
Rowland, Roland, *m.*
Rufus, Rufus, le Roux
Rupert, Robert, *m.*
Russian, Russe, Russien, ne

Sabina, Sabine, *f.*
Sabine, Sabin, e
Saguntum, Sagonte, *f.*
Salamanca, Salamanque, *f.*
Salamandra, Salamandre, *f.*
Salaminian, Salaminien, ne
Salamis, Salamine, *f.*
Salentine, Salentin, e
Salentum, Salente, *f.*
Salian, Salien, ne
Salic law, la loi Salique, *f.*
Salonichi, Salonique, *f.*
Saltzbourg, Saltzbourg, *m.*
Saluzo, Saluces, *f.*
Samaria, Samarie, *f.*
Samaritan, Samaritain, e
Samnite, Samnite
Samoid, Samoïède
Samogitia, la Samogitie, *f.*
Samoïèda, le Pays des Samoïèdes, *m.*
Sampson, Samson, *m.*
Santillana, Santillane, *f.*
Sappho, Sapho, *f.*
Saracen, Sarrasin, e
Saragossa, Saragosse, Saragoce, *f.*

Sarah, Sara, *f.*
Sardanapalus, Sardanapale
Sardinia, la Sardaigne, *f.*
Sardinian, Sarde, Sardinien
Sardis, Sardes, *f.*
Sarmatia, la Sarmatie, *f.*
Saturn, Saturne, *m.*
Satyr, Satyre, *m.*
Savage, Sauvage, *m.*
Savoy, la Savoie, *f.*
Savoyard, Savoyard, e
Saxon, Saxon, e
Saxony, la Saxe, *f.*
Scanderoon, Scandéron, Alexandrette, *f.*
Scandinavia, la Scandinavie
Scandinavian, Scandinave
Scenic games, les jeux Scéniques, *m. pl.*
Scheld, l'Escaut, *m.*
Schonen, or Scania, Schonen, *m.* Scanie, *f.*
Scilly, les Sorlingues, *f. pl.*
Scipio (Africanus), Scipion l'Africain, *m.*
Scipio (Emilianus), Scipion l'Emilien, *m.*
Sclavonia, l'Esclavonie, *f.*
Sclavonian, Esclavon, ne
Scot, or Scotch, Ecossais, e
Scotland, l'Ecosse, *f.*
Scythia, la Scythie, *f.*
Scythian, Scythe
Sebastian, Sébastien, *m.*
Sebastien, St. Sébastien, *m.*
Secular games, les jeux Séculaires, *m. pl.*
Segovia, Ségovie, *f.*
Seleucia, Séleucie, *f.*
Seleucide, Séleucide
Seleucis, la Séleucie, *f.*
Seneca, Sénèque, *m.*
Sepoy, Cipaye
Servia, la Servie, *f.*
Severn, la Saverne, *f.*
Shem, Sem, *m.*
Short, (the) le Bref, *m.*
Siamese, Siamois, e
Sibarite, Sibarite
Siberia, la Sibérie, *f.*
Siberian, Sibérien, ne
Sicilian, Sicilien, ne
Sicily, la Sicile, *f.*
Sicyon, Sicyone, *f.*
Sidonian, Sidonien, ne
Sigismund, Sigismond, *m.*
Silenus, Silène, *m.*
Silesia, la Silésie, *f.*
Silesian, Silésien, ne
Silvan, Silvain, *m.*
Silvester, Silvestre, *m.*
Simonides, Simonide, *m.*
Sisyphus, Sisyphe, *m.*
Sixtus, Sixte
Sluys, l'Ecluse, *f.*
Smyrna, Smyrne, *f.*
Socrates, Socrate, *m.*
Sodom, Sodôme, *f.*
Sogdian, Sogdien, ne
Sogdiana, la Sogdiane, *f.*
Solomon, Salomon, *m.*
Sophia, Sophie, *f.*
Sophocles, Sophocle, *m.*
Soter, Soter, Sauveur, *m.*
Sound, le Sund
Spain, l'Espagne, *f.*
Spaniard, Spanish, Espagnol, e
Sparta, Sparte, *f.*
Spartan, Spartiate
Spitzbergen, le Spitzberg, *m.*
Stanislaus, Stanislas, *m.*
Steenkirk, Steinkerque, *f.*
Stephen, Etienne, *m.*
Strabo, Strabon, *m.*

irie, *f.*
)over, le Manche, *f.*
Calais, *m.*
Hbraltar, le Détroit
tar, *m.*
Strasbourg, *m.*
, Stratiotique
louabe, *f.*
es
nds, les Isles de la
pl.
e Superbe, *m.*
te, *f.*
Souristan, *m.*
usan, Suzanne, *f.*
Susiane
dois, e
Suède, *f.*
énon, *m.*
viss, Suisse
, la Suisse, *f.*
he, Sylphide, *f.*
vanus, Sylvain, *m.*
Syracussain, e
rie, *f.*
ien, ne
onian, Syro-Macé-
e [cien, ne
lcian, Syro-Phéni-

dite, *m.*
ajo, le Tage, *m.*
Tamerlan, *m.*
ager, *m.*
antale, *m.*
arentin, e
ames, les jeux
m. *pl.*
arente, *f.*
(Priscus), Tarquin
n.
(Superbus), Tar-
perbe, *m.*
, *f.*
are
Tartare, *m.*
artarie, *f.*
, *f.*
Télémaque, *m.*
ey of), la vallée
f.
riffe, *m.*
ère, *f.*
, *m.*
ite, *m.*
Terre-Ferme, *f.*
anica, Terres Ma-
, *f. pl.*
rtullien, *m.*
n, e
lesian, Thalès de

, *f.*
mise, *f.*
ébaïde, *f.*
ain, e
Thémistocle, *m.*

Theobald, Thibaud, *m.*
Theodosia, Théodosie, *f.*
Theodosius, Théodose, *m.*
Theophilus, Théophile, *m.*
Theophrastus, Théophraste, *m.*
Thérèsa, Thérèse, *f.*
Thermopylæ, Thermopyles, *f. pl.*
Theseus, Thésée, *m.* [ne
Thessalonian, Thessalonicien,
Thessalonica, Thessalonique, *f.*
Thessaly, la Thessalie, *f.*
Thracian, Thrace, *f.*
Thucydides, Thucydide, *m.*
Thuringia, la Thuringe, *f.*
Thyestes, Thyeste, *m.*
Tiber, le Tibre, *m.*
Tiberius, Tibère, *m.*
Tigris, le Tigre, *m.*
Timocrates, Timocrate, *m.*
Timotheus, Timothée, *m.*
Tithonus, Tithon, *m.*
Titus, Tite, *m.*
Titus Livius, Tite-Live, *m.*
Tityus, Titye, *m.*
Tobolski, Tobol, ou Tobolsk, *m.*
Toby, Tobit, Tobie, *m.*
Toledo, Tolède, *m.* [*f.*
Transylvania, la Transilvanie,
Trasimenus, Thrasymène, *m.*
Trebisond, Trébisonde, *f.*
Trent, Trente, *m.*
Triballi, Triballes
Triers, Trèves, *f.*
Tripoline, Tripolitain, ne
Triptolémus, Triptolème, *m.*
Trismegistus, le Trimégiste, *m.*
Troas, la Troade, *f.*
Trojan, Troyen, e
Trollus, Trolle, *m.*
Troy, Troie, *f.*
Tunisian, Tunisien, ne
Tunquinese, Tunquinois, e
Turcomania, la Turcomanie, *f.*
Turk, Turkish, Turc, *m.* Turque, *f.*
Turkey, la Turquie, *f.*
Tuscan, Toscan e
Tuscany, la Toscane, *f.*
Tydeus, Tydée, *m.*
Tygranes, Tygrane, *m.*
Tyndarus, Tyndare, *m.*
Tyre, Tyr, *f.*
Tyrian, Tyrien, ne
Tyrrhenian, Tyrrhénien, ne

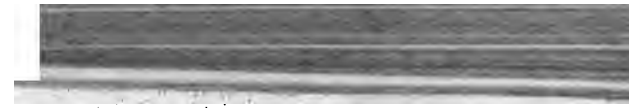
Ulysses, Ulysse, *m.*
United Provinces, les Provinces Unies, *f. pl.*
Uranie, Uranie, *f.*
Urban, Urbain, *m.*
Uriah, Urie, *m.*
Ursula, Ursule, *f.*
Usbecks, le Pays des Usbecks, *m.*
Usbecks, Usbecque

Valencia, Valence, *f.*
Valentine, Valentin, *m.*
Valentinian, Valentinien, *m.*
Valerien, Valérien, *m.*
Valerius (Maximus), Valère-Maxime, *m.*
Vandal, Vandale
Veneti, Vénètes, *m. pl.*
Venetian, Vénétien, ne
Venice, Venise, *f.*
Venusium, Vénuse, *f.*
Vera Cruz, la Véra-Crux, *f.*
Veronica, Véronique, *f.*
Vespasian, Vespasien, *m.*
Vestals, les Vestales, *f. pl.*
Vesuvius, le mont Vésuve, *m.*
Veyan, Véien, *m.*
Vicentino, Vicentin, *m.*
Vicenza, Vicence, *f.*
Vienna, Vienne, *f.*
Virgil, Virgile, *m.*
Virginia, la Virginie, *f.*
Visapore, le Visapour, *m.*
Vistula, la Vistule, *f.*
Vitruvius, Vitruve, *m.*
Vivian, Vivien, *m.*
Volscian, Volsque
Volusian, Volusien, ne
Vulcan, Vulcain, *m.*

Walachia, la Valachie, Valaquie, *f.*
Wales, le Pays de Galles, *m.*
Walloon, Wallon, e
Walter, Gautier, *m.*
Wardhuys, Wardhus, *m.*
Warsaw, Varsovie, *f.*
Welsh, Gallois, e
West Indies, les Indes occidentales, *f. pl.*
Westmania, Westmanie, *f.*
Westphalia, Westphalie, *f.*
Wiburg, Wibourg, *m.*
William, Guillaume, *m.*
Wilhelmina, Guillelmine, *f.*
Winifred, Génifrède, *m.*
Wolfembuttle, Wolfenbutel, *m.*
Wurtemburg, Wurtemberg, *m.*
Wurtsburg, Wursbourg, *m.*

Zaara, le Zara, Sahara, *m.*
Zabach, Mer de Zabache, *f.*
Zacheus, Zachée *m.*
Zealand, la Zélande, *f.*
Zebulun, Zabulon, *m.*
Zechariah, Zachary, Zacharie, *m.*
Zedediah, Sédécias, *m.*
Zembla, Nova, Nouvelle Zemble, *f.*
Zeno, Zénon, *m.*
Zephania, Sonhonie, *f.*
Zerubbabel, Zorobabel, *m.*
Zoroaster, Zoroastre, *m.*
Zuyder-Zee, le Zuider-zee, *m.*

LONDON:
W. OSTELL, PRINTER,
HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY.



THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

his book is under no circumstances to be
taken from the Building